This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

http://books.google.com

Digitized by Google

Water Damage
June 1993

THE PENNSYLVANIA
STATE UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES

3910

Digitized by Google

The Pennsylvania State
University Libraries

Water Damage
June 1993

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEMIN. PHILAD.
S. CAROLI BORR.

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS
44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

1922

Digitized by Google

CHARLES BROADWAY ROUSS, Inc.

Established 1876

Books

Clothing

Crockery

Dolls and Toys

Dress Goods

French Ivory Goods

Furniture and Shades

Glassware

Gloves

Handkerchiefs

Hardware

Hats and Caps

Holiday Goods

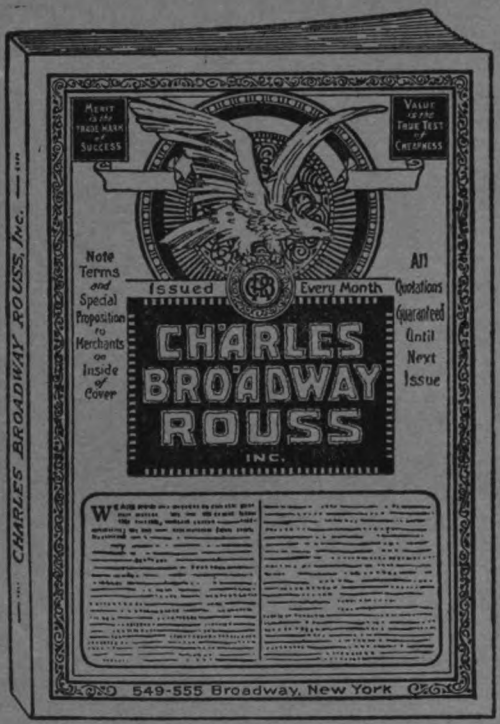
Hosiery

House Furnishings

Jewelry

Knit Underwear

Lace Curtains



BY reason of the variety of the merchandise carried in our twenty-one departments, we are in a position to furnish a large percentage of the requirements of Religious communities and Catholic Institutions. In many cases, we can provide goods at lower prices than the same goods can be bought direct from the manufacturer.

White Goods

Laces

Linens

Millinery

Musical Instruments

Underwear

Neckwear

Notions

Overalls

Piece Goods

Children's Dresses

Rugs and Carpets

School Supplies

Silks

Shirts

Shoes

Silverware

Sweaters

Tinware

BAZAAR-FAIR AND CARNIVAL GOODS

Our large catalog will be sent upon request

ADDRESS ALL INQUIRIES FOR ATTENTION OF J. R. O'LEARY

Digitized by Google

68786

Classified Index to Advertisements.

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers, 44 Barclay St., New York.

Page

Altar Breads

Monastery of St. Clare, Boston..... 157

Altar Chimes

J. C. Deagan, Inc., Chicago..... 67

Altars of Marble or Composition

McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert facing last page of Directory Proper

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page

The Gorham Company, New York.... 17

Bernardini Statuary Company, New York 46-47

Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis..... 69

Edward E. Allen, Rutland, Vt..... 20

Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon.... 28

The E. Hackner Co., LaCrosse.....52-53

St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul..... 61

C. Francini, New York..... 57

George W. Wilkinson & Son, Baltimore 93

Amidei & DiPinto, Chicago..... 58

Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee 173

Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 63

European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 170

Biagi Statuary Co., Chicago..... 79

A. DaPrato Co., Boston..... 71

Frederick Pustet Co., Inc., New York. 94

Altars of Wood

Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, O. 1

Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O..... 13

American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc. 15

E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.....52-53

The Gorham Company, New York... 17

Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque.... 34

Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 156

Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 156

International Statuary Co., Milwaukee 150

See, also, heading "Church Furniture."

Altar Safes

Matre & Co., Chicago..... 97

Page

Altar Wines

Barnston Tea Co., New York..Fourth cover

Beaulieu Vineyard, New York and San Francisco 30

Brotherhood Corporation, New York.. 95

E. M. Lohman, St. Paul..... 104

Angelus Strikers

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 182

Architects

The Ballinger Co., Philadelphia..... 37

E. Brielmaier & Sons' Co., Milwaukee.. 135

Artists' China

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 138

Art Materials

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 138

Art Metal Ware

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Artists and Decorators

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert between 48 and 49

Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee... 5

John M. Kavanagh, New York..... 7

Hansen & Sturm, New York..... 55

The Gorham Company, New York... 17

Ilario Panzironi, New York..... 70

Amidei & DiPinto, Chicago..... 58

Maurice Kranyecz, Milwaukee..... 175

F. R. Bogdan, West Orange..... 168

Re-Zucchi & Hartnett, Orange, N. J... 175

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert facing Title Page

Athletic Equipment

A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc. 145

Automatic Curtains

Automatic Curtain Co., Sauk Rapids, Minn. 60

Digitized by Google

Page

Automatic Refrigerating Plants

The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford, Conn. 39
Kroeschell Bros. Ice Machinery Co., Chicago 179

Badges, Banners and Flags

Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia. 157
M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York.... 129
Annin & Co., New York..... 161
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati .....Third Cover
Diederich Schaefer Co., Milwaukee... 89
Wm. Prestler Co., Toledo, O..... 29
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago..... 102
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing Page 1
Frederick Pustet Co., Inc., New York. 94

Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods

N. Shure Co., Chicago..... 81
Fabricius Mercantile Co., St. Louis.... 143
M. Shapiro, Philadelphia..... 159
D. P. Murphy Co., New York..... 105
Gellman Bros., Minneapolis..... 158
Charles Broadway Rouss, New York Second Cover

Bells

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York City....188 and Fourth Cover

Bell Ringing Devices

The Electric Bell Ringing Device Co., New York 84

Bonds

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis.....22-23

Brass Goods

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Calendars and Calendar Pads

W. J. Hirten Co., Inc., New York..... 188

Candle Manufacturers

Will & Baumer Candle Co., Syracuse.. 32
E. J. Knapp Candle and Wax Co., Syracuse 56
Mack Miller Candle Co., Syracuse.... 148
F. Marty & Co., Syracuse..... 154
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse..... 150
Emery Candle Co., New York..... 148
Diamond Candle Co., New York..... 149

Carpets and Rugs

B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
Charles Broadway Rouss, New York Second Cover
Hahne & Co., Newark..... 80

Page

Catholic Periodicals

The Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia 77
The Catholic World, New York..... 74
America, New York..... 85
The Catholic Mind, New York..... 85
The Catholic News, New York..... 177
The Pilot, Boston..... 78
Daily American Tribune, Dubuque.... 139
Le Propagateur des Trois Ave Maria, France 153

Cemetery Arches

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Cemetery Memorials

See heading "Statuary Studios."

Cereal Coffee

The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y.. 177
Milwaukee Importing Co., Milwaukee 161

Charcoal

R. MacKellar's Sons Co., Peekskill, N. Y. 111

China and Glass Ware

Charles Broadway Rouss, New York Second Cover

Church Bells

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York.....188 and Fourth Cover

Church Clocks

See heading "Tower Clocks."

Church Decorators

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Church Decorations Cleaned

B. J. McHale, Coldwater, Mich..... 171

Church Furniture

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, O. 1
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc. 15
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, O..... 13
E. Hackner Co., LaCrosse, Wis..52 and 53
General Seating & Supply Co., New York 3
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque.... 34
Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 156
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 156
Rochester Novelty Co., Rochester, N. Y. 154
Zahorsky Co., Brooklyn, N. Y..... 183

Church Goods and Religious Articles

Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati .....Third Cover
Matre & Co., Chicago..... 97
The C. Wildermann Co., New York.. 92
Diederich Schaefer Co., Milwaukee... 89
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis..... 90

Digitized by Google

Page

Church Goods and Religious Articles
(Continued)

John P. Daleiden, Chicago..... 91
Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia..... 40
The Feeley Co., New York..... 24
The Gorham Co., New York..... 17
Frederick Pustet Co., Inc., New York and Cincinnati 94
Wm. Prestler Co., Toledo, Ohio..... 29
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing Page 1
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 99
F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis..... 105
Seiz Bros., New York..... 107
E. M. Lohmann & Co., St. Paul..... 104
G. A. Fuchs & Co., Detroit..... 108
James Clarke Church Goods House, Denver 107
Blase Benziger, New York..... 103
O'Leary & Lux, New York..... 108
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 63
Thomas J. Flynn & Co., Boston..... 174
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston..... 178
Alt Silver Plate Mfg. Co., Chicago... 96
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago..... 102
Ella J. Letzkus, Pittsburgh..... 178
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert facing Title Page
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert facing last Text Page of Directory Proper
Wm. Aleiter Co., Indianapolis..... 95
Polish American Publishing Co., Chicago 174
J. C. Deagan, Inc., Chicago..... 67
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2
Wm. H. Horstmann Company, Philadelphia 157
W. J. Hirten Co., Inc., New York..... 188
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..86 and 87

Church Lighting

The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis..... 82
I. P. Frink, Inc., New York, etc..... 180

Church Metal Ware

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Church Music

See heading "Music."

Church Organs

R. Midmer & Son, Inc., Brooklyn..... 162
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md..... 121
Tellers-Kent Organ Co., Erie, Pa.... 123
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill..... 123
Geo. Kilgen & Sons, St. Louis..... 163
Estey Organ Co., Brattleboro, Vt..... 120
Schantz Organ Co., Orrville, O..... 119

Page

Church Organs
(Continued)

J. H. & C. S. Odell & Co., New York.. 121
Max Schuelke Organ Co., Milwaukee. 124
Reuter Organ Co., Lawrence, Kans... 110
Louis F. Mohr & Co., New York..... 122
Austin Organ Co., Hartford, Conn.... 165
Malarkey Pipe Organ Co., Basic, Va.. 120
The Hall Organ Co., West Haven, Conn. 122
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co., Cleveland, O. 162
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.. 165
Schaefer Organ Co., Slinger, Wis..... 124
Adler Mfg. Co., Louisville, Ky..... 163

Church Record Books

D. P. Murphy Co., New York..... 105

Church Seals

S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 140

Church Windows

See heading "Stained Glass Windows."

Class Pins and Emblems

Toledo Jewelry Co., Toledo, O..... 131

Clerical Clothing and Collars

Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing Page 1
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 99
F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis..... 105
A. Shuman & Co., Boston..... 176
E. I. DuPont De Nemours Co., Poughkeepsie 159

Clocks

E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 182

Coin Counting and Sorting Machines

Standard Johnson Co., Brooklyn....8 and 9
Abbot Coin Counter Co., New York... 83
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y. 154

Collection Envelopes

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va. 21
Catholic Publishing Co., East Liverpool, O. 62
Church Budget Envelope Co., Salem, Ohio 18
D. P. Murphy Co., New York..... 105

Color Systems

Munsell Color Co., New York..... 155

Composition Flooring

Franklyn R. Muller & Co., Waukegan, Ill. 76
The Marbleloid Co., New York..... 25

Digitized by Google

Page

Decorators

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Dictionaries

G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. 169

Disinfectants

Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee 42

Domestic Science Furniture

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.. 38

Double or Single Pocket Envelopes

See heading "Collection Envelopes."

Drawing Materials

Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass. 138
Munsell Color Co., New York..... 155
Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 138

Drinking Fountains

Murdock Mfg. & Supply Co., Cincinnati 114

Drugs and Chemicals

Eimer & Amend, New York..... 112

Ecclesiastical Metal Ware

The Gorham Company, New York.... 17
The Feeley Co., New York..... 24
International Silver Co., New York... 12
F. Osborne & Co., Ltd., London, Eng.. 65
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia..... 106
Summit Brass and Bronze Works, Inc., West Hoboken 66
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 63
A. Werner, Milwaukee..... 33
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago, and Cincinnati .....Third Cover
Cathedral Art Metal Co., Providence, R. I. 31
Electric Bell Ringing Device Co., New York 84
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago, Ill.... 91
Alt Silver Plate Mfg. Co., Chicago... 96
Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 28
Patrick J. Gill, Boston, Mass..... 167
James R. Feeley & Co., Providence... 166
W. J. Sullivan Co., Providence..... 167
H. F. Bliss, Attleboro, Mass..... 166
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 99
Herman J. Wolf, Philadelphia..... 168
C. Wildermann, New York..... 92
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago..... 102

Educational Institutions

University of Notre Dame, Indiana... 136
Fordham University, New York..... 132
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. 134
Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate, Baltimore, Md. 132

Page

Educational Institutions
(*Continued*)

College of Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York 133
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind.. 134
St. Mary of the Woods, Indiana..... 153
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind..... 133
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N. Y. 133

Electric Light Fixtures

See heading "Church Lighting."

Envelopes

Catholic Publishing Co., E. Liverpool, Ohio 62
The Church Budget Envelope Co., Salem, O. 18
Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Va.. 21

Fences

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Filing Cabinets

The Globe-Wernicke Co., Cincinnati, Ohio 152

Financial

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..22 and 23

First Mortgage Notes

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..22 and 23

Flooring

The Marbleloid Co., New York..... 25
Franklyn R. Muller & Co., Waukegan, Ill. 76

Frescoing

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Gold Platers

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Gymnasium Apparatus

A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc. 145

Home Devotional Altars

Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2

Hospital Supplies

Hospital Equipment Bureau, Chicago.. 149

Hospitals and Sanitariums

Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind... 183

Hotels

Hotel McAlpin, New York..... 4

Digitized by Google

Page

Ink

Mineral Ink Tablet Co., Pueblo, Colo.. 142
Bankers & Brokers Equipment Co., New York 142

Institution Supplies

Charles Broadway Rouss, New York Second Cover
John W. Fillman Co., Philadelphia.. 50
B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago..... 170
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati, O. 35
Milwaukee Importing Co., Milwaukee 161
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York 110
John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y..... 177

Ironing Machines

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 88

Iron and Wire Work

Enterprise Iron Works, Indianapolis 26 and 27
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill....72-73
Stewart Iron Works Co., Cincinnati.. 49
Anchor Post Iron Works, New York.. 48
The Electric Bell Ringing Device Co., New York 84
American Fence Construction Co., New York 186
Cincinnati Fence Co., Cincinnati..... 121

Investments

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..22 and 23

Lantern Slides

Keystone View Co., Meadville, Pa.... 10

Laundry Equipment

National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35
American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 88
American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago and New York. 75

Laundry Supplies

National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35
American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 88
American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago and New York.. 75
Milwaukee Lublicants Co., Milwaukee 42

Lighting Fixtures

The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 82
I. P. Frink, New York..... 180

Page

Lightning Protection

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., St. Louis 160
Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston..... 181

Linens

John W. Fillman Co., Philadelphia... 50

Liquid Soaps

Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee 42

Marbleloid Flooring

The Marbleloid Co., New York..... 25

Marble Work

See heading "Altars of Marble or Composition."

Marking Machines

National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35

Medals

See heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles."

Memorial Windows

See heading "Stained Glass."

Metal Ceilings

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee 185
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice and Ornament Co., St. Paul..... 184

Mite Boxes

Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia 176

Money to Loan on Church Property

Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis.....22-23

Mosaics

See heading "Statuary Studios."

Motion Pictures

Matre's Library of Films, Chicago.... 97

Motion Picture Machines

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester, N. Y. 151
The McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., Chicago 41

Motion Picture Screens

Walker Motion Picture Service, New York 131

Motion Picture Service

Walker Motion Picture Service, New York 131

Digitized by Google

Page

Mourning Cards

See "Church Goods and Religious Articles."

Music

The B. F. Wood Music Co., Boston.... 141
J. Fischer & Bro., New York..... 112

Ornamental Iron Work

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Organs

See heading "Church Organs."

Organ Blowers

The Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford, Conn. 59
Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., Orrville, O. 164
Kenetic Engineering Co., Philadelphia. 162

Ovens

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York 110

Parchment Shades

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 138

Penmanship

A. N. Palmer Co., New York, etc..... 143

Pews

See heading "Church Furniture."

Physical and Chemical Apparatus

See heading "Scientific Apparatus."

Picnic Goods

See heading "Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods."

Pictures

See heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles."

Pipe Organs

See heading "Church Organs."

Plating and Repairing

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Porch Shades

Automatic Curtain Co., Sauk Rapids, Minn. 60

Page

Post Cards

E. C. Kropp Co., Milwaukee..... 181

Printers

Loughlin Bros., New York..... 114
Noonan & Skelly, New York..... 111
Paulist Press, New York..... 74
The America Press, New York..... 85
The Pilot Publishing Co., Boston..... 78
D. P. Murphy Co., New York..... 105
The Daily American Tribune, Dubuque 139

Projection Machines

See heading "Motion Picture Machines."

Publishers and Booksellers

The Macmillan Co., New York..... 126
G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. 169
American Book Co., New York, etc.... 126
Ginn & Co., Boston, New York, etc.... 144
Little Brown & Co., Boston, etc..... 144
A. N. Palmer Co., New York, etc..... 143
Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass. 138
Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati 128
The Gregg Publishing Co., New York. 127
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 125
W. Hazelton Smith, Buffalo..... 146
The Paulist Press, New York..... 74
The Dolphin Press, Philadelphia..... 77
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....Third Cover
The America Press, New York..... 35
The Pilot Press, Boston..... 78
Matre & Co., Chicago..... 97
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis..... 90
The C. Wildermann Co., New York.. 92
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee... 89
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 91
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing Page 1
Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia..... 40
Henry Proost & Co., New York..... 109
Polish American Publishing Co., Chicago 174
John Baptiste Steinbrener, New York. 115
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York.....86-87
Blase Benziger & Co., Inc., New York. 103

Pulpit Sounding Boards

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert facing Title Page

Radium and Luminous Crucifixes

T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia 100 and 101

Ranges and Broilers

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York 110

Digitized by Google

Page

Reflectors

I. P. Frink, Inc., New York, etc..... 180
The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis..... 82

Refrigerating Plants

The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford, Conn..... 39
Kroeschell Bros. Ice Machinery Co., Chicago 179

Refrigerators

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville, Ind. 187

Religious Articles

See heading "Church Goods."

Religious Paintings

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Rolling Doors and Shutters

Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, O..... 45

Roofing

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee 185
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co., St. Paul 184

Sacramental Wines

See heading "Altar Wines."

Safes

Schwab Safe Co., Lafayette, Ind..... 64

Sanctuary Carpets, Rugs, etc.

See heading "Carpets and Rugs."

Sanctuary Lighting

See heading "Church Lighting."

School Seats, School Desks and School Supplies

American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc. 15
General Seating & Supply Co., New York 3
Standard School Supply Co., St. Louis. 137
Scientific Seating Co., New York 44
Columbia School Equipment Works, Morrison, Ill. 155
Rochester Novelty Co., Rochester..... 154
Fabricius Mercantile Co., St. Louis.... 143
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. 128
E. W. A. Rowles Co., Chicago, Ill.... 146
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago..... 170
American Crayon Co., Sandusky, O... 152

Page

Scientific Apparatus

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.. 38
Eimer & Amend, New York..... 112
Scientific Seating Co., New York..... 44
Central Scientific Co., Chicago..... 151
E. W. A. Rowles Co., Chicago..... 146
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Boston.... 141

Seals

S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 140

Sectional Bookcases

Globe-Wernicke Co., Cincinnati..... 152

Sheets, Pillow Cases and Blankets

B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
John W. Fillman Co., Philadelphia... 50
Charles Broadway Rouss, New York, Second Cover

Shorthand Systems

The Gregg Publishing Co., New York. 127
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 125
Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati. 100

Sick-Call Outfits

Gay Bros. & Co., New Haven, Conn... 2

Silversmiths

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Soaps and Disinfectants

Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee 42

Stage Scenery

McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., Chicago 41

Stained Glass Paper

Wm. B. Quaile, New York..... 19
S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 140

Stained Glass

Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis.... 14
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 54
The Gorham Co., New York..... 17
Charles J. Connick, Boston..... 6
Emil Zundel, Hollis, L. I..... 16
Jacoby Art Glass Co., St. Louis..... 119
Wagner-Larscheid Co., Milwaukee.... 98
F. X. Zettler, Munich..... 43
The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., Columbus, O. 36
Rossbach Art Glass Co., Columbus, O.. 118
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., Innsbruck.... 51
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York. Special Insert facing Title Page

Digitized by Google

Page

Stained Glass
(*Continued*)

G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 117
Ford-McNutt Glass Co., Minneapolis.. 117
John Morgan & Sons, New York..... 116
The Petgen Co., Pittsburgh..... 135
Mayer & Co., Munich..... 116
Hubert Gotzes, Inc., Chicago..... 102
Den Rooyen-Rademaekers, Roermond, Holland 172

Stationery

Fabricius Mercantile Co., St. Louis.... 143
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago..... 170

Statuary Studios

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert facing Title Page
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert facing last Text Page of Directory proper
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York..46-47
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis..... 69
The Gorham Company, New York... 17
C. Francini, New York..... 57
T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia 100 and 101
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y..... 28
The St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul, Minn. 61
George W. Wilkinson & Son, Baltimore 93
Biagi Statuary Co., Chicago..... 79
A. DaPrato Company, Boston..... 71
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee 173
Moriconi Statuary Co., Cincinnati.... 113
International Statuary Co., Milwaukee 150
European Statuary & Art Work Co., Milwaukee 170

Statues of Wood

International Statuary Co., Milwaukee 150

Steamship Lines

Transatlantica Italiana, New York... 113

Steel Ceilings

See heading "Metal Ceilings."

Steel Lockers

Durand Steel Locker Co., Chicago and New York 68
Richard W. Jefferis Co., Camden, N. J. 147

Stereopticons and Stereographs

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester 151
Keystone View Co., Meadville, Pa..... 10
Standard Slide Corp., New York..... 145
McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., Chicago 41

Page

Tabernacle Safes

Matre & Co., Chicago..... 97

Tents

M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York..... 129

Tile and Terrazzo Work

George W. Wilkinson Co., Baltimore. 93
Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 28
U. F. Durner Co., Inc., Milwaukee.... 147

Tobacco

J. G. Dill Co., Richmond, Va..... 160

Tower Bells

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York.....188 and Fourth Cover

Tower Clocks

E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 182

Tower Clocks Repaired

Acme Machine Repair Co., Milwaukee 158

Typewriters

American Writing Machine Co., Newark, N. J..... 171

Vacuum Cleaners

Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford, Conn.. 59

Vestments

See heading "Church Goods."

Votive Lights

See heading "Candle Manufacturers."

Washing Machines

American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago and New York 75

Westminster Chimers

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 182

Window Cleaners' Safety Devices

Beacon Safety Device Co., Milwaukee 130

Window Shades

Automatic Curtain Co., Sauk Rapids, Minn. 60

Wire Products

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical Index to Advertisers.

A

Page

Abbot Coin Counter Co..... 83
Acme Machine Repair Co..... 158
Adler Mfg. Co..... 163
Aleiter, Wm., Co..... 95
Allen, Edward Evarts..... 20
Alt Silver Plate Mfg. Co..... 96
Altman, B., & Co..... 11
America Press, The..... 85
American Book Co..... 126
American Crayon Co..... 152
American Fence Construction Co..... 186
American Ironing Machine Co..... 88
American Laundry Machinery Co.... 75
American Seating Co..... 15
American Writing Machine Co..... 171
Amidei & DiPinto 53
Anchor Post Iron Works..... 48
Annin & Co..... 161
Austin Organ Co..... 165
Automatic Curtain Co..... 60
Automatic Refrigerating Co., The.... 39

B

Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co..... 160
Ballinger Co., The..... 37
Bankers' & Brokers' Equipment Co... 142
Barnston Tea Co.....Fourth Cover
Bauer, The John F., Co..... 177
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co..... 151
Beacon Safety Device Co..... 130
Beaulieu Vineyard Distributing Co... 30
Benziger, Blase 103
Benziger Bros.....Third Cover
Bernardini Statuary Co.....46-47
Biagi Statuary Co..... 79
Bliss, H. F..... 166
Bogdan, F. R..... 168
Bohne Bros., & Co., Inc.....Facing 1
Boston Lighning Rod Co..... 181

B

(*Continued*) Page

Bradley, Milton, Co..... 138
Brielmaier, E., & Sons' Co..... 135
Brotherhood Corporation 95
Buckel Bros. 156

C

Cathedral Art Metal Co..... 31
Cathedral Candle Co..... 150
Catholic News, The..... 177
Catholic Publishing Co..... 62
Catholic World 74
Central Scientific Co..... 151
Church Art Work Co., The..... 28
Church Budget Envelope Co..... 18
Cincinnati Iron Fence Co..... 129
Clarke, The James, Church Goods House 107
Columbia School Equipment Works... 155
Connick, Charles J..... 6
Cyclone Fence Co.....72-73

D

Daily American Tribune..... 139
Daleiden, John P. Co..... 91
DaPrato, A., Co..... 71
Daprato Statuary Co....Facing Title Page
Deagan, J. C., Inc..... 67
Den Rooyen-Rademaekers 172
Diamond Candle Co..... 149
Diederich-Schaefer Co. 89
Dill, J. G., Co..... 160
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co..... 34
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co..... 110
Duplex Envelope Co., The..... 21
Dupont, E. I. de Nemours..... 159
Durand Steel Locker Co..... 68
Durner, U. F. Co., Inc..... 147

Digitized by Google

E

Page

Ecclesiastical Review 77
Edwards Folding Box Co..... 176
Eimer & Amend..... 112
Electric Bell Ringing Device Co..... 84
Emery Candle Co., The..... 148
Enterprise Iron Works.....26-27
Estey Organ Co..... 120
European Statuary & Art Co..... 170

F

Fabricius Mercantile Co..... 143
Feeley Co., The 24
Feeley, James R. & Co..... 166
Fillman, The John W. Co..... 50
Fischer, J. & Bro..... 112
Flynn, Thomas J. & Co..... 174
Ford-McNutt Glass Co..... 117
Fordham University 122
Francini, C. 57
Frei, Emil, Art Glass Co..... 14
Frink, I. P., Inc..... 180
Fuchs, G. A., & Co..... 108

G

Gay Bros. & Co., Inc..... 2
Gellman Bros. 158
General Seating & Supply Co..... 3
Gill, Patrick J..... 167
Ginn & Co..... 144
Globe-Wernicke Co., The..... 152
Gorham Company, The..... 17
Gotzes, Hubert, Inc..... 102
Gregg Publishing Co., The..... 127

H

Hackner, The E. Co.....52-53
Hahne & Co..... 80
Hall Organ Co., The..... 122
Hansen & Sturm..... 55
Herder Book Co., B..... 90
Hinners Organ Co..... 123
Hirten, Wm. J., Co., Inc..... 188
Horstmann, Wm. H., Co..... 157
Hospital Equipment Bureau..... 149
Hotel McAlpin 4
Howard Clock Co., The E..... 182

I

Page

Immaculate Conception Academy..... 133
International Silver Co..... 12
International Statuary Co., The..... 150

J

Jacoby Art Glass Co..... 119
Jefferis, Richard W. Co..... 147
Josephinum Church Furniture Co..... 1

K

Kaletta Statuary Co..... 69
Kaster, The F., Co..... 105
Kavanagh, John M..... 7
Kenedy, P. J. & Sons.....86-87
Kewaunee Mfg. Co..... 38
Keystone View Co..... 10
Kilgen, Geo. & Son..... 163
Kinnear Mfg. Co., The..... 45
Kinetic Engineering Co..... 162
Knapp Candle & Wax Co..... 56
Kneipp Sanitarium 183
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co..... 141
Kranyecz, Maurice 175
Kroeschell Bros. Ice Machinery Co.... 179
Kropp, E. C. Co..... 181

L

Letzkus, Ella J..... 178
Little, Brown & Co..... 144
Lohmann, The E. M. Co..... 104
Loughlin Bros. 114

M

Mack, Miller Candle Co..... 148
MacKellar, R. Sons & Co..... 111
Macmillan Co. 126
Magee, M. & Son, Inc..... 129
Malarkey Pipe Organ Co..... 120
Marbleloid Co., The 25
Marty, F. & Co..... 154
Matre & Co..... 97
Mayer & Co..... 116
McBride Studios..Facing Last Text Page of Directory Proper
McCray Refrigerator Co..... 187

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

M

(*Continued*) Page

McDonnell & Truda..... 113
McEvoy, John F..... 99
McHale, B. J..... 171
McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., The. 41
Meneely Bell Co...Page 188 and 4th Cover
Mercantile Trust Co.....22-23
Merriam, G. & C., Co..... 169
Midmer, Reuben & Sons, Inc..... 162
Milwaukee Corrugating Co..... 185
Milwaukee Importing Co..... 161
Milwaukee Lubricants Co..... 42
Mineral Tablet Ink Co..... 142
Mohr, Louis F. & Co..... 122
Möller, M. P..... 121
Morgan, John & Sons..... 116
Moriconi Statuary Co..... 113
Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson..... 133
Muller, Franklyn R. & Co..... 76
Munich Statuary & Altar Co..... 173
Munich Studios, The..... 54
Murdock Mfg. and Supply Co..... 114
Murphy, D. P. Co..... 105

N

National Marking Machine Co..... 35
Noonan & Skelly..... 111
Notre Dame University 136

O

O'Connell, T. M. & Co.....100-101
Odell, J. H. & C. S., & Co..... 121
O'Leary & Lux..... 108
Osborne, F. & Co..... 65

P

Palmer, The A. N. Co..... 143
Panzironi, Ilario 70
Parrish, S. H. Co..... 140
Paulist Press, The..... 74
Petgen Co., The..... 135
Phonographic Institute Co., The..... 128
Pilcher's, Henry, Sons..... 165
Pilot Publishing Co., The..... 78
Pitman, Isaac & Sons..... 125
Polish American Publishing Co..... 174

P

(*Continued*) Page

Prestler, Wm. Co..... 29
Proost, Henry & Co..... 109
Propagateur des Trois Ave Maria.... 153
Pustet, Frederick, & Co..... 94

Q

Quaile, Wm. B..... 19
Quin, Frank, & Co..... 40

R

Rambusch Decorating Co...Insert between 48 and 49
Reflectolyte Co., The..... 82
Reuter Organ Co., The..... 110
Re-Zucchi & Hartnett 175
Riordan, G. C. & Co..... 117
Rochester Novelty Works..... 154
Rossbach Art Glass Co., The..... 118
Rowles, E. W. A., Co..... 146

S

St. Clare, Monastery of 157
St. Joseph's Academy 133
St. Mary's College, Indiana..... 134
St. Mary of the Woods..... 153
St. Norbert's College 134
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice and Ornament Co. 184
St. Paul Statuary Co. 61
Schaefer Organ Co..... 124
Schantz, A. J. Sons & Co..... 119
Schmitt, Conrad, Studios..... 5
Schuelke, Max, Organ Co..... 124
Schwab Safe Co..... 64
Scientific Seating Co..... 44
Sears, Roebuck & Co..... 170
Seiz Bros. 107
Shapiro, M. 159
Sheehan, Matthew F. Co..... 178
Shuman, A., & Co..... 176
Shure, N., & Co..... 81
Smith, W. Hazelton 146
Spalding, A. G. & Bros..... 145
Spaulding & Co..... 63
Spencer Turbine Co..... 59

Digitized by Google

S

(*Continued*) Page

Standard Johnson Co., Inc. 8-9
Standard School Supply Co. 137
Standard Slide Corp. 145
Stewart Iron Works Co. 49
Steinbrener, John Baptiste 115
Sullivan, Wm. J. 167
Summit Brass & Bronze Works, Inc. 66
Svoboda, Joseph 156

T

Tellers-Kent Organ Co. 123
Thayer & Chandler 138
Tiffin Mfg. Co., The 13
Toledo Jewelry Co., The 131
Tyrolese Art Glass Co. 51

V

Virginia School Supply Co. 128
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., The 36
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co. 162

W

Page

Wagner-Larscheid Co. 98
Walker Motion Picture Service 131
Werner, A. 33
Wilderman, The C. Co. 92
Wilkinson, Geo. W. & Son 93
Will & Baumer Candle Co. 32
Wolf, Horman J. 168
Wood, The B. F. Music Co. 141
Wright Mfg. Co. 106

X

Xaverian Brothers Institute 132

Z

Zahorsky Co, The 183
Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., The 164
Zettler, F. X. 43
Zundel, Emil 16

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

The Celebrated Cassock Makers of America

Brass Goods, Statuary, Church Furniture
Art Glass Church Windows
Religious Articles and Mission Goods

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND SELF-MEASURE SLIPS FOR SUITS AND CASSOCKS

WE SELL EVERYTHING IN THE LINE OF CHURCH GOODS

VESTMENTS
BANNERS
AND
BADGES

All our own make

READ WHAT OUR CUSTOMERS SAY ABOUT US

Chicago, Ill.
Sept. 24, 1919.

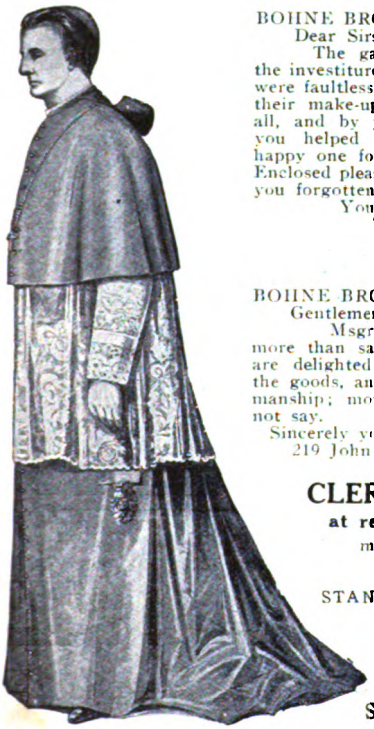
BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Dear Sirs:
Received the Cassock O. K. yesterday. I am very much pleased with it in every way. It is a perfect fit and certainly a very fine and artistic piece of workmanship. Thanking you, I remain,
Respectfully yours, W. S. HOGAN,
1200 Belden Ave. Chicago, Ill.

Detroit, Mich.
July 3, 1919.

BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Dear Sirs:
The garments you made for the investiture of Monsignor Savage were faultless. The material used in their make-up was a revelation to all, and by your excellent service you helped to make the day a happy one for him and his people. Enclosed please find check. Haven't you forgotten to bill the rochette?
Yours gratefully,
THOS. R. CAREY.

Detroit, Michigan
Sept. 27, 1919

BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Gentlemen:
Msgr. Dempsey's outfit is more than satisfactory, in fact, we are delighted with the texture of the goods, and the quality of workmanship; more than that we cannot say.
Sincerely yours, JNO. J. HUNT,
219 John R. St., Detroit, Mich.



CLERICAL SUITS
at reasonable prices
made to order

A full line of
STANDING COLLAR VESTS

Cassocks, Cloaks,
Feriolas, Zimaras
and
Skeleton Summer Coats

BISHOPS and MGRS. CASSOCKS, SASHES, ROCHETS and ALL REQUIREMENTS

If you cannot call at our store send for our SELF-MEASUREMENT SLIP and samples. Good fit guaranteed.

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

ALL OUR OWN MANUFACTURE

Boys' Cassocks

Without doubt we make the best fitting boys' Cassocks! Made in Black, White, Red, Purple and Green.

For your convenience they may be ordered according to ages of Boys, size from 8 to 15; young men's Cassocks, 16, 17, 18 and 20. When writing for prices and samples, state how many Cassocks and Surplices are wanted. Special prices for large quantities.

CAPES—For Boys' Cassocks.....$1.50 to $2.50
Sashes for Boys' Cassocks..... 1.50 to 3.50

BOYS' SURPLICES

Sizes 9, 11, 13 and 15

It will not pay you to make them

Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style....$1.85
Plain lawn with lace..... 2.00
Fine lawn with tucks and lace..... 2.25
NOTICE Lace net surplices..... 2.00
Lace net surplices with tucks.... 2.25
Rich net and lace surplices.....$2.50 to 5.00
Extra fine Oriental emb. lace..... 5.00 to 6.00

Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18

Sole Manufacturer of the

Romeline
TRADE MARK

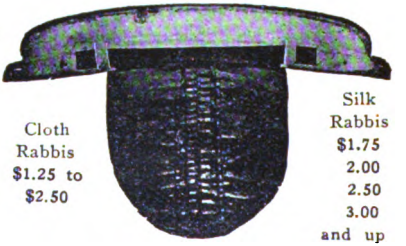
Waterproof Roman Collars

Best Imitation of Linen ever made
1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high
$2.00 per half dozen $4.00 per dozen
Romeline Cuff Links, $6.00 Doz., 50c. a pair
Round Cuffs, $6.00 a Doz., 50c. a pair
Snap Button Cuffs, $6.00 a Doz., 50c. a pair
Sizes from 10 to 12

LINEN COLLARS WITH LOOPS IN
diagram below, 1, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 in. wide
Best Quality, $3.50 per Dozen

INTERLOCKED BACK LINEN COLLARS
No. 3, 1½ in.; No. 1, 1⅞ in.; No. 5, 2 in.; No. 6, 2¼ in. high.
Single Linen Collars all heights and sizes

THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY TO
combine Linen Collar and Rabbi



Cloth Rabbis $1.25 to $2.50

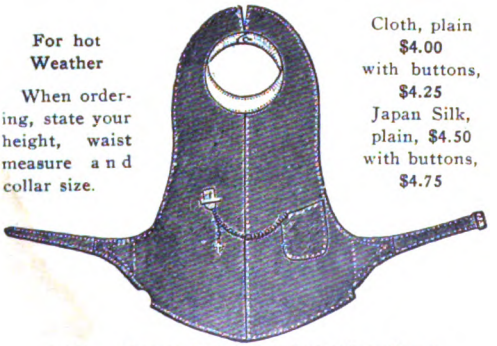
Silk Rabbis $1.75 2.00 2.50 3.00 and up

WE SELL CANDLES, OIL, INCENSE and CHARCOAL at FACTORY PRICES

We are the Inventors of the Vest Front

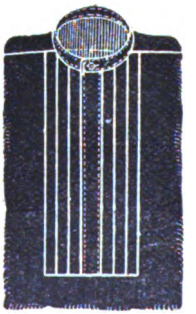
For hot Weather

When ordering, state your height, waist measure and collar size.



Cloth, plain $4.00
with buttons, $4.25
Japan Silk, plain, $4.50
with buttons, $4.75

A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front, $1.00 extra



BLACK SHIRTS

Black Sultana
Black Japan Silk
Flannelette Shirts fancy, light or dark striped
White Soft Bosom Muslin Shirts
Send for samples and prices on all shirts.

BLACK SULTANA SHIRTS
Rabbi Pleated bosoms

NEW PRICES MAY BE MADE FROM TIME TO TIME
IMPOSSIBLE TO GIVE CORRECT PRICES NOW

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

WE ARE MAKERS OF ALL OUR VESTMENTS AND BANNERS! PATRONIZE HOME TRADE

WE WOULD BE PLEASED TO SEND YOU VESTMENTS ON APPROVAL

LACE ALBS AND SURPLICES

We manufacture all our Vestments, Canopies, Banners and Badges

All our Chasubles are made in just the desirable weight. Prices to suit all.

Ciborium Covers ..... $4.50—$6.00 and up
Benediction Burses ..... 4.50— 6.00 and up
Tabernacle Veils ..... 6.00—15.00 and up
Tabernacle Banners ..... 6.00—15.00 and up
Antipendium in any color or material 15.00 and up

CONSECRATION OF ALTARS

We furnish **everything necessary for Consecration of Altars,** including real wax Altar linen (Roman Cere cloth) wax crosses and silver reliquary boxes, etc.

Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering

Holy Name Banners..... $50.00 to $125.00
Small Holy Name Bannerettes.... $15.00 to 25.00
Blessed Virgin Sodality Banners.... $55 to 125.00
Banners for any Society..... $45.00 to 125.00
Children's Banners ..... $15.00 and up
Bannerettes of all kinds..... $10.00 to 25.00
Holy Name Badges..... 25c to 65c each
Other Badges ..... 25c each and up
Holy Name Buttons..... 10c each
Official Holy Name Manual..... 30c and 40c
Manual of the Children of Mary..... 5c to 50c
Book of the Children of Mary..... 50c

PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARIES, MEDALS, COMMUNION CERTIFICATES

We supply Missions at 50 per cent. discount

Candles, Oil, Incense, Tapers, Bobashes
8-day Ruby Glasses

We make a specialty in Altar Linens, Albs, Amices, Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall Covers.

Our BIRETTAS are unsurpassed as to style, workmanship and appearance.

Birettas

Cloth..... $3.50 to $5.00
Silk..... $4.50, $5 and $6
Velvet.... $6.00
Folding prices as above

All Birettas have pompons.

If tassels are wanted, add 25c. to prices of our Birettas.

Skull Caps lined with Sheepskin Silk..... $2.00
Velvet 2.50
Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps..... 2.00

OUR NEW DEPARTMENT FOR LARGE STATUES IS NOW COMPLETED

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

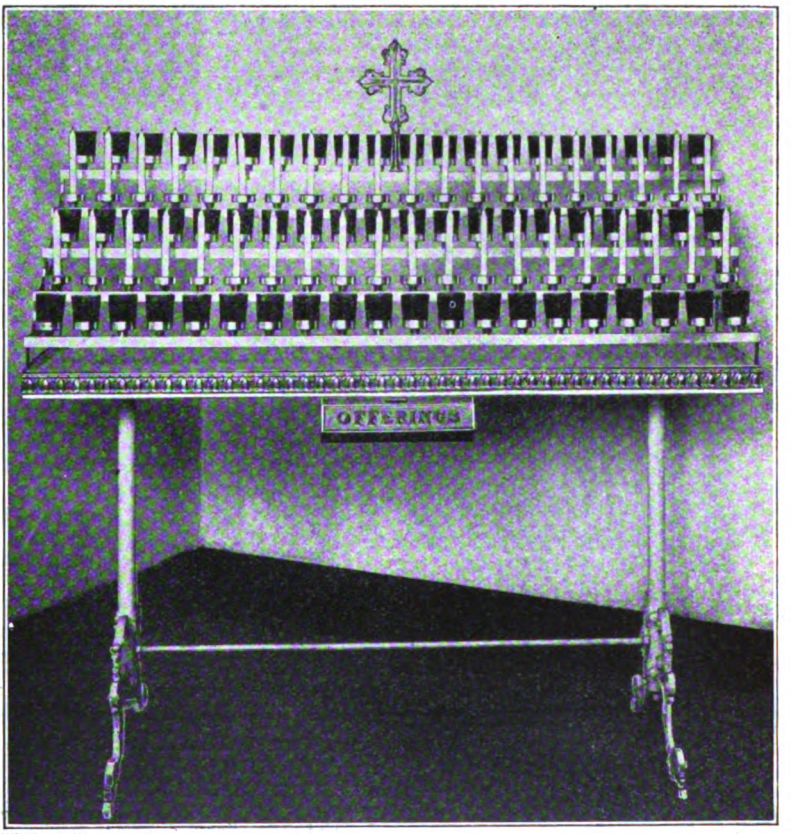
34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

Brass and Bronze

Goods of All Kinds Made to Order.
Tabernacles, Safes, Altar Railings, Etc.

WE REPLATE AND REPAIR CHALICES, CIBORIA, OSTENSORIA

WE REFINISH AND REPAIR CANDLESTICKS, CRUCIFIXES, SANCTUARY LAMPS, ETC.



Square Votive Stands in all sizes. 50 - 70 - 100 Candles or Glasses. Large size to 150 Candles made special. A full line of round Votive Stands always on hand.

A complete line of **Chalices, Ciboria,** Ostensoria, Luna Holders, Bread Boxes, Altar Vases, etc., always on hand.

All of Our Gold Plating Guaranteed

Sanctuary Lamps, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Altar Vases, Chimes and Gongs, Torches, Communion Railings, Tabernacles and Tabernacle Doors, in fact everything made of brass.

We Make Pew Chairs. Write to us

We make everything in the line of special wood work, Altars, Altar Railings, Pews, Vestment Cases, Confessionals, Folding Confessionals, Priedieus, Confessional Priedieus, Celebrant's Benches, Standing and Hanging Door Boxes, Collection Deposit Boxes, Olios, Lavabos, Missale Stands.

Candle Lighters and Extinguishers in all sizes, Collection Baskets, Special Size Baskets for Envelope Collections, Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Incense, Charcoal.

Are You Building a New Church ?

Send us your plans. It will pay you to let us give you an estimate on Church Furniture. **Art Glass Church Windows,** Statues, Stations of the Cross, Baptismal Fonts and any special wood work, also Marble Altars, Altar Railings and Stations. We clean and repair Marble Altars.

Digitized by Google

Church Furniture Exclusively

Altars
Pews
Railings
Confessionals
Vestment Cases
Baptismal Fonts
Sanctuary Benches
Sanctuary Chairs

Shell Sounding Boards
Pulpits
Prie Dieus
Choir Stalls
Acolyte Stools
Acolyte Lockers
Pedestals
Combination Prie Dieu Chairs, etc.

Designers and Builders of

Church Furniture

Real
Art-in-Wood Altars

Established 1884

Write for Pew Catalog

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

MAIN OFFICE and STUDIO
357 MERRITT STREET

Boston **COLUMBUS, OHIO** Philadelphia

Digitized by Google

HOME DEVOTIONAL AND SACRAMENTAL ALTARS

Sick-Call Outfits and Communion Cases

(B) When Opened

(A) Before opening
As used in Devotions to the Sacred Heart

(C) Ready for Use

ALTAR OF THE SACRED HEART

For Wall or Stand. Cabinet is Framed in Oak. A decorative devotional Religious Article when closed, a Sick-Call Outfit and Sacramental Altar when opened.

Home Crucifix-Altar

The HOME CRUCIFIX-ALTAR

Convenient in size. Artistic in effect. Corpus, Scrip, Font and Candelabrum in METAL. Crucifix, Steps and Candelabrum detachable, permitting use of Altar on a Stand, or Crucifix on Wall. In Old Ivory, also in Gold style.

Sacramental-Devotional Altar

Box used as Base under Steps holds the Sacramentals.

Sacramental-Devotional Altar

CABINET ALTAR

When closed everything is held in position. When opened a perfect Altar.

Complete private ever-ready portable Viaticum Altar and Sick-Call Outfit. For Home, Hospital or Mission use.

GAY BROTHERS & CO., Inc. **NEW HAVEN, CONN. (Est. 1868.)**

Manufacturers of Religious Articles and Books.
(Cuts, large and small, supplied Trade for catalogue use.)

Digitized by Google

Pews and other Furnishings for Churches and Chapels.

Folding Chairs—singles or in groups of 2, 3 or 4.

Bulletin Boards

General Seating and Supply Company

Incorporated

ALBERT E. BOBO, President

28 East Twenty-second Street
between Broadway and Fourth Avenue

Dept. C. **NEW YORK**

Telephone Gramercy 1194

Blackboards and Supplies

Auditorium Chairs with or without Tablet Writing Arms.

School Desks and Seats with Steel or Semi-steel Standards.

Desks and Chairs for Teachers' use.

Digitized by Google

A Human Organization

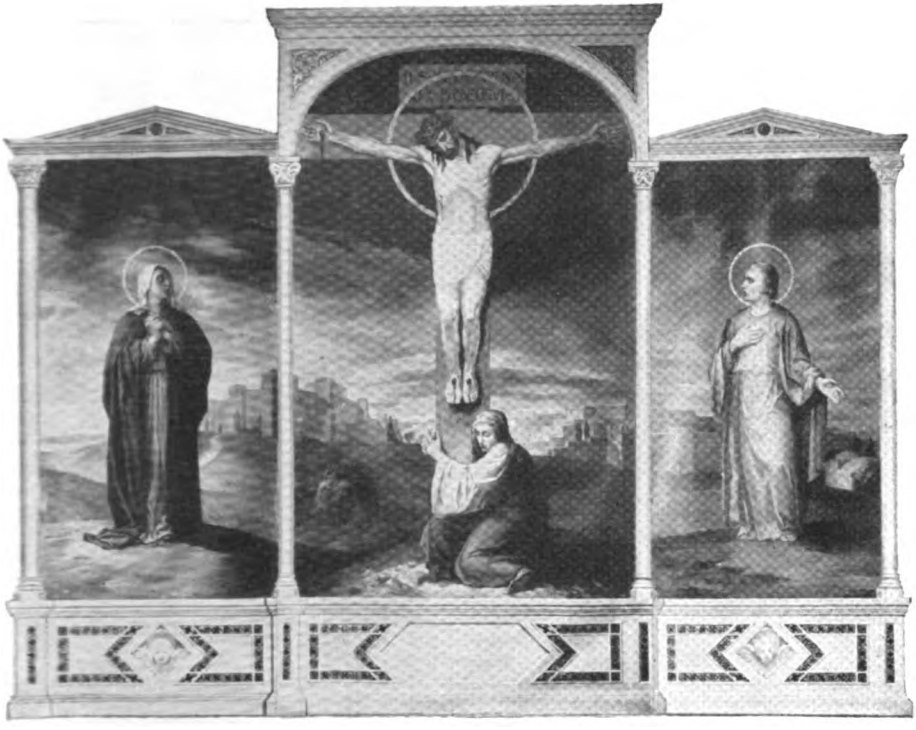
THE note of cordial intimacy that exists between Hotel McAlpin and its guests disputes the theory that a perfect business organization cannot be human as well. It has comfort that is conspicuous; luxury practical, rather than pronounced; and a courtesy toward guests that is unfailing.

HOTEL McALPIN

Broadway at Thirty-Fourth Street. New York

L. M. BOOMER - - - Managing Director

Digitized by Google



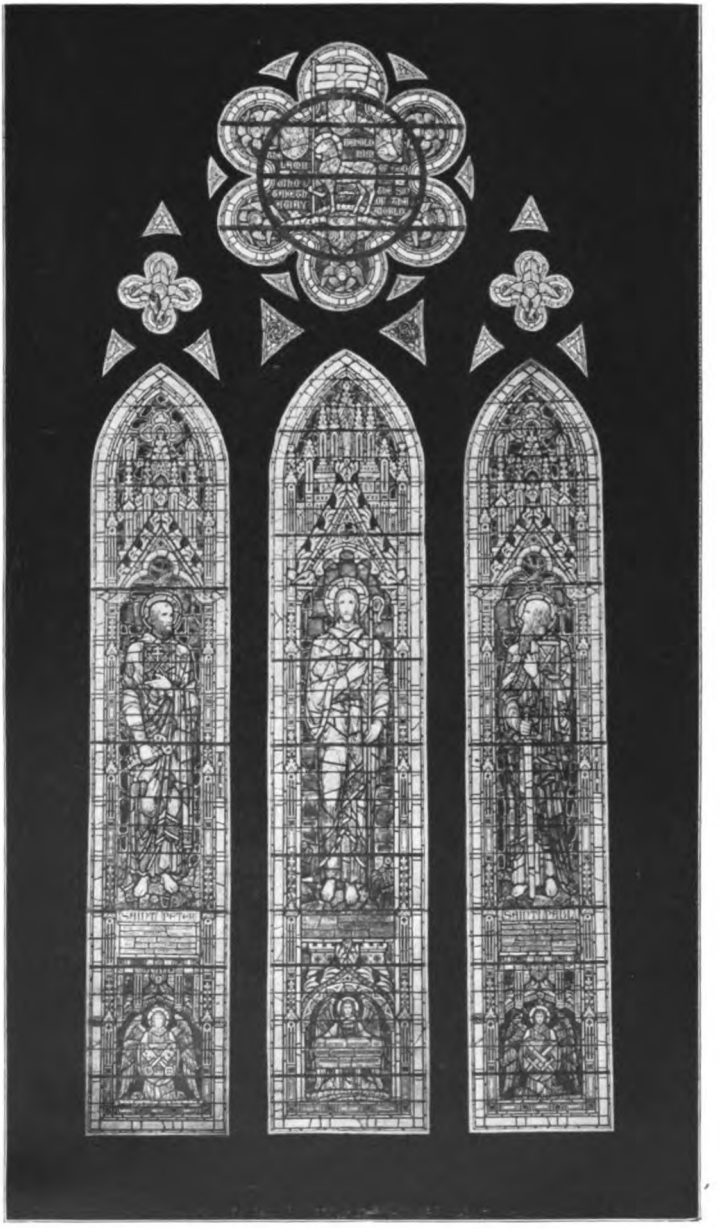
This beautiful panel of Calvary was done by the CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS for the sanctuary of The Church of Saint Magdalene, Abbeville, Louisiana. Rev. J. R. Bollard, Rector.

IN all corners of this country are churches and chapels of notable beauty—where every detail of decoration was conceived and executed by these studios. From this broad experience we offer a wealth of information and suggestion bearing on your own decorating problem—large or small. Sketches, photographs, estimates; you have only to request them.

CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS

1707 Grand Avenue
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Digitized by Google



Transept Window in the Church of the Most Precious Blood, Hyde Park, Massachusetts. Frohman, Robb and Little, Architects

CHARLES J. CONNICK, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Digitized by Google

This Station is one of the fourteen painted by me for St. Mark's Church, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

Religious Paintings—Mural Paintings

Stations of the Cross a Specialty

Portraits of the Holy Father

and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United States in oil, pastel and sepia furnished on short notice.

Portraits Copied from any Photograph.
References on Application.

John M. Kavanagh, Artist

70 Fifth Avenue
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

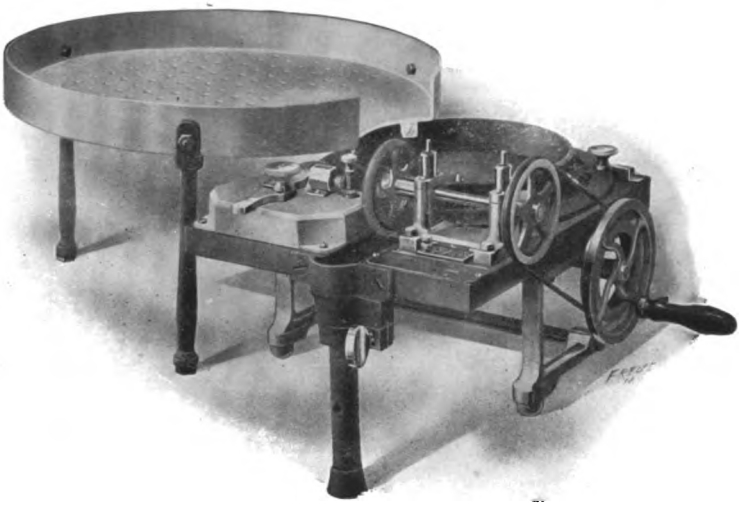
Digitized by Google

The STANDARD-JOHNSON

"Coin Counter Is a Necessity"

For Your Collections

The Clergy Has Proven This to be True



THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT,

after trying all Coin-Counting Machines on the market to-day, has pronounced the Standard-Johnson Coin Counter the best machine made for counting coins, and has adopted them throughout the Country.

Built in a special model for Pastors.

Are you still using the old method of counting your collection by hand? DISCARD IT. Count and wrap accurately and speedily with a machine used by

HUNDREDS OF PASTORS

YOU SHOULD HAVE ONE!

Every pastor who uses our machine states that it is speedy, simple and accurate, a necessity, not a luxury. It is a necessity because experience teaches that all hand counting, no matter how carefully done, is inaccurate, and that banks rarely recount money in packages but pay out such money for the value of stamp thereon, which value, of course, has been credited to the depositor, hence if there is too much money in a package the depositor, not the bank, is sure to be the loser. Our machine on account of its proven accuracy stops this chance of loss.

Standard-Johnson Co., Inc.

Telephone Main 5893

371-373 Pacific St. Brooklyn, N. Y.

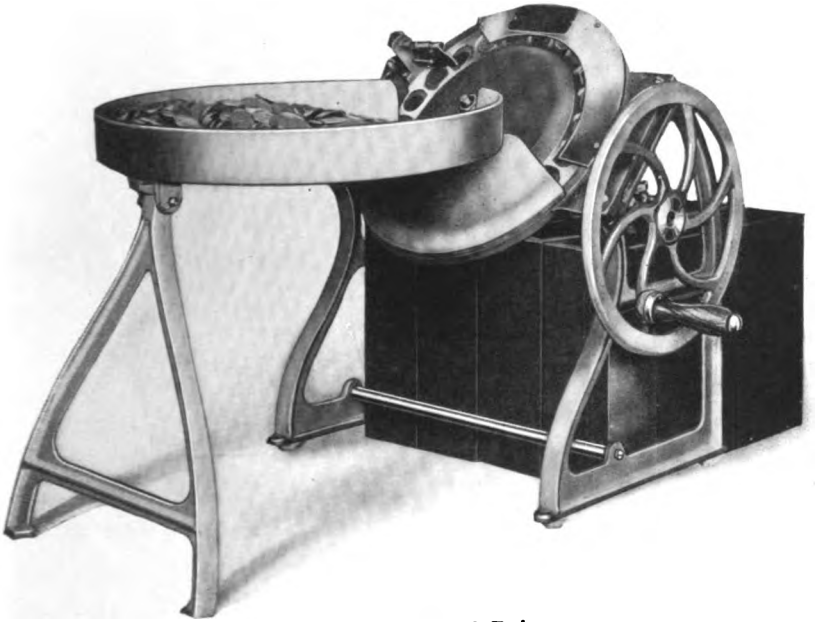
BUILT TO LAST

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Do You Want An Accurate COIN ASSORTER?

100% Accurate Separation
Simple and Durable Construction
Saves 80% of time required for hand Separation



Model H.S. Hand Driven.
Weight 40 lbs.; Height 15 in.; Width 15 in.; Length 25 in.
Tray removable when not in service.

Motor Driven Model Also

Manufactured by

Standard-Johnson Company, Inc.

371-373 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Between Hoyt Street and Nevins Street, Interborough Subway Stations.
Near Pacific Street and Fourth Avenue, B. R. T. Subway Station.

Digitized by Google

VISUAL EDUCATION

For the School

The Keystone "600 Set" of Lantern Slides and Stereographs correlating with the course of study and fully indexed.

This set is used by over 10,000 Educational Institutions in America.

Stereopticon lanterns that pupils can operate.

Sets on Mass, Catechism, Bible History, and special subjects as Travel, Science, Art, etc., etc.

For the Church

Stereopticons which do not need expert operators. Lecture Sets for rental or purchase.

Write for Further Information.

KEYSTONE VIEW CO., Inc.

MEADVILLE, PA.

Keystone has purchased the Lantern Slide and Stereoscopic Department of Underwood & Underwood.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

B. Altman & Co.

devote specialized attention to Fine Merchandise for Ecclesiastical Use. Particularly worth considering are the following:

FOR THE CHURCH

Choice Laces for altar and vestment decoration; Gold Lace; Altar and Vestment Linen; Sanctuary Carpets, Rugs and Draperies.

FOR THE CLERGY

Complete assortments of Men's Furnishings, including Shirts, Underwear, Sleeping Garments, Bath Robes, Roman Collars, Handkerchiefs, Gloves, Hosiery, Shoes, Hats and Umbrellas.

FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Habit Materials, including serge and cashmere; Veilings, Headdress Linen; Underwear and Hosiery; Nuns' Footwear; Table and Household Linens; Bed Furnishings, etc.

The services of a special representative may be obtained upon request at the General Office.

Fifth Avenue - Madison Avenue

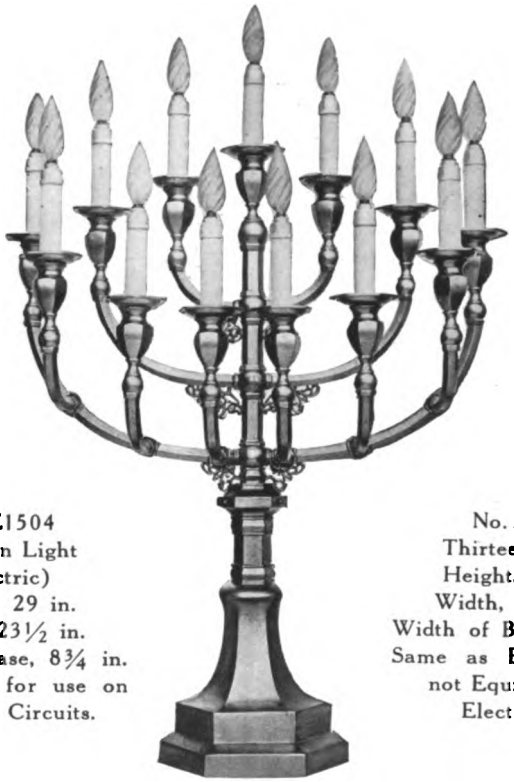
34th and 35th Streets **New York**

Telephone, 7000 Murray Hill

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Ciboria - Crucifixes - Ostensoria - Chalices
Sanctuary Lamps - Candlesticks
Candelabra - Altar Cards
Etc. Etc.



No. E1504
Thirteen Light
(Electric)
Height, 29 in.
Width, 23½ in.
Width of Base, 8¾ in.
Lamps are for use on
110-Volt Circuits.

No. E1447
Thirteen Light
Height, 29 in.
Width, 23½ in.
Width of Base, 8¾ in.
Same as E1504, only
not Equipped for
Electricity.

Our Church ornaments, in original designs of artistic conception, may be obtained from all representative church goods houses. Complete assortments of silver table ware, etc., for seminaries, convents and other institutions, will be found both at our warerooms and works, affording excellent opportunities for careful selection.

Ecclesiastical Department

INTERNATIONAL SILVER COMPANY

Successor to Meriden Britannia Co.

9-11-13 MAIDEN LANE (4 Blocks South of Barclay St.) NEW YORK

Works: MERIDEN, CONN., and HAMILTON, ONTARIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

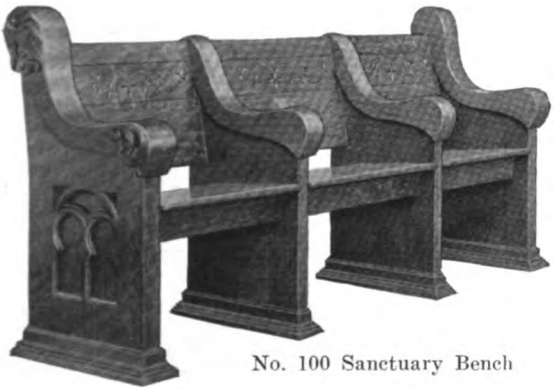
The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

TIFFIN, OHIO

Manufacturers of

Church Furniture

Incorporated 1874



No. 100 Sanctuary Bench

Altars, Pews
Pulpits
Confessionals
Railings
Vestment Cases
Baptismals
Pedestals

We make a Complete Line

No. 19 Prie Dieu

This Prie Dieu is made up in first quality Oak with a Golden Oak finish and upholstered in Chase Leather.

Price $10.00

Send us size of space allotted for Various Articles required and we will send you designs and prices.

Always give style of Architecture

Digitized by Google

DESIGNED AND EXECUTED FOR BENEDICTINE SISTERS
COVINGTON·KY

EMIL FREI
ART·GLASS·CO

ST·LOUIS·MO
3934·S·GRAND

MUNICH BAVARIA
BRANCH · STUDIO

ART·GLASS
WINDOWS

AND GLASS
MOSAIC

OUR WORK IS REPRES
ENTED IN LARGE AND
SMALL CHURCHES THRU
OUT THE COUNTRY·WE
WILL BE PLEASED TO
SUBMIT PHOTOS: DESIGNS

N·ART·
CRAFT

Digitized by Google

The Annunciation

NOTE the mediæval naïveté in the treatment of the panel shown above. This technique has been handed down through generations of wood carvers in and about Oberammergau, for centuries the centre of ecclesiastical wood carving, and we have drawn upon this centre for the group of skilled craftsmen in our wood carving studios.

Sculptured panels in carved wood offer many opportunities for effective use in church, or even home interiors. Under the deft chisel of our artists, silent wood can be made to speak—and tell a vivid story of any incident or subject desired.

These storied panels are especially adaptable for rendering treasured scenes from the scriptures for the adornment of the church interior.

You will be interested in our recently published book containing illustrations of every kind of church fitment in carved wood. This book will be sent upon request to those interested.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT

American Seating Company

Address General Offices

1043 Lytton Building, CHICAGO

Branches and Display Rooms in Principal Cities

Digitized by Google

Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

Memorial Windows ✠ Stained Glass

Executed in Antique Painted Style ✠ Mosaics ✠ Memorial Brasses

Work recently executed for the following Churches and Chapels:

Cathedral, St. Patrick's
New York City

Church of The Most Holy Redeemer,
New York City.

St. James Pro-Cathedral,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cardinal Gibbons Memorial Hall,
Washington, D. C.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Augustine's Church
Puerta de Tierra,
San Juan, Porto Rico

St. Columba's Church,
New York City

Church of St. Anthony of Padua,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Cecilia's Church,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Church of Our Lady of The Presentation,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help,
Roxbury, Mass.

Church of The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary,
Southampton, L. I.

St. Mary's Church,
Albany, N. Y.

St. Clement's College, Mission House of The Redemptorist Fathers,
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

St. Finbar's Church,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary's Church,
Annapolis, Md.

Church of Our Holy Redeemer,
Freeport, L. I.

St. Joseph's Church,
Medford, Mass.

Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel,
Astoria, L. I.

St. Columbkille's Church,
Brighton, Mass.

St. Mary's Church,
Manhasset, L. I.

Church of The Sacred Heart,
Bridgeport, Conn.

Church of St. Catherine of Alexandria,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Vincent's Archabbey,
Beatty, Pa.

Holy Innocent's Church
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Aloysius' Church
Great Neck, L. I.

Holy Innocent's Church
Pleasantville, N. Y.

St. Francis' Church,
Naugatuck, Conn.

St. Lawrence's Church,
Brookline, Mass.

Church of St. Gerard Majella,
Hollis, L. I.

St. Patrick's Church,
Southold, L. I.

Church of Sacred Heart, Bridgeport, Conn.
The Rev. Father Richard F. Moore, LL.D., Rector
Serial Nave window illustrating APOSTLES' CREED and LORD'S PRAYER in New and Old Testament events, prophecies and symbols.

PHOTOGRAPHS AND SPECIAL DESIGNED SKETCHES SUBMITTED

Digitized by Google

GORHAM

CHURCH FURNISHINGS

Stained Glass, Altars, Mosaics, Frescoes,
Altar Appointments, Sacred Vessels,
Lighting Fixtures, Tile Flooring.

MEMORIALS

Windows, Fonts, Tablets, Baptistries,
Grottos, Mausoleums, Cemetery Crosses,
Ledger Stones, Head Stones.

Illustrations, Designs and Estimates
Upon Application.

THE GORHAM COMPANY

FIFTH AVENUE AT 36th STREET NEW YORK

BOSTON, MASS.
480 Washington Street
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Widener Building

CHICAGO, ILL.
10 So. Wabash Avenue
ATLANTA, GA.
Metropolitan Building

THE GORHAM COMPANY announces that it has established an Ecclesiastical Department, for the convenience of their patrons, at the down-town branch, 15 Maiden Lane, New York.

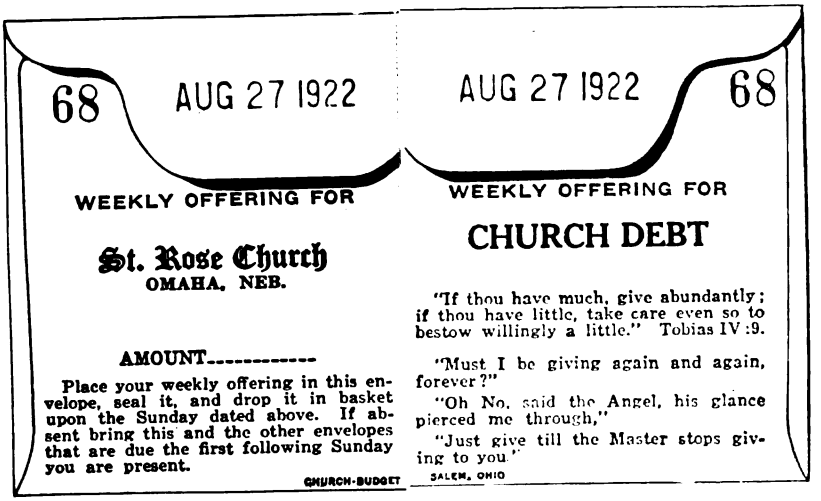
Digitized by Google

Church-Budget Envelopes

Have Solved the Financial Problems of Other Churches

Why Not Yours?

Church-Budget Envelopes in the hands of the communicants constantly remind them of their moral and financial obligation to the Church. They encourage liberal and systematic giving.



The above is but one of the many kinds of envelopes we produce. We are prepared to meet your demands, however exacting they may be.

We would be pleased to furnish samples free, upon request, to explain the Church-Budget Envelope System to you, and finally to enroll you upon our long list of satisfied customers.

Our Guarantee:—*Satisfaction or no pay.*

Church-Budget Envelope Co.

SALEM, OHIO

Digitized by Google

Glacier

A Perfect Substitute for

and

At a Fractional Cost of

Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

Memorial Windows

A Few of the Good Points of

Glacier

PRIZE MEDALS	
Calcutta - -	1884
Paris - - -	1884
New Orleans	1888
Melbourne -	1888
Chicago - -	1894
St. Louis -	1904

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

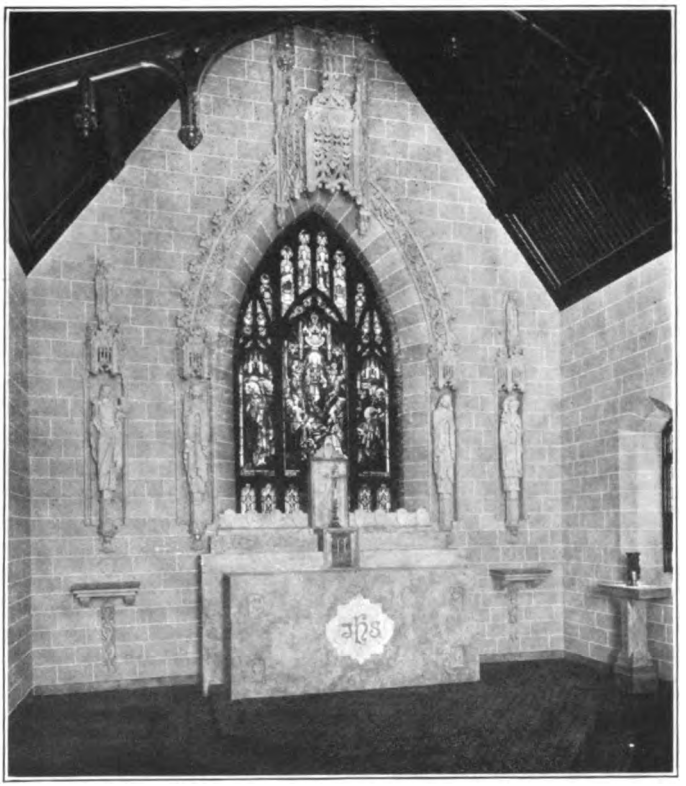
Send for Booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

Wm. B. Quaile

Importer for United States

405 Lexington Avenue (at 42nd Street) NEW YORK

Digitized by Google



Sanctuary Church of the Sacred Heart, Lake George, N. Y.
Rev. John J. Kilduff, Rector

Designed and Executed Under the Direction of

EDWARD EVARTS ALLEN

RUTLAND, VERMONT

Modeling by A. LUALDI, Sculptor
Window by MURPHY & MILLSON

The above is one of several Church Renovations by me during the past year.

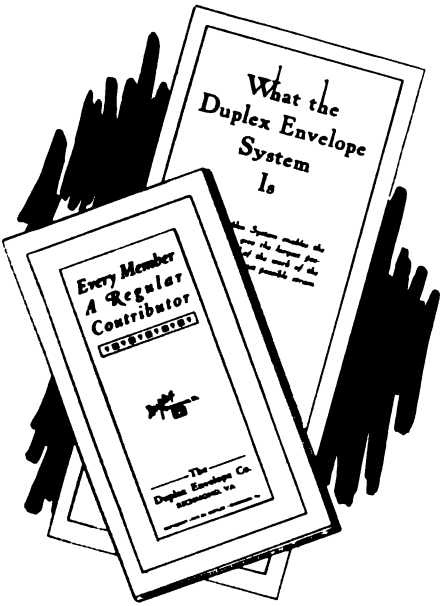
I design and install Marble, Stone, Wood, Composition, Decoration, Mosaic, Stained Glass, Gold, Silver, Wrought Iron, Bronze, etc. Both foreign and domestic work furnished.

Write Me Your Wants and I Will Call

Digitized by Google

Do You Have This Trouble In *Your* Parish?

"Many Catholic Churches are hampered in their work on account of finances," a priest wrote us recently. "And much of this difficulty could be removed if the pastors could be brought to see the benefits that are bound to come by the adoption of the Duplex Envelope System. I know that once the plan is adopted, it will not be dropped."



He also said: "Too much valuable time is lost by priests in planning and scheming to raise funds to liquidate parish debts. If they could only see what a wonderful lot of good would be accomplished in other directions were their contributions systematized!"

A writer in the December issue of the "Ecclesiastical Review" unqualifiedly endorses the Duplex System in these words: "There must be explained the 'mechanics' of collection, and **I know of nothing that approaches the Duplex Envelope System for effectiveness. I would urge its adoption everywhere."**

May we send you sample envelopes and the two pamphlets shown above?

Duplex RICHMOND, VA. DE

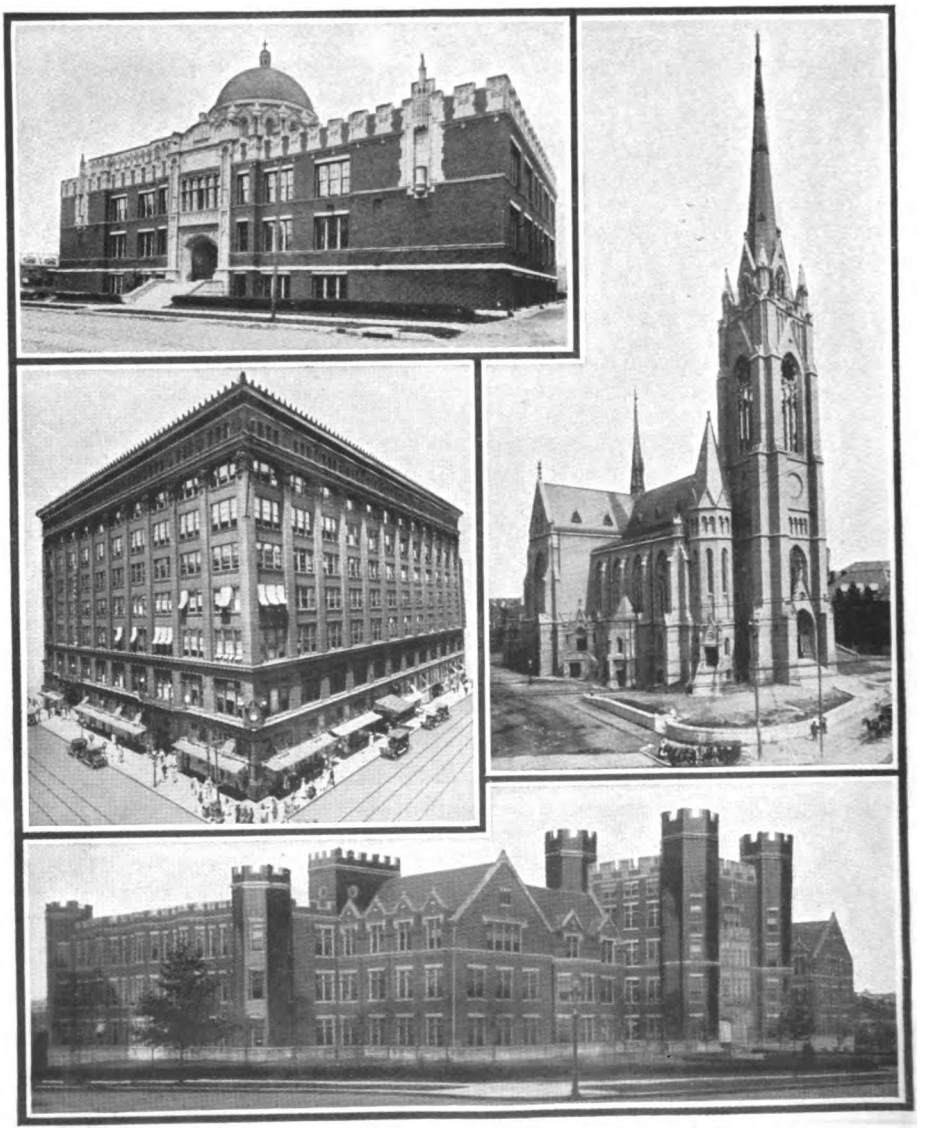
THE DUPLEX ENVELOPE COMPANY

(Originators of the Duplex Envelope System)

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Digitized by Google

ABSOLUTE



Digitized by Google

SECURITY

THE buildings shown on opposite page typify the nature of the security behind the First Mortgage $500 Real Estate Serial Notes offered from time to time by the Mercantile Trust Company, of St. Louis. Every real estate loan made by the Mercantile covers property on which the improvements are modern, and in every case the responsibility and standing of the borrowers are in keeping with the character of buildings and security.

These loans are divided into $500 notes, permitting investors to place $500 or $1,000, or any other multiple of $500, in an investment based on security of the high type here shown, the investment yielding an excellent rate of interest.

The "serial" phase is a strong feature, as it means the systematic reduction of the mortgage every six months or yearly, without diminishing the quantity or quality of the security. It also enables the investor to purchase a note or notes running for as many years (one to thirteen) as he may select.

The Mercantile Trust Company is a member of the Federal Reserve System and by reason of such membership is under the supervision of the United States Government. This means that every loan we make, including "First Mortgage Real Estate Serial Notes," is subject to examination by Government bank examiners.

Each loan made on this plan has been investigated from every standpoint—physical, moral and legal—by experts in the employ of the Mercantile Trust Company, and the security has withstood the most exacting tests.

We have at all times $500 notes to offer to investors, secured by first mortgages on properties similar to those illustrated, and we invite correspondence from investors who are seeking security of the highest character, yielding a splendid return of interest.

Write for our special list of offerings. These notes can be bought just as readily and safely by mail as if you transacted the business personally. We will deliver notes to any post office in the United States at our risk.

REAL ESTATE LOAN DEPARTMENT

Mercantile Trust Company

Member Federal Reserve System — *U.S. Government Supervision*

EIGHTH AND LOCUST —TO ST. CHARLES

SAINT LOUIS

Capital and Surplus Ten Million Dollars

FESTUS J. WADE
President

J. B. MOBERLY
Real Estate Loan Officer

Digitized by Google

True Distinction In Ecclesiastical Metal Work

The foremost ecclesiastical designing talent and the most skilled craftsmanship combine to give every Feeley product a *true distinction* which lifts it far above the level of commonplace commercialism and enables it to express the sacred symbolism for which it stands.

We will consider it a privilege to give your requirements our most careful attention.

Catalog and prices gladly sent on request.

Visit Our New York Show-Rooms

Out-of-town customers will find our New York show-rooms most convenient. Opposite south door of Cathedral. Five minutes' walk from Grand Central Station; ten minutes' ride on 6th Ave. "L" from Penn. Station.

FEELEY COMPANY
ESTAB ART METAL WORK 1870
INC.

10 East 50th Street, New York City
Factory : Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Marbleloid is very popular with Catholic Churches and Institutions. A few installations are:

St. Gregory's Church, 144 W. 90th St., New York City.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Mary's Church,, So. Amboy, N. J.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.

Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

St. Joseph's Church, Saginaw, Mich.

St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston, N. Y.

MARBLELOID

The Universal FLOORING for Modern Buildings

This composition flooring adequately combines attractiveness and permanence. It is fireproof, waterproof, and does not crack or disintegrate. Its variety of color combinations lend to decorative harmony. It presents a smooth continuous surface, without cracks or corners to collect dust and dirt, and can be kept clean by merely flushing with water. It is as enduring as marble but more resilient; quieter and easier to walk upon. Can be laid over old floors of cement or wood or embodied in new construction.

We will gladly send you this 32-page illustrated booklet on request.

THE MARBLELOID COMPANY

461 EIGHTH AVENUE :: :: NEW YORK

BRANCHES:

Pittsburgh	Washington	Montreal	Minneapolis	Cleveland
Detroit	Norfolk	Boston	Philadelphia	Cincinnati

Digitized by Google

ENTERPRISE Fencing comes in the most suitable and adaptable designs. It is strong and durable and retains its original beauty for generations. And it is backed by a company of known responsibility. We can work with you most effectively, whether your needs be large or small. Write us for any information or advice you may desire. And ask for a copy of our catalog which pictures and describes many new and attractive styles of Enterprise Fencing.

Protects and Beautifies—

Cemeteries
Schools
Churches
Hospitals
Parish Houses
Residences
Parks
Public Buildings

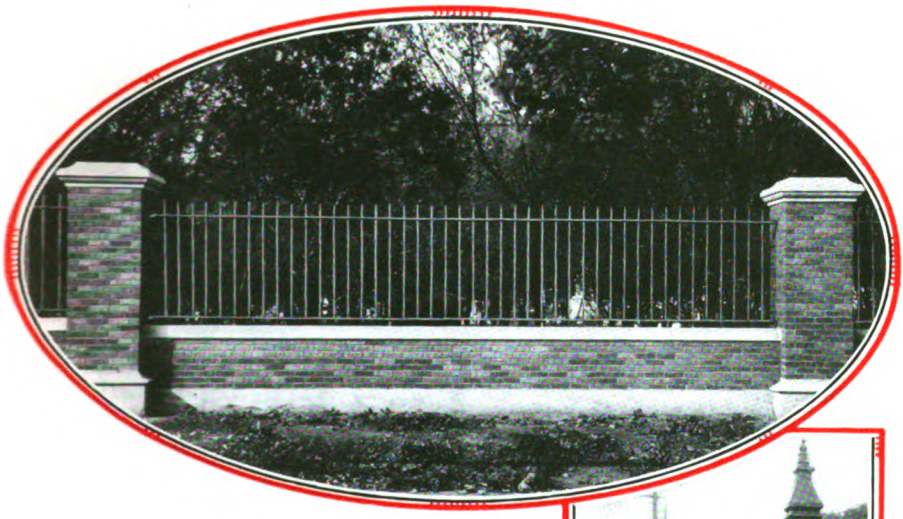
Enterprise Iron Works

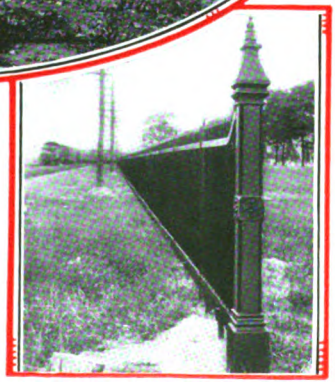
2401 Yandes St.
Indianapolis, Ind.

ENTERPRISE

All-Iron* FENCING *Chain-link

Digitized by Google





YOU can't buy fencing anywhere that is better than Enterprise Fencing. That is why you see it around so many Catholic cemeteries, hospitals, schools, parsonages and other institutions throughout the United States. By choosing Enterprise Fencing you get the advantage of superior designs—careful and thorough workmanship — proper erection—real fence service—backed by 36 years of specialized experience in building and erecting all-iron and chain-link fencing.

Also—

Gates
Lettered Arches
Posts
Lawn Guards
Settees
Vases
Grave Markers

Enterprise Iron Works
2401 Yandes St.
Indianapolis, Ind.

ENTERPRISE

All-Iron* FENCING *Chain-link

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1850

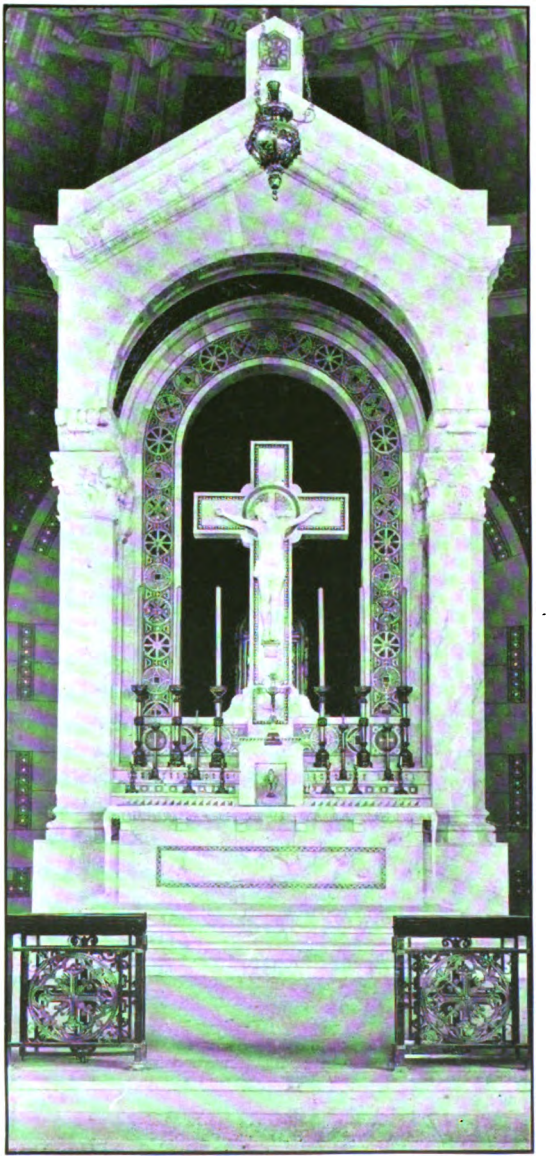
The Church Art Work Company

JOSEPH H. DIMOND, President

MOUNT VERNON **Altar Builders and Sculptors** NEW YORK

Altars
Pulpits
Fonts
Rails
Statuary
Stations
Tiling
Wainscoting
in
Marble
Mosaics
Brass
and
Bronze

SEND
FOR
CATALOGUE



Everything
that
can be
made of
Marble
for
Cathedrals
Churches
and
Chapels
Finest of
Marbles
and Best
of
Workmanship

ATELIERS,
Pietrasanta,
ITALY

HIGH ALTAR AND BALDACHINO
HOLY TRINITY CATHEDRAL
KINGSTON, JAMAICA, B. W. I.

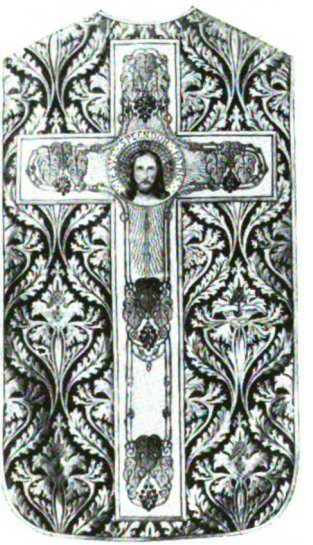
Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

FRAEFEL & CO. St. Gall, Switzerland

Estab. 1883

No. 2332
Chasuble. Gothic Form.



No. 2684
Chasuble. Fine Gold Brocade.

Free import orders furnished
Direct from Manufacturer to Customer

No. 4311
Grand Banner

Manufacturers and Exporters
of
Fine Silks and Brocades
Art Embroidered Vestments
Banners, Laces, Etc.

SAMPLES OR REPRESENTATIVE ON REQUEST

Address all Communications to:

General U. S. Agency

WM. PRESTLER CO.

521 CHERRY STREET, TOLEDO, OHIO

or

U. S. Eastern Agent: Aloysius Moser,
61 Hillcrest Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

PURE ALTAR WINES

BEAULIEU VINEYARD

Made from grapes produced in Beaulieu Vineyard and St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute, at Rutherford, Napa County, California. These wines are made under the supervision of Rev. D. O. Crowley, appointed for that purpose by His Grace, Archbishop E. J. Hanna of San Francisco, as attested to by his unqualified endorsement. No better assurance can be given of the purity and validity of our wines than the subjoined recommendation from the Most Reverend Archbishop of San Francisco.

Office of the Archbishop
1400 Franklin Street
San Francisco, California

March 25th, 1920.

Mr. G. de Latour,
Rutherford,
California.

My dear Mr. de Latour:-

With great pleasure, I have heard through the Reverend D. O. Crowley that you have enlarged your Beaulieu Vineyard winery at Rutherford, California, and I am pleased that your business has necessitated such development.

I have had many favorable comments on your wine and, personally, consider it to be of the very best produced in California. Therefore, I again authorize Father Crowley to renew the contract which we now hold with you for crushing all the grapes grown on the property of St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute, situated at Rutherford, California, and which you make into Sacramental wine. I also authorize Father Crowley to continue his supervision of the manufacture and distribution of your Altar wines.

Please accept this as a mark of my high esteem for you, and of my appreciation of your success in producing wine so fitting for the Holy Sacrifice.

Very sincerely yours,

Edward J. Hanna.

ARCHBISHOP OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Our Pure Rubrical Altar Wines are also recommended by a large number of Archbishops, Bishops, Monsignori, and Priests throughout the United States. For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy and Religious in the East we maintain a distributing station at No. 47-49 Barclay Street, New York City, N. Y., where at all times a large stock of all grades of our Pure Altar Wines are carried on hand. These Altar Wines are shipped from our winery in sealed cars and in turn are forwarded from our Eastern cellars to the Reverend Clergy under registered seal to insure the purity of our product.

The vineyards from which our wines are made are situated in the best wine belt of California, which is celebrated for the finest Altar Wines produced in that State.

Price Lists, Government Application Blanks, and Samples of all grades of our Pure Rubrical Altar Wines will be cheerfully furnished on request by our California or New York Offices.

ST. JOSEPH'S AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE

Rutherford, Napa Valley, Cal.--Per Rev. D. O. Crowley

Beaulieu Vineyard
Office, 149 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
Per G. de Latour

Beaulieu Vineyard Distributing Co.
47-49 Barclay St., New York City, N.Y.
Per T. F. Rodden, Mgr.

Digitized by Google

Cathedral Art Metal Co., Inc.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Ecclesiastical Wares of Quality

139 BAKER STREET :: PROVIDENCE, R. I.

ANNOUNCEMENT

Having acquired the original patterns, dies and tools for the making of the entire line of "THE W. J. FEELEY COMPANY," formerly of 169 South Angell Street, Providence, R. I., we are in a position to fill orders for any articles illustrated in their catalogues under the same numbers.

At present we are working on a new issue of our artistic catalogue, which we will mail to the trade as soon as received from the press.

A partial list of articles manufactured:

CHALICES	MISSAL STANDS
CIBORIA	PULPITS
OSTENSORIA	PROCESSIONAL CROSSES
PYXES & OILSTOCKS	TABERNACLE DOORS
SCAPULAR RINGS	SANCTUARY LAMPS
ROSARIES	ALTAR RAILS
VOTIVES	HOLY WATER POTS
CANDLESTICKS	BISHOPS' OUTFITS
CANDELABRA	MEDALS

RELIGIOUS JEWELRY

We do all kinds of repairing, replating and refinishing and make a specialty of designing and constructing church wares from gold and silver supplied by customers.

Your attention is called to the fact that we are the only manufacturing concern carrying a full line of ecclesiastical wares dealing exclusively with the trade

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY SUBMITTED. GIVE US A TRIAL

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1855

Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc.

The Pioneer Church Candle Manufacturers of America

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Only makers of the well-known and reliable brands of Beeswax Candles:

Purissima Brand (Pure Beeswax)
Cardinal Brand
Altar Brand

Also manufacturers of Stearic Acid and the finest grades of Stearine Candles.

BRANCHES
- New York City, 139 Madison Ave.
- Chicago, 322 W. Washington St.
- Boston, 71 Broad St.
- St. Louis, 405 N. Main St.
- Montreal, 330 Notre Dame St., E.
- Mexico City.

Digitized by Google

Old Sacred Vessels

Masterpiece of A. Werner

Have oftentimes a greater value than their original cost.

Consider the sentiment connected with them.

They simply **cannot be replaced.**

They have been used by your **predecessors.**

They are used by **yourself.**

And will be used by your **successors.**

Keep Them in Honor

Have them repaired and replated in my factory.

Elegant and substantial workmanship at the most reasonable cost.

A. WERNER, *the* SILVERSMITH

Established 1888

Werner Building **Milwaukee, Wis.**

MANUFACTURER OF METAL CHURCH GOODS.
GOLD, SILVER, BRASS, AND NICKEL PLATING.
REPAIRING, ALTERING, AND REPLATING.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Sanctuary Lamps, Tabernacle Doors, Candlesticks, Crosses, Candelabra, Censers, Holywater Pots, Ablution Cups, Bread Boxes, and all metal articles, for the Church and Altar.

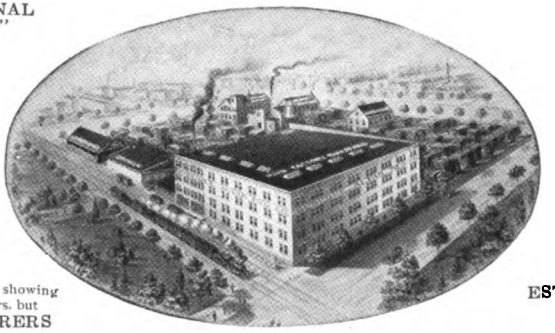
Digitized by Google

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS

of Altars, Pews, Rails, Pulpits, Vestment Cases, Confessionals, etc., in Wood. Also Composition Statuary

"THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY"



Note cut of factories, showing we are not jobbers, but MANUFACTURERS

ESTABLISHED 1885

FACTORIES AND OFFICE

18th to 19th Streets, Elm to Pine Streets, DUBUQUE, IOWA

WE SPECIALIZE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CHURCH FURNITURE AND STATUARY ONLY

A few of the many specimens of our Church Furniture, recently constructed for the following Cathedrals and Churches:

Church of Seven Dolors, Manhattan, Kans.
St. George's Church, Hartford, S. Dak.
St. Lawrence Church, Minneapolis, Minn.
Immaculate Conception Church, Charles City, Iowa.
St. Ann's Church, New Orleans, La.
St. Peter's Church, Middle Ridge, Bangor, Wis.
Our Lady of Mount Parish, Cicero, Ill.
Sacred Heart Parish, Sun Praire, Wis.
Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis' Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, El Paso, Tex.
St. Clements' Church, Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, Anchorville, Mich.
Sacred Heart Church, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Abbotstown, Pa.

St. Agatha's Church, Gagetown, Mich.

Holy Family Church, Nazareth, Texas.

Church of St. Catherine, Denver, Colo.

St. Joseph's Church, Rawlins, Wyo.

New Sacred Heart Church, Heron Lake, Minn.

Sacred Heart Church, Tulsa, Okla.

St. Peter and Paul's Church, Abie, Nebr.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.

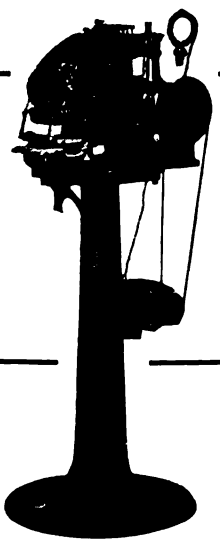
Built by us for the beautiful Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

Estimates, Blue Prints, and Catalogues on Application

Digitized by Google

Every Catholic Institution Laundry Should Install The

Improved No. 8 National Power Marking Machine



because it marks all institution (or public) linens easily and quickly—starched or bundle work, rough dry, finished family wash, etc.—and because over-marking and indiscriminate marking are eliminated. The machine is set up like a typewriter—makes one neat, INDELIBLE mark that HOLDS!

Model H-3 Marking Machine

Used in the Linen Department

die stamps all house linens, identifying them indelibly! The name of your institution, the date linen was purchased or the name of department—all these facts can be included on the die. Install the Model H-3 Machine in your institution and reduce lost or stolen linen to the minimum.

When you use National Marking Inks, you get the best results!

TO-DAY—Write for beautifully illustrated Catalog, "Better Marking."

The National Marking Machine Co.

GENERAL OFFICES:

1052-74 Gilbert Ave. **Cincinnati, O.**

Digitized by Google

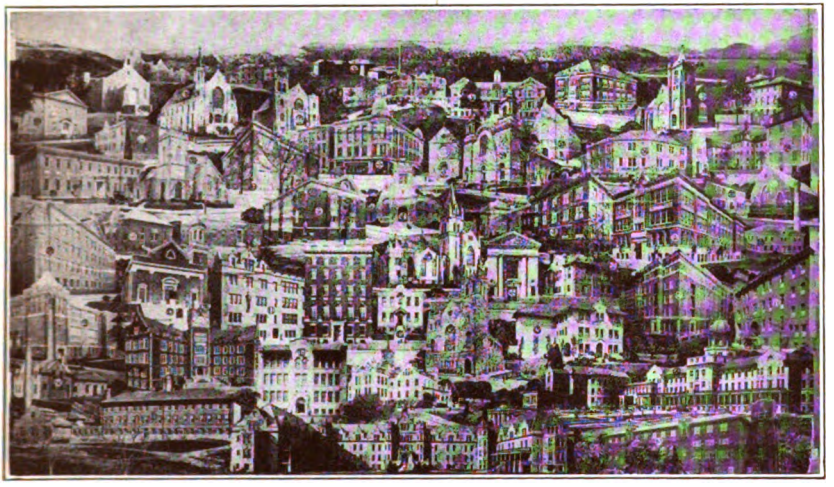
This Window Executed For St. Joseph's Church Camden, New Jersey

For Beautifully Colored, Well Designed, Carefully Executed, Genuine Antique Stained Glass Windows Write the Studios of

The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co.

Columbus, Ohio, 549-57 South High Street
New York City, 52 Morningside Avenue
Munich Studio, 49 Holtz Strasse, Munich, Bavaria

Digitized by Google



INSTITUTIONAL CITY

Composed Entirely of Buildings Throughout the Eastern United States Designed and Erected Under the Supervision of Our Organization

THE BALLINGER COMPANY

SUCCESSOR TO

BALLINGER & PERROT

Architects and Engineers

PHILADELPHIA
Southeast Corner
Twelfth and Chestnut Streets

NEW YORK
1328 Broadway
Corner of 34th Street

Specialists in the Design and Construction of Ecclesiastical Institutions, including their Mechanical Equipment.

Some notable examples of Catholic Churches, Schools, Convents, Hospitals, etc., designed and erected under our supervision.

Villa Maria Academy, Frazer, Pa., Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Mary's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Sisters of St. Francis.
Girls' Catholic High School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Boys' Industrial School, White's Ferry, Pa.
St. Gabriel's Parish School, Hazleton, Pa.
St. Agnes' Parish School, West Chester, Pa.

Inquiries Solicited

OUR INSTITUTIONAL ALBUM OF REPRESENTATIVE CATHOLIC WORK SENT UPON REQUEST

Digitized by Google

Kewaunee

LABORATORY FURNITURE

Without appearing to be immodest, we believe we can make the claim that Kewaunee stands pre-eminent in the field of Laboratory Furniture for the teaching of Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Agriculture, Electricity and Domestic Science, and for use in Manual Training and Kindergarten work. Many minds in many schools have arrived at this conclusion, for Kewaunee is now used in more school rooms than any other make.

Chemistry Desk

(On the right)

No. 884

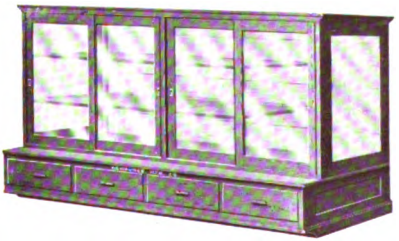
A 6-foot desk that will accommodate 24 students. An economical desk—in cost and space—for smaller schools. May be had in sizes of any multiple of 3 feet. It is ample equipment for a start.

Sectional Fume Hood No. 898

Each compartment is a complete fume hood. Terne Plate iron tops each have a damper. Short spout gas cock inside of each section. May be had in single sections if desired.

Agricultural Table No. 1205

Simple, yet adequate, equipment for the Agricultural Laboratory of limited scope. Four students are accommodated, working in sections of two.



Apparatus Case No. 729

for storing Physical and Chemical Apparatus. Built specially for this purpose. It will save its cost in preserving in good condition your equipment. Shelves very wide; drawers capacious.

An interesting new book tells the Kewaunee story, with illustrations. It will be sent to executives who are planning additional equipment. Address the home office at Kewaunee.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS

113 LINCOLN ST., KEWAUNEE, WIS.
NEW YORK OFFICE, 70 FIFTH AVENUE

BRANCH OFFICES

Chicago, Minneapolis, Spokane, Kansas City, Atlanta, Omaha, Neb., San Francisco, Alexandria, La., Oklahoma City, Jackson, Miss., Toronto, Canada, Houston, Columbus, Phoenix, Denver, Little Rock, Greensboro, N. C.

Digitized by Google

WE HAVE INSTALLED

Automatic Refrigerating Plants

FOR

St. John's Hospital	Lowell, Mass.
Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer	Esopus, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Asylum	New York City
La Salette College	Hartford, Conn.
St. Francis Hospital	Hartford, Conn.
Catholic University of America	Washington, D. C.
Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
St. Cecelia Academy	Nashville, Tenn.
Catholic Sisters' College	Washington, D. C.
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions Among the Poor	Washington, D. C.
Boston College	Newton, Mass.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence, R. I.
St. Agnes' Hospital	Baltimore, Md.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum	New Haven, Conn.
Woodstock College	Woodstock, Me.
St. Joseph's Orphan Home	Englewood, N. J.
National Catholic War Council Community House	East St. Louis, Ill.
Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fordham University	New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	Dorchester, Mass.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Worcester, Mass.
Georgetown University Hospital	Washington, D. C.
Santa Rose Infirmary	San Antonio, Texas
St. Mary's Hospital	Waterbury, Conn.
Mount Mercy Academy	Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Home	Jersey City, N. J.
Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict	Conception, Mo.
Hotel Dieu	El Paso, Texas
O'Connor Sanitarium	San Jose, Calif.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	Covington, Ky.

You probably need one.....ask them about the plants and about

The Automatic Refrigerating Company

(Incorporated)

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS,

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

BRANCH SALES AND SERVICE OFFICES:

Boston, New York, Chicago, Rochester, Columbus, Louisville, Atlanta, Washington, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, New Orleans, Honolulu, Huntington, Jacksonville, New Haven, Philadelphia, Denver.

THE AUTOMATIC REFRIGERATING CO. A AUTOMATIC REFRIGERATION HARTFORD CONN.

Digitized by Google

Frank Quin & Co.

46 NORTH 9th STREET

PHILADELPHIA

Importers of

Church Goods and Religious Articles

Imported and Domestic Vestments
Ecclesiastical Art Metal Ware

Catalogues on Request

Digitized by Google

"Scenery By McVicker"

means the same quality of scenery for a parish hall as for the finest theatre. We are the only firm in America employing the same grade of artists on parish hall work as on the best grand opera productions.

Our special plan provides a way to equip most stages without any cost to the owner. We also offer on the same plan our full line of Parish Hall Equipment, including:

Motion Picture Outfits
Folding Chairs and Tables
Stereopticons, Etc., Etc.

The plan is explained in the new edition of our catalog. It is sent free on request.

The McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co.

2438 Sheffield Avenue

Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

ACCORDING TO AN OLD PROVERB

"Cleanliness Is Next To Godliness"

WE do not presume to assist the Clergy and Sisters of the Church in acquiring Godliness, but we can assist them in maintaining Cleanliness.

We can supply at reasonable rates, Soaps for Steam Laundry Work; for General Cleaning Purposes; Washing Soda for use in Institutions, Churches and Schools. Surgeons' Green Soap and Sanitary Liquid Soap for Hospitals.

Our Automatic Liquid Soap Dispenser; Cleaner and Cleanser Scouring Powder; Sanitary Dish-Washing Machine Powder; Dustless Floor Oil; Milwaukee Sanitary Fluid for Disinfecting Purposes; Milwaukee Soluble Pine Disinfectant; and many other Cleansing and Sanitary Products, which are indispensible in large Convents, Academies, Colleges, etc.

Write to us for our Catalogs.

MILWAUKEE LUBRICANTS CO.

224 BROADWAY MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

F. X. ZETTLER

Stained Glass Windows

Brienner Str. 23, MUNICH, Bavaria

American Office, 431 S. Dearborn St., CHICAGO, Ill.

Drawing attention to Windows in earlier period style recently executed for the East of the U. S. where this true style is strongly advocated by leading architects.

Please write for catalog or photographs to

F. X. ZETTLER, 431 S. Dearborn St., CHICAGO, Ill.

Digitized by Google

The Scientific Study Chair System

This system includes the Scientific Study Chair in all sizes, from 12 inches to 18 inches, Teachers' and Visitors' Chairs, Folding Chairs, Kindergarten Tables and Chairs, in all sizes.

Illustrated Literature and Prices Furnished on Request.

SCIENTIFIC SEATING, Inc.

150 CHAMBERS STREET
NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google

The World's Finest Rolling Doors

FOR sixteen years Kinnear Rolling Doors and Shutters have been universally recognized as superior —as leaders in this field. In quality of materials, in design, in construction, they are the best that can be produced. They are ideal for garages and many institution buildings.

Kinnear Steel Rolling Doors afford fire protection. Easily operated because of their perfect construction and balance.

Kinnear Wood Rolling Doors for partition purposes in parochial schools, churches, halls, etc., are unequalled.

Kinnear Doors are made according to your building requirements. They may cost a bit more, but are much more economical.

Please let our Service Department help you. Our branches are located in the principal cities.

THE KINNEAR MANUFACTURING COMPANY
840 Field Avenue COLUMBUS, OHIO

KINNEAR ROLLING · DOORS

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL

ALTARS, SHRINES, MEMORIALS,
STATUES, FONTS, RAILINGS, ETC.

In every style of architecture and material

STONE-COMPOSITION, STONE-CONCRETE, MARBLE,
ELECTRO-BRONZE, ETC.

Special designs gladly furnished on request

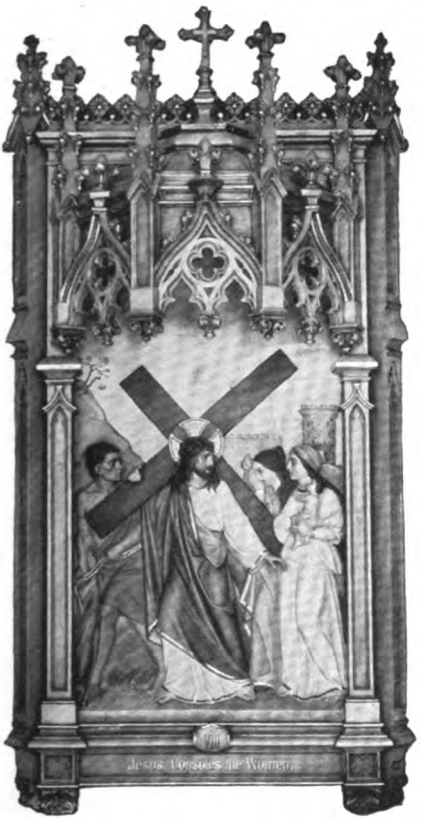
BERNARDINI STATUARY CO., Inc.

28 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google

ART SCULPTURES

A NEW STATION



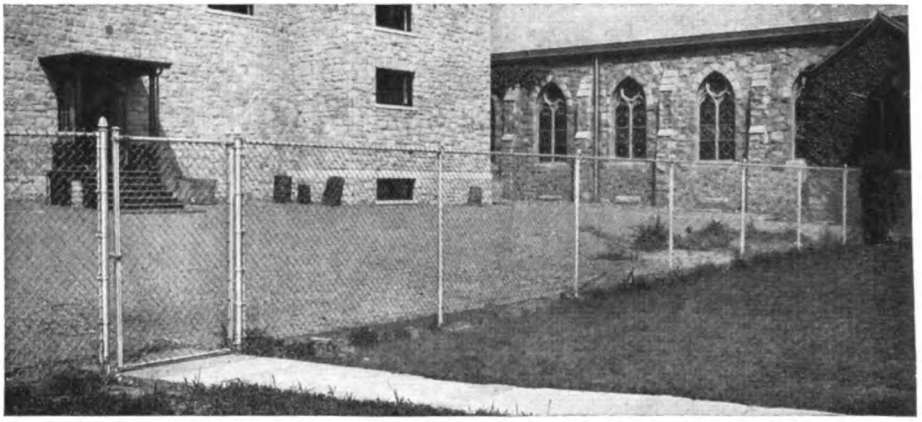
The figures, vibrant with the color and vigor of life itself, appeal with great power even to the casual eye; the severer beauty of the frame—a symphony in Gothic perfection—delights the most exacting critic of architectural values; while the atmosphere, reverently interwoven and inseparably a part of the entire creation, breathes dignity, faith and devotion.

Panels designed and executed by us under the personal supervision of Ralph Adams Cram, Architect. Frames designed and executed by Bernardini Statuary Company, Inc.

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO., Inc.

28 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google



ANCHOR POST

Fences, Gates, and Railings are permanent in strength and protection, as well as dignified in design. Thoroughly galvanized iron and wire fences; electrically welded iron railings and gates —designed, constructed and installed by experts. Such enclosures are well suited to Church and Institution grounds, Parochial Schools, Colleges and Cemeteries.

Good Fences

A handsome brochure, illustrating in rotogravure actual installations of representative types of our output, and giving comprehensive information regarding their design, construction, and erection, will be sent free to those interested, on application at any address below.

ANCHOR POST IRON WORKS

Hudson Terminal Building

52 CHURCH STREET — NEW YORK CITY

Sales and Erection Offices:

Boston, 79 Milk St.
Cleveland, Guardian Building.
Cincinnati, 141 Fourth St.
Detroit, Penobscot Building.
Chicago, 8 South Dearborn St.
Pittsburgh, 2011-13 Penn Ave.
Hartford, Conn., 902 Main St.
Rochester, N. Y., 1604 Main St., East.
Philadelphia, Real Estate Trust Building.
Mineola, L. I., N. Y., Jericho Turnpike.

2386-G

Digitized by Google

RAMBUSCH DECORATING CO.

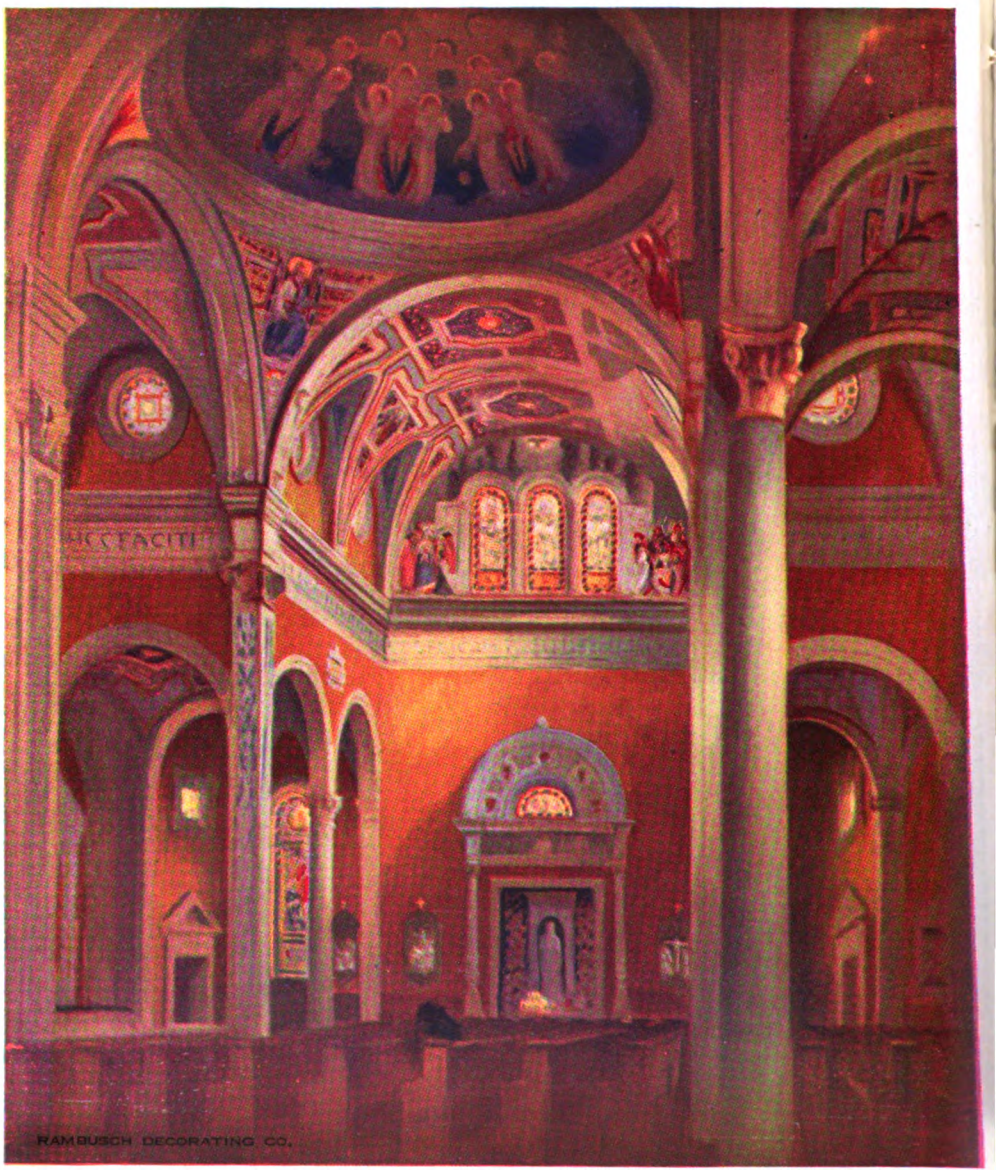
2 WEST 45TH STREET

NEW YORK

Some of the Churches we have Decorated

Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
Pro-Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church, New York City.
St. Agnes Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecelia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio.
St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette, Ind.
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S., Canada.
St. Michael's Church, Baltimore, Md.
Most Holy Redeemer Church, New York City.
St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury, Conn.
St. John's Church, Centre Moriches, L. I.
Chapel of the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Pa.
Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Passaic, N. J.
Immaculate Conception Church, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Canada.
St. Agnes Church, Cleveland, Ohio.
Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Raphael's Church, New York City.
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Boniface Church, Peoria, Ill.
St. Edwards Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Wenceslaus Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Peter's Church, Point Pleasant, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Johnstown, Pa.
Church of the Assumption, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Name Church, Louisville, Ky.
St. Margaret's Church, Riverdale, N. Y.
St. Anne's Church, Sumter, S. C.
Our Lady of Guadalupe's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Holy Cross Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Sandusky, Ohio.
St. Anselm's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Matthew's Church, Conshohocken, Pa.
Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J.
St. Louis' Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
St. Mary's Church, McSherrystown, Pa.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rochester, N. Y.
Holy Rosary Church, Dayton, Ohio.
St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y.
St. Columba's Church, New York City.
Immaculate Conception Church, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

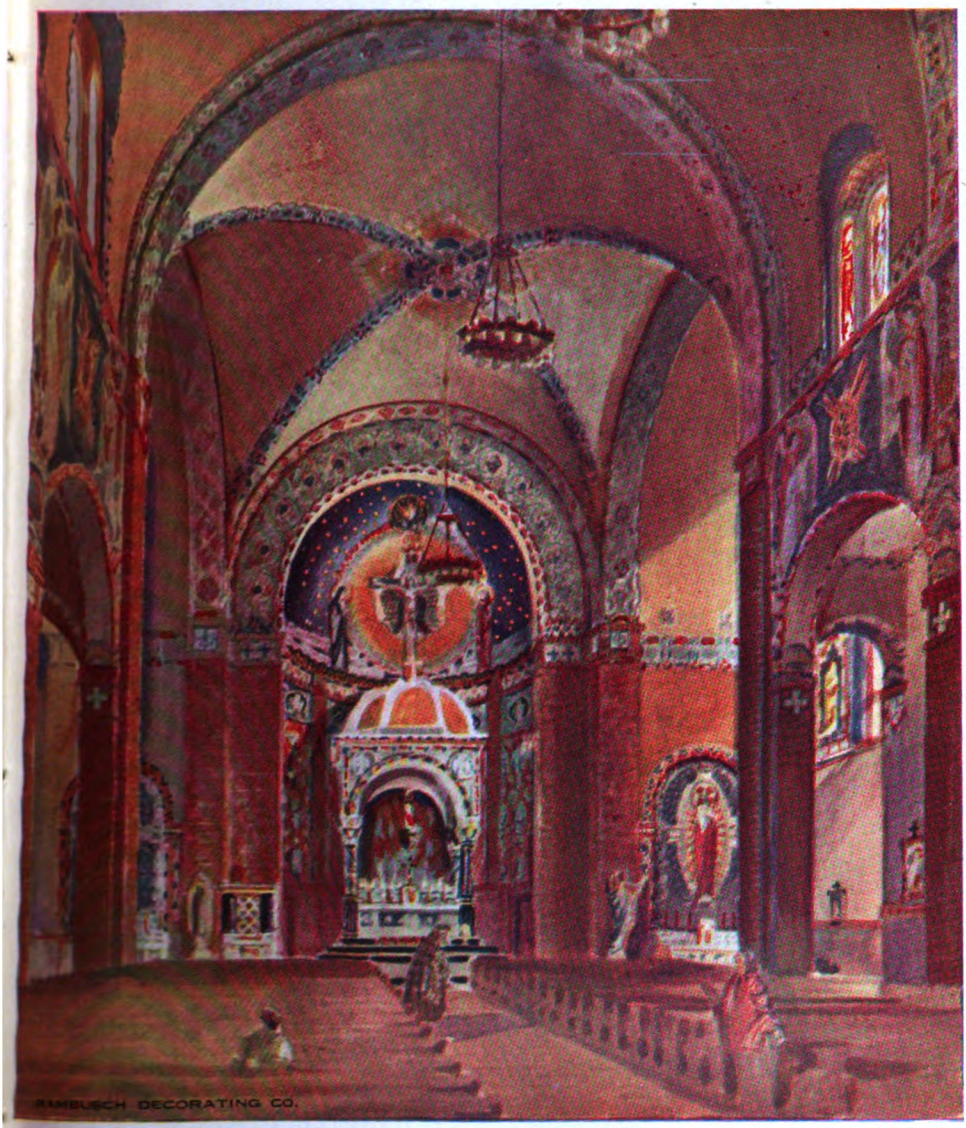
Digitized by Google



Interior of St. Martin of Tours' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The above is one of the few examples in this country of the true Italian Renaissance with its wealth of color and refinement of detail. The pictures are real works of art and show to great advantage because they are richly brought out with gilded halos and ornaments, typical of this period of Ecclesiastical Art. We shall be pleased to send you illustrated pamphlet pertaining to Ecclesiastical Art upon request for same.

Digitized by Google



Holy Trinity Church, N. J.

This Church was decorated directly on the sand finish in the mediaeval method known as Al Secco. This gives a particular richness to the coloring and is the most enduring of all materials known to the history of Church decoration. We have been actively engaged in reviving this technique because of its beauty and permanency. Our booklet on Al Fresco and Al Secco decoration will be mailed upon request.

RAMBUSCH DECORATING CO.

2 WEST 45TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google

Interior of St. Mary's Church, Johnstown, Pa., decorated and lighted by us. Our lighting fixtures diffuse the light evenly throughout the Church and our patented reflectors on Sanctuary arch illuminate Altar and Sanctuary walls. All the fixtures are made of hand wrought iron and copper fitted with pale amber glass. Our pamphlets on "Modern Church Lighting" will be sent upon request.

A cut of the Baptistry gates in St. Mary's Church, McSherrystown, Pa. They were designed and executed by us in hand wrought iron. The beauty of the hand hammered metal is reminiscent of the work turned out by the craftsmen of old.

RAMBUSCH DECORATING COMPANY

2 WEST 45TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google

Stewarts IRON FENCE

STANDARD OF THE WORLD

Over 300 Substantial Designs

Iron Fence Arches Entrance Gates
Lawn Settees and Vases
for
Cemetery, Church, Hospital, School, Residence Property

Send for Catalogue "A"

Our Designing and Engineering Department will render efficient service without obligation in submitting designs, quoting prices and offering suggestions to Catholic institutions contemplating the use of iron fences and gates.

THE STEWART IRON WORKS COMPANY
CINCINNATI, OHIO. U.S.A.
"The World's Greatest Iron Fence Builders"

Digitized by Google

JOHN W. FILLMAN CO.

1020-22-24 Filbert St., Philadelphia, Pa.

"THE HOUSE OF MERIT"

"WE SELL SATISFACTION"

INSTITUTION SUPPLIES

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1861

Tyrolese Art Glass Company and Mosaic Studios

Innsbruck St. Bonaventure, N. Y. Cincinnati, O. Vienna

Apostolico Istituto Premiato dalla Santa Sede

Memorial Windows and Art Mosaics

A reputation of over 60 years will guarantee the highest standard of artistic perfection.

Thousands of art glass windows furnished for cathedrals, churches and chapels in four continents: America, Europe, Asia and Australia.

Antique glass, made in the own factory of the company, used exclusively.

References all over the United States. Designs, photos and estimates gladly submitted.

Address **Tyrolese Art Glass Co.**
Neuhauser Dr. Jele & Co.

WESTERN REPRESENTATION:
L. Woseczek, Artist, Importer,
Temporary address:
3312 Elland Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio

EASTERN REPRESENTATION
Art Department, St. Bonaventure's Seminary,
St. Bonaventure, P. O. N. Y.

Digitized by Google

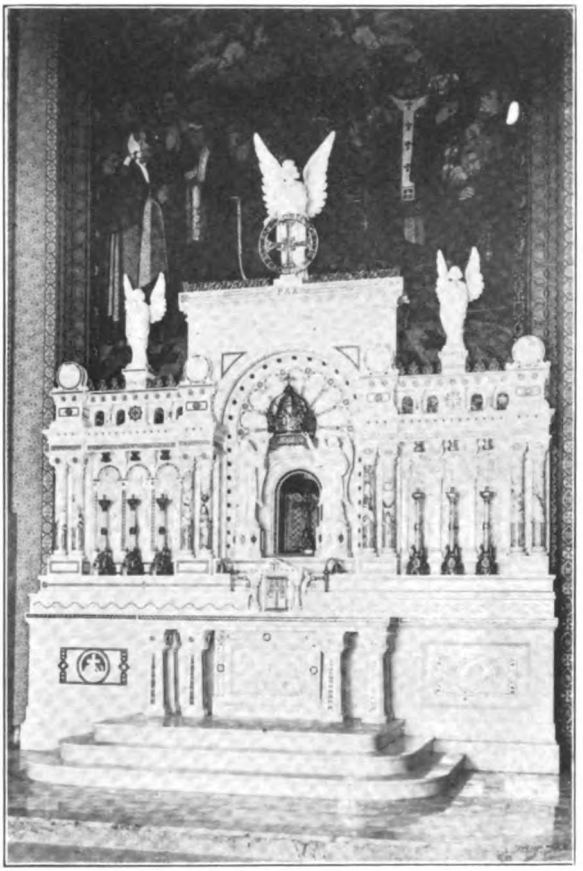
EST. 1881 INC. 1910

THE E. HACKNER CO.

LA CROSSE, WIS.

DESIGNERS, MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Marble Church Furnishings



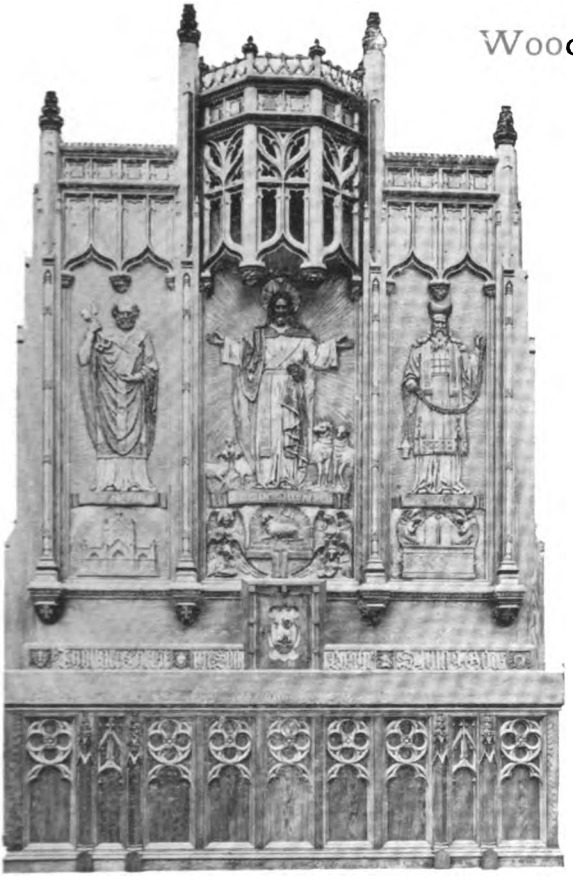
Carrara Marble Adoration Altar at St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Designed and Furnished by E. Hackner Co.

REFERENCES:

Spokane, Wash., Cathedral.
Greenbay, Wis., Cathedral.
Chicago, Ill., St. Benedict's.
Chicago, Ill., St. Casimir's.
Clyde, Mo., St. Scholastica's Convent.
Dayton, Ohio, Holy Rosary.
Detroit, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul.
LaCrosse, Wis., St. Rosa Chapel.
Long Beach, Cal., St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph, Minn., Convent Chapel.
Madison, Wis., University Chapel.
Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Milwaukee, Wis., St. Ann's.
Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's College.
Mishawaka, Ind., St. Joseph's.
Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's.
Sharpsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's.
Pittsburgh, Pa., Help of Christian's.
Waukon, Ia., St. Patrick's.
Omaha, Nebr., St. Patrick's.

Digitized by Google

Artistic Ecclesiastical Furnishings



Oak, Main-Altar, Polychrome Finish. Built for St. Joseph's Church, Turton, S. Dak.

Wood and Marble

Altars
Railings
Pews
Confessionals
Stations
Fonts
Sedilias
Pulpits
Vestment Cases
Statues
and
Carvings
of any description.

Catalogues and Designs sent upon Request.

REFERENCES:

Fruitvale, Cal., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Cloud, Minn., St. Mary's.
Donaldson, Ind., Sister's Convent.
Area, Ill., Archdiocesan Seminary.
Hoven, S. Dak., St. Bernard's.
New York City, St. Joseph's.
Randolph, Nebr., St. Francis de Chantel.
Keizer, Pa., St. Mary's Greek.
Bernharts, Pa., St. Michael's Monastery.
Polonia, Wis., Sacred Heart.
Minneapolis, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's.
Chicago, Ill., St. Thomas Canterbury.
St. Paul, Minn., St. Mark's.
Parsons, Pa., St. Dominic's.
Raeville, Nebr., St. Boneventura's.
Roswell, New Mexico, St. Mary's Hospital.
Twin Falls, Idaho, St. Edward's.
Williamsburg, Ia., St. Mary's.
Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.

THE E. HACKNER CO.

LA CROSSE, WIS.

Digitized by Google

The Munich Studio

Chicago, Ill.

Corner South Water and Franklin Streets

Stained Glass Windows

made of the best antique glass; radiant in colors that will never fade.

Designs and suitable suggestions for your figure windows submitted for your consideration on application.

Prices quoted for windows delivered and set in place anywhere in U. S. A.

Send us a schedule of your windows, the shape and approximate sizes, and we will submit suitable designs with our lowest price for as good work as you will get anywhere.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Hansen & Sturm

Artists and Church Decorators

Mural Interior Decoration of Every Description — High-class Ecclesiastical Paintings

(List of references furnished upon request.)

Office and Studios:

9 East Fifty-Ninth Street

New York City

Telephone Plaza 8014

Digitized by Google

Guaranteed-Stamped Beeswax Candles

IMMACULATA BRAND

Pure Beeswax Candles

(Guaranteed 100% Pure Beeswax)

RITUAL BRAND

(Guaranteed 60% Pure Beeswax)

CERITA BRAND

(Guaranteed 51% Pure Beeswax)

WE STAMP OUR FIRM NAME, THE BRAND AND THE PERCENTAGE OF BEESWAX ON EACH CANDLE

We are the originators and the sole manufacturers of the Olive Oil-Vaxine Candle for the Sanctuary Lamp known to the trade as

Olivaxine Candle

This oil Candle has the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese of Syracuse.

Write For Illustrated Catalogue

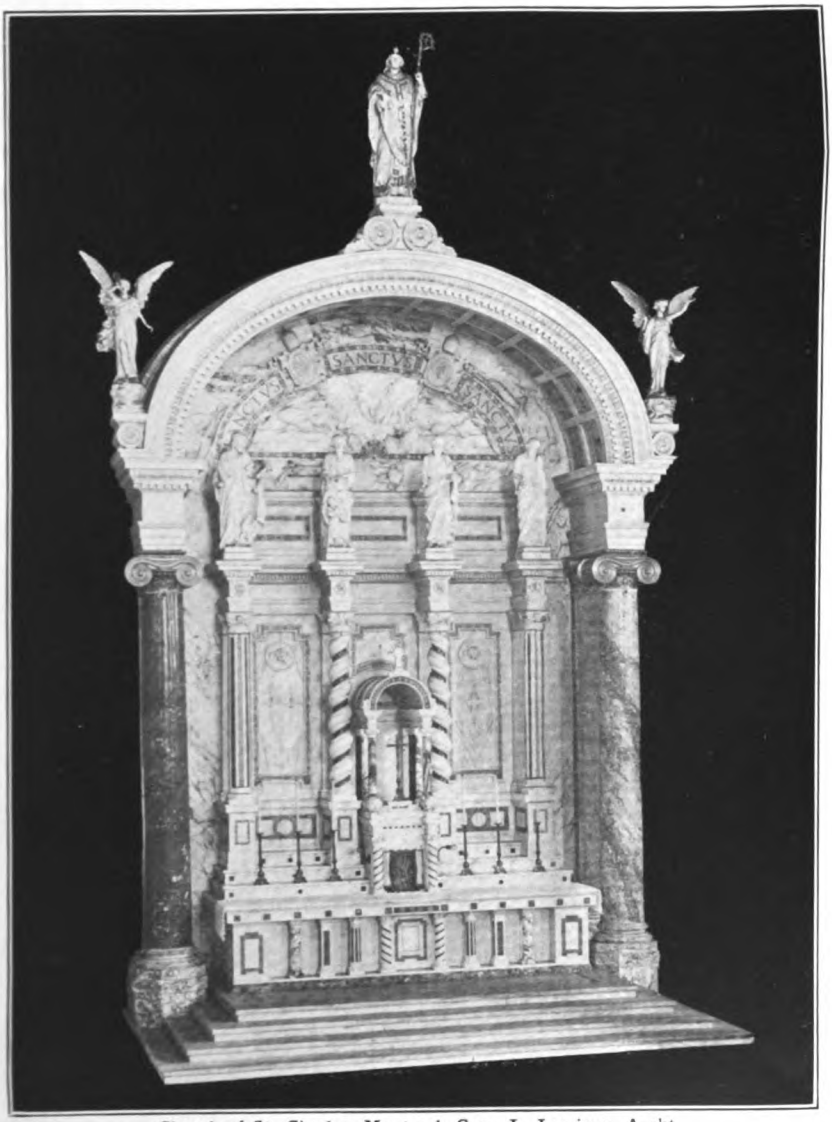
E. J. Knapp Candle and Wax Co., Inc.

Office and Factory, Syracuse, N. Y.

Our complete line of Candles and Sanctuary Supplies is sold by all leading Church Goods Supply Houses

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Church of St. Charles, Montreal, Can., L. Lemieux, Archt.

Executed and Erected by

C. FRANCINI

Importer of Ecclesiastical Marble Works

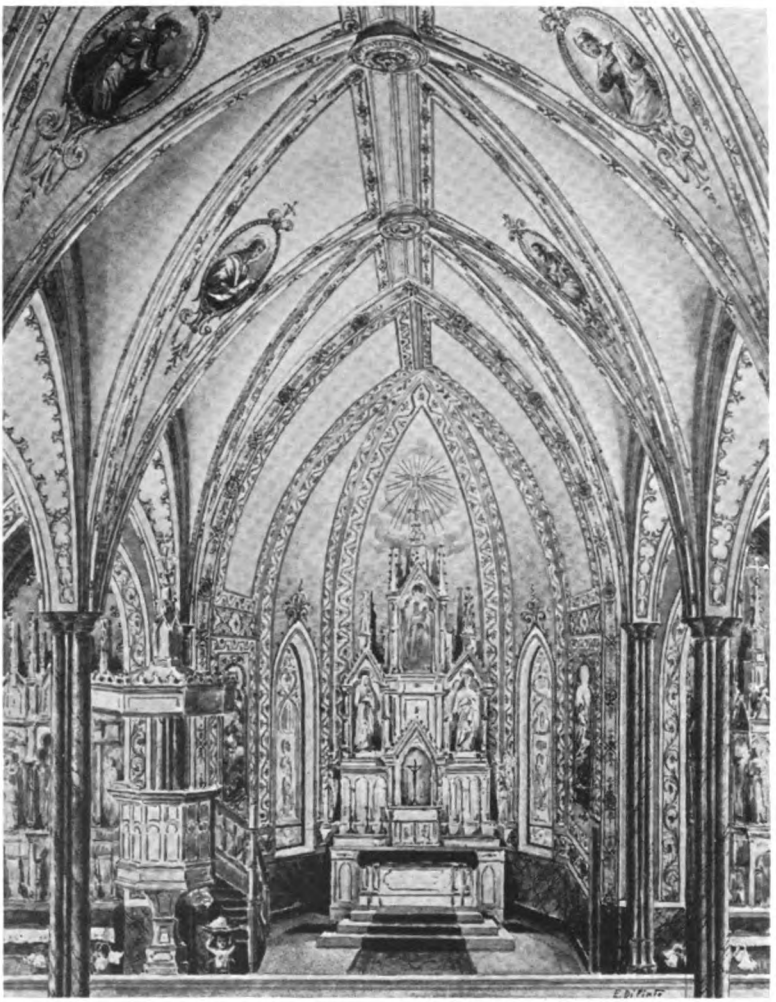
Competent Service for Restoring and Renovating of Altars, Rails and Statuary

255 LEXINGTON AVE., N. Y.

Telephone : 6284 Murray Hill

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



AMIDEI & DI PINTO

Ecclesiastical Decorations

Biblical Paintings Statues and Altars Repaired and Redecorated

Designs and Estimates Submitted

STUDIO, 2917 W. LAKE ST. 5054 W. HURON ST.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Phone Columbus 2537

Digitized by Google

Spencer Turbine Vacuum Cleaners

are installed in a great many of the larger Catholic Churches, Schools and Hospitals throughout the country.

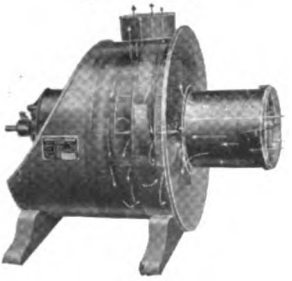
The labor-saving features of this apparatus and its importance from a sanitary standpoint make it indispensable in such buildings.

The fact that **Spencer "Steel Orgoblos"**

operate the large organs in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City; St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Penn.; Cathedral of Holy Cross, Boston, Mass.; St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Penn.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; St. Cecilia's Cathedral, Omaha, Neb.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.; Holy Name R. C. Church, Sheboygan, Wis.; Catholic Cathedral, Savannah, Ga., and the celebrated organ in Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, and the immense organs in such institutions as Yale, Harvard and Cornell Universities, besides the largest organ in the world at the Wanamaker Store, Philadelphia, is proof of their superior characteristics.

Over Fifteen Thousand in Use

Highest awards at Jamestown and Panama-Pacific Exposition



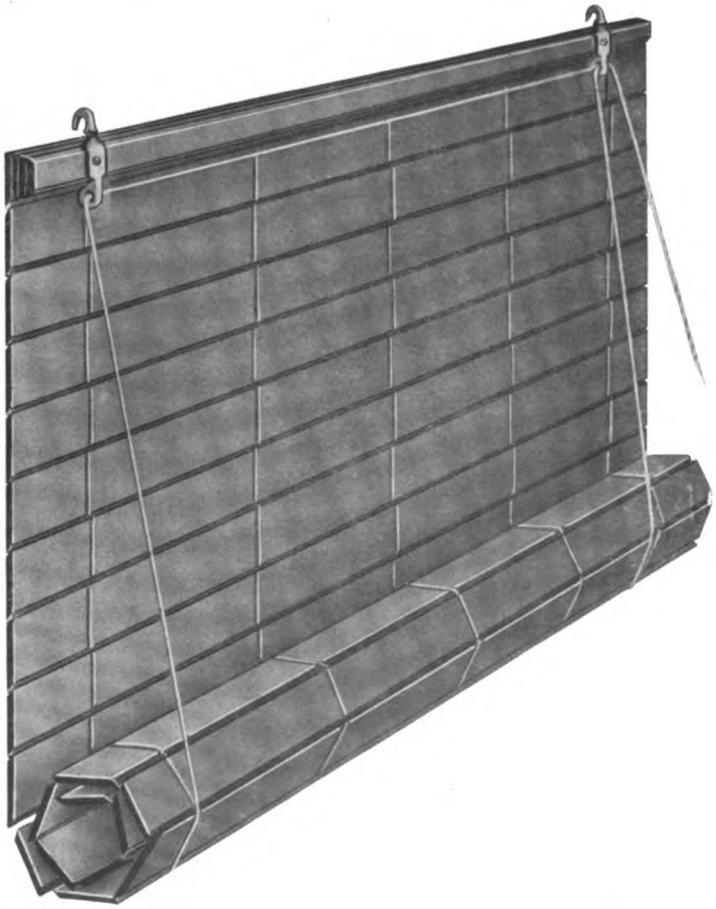
The Spencer Turbine Company

Hartford -:- Connecticut

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Porch and Window Shades



Ideal DeLuxe Porch and Window Shades, Patented April 6th, 1920

Our Ideal DeLuxe Porch and Window Shade has special features possessed by no other porch shade in the United States. The slats overlap, keeping out all sun and rain, and you cannot see through it from the outside. Our shades are ideal for use in rectories, schools, convents, hospitals, academies and colleges. We also make canvas shades in green and brown colors. Write us for samples and prices.

AUTOMATIC CURTAIN COMPANY

C. W. WARREN, PROP.

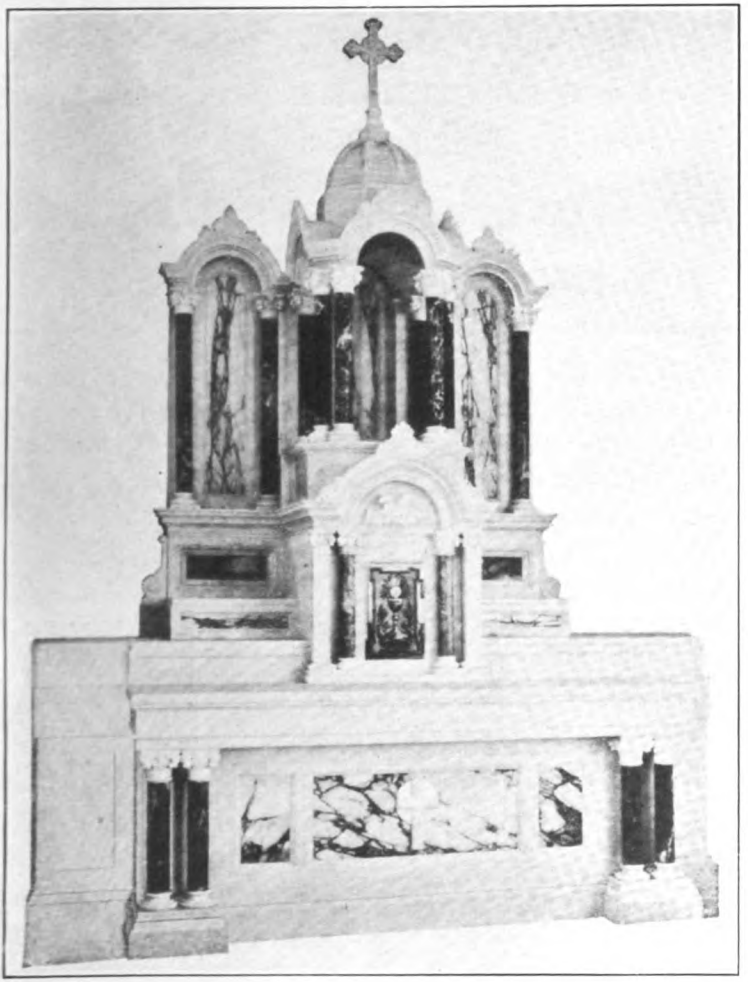
SAUK RAPIDS -:- -:- -:- MINN.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Designers, Sculptors and Makers of Ecclesiastical Statuary and Altars.

Send your plans and let us submit designs, also prices.



No. 2142—CARRARA MARBLE ALTAR
The above Altar was recently completed and erected for
Mt. St. Agnes, Dubuque, Iowa

St. Paul Statuary Company

326-330 EAST SEVENTH STREET
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

Digitized by Google

Systematize Your Finances

AND

Place Your Church on a Business Basis

BY INSTALLING

The American Collection Envelope System

If you are not using this system you are losing money for your church. Hundreds of churches have more than doubled their collections. Some have shown increases up to 600%.

Mr. Floyd Keeler, Field Secretary, Catholic Students' Mission Crusade, says of the system :

"These are tried methods. They have passed the stage of experimentation, and the parish or diocese which adopts them will find itself richer, materially and spiritually, for having done so."

Do not wait--place your order NOW

THE SYSTEM CAN BE STARTED ANY TIME

We can supply your needs in single or double-pocket envelopes with envelopes for holidays and other special collections.

Place your order with the company that understands your requirements.

Write for our booklet on Church Finance. If you will tell us the number of members we will give you a detailed quotation and outline the system for you.

The Catholic Publishing Co.

EAST LIVERPOOL, OHIO, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH FURNISHINGS

of Gold, Silver, Brass, Bronze, Marble or Wood

- Mosaics
- Stained Glass
- Memorial Tablets and Honor Rolls
- Chalices
- Ciboria
- Monstrances
- Candlesticks and Candelabra
- Altar and Processional Crucifixes
- Sanctuary Lamps
- Articles for Private Devotion
- Rosaries, Medals
- Prayerbooks and Crucifixes

We Offer the Best Material, Skilled Workmanship, Artistic Designs and the Services of Competent Ecclesiologists.

SPAULDING & COMPANY

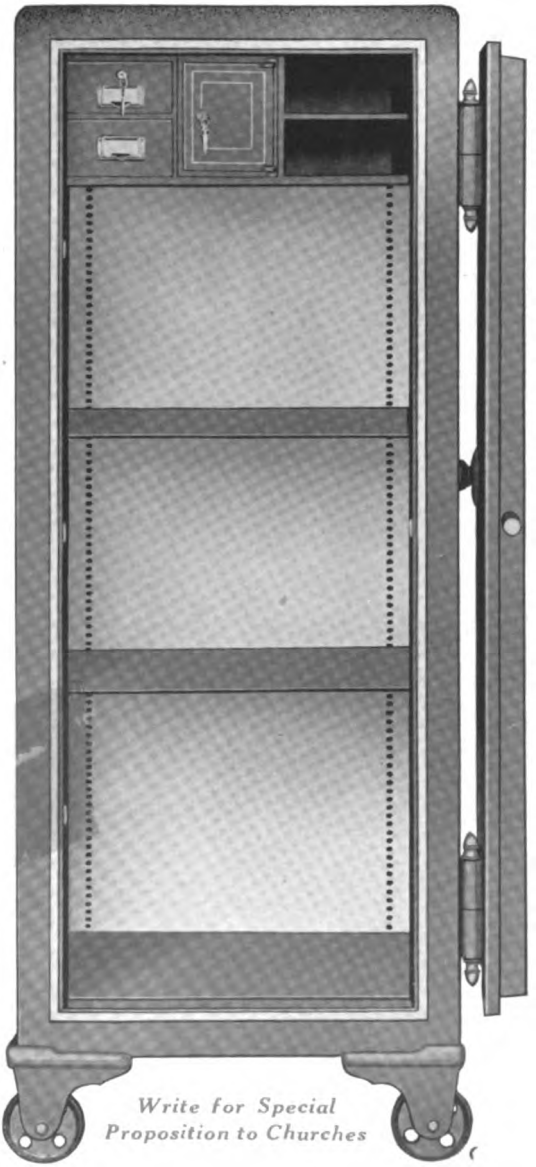
Michigan Ave. at Van Buren St., - Chicago, Illinois

Digitized by Google

The SCHWAB SAFE CO. LAFAYETTE INDIANA

This is a cut of SCHWAB'S 90B Church Filing Safe Now in use in hundreds of Churches

Your Church Records are invaluable—Protect them in a Schwab Underwriters Labeled Safe



Write for Special Proposition to Churches

We will arrange interior to meet your requirements. Better Be Safe Than Sorry

SOLD ON TERMS TO MEET YOUR CONVENIENCE

SPECIALLY-BUILT SCHWAB SAFES FOR CHURCHES

THE SCHWAB SAFE COMPANY, LAFAYETTE, INDIANA

Digitized by Google

F. OSBORNE & Co LTD

ARTISTS AND CRAFTSMEN

CHURCH·METAL·WORK

GOLD·SILVER·BRASS·BRONZE·IRON

MEMORIAL BRASSES AND TABLETS

CHALICES, CIBORIA, MONSTRANCES
CRUCIFIXES, VASES, CANDLESTICKS
RELIQUARIES, LAMPS, THURIBLES, ETC.

Design and Craftsmanship
of the Highest Order
Send For Book No. 82

REPRODUCTIONS OF
MUSEUM EXAMPLES
A SPECIALITY - - -

ENGRAVED FLOOR BRASSES AND
TABLETS WITH BEAUTIFUL LETTERING
Send For Book No. 83

STAINED GLASS
Send For Book No. 84

27 EASTCASTLE STREET
OXFORD ST LONDON W.1

FOUNDED 1874 ENGLAND

Telegrams: OSCRAFT, WESDO, LONDON

Digitized by Google

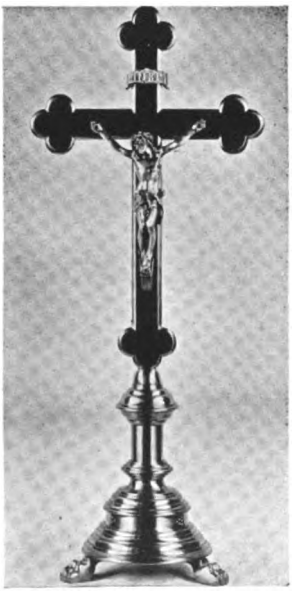
Established 1905 | Phone Connection | Incorporated 1921
Henry P. Mertel, President | Fred. Hausmann, Vice-President

Summit Brass and Bronze Works, Inc.

SUCCESSORS TO

Summit Brass and Iron Works

935-937-939 DE MOTT STREET, WEST HOBOKEN, N. J.

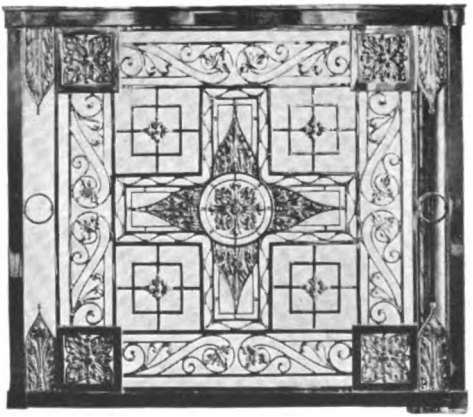


Manufacturers, Moulders
and Designers *of*

Brass and Bronze Church Goods

Including

Pulpits
Candle Sticks
Sanctuary Lamps
Sanctuary Railings
Tabernacle Doors
Tabernacle Safes
Baptismal Font Covers, Chandeliers, Etc.

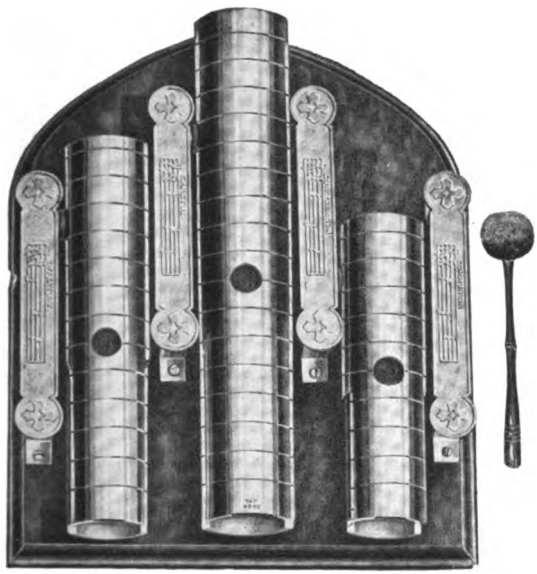


Designs furnished upon request | **Repairing and repolishing done at reasonable cost**

Digitized by Google

DEAGAN QUALITY

ALTAR CHIMES



Style No. 3—$27.50

Designed for the Holy Service

✠

Obtainable from your Church Goods Dealer.
If not, write us and we will ship direct.

✠

J. C. DEAGAN, Inc.

Deagan Building
1782 Berteau Ave.

Chicago, U. S. A.

Digitized by Google

DURAND STEEL LOCKERS

are made in many types and sizes for schools, colleges, factories, clubs, stores and offices. They are built of steel specially rolled for the purpose; made to stand long and hard use; they are fireproof, handsome, sanitary and indestructible. All moving parts are smooth - fitting and easy - working; nothing can rust or warp. Durand Steel Lockers are the result of years of experience and specialization, careful thought and scientific skill applied to the making of every part.

Send for Catalog M of all Types of Durand Steel Lockers

DURAND STEEL RACKS

are scientifically designed, easily adjustable, and capable of an infinite number of variations by movable shelving, dividers, bin fronts, etc. They are fireproof, and will stand up under heavy loads and rough usage. They are easily knocked down and re-erected; will increase storage capacity as much as 60%, making stock more accessible, reducing the help needed and making the stockroom more efficient.

Send for Catalog O of steel racks, bins and shelving

Our Engineering Department will gladly prepare plans, specifications and estimates on steel locker or steel rack requirements. Write us of your special needs.

DURAND STEEL LOCKER COMPANY

1501 Ft. Dearborn Bank Building, Chicago **1801 Park Row Building, New York**

Digitized by Google

Altars—Shrines

PULPITS, RAILINGS
in
Marble, Stone, Scagliola, Composition

STATUES—Stations—Groups—FONTS—PEDESTALS
BRACKETS
in
Marble, Stone, Terra Cotta, Composition, Wood, Cement.

Monuments ✠ Tablets ✠ Cemetery Groups

Tabernacles ✠ Oil Paintings ✠ Mosaics

The Kaletta Company

Sculptors Decorators Importers

ATELIERS: 3715-21 California Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

Designs and Prices submitted

Our Church Goods Department under the efficient management of Mr. Alfred J. Kaletta will be pleased to serve your wants in that line.

Vestments and Church Vessels of the very best in Imported or Domestic make. Brass Goods and Religious Articles of every description.

Digitized by Google

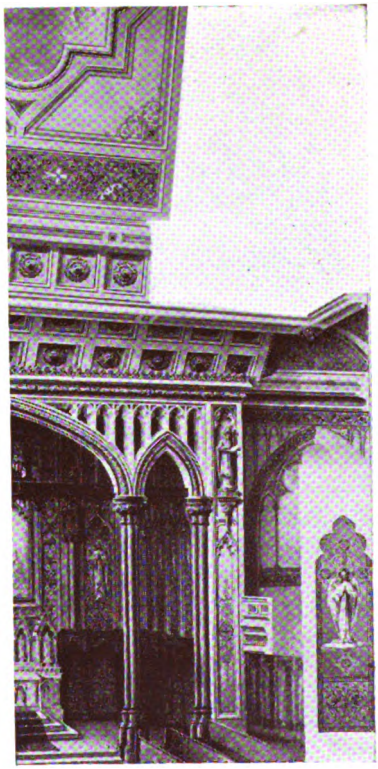
ILARIO PANZIRONI

Ecclesiastical Artist - Decorator

R O M A N A R T I S T

1193 BROADWAY NEW YORK CITY

Sketches & Estimates Furnished Promptly



Interior of St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Some of Our References:

St. Joseph's, Kingston, N. Y.
St. Mark's, Buffalo, N. Y.
Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Philadelphia, Pa.
Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem, Pa.
Apostolic Delegate's Residence, Washington, D. C.
St. Paul's Washington, D. C.
St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J.
St. Mary's, Canton, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Saugerties, N. Y.
St. Augustine's, Ossining, N. Y.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.
St. Peter's, N. Y. C.
St. Paul the Apostle, New York City.
St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City.
St. Ann's, N. Y. C.
St. John Evangelist, New York.
Holy Name, N. Y. C.
Orphan Asylum Chapel, N. Y. C.
St. Augustine's, N. Y. C.
Our Lady of Sorrow, New York City.
All Saint's, N. Y. C.
St. Bernard's, N. Y. C.
St. Benedict the Moor, New York City.
St. Teresa, N. Y. C.
Our Lady of Pity, New York City.
Holy Cross, N. Y. C.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, B'klyn, N. Y.
St. Boniface's, Sea Cliff, L. I.
St. Patrick's, Baltimore, Md.
St. Stanislaus', Baltimore, Md.
St. Mary's, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter & Paul's, Mineville, N. Y.
Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.
St. Michael's, Troy, N. Y.
St. Bridget's, Watervliet, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Watertown, N. Y.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
St. Paul's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Joseph's, Olmstedville, N. Y.
St. Jeanne D'Arc Chapel, N. Y. C.
Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. John the Baptist, Allentown, Pa.
Mary Help of Christians, N. Y. C.
Ascension Hall, N. Y. C.

In Connecticut.—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland; St. Thomas, Thomaston; St. James, So. Manchester.

In Canada.—St. Mary's, Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark's, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St. Mary's, Kitchener; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew's, St. Andrew West; Good Thief, Portsmouth; Sacred Heart, Ingersoll; St. Basil's, Brantford; St. Basil's, Toronto; St. Gregory the Great, Picton; St. John the Evangelist, Gananoque.

Digitized by Google

A. DA PRATO COMPANY

356-358 Main Street, Boston, 29, Mass.

Manufacturers and Importers of Ecclesiastical Statuary

Altars in Marble, Scagliola, and Dapratico.

Stations of the Cross in Marble, Dapratico and Cement.

Send for Photographs and Prices

Statues in Marble, Cement and Dapratico

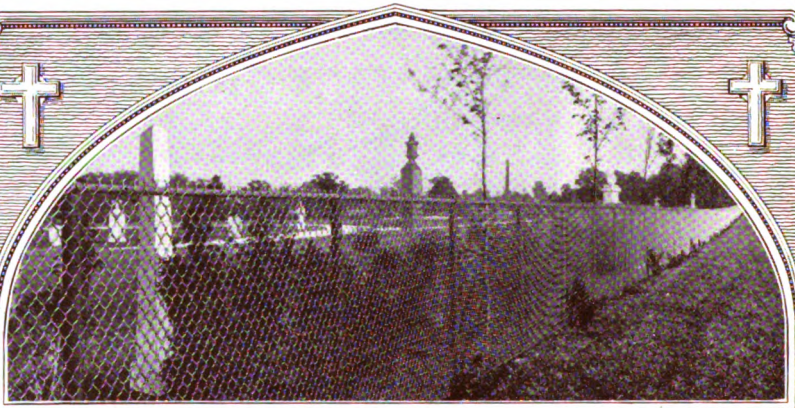
Designs for altars will be gladly sent on request.

Boston, 29, Mass. Pietrasanta, Italy

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Cyclone Fence



Cyclone Fence is built in either wire or iron in a variety of heights and beautiful designs from which fencing appropriate for any purpose may be selected.

Wire Entrance Arches

Establishes privacy. Affords durable and effective protection to property of all kinds including Cemeteries, Country Estates, Parks, Schools, Colleges, City and Suburban Residences, Churches, Hospitals and Public and Private Institutions.

Let us know your requirements. Advisory service and plans of proposed fencing are furnished without charge or obligation.

"Look for the Red Tag"

Phone, Wire or Write General Offices, Waukegan, Illinois, or Branch Offices Nearest You

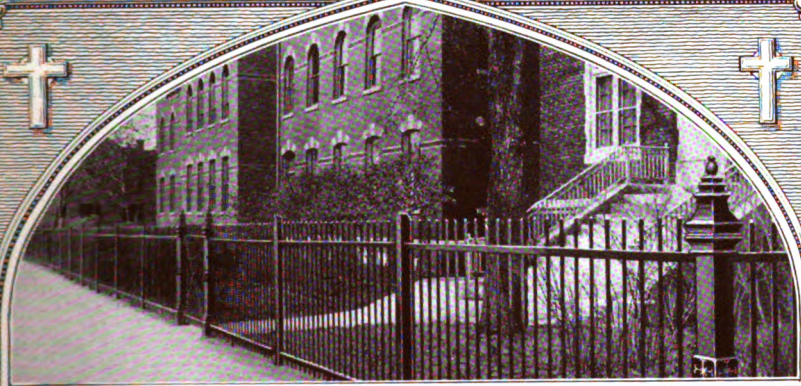
CYCLONE FENCE COMPANY

Branch Offices:

CHICAGO
PHILADELPHIA
INDIANAPOLIS
NEW YORK
DETROIT
PORTLAND

Digitized by Google

...in Wire and Iron for Any Purpose



Iron Entrance Gates and Arches

Cyclone Fence lends an atmosphere of impressiveness and distinction to property enclosed. Harmonizes with surroundings.

Gates are furnished to match fence, or of special design.

Entrance Arches, which impart a very dignified and imposing approach to grounds, are built in many handsome patterns, in wire or iron.

When desired, expert Construction Superintendent is furnished at nominal charge to supervise erection of fence anywhere, or, if preferred, fence is erected complete.

Write for Beautifully Illustrated Catalog 28-CD.
Mention for What Purpose Fencing Is Wanted.

WAUKEGAN, ILLINOIS

Factories:
Waukegan, Ill.
Fort Worth, Texas
Cleveland, Ohio

Branch Offices:

BALTIMORE
MINNEAPOLIS
ATLANTA
SAN FRANCISCO
OAKLAND
LOS ANGELES

Digitized by Google

The Catholic World

The National Catholic Monthly

Published by the Paulist Fathers

ESTABLISHED 1865

A MAGAZINE FOR THE CLERGY AND LAITY

40c. a copy :: :: :: $4.00 a year

Sample Copy sent on Request

The Paulist Press

Under the Supervision of the Paulist Fathers

All Kinds of Church Printing Solicited

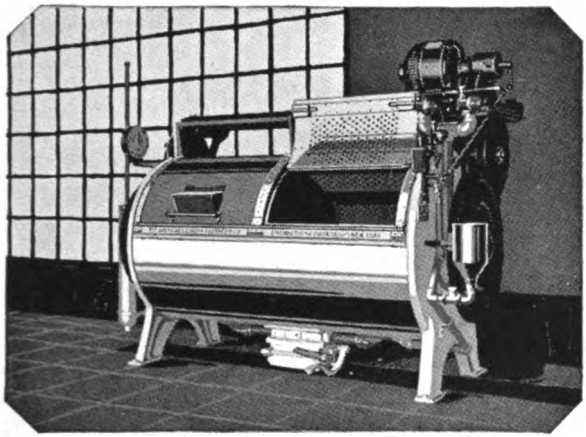
PUBLISHERS OF BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ON QUESTIONS OF THE DAY

Catalog sent on Application

120 West 60th Street New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



An Improved Washer

giving cleaner clothes at less cost

If a man was to step into your office and show that he could save you 10 to 25 per cent in your laundering costs, you would be interested, wouldn't you?

You can obtain such saving with one of these remarkable new Cascade washing machines. The Cascade does the work of two to four ordinary washers. In rinsing, the 15 minutes required in the ordinary washer are reduced to 4 by the Cascade. It saves proportionately in water, soap, supplies, power, labor, and floor space, and by lessening the washing time it saves linens.

Have us show how it will pay you to have a Cascade. Your request will bring full information.

THE AMERICAN LAUNDRY MACHINERY COMPANY

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO

The Canadian Laundry Machinery Co., Ltd.

Factories and General Offices, Toronto, Ont.

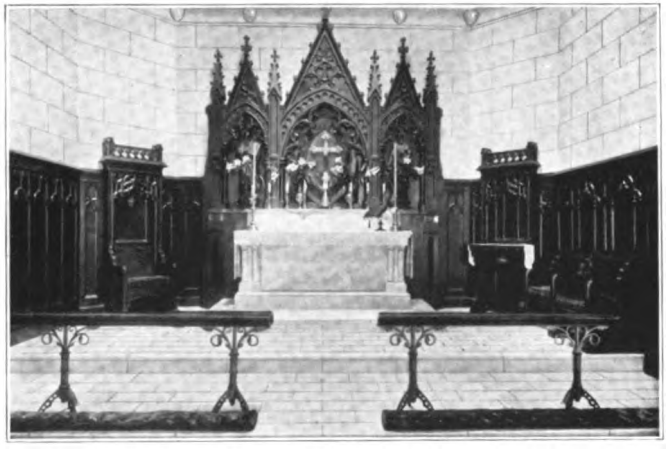
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

HYGIENIC MULLER ASBESTONE GUARANTEED PRODUCTS TRADE MARK FLOORING

ASBESTONE COMPOSITION FLOORING

FIREPROOF ***DURABLE*** ***RESILIENT***



CHRIST CHURCH WAUKEGAN

The Ideal Flooring for Churches, Schools, Etc.

Can be installed over either old or new wood or concrete floors, making a beautiful, permanent, solid floor, easy to keep clean and easy to the tread—the best interior flooring known to modern science—a flooring which has our reputation for QUALITY and WEAR back of it; when you want to exchange UNCERTAINTY for RELIABILITY at the lowest price, specify and insist on the installation of

ASBESTONE FLOORING

Estimates, samples and full particulars on application

FRANKLYN R. MULLER & CO.

Composition Floor and Stucco Manufacturers

1110 Madison Street :: :: Waukegan, Illinois

Specifications in Sweet's or American Architect Manual

ESTABLISHED 1906

Google

For the Advertiser!!!

THERE are upward of 20,000 Priests in the United States who should see your advertisement in THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW. Merchants who want to address these 20,000 Priests—purchasers for the thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions—will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card.

The Ecclesiastical Review

Established 1889

For Priests **By Priests**

Published Monthly—$4.00 a Year

Recognized Advertising Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy, Purchasers of Many Millions of Dollars' Worth of Merchandise Every Year

American Ecclesiastical Review

The Dolphin Press

1305 Arch Street **Philadelphia, Pa.**

Digitized by Google

The Pilot

Established 1829

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON	
Catholic Population Over	1,000,000
Total Number of Priests	804
Total Number of Churches	295
Schools and Academies	161
Children in Parochial Schools	80,000

OFFICIAL ORGAN, "THE PILOT"	
League of Catholic Women and Affiliations	500,000
Knights of Columbus	50,000
Catholic Order of Foresters	53,000
Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Association	10,000
Etc., Etc.	

Practically every high class business house in Boston is represented weekly in its advertising columns

It is the oldest Catholic newspaper in America.

Its net paid sworn circulation is 50,019.

It is delivered into the homes every Saturday.

Its subscribers are high-grade purchasers.

It pays local firms to utilize its columns weekly.

Its service to national advertisers in Boston Campaigns is invaluable, reaching a strongly concentrated Catholic population.

It is read by an estimated number of at least 250,000 weekly.

Its home character makes it a highly desirable advertising medium.

Write for Rate Card — Subscription $2.00 per year

The Pilot Publishing Co.

59 TEMPLE PLACE — BOSTON, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Statuary
Baptismal Fonts
Stations of the Cross

Communion Railings
Biagico Altars
and Pulpits

BIAGI STATUARY COMPANY
668-670 WEST AUSTIN AVENUE CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

HAHNE & CO.

Broad Street, Newark, N. J.

Opposite Hudson Terminal; twenty minutes from New York.

Bureau of Churches and Institutions

DEPENDABLE MERCHANDISE FOR ECCLESIASTICAL USE

We supply for the Church, fine laces for vestments and for the Altar; linens for Vestment and Altar use; rugs, draperies and carpets for the Sanctuary.

THE CLERGY WILL FIND HERE A COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF THE FOLLOWING

Shirts, both white and black; Roman collars, handkerchiefs, gloves, bath robes, underwear, hats, umbrellas, hosiery and shoes.

FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Habit flannel, habit serge, apron serge, skirt flannel, cream mohair, house shawls, albatross, veilings, linens, underwear, hosiery; nuns' footwear; table and household linens; furniture, house furnishings, china, etc.

We make a specialty of outfitting young ladies for the various convents.

All shipping charges prepaid.
Samples on request.

The Bureau of Churches is in charge of W. B. McGuire.

Digitized by Google

Churches, Institutions and Priests listed in this Directory need not send money with the order, but can have merchandise shipped and charged, to be paid for when goods are received.

For over a quarter of a century the Clergy, schools and institutions have found it profitable to buy their supplies for Church Bazaars, Fairs, Picnics and Festivals from us.

We are proud of this record, especially so, as the majority of them continue to favor us with their business one year after the other.

The Reasons for This Are Threefold—

First: The assortments which we carry in the line of novelty merchandise are the largest in the United States.

Second: The quotations on our merchandise are uniformly low, in fact have always been found lower than elsewhere, and in that way the church bazaars are directly benefited.

Third: Our service is unsurpassed. We make prompt shipments and eliminate the possibility of delay.

TO THE CLERGY AND BUYING COMMITTEES
OUR LARGE CATALOGUE OF 740
PAGES IS FREE.

We enumerate just a few of the lines which we carry:

Jewelry	Dolls	Notion Specialties
Clocks	Watches	Fountain Pens
Razors	Cameras	Dry-Goods Sundries
Leather Goods	Toilet Sets	Paddle Wheels
Umbrellas	Canes	Indian Blankets
Aluminum Goods	Silverware	Manicure Sets
Smokers' Articles	Cutlery	Religious Goods

and a large variety of Unique Novelties, fancy goods, etc.

Our 5 and 10-Cent Grab Bags have proven a good money-making proposition for bazaars. They cost 2½ and 5 cents, paying a double profit.

N. SHURE COMPANY

Wholesale Specialty Merchandise

Madison & Franklin Sts., Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

"Supreme" REFLECTOLYTES are highly desirable for Church, School and Hospital illumination, because they are dust and bug proof, illuminate the ceiling without shadow, and contain a reflector which directs the light to desk and table level.

"Supreme" REFLECTOLYTES are made in a large variety of styles and sizes, with brackets to match—embracing simple and inexpensive as well as highly ornate types.

Our beautifully illustrated catalog listing our entire line and containing engineering data, sent on request.

THE REFLECTOLYTE CO.

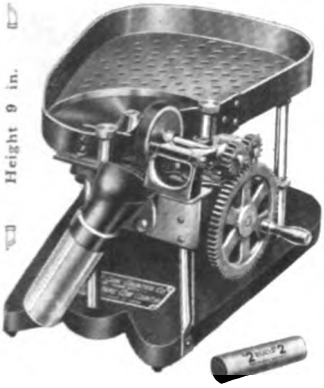
914 E. PINE STREET ST. LOUIS, MO.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Your Coin Counting and Coin Assorting Made Easy

Width 10 in.



Height 9 in.

Length 14 in.

Patented Dec. 2, 1913

Abbott "Lightning" Coin Counter

The fastest, simplest, best and cheapest machine on the market. Will package 400 coins a minute. This machine will correctly count and package pennies, nickels, dimes, quarters and halves, in lots of 20, 25, 30, 40 and 50 coins each, or will count coins indefinitely into bags. Weight is 14 lbs. It is in use to-day by many of the largest as well as the smallest institutions in the country, and is giving absolute satisfaction. GUARANTEED.

Price $125.00 F.O.B. New York, 30 days net, or 5% cash in 10 days.

Sent on Ten Days' Free Trial.

Abbott Gravity Coin Assorter

Top of cabinet will hold about 4000 coins

Width 9½ in.

Height 2 ft.

Length 1½ in.

Patented June 27, 1916

Will separate Pennies, Nickels, Dimes and Quarters (Halves being too large to pass through the feed holes). Will separate 2,000 coins a minute.

No wheels, gears nor mechanism, operates by gravity. Box stained mahogany finish in keeping with first-class office fixtures. Separator sheets are of steel. Wt. 25 lbs.

Price - - - - - - - - $75.00

F. O. B. New York. 30 days or 5% cash in 10 days.

Sent on Ten Days Free Trial

Abbott Coin Counter Company
143rd St. & Wales Avenue
New York City

Digitized by Google

RINGING NEWS

Ringing of Church, School, etc., Bells By Electricity

The details of our Apparatus are well covered by Patent-Rights

Press the button and even the heaviest bell will swing and ring at once! This is an accomplished and charming fact—done by means of our wonderful Electric Device. It is not a tolling but a genuine swinging of the bell—as done by a powerful, trained hand.

For convenience sake a switch may be placed in different localities—in the Rectory, Sacristy, School, etc. How most convenient it will be found for the ringing of the "Angelus" bell!

Hired bellringers are expensive and often lack in punctuality and in due training. Instead of eliciting from the bells a full, even and sonorous sound (as is achieved by our unique device) an ear-rending, irritating noise will be the result.

We install also an adjustable Electrical Device for Tolling a bell at Funerals.

We are the Inventors, Manufacturers, and Sole Proprietors of the following articles:

Unique Alms Boxes (positively burglar-proof)
Unique Votive Candle Stands (enameled)
Unique Candle Holders, Candelabras, etc.

(Registered Trade-mark. Patents pending)

Plain and Ornamental Iron Work (Gates, Railings, Fire-Escapes, etc.) is also in our line of business

First Class references can be given.

Particulars will be cheerfully given on application.

Our Reverend Customers will be the profit-sharers. The truth of this will be found out by facts.

THE ELECTRIC BELL RINGING DEVICE CO.

601 EAST 14th STREET **NEW YORK, N. Y., U. S. A.**

(Telephone Connection)

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

The Catholic Mind

LITTLE BOOKS with BIG FACTS

Published at a nominal price, on the eighth and twenty-second of the month, THE CATHOLIC MIND pamphlets supply to the militant Catholic the most effective weapons with which to meet the threatening issues of the day. There are several important articles on some current question in each number. In handy form these tracts for the times can be kept for frequent reading and reference.

CAN YOU AFFORD to be WITHOUT THEM?

Only $1.00 for one year's subscription

(24 issues)

For Parish Book Racks $4.00 per Hundred

VALUABLE BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS TO BE HAD AT LOW PRICES

PIONEER SERIES OF NORTH AMERICAN HISTORY. By T. J. Campbell, S.J. The complete set of five volumes of this wonderful story, all handsomely bound in rich green cloth with gold letters. 1,000 pages, 100 illustrations. Special price, $7.50 per set, postpaid. Sold only in sets.

THE LOGIC OF LOURDES. By John J. Clifford, S.J. Deals with the age-old question of miracles. Cloth, $1.00, postpaid.

ARMCHAIR PHILOSOPHY. By Daniel A. Lord, S.J. Second Edition. A virile American philosophy. Price, $1.00.

THE MIXED MARRIAGE PROBLEM and DIVORCE. By Frank H. Spearman and Hon. Joseph E. Ransdell. Two timely articles that deserve wide distribution. Price, $0.10; $7.00 a hundred.

THE CHURCH AND THE SEX PROBLEM, CATHOLIC SOCIOLOGY and AGENICS. Three splendid discussions which completely and comprehensively cover this important subject. Price, $0.10; $7.00 a hundred.

RACE - SUICIDE AND BIRTH - CONTROL. Price, $0.10; $7.00 a hundred.

WHAT SHALL I BE? By the Rev. Francis Cassilly, S.J. A handy manual that presents in brief and simple form sound principles to assist the young in deciding their future course of life. Paper, $0.10; $7.50 a hundred.

MY BOOKCASE. A Guide to Sound and Interesting Reading, Compiled by the Rev. John C. Reville, S.J. A valuable handbook containing the names of more than 5,000 books, some 900 authors, with discerning critical comments. An indispensable manual for reading circles, libraries and clubs. $0.50 each.

THE SOULS IN PURGATORY. By the Rev. Joseph Husslein, S.J. Deals with Protestant views and true aspects on Purgatory, Spiritism, indulgences and prayers for the dead. Price, $0.10 each; $7.00 a hundred.

THE VIRGIN KNIGHT: ST. JEANNE D'ARC. By John C. Reville, S.J. The wonderful story of the Maid of Orleans and the Savior of France. Price, $0.10 each; $7.00 a hundred.

COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE. Practical Instructions on the Duties of the Catholic Home. A booklet packed with clear and workable counsels on how to make a success of married life. Price, $0.25; $20.00 a hundred.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, APOSTLE OF INDIA AND JAPAN. By John C. Reville, S.J. A picturesque account in 90 pages of the great Jesuit's career. Price, $0.20; $15.00 a hundred.

THE FIRST AMERICAN SISTER OF CHARITY: Elizabeth Bayley Seton. By John C. Reville, S.J. A picturesque and moving sketch of a remarkable woman. Price, $0.10 a copy; $7.00 a hundred.

SPIRITISM AND ETHICS OF THE OUIJA-BOARD. Price, $0.10; $7.00 a hundred.

THE AMERICA PRESS

SUITE 4847, GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

ESTABLISHED 1826

Mission Supplies

Fresh Stock
Large Assortment
Careful Selection
Reasonable Prices

OUR policy regarding the consignment of books and religious articles to be sold during a Mission is most liberal. We will send anything you wish from our large stock, mark each article with the selling price, and at the close of the Mission give credit in full for all goods returned.

No house in America is better equipped for this important business than we are, as a critical examination of our goods and prices will show.

Correspondence Invited

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

CATHOLIC BOOKS -:- RELIGIOUS ARTICLES

44 Barclay Street :: :: New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Google

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

ESTABLISHED 1826

Publishers of

CATHOLIC BOOKS

BOOKSELLERS

Having in Stock Catholic Books of All Publishers

MISSION SUPPLIES

A Complete and Well-Selected Assortment of Religious Articles and Books of Instruction

INFORMATION AND CATALOGUES FURNISHED

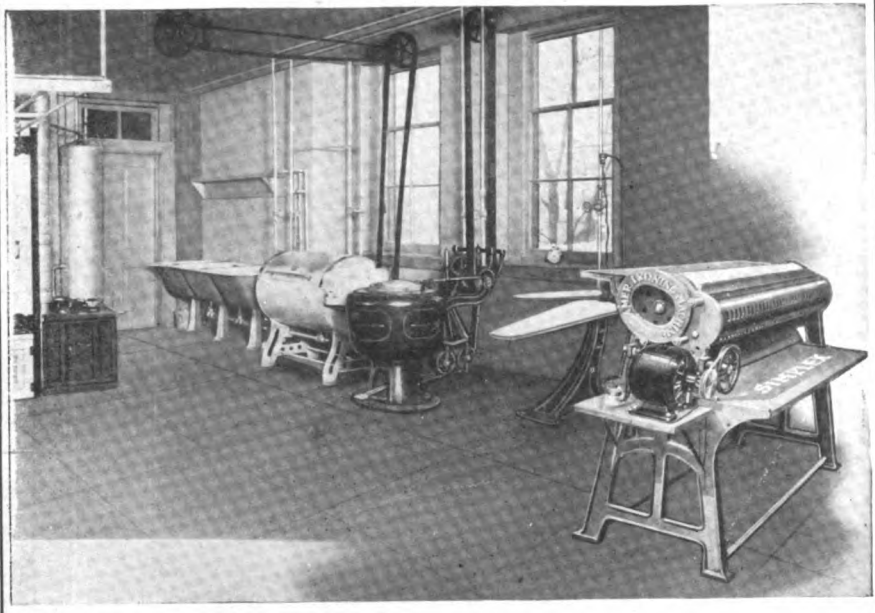
P. J. Kenedy & Sons

PUBLISHERS OF THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE

44 Barclay Street :: :: New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



"Simplex" Ironers *and* Laundering Equipment

are particularly suited to the needs of the smaller and medium-sized convents, schools or hospitals.

They distinguish themselves by their simple and durable construction and ease of operation.

We supply individual units or entire equipments with equal facility, and are ready to offer suggestions or advice free for the asking.

Liberal terms to any Catholic institution.

American Ironing Machine Co.

Main Office: 844 West Adams Street, Chicago

Branch Offices: { 431 Sutter Street, San Francisco
70 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

CHICAGO - NEW YORK - Daprato Statuary Company - MONTREAL · PIETRASANTA
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

Fire-Proof Altars of Genuine Artistic Workmanship

Made in Marble, Scagliola and Rigalico. Highest in quality of construction, lowest in final cost. Designed and executed in any size or style of architecture. Consult Daprato Studios on your altar problems and benefit by our 60 years' experience in ecclesiastical art. Special designs submitted without cost or obligation.

Daprato Statuary Company

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 W. Adams St. Chicago, Ill. | Pietrasanta, Italy 966 St. Denis St., Montreal | 51 Barclay Street New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Statues and Stations of the Cross

Made in Marble or Composition
For Indoor Use

COPYRIGHT, D. S. CO.

Also Marble, Orbronze and Cement for outdoor exposure. Original artistic creations of rare beauty and execution—each production a work of art.

COPYRIGHT, D. S. CO.

COPYRIGHT, D. S. CO.

Cemetery Group—Made in Orbronze. The ideal material for outdoor statuary. Send for complete list of models.

COPYRIGHT, D. S. CO.

Ask for Catalog No. 14

Daprato Statuary Company

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 ....lams St.
Chicago, Ill.

Pietrasanta, Italy
966 St. Denis St., Montreal

51 Barclay Street
New York, N Y.

Digitized by Google

Daprato Products

Executed in accordance with the highest standards of

Daprato Quality

Altars Altar Railings Pulpits Shrines Exposition Thrones Baptistry Service Tables Credence Tables	Marble Scagliola Rigalico
Statues Stations of the Cross Crucifixes Crucifixion Groups	Marble Orbronze Stone Rigalico
Windows of Stained Antique Glass	
Monuments Memorial Tablets Cemetery Groups	Marble Orbronze Granite, Stone
Sounding Boards—Daprato Patented Adjustment	
Treasury Lock Tabernacle Safes Tabernacle Doors Steel Tabernacle Safes	Brass Bronze Steel
Oil Paintings Church Decoration Frescoing	By Highly Skilled Artists
Sanctuary Lamps Candlesticks Crucifixes Paschal Candlesticks Electroliers	Rigalico in Burnished Gilt Finish
Baptismal Fonts Holy Water Fonts	Marble Rigalico
Sepulchres for Holy Week	
Grottos of Lourdes—Built to Order for Indoor and Outdoor Use.	
Pedestals Brackets Reliefs	Marble Rigalico
Christmas Cribs	
Marble Vases Marble Statuettes Marble Busts	Castellina Marble

Send for Catalog No. 14

Daprato Statuary Company

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 W. Adams St.
Chicago, Ill.

Pietrasanta, Italy
966 St. Denis St., Montreal

51 Barclay St.
New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Stained Glass Windows
of the Highest Form of Artistic Workmanship

When planning a new church or chapel, specify the best quality of stained glass windows just as you would insist upon a building of superior design and construction. Don't mar a beautiful edifice by the use of inferior glass. DAPRATO Studios offer windows that are absolutely unequaled in quality of execution. Send for our Special Window Book.

Daprato Statuary Company
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 W. Adams St.
Chicago, Ill.

Pietrasanta, Italy
966 St Denis St., Montreal

51 Barclay Street
New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1922

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, B. W. I., CANADA, NEW FOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, CUBA AND THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

COMPLETE EDITION

The information contained in this Directory is printed exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned

The publishers assume no responsibility for errors and omissions

BIBLIOTH. SEMIN. PHILAD. S. CAPOLLBOR.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE

NEW YORK

Copyright 1922 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Digitized by Google

REF.
BX
845
C5
c. 2

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church..... 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals..... 2
The Patriarchs 4
The Roman Curia 4
National Colleges in Rome..... 7
List of Roman Pontiffs 8

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.... 10
The Apostolic Delegation 13

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 14
Boston (Massachusetts) 29
Chicago (Illinois) 43
Cincinnati (Ohio) 65
Dubuque (Iowa) 76
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 84
New Orleans (Louisiana) 96
New York (New York)..... 105
Oregon City (Oregon) 140
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 145
St. Louis (Missouri) 163
St. Paul (Minnesota) 178
San Francisco (California) 187
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 197

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 203
Alexandria (Louisiana) 212
Alton (Illinois) 215
Altoona (Pennsylvania) 221
Baker City (Oregon) 226
Belleville (Illinois) 229
Bismarck (N. Dakota) 234
Boise (Idaho) 237
Brooklyn (New York) 241
Buffalo (New York) 254
Burlington (Vermont) 266
Charleston (South Carolina) 270
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 272
Cleveland (Ohio) 274
Columbus (Ohio) 284
Concordia (Kansas) 290
Corpus Christi (Texas) 294
Covington (Kentucky) 297
Crookston (Minnesota) 301
Dallas (Texas) 304
Davenport (Iowa) 308
Denver (Colorado) 313
Des Moines (Iowa) 318
Detroit (Michigan) 321
Duluth (Minnesota) 332
El Paso (Texas) 335
Erie (Pennsylvania) 338
Fall River (Massachusetts) 343
Fargo (N. Dakota) 347
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 351
Galveston (Texas) 359
Grand Island (Nebraska) 364
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 367
Great Falls (Montana) 373
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 376
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 386
Hartford (Connecticut) 390
Helena (Montana) 402
Indianapolis (Indiana) 406
Kansas City (Missouri) 413
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 418
La Fayette (Louisiana) 425
Lead (S. Dakota) 428
Leavenworth (Kansas) 432
Lincoln (Nebraska) 437
Little Rock (Arkansas) 441
Louisville (Kentucky) 446
Manchester (New Hampshire) 453
Marquette (Michigan) 458
Mobile (Alabama) 462
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).. 468
Nashville (Tennessee) 476
Natchez (Mississippi) 480
Newark (New Jersey) 484
Ogdensburg (New York) 497
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) 502
Omaha (Nebraska) 507
Peoria (Illinois) 514
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) 521
Portland (Maine) 535
Providence (Rhode Island) 540
Richmond (Virginia) 548
Rochester (New York) 553
Rockford (Illinois) 559
Sacramento (California) 563
St. Augustine (Florida) 567
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 571
St. Joseph (Missouri) 576
Salt Lake (Utah) 580
San Antonio (Texas) 582
Savannah (Georgia) 589
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 593
Seattle (Washington) 600
Sioux City (Iowa) 606
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 611
Spokane (Washington) 615
Springfield (Massachusetts) 619
Superior (Wisconsin) 626
Syracuse (New York) 631
Toledo (Ohio) 635
Trenton (New Jersey) 641
Tucson (Arizona) 651
Wheeling (West Virginia) 654
Wichita (Kansas) 659
Wilmington (Delaware) 664
Winona (Minnesota) 667
Ruthenian Catholic Diocese 674

Digitized by Google

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey..... 671
Alaska 681
Army and Navy Chaplains 683
Canal Zone 685
The Virgin Islands 686
Guam 687
Samoa 688
Hawaiian Islands 689
Porto Rico 691
The Apostolic Delegation, P. I. 694
Archdiocese of Manila, P. I. 694
Diocese of Calbayog, P. I. 700
Diocese of Cebu, P. I. 702
Diocese of Jaro, P. I. 704
Diocese of Lipa, P. I. 707
Diocese of Nueva Caceres, P. I. 710
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, P. I. 713
Diocese of Tuguegarao, P. I. 717
Diocese of Zamboanga, P. I. 719
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, P. I.... 722
British Honduras, C. A. 723
Jamaica, B. W. I. 724
Vicariate-Apostolic of Sierra Leone..... 726
Missionary Activities in the United States 727
Home Missions 727
Holy Name Society 727
Foreign Missions 727
American Colleges in Europe 729
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men..... 730
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.. 739
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States 767
Abbreviations 820
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots 821
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 823
Necrology 1056
Pictorial Section 1064
General Summary 1096

PART III.

Note: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1
The Apostolic Delegation 2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta) 3
Halifax (Nova Scotia) 7
Kingston (Ontario) 10
Montreal (Quebec) 12
Ottawa (Ontario) 31
Quebec (Quebec) 37
Regina (Saskatchewan) 50
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 54
Toronto (Ontario) 58
Vancouver (British Columbia) 63
Winnipeg (Manitoba) 65

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 68
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 69
Calgary (Alberta) 72
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).. 74
Chatham (New Brunswick) 76
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 79
Haileybury (Ontario and Quebec) 82
Hamilton (Ontario) 84
Joliette (Quebec) 87
London (Ontario) 90
Mont-Laurier (Quebec) 93
Nicolet (Quebec) 95
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 99
Peterborough (Ontario) 101
Prince Albert (Saskatchewan) 103
Rimouski (Quebec) 106
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 110
St. John (New Brunswick) 115
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario) 117
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 120
Trois-Rivieres (Quebec) 124
Valleyfield (Quebec) 128
Abbatia Nullius (Muenster, Saskatchewan) 131
Victoria (British Columbia) 133

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.) 135
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.) 136
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) 137
St. Lawrence (Quebec) 138
Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.) 139
Prefecture Apostolic of Northern Ontario 140
Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada 141

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 143
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 145
Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) 146

Alphabetical List of Places 147
Abbreviations 163
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots 164
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 165
Necrology 213

~~54441~~
57882
Digitized by Google

PART IV.

Note: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 1
Cashel and Emly 4
Dublin 6
Tuam 14

DIOCESES.

Achonry 16
Ardagh 18
Clogher 20
Clonfert 22
Cloyne 23
Cork 25
Derry 28
Down and Connor 30
Dromore 32
Elphin 33
Ferns 35
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora 37
Kerry 39
Kildare and Leighlin 41
Killala 43
Killaloe 44
Kilmore 46
Limerick 48
Meath 50
Ossory 53
Raphoe 55
Ross 57
Waterford and Lismore 58

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster 61
Birmingham 67
Liverpool 71

DIOCESES.

Brentwood 76
Clifton 78
Hexham and Newcastle 80
Leeds 84
Middlesbrough 87
Northampton 89
Nottingham 92
Plymouth 95
Portsmouth 97
Salford 99
Shrewsbury 103
Southwark 105

WALES.

Archdiocese of Cardiff 110
Diocese of Menevia 112

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 114
Glasgow 116

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 120
Argyll and the Isles 122
Dunkeld 124
Galloway 125

The Hierarchy in the Republic of Cuba 126
The Hierarchy in the United States of Mexico 127

Digitized by Google

PART I

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH.
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY.
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

PIUS XI.,

ACHILLE RATTI

NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and sixtieth successor of St. Peter, was born at Desio, March 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; appointed Apostolic Visitor to Poland, 1918; appointed Nuncio, 1919; promoted to Titular See of Lepanto, July 3, 1919. Created Cardinal June 16, 1921; Proclaimed June 21, 1921. Promoted to Archdiocese of Milan as Cardinal Archbishop, June 16, 1921. Elected Pope, February 6, 1922, crowned February 12, 1922.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation and of the Congregation for the Oriental Church; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata, of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Preachers (Dominicans); of the Order of Regular Clerks, called Teatini; of the Archconfraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Archconfraternity of St. Rochus; of the Archconfraternity of SS. John and Petronius of the Bolognesi.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops, Cardinal-Priests,* and *Cardinal-Deacons;* but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests.

Digitized by Google

The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina, Albano, Palestrina, Sabina, Frascati, Velletri.* The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean;* the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest;* and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the "publication and proclamation." The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto,*" and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Vincent, Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina and Ostia;* Datarius; Prefect of the Ceremonial Congregation; Archpriest of the Basilica of Liberius. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Dataria, Via della Dataria.

De Lai Cajetan, born at Malo, Diocese of Vicenza, July 30, 1853; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina;* Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere dei Vallati, 10.

Vico Anthony, born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, Jan. 9, 1847; created and proclaimed, Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Porto e S. Rufino;* Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Gennaro, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano.* Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.

Pompilj Basilius, born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858, created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri;* Vicar General of His Holiness; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13 A.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples September 8, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain, (*S. Maria Traspontina*); born at Aldeadlavila, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Olmütz (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri, Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 28, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Merry del Val Raphael (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Prefect of the Congregation of the Reverend Fabric of St. Peter's; Archpriest of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Sagrestia, 31.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janiero, born at Pernambuco, Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavius (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*), born in Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905; Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Maffi, Peer (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi, Alexander (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visco, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of State to His Holiness; Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church; Prefect of the Sacred Palaces. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Mercier Desideratus (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Alleud, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Maria Nuova e S. Francesca al Foro Romano*); born at Maulévrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Onofrio al Gianicolo*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Mendes Bello Anthony, Pariarch of Lisbon (*S.S. Pietro e Marcellino*), born at Gouvêa, Diocese of Guarda, June 18, 1842; created and reserved *in petto* November 27, 1911; proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Digitized by Google

O'Connell, William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A. (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Seviglia (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Vellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.
Rovérié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier (*S. Maria della Vittoria*); born at Beaucaire, Diocese of Nimes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.
Van Rossum, William, C.SS.R. (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*), born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Palazzo di Propaganda.
Bégin Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec, Canada, (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Levis, Archdiocese of Quebec, January 10, 1840; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
Csernoch, John, Archbishop of Strigonia or Esztergom (*S. Eusebio*); Primate of Hungary, born at Szakolcza, Archdiocese of Strigonia, January 18, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
Piffl Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königgrätz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.
Mistrangelo Alphonsus Maria, Regular Clerk of Pious Schools, Archbishop of Florence, (*S. Maria degli Angeli alle Terme*); born in Savona, Diocese of Savona e Noli, April 26, 1852; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.
Cagliero John, S.S.F.S. (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*); born at Castelnuovo d'Asti, Archdiocese of Turin, January 11, 1838; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Marsala, 42.
Frühwirth Andrew, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born in S. Anna di Aigen, Diocese of Secovia (Graz), August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 66, Palazzo Sacchetti.
Scapinelli di Léguigno Raphael (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Via Valadier, 52.
La Fontaine Peter, Patriarch of Venice (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); born in Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.
Ranuzzi de'Bianchi Victor Amadeus (*S. Prisca*); born in Bologna, July 14, 1857; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.
Sbarretti Donatus (*S. Silvestro in Capite*); born in Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Nov. 12, 1856; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.
Dubois Louis Ernest, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Maria in Acquiro*); born in St. Calais, Diocese of Le Mans, September 1, 1856; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.
Boggiani Thomas Pius, O. P. Archbishop of Genoa, (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*); born in Besco Marengo, Diocese of Alessandria, Jan. 19, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.
Ascalesi Alexius, Archbishop of Benevento, (*S. Callisto*); born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, Oct. 31, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.
Maurin Louis Joseph, Archbishop of Lyons, (*SSma Trinita dei Monti*); born in La Ciotat, Diocese of Marseilles, Feb. 15, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.
Silj Augustus, Titular Archbishop of Caesarea, born in Calcara di Visso, Diocese of Noscia, July 8, 1846; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
Valfre di Bonzo Theodore, Titular Archbishop of Trebizond, (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*); born in Cavour, Archdiocese of Turin, Aug. 21, 1853; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
Bertram Adolphus, Prince Bishop of Breslau, (*S. Agnesa fuori le mura*); born in Hildesheim, March 14, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
Camassei Philip, resigned Patriarch of Jerusalem, (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*); born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
Kakowski, Alexander, Archbishop of Warsaw, (*S. Agostino*); born in Dembiny, Diocese of Plock, Feb. 5, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
Dalbor Edmund, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen, (*S. Giovanni fuori Porta Latina*); born in Ostrowo, Archdiocese of Posen, Oct. 30, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
Soldevilla y Romero, Archbishop of Saragossa, (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born in Fuente la Pena, Diocese of Samora, Oct. 20, 1843; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.
Dougherty, Denis J., Archbishop of Philadelphia (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); born in Girardville, Aug. 16, 1865; created and proclaimed, March 7, 1921.
Ragonesi, Francis, Apostolic Nunzio of Spain (*S. Marcello*); born in Bagnaia, Dec. 21, 1850; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
De Faulhaber, Michael, Archbishop of Monaco (*S. Anastasia*); born in Klosterheidenfeld, Mar. 5, 1869; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
Vidal, Francis of Assisi, Vidaly Barraqued, Archbishop of Tarragona (*S. Sabina*); born in Cambrils, Oct. 3, 1868; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
Benlloch y Vivo, John, Archbishop of Burgos (*Ara Coeli*) born in Valenza, Dec. 29, 1864; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
Schulte, Joseph, Archbishop of Cologne (*SS. Quattro Coronoti*); born in Velberb, Sept. 14, 1871; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.
Tacci, John, Archbishop of Nicea (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born in Mogliano, Nov. 12, 1863; created June 13, proclaimed June 16, 1921.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Prefect of the Congregation of the Seminaries and the Universities. Res.—Rome, Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.
Billot Louis, S. J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res., Rome, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Digitized by Google

Lega Michael (*S. Eustachio*); born at Brisighela, Diocese of Faenza, January 1, 1860; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Supreme Tribunal of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Gasquet Aidan, O.S.B. (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*); born in London, October 5, 1846; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Archivist of the Library of the Holy Roman Church. Res., Rome, S. Calisto, Trastevere.

Marini Nicholas (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born in Rome, August 20, 1843; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Secretary of the Congregation for the Oriental Church. Res., Rome, Via Merulana, 248, Palazzo Brancaccio.

Giorgi Orestes (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); born in Valmontone, May 19, 1856; Diocese of Segni, created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res., Rome, Via S. Apollinare, 8, Palazzo Altemps.

Laurenti, Camillus, born in Monte Porzio Catone, 1862; created June 13, proclaimed June 16, 1921.

Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt), *Latin Rite*—

Coptic Rite **(Egypt)—Massimo Sedfaoni, Bishop of Ermopoli Major, Apostolic Administrator.** Res.—Ermopoli, Major.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), ***Syriac Rite.*****—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born** Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Beyruth.

Maronite Rite**—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and con-**firmed June 19, 1899, as Elias Peter. Res.—Becherche—Dimon.

Latin Rite**—Ladislaus Michael Zaleski, Archbishop of Tebe, born May 26, 1852; appointed** Patriarch Dec. 4, 1916. Res., Rome.

Melchite Rite**—Demetrius Joseph Kadi, born in Damascus, Jan. 18, 1861, appointed Patriarch** July 3, 1919. Res., Damascus.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia).—B. Aloysius Barlassina (Titular Bishop of Caphanaum); born April 30, 1872; appointed Auxiliary Patriarch Aug. 9, 1918, appointed Patriarch in 1920. Res.—Jerusalem.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—Vacant.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa de Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

LISBON (Portugal)—His Eminence, Cardinal Anthony Mendes Bello, born June 18, 1842; ap-pointed Patriarch December 19, 1907. Res.—Lisbon, Portugal.

Auxiliary**—Right Rev. John de Lima Vidal, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.**

VENICE—His Eminence Cardinal Peter La Fontaine, born at Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; appointed March 5, 1915. Res.—Venice, Italy.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I. THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences of new prayers and devotions; all matters about the eucharistic fasting by priests; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. There is a Department which is entrusted with the Commission of the former Congregation of the Index, of investigating and of condemning books and writings of any kind which are published. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Assessor:* Msgr. Charles Perosi. *Commissary:* Rev. M. John Lottini, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (*d*) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal Cajetan de Lai. *Assessor:* Most Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Sincero. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH. (*Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali*).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal Nicholas Marini. *Assessor:* Right Rev. Isaias Papadopoulos, Titular Bishop of Grazianopolis.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacraments, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Cardinal Michael Lega. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Aloysius Capotosti, Bishop of Modigliano. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Cardinal Donatus Sbarretti. *Secretary:* Msgr. Joseph Mori. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect:* Cardinal Teodoro Valfre Di Bonzo. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini, O.S.B. Connected with this Congregation is a new Commission to which are referred all matters concerning the approbation of new Religious Institutions. *Prefect:* Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini. *Secretary:* Very Rev. P. Ladislaus Marszalkiewicz, C.SS.R. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. *Prefect:* Cardinal William Van Rossum, C.SS.R. *Secretary:* Msgr. Pietro Fumazoni-Biondi. *Office:* Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Cardinal Anthony Vico; *Secretary:* Msgr. Alexander Verde. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect:* Cardinal Vincent Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Msgr. Nicholas Canali.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis.*)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Francisco Borgongini-Duca. *Office;* Segretaria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Congregatio Seminariorum et Universitatum Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the Seminaries and the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect:* Cardinal Cajetan Bisleti. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. James Sinibaldi, Titular Bishop of Tiberias. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATION OF THE BASILICA OF ST. PETER. (*Congregatio Reverendae Fabricae S. Petri.*)

To this Congregation is committed the care of matters pertaining to the building and upkeep of the Basilica of the Prince of the Apostles. *Prefect:* Cardinal Raphael Merry del Val. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph De Bisogno. *Office:* Via Ara Coeli, 2.

II. TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

This sacred tribunal is limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Penitentiary Major:* Orestes Cardinal Giorgi. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Franc Egon Schneider. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SIGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana.* It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata. Prefect:* Augusto Cardinal Sili. *Secretary:* Msgr. Evaristus Lucidi. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

III. OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor:* Ottavius Cardinal Cagiano de Azevedo. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARY. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Auditor:* Msgr. Francisco Moretti.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary:* Msgr. Francisco Borgongini-Duca. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belongs the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Major-domate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Joseph Pizzardo. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Nicholas Sebastiani. *Secretary of State:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Pacific Massella.

Digitized by Google

SEMINARIES AND NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

Major Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Francis Roberti, Rector. Address: Piazza della Sagrestia, 23.

Leonine Pontifical Seminary—Founded in 1901 by Leo XIII. Vacant.

Seminary of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Foreign Missions—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Callerio, Rector. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36, via Privata.

French Seminary—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, approved by Pius IX. 1859. Rev. Henry Le Floch, C.S.Sp., Rector. Address: Via Santa Chiara, 42.

Propaganda College—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Paul Giobbe, Rector. Address: Via Propaganda, 1.

Capranica College—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Caprara. Monsignor Alfonsus Carinci, D.D., J.C.D., Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

German-Hungarian College—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. Francis Xavier Calcogno, S.J., Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8. (Transferred to Innsbruck, Austria, for the time being.)

Greek College—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. Benedict Baur, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

Ruthenian College—Founded in 1898 by Leo XIII. Rev. Lazzaro Berezovski, Rector. Address: Piazza Madonna dei Monti, 3.

Scots' College—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

Irish College—Founded in 1628 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor Hagan, Rector. Address: Via Mazzarino, 14.

English College—Founded in 1579 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

Beda College—Founded 1898 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Horatius Mann, Rector. Address: Via Pietro Cavallini, 38.

North American College—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

Belgian College—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor Charles de T. Serclaes, President. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

South American College—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. John Bigazzi, S.J., Rector. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Polish College—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. Paul Smolikowski, C.R., Rector. Address: Via de Maronti, 22.

Armenian College—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joseph Momgian, Rector. Address: Via S. Nico a da Tolentino, 31.

Bohemian College—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Msgr. Leopoldo Capitani, D.D., J.V.D., Rector. Address: Via Sistina, 128. (Transferred to Prague, Bohemia, for the time being).

Spanish College—Founded in 1893 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joachim Jovani Marin, Rector. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

Canadian College—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. P. Lajoie, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

Maronite College—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Giovanni Poli, Rector. Address: Porta Pinciana, 31.

Portuguese College—Founded in 1900 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Emanuel George da Fonseca, Rector. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	221
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	239	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	253	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephen I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	313
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
38. St. Felix II.*	363	365
39. St. Damasus I.	367	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III.	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II.	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
61. Vigilius	538	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III.	560	573
64. Benedict I.	574	578
65. Pelagius II.	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III.	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
70. St. Deusdedit I.	615	619
71. Boniface V.	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV.	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	657
78. St. Vatalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I.	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. John V.	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. John VI.	701	705
88. John VII.	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. Stephen II.†	752	752
95. St. Stephen III.	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV.	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816
100. St. Stephen V.	816	817
101. St. Paschal I.	817	824
102. Eugene II.	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregory IV.	827	844
105. Sergius II.	844	847
106. St. Leo IV.	847	855
107. Benedict III.	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109. Adrian II.	867	872
110. John VIII.	872	882
111. Marinus I.	882	884
112. St. Adrian III.	884	885
113. Stephen VI.	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Stephen VII.	896	897
116. Romanus	897	898
117. Theodore II.	898	898
118. John IX.	898	900
119. Benedict IV.	900	903
120. Leo V.	903	903
121. Christopher	903	904
122. Sergius III.	904	911
123. Anastasius III.	911	913
124. Landus	913	914
125. John X.	915	928
126. Leo VI.	928	929
127. Stephen VIII.	929	931
128. John XI.	931	936
129. Leo VII.	936	939
130. Stephen IX.	939	942
131. Marinus II.	942	946
132. Agapitus II.	946	956
133. John XII.	956	964

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

†—Died before his consecration.

Digitized by Google

	Elected	Died
134. Benedict V	964	965
135. John XIII	965	972
136. Benedict VI	972	973
137. Donus II	973	973
138. Benedict VII	975	984
139. John XIV	984	985
140. John XV	985	996
141. Gregory V	996	999
142. Sylvester II	999	1003
143. John XVI or XVII	1003	1003
144. John XVII or XVIII	1003	1009
145. Sergius IV	1009	1012
146. Benedict VIII	1012	1024
147. John XVIII or XIX or XX	1024	1033
148. Benedict IX	1033	1044
149. Gregory VI	1044	1046
150. Clement II	1046	1047
151. Damasus II	1048	1048
152. St. Leo IX	1049	1054
153. Victor II	1055	1057
154. Stephen X	1057	1058
155. Nicholas II	1059	1061
156. Alexander II	1061	1073
157. St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
158. B. Victor III	1087	1087
159. B. Urban II	1088	1099
160. Paschal II	1099	1118
161. Gelasius II	1118	1119
162. Callistus II	1119	1124
163. Honorius II	1124	1130
164. Innocent II	1130	1143
165. Celestine II	1143	1144
166. Lucius II	1144	1145
167. B. Eugene III	1145	1153
168. Anastasius IV	1153	1154
169. Adrian IV	1154	1159
170. Alexander III	1159	1181
171. Lucius III	1181	1185
172. Urban III	1185	1187
173. Gregory VIII	1187	1187
174. Clement III	1187	1191
175. Celestine III	1191	1198
176. Innocent III	1198	1216
177. Honorius III	1216	1227
178. Gregory IX	1227	1241
179. Celestine IV	1241	1241
180. Innocent IV	1243	1254
181. Alexander IV	1254	1261
182. Urban IV	1261	1264
183. Clement IV	1265	1268
184. B. Gregory X	1271	1276
185. B. Innocent V	1276	1276
186. Adrian V	1276	1276
187. John XIX or XX or XXI	1276	1277
188. Nicholas III	1277	1280
189. Martin IV	1281	1285
190. Honorius IV	1285	1287
191. Nicholas IV	1288	1292
192. St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
193. Boniface VIII	1294	1303
194. B. Benedict X or XI	1303	1304
195. Clement V	1305	1314
196. John XX or XXI or XXII	1316	1334
197. Benedict XI or XII	1334	1342
198. Clement VI	1342	1352
199. Innocent VI	1352	1362
200. B. Urban V	1362	1370
201. Gregory XI	1370	1378
202. Urban VI	1378	1389
203. Boniface IX	1389	1404
204. Innocent VII	1404	1406
205. Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
206. Alexander V	1409	1410
207. John XXII or XXIII or XXIV	1410	‡1415
208. Martin III or V	1417	1431
209. Eugene IV	1431	1447
210. Nicholas V	1447	1455
211. Callistus III	1455	1458
212. Pius II	1458	1464
213. Paul II	1464	1471
214. Sixtus IV	1471	1484
215. Innocent VIII	1484	1492
216. Alexander VI	1492	1503
217. Pius III	1503	1503
218. Julius II	1503	1513
219. Leo X	1513	1521
220. Adrian VI	1522	1523
221. Clement VII	1523	1534
222. Paul III	1534	1549
223. Julius III	1550	1555
224. Marcellus II	1555	1555
225. Paul IV	1555	1559
226. Pius IV	1559	1565
227. St. Pius V	1566	1572
228. Gregory XIII	1572	1585
229. Sixtus V	1585	1590
230. Urban VII	1590	1590
231. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
232. Innocent IX	1591	1591
233. Clement VIII	1592	1605
234. Leo XI	1605	1605
235. Paul V	1605	1621
236. Gregory XV	1621	1623
237. Urban VIII	1623	1644
238. Innocent X	1644	1655
239. Alexander VII	1655	1667
240. Clement IX	1667	1669
241. Clement X	1670	1676
242. Innocent XI	1676	1689
243. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
244. Innocent XII	1691	1700
245. Clement XI	1700	1721
246. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
247. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
248. Clement XII	1730	1740
249. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
250. Clement XIII	1758	1769
251. Clement XIV	1769	1774
252. Pius VI	1775	1799
253. Pius VII	1800	1823
254. Leo XII	1823	1829
255. Pius VIII	1829	1830
256. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
257. Pius IX	1846	1878
258. Leo XIII	1878	1903
259. Pius X	1903	1914
260. Benedict XV	1914	1922
261. Pius XI	1922	

‡—Resigned.

Digitized by Google

PART II

The Catholic Church in the United States

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D.
Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Aug. 10, 1921. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D. (Rector of Catholic University), Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. William T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., cons. March 15, 1917.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Patrick Barry, D.D., Bishop-Elect.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894. Rt. Rev. John J. Swint, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop-Elect.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910. Rt. Rev. John Gregory Murray, Titular Bishop of Flavias, cons. Auxiliary to the Bishop, April 28, 1920.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, D.D., cons. April 10, 1919.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, D.D.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., Titular Bishop of Colonia, cons. Dec. 21, 1921.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.
Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the Diocese of Cleveland, 1921.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1919.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor of Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1915; succeeded to See of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to Detroit, July 18, 1918.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911; transferred to Grand Rapids, Jan. 30, 1919.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See, Sept. 7, 1918.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, D.D., cons. ———, 1921.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Drumm, D.D., cons. May 21, 1919.
Diocese of GRAND ISLAND, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., cons. April 16, 1913.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1903; transferred to Lincoln, March 20, 1918.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Manila, Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. E. Heelan, D.D., appointed Bishop of Sioux City March 8, 1920, cons. ———.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Vacant.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911; promoted to New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1918. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Emanuel B. Ledvina, D.D., cons. ———, 1921.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. C. E. Byrne, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1918.
Diocese of LAFAYETTE, LA.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Jeanmard, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Arthur Drossaerts, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Archbishop March 9, 1919. Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., Bishop Auxiliary, cons. Oct. 28, 1921. Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., D.D., resigned Bishop of Jamaica.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D., cons. Oct. 3, 1920, Elected Nov. 21, 1921.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. March 30, 1919.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., cons. July 25, 1918.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.

Digitized by Google

Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., cons. May 1, 1918.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, cons. Bishop of Neuva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Philadelphia, May 1, 1918; created Cardinal March 7, 1921. Rt. Rev. Michael J. Crane, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 19, 1921.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—John Joseph McCort, D.D., cons. Sept. 12, 1912.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., cons. Feb. 6, 1918.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. P. R. McDevitt, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. Hugh Boyle, cons. July 29, 1921. Most Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, resigned; cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Francis J. Tief, D.D., cons. 1921.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Augustus J. Schwertner, D. D., cons. 1921.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., cons. Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, April 25, 1912; promoted to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919.
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1918.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead, Jan. 29, 1916.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory East of the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915.
Diocese of MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Keane, D.D., cons.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1915.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. Albert A. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., cons. May 7, 1919.
Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr. July 6, 1911; transferred to Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Vacant.

Digitized by Google

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND
JOHN BONZANO, D.D.
Archbishop of Melitene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Melitene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. ALUIGI COSSIO, S.T.D., S.S.D., J.U.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.*

Former Apostolic Delegates:

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI,	1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI,	1896—1902.
His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO,	1902—1911.

RYAN MEMORIAL LIBRARY
ST. CHARLES SEMINARY
OVERBROOK, PHILA., PA. 19151

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(Archidiocesis Baltimorensis.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles—Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64—6463.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained March 19, 1904; consecrated Bishop of St. Augustine June 30, 1914; promoted to the See of Baltimore August 10, 1921.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.,* 1611 *Baker st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877. His Eminence, JAMES Cardinal GIBBONS, cons. Bishop of Adramyttum Aug. 16, 1868; trans. to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886; Died March 24, 1921.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.,* 1611 *Baker st.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. J. CONNELLY, LL.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.,* 408 *N. Charles st.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. WILLIAM J. HAFEY.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.,* 408 *N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8.30 to 11.30 A. M. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. ALBERT E. SMITH, Litt.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.,* 408 *N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Revs. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, EUGENE J. CONNELLY, *Secretary.*

Curia for Diocesan Causes Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.

Adjutores Vel Vice Officiales—Revs. P. C. GAVAN, M. J. RIORDAN, ALBERT E. SMITH, THOMAS J. TOOLEN.

Defensores Vinculi et Promotores Fiscales—Revs. A. VIEBAN, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., L. R. STICKNEY.

Notarii—Revs. JOHN I. BARRETT, J.C.L., F. X. CAVANAUGH, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rev. PETER B. TARRO, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. DEVINE.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. LAWRENCE A. BROWN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, J. EDWARD MALLOY, Washington, D. C.; Revs. ANDREW J. CAREY, T. G. SMYTH, A. J. OLDS, THOS. E. MCGUIGAN. Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, THOS. E. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. EDWIN L. LEONARD, LL.D., 408 *N. Charles st.*
Building Committee—To whom should be referred all plans for buildings. Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. DONAHUE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. FOLEY, of Baltimore, Revs. J. R. MATTHEWS and P. C. GAVAN of Washington..
Apostleship of Prayer.—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. MCENEANY, S.J.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. EDWARD CRAIG.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. Louis R. Stickney, rector; Rev. Eugene J. Connelly, chancellor; Rev. Albert E. Smith, secretary; Rev. Edwin L. Leonard; Rev. William J. Hafey, vice-chancellor.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 200.
Calvert Hall College, See "Orders of Men."
Visitation Academy, See "Orders of Women."

ST. ADALBERT'S, Wagner's Point, North st. and Fourth ave. (East Brooklyn Station), Rev. Chas. Kotlarz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

ALL SAINTS, Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Lithuanian), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, pastor; Rev. Casimir P. Losinski, asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 105.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights and Wylie aves. Rev. L. Paul Rennolds, pastor; Rev. William F. Sauer.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Revs. Charles E. Roach, Joseph M. Moran.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 503.

ST. ANN'S, Greenmount ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Joseph C. Mallon, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Flanigan, Rev. J. Francis Leary, Rev. William N. Canning. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 584.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Gardenville. Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 303.

ST. ATHANASIUS', Prospect and Cypress sts., Curtis Bay, Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi, Rev. Charles W. Heath.
School—1 Lay Teacher (Polish). Pupils, 70.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Conrad Rebesher, S.S.J., Rev. Michael J. Neary, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.
School—10 Oblate Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 328.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves. Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2640 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 316.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Joseph B. Hauck, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave., Waverly, Baltimore, Md.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (936 Gorsuch ave.). Pupils, 311.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. James O'Connell, pastor; Rev. George J. Larkin.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (600 East 41st st.). Pupils, 250.

ST. BRIGID'S, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett, Rev. Edward H. Roach. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 498.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Gregory Zablonski, O.M.C., Rev. Thomas Wyprecht, O.M.C. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 737.

ST. CECILIA'S, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. Eugene S. Gwynn. Rev. Joseph P. O'Callaghan. Res., 2102 Hilton st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 180.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Jenkins Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves., Revs. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor, John A. Smith.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 164.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Harford and Gibbons aves., Rev. J. B. Manley.
School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 230.

ST. EDWARD'S, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. James B. Kaller; Rev. William A. Toolen. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Revs. John J. Murray, Wm. E. Kelly, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Lee. Res., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
School—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Fairmont and Lakewood aves.). Pupils, 1093.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS, 101 South Mount st., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Luke Eichenlamb, O.S.B.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 460.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J., Rev. Lorenz Rieth, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 108.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Revs. Peter L. Ireton, Chas. F. Morrissey.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmor st.). Pupils, 478.

Digitized by Google

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp; Rev. Clement J. Jordan. Res., 104 E. West st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 417.
HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak, pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Wikarski, Stanislaus Wegnerowicz.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1635 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1110.
ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., rector; Rev. Eugene Del. McDonnell, S.J., pastor, Rev. Thomas J. Delihant, S.J., asst.-pastor, Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Chaplain of the Deaf and Dumb of the City; Rev. Joseph J. Ayd, S.J., Chaplain of the Jail and the Penitentiary.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. George V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Revs. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., Hulett V. Piper, C.M., James V. Farrell, C.M., Rev. Luigi Scialdoné, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
School—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 226.
ST. JAMES' THE LESS (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Giles J. Nusstein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Paul Holz, C.SS.R., Henry Voss, C.SS.R., Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., Joseph Stolz, C.SS.R., James F. Kessler, Jr., C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1037 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 390.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Institute of Notre Dame), Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Pupils, 411.
ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Holden, Rev. Joseph Little, Rev. John L. Collins. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 518.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George W. Devine, Revs. Edw. L. Devine, Leonard J. Ripple, John J. Dillon. Res., 913 E. Eager st.
Schools—For Boys. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
For Girls. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 466.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Valentine Rumpel, P.S.M., Rev. Guido A. Spiesberger, P.S.M. Res., 308 N. Paca st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts. Rev. Bernard J. Lennon. Rev. Thomas A. Cunningham. Res., 115 W. Lee st.
School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 300.
ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY CHURCH, Frederick ave., Very Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P., rector. Rev. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., pastor. Rev. William Harding, C.P., Rev. Fabian Fortune, C.P. Res., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3549 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). Pupils, 433.
ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and William H. Kelly, Rev. Andrew H. Mihm. Res., 2521 E. Preston st.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2524 E. Preston st.). Pupils, 535.
ST. LEO'S (Italian) Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 490.
ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Leo J. Otterbein, Bernard J. McNamara, D.D., Henry D. Collins, William Baldus. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.
Schools—For Boys (29 N. Fulton ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 450. For Girls (36 N. Fulton ave.); 16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 550.
ST. MARY'S (*Govans Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L. Res., Homeland ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Whelan, Rev. John J. Bowens, Rev. Francis Ryan.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 822.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Very Rev. Peter M. Backe, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., Joseph Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Henry A. Schorp, C.SS.R., Joseph Dirscherl, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (6 S. Wolfe st.). Boys, 379. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Girls, 348. Kindergarten. Pupils, 50.
ST. MICHAEL'S (*Overlea P.O.*), Rev. John A. Boyd. Res., N.E. cor. Willow and Belair aves.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter, Rev. Joseph Lane. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 551.
ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Revs. Joseph A. Garvey, W. E. Mackessy. Res., 317 S. Broadway.
Schools—4 Xaverian Brothers (1740 Bank st.). Pupils, 198.
5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (315 S. Broadway). Pupils, 212.
ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. Foley, Revs. J. Edward Malloy, W. Paul Smith, Walter J. Hayes. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School—21 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1000.
ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. James A. Smyth, pastor, Revs. Thomas A. Calnan, Carl F. Hess. Res., 848 Hollins st.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Pupils, 587.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Dube, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
School—For colored children. 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 406.

Digitized by Google

SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John E. Wade, Revs. Hugh J. Monaghan, Martin L. McNulty.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Maryland ave. and 27th st.). Pupils, 405.
ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Francis J. Egan. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 242.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Fourth and Washington sts. (*Brooklyn Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Frederick L. Kunnecke.
Mission—Holy Trinity, Glenburnie, Md.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. Third st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John J. Braun, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., Edward Baumann, C.SS.R., Alfred Schwertz, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 600 S. Third st.
School—23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 1258.
Mission—Bay View Asylum.
SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md., Rev. Francis E. Craig, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Curran.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Bernard Gevitt, O.M.C., Rev. Remy Fac, O.M.C.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1729 Aliceanna st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 950.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. J. Leo Barley. Res., 1008 W. Thirty-seventh st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3710 Roland ave.). Pupils, 216.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire, P.R. Res., 126 N. Front st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Czechoslovak, 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R., Joseph Winiecki, C.SS.R., Martin Oktayec, C.SS.R., John Daszkiewicz, C.SS.R., Joseph Sofka, C.SS.R., Louis Hlobil, C.SS.R., 3 Lay Brothers.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 669.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Ten Hills, Rev. Thomas David Williams, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Aberdeen, Harford Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Francis X. Siggins.
Mission—Edgewood, Md.
Ammendale, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's Rev. M. E. Stanton.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Philip F. Quinn, C.SS.R., Augustine Duke, C.SS.R., Stephen Aulbach, C.SS.R., Augustine Weisser, C.SS.R., Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Joseph Brogmann, C.SS.R., Francis Murray, C.SS.R., Joseph Bihlmeier, C.SS.R., William Thumel, C.SS.R.
Schools—For white children. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Shipwright st.). Pupils, 252.
For colored children. Pupils, 98.
Missions—Millersville, Robinson, Gerardton.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John S. Cuddy.
Mission—Clopper, Montgomery Co. (*P.O., Gaithersburg*) St. Rose's
Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mission—Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry B. Sanderson.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D., Box* 21), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Bel Alton, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', St. Thomas' Manor. Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis H. Krels, S.J., Rev. Joseph G. Causey, S.J.
Missions—Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'; La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart; McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria; Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Harrington O'Neill.
Mission—Woodville (*Aquasco P.O.*) Prince Georges Co.
Bowie, Prince Georges Co., Ascension, Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Henry B. Kelly, S.J.
Missions—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co. (*P.O. Box* 272), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Donlan.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Petersville, Frederick Co. (*R.F.D. Sta., Knoxville*), St. Mary's.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Eugene Conroy.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 301.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Farrell.
Missions—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., St. James; Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams, Rev. John F. Fannon. Res., 30 Melvin ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 250.
Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., pastor; Revs. John D. Butler, S.J., Michael J. Hogan, S.J., John J. Bolster, S.J.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Abell, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart; Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.

Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. W. Howard Bishop.

Mission—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.

Clermont Mills, Harford Co. (*Pylesville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Louis C. Vaeth.

Mission—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.

Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. G. Minnehan.

Mission—Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.

Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. Robert J. Froelich, Rev. William A. Neligan. Res., 131 N. Centre st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (139 N. Centre st.). Pupils, 488.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap. (*Guardian of Monastery*), Very Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Killian Lutz, O.M.Cap. Res., Fayette st.

School—11 Ursuline Sisters (21 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 527.

Missions—Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's; Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors; Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's; Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Toole, Asst. Res., Old Town and Race sts.

School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 424.

Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Stanislaus Jasinski, O.M.C., rector.

Missions—Galesville, Owensville, Shadyside.

Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.

Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Ryan.

Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Revs. C. J. Eckles, C.M., J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Patrick Boland, C.M.

School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 187.

Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.

Mission—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.

Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. J. W. Daily. Res., 116 E. Second st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.

Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Quinn, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. McVeigh.

Schools—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 350.

Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Patrick J. Kenny.

Missions—Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's; Hampstead, Md.

Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George B. Harrington, pastor; Rev. C. Carroll Kerr, asst. Res., 224 W. Washington st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 365.

Missions—Boonsboro, Williamsport.

Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart.

Missions—Clear Spring, Little Orleans, Mooresville.

Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's Rev. J. P. Fitz Gerald.

Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P.O.*) St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph A. White.

Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Andrew J. Carey.

Missions—Berwyn, Prince Georges Co., Holy Redeemer Church. Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.

Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Henry Jung, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.SS.R., Rev. George Loritz, C.SS.R.

Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. O'Hara, pastor.

Missions—Glymont, Md.; U. S. Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md.

Issue, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel Joseph Peck.

Mission—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Jessup, Howard Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Andrew J. Conlon, pastor.

Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Casper P. Elbert.

Mission—Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., the Church of the Ascension.

Laurel, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., Eighth st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Eighth st.). Pupils, 120.

Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John W. Casey, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. J. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J., Rev. A. J. Weis, S.J., Rev. James I. Moakley, S.J.

Missions—California, Hollywood, Medley's Neck, Newtown.

Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel J. Kavanagh.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 25.

Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.

Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Stephen McCabe.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.

Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.

Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.

Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Brennan.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 214.

Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dowling.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 244.

Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Bradley, S.T.B.

Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.

Mission—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.

Digitized by Google

Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan.
School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 160.
Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., pastor; Revs. John J. McClosky, S.J., Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., John La Farge, S.J.
Missions—Great Mills, Jarboesville, Park Hall, St. Georges Island, St. Inigoes (colored); St. Inigoe's Manor, Valley Lee.
Four Schools—8 Lay Teachers. White, 93; Colored, 127.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Missions—Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's; Potomac, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.
Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O., Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor, Rev. Benedict J. Hanneman.
Mission—Dundalk, Baltimore Co.
Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince George's Co. (*P. O. Seat Pleasant, Md.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis A. Schwallenberg.
Missions—Capitol Heights, Deanwood, D. C.
Solomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Maurice B. Alexander, pastor.
Mission—Prince Frederick (Calvert Co.).
Sykesville, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward F. Reilly, pastor.
Missions—Harrisonville, Poplar Springs.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Quinn. Res., Frederick st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.
Mission—Union Bridge.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice J. Cahill.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thos. J. Wheeler, pastor.
Mission—The Maryland State Sanatorium for Tubercular Sick, Sanatorium, Md.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L., Rev. James G. O'Neill.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 124.
Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Loughran.
Missions—North Beach, Forestville, Rosaryville.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Missions—Baden, Prince Georges Co., St. Michael's.
Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edward P. McAdams, pastor; Rev. J. A. Quinn.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 223.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas E. McGuigan, S.T.L. Res., 50 E. Main st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.
Mission—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Charles W. Heath.
Mission—Hillsdale, Baltimore Co., St. Lawrence.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of the College.
Missions—Alberton, Marriottsville.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., pastor. Revs. George E. Kelly, S.J., William J. Brooks, S.J., Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Joseph I. Fink, S.J., Wm. J. Tynan, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N. W.
School—32 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (N. Capitol and K sts.). Boys, 440; Girls, 525.
SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., Revs. John F. Eckenrode, Ph.D., E. Jerome Winter. Res., 1367 Park rd., N. W.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 235.
ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Hugh A. Curley, Administrator. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
School—3 Sisters of Providence (Wisconsin ave. and Yuma st.). Pupils, 103.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Monroe and Twelfth sts., N. E., Rev. P. Di Paolo, pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Tenth and Monroe sts., N.E.). Pupils, 160.
ASSUMPTION, corner Alabama ave. and 7th st., S. E., (Congress Heights). Rev. John E. Horstkamp, pastor. Res., 3109 Nichols ave., S.E.
Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Alonzo J. Olds, pastor; Revs. James J. O'Connor, Joseph J. Deppe.
CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 3733 Patterson st., Chevy Chase, D. C., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor.
School—7 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1127 Fifteenth st., N.W.). Pupils, 220.
ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Rev. Walter L. Read. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.
School—12 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 460.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S.W., Very Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. John A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. P. T. McAllister, O.P., assistant; Rev. H. H. Welsh, O. P., Rev. E. J. O'Toole, O.P., missionaries. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (8th and C sts., S. W.). Pupils, 391
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Evarts and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. Augustus M. Mark. Res., Twentieth and Evarts sts., N.E.
Mission—Mt. Ranier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.
ST. GABRIEL'S, Varnum st., N.W., near Grant Circle, Rev. John M. McNamara. Res., 518 Varnum st., N.W.

Digitized by Google

HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler, Rev. John S. Martin. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.). Pupils, 305.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N.E., Rev. Thomas J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. John C. Moore, asst. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.
HOLY REDEEMER, for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J. Res., 1139 New Jersey ave., N.W.
HOLY ROSARY, Third and F sts., N. W. (Italian), Rev. N. De Carlo, pastor; Rev. A. Catania. Res., 229 F. st., N.W.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., pastor; Rev. John A. Dixon, S.J., Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J. Res., 3514 O st., N.W.
Schools—For Boys. One Lay Teacher. 17 Sisters of Mercy (3535 O st., N.W.). Boys, 270.
For Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 300. 3513 N st., N.W. (Sisters House).
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. M. J. Riordan, pastor; Rev. John H. Eckenrode. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (1317 8th st., N.W.). Boys, 180.
8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1554 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 280.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. P. J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. William Cahill. Res., 313 2d st., N.E.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N.E.). Pupils, 200.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 15th and Morris road, S.E. For the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Franz M. W. Schneeweiss.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 471 Washington st., N.W. Pupils, 80.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F .Yingling, S.T.L.
ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor, Rev. Francis X. Cavanaugh. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 350.
ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N.W., Rev. J. R. Roth, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st., N.W.). Pupils, 183.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Revs. Edw. L. Buckey and J. J. Callaghan. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. F. X. Bischoff (*P.O. Address, Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.*)
ST. PATRICK'S, 619 10th st., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. Martin P. J. Egan, John I. Barrett, J.C.L., Francis J. Hurney, John K. Cartwright, Ph.D., D.D., John E. Graham, S.T.L., Chaplain to St. Vincent's Asylum. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N.W.). Pupils, 321.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Revs. James E. Krug, William J. Carroll, S.T.L., James T. Coen.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1411 V st., N.W.). Pupils, 136.
ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Weidenhan, S.T.L., Stephen S. Morris. Res., 313 Second st., S. E.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6th and E Capitol st.). Pupils, 290.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Revs. Francis D. McGraw, T. Vincent Fitzgerald. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. Joseph V. Buckley.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1425 V st., S.E.). Pupils, 232.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 1945 Calvert st., N.W.
ST. VINCENT, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. Dennis C. Keenan. Res., 1201 S. Capitol st.

D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 518 H st., N.W.
U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., Rev. William L. Whalen, O.P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sanatorium, Md., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler, Chaplain.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Ignatius Fealy, Thos. J. Lennan.
Sick: Revs. J. Carey, Thos. B. Hughes, Joseph Ronayne, Martin O'Donoghue, Henry Nagengast, Richard P. Kane.
Retired: Revs. J. Alphonse Frederick, John M. Barry.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, S.T.D., vice-rector; Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. C. Johan Liljencrants, D.D.
Appointed to Special Mission: Rev. Wm. Hemmick.
Rome, Italy, Rev. John J. Coady, A.M., S.T.D., Propaganda College, Rome.
Rev. W. T. Walters McKenna, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y. (Now in China.)

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.; Revs. Wm. Quinn, Asst.-Director; Wm. Hiffer, Lecturer.
Tekakwitha House, Headquarters of the Society for the Preservation of the Faith among Indian Children, 2100 H Street, N.W. Three Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People, Mother M. Borgia, Supr.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Founded April 10, 1887.

The University comprises the Following Schools: School of Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

Administrative Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence, William Cardinal O'Connell (Vice-President); Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, S.T.D. (Secretary); Mr. John Joseph Nelligan (Treasurer); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D. (Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D. (Rector); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D. (Vice-Rector); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D. (General Secretary); Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, S.T.D. (Secretary to the Rector). Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D., Rector; Rt. Rev. George Anthony Dougherty, D.D., Vice-Rector; Rev. Hubert Louis Motry, Dean of Discipline; Very Rev. John Francis Fenlon, S.S., Pres. of Divinity College; Revs. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., Procurator of Divinity College; Joseph Earl Hamill, Vice-Pres. of Margot Hall; Frank P. Cassidy, Vice-Pres. of St. Thomas' Hall; Very Rev. Henry Hyvernat, prof. of Biblical Archaeology, Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures; Rt. Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, Prof. of Philosophy; Very Revs. William Joseph Kerby, Prof. of Sociology; Charles Francis Aiken, Prof. of Apologetics; Daniel Joseph Kennedy, O.P., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology; Patrick Joseph Healy, Prof. of Church History; Rev. Franz Joseph Cöln, Prof. of Sacred Scripture; Very Rev. John Augustine Ryan, Prof. of Moral Theology; Revs. Patrick Joseph McCormick, Prof. of Education; James Joseph Fox, Associate Prof. of Ethics; Thomas Verner Moore, C.S.P., Asso. Prof. of Psychology; Nicholas Aloysius Weber, Asso. Prof. of History; Arthur Adolphe Vaschalde, Asso. Prof. of Semitic Languages and Literatures; Charles Albert Dubray, Asso. Prof. of Philosophy; Romanus Butin, Asso. Prof. of Semitic Languages and Literatures; Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., Asso. Prof. of Medieval History; Heinrich Schumacher, Asso. Prof. of New Testament Scripture; Peter Guilday, Asso. Prof. of Church History; Rt. Rev. Filippo Bernardini, Asso. Prof. of Canon Law; Rt. Rev. Hugh Thomas Henry. Asso. Prof. of Homiletics; Revs. John O'Grady, Asso. Prof. of Sociology; John Montgomery Cooper, Instructor in Apologetics; Abel Louis Gabert, Instructor in Ecclesiastical Music; Leo. Liguori McVay, Instructor in Education; Patrick Aloysius Collis, Instructor in Latin and Greek; James Aloysius Geary, Instructor in Comparative Philology and Celtic Languages; Thomas Joseph McGourty, Instructor in Latin and Greek; Roderick A. MacEachen, Instructor in Catechetics; Bernard Aloysius McKenna, Instructor in Theology; Joseph Patrick Christopher, Instructor in English, Asst. in Latin; Henry Ignatius Smith, O.P., Instructor in the Philosophy of St. Thomas; Daniel Benitez Merino, Instructor in Spanish; Patrick William Browne, S.T.D., Instructor in Church History; Graham Reynolds, Instructor in Latin; Edward Benedict Jordan, Instructor in Education; James M. Hayes, Instructor in English.

Law School—Peter J. McLoughlin, Acting Dean; 9 Instructors, 60 Students.

Engineering School—Aubrey E. Landry, Dean; 27 Instructors, 256 Students.

Total Number of Students, 699.

School of Sciences: ——, Vice-Dean (Chemistry). Lay Professors, 21.

The Catholic Sisters College: Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by 17 University instructors. Rev. James M. Hayes. Attendance, 90.

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:

The St. Paul Seminary (St. Paul, Minn.)—The Faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of St. Paul.

College of St. Paul the Apostle, (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Rev. James J. Devery, C.S.P., S.T.L. (Supr.; Master of Novices; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Homiletics); Revs. Justin J. O'Brien, C.S.P., Ph.B., A.M. (Prof. of History and Father Minister); Theodore C. Peterson, C.S.P., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Prof. of Philosophy and Church History); ———————— (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Scripture and Plain Chant); Austin Malone, C.S.P., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Latin, French and Italian); Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Prof. of Ascetical Theology); Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Frederick W. A. Dickinson, C.S.P., M.A. (Professor of English and Patristic Latin); Mr. Harold J. Speetzen (Prof. of Spanish). Students and Novices, 35.

The Marist College (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Scholasticate of the Society of Mary. Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D. (Supr. and Professor of Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D. (Vice-Supr. and Prof. of Church History); Rev. Daniel C. O'Meara, S.M. (Prof. of Liturgy); Rev. Michael J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L. (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M. (Dogmatic Theology). Rev. Augustine M. Bolduc, S.M., S.T.B. (Sacred Scripture and Church Music); Rev. Gerald Shaughnessy, S.M., S.T.B. (Apologetics). Students, 28. Lay Brothers, 2.

Marist Seminary (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Provincial House and House for Higher Studies of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. H. de La Chapelle, S.M. (Provincial); Revs. J. J. Thoral, S.M. (Superior), Romanus Butin, S.M., Ph.D., Theodore Roser, S.M., Edward McGrath, S.M., William Maguire, S.M., Philip Hasson, S.M., William Hanlon, S.M.

Holy Cross College (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Louis M. Kelley, C.S.C., S.T.D. (Supr. and Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., Ph.D., J.C.D. (Church History and Canon Law); Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. Francis McBride, C.S.C., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. John A.

Digitized by Google

Zahm, C.S.C., Ph.D., Rev. Henry Glueckert, C.S.C., Rev. Peter J. Miner, C.S.C. Priests, 7. Seminarians, 26. Lay Brothers, 3.

The Sulpician Seminary (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Located since September, 1919, in the new building at the gate of the Catholic University. Instruction in the standard subjects of the second, third and fourth years of a general theological course; Scholasticate for the members of the Society of St. Sulpice (St. Austin's College). Very Revs. Francis F. Havey, S.S., S.T.D. (Director; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); John F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Patrology); Revs. James J. Fox, D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology); Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Jules A. Baisnes, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Liturgy); Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); J. Benjamin Tennelly, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and of Dogmatic Theology); John Cartwright, S.T.D. (Prof. of Church History); Theodore M. Hemelt, S.T.B. (Treasurer). The Seminarians take pedagogy at the Catholic University, and Missionary Preparation at the Apostolic Mission House under Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P. Seminarians, 115. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

Commissariat of the Holy Land, Franciscan College, Mount Saint Sepulchre (Brookland, Washington, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts.).—Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., Commissary of the Holy Land (Superior); Revs. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., Vice-Commissary (Vicar); Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D. (Lector of Mediaeval History at the Catholic University); Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M., (Secretary); August Facchini, O.F.M., Joseph Klein, O.F.M., Aurelius Borkowski, O.F.M., J.C.D., Capistran Hofman, O.F.M., Cyprian Emanuel, O.F.M., Alphonsus Coan, O.F.M., Bernard Cuneo, O.F.M., Timothy Monahan, O.F.M., Romuald Mollaun, O.F.M., Michael Harding, O.F.M. Priests, 14; Students, 8; Clerics, 2; Professed Brothers, 22; Tertiaries Regular, 3.

Apostolic Mission House (Catholic University, Washington, D. C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Most Reverend Archbishop of New York is President; under the management of the Paulist Fathers. The Apostolic Mission House provides a course of studies designed to prepare priests, both Secular and Religious to preach Catholic and non-Catholic missions; to give Retreats as well as Lectures for Lent and Advent or other special occasions; a Graduate School of preaching for all branches of the active priesthood. The students are privileged to attend classes at the Catholic University on whose grounds the building stands. Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P. (Rector); Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P. Students, 50. The Missionary Magazine is published here.

Immaculate Conception College (487 Michigan ave., N.E.).—Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prior, Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (Regent, Prof. of Sacramental Theology at the Catholic University (Prof. Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M. (Historian of the Province); Very Rev. Martin A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M. (Regent, Prof. of Moral Theology); Revs. James W. Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Novice Master, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Francis D. McShane, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Procurator, Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of Thomistic Philosophy at the Catholic University); Alfred B. Saylor, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Philosophy and Church History); Crocianus I. Cappellino, O.P., S.T.D., J.U.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of Apologetics and History of Philosophy); Charles C. McGonigle (Chaplain of U. S. Soldiers' Home). Priests, 11; Novices, 70; Brothers, 13.

Monastery and College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, R. I. ave. and 2nd st., N.E., Washington, D. C.—Revs. Paschasius Heriz, O.C.D., Joseph Ma. Isasi, O.C.D., Edward Farre, O.C.D., Eliseus Costa, O.C.D., Antony Boquet, O.C.D., Brothers Peter Thomas, O.C.D., John of the Cross, O.C.D.

Scholasticate of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, First American Province, (391 Michigan ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., D.D. (Provincial); Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, O.M.I. (Superior and Prof. of Church History, Holy Scripture and Homiletics); Revs. John A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (First Asst. and Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Pastoral Theology); John H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D. (Second Asst. and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); J. Matthew English, O.M.I., M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); T. Francis Curry, O.M.I. (Bursar, Prof. of Liturgy); Francis J. Hill, O.M.I. (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Elocution). Scholasticate Brothers, 38. The Domestic Department is in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

St. Francis Capuchin College (Harewood rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—House of Studies. Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., Superior; Revs. Edgar Riemer, O.M.Cap., Gerard Scheiner, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Steigner, O.M.Cap., Pius Karlin, O.M.Cap. One Lay Brother.

Augustinian Fathers, St. Augustine's College (1041 Lawrence st., Brookland, Washington, D. C.). For Theological Students of the Augustinian Order. Very Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Superior; Revs. Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A., Albert C. O'Loughlin, O.S.A., John F. Burns, O.S.A.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—Corporate title: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia." Rev. John B. Creedon, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. S. Brock, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Revs. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (Dean of Graduate School and Professor of Sociology); W. Coleman Nevils, S.J., (Dean of Faculty of Arts and Sciences); Peter Archer, S.J., (Director of Observatory and Director of Navigation); Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (Treas.); Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (Ethics); William R. Cowardin, S.J., (Chaplain); John F. E. Murphy, S.J., (History); Vincent S. McDonough, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Thomas Miley, S.J., (Mathematics); J. Gardner Casey, S.J., (Metaphysics); Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (Librarian); A. H. Klocke, S.J. (English); Arthur J. Hohmann, S.J., (Chemistry); Francis A. Torndorf, S.J., (Director of Seismological

Digitized by Google

Observatory and Prof. of Geology); John J. Toohey, S.J., (Logic); Vachel J. Brown, S.J., (Oratory); Joseph J. O'Brien, S.J., (English); J. Plante, S.J., (French); John Gipprich, S.J., (Physics); M. J. Hills, S.J., (Philosophy); Messrs. John E. Grattan, S.J., (English); Anthony Guenther, S.J., (German): Aloysius Langguth, S.J., (Chemistry); J. V. O'Neil, S.J., (English); John P. Smith, S.J., (Mathematics). Students, 512.

School of Medicine, 920 H st., N.W.—Geo. M. Kober, M.D., (Dean). Students, 179.

School of Law, 509 E st., N.W.—Geo. M. Hamilton, LL.D., (Dean). Students, 1,068.

School of Dentistry, 920 H st., N.W.—Bruce Taylor, D.D.S., (Dean). Students, 147.

School of Foreign Service, 509 E st., N.W.—Rev. L. McEween, S.J., (Regent). Students, 350. Total number of Professors, 226; Total number of Students, 2,360.

Georgetown Preparatory School, Garrett Park, Md.—Rev. John A. Morning, S.J., (Headmaster); Rev. Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J., (Chaplain); Messrs. Bernard Leeming, S.J., (Latin); Robert Lloyd, S.J., (English). Students, 59; Teachers, 9.

Georgetown Hospital, 35th and N sts.—19 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Sister Illuminata, Supt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*, Paca st., near Franklin st.—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.L. (Vicar-General of the Sulpicians in the United States; President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D. (Vice-President).

Department of Theology..—Revs. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Second and Third Years); Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Second and Third Years); Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Fourth year); Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Fourth Year; Canon Law, Second and Third Years); Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, First Year; Secretary); W. Stephen Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Second, Third and Fourth Years; Hebrew and Biblical Greek; Italian); Philip J. Blanc, S.S., S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Scripture, First Year; Librarian); James Hickey (Prof. of Moral Review, Fourth Year); John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law, First Year, and of Patrology); Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L., W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Liturgy; Master of Ceremonies; Treasurer); Very Rev. Monsignor Leo P. Manzetti, Mus.D. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant; Italian); Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History; Homiletics).

Department of Philosophy.—Revs. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D. (Superior); Arsenius Boyer, S.S. (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Senior Course); Leo M. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Junior Course); Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); W. Stephen Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Prof. of Biblical Greek; Italian); James Hickey (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.D. (Prof. of Church History); Louis A. Arand, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); Patrick F. J. Burke, S.S., S.T.L., St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Asheville, N. C. Fathers, 18. Pupils, 325. Students from the First, Second, Third and Fourth Years of Theology, 115, are in the Sulpician Seminary, Brookland, D. C. Students of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Maryland, 325. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

This Institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University has the power of conferring Degrees in the different departments of the Sacred Sciences. It is also a chartered University of the State of Maryland with powers to confer all State Degrees.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles' College*.—Rev. Charles D. Hogue, S.S., Ph.D. (Pres.); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M. (Pres. Emeritus); Rev. Joseph M. Haug, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. James P. Tower, A.M. S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene L. Saupin, S.S. (Prof. of Juniors); Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Lawrence A. Brown, A.M., S.T.L.; Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke, S.T.B., Ph.D.; Rev. John J. Farrell, S.S., M.D.; Rev. George A. Gleason, S.S., S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene F. de S. Harrigan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Leo J. Fealy, A.B., S.T.B., (2); Rev. Wm. V. O'Connor, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Peter J. Bernarding, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Bernard P. Connelly, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Jno. S. McDonough, A.M., S.T.L., Rev. A. Vieban, S.S., Rev. Thos. C. Mulligan, S.S., Rev. Henry Branderis, S.S., Rev. Thos. J. McKew, Rev. J. Henry Twamley, Rev. Robert Aycock. Students, 250.

Sulpician Novitiate.—Very Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Superior); Revs. Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., S.T.D. (Director); Robert E. Aycock, A.M., Bernard P. Connolly, S.T.B., Eugene J. Kraemer, S.T.B., John J. Lardner, S.T.L., Walter L. McDonald, S.T.B., John S. McDonough, S.T.L.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary* (founded in 1808)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Burke, A.M., (Vice-Pres., Treas., Prof. of Metaphysics and Ethics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Revs. Peter a Coad, A.M., (Prof. Moral Theology, Ecclesiastical History); James G. Burke, A.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Plain Chant); John J. O'Neill, A.M., (Prof. of Pedagogy); John F. Cogan, A.M., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy); Henry H. Quinn, A.M., (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy). Students, 78. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College."

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Burke, A.M. (Vice-Pres., Treas., Prof. of Metaphysics and Ethics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Prof. of Latin, Political Economy); Revs. Peter A Coad, A.M. (Prof. of History, Greek); James G. Burke, A.M. (Prof. of Mathematics); John J. O'Neill, A.M. (Prof. of Latin, History, Pedagogy); John F. Cogan, A.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); John L. Sheridan, A.M., (Prefect of Discipline). Lay Professors, 35; Students, 424. Domestic Department in Charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary*, Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Lawrence P. Landrigan, S.T.L.; J.C.L. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J., Rev. Edward Houlihan, S.S.J. Seminarians, 32; Brothers, 2.

Epiphany Apostolic College, Piedmont and Ellamont aves., Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: *"The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md."*—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions. Rev. Timothy B. Maroney, S.S.J., S.T.D. (Rector and Pres.); Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.T.; Revs. Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L., Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Edward G. Brunner, S.S.J., M.A., Edward F. Murphy, S.S.J., Ph.D., and 4 Lay Professors. Students, 75.

Loyola College, Charles St. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.—(Legal title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Revs. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J. (Pres.); Joseph M. Renaud, S.J. (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Philip M. Finegan, S.J. (Dean of the College and Prof. of Rhetoric); Joseph J. Ayd, S.J. (Prof. of Political Economy, History and Journalism); Francis B. Hargadon, S.J. (Prof. of Poetry); Joseph M. Kelley, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); Francis J. Gerst, S.J., Joseph S. Jollat, S.J., Eugene DeL. McDonnell, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Henry McLoughlin, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J. (Asst. Vice-Pres.); Justin J. Ooghe, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Evidences); Michael J. Sheehy, S.J. (Asst. Treas.). Two Lay Professors.

Loyola High School, Calvert and Madison sts.—Revs. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J. (Pres.); Joseph M. Renaud, S.J. (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Francis M. Connell, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Patrick Brennan, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Joseph M. Kelley, S.J. (Physics); Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J. (Latin, Greek and French); Messrs. Anthony J. Bleicher, S.J. (Latin and English); Francis C. Finan, S.J. (Latin and History); Frederick W. Henfling, S.J. (Greek and English); Thomas C. Hughes, S.J. (Latin and History); Alfred A. Purcell, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Aloysius S. Travers, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline and Spanish); Seven Lay Professors.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery. 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.—Very Rev. Coleman Byrne, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Felix Ward, C.P., Francis Murrmann, C.P., Gerald O'Neill, C.P., Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Hugh McMahon, C.P., Stephen Sweeney, C.P., Benjamin Wirtz, C.P., William Harding, C.P., Leopold Snyder, C.P., Bede Horgan, C.P., Fabian Fortune, C.P., Daniel Sharples, C.P., Herman Fadale, C.P., Gerard Keeney, C.P., Winfred Guenther, C.P., Julian Endler, C.P., Lawrence Stevens, C.P., Dunstan Thomas, C.P., Anthony Ansbro, C.P., Francis Shea, C.P., Roger Monson, C.P., Cornelius Halfpenny, C.P., Adelbert Poletti, C.P.

Novices and Postulants were removed on July 1, 1921, to Old Point Comfort, Va. Novices, 16; Postulants, 6.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—30 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Isadore (Provincial). Bro. James (Director). Students, 290.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D.—30 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 600 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Patrick, C.F.X. (Director). Boys, 45.

Calvert-Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—*Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. E. Anselm, Pres.; Bro. E. Alfred, Vice-Pres.; Bro. Elzear, F.S.C. (English, Economics, French); Bro. Emery, F.S.C. (Chemistry, Mathematics, History), Bro. Azarias, F.S.C. (Physics, Biology, Mechanical Drawing); Bro. Gordian, F.S.C. (Mathematics, English, History); Bro. Felix, F.S.C. (French, Mathematics, Drawing); Bro. Gregory, F.S.C. (Spanish, Bookkeeping, English). 4 Secular Professors. Students, 283.

Preparatory School.—Brothers Arsenius, F.S.C., Frederick, F.S.C., Austin, F.S.C., Michael, F.S.C., Augustine, F.S.C. 4 Secular Professors.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the District of Baltimore*.—Bro. Philip (Provincial); Bro. Clementus (Procurator and Treasurer); Brother Basil (Director of Community); Brother Dorotheus (Inspector of Schools); Bro. Francis de Sales (Dir. of Novices); Bro. Paul (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Pius, (Director of Scholasticate). Brothers, 29; Novices, 27; Junior Novices, 37. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *"Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation,"* at St. Mary's Church. Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. Charles J. Warren, C.SS.R., Rector; Rev. William Thumel, C.SS.R., asst. *Missionaries*.—Revs. Francis A. Murray, C.SS.R. Joseph Bihlmeier, C.SS.R., Stephen Aulbach, C.SS.R., Augustine Duke, C.SS.R., Edward Holland, C.SS.R., August Weisser, C.SS.R. Other Fathers residing here are Revs. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R. Brothers, 4.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter & Paul's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Fr. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial); Rev. Fr. Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Very Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap. (Definitor); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap. (Ex-Provincial Lector); Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap. (Lector); Rev. Fr. Chilian Lutz, (Vicar); Rev. Fr. Gabriel McCarthy, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Fr. Clarence Tschippert, O.M.Cap. (Lector). Professed Students of Theology, 17; Tertiaries, 3; Lay Brothers, 3. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Felician, F.S.C., A.M. (Director). Brothers, 5. Students, 124.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother E. Felix (Pres.). Professors, 13. Students, 125. Lay Teachers, 3.

ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Noritiate*.—Rev. Henry Jung, C.SS.R. (Rector); Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.SS.R. (Minister); Rev. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Rev. George Hespelein, C.SS.R., Rev. William V. Knell, C.SS.R. (Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph

Digitized by Google

Wuest, C.SS.R., Rev. George Loritz, C.SS.R. 30 Choir Novices, 5 Professed Lay Brothers, 3 Novice Brothers, 3 Candidates.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonard Hall High School.*—Grammar School Department for boys over 10 years old. Bro. Gilbert, C.F.X., Director; Bro. Fidelis, C.F.X., Asst. Director (Mathematics and Physics); Bro. Simeon, C.F.X. (Chemistry and French); Bro. Paulus, C.F.X. (Latin and Mathematics); Bro. Hilarian, C.F.X. (English); Bro. Florian, C.F.X. (History); Bro. Leonard, C.F.X. (Latin); Bro. John, C.F.X. (Bookkeeping and Stenography). Brothers, 8. Boarders, 73. Day Students, 47.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College and High School.* 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821) (Legal title: "The President and Directors of Gonzaga College.")—Revs. Paul R. Conniff, S.J. (Pres.); J. Charles Davey, S.J. (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); David J. Roche, S.J., Henry J. Hagen, S.J., Edward J. Sweeney, S.J.; Robert T. Smith, S.J., Robert L. Ryan, S.J., John F. Treubig, S.J., Edward J. Kenna S.J. Brothers 4; Lay Teachers, 4; Students, 225.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. John's College,* 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis Edward, LL.D. (Pres.); Bro. Maurice (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Charles (Sec.); Bro. Walter (Treas.). Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 12. Students, 352.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart.* (Legal title: "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County," Maryland.)—*Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* Rev. P. A. Lutz, S.J., (Pres.); Revs. Thomas F. White, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); William J. Duane, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Francis X. Aigner, S.J. (Librarian); Timothy B. Barrett, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Henry M. Brock, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); William J. Brosnan, S.J. (Prof. of Theology); John A. Brosnan, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry, Biology and Geology); James A. Cahill, S.J. (Prof. of Cosmology and Pedagogy); Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology and History of Philosophy); Henry T. Casten, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Walter Drum, S.J. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Syriac); Charles V. Lamb, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics); John T. Langan, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); John J. Lunny, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric); Peter Lutz, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); William H. McClellan, S.J. (Prof. of Hebrew); Michael J. O'Shea, S.J. (Treas); Hector Papi, S.J. (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Rites); Edward C. Phillips, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy); Joseph M. Woods, S.J. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Sacred Archeology); Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J. (Private Study); Francis L. Andries, S.J., Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J., Henry C. Avery, S.J., Neil J. Boynton, S.J., John J. Brown, S.J., Cornelius L. Bulman, S.J., John J. Colligan, S.J., William R. Crawford, S.J., Daniel F. Creeden, S.J., Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J., Francis X. Downey, S.J., Joseph P. Gorayeb, S.J., William H. Hannas, S.J., Edward J. Hanrahan, S.J., James T. Hayes, S.J., Charles H. Hessel, S.J., Francis E. Keenan, S.J., Stephen A. Koen, S.J., Joseph S. Knight, S.J., James M. Leavey, S.J., William G. Logue, S.J., Denis L. McCarthy, S.J., Francis A. McQuade, S.J., Joseph B. Morning, S.J., Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., Francis W. O'Hara, S.J., Daniel J. Quigley, S.J., William C. Repetti, S.J., Martin A. Schmitt, S.J., Richard B. Schmitt, S.J., George F. Strohaver, S.J., Walter G. Summers, S.J., Francis X. Talbot, S.J., Aloysius M. Torre, S.J., Thomas A. Ward, S.J., Martin L. Zillig, S.J. Total: Priests, 59; Scholastics, 155; Lay Brothers, 22.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery,* Caroline and Biddle sts. 14 Sisters. Discalced Carmelites. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Mother Seraphim, Prioress.

The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave.—Mother M. Aloysius Doonan, Supr. Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Pupils, 157.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (*Towson P.O.*)—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Orphans, 110.

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert, Saratoga and Courtland sts.—35 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Nurses, 100. Patients: Hospital, 5916; Accident Room, 4563; Dispensary, 4683. Rev. Thomas Murphy, Chaplain.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Medulpha, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 99; Novices, 19; Postulants, 38. Pupils, 407. Connected with the Motherhouse is a Grammar School, Commercial School, and High School for Girls.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women, Charles st. (Roland Park).—81 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Philemon, Supr. Pupils, 360. Lay Teachers, 9. Rev. F. P. Mackall, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla Giefel, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 114.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Sisters, 10; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Mechtilde, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 33 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City, Chestnut Hill ave., East of Old York rd., *Station N., Baltimore, Md.*—An Infant Asylum and Industrial School for Colored Children. 16 Franciscan Sisters, 237 Orphans. Mother Mary Leonard, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. Vincent E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 93; Novices, 13; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Demetrius, M.H.S.H., Mother-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 26 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, Chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Eucharia, Supr. 7 Sisters, Girls, 34.

St. Frances' Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st. and

Digitized by Google

Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances Fieldlen, O.S.P., Mother-General. Professed Sisters, 144; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 75. Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances Female Orphanage.* Orphans, 58. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton, Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave.; 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Prudentiana, Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Leo, Supr. Orphan Boys, 20.

Dolan Aid Asylum, 1709 Gough st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Uriel, Supr. Orphans, 29.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy, Sister-servant. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Roland ave. and Cold Spring Lane.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 145. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo. P. Manzetti, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1401 Division st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Orphans, 208.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick (*Station E, Baltimore*). 52 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Magdalene, Sister-servant. Postulants, 8. Inmates during year, 861. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes, Hospital, Wilkins ave. (*Sta. D, Baltimore*)—30 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, sister-servant. Pupil Nurses, 50. Patients during the year, 2800. Dispensary, 500.

Provincial House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph Power, Prov. Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 4; Magdalenes, 36; Postulant, 1. Inmates, about 113.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—20 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Ambrose Kelley, Supr. Inmates, 95.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts. Mother St. Alodie, Prov. Connected herewith is a *Home for Aged Men and Women.* Sisters, 19. Inmates. 210, White and Colored. Sister Florence du St. Sacrement, Supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Caroline and Oliver sts.—29 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. Patients for year: Hospital 4,946. *Training School,* 40 Students. Miss E. C. Mulrenan, R.N., Supt. of Nurses.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Mother Benedict, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 13; Postulants, 1.

Bon Secours Hospital—20 beds.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 40.

St. Leo's Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians, 112 N. Front st.—7 Pallattine Sisters. Mother Mary Faustina, Supr. Children, 63.

St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf (*Sta. D., Baltimore*).—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 30.

Casa Regina Home for Self-Supporting Young Women, 114 W. Franklin st.—Miss Julia Kelly, Supt. Residents, 100.

Catholic Ladies Home, 616 Park ave. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Henry, Supr.

Gibbons Guild and Day Nursery, Hampden ave., and 29th sts. 3 Lay Teachers. *Kindergarten,* 50 children. *Nursery,* 40 children.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—Sisters, 47; Mother Hilda Sands, Supr. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 102. Rev. Thomas J. Stanton, Chaplain.

Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Conduct Household Department of St. Charles' College.

Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, College rd., Station G.—Mother Mary of the Crown, Prioress. Nuns, 38; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1.

St. Vincent de Paul's Country Home for Poor Children, Old Frederick and Rolling road.—Ursuline Sisters, Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Sisters, 5. Children, 58. Chaplain, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital of the Sisters of Charity,* 49 Decatur st. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Fidelis, Sister-servant. 85 beds; patients for the year 2,100. Nurses, 34.

EMMITSBURG, MD., *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,* Central-house of Eastern Province—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 91; Novices, 25 in Central-house; Postulants, 18. Attended by Vincentian Fathers. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory School.* Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 170.

St. Euphemia's School, Emmitsburg.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180.

FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—Sisters, 32; Novices, 0. Sister M. Joseph O'Neil, Supr. Pupils, 112.

LAUREL, MD. *St. Mildred's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Agnes Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 52.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes High School and Preparatory School for Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland.—Mother M. Thomasina O'Hara, Supr. Sisters, 154; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 140. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys* from 6 to 12 years of age. Pupils, 95.

NOTCHCLIFF, MD. (*Glenarm P.O.*). Baltimore Co.—*Villa Marie.* Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertilla, Supr. Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D.D., Chaplain

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent,* 1500 35th st.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Stephanie Shea, Supr. in Convent; Sisters, 44; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 200.

Convent of the Visitation, Connecticut ave. and L st.—Mother Ignatia Fleming, Supr. Sisters, 29.

Digitized by Google

St. Ann's Academy for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—18 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Elizabeth, O.S.P., Supr. Pupils, 68.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th and C sts., S.W.—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Pupils, 93.

Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration. 1419 V st., N. W.—Mother Marie Kamp, Supr. 6 Choir Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 6 Scholastics. Sister M. Cecily, Supr. Novices, 6. Pupils, 248.

Holy Cross Academy, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—27 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Pupils, 229. Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Chaplain.

Trinity College, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raphael, President. 8 Lay Professors; 13 Reverend Professors of Catholic University. Sisters, 60; Students, 372.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 924 H st., N. W.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 80.

St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia, 1878 Phelps pl.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 52.

Georgetown University Hospital, Thirty-fifth and N sts., N. W.—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Illuminata, O.S.F., Supr. Lay Nurses, 38; Patients treated during year in Hospital, 3,394. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.

Providence Hospital, 2nd, 3rd, D and E sts., S. E.—30 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients treated, 5,500. Dispensary, 36,000. Social Service Department conducts day nursery and visits outside poor. *Training School*, Nurses, 60.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave., N. E.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 130.

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves., N.W.—23 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Margaret, Supr. Pupils, 75.

Soldiers' Home Hospital. 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, R.N., Sister-servant. Patients, 800.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 2300 K st., N.W.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Georgiana Ennisson, Sister-servant. Children, 104.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and Reservoir sts., N.W.—19 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Supr. Inmates, 76.

Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, H and 3d sts., N. E.—21 Sisters. Sister Paschaline de St. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 200.

St. Catherine's Home for Self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave., S. E.—7 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 130.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—9 Sisters. Mother Seraphine, Supr. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Holy Family Kindergarten and Day Nursery, 616 3rd st., N. W.—Ursuline Sisters.

Ursuline Motherhouse, 519 4th st., N. W.—Mother M. Bernardine. Sisters, 20; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—House of Studies, Washington.

Benedictine Fathers (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Brookland, Washington, Cumberland.

Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Spain)—College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's, Baltimore.

Franciscan Fathers.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, for the United States of America, Brookland Station, near Washington, D. C.

Franciscan Fathers (*Minor Conventuals*), (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus', Baltimore; Dodon.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Chaptico; Leonardtown; Ridge; Bel Alton; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.; Woodstock.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnabas', St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Monica's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.

Marist Fathers—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Washington.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Sulpician Fathers—Baltimore; Catonsville; Waldorf; Washington, D. C.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School.

Digitized by Google

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Novitiate, Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School, Baltimore; Leonard Hall, Leonardtown.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	240
Priests of Religious Orders	325
Total Priests	565
Secular Priests of other Dioceses	40
Churches in Baltimore City	55
Churches in Washington	31
Churches outside of Baltimore	50
Churches outside of Washington	68
Churches with resident priests	154
Missions with churches	75
Total Churches	229
Chapels	
Universities	3
Seminaries	17
Seminarians	960
Normal Institutes	3
Students	308
Colleges and Academies for Boys	11
Students	2,863
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies c.c.	19
Pupils	2,790
Parishes and Missions with Schools	98
Pupils	33,182
Orphan and Infant Asylums	12
Orphans	1,202
School for Deaf	1
Inmates	30
Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Inmates	965
Homes	7
Inmates	710
Total Young People under Catholic Care	43,010
Hospitals	9
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants..11,072 / Adults... 1,305 } Total	12,377
Converts	1,345
Marriages	4,266
Deaths	4,338
Catholic Population	287,458

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(Archidiocecesis Bostoniensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles—2,465.

HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass.,* 217 *Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass.,* 309 *Bowdoin st.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. —Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston. Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Jos. G. ANDERSON, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass.,* 309 *Bowdoin st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D.—Res., 49 *Rawson road, Boston, Mass.* Office: *Boston, Mass.,* 217 *Bay State road.* Send all mail to office address.

Assistant Chancellors—Rev. C. J. SULLIVAN, D.C.L., Rev. W. E. CONROY, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass.,* 25 *Granby st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Judge; Rev. JOHN T. CREAGH, J.U.D., (Defensor Vinculi); Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L., Secretary.

Criminal and Disciplinary Court—Judex to be appointed in each case by His Eminence, the Cardinal; Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L. (Procurator Fiscalis); Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., Cancellarius.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph. D., Rev. JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM, I.P.P., Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN, Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE V. LEAHY, S.T.L., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK, Rev. PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, Rev. PATRICK H. RILEY, I.P.P., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, I.P.P., Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., I.P.P.

Pro-synodal Examiner—Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D.

Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Rev. THOMAS F. MCMANUS.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, I.P.P., Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P., Rev. DENIS J. SULLIVAN.

Official—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.

Digitized by Google

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, I.P.P., Very Rev. BARTHOLOMEW F. KILLILEA, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. OWENS.

Diocesan Building Commission—His Eminence, the Cardinal, (*ex-officio*); Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Rev. WILLIAM A. RYAN, Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, I.P.P., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK.

Council for Administration of Church Property—His Eminence the Cardinal, President. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.

Irremovable Parish Priests—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. WILLIAM F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE, Rev. PATRICK H. RILEY, Rev. EDWIN J. DOLAN, Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM, Rev. JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D.

Examinations Board—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, I.P.P.—Res, *South Boston, Mass.*, 9 *F st.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau—Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., Director. Rev. GEORGE P. O'CONOR, asst. Office: *Boston, Mass.*, 43 *Tremont st., Rooms* 515-516.

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. MARK C. DRISCOLL, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass.*, 30 *St. Cecelia st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office*, 59 *Temple place.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHEY, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass.*, 25 *Granby st.*; Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, asst. Office: *Boston, Mass.*, 217 *Bay State road.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass.*, 75 *Union Park st.*

Diocesan Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. WATERS, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.—Res., *Somerville, Mass.*, 399 *Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass.*, 85 *Regent st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. JOHN J. GEOGHAN, S.J., Res., *Boston Mass.*, 761 *Harrison ave.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., S.T.L.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of Sodalities—Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN.—Res., *Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Rectory.*

Diocesan Director of League of Daily Mass—Rev. WILLIAM B. FINIGAN.—Res., *Boston, Mass.*, 75 *Union Park st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Abbreviations: I.P.P., Irremovable Parish Priest; P.P., Parish Priest.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS. Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. William B. Finigan, administrator; Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., George P. O'Conor, Neil A. Cronin, Ph. D., John W. Culhane, S.T.L., William A. Dacey, Francis J. Spellman, D.D., Thomas J. McDonough. Res., 75 Union Park st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (76 Union Park st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 224.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvidere st., Rev. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., adm.; Revs. James J. Redican, David D. Ryan, Mark C. Driscoll, D.D., John J. Fletcher, Edward J. Campbell. Res., 30 St. Cecilia st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Bernhard H. Pohlmann, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—12 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Fulda and Ellis sts.). Boys, 244; Girls, 293.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., (rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J., (Prefect of Church); Rev. William J. Conway, S.J. (Treasurer); Revs. George A. Keelan, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J., James L. McGovern, S.J., Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., Joseph G. Kirchmeyer, S.J., Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., and John E. Welch, S.J., Edward S. Swift, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. John J. Fitzgerald, Robert E. Lee, Lawrence P. Morrisroe. Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' Mass at 3.30 a.m.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Broadway, S. Boston). Boys, 17; Girls, 133.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, Chamber st., Rev. F. W. Maley, P.P., Revs. Peter J. McCormack, James D. Canarie, Joseph J. Smith, Ladislaus A. Sikora. Res., 8 Allen st.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Riverway, Boston). Boys, 174. Girls, 176.

Mission—(Polish) St. Mary of Ostrabrama, Chambers st.

St. Leonard's of Port Maurice (Italian), Revs. Antonio De Carolis, O.F.M., Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M., Julius Catullo, O.F.M., Leo. Scala, O.F.M., Ludovico Tucciarone, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 9 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 250; Girls, 321.

St. Mary's, Endicott St., Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., P.P.; Revs. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., William F. Cunningham, S.J., John M. Coughlan, S.J., Henry L. Leary, S.J., and Myles A. McLoughlin, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. John W. Coveney, S.J., Thomas A. Emmett, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., Joseph P. Green, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st. Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J. (Chaplain). Resident at Long Island.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 the Riverway, Boston). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 450.

Our Lady of Victories (French), Isabella st., Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., pastor; Revs. John F. Vincent, S.M., A. Reis, S.M., A. Cyr, S.M. (The Marist Fathers give missions to French congregations.) Res., 25 Isabella st.

St. Philip's, Harrison ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hurley, P.P., Revs. Richard F. Powers, S.T.L., George S. Brennan, James E. Welch. Res., 889 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.

St. Stephen's, Hanover and Clark sts., Rev. Edward F. McLeod, P.P., Revs. John H. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 24 Clark st.

Sacred Heart (Italian), North sq., conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Dominic Dellarole, C.S.C.B., Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., L. Buggini, C.S.C.B., F. Berti, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 187; Girls, 258.

Our Lady of the Cedars of Mt. Lebanon (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek, pastor. Res., 78 Tyler st.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, pastor; Rev. Robert P. Barry. Res., 373 Harrison ave.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, pastor; Rev. Athanasius Gannan. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

St. Patrick's, Dudley st., Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Eugene A. Carney, Maurice F. Flynn, D. Edward O'Bryan, Timothy J. Donovan. Res. 10 Magazine st.

School—26 Sisters of Charity (117 Mt. Pleasant ave.). Girls, 867.

St. Joseph's, Circuit st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan, John J. Phelan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—16 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). Boys, 375; Girls, 380.

St. John's, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., P.P.; Revs. John J. McMahon, Francis L. Thomas, David B. Waters, James F. Grimes. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 317; Girls, 294.

Mission—St. Hugh's, 517 Blue Hill ave.

St. Francis de Sales', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. John E. Killion, Patrick J. Lydon, Francis V. Cummings. Res., 116 Vernon st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 302; Girls, 351.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., P.P., Rector and Director of Missions; Revs. James Gunn, C.SS.R., John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., John B. Guillo, C.SS.R., Charles Hoff, C.SS.R., Joseph Turner, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.SS.R., Albert Schmering, C.SS.R., Charles Crowe, C.SS.R., Francis Berrong, C.SS.R., George Schneider, C.SS.R., Joseph Laddy, C.SS.R., Richard Keenan, C.SS.R., John Scully, C.SS.R., John Hosey, C.SS.R., William Murray, C.SS.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R. Res., 1545 Tremont st.

School—35 Sisters of Notre Dame (102 Smith st.). Boys, 1,015; Girls, 927.

Blessed Sacrament, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, P.P.; Revs. Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden, Francis X. Keleher. Res., 365 Centre st.

School—Cheverus School. 24 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). Boys, 512; Girls, 742.

All Saints, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. John F. Duran, Edward P. Twigg. Res., 167 Centre st.

St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Charles A. Finnigan, P.P. Rev. Walter A. Quinlan. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

St. Augustine's, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, I.P.P. Revs. Henry Lyons, Thomas F. Garrity, William F. McGrail, Richard A. Burke. Res., 9 F st.

School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 414; Girls, 687.

St. Monica's, Dorchester st., Rev. William B. Whalen, P.P.; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

Gate of Heaven, 4th and I sts., Rev. George A. Lyons, P.P.; Revs. John E. O'Connell, John F. Burns, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfus. Res., 606 E. 4th st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 584.

St. Eulalia's, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, P.P.; Revs. Edward U. Conroy, Francis C. Egan. Res., 789 E. Broadway.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (100 N street). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 380; Girls, 430.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, P.P., Revs. William H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor, James F. Fitzsimons. Res., 55 W. Broadway.

School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys 426; Girls, 588.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Patterson, P.A., P.P.; Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, pastor; Rev. John A. Drazek. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.

School—5 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 237; Girls, 239.

ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanowicz, pastor. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph C. Burns, Cornelius A. Foley. Res., 65 London st.

Schools—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (422 Meridian st.). Boys, 350. 43 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Girls, 695.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. William J. Barry, P.P.; Revs. William H. Ullrich, John B. Condon. Res., 199 Webster st.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 285; Girls, 305.

SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke. Res., 35 Brooks st.

School—24 Sisters of St. Dominic (299 Paris st.). Boys, 523; Girls, 586.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, Pastor. Res., 248 Princeton st.

ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 125 Leyden st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, P.P.; Revs. Richard S. Millard, Bennet J. O'Brien. Res., 63 Moore st.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy (52 Moore st.). Boys, 390; Girls, 410.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Chas. A. Ullrich, P.P.; Rev. James H. O'Connell. Res., 26 Breed st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M. Res., 128 Gove st.

CHARLESTOWN

ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel F. Gorman, Daniel J. Golden. Res., 49 Vine st.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, 316; Girls, 350.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, P.P.; Revs. John J. O'Hearn, William H. Walsh, George H. Quigley. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.

School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 547; Girls, 688.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., P.P.; Revs. James H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy, James L. Davey. Res., 1 Monument sq.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 368; Girls, 481.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Scannell, Francis P. Foley. Res., 21 Minot st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 225; Girls, 225.

ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. William A. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas P. McManmon, Francis J. Kenney, John W. Churchward. Res., 800 Columbia road.

School—29 Sisters of Charity (Mayhew st.). Boys, 540; Girls, 660.

ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., I.P.P.; Revs. Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy, John A. Coughlin. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.

School—22 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 435; Girls, 695.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, P.P.; Rev. Dennis J. Maguire, Rev. Joseph P. Murphy. Res., 248 Adams st.

ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rev. John J. Farrell, P.P.; Revs. Frederick J. Allchin, William A. Connor, Michael J. Norton. Res., 1 Lingard st.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, P.P.; Revs. Dennis J. Lynch, Edward A. Gallagher. Res., 12 Bicknell st.

ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis V. Murphy, D.D., Richard F. Howard, Francis A. Burke. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.

Mission—East Milton, Norfolk Co., St. Agatha's.

School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 305; Girls, 302.

ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, P.P.; Revs. John M. Farrell, William F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. John A. Donnelly, P.P.; Revs. Walter F. Sweeney, Daniel F. Burke, Stephen F. Moran. Res., 33 Stanton st.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, P.P.; Revs. John J. Donegan, Edward I. O'Brien. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.

ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Edward D. Maguire, Augustine M. McMahon. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, I.P.P.; Revs. William P. McNamara, Florence W. McCarthy, Maurice J. Flynn. Res., 97 South st.

School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 396; Girls, 420.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Jamaica Plain, Rev. Daniel H. Riley, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John P. O'Riordan. Res., 46 Brookside ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (52 Brookside ave.). Boys, 198; Girls, 201.

Digitized by Google

St. Andrew's, Forest Hills, Rev. William J. Casey, P.P.; Rev. Francis P. Doyle. Res., 76 Hyde Park ave., Jamaica Plain.

Sacred Heart, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, P.P.; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, Henry C. Reardon, William J. Daley. Res., 177 Ashland st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 209; Girls, 221.

St. Teresa's, West Roxbury, Rev. John F. Broderick, P.P.; Revs. William H. Chittick, Francis G. Shields. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. John W. Mahoney, Charles J. White, Oscar R. O'Gorman, William J. Desmond. Res., 321 Market st.

School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 413; Girls, 532.

Our Lady of the Presentation, Rev. James J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Charles A. Donahue, Gerald C. Fitzgerald. Res., 676 Washington st.

St. Anthony's (Allston), Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Burke, Timothy C. Gleason. Res., 20 Holton st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 110.

HYDE PARK AND READVILLE

Most Precious Blood, Hyde Park, Rev. James F. Stanton, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 43 Maple st.

School—St. Raphaels. 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 558 Girls, 593.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Hyde Park, Rev. Alexander Syski, D.D., Pastor. Res., 1450 River st.

St. Anne's (Readville), Rev. David F. Regan, P.P., Rev. Lyman R. Merrill. Res., 82 West Milton st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 179; Girls, 183.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Lyons, P.P.; Rev. Francis H. Houston. Res., 455 Plymouth st.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph F. Tuscher, John W. Spencer. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 175.

Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea (summer months only).

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph H. Coté, Pastor; Rev. Eli Barnard. Res., 67 Friend st.

School—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 195; Girls, 206.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Fogarty, O.S.A., Patrick J. Campbell, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 134; Girls, 130.

Mission—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, P.P.; Revs. Joseph J. Leonard, Donald F. Simpson. Res., 24 Medford st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 224.

St. James', Rev. David R. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Rudolph M. Tuscher. Res., 6 Appleton st.

Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Cronin, P.P. Res. Estey st.

Atlantic, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, P.P.; Revs. James S. Kelleher, John J. McCarthy. Res., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.

Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., P.P. Res., 36 Main st.

Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Reardon, P.P.; Rev. Thomas J. Brennan.

Mission—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.

Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John V. Cronan, P.P.; Revs. James L. MacGuinness, William V. Chamberlain. Res., 1 Endicott ave.

Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, P.P.; Rev. Vincent J. Hickey. Res., 116 Common st.

Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John A. Degan, P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, Maurice J. O'Brien. Res., 253 Cabot st.

St. Alphonsus' (French). Rev. Lucien C. Bedard, Pastor. Res., 40 Railroad ave.

Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. James H. Downey. Res., 668 Hale st.

Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John N. Cunningham. Res., Talbot ave.

Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P.; Revs. John P. Ryan, J. Aloysius O'Brien. Res., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.

Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, P.P.; Rev. Leo A. O'Leary. Res., 856 Washington st.

Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Francis S. Hart, P.P.; Revs. Francis A. McNeil, Simon P. Lonergan. Res., 103 Centre st.

Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Buckley, P.P. Res., 210 Central st.

Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Walter H. Gill, Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Charles F. Blanchard. Res., 335 Main st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (25 Bartlett st.). Boys, 233; Girls, 346.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Victor Choquette, Pastor; Revs. J. Philippe Breard, Henri O. Paré. Res., 235 Court st.

School—10 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 205; Girls, 191.

St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, P.P.; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Joseph M. Holland. Res., 71 East Main st.

St. Margaret's (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, P.P.; Revs. Stephen J. O'Brien, S.T.L., John I. O'Connor. Res., 917 Montello st.

Digitized by Google

St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. John S. Syagzdys, Pastor. Res., 20 Webster ...
St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, P.P.; Rev. Robert L. Hinchliffe. Res., 42 Wendell ave.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius E. Limont. Res., 696 N. Main st.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Michael T. McManus, I.P.P.; Revs. Bernard S. O'Kane, Aloysius R. Finn, S.T.L., Thomas P. Frawley. Res., 5 Linden pl.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 344; Girls, 405.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, P.P.; Rev. James F. Cassidy. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., P.P.; Revs. Garrett J. Condon, John W. Garrick. Res., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge Corner.
Cambridge Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, Michael J. Burke. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16 Manasses ave.). Boys, 285; Girls, 244.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, I.P.P.; Revs. Denis F. Murphy, Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., William W. Gunn. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 405; Girls, 429.
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson, Thomas L. Griffin. Res., 49 Sixth st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 480.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, Pastor. Res., 100 Otis st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 325; Girls, 313.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese). Rev. A. J. Pimentel, Pastor. Res., 341 Portland st.
St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. Wenceslaus Parenti, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 42 Fourth st.
Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist. Rev. James P. F. Kelly, P.P.; Revs. Lawrence J. Glynn, John R. McCool, Ambrose A. Dore. Res., 8 Hollis st.
School—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 471; Girls, 507.
Our Lady of Pity (French), Rev. Adolphe Rabel, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Emile Fages, S.M., Henry Thiéry, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—13 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (21 Harvey st.). Boys, 253; Girls, 232.
Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, I.P.P.; Revs. Dennis W. Brown, James A. Sherry, James J. Mooney, William J. Lillis. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
Schools—35 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Norfolk st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 752; Girls, 1039.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Butler, P.P.; Revs. John J. Powers, Charles J. Maguire, Dominic F. Rock. Res., 189 Pearl st.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 45; Girls, 51.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Austin E. Doherty, P.P.; Revs. John J. Mack, Carl F. Dunbury, Francis J. Yuskaitis. Res., 40 York st.
Mission—Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Windsor st. and Webster ave.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Mark E. Madden, P.P.; Revs. George D. Roache, Hugh L. Doyle. Res., 700 Washington st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 165; Girls, 180.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles P. Heaney, P.P.; Rev. J. Emile Dupont, Rev. John J. Linnehan.
Missions—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's; Chelmsford centre.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, I.P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Welch, Hugh F. Smith, Francis S. Keaney, Augustine S. Hargedon. Res., 39 Crescent ave.
School—28 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). Boys, 494; Girls, 592.
Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Thomas L. Boland, John M. Stenson. Res., 59 Nichols st.
Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. Peter Forestier, S.M., Pastor. Res., 55 Clark ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 96; Girls, 107.
St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Pastor. Rev. Benvenute Ratajczak, O.M.C. Res., 163 Chestnut st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). Boys, 375; Girls, 402.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's, Rev. Joseph D. Binette, P.P.
Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Daniel J. Carney, P.P.; Rev. James P. Sherry. Res., S. Main st.
Mission—North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation.
Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael C. Gilbride, P.P.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, P.P.; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.
Mission—Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Myles D. Kiley, P.P.; Rev. Edward J. McLaughlin.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, P.P.; Revs. George H. Chaput, James A. Donoghue.
Mission—Topsfield.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming, P.P.; Rev. James R. Nulty. Res., 420 High st.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph V. Fitzgerald, P.P.; Revs. Michael A. Butler, John J. Flynn, Joseph F. Bonner, Edward M. Hartigan. Res., 489 Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 89; Girls, 95.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Henry J. Filion, Pastor. Res., 199 Buckman st.

Digitized by Google

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, P.P.; Rev. John P. Sullivan.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., P.P. Res., 830 Worcester rd.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan, Charles B. Moisan. Res., 30 Clinton st.
St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 187 Waverly st.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, P.P.; Rev. Felix Tessier.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGrath, P.P. Res., 63 Central st.
Missions—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's and South Groveland.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, I.P.P.; Revs. Alfred J. MacDonald, William D. Keenan, John E. Prendergast. Res., 60 Prospect st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 152; Girls, 163.
Missions—Essex Co.: Essex, St. John Baptist; Magnolia, St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francis G. Martins. Res., 142 Prospect st.
Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Reardon, P.P.
Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, P.P.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, I.P.P.; Revs. Gerald L. Dolan, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D., Thomas F. Markham, D.D., D.C.L., Thomas O'Toole. Res., 6 Cottage st.
School—35 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Harrison st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 500; Girls, 503.
Missions—St. Rita's (Italian); St. George's (Lithuanian).
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., pastor; Revs. F. N. Remy, S. M., A. St. Martin, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 395.
12 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 423.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Broszkiewicz, pastor. Res., 71 High st.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, P.P.; Rev. William J. Foley.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Woods, P.P. Res., S. Franklin st.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald, P.P. Res., 1 Church st.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. James H. Flannery, P.P.; Rev. Jeremiah L. Driscoll.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., P.P.; Revs. Cornelius L. Reardon, Joseph D. Hawes.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 146; Girls, 145.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, P.P.; Revs. Edward C. Mitchell, Daniel J. Keefe. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
Missions—Hamilton, Essex Co., St. Paul's; Rowley, St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, Pastor. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.
St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette, Pastor. Res., 18 Washington st.
Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. James P. Dowling, William J. McCool.
Missions—North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Green Harbor, Our Lady of the Assumption; Duxbury, Ocean Bluff, St. Ann's.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., (Prior); Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., (Pastor); Revs. George F. Loomis, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., Matthias Polombo, O.S.A., M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., Fausto Martinez, O.S.A., John A. Drabinski, O.S.A., P. L. Colgan, O.S.A., E. J. Shea, O.S.A., J. A. McCloskey, O.S.A., Emile H. Misson, O.S.A., and James M. Kelly, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Mary's; St. Rita's; Assumption. 8 Xaverian Brothers. (86 White st.). 28 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 2 Lay Teachers. } Boys, 955; Girls, 1103.
Missions—Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; Assumption (German); SS. Peter & Paul's (Portuguese).
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., prior and pastor; Revs. Bernard J. Daly, O.S.A., Joseph A. Kepperling, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 180; Girls, 140.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Pastor; Rev. Louis W. Tierney, O.S.A., Rev. A. Cauchi, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.
School—11 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.) and Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., St. Mary's, Lawrence). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 340.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas, Pastor; Rev. Peter Abouzeid. Res., 298 Oak st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bonaventure Santor, O.M.C., pastor. Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C. Res., 30 Trinity st.
School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (51 Avon st.). Boys, 287; Girls, 309.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis A. Vermauskis, pastor. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Gabriel Bostany, Pastor. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. E. J. Bertrand, S.M., pastor; Revs. J. B. Ollier, S.M., Elphege Godin, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M., B. Allain, S.M., J. Bouvy, S.M., W. Dauphin, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Joseph's, 12 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 632. 25 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 12 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1100.
Mission—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, P.P.; Revs. James H. Courtney, William J. O'Brien. Res., 118 So. Broadway.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 350; Girls, 390.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. L. Duclos, S.M., Pastor; Rev. M. Janisson, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Groton st.). Boys, 280; Girls, 330.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P.; Rev. Peter J. Conlon. Res., 559 Mass. ave.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., P.P.; Revs. Daniel J. Heffernan, Francis L. Shea, Peter T. Linehan, John M. Manion. Res., 327 Gorham st.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (62 Highland st.). Boys, 430; Girls, 470.
St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, P.P.; Revs. James M. Somers, John G. Hogan. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Brien, I.P.P., V.F.; Revs. James A. Supple, D.D., Joseph A. Curtin, Francis L. Keenan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (234 Wilder st.). Boys, 501.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 410.
Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., P.P., Provincial; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., James B. McCartin, O.M.I., William W. Noonan, O.M.I., William J. Stanton, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I., James J. McCartin, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross (25 Bartlett st.), 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 342; Girls, 398.
St. John the Baptist (French), Very Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Vice Provincial, Pastor; Revs. A. Graton, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Nolin, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Charles F. Denizot, O.M.I., G. Ouellette, O.M.I., E. Carrier, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I., J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., L. Brassard, O.M.I., L. G. Bachaud, O.M.I., A. Mercil, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 1219.
24 Gray Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1182.
Mission—St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.
Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Edward Emery, O.M.I., Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I., Edmund Duhamel, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (706 Middlesex st.). Boys, 185; Girls, 198.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Charles J. Galligan, P.P.; Revs. William P. Drennan, Andrew F. O'Brien. Res., 374 Stevens st.
St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, P.P.; Revs. Francis J. Mullin, James F. Lynch, Thomas J. Heagney. Res., 543 Bridge st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 292.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Flynn, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I., William F. Mahan, O.M.I., John H. Doherty, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Mary (Moore st.). Boys, 360; Girls, 374.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., Pastor; Rev. John S. Perry. Res., 893 Central st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, Pastor. Res., 340 High st.
School—St. Stanislaus'. 6 Felician Sisters. Boys, 198; Girls, 202.
St. Louis (French), Rev. John B. Labossiere, Pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Vincent, Donia W. Boisvert, Francis X. Gauthier. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.
School—22 Sisters of the Assumption, 1 Lay Teacher (84 Boisvert st.). Boys, 481; Girls, 608.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas, Pastor. Res., 151 Rogers st.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur J. Teeling, DD., I.P.P., V.F.; Revs. Joseph P. Lawless, Charles A. O'Brien, Myles J. McSwiney. Res., 8 So. Common st.
School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 410; Girls, 602.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, I.P.P.; Revs. Michael F. Madden, George A. Gately, William J. Clarke. Res., 40 Green st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 345; Girls, 350.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, Pastor; Rev. Remi J. Maynard. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 423; Girls, 440.
Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Rev. John A. Sheridan, P.P.; Revs. William F. Lyons, Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 571 Boston st.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 248; Girls, 267.
St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, P.P.; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 176; Girls, 204.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, Pastor. Res., 567 Summer st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (9 Cottage st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 154; Girls, 154.
St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. William T. Deasy, P.P. Res., 198 Maple st.
Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, I.P.P.; Revs. T. James Hurley, Frederick J. Mulrey, James J. Walsh, Thomas F. Murphy. Res., 2 Fellsway East.
School—35 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 750; Girls, 850.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, P.P.; Revs. Stephen J. Chamberlin, Thomas A. Flynn, William F. Reilly. Res., 297 Main st.
School—Cheverus Centennial School. 25 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 550.
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. George Mullin, P.P.; Rev. Francis J. Kiley. Res., 62 School st.
Maplewood, St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Houlihan, George W. Casey, asst. Res., 790 Salem st.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose D. Walker. Res., 60 Gregory st.
Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. B. Lowney, P.P.; Revs. William H. Finnick, Francis A. Whiteley.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 226; Girls, 181.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. J. L. M. Levesque, Pastor; Revs. Francis X. Larivière, L. P. Tanguay. Res., 26 Broad st.
School—St. Anthony's. 10 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 210.
Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward F. Crowley, P.P.; Revs. John J. Sweeney, Edwin W. Walsh. Res., 3 Percival st.
Mission—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jablonski, Pastor. Res., 4 Hillside st.
Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, P.P.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Flanagan, P.P.; Revs. John J. Joyce, Martin S. Curran. Res., 114 High st.
St. James (Wellington), Rev. John J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Ralph W. Farrell. Res., 17 Pleasant st.
St. Francis of Assisi (Fulton Heights), Rev. Joseph P. Mahar, P.P. Res., 2 Fellsway East, Malden.
Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Charles F. Glennen, P.P. Res., 510 High st.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, P.P.; Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.
Missions—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's; Millis, Norfolk Co.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, P.P.; Revs. James A. Brewin, Patrick J. Flaherty. Res., 41 Myrtle st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (15 Herbert st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 280.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John J. Flood, P.P. Res., 4 Green st.
Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James J. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph A. Brandley. Res., 4 Morrison court.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert M. Readdy, P.P.; Rev. Michael J. Heenan. Res., 132 Centre st.
Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John F. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Cornelius T. O'Brien. Res., 248 Nahant rd.
Nantasket (Hull), Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (served from the Seminary of Boston).
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, P.P.; Revs. James T. Landrigan, Thomas J. Ford. Res., 30 East Central st.
Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas A. Quinlan, P.P.
Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Thomas F. Devlin. Res., Highland ave.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Ryan, I.P.P.; Revs. John B. Moore, Joseph L. Dunn. Res., 7 Court st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Green st.). Boys, 298; Girls, 290.
St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Henry L. Scott, Pastor. Res., 17 Federal st.
School—6 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 108; Girls, 85.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, I.P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Roche, Conrad J. Quirbach, Robert M. Mantle. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—23 Sisters of Charity (297 Adams st.). Boys, 431; Girls, 474.
St. John the Evangelist (French), Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud, Pastor, Rev. F. X. N. Tanguay. Res., 253 Watertown st.
Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, P.P.; Revs. James F. Haney, Edward P. Murphy. Res., 1321 Centre st.
Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Timothy J. Danahy, P.P.; Rev. Denis H. Donovan. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.
Newton West, St. Bernard's, Rev. John F. Kelcher, P.P.; Revs. Francis Cronin, William J. Farrell, John J. Allston. Res., 1529 Washington st.
North Andover, St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Haley, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Carey, Leo E. Sullivan. Res., 196 Main st.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James F. Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Edward F. Ryan, D.D., Francis L. Phelan, S.T.L. Res., 555 Washington st.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. V. K. Taskunas. Res., 30 Willow st.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Bona. Res., 15 Cottage st.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas P. McGinn, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Sullivan, William F. Shaughnessey, Charles D. McInnis.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 293; Girls, 440.
Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Casey, P.P.; Rev. Joseph V. Connolly.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Buckley, P.P.; Revs. John B. Mullin, Francis J. Murphy. Res., 81 Court st.
Mission—White Horse Beach, Manomet, Plymouth Co. (during the Summer).
St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCafferty, P.P. Res., 315 Court st.

Digitized by Google

Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Michael J. Owens, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James J. McMorrow, Matthew C. Duggan. Res., 21 Gay st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Phipps st.). Boys, 209; Girls, 213.
Quincy Point, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Cuddihy, P.P.; Rev. Aloysius S. Malone. Res., 556 Washington st.
Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James F. Kelly, P.P.; Rev. Thomas J. Broderick. Res., 1000 Sea st.
Quincy, (West) St. Mary's, Rev. William T. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Francis X. Sallaway, D.D. Res., 115 Crescent st.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Hannawin, P.P.; Rev. Michael F. Maguire. Res., 211 North Main st.
Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel F. Whalen, P.P.; Rev. William E. Drapeau. Res., 102 Woburn st.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Walsh, P.P.; Revs. John C. Fearns, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 108 Beach st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Beach st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 263.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Ernest Rovai, Pastor; Rev. Francis Liberti. Res., 37 Waite st.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, P.P.; Rev. Robert E. Manning.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John McKenna, P.P.; Rev. Edmund A. Moran. Res., 9 Broadway ave.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. McCall, P.P.; Revs. Matthew J. Gleason, Francis E. Rogers, Thomas J. Dixon. Res., 161 Federal st.
School—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.). Boys, 319; Girls, 422.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Frederick F. Muldoon. Res., 30 Union st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (13 Walnut st.). Boys, 335; Girls, 375.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. H. Grenier, Pastor; Revs. Anthony J. Vigeant, H. Desmarais, George Duplessis. Res., 135 Lafayette st.
School—14 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (Harbor st.). Boys, 400; Girls, 397.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, Pastor; Revs. G. A. Godrean, Louis E. Raymond. Res., 290 Jefferson ave.
School—8 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 207; Girls, 203.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, Pastor. Res., 28 St. Peter st.
School—8 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.); 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 266; Girls, 286.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Peter M. Piemonte, Pastor. Res., 27 Front st.
Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Michael J. Coffey, P.P. Res., 9 Oakland Heights, Cliftondale.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. John A. McCauley, P.P. Res., 26 School st.
Scituate, St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, P.P. Res., Front st.
Mission—Sand Hills, St. Mary of the Visitation.
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John T. O'Brien, P.P.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Cordier, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Joan of Arc Institute. Boys, 98; Girls, 97.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, I.P.P.; Revs. Albert C. Mullin, David V. Fitzgerald, James F. Sliney, Cornelius J. Hurley. Res., 264 Washington st.
Schools—13 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 1035.
36 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 1172.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Francis J. Butler, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Manning, John W. H. Corbett, S.T.L., Thomas R. Reynolds. Res., 399 Medford st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (103 Sycamore st.). Boys, 290; Girls, 300.
St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rev. James J. O'Brien, P.P.; Revs. James V. Cronin, Laurence B. Killian, S.T.L. Res., 179 Summer st.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Henry T. Grady, P.P.; Revs. James J. Kerrigan, Richard J. Cushing. Res., 25 Arlington st.
St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel F. Desmond, Augustine C. Dalton, Howard C. MacKenzie. Res., 71 Warner st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 148; Girls, 256.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nazareno Properzi, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 10 Vine st.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Millerick, P.P.; Revs. Daniel R. Moynihan, Percival J. Quill. Res., 9 Pomeworth st.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 165; Girls, 225.
Stony Beach (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Mary's of the Bay, served from the Seminary of Boston.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy P. Callahan, P.P.; Revs. Timothy F. Cavan, Daniel E. J. Donovan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 140; Girls, 145.
Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis T. Mahoney, James A. Hurley. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel. Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I., Pastor.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, P.P.; Revs. John F. Meheran, William H. Flynn, Charles B. Gaffney. Res., 147 Albion st.
Missions—Lynnfield, Greenwood, Middlesex Co.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, P.P.; Rev. Eugene A. Maguire, Owen J. Doherty. Res., 10 Diamond st.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Baxter, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. John J. Crane, S.T.L., Joseph H. Casey, Henry M. Tattan. Res., 133 School st.
Schools—St. Joseph's, 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (20 Pond st.). 25 Sisters of Notre Dame (36 Pont st.). Boys, 540; Girls, 556.

Digitized by Google

St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. John L. Callahan, Andrew J. White. Res., 50 Taylor st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (23 Hall st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 318; Girls, 292.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Rosario Richard, Pastor. Res., 43 Central st.
School—St. Peter's, 7 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 140.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ambrose F. Roche, P.P.; Revs. William J. Duffy, John W. Dowd, Cornelius J. Donovan. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 297; Girls, 390.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund T. Shannahan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Richard H. Splaine, Richard A. Rogers, William R. O'Connor. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.

Waveland (Hull), Plymouth Co., St. Anne's, served from the Seminary of Boston.

Waverley, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter J. Foley, P.P.; Rev. William J. Conley. Res., 33 Harnden ave., Watertown.

Wellesley (*P.O. Newton Lower Falls*), Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., P.P.; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 9 Glen road.
Mission—Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.

Weston, Middlesex Co., St. Julia's, Rev. William J. Foley, P.P. Res., Central ave.

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, P.P. Res., 11 Commercial st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3 Commercial st.). Boys, 84; Girls, 109.

Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Dennis P. Crimmins, P.P. Res., 261 Pleasant st.

Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick J. Dawson. Res., 795 Commercial st.
Mission—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.

Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, P.P.; Rev. John J. Starr. Res., 518 Washington st.

Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Richard Boland, P.P.; Rev. Alexander J. McCarthy. Res., Middlesex ave.
Mission—North Woburn.

Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, P.P.; Revs. Joseph L. Early, Joseph M. Fitzgibbons, Joseph A. Quigley.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 174; Girls, 213.

Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, P.P.; Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L. Res., 320 Winthrop st.

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles'. Rev. John P. Gorham, P.P.; Revs. Walter A. Fegan, Patrick J. Quill, William L. Keville. Res., 280 Main st.
School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Summer st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 363; Girls, 527.

Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, P.P. Res., 22 Central st.

CHAPLAINS IN UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Army: Revs. John F. Monahan, Edmund C. Sliney.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.
Rev. Vincent Cardinale, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.
Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.
Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. James M. F. Daley, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.
Rev. Frederick J. Deasy, Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, Fenway.
Rev. John F. Deignan, Chaplain, Bethany House, Framingham.
Rev. James J. Fallon, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.
Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville.
Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., Chaplain, Long Island Hospital, Boston Harbor.
Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.
Rev. Daniel J. Splaine, Chaplain, Williams Memorial Hospital (Framingham).
Rev. Joseph W. Thellen, Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.
Rev. Charles F. Aiken, D.D., Professor at Catholic University.
Post Graduate Student at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Richard J. Quinlan.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. A. Barden, J. P. L. Bodfish, Neil Paul Brennan, William F. Cahill, Andrew J. Carey, John F. Curran, W. T. Curry, James M. Doran, C. J. Herlihy, P. J. Kavanagh, Thomas F. McHugh, Edward T. McKenna, J. J. Moore, Stephen G. Murray, Fabian V. O'Connell, P. M. O'Connor.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON, *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. Peterson, Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Senior Moral Theology); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham (Procurator); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L. (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D. (Prof. of Senior Dogmatic Theology and History of Philosophy); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Senior Course, and Musical Director); Rev. William T. A. O'Brien, S.T.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Junior Course, and Patrology; Ceremonies); Rev. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Scientific Apologetics); Rev. Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course); Rev. Eric F. McKenzie, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course, and Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 140.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *High School Preparatory to Boston College.* 761 Harrison ave.—Under the administration of the Trustees of Boston College).—Very Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Charles E. Lane, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., Rev. Joseph R. Hurley, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. William J. Conway, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., Joseph G. Kirchmeyer, S.J., James L. McGovern, S.J., Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., John E. Welch, S.J., Edward S. Swift, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., and Louis J. Young, S.J. Messrs. Richard J. Baxter, S.J., Edward B. Berry, S.J., Andrew L. Bonivhius, S.J., John M. Butcher, S.J., Dennis J. Comey, S.J., Michael J. Dougherty, S.J., Aloysius L. English, S.J., James A. Fennell, S.J., Charles J. Foley, S.J., Anthony L. Camp, S.J., William A. Glaser, S.J., Eugene E. McCarthy, S.J., Thomas L. Matthews, S.J., William B. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., Joseph A. Slattery, S.J., James P. Sweeney, S.J. 14 Fathers; 4 Brothers; 11 Lay Teachers. Students, 1485.

House of the Angel Guardian, 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain.—Conducted by the Brothers of Charity of Ghent, Belgium. An Asylum for orphan and destitute boys and also, a boarding-school where boys between the ages of 10 and 14 years are received and given a solid religious and moral training. Unless some other provision is made for their future the boys are taught the rudiments of a useful trade. 30 Brothers of Charity, Brother Casimir, Superior; Brother Cleophas, Secretary; 1 Lay Teacher; Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain. Pupils, 425.

St. Gabriel Monastery, 159 Washington st., Brighton.—Very Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Emmanuel Carey, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Rev. George Hack, C.P. (Director of Retreats for Laymen); Rev. Columban Courtman, C.P. (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Scripture); Rev. Anselm Moyle, C.P. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Edmund Campbell, C.P. (Director of Students). Missionaries:—Revs. George Basel, C.P., Mark Cotter, C.P., Casimir McNulty, C.P., Jerome Strain, C.P., Xavier Gonter, C.P., Athanasius Burke, C.P., Bonaventure McHugh, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers; Students, 23. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College.*—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isadore (Pres.); Bro. Norbert (Vice-Pres. and Director); Bro. Ronan (Secretary); Bro. Gerald (Asst. Director; English and Latin); Bro. Placidus (Prefect of Studies); Bro. Sylvan (French and German); Bro. Henry (Latin, Greek, French and History); Bro. Samuel (English); Bro. Regis (Mathematics and English); Bro. Ernest (Prefect of Discipline; Mathematics); Bro. Aubert (Latin, Greek and History); Bro. Daniel (Latin and French); Bro. Edmund (French and Latin); Bro. Majella (Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics); Bro. Didymus (English, Latin and Algebra); Bro. John Fidelis (Shorthand, Typewriting and Bookkeeping); Bro. John Chrysostom (Teacher in Preparatory Department and Algebra). Assistants: Bros. Augustine, Ralph, Eucherius, Lucian, Constantine and Hugh. 3 Lay Professors; Students, 420. Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.

NEWTON HIGHLANDS. *St. John's Industrial School.*—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Fabian, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, 10; Pupils, 125. Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain.

NEWTON, CHESTNUT HILL, MASS. *Boston College,* University Heights.—A college for day scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers, Very Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Vice Provincial; Very Rev. William Devlin, S.J. (President). Professors: Revs. James T. McCormick, S.J., James F. Mellyn, S.J., Thomas A. Becker, S.J., Frederick G. Boehm, S.J., Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., Leo A. Dore, S.J., Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., John E. McQuade, S.J., William E. Murphy, S.J., Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., William M. Stinson, S.J., Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., Michael F. Byrne, S. J., Joseph F. Beglan, S.J., Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., George E. Hanlon, S.J., and Albert E. Klocke, S.J. 24 Fathers; 6 Scholastics; 2 Brothers; 6 Lay Teachers. Students, 860.

TEWKSBURY. *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. John C. Duffy, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I. (Pastor and Assistant Master of Novices); Revs. John M. McRory, O.M.I., Francis X. McGann, O.M.I.; Missionaries: Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., William P. Haley, O.M.I., Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I., Henry R. Burns, O.M.I., Clement I. Flynn, O.M.I., James J. O'Sullivan, O.M.I., Thomas J. Coffey, O.M.I., George F. Fox, O.M.I., Martin E. Norton, O.M.I. 16 Novices; 1 Postulant; 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School,* 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 72; Novices, 33; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 434.

Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School, 2893 Washington st., Roxbury.—71 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 360.

Emmanuel College and Academy of Notre Dame, 32 The Riverway, Boston. 73 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Adela of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils: 295.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 260 Commonwealth ave.—27 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Adelaide Smith, Supr. Girls, 105.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Boston.—54 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 376 Inmates. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Rev. Henry J. Rache, S.J., Chaplain.

Home for the Aged, 424 Dudley st., Roxbury.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Alphonse of the Nativity, Supr. Inmates, 188.

Digitized by Google

Carney Hospital, Old Harbor st., South Boston.—26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. Nurses in Training School, 81. Patients treated during the year, 4,956. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain. Connected herewith is a social service department, out-patient department, and the *Columbus Day Nursery.*

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 52 Camden st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 146.

Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 30. Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital and St. Margaret's Hospital, Cushing ave., Windermere road and Everett ave., Dor.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regis, Supr. 30 Nurses in *Training School.* 1240 Patients received treatment during year.

St. Elizabeth Hospital, 736 Cambridge st., Brighton.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Novices. *Training School,* 3-year course (2 years high school or equivalent required for admission). Pupils, 80. Dr. John R. Slattery, Superintendent. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Number of patients admitted during the year, 3,904.

St. Francis Home (Branch of Holy Trinity Orphanage and Home for the Aged), cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—19 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.F., Supr. Orphan Children, 35; other inmates, 2.

St. Helena's House (for Working Girls), 89 Union Park st.—10 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister N. M. Coughlan, Supr. Inmates, 248.

St. Clements House for Women.—Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 orphans. Inmates, 65.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 21 Worcester sq. (for Indians and Colored People).—Sister Mary Emmanuel, Supr. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury.—Sisters, 19; Postulants, 2. Mother Emmanuel of the Angels, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, 41 E. Brookline st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cornelia, Supr. Inmates, 59.

Daly Industrial School (for Girls), 111 Train st., Neponset.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 96. Sister Anna Joachim, Supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns, Mother Mary Columba O'Donnell, P.C., Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Sisters, 14; Externe Sisters, 5; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle (Religious of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton.—Mother A. Filippi, Supr. Sisters, 32. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Help (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston. Sister Marie du B. Ange, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 30. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, conduct a Day Nursery and help poor families. Rev. Vincent Cardinale, chaplain.

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS. *Marycliff Academy,* Robbins road.—14 Religious of Christian Education. Mother R. Fehrenbach, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 94.

CAMBRIDGE. *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables,* 1575 Cambridge st.—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Mary A. Fennell, Supr. Number of patients received during year, 293.

CANTON. *St. Regis Convent* (5 Revere st.). St. John's Commercial High School. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr.

DUXBURY, "Miramar" (Island Creek). (*Rest House for Women.*)—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Chrysostom, Supr.

FRAMINGHAM. *Bethany House.*—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Aloysius, Superior. Novices, 26; Postulants, 19.

"Archbishop Williams' Memorial," Apple st. (*Rest House for Women*).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Modesta, Supr. Rev. D. J. Splaine, Chaplain.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.*—22 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Postulants, 6. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Blanchfield, Supr. Orphans, 186; Old People, 31. (To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.*) The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *Academy of Notre Dame,* 311 Adams st.—Day and boarding-school. 60 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Novice. Sister Euphrasia, S.H., Supr. Pupils, 242.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 530 Stevens st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 116.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients received during the year, 1,624. Nurses in *Training School,* 34.

St. Patrick's Home (*for Working Women*), 15 Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 66.

French-American Orphan Asylum, 249 Pawtucket st.—28 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Theophile, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 142; Girls, 134.

LYNN. *St. Theresa's Home for Working Girls,* 32 City Hall Square.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Inmates, 49.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy,* Broad st.—47 Sisters of St. Ann; Sister M. Louis of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Girls, 154.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children,* 3 Washington st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 24; Girls, 26.

NEWTON. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate,* Manet road.—5 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Umiliana, Supr. Postulants, 4; Novices, 26.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf,* North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 34. Boys, 87; Girls, 88.

Digitized by Google

SALEM. "Loring Villa," *Ste. Chretienne Academy*, 262 Loring ave.—10 Sisters of the Ste. Chretienne. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 77. Sister M. de Ste. Fol, Supr.
SOMERVILLE. *Home for the Aged*, 186 Highland ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1. Sister Athanase Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 211.
WALTHAM. *Notre Dame Training School*, Newton st.—Sister Margaret Marie, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 56; Postulants, 19.
WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Victorine, O.S.D. Pupils, 157.
WAVERLEY. *St. Dominic's Academy*, Lexington st.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, Supr. Boys, 62; Girls, 11.
WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, Oakland st. 50 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boys, 143; Girls, 152.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Augustine's, Andover; St. Mary's Holy Rosary St. Lawrence's, Lawrence.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston; St. Francis of Assisi, Cambridge.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Chelsea.
Jesuit Fathers (New England Division of the New York-Maryland Province)—Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston; Boston College High School, Boston, and Boston College, Chestnut Hill.
Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Our Lady of Victories, Boston; Our Lady of Pity, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Sacred Heart, Lawrence.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Sacred Heart, Lowell, Tewksbury. (Vice-Province of St. John the Baptist)—St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell, St. Marie, South Lowell.
Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; St. Farcisius, Framingham; St. Anthony's, Somerville.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Roxbury), Boston.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—(Brighton), Boston.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Mary's, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston); St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	647
Secular Priests not of Diocese	23
Priests of Religious Orders	137
Total	807
Churches with Resident Priests	261
Missions with Churches	34
Total Churches	295
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	124
Religious Women (including novices and postulants)	1,628
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	140
Colleges and Preparatory Schools for Boys	3
Students	2,823
Academies for Boys	2
Pupils	210
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	11
Girls Educated in Higher Branches	1,219
Girls Educated in Elementary Branches	896
Normal Schools for Teaching Sisters	2
Parishes with Schools	111
Parishes with High Schools	42
Boys in Elementary Schools	36,603
Boys in High Schools	604
Total Number of Boys in Parochial Schools	37,207
Girls in Elementary Schools	39,843
Girls in High Schools	3,576
Total Number of Girls in Parochial Schools	43,419
Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools	80,626
Number of Teaching Communities	28
Number of Teaching Sisters	1,500
Number of Teaching Brothers	72
Number of Lay Teachers	66
Total Number of Teachers in Parochial Schools	1,638
Orphan Asylums	9
Orphans	574
Infant Asylum	1
Present number of inmates	176
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	175
Industrial or Reform Schools	3
Inmates	597
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	81,972
Hospitals	6
Inmates during the year	5,127
Out-patients	
Homes	9
Inmates	812
Converts	1,079
Catholic Population (Census of 1909)	900,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620.

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago; Titular Bishop of Colonia; ordained July 11, 1903; Consecrated Dec. 21, 1921.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died Nov., 1866.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago, Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus, Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS.—Res., *Chicago., Ill., 30 E. Superior st.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. REMPE, *pro Monialibus.*—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D. Chancery Office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. REMPE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. RIORDAN, P. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. BOBAL, Rev. P. W. DUNNE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, LL.D., Rev. T. P. BONA, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. FRANCIS J. EPSTEIN, Wheaton, Ill.; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, St. James'; Rev. WM. J. MCNAMEE, St. Patrick's; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Revs. JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; T. P. BONA, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo; F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Josaphat's; JOSEPH MCMAHON, Minooka, Ill.

Rural Deans—Rev. ——, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Lake Co.

Examiners of the Clergy.—Rev. SYLVESTER MOLONEY, Rev. ANTHONY J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL S. GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON, Rev. FRANCIS A. PURCELL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Rev. INNOCENT KHESTL, Rev. M. KRUSZAS.

Digitized by Google

Parochi Consultores—Rev. T. F. O'Gara, Rev. J. J. Flaherty, Rev. J. A. Bollmann, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDonnell, Rev. P. J. Tinan, Rev. J. Dettmer, P.R., Rev. J. J. Jennings, Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz, Rev. S. Ivicic, Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, Rev. J. Zwierzchowski.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. D. D. Hishen, A. D. Granger, D. M. Thiele, S. Cholewinski, F. X. Grzes, Rt. Rev. Abbott V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. L. Biermann, Rev. J. B. Furay, S.J., Rev. F. Kuderko, M.J.C., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. J. J. Jennings, Chairman; George Heimsath, Thomas Bona, H. P. Coughlin, D. L. McDonald, J. Kozlowski, Supt., St. Casimir's Rectory, 2226 Whipple st. Address of Diocesan School Board, 1122 S. Wabash ave.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D.; Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. Dennis J. Dunne, D.D.; Defensores Matrimonii: Revs. John W. Melody, D.D., John M. Lange, Ph.D.; Secretarii: Rev. Joseph G. Mielcarek, Ph.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Pres., ex-officio; Very Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., V.G., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. Wm. Netstraeter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Bobal, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. S. A. Mullen, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. James O'Neill, S.J., Sacred Heart Church.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. Thiele, Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'Brien.

Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D. Revs. T. P. Bona, Daniel Byrnes.

Diocesan Director of Church Music—Rev. J. E. Bourget.

Catholic Colonization Society—Rev. J. E. Devos, Pres.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.*

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, 180 N. Wabash ave.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D. (Chic.), President; William D. O'Brien (Chic.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. E. J. McGinness (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. Nolan, Pres.

The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago, 5 S. Wabash ave.

Central Charity Bureau, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Supt.

St. Vincent de Paul Society and "Central Charity Bureau," 126 N. Desplaines st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts., Most Rev. Archbishop George W. Mundelein, D.D., 1555 N. State st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Revs. B. J. Shell, James Horsburgh, John A. McCarthy, F. A. Purcell, D.D., John L. Kelly, Paul B. Smith, J. Edgar Bourget, J. O'Brien, M. Cummings, assistants; Rev. D. J. Dunne, D.D., chancellor. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (755 N. State st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 602.

High School—For Girls. Pupils, ——.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, pastor; Revs. S. Czapelski, T. Sampolinski, Leo A. Hinc, W. S. Kukulski, assts. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.

School—45 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 2571.

St. Agatha's, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Rev. J. J. D'Arcy, pastor; Rev. A. G. Quille Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3145 Douglas blvd.). Pupils, 452.

St. Agnes', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Rev. Daniel Byrnes, pastor; Revs. Thos. B. Brady, Francis A. Ryan, assts. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.

School—12 Sisters of Providence (3843 Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 622.

St. Agnes' (Bohemian), Rev. Innocent Khestl, rector; Rev. Joseph Stedronsky. Res., 2651 S. Central Park ave.

School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 554.

St. Ailbe, 9150 Harper ave., Rev. J. P. Doran, pastor.

All Saints, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (2834 So. Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.

All Saints (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Lapelis, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (10809 State st.). Pupils, 320.

Digitized by Google

ST. ALOYSIUS (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Thiele, pastor; Revs. John Rengel, L. Wand. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 280.
6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 247.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. John Diederich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Mathias Bregenzer, C.SS.R., Francis X. Kuhn, C.SS.R., Jos. A. Bell, C.SS.R., Joseph Reiser, C.SS.R., Aloysius Liebl, C.SS.R., H. Weber, C.SS.R., J. J. Theis, C.SS.R. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.
School—46 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Pupils, 1686.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Foley, pastor; Revs. John F. Grant, Samuel Lucey, Robert Maguire. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (4628 Ellis ave.). Pupils, 425.

ST. ANDREW'S, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. J. A. Fleming, Rev. Joseph Savage. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.
School—17 Sisters of Providence (1719 Addison ave.). Pupils, 650.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, ——.

ST. ANGELA'S, cor. Massasoit and Potomac aves., Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 1302 Massasoit ave.
School—6 Sisters of Providence (5740 Potomac ave.). Pupils, 300.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor; Revs. S. A. Bubacz, C. N. Pijanowski, L. F. Balcer. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 1307.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. S. E. McMahon, G. P. Stafford, J. J. O'Hearn. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 800.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. J. A. Duffley. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1745 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 490.

ST. ANSELM'S, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. T. Demarais, Rev. Edward J. Dillon.
School—11 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 403.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph Gehrig. Res., 513 W. 28th pl.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Pupils, 624.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago., Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 300.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. Charles Fiorucci, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.
School—315 W. Erie st. 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (Res., 2548 Lake View ave.). Pupils, 470.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph Stukel, pastor. Res., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123rd st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Theo. Langfort, pastor, Rev. Leo Wyrzykowski. Res., 544 W. 123rd st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12242 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 534.

ASSUMPTION (Slovac), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. Joseph F. Rondzik, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2434 S. California ave.). Pupils, 200.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., vicar; Francis Albers, O.F.M., Titus Hugger, O.F.M., prefect of missions; Amelian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M.; Rev. Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M., missionary; Revs. Bartholomew Feldman, O.F.M., Philip N. Rittmeier, O.F.M., asstS. Res., 5045 Laflin st.
Fathers of the Franciscan Herald: Revs. Faustin Hack, O.F.M. (Editor); Giles Strub, O.F.M., Francis Borgia Steck, O.F.M., Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. (Assistant Editors). *Address:* 1434-1438 West 51st st.
School—23 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Laflin st.). Pupils, 1085.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st., Rev. Francis Grzes, pastor; Rev. T. Nowak, Rev. A. L. Janiszeski. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (2867 S. Throop st.). Pupils, 1151.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Rev. William J. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 4937 Patterson ave.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (4928 Addison st.). Pupils, 186.

ST. BASIL'S, Rev. John T. Bennett, pastor; Revs. M. Mugan, J. Burke, asstS. Res., 1747 Garfield blvd.
School—24 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 954.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer, pastor; Rev. George Wunder, Rev. H. Weber, asstS. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 590.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor; Revs. J. A. Rebedeau, James Walsh, D. Cunningham. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
Schools—14 Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 632.
High School—Pupils, ——.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Edmund P. Kelly, C. F. Meade. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2130 Central Park ave.). Pupils, 815.

Digitized by Google

ST. BONAVENTURE'S Diversey Parkway and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (1619 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 235.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. C. A. Rempe, pastor; Rev. F. Harnishmacher, Rev. A. Schmitz. Res., 921 Noble st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1340 Cornell st.). Pupils, 305.
ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Centre aves., Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Jos. F. Cussen, Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.
School—21 Dominican Sisters (1223 Marquette rd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 726.
ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. J. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Wm. Leyhane. Res., 7725 Coles ave.
School—12 Ladies of Loretto (7760 South Shore Drive). Pupils, 415.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. P. M. Griffin. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
Schools—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
High School—Pupils, ——.
SAN CALLISTO'S (Italian), Polk and De Kalb sts., Rev. Wm. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Rev. John A. Giusti, asst. Res., 2189 De Kalb st.
ST. CAMILLUS, Rev. L. Sychowski. Res., 5218 Lockwood ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 148.
ST. CARTHAGE'S, Yale and 74th sts., Rev. D. H. Riordan, pastor. Res., 7316 Yale ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (7310 Yale ave.). Pupils, 220.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman, pastor; Revs. John Kozlowski, Ph.D., L. Rzoska, J. Szpoenga, August Koytek. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.
School—22 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Pupils, 1192.
ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. J. V. Malley, pastor. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA. Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave., Rev. John M. Bowen, pastor; Rev. S. J. Morrison. Res., 38 N. Austin blvd. (Oak Park P.O.).
School—7 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher (17 Washington blvd., Oak Park). Pupils, 297.
ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. Francis Gillespie, Rev. John Schiller. Res., 4515 S. Wells st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 710
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R.; Rev. Arthur Terlecki, Rev. M. Canning. Res., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
Schools—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 960.
St. Mary's High School for Girls—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Pupils, 807.
ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. L. C. Diether, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. T. Becher, O.C.C. Res., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 340.
ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Talman ave., Rev. J. J. Barthouski, O.S.A., pastor. Res., 5645 S. Artesian ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 5223 S. Western ave. Pupils, 197.
ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Rempe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. A. Engeln, Rev. A. Goyke, Rev. Michael Sesterhenn. Res., 642 Deming pl.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 638 Deming pl.). Pupils, 430.
ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. M. J. Gardner, O.C.C. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.
ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. E. McNally, E. McDonough. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 Calumet ave.). Pupils, 712.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S. N Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. Traynor; Rev. Joseph Sprengel, Rev. William Mockenhaupt. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
School—21 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 792.
High School—Pupils, 98.
ST. CONSTANTIA, Rev. Alex. St. Knitter, pastor. Res., 5803 Strong st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Menard and Ainslie sts.). Pupils, 235.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Rev. P. J. McGuire, Rev. H. M. Friel, Rev. L. M. Hartke. Res., 4920 Grand blvd.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (4910 Grand blvd.). Pupils, 465.
ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Louis C. Galligan, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College. Res., 6413 Dante ave.
SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal; Rev. Francis Bozenek, asst. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 301.
SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Rev. M. Bucz, adm., pastor. Res., 4244 W. Walton st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 138.
ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. M. P. McGrath. Res., 3210 S. Union ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 507.
ST. DOMINIC, Rev. Bernard D. Rogers, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Doody, Ph.D. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 500.
ST. DOROTHY'S, 76th st. and Evans ave., Rev. John B. Scanlan, pastor. Res., 7636 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (7734 Eberhardt ave.). Pupils, 300.

Digitized by Google

ST. EDWARD'S, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. J. J. McCormick, C.S.V. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4450 Lowell ave.). Pupils, 310.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Riordan, P.R., Rev. T. A. McNicholas, Rev. William Burke. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy (4052 S. Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
High School—Pupils, 114.

ST. EPHREM'S (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David. Res., 212 Chestnut st.

EPIPHANY, Rev. J. E. Madden, pastor; Rev. Francis C. Smith. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic, 4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 425.

ST. FELICITAS', 84th and Blackstone sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor, 8146 Cornell ave.

ST. FINBARR'S, Rev. D. J. Tuohy, pastor; Rev. John McCue. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1358 S. Harding ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 373.

FIVE HOLY MARTYRS (Polish), S.E. cor. 43d and S. Richmond sts. Rev. J. J. Strzycki, pastor; Revs. S. Chyla, A. Socha, J. Ostrowski, V. Belinski. Res., 3117 S. Richmond st.
School—19 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (3141 W. 41st st.). Pupils, 1250.

ST. FLORIAN (Polish), 132nd st. and Houston ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 560.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. Charles Epstein, pastor; Rev. F. Mueller. Res., 1206 Newberry ave.
School—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1230 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 640.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (Polish), Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor. Res., 4424 Walton st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4425 Augusta st.). Pupils, 370.

ST. FRANCIS A PAULA (Italian and English), 78th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor. Res., 7814 Dobson ave.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Avenue J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 354.
Commercial High School—Pupils, —.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. B. Retzek. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Pupils, 329.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. T. M. Burke, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Healy, Rev. Daniel E. Murphy, D.D. Res., 623 W. 45th st.
Schools—27 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1600.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. GALL'S, 55th st. and Millard ave., Rev. F. P. Cannell, pastor. Res., 5514 S. Kedzie ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (55th and Talman ave.). Pupils, 60.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, Lavergne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave., near 39th st., Rev. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. Francis Nikola, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 285.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael L. Kruszas, pastor; Revs. Joseph Skripkus, J. Statkus, assts. Res., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (918 W. 33rd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 904.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. J. Plaznik, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Rev. B. C. Heeney, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, Rev. M. Kenneally, assts. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6200 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 500.

GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski, pastor; Rev. John Peterson, asst.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2735 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 350.

ST. GREGORY (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, pastor; Rev. F. Kavelage, Rev. John T. Wagener. Res., 1634 Gregory st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 360.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., pastor and superior; Revs. Adolph Drewniak, C.R., Francis Siara, C.R., Theophile Szypkowski, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
School—33 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Pupils, 2320.

ST. HELEN'S (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor; Revs. P. Sabota, I. Renklewski, assts. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.
School—16 Felician Sisters (2319 Augusta st.). Pupils, 830.

ST. HENRY'S (German), Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, pastor; Rev. A. Mescher. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Pupils, 434.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood blvd., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Francis Shea, Wm. Griffin and Raymond O'Brien. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 475.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Maryland ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, pastor; Revs. Henry McGuire, Edward E. Broderick. Res., 842 East. 65th st.
School—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 1003.

Digitized by Google

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alexander Skrypko, pastor; Revs. A. Martinkus, J. Cuzanskas, assts. Res., 4557 S. Wood st.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4541 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 817.

HOLY FAMILY, 1080 W. Roosevelt rd., Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., pastor; Revs. Constantine Lagae, S.J., Thomas J. Livingston, S.J., Edward A. Jones, S.J., assistants. Res., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Schools—Holy Family School (1019 S. May st.). 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 210.
St. Joseph's School (13th and Loomis sts.). 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 500.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. M. Ciufoletti, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Rev. J. Peona, C.S.C.B., asst.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (724 Forquer st.). Pupils, 400.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, pastor; Rev. H. J. Ezell. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 212.

HOLY INNOCENTS (Polish), 743 Armour st., Rev. John N. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Revs. V. Belinski, Boleslaus Nawrocki, Joseph Drzymala, Ignatius Mazurowski.
School—32 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 2524.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Quinn. Res., 351 E. 113th st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11310 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 425.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. S. Ivicic, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (114 W. 108th pl.). Pupils, 158.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Michael Cavallo, pastor; Rev. J. A. Murray, D.D. Res., 612 N. Western ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (2313 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 429.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. N. J. Otto, pastor; Rev. J. Hagenmayer, asst. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 176.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. S. Gruza, C.S.C., superior, Boniface Iwaszewski, C.S.C., A. Rozewicz, C.S.C., F. X. Luzny, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
Schools—For Boys, 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Boys, 1571.
High School (cor, Division and Cleaver sts.).—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross, Students, 55.
38 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1112 Noble st.). Pupils, 1394.

HOLY TRINITY (Croatian), 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. Francis Repinski, C.R., Joseph Zwierzycki, C.R., Francis Kubiaczyk, C.R., L. Long, C.R., assts. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 1216.

ST. IGNATIUS', 6559 Glenwood ave., Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Revs. T. W. Smith, S.J., Joseph Murphy, S.J., Edward A. Hanhauser, S.J.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 573.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. N. Park ave., near Schiller st. Rev. Thomas A. Kearns, pastor; Revs. H. A. Darche, John R. Ferring. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). Pupils, 560.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Rev. Peter Faber, pastor; Rev. Charles Mertens. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st..
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 275.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P., pastor; Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., asst., assisted by Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 5746 Nina ave.
School—3 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 86.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), 8757 Exchange ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, pastor; Revs. J. Menczkowski, A. Szczerkowski. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.
School—27 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8739 Commercial ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1269.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Briszko, pastor. Res., 4543 S. California ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211.

IMMACULATE HEART (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor; Rev. S. Derwinski. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3820 N. Spaulding ave.). Pupils, 240.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. Francis L. Byrnes, Rev. Joseph B. Giltinen, D.D. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.
Schools—11 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 464.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, 68.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Revs. William Plunkett, F. McCarthy, John Collins. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
Schools—15 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). Pupils, 580.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. JAMES' (Polish), Rev. Francis Marcinek. Res., 2330 N. Mango ave., Chicago, Ill.
School—5 Felician Sisters (2440 N. Mango ave.). Pupils, 364.

Digitized by Google

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. John W. Melody, D.D., pastor, Revs. H. A. Hyland, J. Morrison, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (319 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 296.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. Charles McDonough, Rev. H. Wellman, assistants. Res., 1710 Lunt ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6904 No. Paulina st.). Pupils, 391.

ST. JEROME'S (Croatian), Rev. W. Vukonic, O.F.M. Res., 217 W. 25th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. M. Hanley, pastor; Rev. L. J. Welch. Res., 700 E. 91st st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (9035 Langley ave.). Pupils, 301.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French and English), 50th pl. and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, pastor; Revs. P. A. Kelley, F. A. Bellerive, G. C. Picard. Res., 911 W. 50th pl.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th pl.). Pupils, 615.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B.M., pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. John Olsavsky, pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, pastor; Rev. James McCormick. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2513 Logan blvd.). Pupils, 250.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. S. A. Kowalczyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. Paul Sobizak, C.R., S. Gadacz, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., J. Drzewiecki, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.
School—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.). Pupils, 2367.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. T. H. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. C. Donavan. Res., 100 W. 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. Thirtieth st.). Pupils, 160.

ST. JOHN OF GOD (Polish), Throop and W. 52nd sts., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. John Stoinski, Rev. F. Tyrcha, Rev. Vincent Nowakowski, Rev. J. Szpringa. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st.
School—25 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 1,820.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves., Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R., Revs. P. Witmanski, S. Derengowski, Francis Dampts, J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., assts. Res., 2811 Southport ave.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 1015.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. V. La Marre, pastor; Rev. J. M. La Reau. Res., 3836 California ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (2747 W. 38th pl.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1047 Orleans st.). Pupils, 290.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Revs. E. Sonnenfeld, Felix Kachnowski, L. Zuchola. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School—25 Felician Sisters (4812 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1,500.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), (720 W. 17th pl.), Rev. J. P. Rondzik, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (730 W. 17th pl.). Pupils, 320.

ST. JUSTIN MARTYR, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. J. K. Fielding, pastor; Rev. Francis Keefe, asst. Res., 7151 S. Paulina st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (7035 S. Honore st.). Pupils, 364.

ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.

ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. James M. Leddy, pastor; Rev. J. B. Murphy. Res., 8720 Aberdeen st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (8732 Aberdeen st.). Pupils, 335.

ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Rev. B. Nowakowski, pastor. Res., 5320 Newport ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5309 Henderson st.). Pupils, 135.

ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Dorchester ave., Rev. S. Moloney, pastor; Rev. F. L. Reynolds, Rev. R. Fagan. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Pupils, 550.

ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Thomas Nolan, D.D., Rev. J. Leach, Rev. G. A. Ludden. Res., 7750 Emerald ave.
Schools—27 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 950.
High School. Pupils, ——.

ST. LOUIS' (French), 117th and S. State sts., Rev. R. Pugny, pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st.
Schools—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 128.
High School—For Girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, ——.

ST. LUCY'S, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. M. Hayden. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (5920 W. Lake st.). Pupils, 212.

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Bobal, pastor; Rev. F. Tony. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 304.

Digitized by Google

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. L. W. Frawley, Rev. W. Fasnacht. Res., 2343 Walnut st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Washington and Oakley blvds.). Pupils, 398.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. T. J. Hurley, pastor; Rev. John Mulligan. Res., 9837 Throop st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (95th and Throop sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 493.

ST. MARGARET MARY'S, Rev. George T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 7228 Pingree st.

SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria st., Rev. D. Canestrini, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 909 Grand ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Divine Providence (903 Grand ave.). Pupils, 170.

SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. C. Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., pastor. Revs. J. Toriero, C.S.C.B., L. Paschini, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 W. 25th place). Pupils, 384.
Kindergarten—8 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector; Rev. Henry Kennedy. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Pupils, 304.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. F. J. Huppertz. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (322 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 584.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. John Handly, C.S.P., P. J. Moran, C.S.P., R. S. Cartwright, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., M. J. Carey, C.S.P., W. T. Cohalan, C.S.P., W. B. Pipp, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.

ST. MARY'S (German and English), (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. John Liebreich, pastor. Res., 13738 Indiana ave.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (307 E. 137th st.). Pupils, 105.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (Polish), 84th st. and Saginaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. B. Kasprzycki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.
School—15 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 804.

ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Mossprat sts., Rev. Thomas Bona, P.R., Revs. John Zelezinski, V. Nowicki, C. Marcinkiewicz, John Firszt. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
School—23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Pupils, 1310.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. John Zdechlick, C.R., Rev. L. Miernik. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.
School—20 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 1155.

ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Rev. James Tormey, Rev. Francis J. Shea, Rev. James Halleran, D.D. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 280.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.

MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Monticello and North aves., Rev. E. L. Dondauville, pastor; Rev. William J. Gorinan. Res., 3647 West North ave.
School—10 Sisters of Providence (3645 W. North ave.). Pupils, 400.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, pastor; Rev. J. J. Gearty, Rev. E. Long, assts. Res., 3040 Walnut st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (2832 Walnut st.). Pupils, 400.

ST. MATTHIAS' (German), N. W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Henry Puetz. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Pupils, 303.

ST. MAURITIUS' (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor. Res., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (2049 W. 36th st.). Pupils, 253.

ST. MEL'S, Washington, blvd. and Kildare ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDonnell, pastor; Revs. J. E. Foley, T. J. Hayes, J. A. McGowan, J. M. Harrington. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.
Schools—30 Sisters of Providence (4257 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 1770.
High School—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 420.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.SS.R., John A. Miller, C.SS.R., Aloysius Boos, C.SS.R., George A. Thomas, C.SS.R., George A. Hild, C. SS.R., Adam Herz, C.SS.R., James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Frank Gibfried, C.SS.R., Joseph Girven, C.SS.R., Missionaries. Revs. J. J. Gunn, C.SS.R., L. P. McKeown, C.SS.R. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Schools—For Boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (1615 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 769.
For Girls. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Pupils, 743.
St. Gerard's Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugene st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 120.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. Gregory K. Vaniscak, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Gmuca, O.S.B., Bede Cernik, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1950 W. 48th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (4801 So. Robey st.). Pupils, 1143.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. John Quaglia, C.S.C.B.

Digitized by Google

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and S. Shore Drive, Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Revs. Stephen Rutkowski, E. I. Dankowski, Joseph A. Lechert. Res., 8237 South Shore Drive.

School—29 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 1634.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Baltutis, M.I.C., pastor. Res., 1644 Wabansia ave.

School—5 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 158.

ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. Joseph F. Eckert, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 223.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.

School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Pupils, 300.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, pastor. Res., 3718 W. 62nd st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (3731 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 362.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Rev. J. J. Flaherty, pastor; Rev. William Owens, Rev. J. P. Holly. Res., 653 W. 37th st.

School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.)). Pupils, 1071.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Very Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., pastor; Revs. J. P. Lagace, S.S.S., J. B. Parent, S.S.S., Henri Lachance, S.S.S., A. Vincent, S.S.S., O. Hebert, S.S.S., J. Briere, S.S.S., J. Chalifouse, S.S.S. Res., 614 Sibley st.

School—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 433.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. James McKeon, Rev. Thomas J. Hogan, D.D. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher (859 N. Ayers ave. Pupils, 1044.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Edward M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Thomas Small, adm.; Rev. John L. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 300.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 90.

OUR LADY OF GRACE, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly, pastor; Rev. C. C. Boyle, asst. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 293.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. Leclaire ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. P. H. Matimore. Res., 848 N. Leclaire ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (831 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 652.

OUR LADY OF HUNGARY (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James D. Hishen, G. L. Beemsterboer. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.

Schools—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 515.

High School—For Girls. Pupils, 88.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1449 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 225.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. W. F. Cahill, pastor; Revs. John P. Campbell, John F. Coleman, Joseph Connelly, assts. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.

School—16 Sisters of Providence (4416 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 665.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. P. D. Gill, pastor, and Rev. Joseph A. Casey, adm.; Rev. Richard S. Kelly, Rev. Philip Mahoney, Rev. William Gavin, assts. Res., 743 Belmont ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.

OUR LADY OF PEACE, N. E. cor. 79th st. and Jeffery ave., Rev. Edward F. Rice, pastor. Res., 8035 Bennett ave.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (German), St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Rev. Edward H. Kramer, pastor. Res., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Carlo Fani, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Michele Favero, C.S.C.B., Carlo Rossi, C.S.C.B., assts. Res., 1224 McAllister pl.

School—(Italian), 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 McAllister pl.). Pupils, 483.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Rev. Timothy E. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. J. Leo Sharp. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (6220 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 425.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor, and other Fathers of the Servite Monastery. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.

Schools—Parochial School, 30 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1825.

St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 240.

Girls' High School. Pupils, 532. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 96.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichozki, pastor; Revs. Charles Eckert, Francis Young. Res., 5211 Sunnyside ave.

School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 615.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Kuderko, M.I.C., pastor; Revs. J. Kazakas, M.I.C., V. Kulikauskas, M.I.C., F. Meskauskas, M.I.C., I. Cesaitis, M.I.C. Res., 2327 W. 23rd pl.

Digitized by Google

School—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (2327 W. Twenty-third pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.

ST. PASCAL, McVicker and Cullom aves., Rev. George Heimsath, pastor; Rev. Eugene Luke. Res., 6123 Irving Park blvd.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Austin and Cullom aves.). Pupils, 353.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Revs. H. J. Wills, W. J. Rooney. Res., 718 W. Adams st.

Schools—For Boys. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 So. Desplaines st.). Pupils, 620.

For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (720 W. Adams st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. M. J. Heeney. Res. 9525 Commercial ave.

Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 772.

Commercial High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. P. Rattenberger, O.S.B., Rev. Antonine Hinterach, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 413.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Maurice Baukholt, O.F.M., Columban Valentin, O.F.M., Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M., Peter Vols, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 816 S. Clark st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 190.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. George J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2952 Ninety-first st.). Pupils, 151.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki, pastor; Revs. J. O. Karabasz, F. P. Krakowski. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.

School—15 Felician Sisters (3726 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 952.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Lithuanian), Rev. George A. Paskauskas. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 144.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. Angelico Barsi, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aloysius Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. Dominic Lemmi, O.S.M., Joseph Markey, O.S.M. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.

School—12 Dominican Sisters of Mt. Sinsinawa (535 W. Oak st.). Pupils, 643.

ST. PHILIP NERI, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. William J. Kinsella, pastor; Revs. P. A. Bird, H. Weber. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.

Schools—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 497.

High School—Aquinas High School. Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 150.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, pastor; Rev. Bernard Laukemper, Rev. George Stier. Res., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.

School—27 School Sisters of St. Francis (1831 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 764.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. P. C. Conway, pastor; Rev. F. W. Glynn. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.

School—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 660.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, pastor; Revs. Edmund Burke, F. Gallagher. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (2413 W. Congress st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 792.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. Joseph O'Donnell, Daniel Frawley, P. Buckley. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.

School—21 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 1082.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B. (prior and pastor); Revs. Placid Sasek, O.S.B., M. Vachout, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1641 Alport st.

School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Racine ave.). Pupils, 576.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Albovicz, pastor; Revs. N. Pakalnis, B. Urba, assts. Res., 717 W. 18th st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 654.

QUEEN OF ANGELS, North Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. Terence A. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. John A. Keating, D.D. Res., 4532 N. Western ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.)). Pupils, 524.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. M. P. Weidner. Res., 6015 Justine st.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Pupils, 385.

RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd., Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. W. Roberts, James Sheridan, W. J. Ward, assts. Res., 5072 Jackson blvd.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 790.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D., and other Fathers of the College.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (6152 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 485.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Peter P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Edward Niess. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (4807 South Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 364.

ST. SABINA'S, May and 78th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Egan, pastor; Rev. R. Ashenden. Res., 7809 Throop st.

School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (7932 S. Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 470.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. James R. O'Neill, S.J., rector; Revs. John H. Grolling, S.J., William T. Nash, S.J., J. A. Rielag, S.J., asssts. Revs. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., John M. Cunningham, S.J., William D. Tierney, S.J., missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 460.

Sacred Heart (German), 70th and S. May sts. Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Rev. Gruenenfelder, Rev. F. Tschippert. Res., 7021 S. May st.

School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (7017 S. May st.). Pupils, 413.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabasz, pastor; Rev. F. Walczak, Revs. M. P. Warkocki, Anthony Gawrych. Res., 4600 S. Honore st.

School—21 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 1430.

Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor. Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

Sacred Heart (Slovac), Rev. V. Blahunka, pastor. Res., 2248 W. Huron st.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2260 W. Huron st.). Pupils, 244.

Sacred Heart (Croatian), Rev. L. Terzich, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters (9542 Exchange ave.). Pupils, 380.

St. Salomea's (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. Theophil Kendziora. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.

School—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 450.

St. Sebastian's, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. J. P. Kiely. Res., 824 Wellington ave.

Schools—10 Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 322. *High School*—Pupils, —.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Rev. John B. Obertacz, C.R., pastor; Revs. F. Pieczynski, C.R., Adam Barwik, C.R., John Bieniasz, C.R., Luke Swiatkowski, C.R., Adalbertus Cyrwus, C.R., Bronislaus Lazarowicz, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.

School—48 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 2721.

St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin St., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor; Rev. Anselmus Babski, C.R. Res., 2309 N. Long ave.

School—14 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2313 N. Long ave.). Pupils, 773.

St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Alexis S. Gorski, Ph.D., S.T.D., pastor; Rev. L. Kozlowski, Rev. S. V. Bona, Ph.D., asssts. Res., 923 West Ohio st.

School—7 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 470.

St. Stephen's (Slovenian), West 22nd pl. and Lincoln st., Rev. Kazimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Hugh Bren, O.F.M., B. Kavue, O.F.M., B. Winkler, O.F.M. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (1849 W. 22nd pl.).

St. Sylvester's, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. T. F. Quinn, rector; Revs. James Cunningham, M. Tobin. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.

School—19 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Pupils, 790.

St. Teresa's (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. L. J. Malworm, pastor; Rev. A. M. Milcheski. Res., 1037 Center st.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Pupils, 425.

St. Theodore's, 62nd st. and So. Marshfield ave., Rev. John J. Kearns, pastor; Rev. William J. Murray. Res., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.

School—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6205 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 619.

St. Thomas Apostle, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Thomas V. Shannon, pastor; Revs. William O'Brien, D.D., B. Murtaugh, E. Loughry, T. P. Bermingham, A. L. Girard. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.

School—21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1226 E. 55th st.). Pupils, 660.

St. Thomas Aquinas, Washington blvd. and Leclaire ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Revs. T. Rowan, Richard Byrne. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (103 N. Laramie ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.

St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Francis M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Patrick Molloy, E. Taillon. Res., 4827 Kenmore ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4819 Kenmore ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.

Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Felix Prange. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2605 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 201.

St. Veronica, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. C. A. McClellan. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). Pupils, 325.

St. Viator's (3618 N. Kedvale ave.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Revs. F. J. Brady, C.S.V., John J. Farrell, C.S.V., asssts.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (3609 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 650.

High School—Pupils, ——.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., pastor; Revs. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M., D. J. McHugh, C.M., T. A. Lilley, C.M., A. F. Imgrund, C.M., asssts. Res., 1010 Webster ave.

Schools—23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Pupils, 1126. *De Paul High School* (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.

Visitation, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Revs. W. W. Murphy, James Kearns, Peter Dunne, T. A. Canty, D.D. Res., 843 W. Garfield blvd.

Schools—53 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1643.

High School—Pupils, 410.

Digitized by Google

ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1835 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 197.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Pupils, 285.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish), Rev. F. C. Scieszka, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Sehnke. Res., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
School—11 Felician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 430.
ST. WILLEBRORD'S (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
ST. WILLIAM'S (German and English) Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. A. W. Reisel, pastor. Res., 2543 N. Newland ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
Arlington Heights, Cook Co., St. James' Rev. Peter Gall, pastor.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Rev. Theodore Gross, pastor; Rev. Joseph Rubey. Res., 294 York st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Pupils, 460.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. S. Doberstein, pastor. Res., 646 Burr Oak ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters (512 Wood st.). Pupils, 288.
St. Donatus' (Italian), Rev. O. Pappito, pastor.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Rev. Walter J. Saprenant, C.S.V., rector. Res., 91 College ave.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 54.
4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Primeau, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. O'Sullivan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Thomas L. Harmon, pastor.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Frank G. Mattes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. D. Lanigan, pastor. Res., 1515 Chicago rd.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (12 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 294.
St. Ann's (German), Rev. F. Stauble, O.M.C. Res., 12 W. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (12 W. Main st.). Pupils, 136.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Warakomski, Ph.D. Res., 267 Fifteenth st.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis (271 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 460.
San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Robert Michael, O.M.C., pastor. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
School—7 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2154 Portland ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. J. Svirskas, pastor. Res., 285 E. 14th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Casimir (279 E. 14th st.). Pupils, 142.
Mission—Harvey, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Lithuanian).
Cicero, Cook Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. J. Vaicunas, Rev. F. Vaitukaitis. Res., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1507 S. Forty-ninth court). Pupils, 558.
St. Attracta's, Rev. J. M. Kiely, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.
St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (4852 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 109.
Mary, Queen of Heaven, Rev. M. J. McKenna, pastor; Rev. A. Drnek, asst. Res., 5309 W. 24th pl.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 525.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Revs. E. Schuster, S. Kowalski, assts. Res., 3010 S. Forty-ninth ave.
School—20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (3009 S. 48th Court). Pupils, 1084.
Our Lady of the Holy Mount (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Dedera, pastor; Rev. M. Kriszka, asst. Res., 2435 S. 61st ave.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. S. Radniecki, pastor. Res., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Thirteenth st. and Fiftieth ave.). Pupils, 167.
Cloverdale, St. Isidore's, Rev. J. C. Webster, pastor.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. G. A. Parker, D.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden.
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. James M. Doran, superintendent and chaplain.
Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Pupils, 115.
East Grove, Dupage Co. (*P. O. Downers Grove, Ill.*), St. Mary of Gastyn (Polish), Rev. J. Grzezinski, pastor.
School—3 Felician Sisters (208 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 90.

Digitized by Google

Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 164.
Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 230.
St. Athanasius, Rev. T. J. Murphy, pastor. Res., Lincoln st. and Sherman ave.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Leo McNamara, Ph.D., C. Corkery. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 455.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. L. Biermann, pastor; Rev. D. A. Diederich. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1100 Washington st.). Pupils, 281.
Everett, Lake Co. (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.
Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernardine's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (815 Elgin ave.). Pupils, 252.
Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.
Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Area P.O., R. 3*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. F. M. Bay.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 59.
Glenview, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Rev. Martin Schmidt, pastor.
Mission—Morton Grove.
Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Martin.
Mission—Lansing, Cook Co.
Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Rev. Philip P. Furlong, pastor; Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 217.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. J. A. Grembowicz, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 404.
Herscher, Kankakee Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Joseph Rempe, pastor.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D. Res., 200 S. Green Bay rd.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (208 S. Green Bay rd.). Pupils, 207.
Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.
Hillside, St. Domitilla's, Rev. Oscar Strehl, pastor.
Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. S. Kane, pastor. L. B. 86.
Mission—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.
Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth, pastor, Rev. Henry Retzek.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1079 Northb ave.). Pupils, 135.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. Peter Dufault, pastor.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 78.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. L. Valetto. Res., 200 Scott st.
St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Cannell. Res., 405 Sterling ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield ave.). Pupils, 86.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. (605 Henderson ave.). Pupils, 702.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 327.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Eberle, O.F.M., Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Alexis Bender, O.F.M., R. Berendt, O.F.M., Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M.; Leo. Kalmer, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary). Res., 504 N. Hickory st.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (515 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Plevnik, pastor, Rev. M. J. Butala, asst. Res., 810 N. Chicago st.
School—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (813 N. Scott st.). Pupils, 653.
St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D., pastor; Revs. E. O. Leiser, Joseph Barrett. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence (319 N. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 359.
St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Viollich. Res., 906 Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Joseph Morrison. Res., 610 W. Marion st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (604 W. Marion st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.
St. Raymond's, Raynor blvd., Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Thomas Tormey. Res., 906 N. Raynor ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Taylor and Plainfield aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt; Rev. Martin Nealis, asst. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (727 S. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 279.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. A. Korthals. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (162 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 62.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. H. M. Shea, pastor. Res., 430 S. Indiana ave.
School—12 Sisters of Loretto (416 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 419.
St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. A. D. Granger, pastor; Revs. S. A. Daigle, Elder J. Souligny. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
Schools—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (426 W. Merchant st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
High School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, ——.
St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. B. Szudzinski, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (642 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 197.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.
Mission—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
School—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden and Brainard aves.). Pupils, 179.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry, D.D., pastor; Rev. William A. Gavey, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Illinois ave.). Pupils, 177.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen. Res., 307 Custer st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters (*P.O. Box* 336). Pupils, 165.
St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. E. Phelan. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. O'Donoghue, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 111.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph F. Adams. Res., 154 5th st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Madison and Fifth sts.). Pupils, 80.
Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
School—20 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 270.
Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (307 S. 7th ave.). Pupils, 238.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B., Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1117 Twenty-third ave.). Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Conrad Knur, pastor. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Pupils, 201.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon, P.R.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Alexis Bender, O.F.M., of Joliet.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English). Rev. A. L. Labrie.
School—14 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 185.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Denis J. Tuohy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy), 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 142.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Bernard J. Schuette, pastor; Rev. H. Lieblang. Res., 120 Front st.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (101 Front st.). Pupils, 271.
Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. C. E. Cavanaugh.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Fourteenth and Victoria sts., Rev. Theodore J. Czastka, pastor; Rev. F. Czarney, asst. Res., 85 14th st.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (91 14th st.). Pupils, 431.
Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension, 603 Van Buren st., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Charles Murphy, A. Savary.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters (810 East ave.). Pupils, 468.
St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. John J. Code.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Lake st. and East ave.). Pupils, 160.
Maria Celie (Bohemian), 1429 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park, Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1247 Wesley ave.). Pupils, 234.
Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John H. Nawn, pastor. Res., 204 E. Park ave.
Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Peter Lieser, pastor.
Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John V. Robakowski. Res., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Monahan.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
River Forest, Cook Co., St. Luke's, Rev. D. L. McDonald, pastor. Res., 235 Lathrop ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's. Rev. T. R. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. L. Peschon, asst.
Rockdale, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Sullivan. Res., 500 Belleview ave., Joliet P.O.
Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. Berger.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box* 34, *Route* 2), St. George's (French and English), Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box* 33, *Route* 2). Pupils, 90.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (*Lemont P.O.*) St. James' (English). Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. J. G. Ott, pastor; Rev. C. Piomin.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. J. Koralewski, pastor, Rev. J. Mszanowski.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 392.
Mission—Argo, Cook Co., St. Joseph's.
Techny, Cook Co., St. Norbert's (German), Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 42.
Volo, Lake Co. (*Round Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Schark.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Pupils, 48.
Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. E. P. Gahagan, pastor.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Eighth and Lincoln sts. Rev. John Kloris. Res., 1232 Lincoln st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (1232 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 305.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D., P.R.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Pupils, 232.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Lauermann. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (706 Utica st.). Pupils, 170.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. Francis J. Azbe, pastor, 620 W. 10th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Pupils, 355.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fennessy. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P.O. Hammond, Indiana*), St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. A. Halgas, pastor; Rev. H. Piepenkotter, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Pupils, 716.
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English). Rev. F. J. Epstein, P.R., Rev. R. J. Wilhelmi, asst.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (429 S. West st.). Pupils, 207.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. F. Magner. Res., 912 Linden ave
School—7 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Pupils, 229.
St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. W. Netstraeter, pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Pupils, 369.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murray.
Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Burke.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. H. M. Franz, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.

American College, Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector.
Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. Charles Becker, Rev. D. S. Szopinski; SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich., Rev. A. Klowo.
Stationed in other Dioceses: Revs. A. V. Lohmann, Breckenbridge Villa, San Antonio, Texas; Joseph Wanner, Tehachapi, Cal.; J. A. Milot, Biloxi, Miss.; H. Kemper, Ph.D., Kerrville, Texas; William Goebels, in California; Bernard E. Naughton, F. Burrelbach, J. F. Jedlicka, Wm. Verhalen, St. Paul's Church, Coalinga, Cal., T. M. Kelly.
Retired: Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Hollywood, Cal.; John Zilla, Hollywood, Cal.; C. Kozlowski, Lemont, Ill.; A. H. Leising, 3252 Leland ave., Chicago; J. F. Kirsch, Paul B. Halbmeier, D. M. Hayes, St. James, Mich.; D. F. McGuire, Oak Park, Ill.; T. M. Kelly, C. F. Slominski.
Absent with leave: Revs. Treffle Ouimet, St. Jerome P.O., Terreborne Co., P. Q., Canada; L. A. Erhard, Batavia, Ill.; Paul Dreyniak, Ph.D., St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; T. Smyth Vaudry, J. M. Genuit, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.; A. A. Riss, Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Joseph B. Crowe, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; J. Schramm; J. F. Walsh; J. Polczynski; A. Sojar; F. Barth; J. V. Barca; F. M. Headen; P. Lacosky, Ph.D.; Wenceslaus C. Hradecky; Jos. Griffin; Jos. Soric; A. Marecak; J. Grace; J. Lannon, Ph.D.; M. Bajor; J. P. Stoesser; B. Mazurek; J. M. Ford; M. F. Hallinan; J. F. Kulczyk; Dominic Zuchowski, Clayton, N. Mex.
Residing at St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts., Chicago: Rev. A. Teta.

PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William E. Foley, V.G., St. Ambrose Rectory, 1012 E. 47th st., Chicago.
Army: Revs. F. J. Bergs, B. Tarskey.
Navy: Rev. T. Burke.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Naval Academy, Lake Bluff, Ill. (*P.O. Great Lakes, Ill.*)
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves. attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Austin ave. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction—Rev. F. Kulinski, Chaplain. Res. 26th st. and California ave.

Digitized by Google

Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, Chicago.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl.
Municipal Tuberculosis Hosp., Crawford and Peterson aves. Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Francis Eckholdt, O.F.M.
Dunning Asylum, attended by St. Pascal's Parish.
Contagious Disease Hospital, 31st st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago.
Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Ill.—Attended by Viatorian Fathers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago,* 5 S. Wabash ave.
The Central Charity Bureau, 126 N. Desplaines st. Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., supt.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Central Council, 126 N. Desplaines st. Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.
Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Society, 64 W. Randolph st.—Rt. Rev. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., Spiritual Director. Revs. Thomas Bona, Daniel Byrnes, assts.
St. Mary's Training School (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.)—30 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, supt. Pupils, 741.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls (Des Plaines P.O.).—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Dir. Pupils, 430.
Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4910 Prairie ave.—Sister M. of St. Augustine, Supr. 15 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 102.
Angel Guardian Orphanage, 2001 Devon ave.—Rev. George Eisenbacher, rector, 6336 Ridge ave. *Ketteler Manual Training School.* Boys, 410. *Catharina Kasper Industrial School.* Girls, 320. 45 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lucia, Supr.
The Catholic Dependent Child Commission, 1122 Wabash ave.—Revs. Geo. Eisenbacher, sec'y; J. M. Doran, treas. For placing children in Manual Training Schools and Industrial Schools, applications should be made to this commission.
The Misericordia Hospital and Maternity Home, 47th st., between Francisco ave. and Richmond st. To provide care and treatment for dependent mothers and children.
Paulist Day Nursery, 1122 So. Wabash ave.—Under auspices of Paulist Fathers. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, one month to three years.
Resurrection Day Nursery and Home for Girls, 1849 N. Hermitage ave.—Provides daytime care for children of Polish working mothers. Also Home for Working Girls.
St. Adalbert's Day Nursery, 1650 W. 17th st.—Under auspices of St. Adalbert's Parish. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 2 to 6 years.
Daughters of St. Mary of Providence Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 308 W. 25th st. Provides nursery care for children from two months to four years, of Italian parentage. Also conducts a kindergarten for children.
Sacred Heart Day Nursery, 4600 South Honore st. Under auspices of Sacred Heart Church (Polish). Provides care for children of working mothers. Hours, 6.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m.
Catholic Social Center, 308 South Sangamon st.—4 Sisters, Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Catherine, Supr.
Women's Catholic Forester's Club, 15 East Washington st.—Under auspices of the Women's Catholic Order of Foresters. Maintains club rooms, lunch rooms, rest rooms, educational classes for girls working in the Loop district of Chicago.
De Paul Day Nursery and Social Center.—Under auspices of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 2145 N. Halsted st. Rev. Sr. Catherine, supr. Number of children cared for during year, 23,731. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 1 to 8 years.
St. Ann's Day Nursery, 710 Loomis st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Nursery and Kindergarten for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 6 weeks to 15 years.
St. Elizabeth's Day Nursery, 906 N. Franklin st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers. Age limit, 2 to 10 years.
St. Juliana Day Nursery, 1461 Larrabee st.—Under auspices of the Catholic Women's League, cares for children of working mothers and trains mothers through clubs and classes. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 1 year to 5 years.
St. Mary's Settlement and Day Nursery, 656 W. 14th st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers.
Holy Rosary Day Nursery, 614 N. Western ave.—Cares for children of working mothers.
St. Francis Relief Center and Kitchen, 1206 Newberry ave.—Under auspices of St. Francis of Assisium Parish. In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Provides care and recreation, secular and religious training for children of the neighborhood.
Our Lady of Victory Mission, 845 South State st. Under auspices of Paulist Fathers. Provides resort for unemployed men. Activities include library, reading room and entertainments.
Mission of the Holy Cross (Home for unemployed men), S.W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Supt., Revs. William Cummings and Harold L. Trainor.
Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, supt. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys' Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Average yearly attendance, 450.
St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless, 739 East Thirty-fifth st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Inmates, 91. Rev. William Granger, chaplain.
Guardian Angel Day Nursery and Home for Girls, 4600 Gross ave. Under auspices of St. John of God Parish. Cares for children of working mothers during the day. 8 Franciscan
Rita Club No. 1, 1700 Jackson blvd. Tel. Haymarket 9400.—Home for working girls. Boarders, 50. Maintained by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. C. J. Quille, Spiritual Dir.

Digitized by Google

Sisters of St. Kunegunda. 4 Postulants. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Average daily attendance, 80. Attended by Rev. L. Grudzinski of the Church of St. John of God.

House of Providence, 1121 Orleans st.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 14 Franciscan Sisters. Venable Sister M. Philippa, supr. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls.* Girls, 100. Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1126 Grace st.—43 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Angelique, supr. Immates, 405. Rev. T. J. Fanlke, C.M., Rev. E. Neels, C.M.

Ephpheta School for the Deaf, 3150 N. Crawford ave.—Miss Ada M. Potts, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 128. Teachers, 15. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.

St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Boarders, 120. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 150. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, chaplain. Res., 5024 Prairie ave.

Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Aline de l'Immaculee, supr. Inmates, 200.

St. Augustine's Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill. 21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Anne de St. Cecile, local supr. Inmates, 200.

St. Margaret's Home and Maternity Hospital, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization. Patients during the year, 256.

Monastery of the Poor Clares and Chapel of Perpetual Adoration, 53rd and Laflin sts. Sisters, 41; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Coletta, abbess.

Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—48 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Home for women of good character. Inmates, 55.

Convent of Our Lady of Help, 1644 Hudson ave.—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexia, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 116. Attended from St. Michael's by Redemptorist Fathers.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 721 N. LaSalle ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of children, 150. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 235. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids.* Sister M. Bronislaia, dir.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Mother M. Aloysia, supr. 62 old crippled people. Rev. J. Tarasink, C.R., chaplain. Sisters, 211; Novices, 14; Postulants, 27.

St. Columbkille's Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, N. Paulina st.—Sisters of Providence. Daily attendance, 68.

CENACLE. *Convent,* 513 Fullerton Parkway.—10 Religious of the Cenacle, Rev. Mother Theodoli, supr.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children,* 117 Buell ave.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Anselma, supr. Orphans, 100.

LISLE. *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian)—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 162. Chaplain, Rev. Benedict Bauer, O.S.B.

Lisle Industrial School for Girls (Bohemian).—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., supr. Girls, 106. Chaplain, Rev. Benedict Bauer, O.S.B.

NILES. (*Chicago R.F.D.*), *Polish Manual Training School for Boys*—28 Felician Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 390. Sr. M. Benjamin, supr. Rev. F. S. Rusch, superintendent. Rev. T. Smyk, asst.

St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls (Polish).—23 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Eleanore, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 280. Rev. F. S. Rusch, superintendent.

OAK PARK. *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys,* S.E. cor. Lake st. and East ave.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gerald, supr. Pupils, 150. Rev. John Weiler, chaplain.

TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged.*—28 Missionary Sisters. Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 135.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian brothers,* 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Ignatius Schneider (Provincial). Brothers, 38; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8. Brother Cyprian Goeser (Master of Novices), Brother Charles Mittnacht (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3387. Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Anne's Hospital, 4900 Thomas st.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients during the year, 2922. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—46 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Patients during the year, 4236. Rev. A. Nouza, O.S.B., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Sister Alice Burns, Supr. Patients, 6850. Rev. John J. Sigstein, Chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, 2548 Lake View ave.—49 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Margaret, Supr. Patients, 3651. 18 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Daniel R. Loweree, Chaplain.

Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sister Radegonda, Supr. Patients, 1461. *Training School for Nurses.*

Digitized by Google

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1433 Claremont ave.—38 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, Supr. Patients, 4261. 35 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 2100 Burling st.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 4796. Persons treated in free dispensary. 64 Students in *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 N. Neavitt st.—56 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ignatia, Dir. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Patients during year, 4957. Rev. S. Dabrowiak, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—50 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, Local Supr. Patients, 113,309; 110 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. P. J. Quinn, Chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year 194. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital,* Gregory and York sts.—23 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Marcella, Supr. Patients, 2075.

CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. James Hospital,* 1423 Chicago road.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, Supr. Rev. Charles Doherthy, Chaplain. Patients, 1322.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital,* 355 Ridge ave.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agathine, Supr. Patients, 2669. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. F. Lynk, S.V.D., Chaplain.

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 63; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6. Sister M. Salome, Supr. of Hospital. *Training School for Nurses.* Patients, 3063.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital,* 485 N. Merchant st.—22 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Emarentias. *Training School for Sisters.* Patients during year, 1108.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital,* 525 Wisconsin ave.—20 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses in *Training School.* Sister St. Beatrice, Dir. Patients, 2640. Rev. M. J. Marsille, C.S.V., Chaplain.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

CHICAGO. *Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.* Convent, 1644 Hudson ave.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.

Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave.—15 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister M. Patrick, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

AREA. *Theological Seminary of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Rev. J. Gerald Kealy, D.D. (Prefect of Discipline); Revs. H. F. Wolf (Procurator); John B. Furay, S.J. (Dir. of Studies and Prof. of Church History); William L. Hornsby, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); William A. Padberg, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Greek, Patrology, Gregorian Chant); Claude J. Pernin, S.J. (Prof. of Public Speaking); Vincent L. Jenneman, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry). Students, 14. Domestic Department in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. M. Flora, Supr.

CHICAGO. *The Quigley Preparatory Seminary.* Very Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector, (Professor of Christian Doctrine and Elocution); Revs. J. Kelly, M.A., S.T.B., (Mathematics and Christian Doctrine); J. Doody, Ph.D., S.T.L., (History and Vocal Culture); J. Mielcarek, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Latin, Sciences, and Polish); S. Bona, D.D., (Mathematics and Polish); F. McCarthy, Ph.D., S.T.L., (History, Greek, Christian Doctrine); P. Smith, Ph.D., (English, Gregorian Chant, Censor of Le Petit Seminarie); W. Mockenhaupt, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Latin and Greek); G. Kealy, D.D., (History and Scripture); G. Beemsterboer, M.A., S.T.B., (Latin); P. Mahoney, D.D., (English, and Director of Junior Choir); J. Halleran, D.D., (English); R. Maguire, M.A., S.T.B., (Latin); A. Goyke, M.A., S.T.B., (Algebra); M. Cummings, (English); John Wagener, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Greek and German); B. Urba, (Latin and Science); J. E. Bourget, M.A., (Music, Vocal and Instrumental); Mr. George Krebs, M.A., (Elocution and Dramatics). Students, 450.

CHICAGO. *Loyola University*—1076 Roosevelt road, W.—Embraces the Colleges of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Law, Medicine, Engineering and Sociology; also two High School Departments.—Revs. John B. Furay, S.J. (Pres.); Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J. (Treas.); George P. Shanley, S.J. (Secy.); Joseph Kennedy, S.J. Students, 2,100.

Department of Arts and Sciences, (St. Ignatius College) 1076 Roosevelt road, W.—Revs. John B. Furay, S.J. (Pres.); George P. Shanley, S.J. (Pref. of Studies); Ormond P. D'Haene, S.J. (Pref. of Studies, High School); Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J. (Treas.); Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Philosophy); Robert F. Spirig, S.J. (Minister); John Hogan, S.J. (Chaplain); Thomas F. Treacy, S.J. (Writer); Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (Chemistry); John B. Esmaker, S.J. (Physics); Vincent Jenneman, S.J. (Chemistry); Mr. Leo Keeler, S.J. (Greek and Latin); Revs. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J. (Sociology); William T. Kane, S.J. (English); Claude Pernin, S.J. (English); William P. Lyons, S.J. (Political Economy); Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. (History); Charles Coppens, S.J. (French); Philip Froebes, S.J. (Physics); Francis D. Stephenson, S.J. (English); Charles Wolking, S.J. (Philosophy); Jacob A. Bick, S.J., William H. Trentman, S.J., William J. Talbot, S.J., Francis X. Breen, S.J., Roland J. Kenny, S.J., James E. Conahan, S.J., Valentine M. Hormes, S.J., George H. Mahowald, S.J., James J. Mertz, S.J., Francis X. Senn, S.J., Edward V. Monaghan, S.J., Messrs. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., William J. McGucken, S.J., James V. Kelly, S.J., Francis P. Bungart, S.J. (Instructors in the High School Department); Revs. Michael F. McNulty, S.J. (Missionary); Francis Bimanski, S.J., Andrew J. Cook, S.J., Joseph Reichel, S.J. (Chaplains in Cook County Hospital); John M. Lyons, S.J. (Catholic Instruction League); Patrick J. Mahan, S.J. (Ephpheta Mission). Students, 680.

Digitized by Google

College of Engineering—1076 Roosevelt road—Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J. (Dean); Professors, 5; Students, 18.

Loyola University Medical College—706 S. Lincoln st.—Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J. (Regent); L. D. Moorehead, M.D. (Acting Dean); Professors, 50; Students, 202.

Loyola University Law School—617 Ashland Block.—Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Regent); Arnold D. McMahon (Dean); Professors, 9; Students, 60.

Loyola University School of Sociology—617 Ashland Block.—Rev. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J. (Dean); Professors, 25; Students, 800.

Loyola Academy—Loyola ave. and Sheridan road.—Revs. Paul M. Breen, S.J. (Superior); Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, S.J. (Principal); Instructors: Revs. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., William Finan, S.J., Walter G. Cornell, S.J., William F. Downing, S.J., John V. Usher, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz, S.J., John T. Mortell, S.J., Messrs. Louis T. Keenoy, S.J., Thomas J. Lynam, S.J., Charles E. Schrader, S.J., John J. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph J. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 9; Scholastics, 5; Lay Teachers, 2; Brothers, 2; Students, 380.

Jesuit Mission House—6435 Sheridan road.—Revs. Michael A. Leary, S.J. (Superior); Louis A. Falley, S.J., Theodore Hegemann, S.J., Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., Vincent A. F. Siefke, S.J., William D. Tierney, S.J., Albert R. Wise, S.J.

Total number in this Community: Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 2.

CHICAGO. *De Paul University*, 1010 Webster ave.—Conducted by Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers); Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Pres.); Revs. Thomas C. Powers, C.M., A.M. (Vice-Pres., and Dir. of Studies); D. J. McHugh, C.M., M.S. (Treas.); J. V. Devine, C.M., M. M. Gregory, C.M., J. M. Murray, C.M., C. Ordonez, C.M., J. W. Blechle, C.M., C. J. Osthoff, C.M., D. A. Duggan, C.M., C. J. Connor, C.M., M. F. O'Brien, C.M., T. F. Gorman, C.M., J. A. Overberg, C.M., M. M. Ries, C.M., T. V. Navin, C.M., D. F. McNeil, C.M., Messrs. Emmet Gaffney, C.M., Raymond Harvey, C.M. Fathers, 17; Lay Teachers, 40; Brothers, 1; Students during school year, 2,295; Summer sessions, 750.

College of Liberal Arts, Sciences, Engineering.—Rev. Thomas C. Powers, C.M., A.M. (Dean). Professors, 12; Students, 75.

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences—Extension (Autumn and Winter Session). Professors, 16; Students, 650.

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences—Extension (Summer Session). Professors, 17; Students, 750.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law). Day and Evening Departments, 84 E. Randolph st. F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 11; Students, 208.

College Commerce, 84 E. Randolph st. W. F. Clarke, (Secretary). Professors, 15; Students, 506.

Preparatory Department, 84 E. Randolph st. Professors, 6; Students, 181.

Shorthand School, 84 E. Randolph st. Professors, 3; Students, 85.

Academy of Arts, Science, Engineering, Commerce (High School Department). Professors, 20; Students, 376.

De Paul High School for Girls, 2244 Osgood st. Sister M. Leandre, B.V.M. (Directress). Professors, 11; Students, 218.

CHICAGO. *St. Cyril College*, 6413 Dante ave.—Classical and Commercial High School for Boys. Order of Calced Carmelites. Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C. (President); Revs. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., John J. Haffert, O.C.C., Leo J. Walter, O.C.C., Elias J. Delahanty, O.C.C., Telesphorus W. Becher, O.C.C., Charles G. Scharf, O.C.C., Mark J. Gardner, O.C.C., Albert H. Dolan, O.C.C. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 2; Students, 230.

Provincial House: St. Viator's Normal Institute or Scholasticate, 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill. Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V. (Provincial, Director of Scholasticate, Sacred Eloquence); Revs. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V. (Sub-Director, Moral Theology, Canon Law); M. M. Lennartz, C.S.V. (Scripture, Liturgy); C. A. Marino, C.S.V. (Dogmatic Theology, Church History); Bro. E. V. Cardinal, C.S.V. (Gregorian Chant); Rev. S. Swikowski, C.S.V., Bro. T. Tobin, C.S.V. (retired); Revs. J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., P. F. Brown, C.S.V. (Missionaries). Scholastics, 7.

CHICAGO. *St. Mel's High School*, Kildare and Madison sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Justus, Dir.

CHICAGO. *St. Rita's College*, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Prior and Pref. of Studies); Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D. (Sub-Prior, Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Discipline); Revs. J. J. Harris, O.S.A., F. J. Medina, O.S.A., J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., W. L. Kelley, O.S.A., J. McCabe, O.S.A., J. Brice, O.S.A., W. F. J. Gough, O.S.A., and J. F. Hammond, O.S.A. Students, 147.

CHICAGO. *St. Stanislaus' College*, 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. Thaddeus S. Ligman, C.R., (Superior and President, Physics, Chemistry and Modern History); Revs. A. Dombrowski, C.R., (Vice-Pres., Treas., English and Latin); Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., (Polish); W. Mayer, C.R., (English and Latin); F. Karwata, C.R., (Disciplinarian, Civics, Physiology and Physiography). Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 138.

CHICAGO. *De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lawrence David, F.S.C., Pres.; Brother Icarion, Vice-Pres. Boys, 518.

CHICAGO. *St. Patrick's Commercial Academy*, 122 S. Desplaines st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joseph, Dir. Pupils, 510.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator College.* College, High School, Schools of Agriculture and Commerce, School of Music. Clerics of St. Viator. Officers: Revs. William J. Bergin, C.S.V. (President); Terence J. Rice, C.S.V., John P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., George P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., Francis A. Sheridan, C.S.V., Francis A. Munsch, C.S.V., Joseph Vicar, C.S.V., Joseph D.

Digitized by Google

La Plante, C.S.V., John W. Maguire, C.S.V., Joseph R. Plante, C.S.V., William J. Stephenson, C.S.V., Elias M. Kelly, C.S.V., Rt. Rev. G. M. Legris, P. A., Rev. James A. Williams; Revs. Christopher J. Marzano, C.S.V., Richard French, C.S.V., Stanislaus Swikowski, C.S.V. (Sub-deacons). Fathers, 16; Lay Teachers, 2; Brothers, 27; Students, 422.

JOLIET. *De La Salle Institute,* 105 S. Broadway, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 120.

LA GRANGE. *St. Joseph's Institute,* a Boarding School for Boys under 12. 12 Sisters. Sister M. De Lourdes, Supr. Pupils, 165.

LISLE. *St. Procopius Abbey, Seminary and College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Revs. John Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B. (Abbot); Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Abbot Coadjutor, Pres.); Very Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B. (Sub-prior); Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Rector of the Seminary); Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B., Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Aloysius Keclik, O.S.B. (Procurator); Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., Boniface Tomek, O.S.B., Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B. (Rector of the College); Augustine Studeny, O.S.B., Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Paul Konicek, O.S.B., Francis Sidelar, O.S.B. (Chaplain of the Students); Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., John Cherf, O.S.B. (Prefect of the Seminary); Benedict Bauer, O.S.B., Dominic Kotek, O.S.B., Hilary Jurica, O.S.B., Clement Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Vincent Novotny, O.S.B., Cyprian Tomecko, O.S.B. Fathers residing at the Abbey, 22; Clerics, 16; Brothers, 22; Students in the College, 205; in the Seminary, 31.

TECHNY. *St. Mary's Mission House.*—A College and Seminary conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of boys and young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D. (Provincial); Revs. Augustine Loechte, S.V.D. (Rector); Hugo Aubry, S.V.D. (Procurator); Herman Richarz, S.V.D. (Master of Novices); Adolph J. Burgmer, S.V.D., Frederick Reichelt, S.V.D., Gerard Esser, S.V.D., Frederick Lynk, S.V.D., Peter Paunder, S.V.D., Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., Bernard Fuller, S.V.D., Richard Grunenberg, S.V.D., William Finnemann, S.V.D., John Widera, S.V.D., Joseph Stein, S.V.D., John Berman, S.V.D., Henry Kammeyer, S.V.D., Peter Oswald, S.V.D., Felix Glorius, S.V.D., Joseph Schendzielarz, S.V.D. Lay Teachers, 2; Scholastics and Clerical Novices, 35; Students in College Department, 112; Students in Preparatory Class, 12; Professed Lay Brothers, 45; Brother Novices, 5; Brother Postulants, 12; Brother Aspirants, 13. Domestic Department in charge of 17 Missionary Sisters, Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sr. Damascene, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent,* 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegarde, Supr. Sisters, 16. Pupils in Academy, 40.

General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 2601 W. Marquette rd.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa., to Chicago, Ill., 17 Sisters; 30 Novices; 13 Postulants. Mother Maria, Supr. Rev. F. Bucys, Ph.D. Pupils, 189.

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave. (*Austin Sta.*)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Scholastica's Academy, 7430 Ridge ave. (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 116 Sisters; 1 Novice. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 155. Rev. M. Straten, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.

Holy Family Academy, 1444 West Division st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth; Pupils, 300. Sister Mary Aloysius, Dir. Rev. E. Stefanowicz, Chaplain.

Immaculata High School, 640 Irving Park blvd.—11 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. Sr. Mary Justitia, Supr. Pupils, 220.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—36 Sisters of Christian Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1447 E. 65th st.—29 Ladies of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. St. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 215.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Sophia, Supr. 66 Sisters; 36 Novices; 4 Postulants. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2303 Park ave.—Motherhouse. In Community: 110 Sisters; 10 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—72 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 380. Rev. P. J. Tinan, Chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 3107 Van Buren st.—45 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetta, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 747.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—15 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Hoban, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Notre Dame Academy and High School, 1338 Oregon ave.—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of the Resurrection, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park. 36 Sisters of the Resurrection. Novices, 20. Postulants, 17. 1 Lay Teacher. The Sisters also conduct a *Working Girls' Home, Kindergarten and Day Nursery* at 1849 N. Hermitage ave. Sister Anna, C.R., Supr.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Marie Cyrille, Prov. Supr. Boarders, 221.

DES PLAINES. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.*—In Community: Sisters, 26; Novices, 75; Postulants, 16. Rev. Mother M. Antonia, Supr., Provincial. Rev. Julius C. Fortin, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

EVANSTON. *Marywood School,* 2128 Ridge ave.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Clare, Supr. Pupils, 130.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy and Providence High School,* 323 N. Ottawa st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M Catherine Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 220 Plainfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister M. Cleopha Kick, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 63; Novices, 34; Postulants, 8. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Academy and St. Francis West Side High School,* 303 Taylor st.—Sister Mary Faustine, Supr. Sisters, 27; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 270.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary,* 426 W. Merchant st.—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Arcadius, Supr. Pupils, 573.

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy,* 100 Brainard ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected herewith is a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 115. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain. *The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. Sisters, 96; Novices, 29; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Patricia, Supr.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. Religious, 45; Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 140. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy.*—17 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Pupils, 90.

MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sr. St. Emily, Supr. Pupils, 90.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy,* 812 E. North st.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Irmina, Supr. Pupils, 120.

PALOS PARK. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph.*—Rev. P. J. Geraghty, Chaplain.

ST. ANNE. *St. Anne's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Aubert, Supr. Pupils, 120.

TECHNY. *Holy Ghost Institute.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 175; Novices, 18; Postulants, 6. Mother Willibalda, Prov. Supr. Sister Irenaea, Local Supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. George Meuskens, Chaplain.

WILMETTE (*Gross Point P.O.*), *Maria Immaculata Convent,* Ridge and Walnut aves.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Hyacintha, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 74; Novices, 41; Postulants, 20.

MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception,* Harlem and Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill., (Provincial House of the Province of the Holy Cross).—Revs. Eugene Creegan, C.P., (Prov.); Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (First Consultor); Benedict Hanley, C.P., (Second Consultor); Edwin Ronan, C.P., (Rector); Alphonsus Kruip, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Gabriel Sweeney, C.P., (Sector of Philosophy); Bertrand Abell, C.P., (Sector of Theology); Fidelis Kent Stone, C.P., Cyril Mels, C.P., Adalbert Shesky, C.P., Stephen Kendrick, C.P., John Fox, C.P., Stanislaus Geekie, C.P., Canute Christensen, C.P., Hugh King, C.P., Walter Coveyou, C.P., Norbert McGovern, C.P., Aloysius Dowling, C.P., Boniface Fielding, C.P., Cornelius McGeow, C.P., Leo Schiebel, C.P., Clement Carrol, C.P., Albert Drohan, C.P., Alban Hickson, C.P., Agatho Donnelly, C.P.

CHICAGO. *Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows,* 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., (Provincial); Revs. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., (Prior); Peregrine Condon, O.S.M., (Ex-Prov.); Ignatius Bruckner, O.S.M., Amideus M. Quigley, O.S.M., Andrew Bauman, O.S.M., John Sheahan, O.S.M., Jerome Mulheim, O.S.M., Michael Miller, O.S.M. Alphonse Cortney, O.S.M., Joseph Markey, O.S.M., Vincent Healy, O.S.M., Ambrose Griffin, O.S.M. Fathers, 13; Postulants, 10; Brothers, 3.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.; *St. Andrew's* (Girls), Hermitage and Addison aves.; *St. James',* 29th st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Gabriel's,* 45th and Wallace sts.; *St. Bernard's,* 6541 Stewart ave.; *St. Bridget's* (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.; *St. Columkille's* (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.; *St. Mary's* (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st.; *St. Michael's High School,* 1633 Cleveland ave.; *Our Lady of Lourdes* (Girls), Leland and Ashland aves.; *St. Philip's* (Boys only), 3141 Jackson blvd.; *St. Patrick's,* 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago; *St. Elizabeth's,* 41st st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Louis* (for Girls), (Pullman), 117th and S. State sts.; *Holy Trinity* (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.; *St. Ita's* (for Girls), Magnolia and Catalpa aves.; *St. Leo's,* 7737 Emerald ave.; *St. Sebastian's* (Commercial), 810 Wellington ave.; *Visitation* (Commercial), 856 W. Garfield blvd.; *Aquinas,* 2100 E. 72nd st.; *De Paul* (for Girls), 2244 Osgood st., *St. Mels,* Washington blvd.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cascia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius' Abbey)—Holy Trinity (Croa.); St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Celle, So. Oak Park.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's Church, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Chicago, Chicago.

Digitized by Google

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—St. Cyril's, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province)—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Jerome's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet; Infirmary, Oak Forest.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria Austria)—St. Stephens, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anne's, Chicago Heights, Ill., and San Rocco's, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province—)Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola University, Chicago.
Marian Fathers (Lithuanian)—Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—St. Monica's Church, Chicago; Techny.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Hospital, Oak Park.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, De La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, St. Mel's High School, Chicago. De La Salle Institute, Joliet, Ill.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	667
Priests of Religious Orders	399
Total	1,066
City Churches	229
Country Churches with Res. Priests	115
Total	344
Country Missions without Res. Priests	19
Chapels	50
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students	157
Seminaries for Religious	5
Students in Seminaries	206
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students in Preparatory Seminary	466
Colleges and Academies for Boys	12
Students	7,291
Academies for Girls	25
Students	5,375
High Schools	22
Students	2,172
Parochial Schools in City	202
Pupils	122,523
Parochial Schools in Country	79
Pupils	20,080
Catholic Population	1,150,000
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	142,603
School for Mutes	1
Pupils	118
Training Schools and Orphanages (Boys)	4
Pupils	1,705
Industrial Schools and Orphanages (Girls)	5
Pupils	1,120
Total Boys and Girls	2,825
Infant Asylums	3
Inmates	320
Working Boys' Home	1
Inmates (during year)	445
Total Young People under Cath. Care	146,311
Working Girls' Homes	4
Inmates	365
Homes for Aged	5
Hospitals	18
Communities Nursing Sick	2
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	———
Converts	———
Marriages	———
Deaths	———

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles—12,048.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, *cum jure successionis,* April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis,* Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died Oct. 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D.—Res., *Warsaw and Grand aves., Cincinnati.*

Chancery Office, 5418 Moeller ave., Norwood, Ohio.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. MOELLER, Chancellor; Rev. JOSEPH H. ALBERS, Ass't Chancellor and Sec'y. Cincinnati office, 325 W. 8th st.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS J. L. BECKMANN, S.T.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, S.T.D., MICHAEL MULVIHILL, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., GEORGE X. SCHMIDT.

Rural Deans—Rev. J. HENRY SCHENGBER, Cincinnati; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, Springfield; Rev. ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. J. BECKMANN, S.T.D., WM. D. HICKEY, LL.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. A. J. MENTINK, DIDACUS BRACKMANN, C.PP.S.

Officialis—Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. D. HICKEY, Rev. M. MULVIHILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. MOELLER, *judges;* Revs. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* HENRY J. LEHMAN, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. GEO X. SCHMIDT, A. C. ADELMANN, JOSEPH A. TIEKEN, A. A. BURKE, JAMES P. WALSH; *Promoter Justitiae,* Rev. WM. P. CLARK, Ph.D.; *Secretarius,* WM. J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., J.C.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WM. SCHMITT. Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 Hawthorne ave.*

Bureau of Catholic Charities of Cincinnati, 125 E. 9th st.—Rev. FRANCIS A. GRESSLE, Director; Rev. R. M. WAGNER, asst. Res., *Cincinnati, 1441 E. McMillan st.*

Archdiocesan Music Commission—Chairman, Most. Rev. Archbishop; Vice-Chairman, Rev. B. F. KUHLMAN, S.T.D.; Secretary, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMITT; Rev. ANDREW HEMMERSBACH and five Laymen.

Archdiocesan Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D., chairman; DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, Revs. M. P. O'BRIEN, LOUIS A. TIEMAN, F. A. ROTH, A. J. MENTINK, G. A. GORRY, B. J. BECKMEYER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANK A. THILL. Res., Cincinnati, O., 125 E. 9th st.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Walter A. Roddy, Francis T. Culley.
School—Springer Institute. 6 Sisters of Charity. Res., 510 Richmond st. Pupils, 230.

ST. AGNES' (*Bond Hill, Cincinnati*), Rev. A. C. Adelmann. Res., 1916 California ave.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 80.

ALL SAINTS', East 3rd and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (1304 Ash st.). Pupils, 93.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi (*Sayler Park Station*), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Portege st.). Pupils, 178.

ST. ANDREW'S, Reading rd. and Blair ave. Revs. Francis J. Walsh, Ph.D., Francis P. Kelly. Res., 609 Maple ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 165.

ST. ANNE'S (for Colored People), John st., bet. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Henry J. Richter, pastor. Res., 935 John st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (509 Richmond st.). Boys, 78; Girls, 120.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly. 3547 Clifton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Pupils, 127.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Budd st., Revs. John J. Rahrle, Albert F. Von Hagel. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (701 Carr st.). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 167; Girls, 206.

ST. ANTHONY'S (*Madisonville, Station M., Cincinnati*), Rev. Martin T. Molloy. Res., 6104 Desmond st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chandler st.). Pupils, 325.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, John Stedman, Herbert McDevitt. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 125; Girls, 145.

ATONEMENT (For Syrians), 416 W. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John S. Schopp, Francis M. Mueller, Henry B. Westerhaus. Res., 933 Bank st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 989.
Commercial High School (2 years' course). Boys, 23; Girls, 39.

ST. BERNARD'S, Winton pl., Rev. Martin M. Varley. Res., 736 Circle ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Wilder ave., Rev. William P. Clark, Rev. Thomas P. Hassett. Res., 2508 Glenway ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 326.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Revs. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., Generose Stronk, O.F.M., Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., Baldwin Schulte, O.F.M. Rev. Killan Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 318; Girls, 328.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Peter J. Schnuck.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 374; Girls, 381.

ST. CATHARINE'S, Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken. Res., 3324 Wunder ave., Westwood Station.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Catharine ave.). Boys, 102; Girls, 74.

ST. CECILIA'S (*Oakley, Cincinnati*), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Rev. August Bernard. Res., 4010 Taylor ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 200; Girls, 200.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave. and 71st st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 96.

ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (1433 Cedar ave.). Boys, 76; Girls, 76.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Timothy C. Bailey, Charles O'Leary, Joseph A. Graham. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 425.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Revs. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., Timothy Brockman, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 521.
Mission—Shandon, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.; Revs. J. Henry Schengber, Frederic F. Bien.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters (1339 McMillan st.). Pupils, 326.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Joseph P. Francis, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Director of Parish Schools; Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Chaplain of Cincinnati Hospital.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (438 Pioneer st.). Boys, 477.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 E. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 401.

ST. GEORGE'S, Corryville, Revs. Antoine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Othmar Studener, O.F.M., Humbert Wehr, O.F.M., assistants; Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Superior; Editor, Der Sendbote; John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Editor St. Anthony's Messenger; Edwin Auweiler, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Teresa Home, Cincinnati, O. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School—5 Brothers of Mary (26 Calhoun st.). 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 420; Girls, 443.

Digitized by Google

GUARDIAN ANGELS' (*Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati*), Rev. George J. Rehring. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (6528 Beechmont ave.). Pupils, 87.
ST. HENRY'S, Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Joseph Dick. Res., 1057 Flint st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 177; Girls, 184.
HOLY ANGELS, Grandin and Madison rds., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, John L. Kelly.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; Girls, 110.
HOLY CROSS, St. Paul pl., Mount Adams, Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., Revs. Justin Smith, C.P., Bernardine Alfano, C.P.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (1113 Gregory st.). Pupils, 360.
HOLY FAMILY, Price Hill, Revs. F. A. Runnebaum, Clarence J. Schmitt. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 265; Girls, 245.
HOLY NAME, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Revs. John F. Hickey, Warren G. Hook.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 120.
HOLY TRINITY, W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rev. Frank J. Schnuck. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 59; Girls, 81.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Adams, Rev. Frederick Ries, C.P., of the Passionist Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (Guido and Pavilion sts.). Pupils, 252.
ST. JEROME'S, Rev. Henry A. Westermann. Res., 5862 Kellogg ave., California, Ohio.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Green and Republic sts., Revs. James Archinger, O.F.M., Pastor and Supr., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Dunstan Leary, O.F.M., assts. Mark Kreke, O.F.M. Res., 22 Green st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 650.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. Bernard H. Franzer, Rev. Henry Volker. Res., 745 Laurel st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (739 Laurel st.). Pupils, 490.
ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH, Elm and Liberty sts. (For Hungarians), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.; office, 206 W. Liberty st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 148.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Revs. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., Leo Heile, John Harbrecht, S.T.L. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (1027 Sturm st.). 4 Brothers of Mary (La Clede and Carson sts.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 372; Girls, 385.
Elder High School (4-year course). Boys, 99; Girls, 96.
ST. LEO'S, Baltimore ave., Revs. Henry J. Lehman, Lawrence Mollman. Res., 2573 Trade st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2565 Trade st.). Pupils, 425.
ST. LOUIS', 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry H. Buse. Res., 711 Walnut st.
ST. MARK'S, 3500 Montgomery ave., Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Leo Landoll, C.PP.S., Rev. John Zeller, C.PP.S., Missionary.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 142; Girls, 167.
ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Joseph T. Duerstock, Lawrence Blottman. Res., 123 E. 13th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay sts.). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 126; Girls, 151.
ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Revs. P. J. Hynes, Francis X. Dugan. Res., Erie ave. and Shady lane.
Schools—15 Sisters of Charity, Ashmont ave. and Shady lane. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 353.
Catholic High School. Pupils, 147.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Church and St. Michael's sts., Revs. John H. Schwartz, Louis J. Abt. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 327.
ST. MONICA'S, Fairview Heights, Revs. Charles W. Kuenle, Earl Binsette. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 304.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. John H. Burke.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (Ridge ave., Pl. Ridge, Cincinnati). Boys, 53; Girls, 48.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Theodore Stuber, S.T.D. Res., 4944 Reeves pl.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern and Heekin aves.). Pupils, 96.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Steiner ave., Sedamsville, Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). Boys, 111; Girls, 121.
ST. PATRICK'S, Northside, Revs. Matthew P. O'Brien, Constantine S. Pettigrew. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Station A.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; Girls, 140.
ST. PAUL'S, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Francis J. Siefert, Raymond F. Stoll. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 837.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; Girls, 41.
ST. PIUS', Borden st. and Dreman ave., Revs. John H. Berning, Louis Berning. Res., 3731 Borden st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (3715 Borden st.). Pupils, 269.
RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Iliff ave. near Talbert, Rev. Francis C. Grusenmeyer. Res., 1729 Iliff ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.

Digitized by Google

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. J. S. Michalowski. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2503 Eastern ave.). Boys, 103; Girls, 127.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. Louis A. Tieman, Michael H. Hinssen. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Pupils, 595.
SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. J. B. Chiotti. Rev. Anthony Bainotti. Res., 527 Broadway.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok. Res., 1559 Cutter st.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Eastern and Donham aves., Station C., Rev. George H. Meyer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (3806 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 183.
ST. TERESA'S, Glenway and Overlook aves., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res. 4839 Glenway ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. William P. O'Connor. Res., 709 Delhi ave.
ST. WILLIAM'S, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Revs. Francis A. Roth, Lawrence Wessel. Res., 907 Sunset ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys, 168; Girls, 134.
CATHOLIC MISSION FOR THE DEAF, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown co. (*Georgtown P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B.
Mission—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., 328 E. Patterson ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (320 E. Patterson ave.). Boys, 75; Girls, 55.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry T. Lammers.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 53; Girls, 48.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., R. R. 7, Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', Rev Wm. J. Spickerman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 62; Girls, 56.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S.
Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Charles Bauer, C.PP.S., asst., Rev. Augustine Halter, C.PP.S., Rev. Isidor Oberhauser, C.PP.S. 229 W. Anthony st.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 118; Girls, 150.
Cheviot, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., Cincinnati*), St. Martin's, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. Res., 3738 St. Martin's pl.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame from Cleveland (St. Martin's pl.) (*Station L., Cincinnati*). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 450.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Goswin B. Menge.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (61 South Paint st.). Boys, 83; Girls, 75.
St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Revs. Frank J. Kreuzkamp, Eugene C. Gerlach. Res., 122 Church st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (126 Church st.). Pupils, 145.
Coldwater, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis H. Yauss. Res., 116 E. Main st.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood (117 E. Nortth st.). Pupils, 239.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Rufin Baranski. Res., 1508 N. Valley st.
School—5 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (1509 N. Valley st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 105.
St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sailer. Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
St. Anthony, Bowen st. and St. Charles ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 830 Bowen st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (827 Creighton ave.). Boys, 230; Girls, 226.
Corpus Christi, Revs. James W. Fogarty, Thomas J. Cobey. Res., 497 Forest ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 182; Girls, 174.
Emmanuel's, Revs. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Joseph Rauen. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.), 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 163; Girls, 145.
Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home. Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, S.T.D., Chaplain. (Also attends Montgomery County Infirmary.)
Holy Angels', South Park, Rev. Francis S. Smith, *p.t.* Res., 1627 Brown st., South.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 146; Girls, 162.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., N. Dayton, Rev. M. Cybelis, *p.t.* Res., 328 Alaska st.
Holy Family, Revs. John P. Downey, Arthur G. Ruthman. Res., 2618 E. Fourth st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 224; Girls, 245.
Holy Name (Hungarian), N. Conover st. Rev. Desiderius Vojnich, *p.t.* Res., 416 N. Conover st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (414 N. Conover st.). Boys, 123; Girls, 137.
Mission—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.
Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Frohmiller, Rev. Adam J. Ritter. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 315.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 307.
Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Revs. Herman J. Leising, Francis Bredestege. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (267 Bainbridge st.), 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 294; Girls, 268.
St. James, Cincinnati and Edgemont sts., Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., 645 Miami Chapel rd.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; Girls, 66.
St. John's, Rev. George J. Steinkamp. Res., 119 Krug st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 98; Girls, 88.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Ward, Rev. James Wade. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 144; Girls, 124.
St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer, Rev. Leo M. Schmitt. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—20 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 745.
Resurrection of Our Lord, W. 3rd and Kilmer sts., Rev. Henry A. Stich. Res., 2310 W. 3rd st.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (414 N. Conover st.). Pupils, 85.
Sacred Heart, N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Raymond J. O'Brien. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 102; Girls, 114.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel. Res., 7121 Plainfield Pike.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 7115 Plainfield Pike. Pupils, 170.
Delhi, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. No. 12, Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.*), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg. Boys, 50; Girls, 55.
Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 38; Girls, 38.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hyland. 407 E. Main st.
Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's.
Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.PP.S.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Albin B. Overmann. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P., Cincinnati.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (114 Carthage Pike). Boys, 106; Girls, 132.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James G. Falls, Casper B. Cahill.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.
Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Philemon J. Notheis, C.PP.S. Rev. Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 41; Girls, 49.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider. Res., 115 S. Centre st.
Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. F. X. Cotter.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, Rev. Joseph L. Wernke.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 22; Girls, 13.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 71; Girls, 64.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P.O. R.F.D. Wapakoneta No. 7*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter L. Makley.
Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. Henry J. Gramann.
Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.; Waverly, Pike Co.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnau. Res., 233 W. 3rd st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity, 238 W. 3rd st. Pupils, 57.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alb. J. Van den Bosch. Res., 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg (3064 Mt. Pleasant ave.). Pupils, 252.
St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 171 Washington st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 198; Girls, 183.
St. Mary's, South Front st., Revs. L. L. Denning, Charles E. Hoctor. Res., 604 High st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd and Washington sts.). Boys, 160; Girls, 120.
St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Veil. Res., 382 Liberty ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg (Ridgelawn ave.). Boys, 109; Girls, 91.
St. Stephen's, Revs. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Capistran Heitman, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M., Ethelbert Harrington, O.F.M. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 334.
Mission—Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.
St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus. Res., 123 N. Kahn ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 115; Girls, 118.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 68.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Malone.
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward A. McGinty, *p.t.*
Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; Girls, 80.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Brinker.
Missions—Ada, Caledonia, Dunkirk, Forest, Richwood.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Jerome E. Bartel.
Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 52.
Also attends "Prison Farm."
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Otto B. Auer.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Denning, Rev. Thomas L. Kearns. Res., 251 N. Main st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (274 North Prospect st.). Boys, 249; Girls, 255.

Digitized by Google

Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, North Lewisburg. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.
McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Meyer.
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Robers, 155 S. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James F. McNary, Rev. John P. Trench. Res., 115 S. Clark st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity, 101 N. Clark st. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 177; Girls, 182.
St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes. Res., 505 E. Fourth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg (314 Baltimore st.). Boys, 152; Girls, 154.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward J. Creager.
Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David Powers.
Missions—Plain City, Woodstock.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Richard Schwietermann, C.PP.S., Rev. Otto Weber, C.PP.S., Chrysostom Hummer, C.PP.S., Anthony Polazak, C.PP.S.
Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Gerard F. Hartjens, C.PP.S.
Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis B. Sieve.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 72; Girls, 67.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Redelberger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 23; Girls, 19.
North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Reardon.
North College Hill, Hamilton Co., Joseph H. Albers, *p.t.* Res., 5418 Moeller ave., Norwood.
North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph H. Revermann.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Francis A. Biendl. Res., 1757 Mills ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (1756 Lincoln ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 300; Girls, 315.
St. Matthew's, Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. Wm. A. Shine. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 145; Girls, 130.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William J. Egan. Res., 2420 Drex ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (5336 Moeller ave.). Boys, 140; Girls, 127.
Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Louis M. Bergheger.
Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry J. Taske.
Missions—McCullough, Scioto Co., St. Patrick's; Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity.
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. William James Anthony, Ph.D., J.C.L.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Conroy. Res., 330 Race st.
Station—Somerville, Butler Co.
Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aloysius C. Monter. Rev. Aloysius F. Leon. Res., 310 S. Downing st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (318 Miami st.). Boys, 87; Girls, 144.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. Robert J. Sherry. Res., 528 N. Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (529 Broadway). Boys, 127; Girls, 151.
Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st., Reading.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.
SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiederhold; Rev. J. Aloysius Grimmelsman. Res., 1111 Church st., Reading.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 236; Girls, 201.
Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Bernard J. Wellman.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.
Missions—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann's; Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank A. Ratterman.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 26; Girls, 34.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Basil Henze, O.F.M.; Juvenal Berens, O.F.M.; Joachim Markus, O.F.M., Chaplain of City Infirmary, Hartwell, Cincinnati; County Infirmary, Carthage, Cincinnati; Longview Hospital, Carthage, Cincinnati. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (4521 Park pl.). Pupils, 687.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; Girls, 39.
St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Edward H. Sims.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name; Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost.
St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Edward C. Lehman. Res., 511 E. Spring st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 134.
St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*Swanders P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert J. Kroum.
St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. Ernest Hefele, C.PP.S.
St. Rose, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Joseph M. Hare.
St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. E. J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
Sharonville, Hamilton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Conroy.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Raphael Rodgers.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 170.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William A. Casey.
South Madisonville, Watterson and Islington sts., St. Margaret of Cortona, Rev. Harry J. Ansbury, 6107 Bramble ave., Madisonville, Cincinnati, O.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbia st. Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Urban Koehl. Res., 862 Lagonda ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (Lagonda ave. and Columbia st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 247; Girls, 270.
St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Revs. Michael J. Loney, Charles E. Spence. Res., 802 Kenton st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 210; Girls, 200.
St. Mary's, High st. and Montgomery rd., Rev. J. D. McGlinchey. Res., 901 Columbia st.
St. Raphael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. Edward J. Quinn, Rev. Leo Walsh. Res., 225 E. High st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (233 E. High st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 345. High School: Boys, 75; Girls, 95.
Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P.O., R.R. No. 6*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Louis Evers.
Mission—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Sta. L., Cincinnati, R. 7*), St. Bernard's, Rev. E. G. Deppenbrock.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 39; Girls, 28.
Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Lampe.
Missions—Bradford, St. Paris.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Mentink. Res., 409 E. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 29; Girls, 51.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George F. Hickey. Res., 231 Washington ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy, 418 N. Kenton st. Boys, 114; Girls, 99.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. Henry H. Cortain.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 33; Girls, 27.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S., Joseph Busse, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 262.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Clarence D. Graf.
Missions—Warren Co.: Foster, St. John the Evangelist; Morrow, St. Malachy's.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Frank A. Varley.
White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. 3, Sta. L., Cincinnati*), St. James', Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; Girls 79.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Charles A. Ertel.
Wynant, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Houston, R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cyril G. Viel.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan, 311 Crescent ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 67; Girls, 78.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Albert A. Burke. Res., 318 W. Second st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity, 14 S. West st. Pupils, 184.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John H. Schawe.

Priests sick, absent on leave, or retired: Revs. Louis A. Benkert, C.PP.S., Carthagena, O.; Henry Brinkmeyer, St. Joseph Hospital, San Diego, California; John Cusack, Cathedral, Fargo, N. Dak.; Henry Daniel, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Herman Ellerbrock, Stonelick, R.F.D., Batavia, O.; Charles A. Knab, Currie, Minn.; Thomas McLeigh, Loughinisland, County Down, Ireland; Joseph A. Meyer, 6050 Colter ave., Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati; William B. Miggeel, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Jeremiah A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton ave., Cincinnati; Martin A. Neville, care of 1627 Brown st., South Dayton, O.; Frank P. Quinn, 510 Lefferson st., Middletown, O.; James E. Quinn, East Las Vegas, N. Mex.; B. H. M. Roesener, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Michael F. Russell, Tiffin, Ohio; William Scholl, Kotzenroth, Westerwald, Germany; Alphonse Schumacher, Canisianum, Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria, Europe; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ernest Windthorst, Neuburg a/d Donau, Bavaria, Germany; Henry J. Winner, care of 129 East 9th st., Cincinnati.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. (*Mt. Washington Station*), Hamilton Co., *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*, 6616 Beechmont ave.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. L. Beckmann, S.T.D. (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Revs. John H. Lamott, S.T.D., ScM. and H.D. (Vice-Rector; Prof. Church History, Archæology, English Literature, German); John L. Seuffert, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law, German Eloquence); Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Catechetics and Ascetics); George A. Gorry (Procurator); Rev. Henry Grimmelsmann, S.T.L. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Biblical Greek and Hebrew); Rev. James L. Collins (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy). Lay Professor for Solesmes Chant. Students, 180. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, Sister Mary Edward, Supr.

Digitized by Google

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.

The Cincinnati Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, Diocesan Missionary Priests, Revs. Joseph H. Steinbrunner, John F. Dillon. Address, 1441 E. McMillan st.

CINCINNATI. *The Fenwick Club,* 418-434 E. Fifth st.—Founded March 19, 1914.—Home for Self-Supporting Catholic Young Men. First Catholic institution of the kind in the United States. Governed by a Board of Directors, of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Resident Young Men, 269. Associate Athletic Members, 3000. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager. Domestic department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

The Boys' Home of Cincinnati, Mission of Our Lady of Pity, 423-435 Pioneer st.—Founded Dec. 4, 1884.—For the Protection of Dependent Homeless Boys. Supported by the Mission of Our Lady of Pity. Governed by a board of trustees of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Resident Boys, 52. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.

St. Teresa's Home for the Aged, 2021 Auburn Ave.—Home for Aged Men and Women of Means. Governed by a board of directors under the Most Rev. Archbishop. Inmates: Men, 11; Women, 31; Total, 42. Domestic Dept. in charge of 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Philippine, C.PP.S., Supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

St. Rita's School for the Deaf (P.O. Lockland Station, Cincinnati, R.R. No. 11, Box 15).—Boarding School for deaf children. Opened October 17, 1915. 3 Sisters of Charity; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 20. Chaplain and Man'gr, Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Rev. Joseph Rolfes, asst. Domestic Dept. in charge of Sisters of Charity.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College,* Dana ave. and Victory blvd., Evanston.—Revs. James McCabe, S.J. (President); George R. Kister, S.J. (Vice-President, Prefect of Studies and Discipline); John J. Sennhauser, S.J. (Minister); Murtha J. Boylan, S.J. (Philosophy and Religion); Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J. (Ethics, Sociology); Mark A. Cain, S.J. (Political Economy, Latin, History); Joseph Wilczewski, S.J. (Physics and Mathematics); Joseph C. Flynn, S.J. (English, Public Speaking); Peter McCartney, S.J. (French); Mr. William F. Houser, S.J. (Chemistry, German); Mr. Edward F. Maher, S.J. (Biology, Greek); Mr. Francis M. DeHaye, S.J. (Asst. Librarian). Students, 110.

St. Xavier High School, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Revs. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J. (Principal); Frederick A. Gosiger, S.J. (Treasurer); Revs. Eugene J. Daly, S.J.; Gregory J. Derschug, S.J.; Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J.; George J. Leahy, S.J.; Eugene I. Shea, S.J.; Messrs. Augustine H. Bennett, S.J., Hartford F. Brucker, S.J., Gerard B. Donnelly, S.J., Marshall L. Lochbiler, S.J., John H. May, S.J. (Instructors in High School). Lay Instructors, 14. Students, —.

School of Law, 7th and Sycamore sts., Edward P. Moulinier, A.M., LL.B. (Dean). Lay Professors and Lecturers, 21. Students, 87.

School of Commerce, 7th and Sycamore sts., Dominic Cloud, A.M., C.P.A. (Dean). Lay Professors and Lecturers, 23. Students, 338.

School of Sociology, 7th and Sycamore sts., Rev. Francis A. Gressle (Dean). Lay Professors and Lecturers, 7. Students, 68.

School of Education, 7th and Sycamore sts., Rev. George R. Kister, S.J. (Dean). Professors, 13. Students, 194.

Total number of Students: College of Arts and Sciences, 110; High School, 659; Law, 87; Commerce, 338; Sociology, 68; Education, 194. Total, 1456.

Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (Provincial); Revs. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., (Guardian); Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (Custos); Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Francis Solanus Schaefer, O.F.M., Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics); Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M.; Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.; Fulgence Meyer, O.F.M.; Clarence Meyer, O.F.M.; Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Austin Partl, O.F.M., (Lector of Hebrew), and Fathers of St. Francis Seminary and St. Francis of Assisi Church. Clerics 9. Lay Brothers, 9. For missions or Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (Provincial).

St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary (formerly St. Francis' Seraphic College), 1615 Republic st.—Classical Course for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood, in the Order of Friars Minor (—), Revs. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector); Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Floribert Blank, O.F.M. (Disciplinarian); Mark Kreke, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M., Raphael Schulte, O.F.M., Austin Partl, O.F.M., Conrad Link, O.F.M., Reginald Lutomski, O.F.M., Professors. Students, 100.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, St. Paul pl., House of Studies for Students of Theology, Mt. Adams.—Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Scripture and Canon Law); Xavier Sutton, C.P.; Ambrose Stemmler, C.P.; Bernardine Alfano, C.P.; Dominic Callahan, C.P., (Director of Students and Lector of Theology); Frederick Ries, C.P.; Justin Smith, C.P.; Stanislaus Geekie, C.P.; Andrew Ahler, C.P. Students of Theology, 18; Lay Brothers, 4.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, 918 Bank st.—Conducted by the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Care and education of poor and homeless boys. Brother Roger Kemp, Supr. Professed Brothers, 17. Pupils, 136. Attended from St. Augustine's, Cincinnati.

The American Academy of Christian Democracy, Ault Park, Cincinnati.—Peter E. Dietz, Director.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood and Preparatory Seminary*—Revs. Didacus Brackmann, C.PP.S., (Rector and Master of Novices); Richard Schwietermann, C.PP.S., (Economist); George Pax, C.PP.S., (Prefect of Studies); Francis Benke, C.PP.S., Otto Mueller, C.PP.S., (Secretary); Herman Goldschmidt, C.PP.S., Cosmos Seeberger, C.PP.S., (Retired); Bro. Sylvester Hinen, C.PP.S., (Prefect of Discipline). Seminarians, 90; Lay Brothers, 14; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

Digitized by Google

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of American Province of the Fathers of Society of the Precious Blood*—Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S., (Provincial), who resides at Celina, O.

St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood—Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.PP.S., Othmar F. Knapke, C.PP.S., Ph.D., Celestine Frericks, C.PP.S., J.C.D., Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., Victor Wagner, C.PP.S., (Professors); Luke Rath, C.PP.S., (Missionary); Joseph Kenkel, C.PP.S., (Catholic University); Peter Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (Retired). Seminarians, 43; Postulants, 3; Lay Brothers, 14.

DAYTON. *Mt. St. John's Normal School, (R. F. D. No. 16, Dayton, Ohio).*—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., (Provincial); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., (Inspector of Schools); Bro. George Deck, S.M., (Provincial Treasurer); Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., (Rector); Bro. John Schutz, S.M., Ph.D., (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Education); Revs. Landelin Beck, S.M., John Rauscher, S.M., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Charles Eichner, S.M., (Prof. Religion and French); Brothers Anthony, Robert, John, Alphonse, Leo, Francis, Paul, Michael, Valerian. Professed Religious Fathers, 5; Brothers, 31; Scholastics, 47; Postulants, 54.

Novitiate of Mt. St. John (R.F.D. No. 8, Dayton, O.).—Novitiate of Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary). Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Novice Master); Bro. Bernard Reckert, S.M., Bro. Henry Bloeser, S.M., asssts. Professed Religious, 5; Novices, 30.

University of Dayton, formerly St. Mary's College, founded 1850.—Colleges of Liberal Arts and Letters, of General Science, of Education, of Commerce and Finance, of Engineering; Pre-Medical Course, School of Sociology; High School, Academic and Commercial. Resident and Non-Resident Students. Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Mary. Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Francis J. Kunnecke, S.M.; (Vice-Pres., and Prof. of Sociology); Rev. Aloys Schratz, S.M., (Philosophy); Rev. George Renneker, S.M., (Latin, History); Rev. John Gunzelman, S.M., (English); Joseph Muensch, S.M., (History); William Beck, S.M., (Biology); Professors, 10. Students, 75.

College of Engineering—Mechanical, Chemical, Electrical, Civil.—Deans: Adam Hofmann, S.M., William Wohlleben, S.M., Ulrich Rappel, S.M., Bernard Schad, S.M. Professors, 12. Students, 130.

High School—Rev. Francis May, S.M., (Fourth High), Thomas Price, S.M., (Fourth High), Rev. George Meinzinger, S.M. (Third High). Professors, 20. Students, 518.

HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School,* 123 North 6th st.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Lewis H. Bornhorn, S.M., Principal. Academic, Scientific and Commercial Classes. Pupils, 130.

MT. AIRY, *Hamilton Co. Monastery of St. Anthony of Padua of Friars Minor* (address: *R. R. 9, Box 25½, Cincinnati*)—House of Novitiate. Revs. Peter Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Sebastian Ehrbacher, O.F.M., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Andrew Henze, O.F.M., (Missionaries); Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., (Master of Novices); Novice Clerics, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 6.

MOUNT ALVERNO. *Protectory for Boys.* (Address: *Mt. Alverno, Price Hill, P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio*).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Bro. Anthony Collasowitz, (Provincial); Bro. Mirus Bootz, (Supr.); Rev. Francis S. Shaffer, O.F.M., (Chaplain). Professed Brothers, 28; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Candidates, 13; Boys, 145.

ST. BERNARD, Hamilton Co., *Monastery of St. Clement,* 4536 Carthage Pike.—Study House of Philosophy. Rev. Basil Henze, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., (Vicar); Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., Gratian Meyer, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy), Rev. Juvenal Berens, O.F.M., and Fathers of St. Clement's Church. Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur,* 321 E. Sixth st.—Sister Agnes of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 93. Connected with the Convent is the *Notre Dame Academy* or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Small Boys, 30; Girls, 152. Sisters from this convent teach in four parochial schools.

Notre Dame Convent, Court and Mound sts.—26 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Cecilia Aloyse, Supr. Sisters teaching in three parochial schools reside here.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Novitiate, 111 Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ignatius Loyola, Supr. Sisters, 101; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10. Pupils in Academy: Small Boys, 75; Girls, 155. 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Francis X. Lasance, Chaplain.

Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of Victory, Oak st. and Reading road—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., O. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 7; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 33; Girls, 60.

St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3. Pupils: Small Boys, 72; Girls, 151. 2 Lay Teachers. Sisters from this Convent teach in three parochial schools. Attended from Cincinnati Apostolate.

The College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.—42 Religious of the Sacred Heart; Mother Mary Nolan, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 123.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway and Beech aves., Cedar Grove, Price Hill, Cincinnati.—Academy, High School, Primary School, Day School. Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Ann Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 39; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Small Boys, 21; Girls, 203. Rev. L. G. Plamondon, Chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Theonilla, Supr. 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 1651. Rev. James Henry, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Aniceta, Supr. 24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Inmates during the year, 770. Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.

Digitized by Google

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Hilda Brennan, Supr., Professed Sisters in Community, 115; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Attended from St. Edward's Church.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Bernadine, Dir. Sisters, 12. Pupils: Small Boys, 34; Girls, 137

Mother of Mercy Villa Academy, Westwood, Cincinnati.—6 Sisters of Mercy. M. Mary Angela, Supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 5; Girls, 45.

Mt. Carmel Home, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Boarders, 24.

House of Mercy for Destitute Children, Denman and Kenner sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, Needy Children, 44.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Sisters, 28; Orphans, 316. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (*P.O., Station I., Cincinnati.*).—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcelline, Supr. Patients during year, 98; Infants, 60; Orphans under 6, 65; Total, 125. Rev. F. H. Bene, Chaplain.

Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alexius, Supr. Patients during the year, 5178. Accommodations for 205 Patients. 50 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses.* Attended by Jesuit Fathers of St. Xavier's College.

Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, Supr. 16 Sisters. Patients during the year, 1972; Patients, 85. 26 Students in *Training School for Nurses.* Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 1701. Attended from St. Xavier College, Cincinnati.

Santa Maria Institute.—Italian Educational and Industrial Home, 640 W. 8th st.—For benefit of poor Italian children and people in particular, and the poor and unfortunate in general, regardless of creed and nationality. Conducts two social centers, one at Santa Maria, 640 W. 8th st., one at 2333 Kenton st, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati. Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Domestic Science Department, Christian Doctrine Classes, Night Schools, a Home for Protection of Girls. Attended from St. Xavier's College. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blandina, Supr. 12 Lay Teachers. Volunteer Helpers, 75. Pupils in Kindergarten, 204; in Sunday School, 275; in Night School, 107; in Domestic Science Department, 179; Girl Scouts, 56; Boy Scouts and Clubs, 92; cared for in Day Nursery, 103.

Sacred Heart Home, for Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8. Girls in the Home, 85. Attended from St. Xavier's College.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Joseph Adeline, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 160. Attended from St. Xavier's College.

St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sisters Ignace du St. Sacrement, Supr. Sisters, 18; Postulants, 2. Inmates, 178. Attended from St. George's Church.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Patricia Golden, Supr. Sisters, 35. 5 Lay Teachers. Reform Class, 126; Preservation Class, 71. Rt. Rev. Msgr. William D. Hickey, LL.D., Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Reading rd. (*P.O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati*).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Euphemia, Supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 252. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.

Monastery of the Holy Name, 2824 *Melrose ave.*—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. Peter, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 10; Novices, 1; Postulants, 3. Outdoor Sisters, 4. Rev. Frank A. Thill, Chaplain, 1441 E. McMillan st., Cincinnati.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Mt. Washington Station, 6532 Beechmont ave., Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 14; Novices, 2. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.

CARTHAGE. (*Station P., Cincinnati*). *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods."*—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2; Magdalens, 47; White Penitents, 46; Colored Penitents, 113; White Preservates, 87; Colored Preservates, 70. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.

CASSELLA. (*P.O. St. Henry, R. F. D. 2*). *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—52 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Home for Aged and Sick Sisters. Sister M. Isidora, Supr. Rev. Charles Meyer, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy,* Franklin and Ludlow sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Marie, Supr. Sisters, 78. Novices, 3. Pupils, 278. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain. Res., 113 Franklin st.

Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild, 217 N. Ludlow st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Business Women. 8 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., Supr. Residents, 45.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. 37 Sisters. Patients during the year, 6886. House Patients, 372. Rev. Wm. J. Leaver, Chaplain.

St. Joseph Orphan Home, St. Paul ave.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood in charge. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 114. Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

FAYETTESVILLE, BROWN CO. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding School for boys under 14 years. 20 Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Blanche, Supr. Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Patrick's.

HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy,* Day School. Second and Washington sts.—56 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister St. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 168.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati, Sister Mary Gonzaga, Supr. 15 Sisters. Patients during the year, 2054. Pupil Nurses in *Training School,* 44. Attended from St. Stephen's Church.

Digitized by Google

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (P.O. R. F. D. No. 5, Hartwell, Cincinnati, O.).*—Sister Pancratia, Provincial, Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 75; Novices, 43; Postulants, 14. Rev. H. Joseph Pohlschneider, S.T.D., Chaplain.

KENTON. *Antonio Hospital,* cor. North and Wayne aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, Sister-servant. Sisters, 7. Patients during the year, 258.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr. Sister M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 58; Novices, 32; Postulants, 24. In Community, 612. Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Normal School,* in which novices are trained. Rev. August Seifert, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute,* Fifth st.—Boarding School for Girls of school age and Home for Parentless Girls. 18 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Consolata, Supr. Pupils, 45.

MT. ST. JOSEPH, Hamilton County. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address: *Mt. St. Joseph*). Sisters, 75; Novices, 38; Postulants, 13. In Community, 915. Mother Mary Bertha Armstrong, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters.* Rev. Urban Vehr, Chaplain.

College and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 29 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teacher, 1. 5 Rev. Clergy Professors. Sister Leonita, Dir. Pupils, 190.

READING, Hamilton Co. *Mt. Notre Dame Young Ladies' Literary Institute.*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 76. Novice, 1. Sister Mary, Supr. Pupils, 115.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies' Academy.* Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Professed Sisters, 37; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 80. 1 Lay Teacher. Attended from St. Martin's Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.).—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province).—St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventura's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Anthony's, Mt. Airy; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier High School, St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Normandy, Mo.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.).—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Paul; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.).—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Protectory, Mt. Alverno.

Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Mary (Cincinnati Province).—St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Provincial House and University of Dayton, Emanuel, Holy Rosary, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Catholic High School, Hamilton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	265
Priests of Religious Orders	148
Total	413
Churches with Resident Priests	188
Missions with Churches	30
Total Churches	218
Stations	2
Chapels	63
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	180
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1
Students	43
Colleges for Boys	5
Students	2,369
Academies for Young Ladies	15
Normal Schools	4
Females Educated in Academies and Normal Schools	2,101
Parishes with Parochial Schools	126
Pupils	36,139
Academy for Small Boys	1
Boarders	110
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	772
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	60
Protectories for Boys	2
Inmates	245
Homeless Boys' Home	1
Boys	52
Boarding School for Deaf	1
Boarders	20
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	473
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	42,341
Hospitals	8
Inmates during the Year	18,868
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	338
Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	285
Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Boarders	154
Home for Young Men	1
Residents	269
Home for Aged Men and Women	1
Inmates	42
Baptisms { Infants 6,668 / Adults 705 } Total	7,373
Converts	705
Marriages	2,569
Deaths	3,193
Catholic Population	218,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles—17,404.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Clos April 28, 1911; died June 22, 1918.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. G. BRADY.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa,* 231 *Bluff st.*

Vicar General pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa,* 1584 *White st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Very Rev. JOHN C. STUART, L.D., Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D

Curia Matrimonialis—Judex Instructor—Rev. THOMAS CONRY. Judices Collegiales—Revs. EDWARD D. HOWARD, ALBERT S. PEIKERT, ANTHONY KREIMER. Defensor Vinculi—Rev. AUGUST R. THIER. D.C.L. Notarius—Rev. THOMAS R. COLLINS. Advocatus—Rev. MICHAEL L. AMBROSY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ARNOLD BOEDING.

Concilium Vigilantiæ—Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Revs. J. J. HANLEY, THOMAS CONRY, A. S. PEIKERT, D. J. LENIHAN.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. M. BARRY, THOMAS F. O'BRIEN, EDMUND RYAN, GEORGE W. CLARK, A. R. THIER, D.C.L., E. D. HOWARD.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L., Notary.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Rev. HENRY REINERT, Rev. JOHN C. STUART.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President;* Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. HEER, *Vice-President;* Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *Secretary;* Rev. M. H. CAREY, *Treasurer.* *Board:* Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, JOHN M. WOLFE S.T.D., Ph.D.

Digitized by Google

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. F. W. OBERBROEKLING, MICHAEL MEAGHER, E. J. DOUGHERTY, M. H. CAREY, Very Rev. P. H. RYAN.
Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. J. BIES, Very Rev. THEO WARNING, Revs. JOHN M. MOLLOY, WILLIAM LEEN, Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., Rev. LUKE DONLON.
Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very. Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES, Very Rev. P. H. RYAN, Very Rev. T. WARNING, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. TIMOTHY NOLAN.
Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.
Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Very Rev. JOHN J. TOOMEY, V.F.
Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Albert S. Peikert.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts. Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. G. Brady, V.G., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Boyle, Joseph J. Klott, assts.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 610.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Peter D. O'Malley. Res., 1870 St. Ambrose St.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 130.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. Frederick J. Kriebs. Res., 1240 Rush st.
School—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 256.
ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Msgr. Geo. W. Heer, Prothon, Apost., M.R.; Revs. L. C. Iekel, John J. Smith. Res., 1584 White st.
Schools—For Boys and Girls, 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 604.
High School—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 143.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. D. A. Gorman. Res., 1425 Iowa st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 468.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. John Sheehy. Res., Dubuque, R.F.D. No. 3.
SACRED HEART, Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. Henry Scharphoff, Albin Landolt, assts. Res., Cor. Windsor ave. and Regent st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 618.
HOLY GHOST, Rev. W. J. Welrich, pastor; Rev. Lester H. Kuenzel, asst. Res., 2917 Central ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 548.
HOLY TRINITY, Revs. Francis Haase, O.F.M., superior; Joseph Forst, O.F.M., pastor; Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Celestine Strub, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Hamilton and Lincoln aves.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 217.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. William A. Nuebel.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Zeyen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Ames, Story Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. J. M. Campbell. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupeton R. R.* 36), St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Mauer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. R.* 36). Pupils, 94.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth, R. R.* 2), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Barclay, Blackhawk Co. (*Dunkerton, R. R.* 1), St. Francis, Rev. P. John Naebers.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Wilberding.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F.; Rev. Stephen J. Mauer, asst.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 184.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Blessing, Blackhawk Co. (*Buckingham P.O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Richard.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., (*P. O. Ridgeway*), St. Bridget's, Rev. E. J. McDonald.
Britt, Hancock Co., St Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Quirin.
Mission—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Woerdehoff.
Mission—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. L. Kerper.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 112.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 180.
St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Albers, Rev. Nicholas Krull, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.

Digitized by Google

Castlegrove, Jones Co. (*P. O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bourke.
Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke. Res., 122 W. 7th st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 55.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Revs. J. H. Roche, Louis J. Grunewald, assts. Res., 857 3rd ave. E.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 418.
St. Wenceslas', Rev. August Vojacek, pastor; Rev. Francis Hruby, asst. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1227 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 211.
St. Ludmila's (*Cedar Rapids R.F.D. No. 3*). Attended from St. Wenceslas'.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 115.
St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Lenihan, pastor; Rev. James D. Kearn, asst. Res., 510 1st ave., W.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 401.
Centralia, Dubuque Co. (*Peosta, R. F. D.*), St. John's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 227.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
School—2 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 50.
Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2*), St. Pius', Rev. D. J. Neenan.
Chester, Howard Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Edward J. Bendlage.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John V. Bacci, D.D. Res., Mercy Hospital, Mason City.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Vopatek.
Mission—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. John Hawe.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. P. H. Ryan, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. J. Buzynske, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 204.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Cremer.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly; Rev. Richard Hawe, asst.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Duncan, Hancock Co. (*P.O. Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Henry Dunkel, Rev. Anton Lorenz, assts.
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 440.
High School—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 154.
Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Murtagh.
Mission—Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Taken.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 142.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 229.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Halpin, Rev. Robert A. Ormsby, asst.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 186.
Festina, (*Twin Springs*), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. R. No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard, R.F.D.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. Denis P. Cregan.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.
Mission—Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.
Garryowen, (North), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 72.

Digitized by Google

Garryowen, (South), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D.*), St. Aloysius. Rev. Austin J. Walshe.
Gilbert Station, Story Co., (*Gilbert, R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. J. Renier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Nemmers, Rev. John H. Mayer, asst.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Norris.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 197.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Behan.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis'; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
Hanover, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Nolan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co. (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R. R. 1*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. John McCaffrey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Leo. M. Gerken, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Haubrich, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Goetzinger.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Hennessy.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P.O.*), St. James.
Keywest, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.F.D.* 4), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 65.
Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien, Rev. Ambrose J. McMahon, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 220.
Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. H. N. Mauternach.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*P.O. Lawler, R. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. W. A. Dostal.
Lourdes, Howard Co. (*Elma, R.F.D.* 4), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Richards, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Colesburg.
Lycurgus, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 121.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Craney.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
School—Connected with Seminary.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V. F., M.R.; Rev. J. P. Demuth, asst. Res., 9 W. Linn st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 240.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. S. O'Connor, V.F., M.R., Rev. Edward S. Flynn, asst. Res., River Heights.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
Holy Family, Rev. Richard P. Murphy, Rev. Hubert Holsters, asst. Res., 206 Washington ave., N.
Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.

Digitized by Google

Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey, pastor; Rev. John R. Bowen, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 150.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., (*P. O. Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. I. Patnode.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Reinert, M.R.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 190.
North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Holthaus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. Dougherty, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Wiehl, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 253.
Ottercreek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle, R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley.
Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P.O., R.F.D. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O., Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O.*).
Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.
Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Molloy.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Kunkel.
School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler, Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Manternach.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co. (*P.O. Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.
Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. James L. Whalen.
Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan, adm.; Rev. James P. Hamill.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Roseville, Floyd Co. (*P.O. Marble Rock, R.R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Thole.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Friedmann.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Frein.
Mission—Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliott.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding; Rev. William Goetzinger, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.

Digitized by Google

Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John P. Broz.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's, (one mile from Spillville).
Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein, Rev. Mathias J. Meyerhofer, asst.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Andrew.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Lentz.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler.
Mission—Prairieburg.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine Casey.
Mission—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Baxter, pastor; Rev. E. J. O'Hagan, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
Templehill, Jones Co. (*Cascade P.O., R.R.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Hehir.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Hradecky, pastor.
Mission—Otter Creek.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy. Res., 909 D ave.
Mission—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family, Rev. ———.
Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell.
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints'; Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Michael F. Toomey. Res., 320 Mulberry st.
Schools—13 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 360.
High School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (311 Mulberry st.).
St. Mary's, Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., Rev. Theodore Worm, O.F.M., F. X. Habig, O.F.M. Res., 309 East Park ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 315.
Mission—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Molloy, pastor, Rev. Patrick F. Malone, asst. Res., 627 W. 4th st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 278.
Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.
Missions—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Stuart, M.R.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 170.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's Rev. John L. Byrne, A.M.
Mission—Shell Rock.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.
Westridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon R.R.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Slattery.
West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Missions—Fayette Co.: Fayette, St. Francis of Assisi; Hawkeye, St. Francis Xavier's.
Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R., No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John McCormick.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schilmoeller, Rev. F. Schuh.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 237.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.

Sick, absent on leave, or retired: Revs. C. Sampson, C. S. Regan, Denis Lundon, H. H. Forkenbrock, Richard Slattery, H. Rottler, Aug. Sauter, P. Walsh, T. D. Sullivan, L. H. Burns, John M. Wolfe, S.T.D., Ph.D., Professor at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn. Laurence Hayes.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. John Costelloe.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, Vicar-General and Chancellor Diocese Castrensis. Ordinariate 142 E. 29th st., New York; Rev. Francis C. Renier.

Stationed at Catholic University: Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *Columbia College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—In charge of Priests of the Archdiocese, under the immediate supervision of the Most Reverend James J. Keane, D.D. Corporate title: "Columbia College of Dubuque." Very Rev. Edward D. Howard, A.M. (Pres.); Revs. Thomas Conry, S.T.B. (Vice-Pres.); August R. Thier, J.C.D. (Treas.); James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Sec.); Albert S. Peikert, S.T.B. (Spiritual Director); Henry P. Rohlman, S.T.B. (Business Manager and Sec. Endowment Department); Edward A. Fitzgerald, S.T.B. (Registrar).

Digitized by Google

llege of Arts, Loras Hall, Alta Vista st.—Revs. Michael L. Ambrosy, S.T.L. (Dean); Thomas Conry, S.T.B.; Albert S. Peikert, S.T.B.; August R. Thier, J.C.D.; Thomas R. Collins, A.M.; Anthony Kreimer, Ph.D.; Alphonsus Dress, Ph.D.; Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B. (absent on leave, at Oxford University, England); William H. Schulte, A.M. (absent on leave, at Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa); William H. Rowan, S.T.B.; Mathias M. Hoffmann, S.T.B.; Bernard H. Skahill, A.M. Lay Professors, 5. Students, 223.

College of Science, Science Hall, Alta Vista st.—Revs. John J. Breitbach, A.M. (Dean); Charles J. Miller, A.M. (absent on leave, at Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa); John W. Howell, A.M. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 60.

Columbia College Academy, St. Joseph Hall, 205 W. 14th st.—Revs. Louis B. Kucera, A.M. (Dean); James B. Craney, S.T.B.; John B. Herbers, A.M.; Edward A. Fitzgerald, J.C.B.; Nicholas A. Steffen, S.T.B.; John A. Theobald, S.T.B.; William H. Russell, A.M.; Luke B. Strigel, A.B.; James D. Mahoney, S.T.B.; Francis A. Mullin, S.T.B. Lay Professors, 3. Students, 368.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey.*—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R. (Superior); Rev. Albert Beston, O.C.R. (Prior and Master of Novices); Rev. Francis Bransfield, O.C.R. (Sub-Prior); Rev. Eugene Martin, O.C.R. (Procurator); Rev. John Burns, O.C.R. (Master of the Lay Brothers); Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R. (Rector Holy Family Church, New Melleray); Rev. Joseph Benson, O.C.R. There are 25 members in the Community; 7 Fathers, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant, and 15 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Isabella, Mother General. Sister M. Leonida, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 81; Novices, 70; Postulants, 27.

Mt. St. Joseph's College, Seminary and West Locust sts.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 47. Sister M. Gervase, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 185.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1285 Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Florine, Supr. Pupils, 284.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 17th and Iowa sts.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Delphine, Supr. Pupils, 165.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., 159 Mt. Loretto ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Sisters, 140; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.

St. Vincent's Academy, 512 Rush st.—14 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Anicetus, Dir. Pupils, 125.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—35 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School.* Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 350.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mother M. Dominica Wieneke, Supr. Sisters, 32; Novices, 53; Postulants, 10. In Community, 456 Professed Sisters.

St. Mary's Orphanage (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). Under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and Friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Remigia, Supr. Orphans, 120.

Mary of the Angels Home, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Ursula Dunn, Supr. In Community, 155 Sisters. In Hospital, Sisters, 18; Nurses in Training School, 50; Patients during year, 2,870.

Mt. St. Agnes. Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy (*R.F.D. No. 3*).—Mother Mary Agnes, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 2; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. A private institution for the treatment of acute mental and nervous diseases by an experienced alienist and neurologist. Sister Mary Marcella, Superintendent. 10 Sisters, 16 Nurses, 245 Patients.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, James st. and Peabody ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Inmates, 180.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Clara, Supr. Inmates, 118.

House of the Good Shepherd, Asbury road.—Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 16; Inmates, 91.

ANAMOSA. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary De Chantel, Supr. Patients during the year, 400. Nurses in Training Schools, 12.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. 13 Sisters. Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; boarders, 71.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cephas, Supr. Patients, during the year, 2,570; Nurses in *Training School*, 45. Rev. P. J. Carroll, Chaplain.

CRESCO. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 587. Nurses in *Training School*, 6.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—19 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 82.

MARION. *St. Berchman's Seminary.*—Boarding school for boys from 6 to 15. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during year 720; Nurses in *Training School*, 14.

MASON CITY. *St. Joseph's* Mercy Hospital.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8; Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients uring the year, 1,013; Nurses in *Training School*, 16. Rev. J. V. Bacci, D.D., Chaplain.

NEW HAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Patients, during the year, 390.

WATERLOO. *St. Francis Hospital,* Independence ave. and Idaho st.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Theodora, Supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 2; Patients, during the year, 1,710. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Patients, during the year, 1,022; Nurses in *Training School*, 16.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Patients, during the year, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Dubuque; Waterloo.
Trapist Fathers (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Dubuque; Dyersville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	93
Secular Priests	254	Pupils	15,873
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	268	Orphans	120
Churches with Resident Priest	177	Good Shepherd Home	1
Missions with Churches	55	Inmates	91
Total	232	Total Young People under Catholic Care	18,182
Stations	17	Hospitals	10
Chapels	52	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College	1	Baptisms {Infants....3,428 / Adults..... 340} Total....	3,768
Students	651		
College for Women	1		
Students	185	Converts	407
Academies for Young Ladies	7	Deaths	1,145
Pupils	1,262	Marriages	1,168

Catholic Population, 111,500.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee."

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles—9.321.

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Dec. 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Nov. 16, 1906.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.*

***Former Bishops*—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons., March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERICK XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.**

Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.

Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.

Secretary*—Rev. ALBERT DARNIEDER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.

***Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Very Revs. D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, E. J. BLACKWELL, P. HOLFELTZ.**

***Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Rev. F. SCHULZE, D.D.**

Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. THOMAS FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 483 *Russell ave.

***Matrimonial Court*—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Judge; Rev. THOMAS FAGAN, Subst.; Very Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.**

Censor Librorum*—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.

***Commissary in Clerical Causes*—Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L.**

***Commissary for the Religious Communities of Women*—Rev. J. L. LA BOULE, D.C.L.**

***Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts*—Very Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D.**

***Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests* (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, secretary; Rev. J. M. KASEL, treasurer; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Rev. PETER HOLFELTZ, Rev. J. N. SCHILTZ, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rev. M. J. WENTA.**

***Parish Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L.**

***Parish Consultors*—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.**

***Council of Vigilance*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rev. M. J. WENTA, Rev. T. B. JOHNSON, Rev. A. B. SALICK, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.**

***Diocesan School-Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Revs. E. J. BLACKWELL, J. M. KASEL, JOHN THEISIN, P. W. SCHNITZLER.**

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools.*—Rev. JOS. BARBIAN.—Res., 2000 *Grand ave., Milwaukee.

***Diocesan Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Revs. P. B. KNOX, W. HABERSTOCK, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Revs. H. T. STEMPER, PH. J. VOGT, J. H. KESSLER, THEODORE B. MEYER, P. HOLFELTZ, CHARLES STEHLING, D.D., H. MURPHY, B. CELICHOWSKI, J. A. VAN TREECK, JOS. C. HARTMANN,**

Digitized by Google

JOS. CHYLEWSKI, Ph. D., M. M. GEREND, J. H. BURBACH, F. SCHWINN, M. WEYER, JAMES F. RYAN, S. BERNARD, JAS. OBERLE.

Diocesan Finance Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. G. TRAUDT, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Very Revs. D. F. THILL, P. H. DURNIN, W. G. MILLER, Revs. W. HABERSTOCK, P. B. KNOX, secretary; M. WENTA, M. DOMACHOWSKI, JAMES F. RYAN.

Diocesan Board of Assessors—Revs. JAMES F. RYAN, JOS. A. VAN TREECK, BRON. CELICHOWSKI, JULIUS BURBACH, JOHN SCHILTZ.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. L. KELLINGER, S. J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. P. W. SCHNITZLER.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. M. KASEL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. A. E. DARNIEDER.

Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society—Rev. STEPHEN KLOPFER.

Director of Catholic Charities of Milwaukee—Rev. MATTHEW McEVOY, Ph.D.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Hospitals—Rev. CHARLES A. MOULINIER, S.J.

Director of Holy Name Society—Rev. A. Tallmadge, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'Hearn, D.C.L.; Rev. F. Kelly, Rev. W. E. Wright. Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 360.

High School (For Boys and Girls)—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka; Revs. Stephen Studer, Bernard Kobelinski, John Stencel. Res., 825 Becher st.

School—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 1452.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Revs. John J. Grasser, Alex. Karrels. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 768.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger. Rev. Wm. Bronner. Res., 673 Fourth ave.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 553.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. L. Peschong. Res., 252 Howell ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (259 Graham st.). Pupils, 357.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. Res., 305 Ninth st.

School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 97.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., bet. Huron and Chicago sts., Rev. Henry Fadanelli, C.S.F. Res., 303 Jackson st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, dean. Rev. Roman Stoffel. Res., 987 Eleventh st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 605.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. R. Kielpinski. Rev. Joseph Woda, *p.t.*, Rev. F. C. Zuchola, Fr. Cytronowski. Res., 992 Bremen st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1294.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. B. Celichowski, dean; Revs. John Brzakala, J. L. Makowski, Stephen Ulick. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.

School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 10th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1816.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Rev. Phillip Steffes, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 503.

ST. FLORIAN'S, Thirty-ninth ave. and Scott st. (Novitiate of the Order in U. S.), Very Rev. Chrysostomus Riepl, O.C.D., (Vicar-Provincial); Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Superior; Rev. Ireneus Berndl, O.C.D., Pastor; Rev. Augustine Hammers, O.C.D., Rev. Joseph Aichner, O.C.D., (Master of Novices). 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond-du-Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 200.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 610. Commercial Course, 34.

ST. GABRIEL'S, (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., attended from Racine by Rev. Andrew Daugis.

ST. GALL'S, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (972 Second st.). Pupils, 215.

ST. GEORGE'S, (Syrian), State and Sixteenth sts., Rev. Peter Nahas. Res., 1611 State st.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J., pastor; Revs. M. L. Palmer, S.J., L. J. Fusz, S.J., Charles Kremer, S.J., Thos. A. Nolan, S.J. Res., Marquette University.

School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 14th st.). Pupils, 757.

Digitized by Google

ST. HEDWIG'S, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. John Mikolajczak, Rev. C. Kaminski. Res., 866 Racine st

School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1073.

HOLY ANGELS (German), 1665 Eleventh st., Rev. George A. Meyer.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1652 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 194.

HOLY GHOST (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. Frank M. Berg. Res., 951 26th ave.

School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (943 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 330.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. James J. McGinnity; Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., 361 Oakland ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 392.

HOLY TRINITY, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. Joseph Bittl. Res., 275 Greenbush st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 249.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. Goral, Rev. C. Wasniewski, Rev. Alex. Kosobucki. Res., 676 Becher st.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 915.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. Leo F. Schiffler. Res., 483 Russell ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (475 Russell ave.). Pupils, 185.

ST. JOHN KANTY'S (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st., Rev. Paul Chrzan, Rev. Th. Lass. Res., 538 Dakota st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 832.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, (Slovene), Fourth ave. and Mineral st., attended from West Allis by Rev. M. Pakiz.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts. Rev. Joseph Kreutzer. Res., 500 4th st.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (313 Court st.). Pupils, 69.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves. Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., Camillus Marosz, Ph.D., D.D., Giles Kaczmarek, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 997 First ave.

School—28 Sisters of St. Francis, M. C. (986 Second ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1600.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Berg, Rev. Joseph Ziebarth. Res., 483 Eleventh st.

School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 670.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, Rev. L. Lieven. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.

School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 422.

ST. LEO'S (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Thelsen, Rev. Joseph Loefler. Res., 2442 Locust st.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 634.

ST. MARY'S, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard. Res., 496 Broadway.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Residence at Motherhouse). Pupils, 97.

ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Knitter, Rev. Francis Olszewski. Res., 1259 Fratney st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1255 Fratney st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. J. P. Higgins Res., 448 Twentieth ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay *Teacher*. Pupils, 401.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Revs. Bernard H. Felsecker, John J. Krieg, E. J. Beck. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.

School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1003.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and Second ave., Rev. F. J. Pettit, Rev. Gedeon Kosterman. Res., 467 Washington st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Pupils, 435.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. William Pichery, Rev. Leo Wedl. Res., 521 Murray ave.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 280.

ST. ROBERT'S, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. Res., 466 Atwater rd.

School- 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 32.

ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, dean; Rev. John J. O'Boyle, Rev. J. J. Clark. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.

School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 588.

SACRED HEART (Croatian), Seventh and Galena sts., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., 710 Galena st.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Washington blvd. Rev. J. N. Schiltz. Res., 5418 Washington blvd.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (595 Fifty-fourth st.). Pupils, 250.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. John Bonk, Rev. Anthony Wisniewski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.

School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 900.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovac), Fifth and Walnut sts., Rev. Peter Polomsky, D.D. Res., 515 Walnut st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 Walnut st.). Pupils, 431.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Brown and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 676 Thirty-sixth st.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 411.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Revs. L. Sarnowski, Leo Kierstein. Res., 890 Mitchell st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (631 Sixteenth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 969.

Digitized by Google

ST. WENCESLAUS', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Francis Merna. Res., 662 Scott st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (661 Scott st.). Pupils, 136.

CHAPELS:

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (Diocese of La Crosse).
Addison (*Allenton R. 1*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
Allenton, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anth. Erz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias'.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
Armstrong (*St. Cloud R. R. No. 1*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John Haeusler.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford (*Campbellsport P.O., R. 27*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Aloysius Fiorioli, p.t
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Ashton (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lederer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthias', attended from New Cassel.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 158.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, dean; Rev. George B. Radandt.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 292.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Aug. Leist.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Kierzek.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.
Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Alois Zingen.
Mission—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. S. J. Dowling. Res., 824 East Grand ave.
St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz. Res., 747 Hackett st.
St. Paul's (Italian), attended from Janesville by Rev. John Beccaria, D.D.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Felix Goral.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
Brandon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Brendan, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Brighton (*Kansasville P.O.*), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Kraus.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. N. L. Freimann.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, dean.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 230.
St. Charles', Rev. Ph. Dreis. Res., 646 Kendall st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Byron (*R. 5, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Sampon.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Regan.
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Andrew Mason.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's Rev. Henry Stehling.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy, dean.
Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 143.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst. Res., 604 Plankinton ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 192.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 243.
St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. August Gawenda.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 153.
Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
Dacada (*Random Lake P.O., R. F. D.*), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.

Digitized by Google

Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's Rev. John Shannahan.
Dotyville (*P.O. Calvary, Wis., Route 1*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 68.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
East Bristol (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Felix Sippel.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fisher.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Kunny.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.
Erin (*Hartford P.O., R.R.*), Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William McDermott.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. H. Racette, O.M.I. Res., 209 Bannister st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Collins, Rev. Th. J. O'Reilly. Res., 83 E. Second st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean; Rev. A. Wibbert. Res., 93 Marquette st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (73 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 482.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove, Rev. E. C. McCollow. Res., 19 E. Follett st.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael McCarthy.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 39.
Missions—Ozaukee Co.: Kohler, Mother of Sorrows; Waubeca, St. John the Baptist's.
Fussville (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 2*), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Goldenthal (*So. Germantown P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 58.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Peil.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R. R. 2*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
Greenfield (*Hales Corners, R. R. No. 20*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gormley.
Missions—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption; Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Green Lake, Green Lake Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, dean; Rev. Francis Elsinger
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 84.
Holy Hill (*Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72*), Washington Co., Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Novitiate of the Order in the United States, Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Superior, Revs. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Dionysius Hintzen, O.C.D., Peter Seul, O.C.D., Godfrey Hirschberg, O.C.D., Master of Novices. Novices, 3. 4 Lay Brothers.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. F. Falbisoner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Ryan, dean; Rev. Joseph Ryan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 369.
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. C. M. Olson, Rev. Francis A. Finnegan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 286.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Kessler, dean.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 196.
St. Lawrencce's, Rev. Peter Burelbach.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 56.
Johnsburg (*Malone, R. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theo Toeller.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute, Jefferson.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 46.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Pribyl, *p.t.* Res., 19 North Howland ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski; Rev. J. B. Chmielewski. Res., 411 Division st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 281.

Digitized by Google

St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. Wm. Gensler. Res., 217 Milwaukee ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 492.
St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. G. Hegeman.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 385.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni. Res., 908 Pearl st.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Balinski. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.
St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. D. Malone. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (431 Edward st.). Pupils, 402.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Briget's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.
Lamartine (*Fond du Lac, R.R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Reinl.
Mission—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lannon (*Menomonee Falls, R. R. No. 2*), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Le Roy (*Knowles P.O., R. R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ph. R. Schweitzer.
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 47.
Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Faust.
Mission—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George Loughney. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 265.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. E. J. Meyer, Rev. J. C. Neuman. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 304.
St. James' (German), Rev. Wm. Wolf. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 337.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni, Rev. P. F. Perardi. Res., 22 S. Park st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox, dean. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 178.
St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, Ph.D., chaplain; Rev. James Powers. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 1250).
St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Sidney J. Dwyer. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 363.
Mapleton (*Oconomowoc, R.R. 2*), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. George Miller.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christian M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Martinsville (*Cross Plains, R.R. No. 1*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer, dean.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Marytown (*New Holstein P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ritger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 223.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Michael Stier.
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 111.
Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Roche.
Monches (*Nashota, R. R. No. 1*), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. R. C. Idone, p.t.
Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey, Rev. E. A. Hertel. Res., 256 E. Merchant st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Velte.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 86.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Engelbert Rosenmeier, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 221.
Mission—Marshfield (*St. Cloud P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 59.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 137.
Silica (*Malone P.O., R. R. 38*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 82.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Mission—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Muckwanago, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.

Digitized by Google

Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Charles Bier.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
New Berlin (*Waukesha, R. R. No. 4*), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 64.
Newburg (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Zohlen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph E. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. 1*), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Heller.
North Greenfield (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament.
North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.
Mission—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. August Skolaski.
Oak Creek (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Okauchee, Waukesha Co., St. Joan of Arc, attended from Archbishop's Residence.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Paris (*P.O. Union Grove, R. 2*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward Rodenkirch.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 81.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Riedl.
Mission—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Pine Bluff (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Myers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Adam July.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. F. McBride, Rev. R. Mahoney.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 161.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. Peter Hildebrand.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 375.
St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph Chylewski, Ph.D., dean.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Andrew Dougis, *p.t.* Res., 815 Park ave.
Holy Name (German), Rev. I. A. Klein, Rev. Henry Schmitt. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 290.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Chas. Zila. Res., 2001 Franklin st.
St. Edward's, Rev. John William Bott. Res., 1330 Grove ave.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weller. Res., 1911 Green st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 284.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Bach; Rev. A. Huepper. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 314.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, dean; Rev. Alphonse J. Berg. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 150.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 303.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Piette, Rev. F. H. Wittemann. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 207.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D. Res., 2028 W. High st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 133.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., 1735 Center st.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 315.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.
Mission—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart College, Watertown.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Kelly.
Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platta.
Mission—Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Roxbury (*P.O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wendel Heder.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 111.

Digitized by Google

Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 308.
St. Paul's (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. F. J. Zynda.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 61.
St. George (*Sheboygan P.O., R. 4, Box 100*), Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. G. Knackert.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 49.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P.O., R. 40*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John Reichel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.
St. Lawrence (*Hartford, R.R. 3*), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Martin's (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
St. Michael's (*Kewaskum P.O., R. 5*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 96.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Mission—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis E. Murphy. Res., 817 N. Sixth st.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 123.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. James Cherne.
Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. Charles J. Lehwald. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 701.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. William Dannora. Res., 929 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 367.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goesl.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene McCarthy. Res., 800 Marquette ave.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 218.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 300.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thos. Myles.
Mission—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Otto Haertle.
Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 229.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Thiensville, Milwaukee Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Archbishop's residence.
Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Nellen.
Mission—Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
Missions—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. Mahoney.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 106.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn, dean. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 158.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean; Rev. Joseph Bollenbeck. Res., 822 East ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 372.
State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Hausner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D.
Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Attended from St. Joseph's.
Wauwatosa (*R.F.D. 13*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Schroeder, P.S.M., and other Pallottini Fathers.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 288.
St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 123.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach, dean. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 414.
St. Aloisius (*R.R. 4 Box 37, West Allis*), Woodlawn and Greenfield aves., Rev. Francis Knoernschild.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 173.
St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakiz. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Mich. Lipinski. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 179.

Digitized by Google

West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph E. Heyde.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 246.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Joseph E. Brasky.
Mission—Bristol, St. Mary's.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph F. Conway, Rev. Thomas Regan.

Retired: Revs. A. Gardthaus, New York; Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.; S. Schwinn, 556 Twenty-first ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; A. J. Gerhard, St. Nazianz, Wis., J. Buckley, Milwaukee; J. E. Halbenkann, Milwaukee.

Absent on leave: Revs. Chas. Drees, Germany; Joseph Nemetz, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver, Colo.; H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.; Paul Gora; Peter E. Dietz, School of Christian Sociology, Cincinnati, O.; F. Haas, Washington University; John Blecharcz; Jas. Nicholas; J. C. Bienniarz; J. J. Herriges; Jos. Koester.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *St. Francis Seminary* (*St. Francis P.O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.*). Corporate title: "St. Francis Seminary."—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, Prot. Ap., V.G. (Rector Emeritus; Prof. of Latin, Greek, Italian); Very Rev. Augustine C. Breig, Ph.D., D.D. (Rector, Librarian, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sociology, French); Rev. James Huepper (Vice-Rector, Master of Discipline, Prof. of Latin); Rev. Nicholas Maas (Spiritual Director, Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Ascetical Theology, Liturgy); Rev. George C. Ellers, M.A. (Secretary, Prof. of English, Elocution, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Nicholas Brust, (Procurator); Rev. Frederick Schulze, D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Homiletics, Catechetics); Rev. Henry B. Ries (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics); Rev. William H. Nellen (Prof. of Mathematics, Political History of America and Civics); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Hebrew, Introduction, Exegesis); Rev. Fridolin T. Walter (Prof. of Music, Gregorian Chant); Rev. Oscar Ziegler, M.A., (Prof. of Latin, History, German, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Peter L. Johnson, D.D. (Prof. of Church History, Patrology, Homiletics); Rev. William P. O'Connor, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy); Rev. Thomas M. Schmitz (Prof. of General Science, Mathematics, Physics); Rev. Henry G. Riordan, M.A. (Prof. of English, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Henry L. Hargarten (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German, Christian Doctrine); Rev. Charles J. Koudelka, D.C.L. (Prof. of Canon Law, Biblical Greek, Patristic Latin); Rev. Ladislaus Bednarski (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Polish, Christian Doctrine, Homiletics. Students, 293.

Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Rev. Jos. J. Pierron (Rector and Prefect of Studies; Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Liturgy, Latin, French, Physiology); Rev. Jno. Gruenewald (Procurator; Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Church History. Bookkeeping, Correspondence, Typewriting). Rev. A. K. Ziegler (Master of Discipline; Prof. of Latin, English, Botany); Rev. Anthony Mason (Athletic Director, Prof. of English, History, Physics, Chemistry); Mr. John Singenberger, K. S. G. (Prof. of Church Music); Mr. John Rueping (Prof. of Mathematics, History, German); Mr. F. P. Gramann (Prof. of Music, Penmanship, Shorthand, Commercial Law); Mr. A. P. Bobb (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Civics, U. S. History); Mr. Victor Kozina (Prof. of English, Music).

Pio Nono College (*St. Francis P.O.*).—Directed by the staff of the Catholic Normal School. It provides a four years' high school course (classical and general); a two years' commercial course; a five months' winter course; a three years' music course. Number of pupils in both departments, 100.

St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*)—Rev. Jos. F. Kroha, Superintendent. Boys received during the year, 271. 24 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Augustine, O.S.F., Supr. Corporate title: *St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum.*

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (*St. Francis P.O.*)—Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Vice Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary. 1 Cleric Teacher; 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Average attendance, 88. Legal Title: *St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.*

St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen, 137 Reed st.—Attended by Rev. Jos. P. Hurst. Res., 5010 North ave. Legal Title: *"The Association of St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen."*

National Catholic Community House, 377-381 Jefferson st., Milwaukee.

Catholic Social Welfare Bureau, for centralization of Catholic Charities. Office 85 Oneida st. Rev. M. F. McEvoy, Ph.D., Director.

Catholic Boys' Home (*P.O. Wauwatosa, R. F. D.*).—Rev. Leo. J. Schenerell, Chaplain. Court Boys, 73.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the Departments of Law, Medicine, Nurses' Training School, Dentistry, Engineering, Economics and Business Administration, Journalism, Music, Arts and Sciences, High School (Academy). Also Summer School with 229 students. Revs. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J. (Pres.); Aloysius H. Rhode, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Louis Kellinger, S.J. (Secretary); Eugene Rudge, S.J. (Treas.). Professors, Lecturers, Instructors, 274. Students, 4307.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Revs. Mark L. Palmer, S.J. (Minister); Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J. (Chaplain); Archibald Tallmadge, S.J. (Dean of Men); Thomas F. Brown, S.J. (Retired); Thomas J. Connors, S.J., George A. Degiman, S.J.,

Digitized by Google

Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., Paul Muehlmann, S.J., Joseph Reiner, S.J., Charles Roemer, S.J., Augustine Theissen, S.J., Messrs. Joseph F. Carroll, S.J., Charles I. Doyle, S.J. Lay Teachers, 15. Students, 378.

Marquette Academy, High School, Tenth and State sts.—Revs. William T. Doran, S.J. (Principal); Edward Hart, S.J., Augustine Siebauer, S.J., Messrs. Charles T. Corcoran, S.J., Arthur J. Evans, S.J., Edward M. Kelly, S.J., Martin Schiltz, S.J., Ignatius T. Whitehead, S.J. Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 450.

College of Law, Grand ave. and Eleventh st.—Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J. (Regent); Max Schoetz, A.B., LL.B. (Dean). 2 Jesuit and 17 Lay Teachers. Students, 345.

School of Medicine, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J. (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D. (Dean). 2 Jesuit and 98 Lay Teachers and Lecturers. Students, 186.

Nurses' Training School, Wells and Ninth sts.—1 Jesuit and 30 Lay Lecturers. Students, 63.

School of Dentistry, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. L. Banzhaf, B.S., D.D.S. (Dean). 1 Jesuit and 51 Lay Teachers. Students, 565.

College of Applied Science and Engineering, Sycamore st.—Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J. (Regent); J. C. Pinney, A.B., C.E. (Dean); 8 Jesuit and 17 Lay Teachers. Students, 302.

The Robert A. Johnston School of Economics, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Rev. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J. (Regent); C. R. Atkinson, Ph.D. (Dean). 4 Jesuit and 28 Lay Teachers. Students, 679.

School of Journalism, 1115 Grand ave.—Rev. John Danihy, S.J. (Dean). 1 Jesuit and 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 121.

Conservatory of Music, 1505 Grand ave.—Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J. (Regent). Liborius Semmann (Dean). 45 Lay Teachers. Students, 989.

MILWAUKEE.—*Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph,* 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Procurator); Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain St. Joseph's Hospital); Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasanz Grimm, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Victor Mueller, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 4.

GRANVILLE. (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 2*). *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.*—Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Rev. Jerome DePincier, O.S.M., (Prior); Revs. Matthew McCann, O.S.M., (Vicar and Missionary; Andrew Van Halder, O.S.M., (Missionary); Francis J. Wiehl, O.S.M., (Editor of "Messenger of Our Lady of Sorrows"); Laurence Quigley, O.S.M., (Master of Novices); Joseph Vosburgh, O.S.M., (Master of Discipline); Bartholemew McElligott, O.S.M., (Lector). Lay Brothers, 3; Clerics, 26.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—15 Capuchin Fathers. 11 Lay Brothers. 3 Tertiaries.

St. Lawrence College (Preparatory Seminary).—Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (Vice-President, Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Rector, Prof. of Latin, Algebra, Arithmetic); Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German); Rev. Sales Schneweis, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, Universal History, Physics); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, Chemistry, Trigonometry and Geometry); Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Drawing); Rev. Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Religion, Patrology); Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, German); Rev. Regis Neeser, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, English Rhetoric, Hebrew); Rev. Alexius Gore, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, English, Biology); Rev. Louis Biersack, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Otto Thienel, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English, U. S. History); Rev. Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Religion, English Literature and Rhetoric, Social Science). Professors, 14. Students, 134.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate.—Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., (Director); Rev. Alexius Gore, O.M.Cap., (Assistant). Scholastics, 29.

OCONOMOWOC. *Immaculate Conception Seminary.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Aug. T. Zeller, C.SS.R., Rector; Revs. John Mueller, C.SS.R., Benno Schum, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., John Zeller, C.SS.R., Francis Romer, C.SS.R., Joseph Fagen, C.SS.R., Adam Elenz, C.SS.R. Joseph Behles, C.SS.R., Francis Berg, C.SS.R., Theodore Nohnen, C.SS.R., William Reintjes, C.SS.R., F. J. Lorenz, C.SS.R., E. A. Kartheiser, C.SS.R., E. A. Fastner, C.SS.R., T. J. Berry, C.SS.R., L. A. Nugent, C.SS.R., M. G. Kennedy, C.SS.R., G. A. Farrell, C.SS.R.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Holy Cross. Brother Jerome, C.S.C., Supr.; Brother Alfred, C.S.C., asst.; Brothers Alpheus, C.S.C., Vitus, C.S.C., Urban, C.S.C. None are received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. Postulants, 26. Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General; Mother M. Borgia, Provincial Supr. Religious in community, 1,856; Novices, 89; Candidates, 135. Rev. P. W. Schnitzler, Spiritual Director. Res., 699 Jefferson st. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Thelsen, Spiritual Director. Rev. A. Klink, asst. In Community: Professed Sisters, 1,066; Novices, 230; Postulants, 70. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis P.O.).—(Sisters of Penance and Charity). Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 426; Novices, 44; Postulants, 24. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Mercy Convent and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 49 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 9. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's Convent, 3502 Center st.—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sisters, 23; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. Sister Seraphine, Supr. The Sisters attended to the sick in the Convent-Hospital and in their homes. Rev. Jos. Webber, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent." Connected with convent a hospital for sick.

Mother of Good Counsel Convent, 13th and Euclid aves.—Provincial House, Novitiate Academy and Normal School of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 538; Novices, 35; Candidates, 38. Mother Mary Seraphine, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, 575 Layton Blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Number of Patients, 2,513. Rev. A. Klink, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hill, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Rev. M. Oberlinkels, Chaplain. Patients, 467.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—34 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Baptista, Supr. Patients during year, 2,515. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil-Nurses, 70. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."

St. Mary's Hospital, North ave. and Lake Drive.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 4,685. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 60. Rev. Charles Hoog, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2224 Chestnut st.—10 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Ephrem, Supr. Nurses, 11; Patients during year, 603.

St. Mary's Academy, 1175 Superior st.—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Pupils, 125.

Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory, 243 Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 18; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Mona, Supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, 451 Lake Drive.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Clare, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 120. Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 483 Greenfield ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 125. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a *Maternity Hospital.*

St. Joseph's Orphanage (Polish), 13th and Euclid aves.—18 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Angelica, Supr. Orphans, 207.

St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children, 189 Seventeenth st.—Sister Martha Mary, Supr. 6 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Orphans, 52.

House of the Good Shepherd, 5010 North ave.—Mother Mary Roberta, Supr. Rev. Joseph P. Hurst, Chaplain. 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 32; Reform Class, 95. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."

Good Shepherd Industrial School.—Attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister Philumene of St. Ann, Supr. Professed Sisters, 17; Inmates, 160. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

Catholic Home for the Aged, 544 Astor st.—Inmates, 8. Corporate Title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged."

St. Catherine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Boarders, 125. Legal title: "St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls."

Our Lady of Good Counsel Home for Girls, 286 Juneau ave.—Conducted by Catholic Women's League of Wisconsin.

St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart, 508 Galena st.—Home for Homeless Ladies and Men. Sister M. Stephana, Supr. 6 Carmelite Sisters, D. C. J. Old People, 44.

St. Francis Day Nursery, 668 Fourth st. (Lay Third Order of St. Francis).—One matron and two assistants. Daily average attendance, 40.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. L. Starostzick, Chaplain. Patients, 297.

CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Old Ladies, 15. Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 15.

St. Joseph's Home.—106 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theofrid, Supr. Rev. A. J. Fischer, Chaplain.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac."). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st. Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. General. Rev. Hugh Lear, C.PP.S., Rev. Fr. Krull, C.PP.S., Chaplains, who also attend the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 598; Novices, 30; Postulants, 22.

St. Agnes' Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—39 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 3,489. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 42 Nurses.

St. Mary's Springs Academy (*R.F.D. No. 8*).—17 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Roberta, Supr. Pupils, 82.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, 271 N. Park st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphica, Supr. Inmates, 23 Rev. Joseph Moder, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Patricia, Supr.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 566 N. Washington st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. 20 Nurses. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. John Beccaria, D.D., *p.t.,* Chaplain. Patients during year, 1,811. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

JEFFERSON (*P.O. Jefferson, R.R. No.* 4), *St. Colette's School for Feeble-Minded Youth.*—34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Spes, Supr. Rev. Julius Wermuth, Chaplain. Pupils, 206.

KENOSHA. *St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart for the Aged,* 319 Wisconsin st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Mary, Supr. Inmates, 24. Rev. C. Schmitt, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Memorial Hospital (Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic of Kenosha Co."), Milwaukee ave.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Catherine, Supr. Patients, 911.

MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart,* 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Theodosius, O.S.D., Prioress. 30 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's Hospital, 720 So. Brooks st.—27 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Rev. Leo Rummel, O. Praem., Chaplain. Patients during year, 2,401.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Convent of Mt. Carmel.*—44 School Srs. of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ernestina, Supr.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent.* (*Campbellsport P.O.*).—45 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardette, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.

NORTH GREENFIELD (*West Allis, R.R. No.* 5, *Box* 224), *St. Anthony's Convent.*—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Paulina, Supr. Rev. J. M. Kasel, Chaplain.

PORTAGE. *St. Saviour's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Antonina, Supr. Rev. Marcellinus Molz, S.D.S., Chaplain. Patients during year, 1,040.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena,* 1209 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). Mother Mary Romana, O.S.D., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 320; Novices, 26; Postulants, 20. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Dir. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy.* Teachers, 20; Pupils, 325. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

St. Mary's Hospital, 1526 Grand ave.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Patients, 2,516. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.

ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Mother Mary Imelda, Prioress. Sisters, 13; Novices, 9.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—29 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Asteria, Supr. Patients during year, 2,436. *Home for the Aged.* Rev. Charles Fessler, Chaplain.

SOUTH KENOSHA. *St. Joseph's Home.*—4 Carmelite Sisters, S. H. Sr. M. Waltrudis, Sup., Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Chaplain, *p.t.*

WAUWATOSA. *St. Joseph's Home,* 168 Kavanagh st.—8 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. 48 children.

WATERTOWN. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 1301 Main st.—12 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Ursulina, Supr. Patients, 629. Rev. Christian Glassauer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Milwaukee: Holy Hill.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province).—Milwaukee.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Lowell, Mass.)—Fond du Lac.
Pallottini Fathers (German Province)—Wauwatosa.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Sanguinist Fathers (Colina, O.)—Fond du Lac
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Stigmatini Fathers (Hazleton, Pa.)—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	338
Priests of Religious Orders	102
Total	440
Churches in Milwaukee	46
Churches outside Milwaukee	187
Churches without Resident Priest	70
Total	303
Chapels	41
Theological Seminaries	3
Students in Theology and Philosophy	216
University	1
Students	3,612
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	684
Academies for Young Ladies	8
Pupils in Academies	662
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	41
Pupils	24,080
Parishes and Missions with Schools outside Milwaukee	124
Pupils	18,827
Total Parochial Schools	165
Total Pupils	43,007
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	671
Infant Asylum	1
Average Number of Inmates	120
Industrial School for Girls	1
Average Number of Inmates	95
Deaf-mute Institute	1
Average Number of Inmates	85
School for Feeble Minded	1
Pupils	190
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	43,059
Hospitals and Sanitariums	13
Homes for Aged Poor	5
Homes for Girls	4
Working Men's Home	1
Baptisms	10,261
Deaths	4,286
Marriages { Catholic..3,253 / Mixed.... 953 } Total	4,206
Converts	724
Catholic Population, about	274,329

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the thirty-first degree of northern latitude and the ninety-first degree of western longitude.

Square Miles = 13,090.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained May 26, 1888; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans Jan. 25, 1918.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809-1815.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec., 1833.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. Aug. 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec., 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec., 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans, Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.

Vicar-General and Official—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. A. J. BRUENING. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.* (Chancery office open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., whither all applications for dispensations must be sent).

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. W. HUME. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*

Digitized by Google

Vicar-General Religious Communities—Very Rev. THOS. WELDON, C.M. Res., *New Orleans, La., 962 Henry Clay ave.*
Consultors—Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, J. Canon RACINE, Rt. Rev. J. F. PRIM, Rev. W. J. VINCENT, Rt. Rev. F. L. GASSLER, W. MARTIN, O.P.
Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Revs. L. RICHEN, J. HANRAHAN, J. RIETER.
Officials—Rev. ———, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. T. LABOURE, O.M.I., *defensor;* Rev. ——, *secretarius.*
Pro-Synodal Judges—Revs. F. L. GASSLER, J. HANRAHAN, W. MARTIN, O.P., J. F. PRIM, Rt. Rev. J. P. SOLIGNAC, Very Rev. F. C. BROCKMEIER.
Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. J. SUBILEAU, J. B. BOGAERTS, F. RACINE.
Rural Deans—Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, CELESTIN M. CHAMBON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. L. GASSLER.
Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, G. BOSCH, Rt. Rev. J. B. PRIM, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER.
Catholic Board of Education—Most Rev. Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. F. L. GASSLER, Very Revs. THOS. J. WELDON, C.M., JOHN D. FOULKES, S.J., Rev. L. RICHEN, Very Rev. A. M. BARBIER, Messrs. W. J. WAGUESPACK, ALLISON OWEN, E. HAYES, C. I. DENECHAUD, WM. J. BYRNE, Rev. F. X. TWELLMEYER, S.J., superintendent.
Board of Catholic Charities—Most Rev. Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PRIM, Vice-Pres., Rt. Rev. Msgr. KAVANAGH, Revs. G. BOSCH, W. J. HEFFERNAN, W. POLK, C.SS.R., P. M. WYNHOVEN, R. CARRA, Supt. Office 724 Camp st., New Orleans.
Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—The Rev. Chancellor.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. ALBERT BIEVER, S.J.
Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER.
Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, 615 St. Anthony's Alley, Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. B. Hermann, O.M.I., J. M. Thomas, O.M.I., A. Taillon, O.M.I., G. Cartier, O.M.I.
Schools—12 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 222; Girls, 299.
ALL SAINTS (Colored), 1415 Teche st., Algiers, Rev. James B. Albert, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1441 Teche st.
ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Walter L. Polk, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thos. J. Condon, C.SS.R., Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., Armand F. Freret, C.SS.R., Henry Schubert, C.SS.R., Eugene Ellerbusch, C.SS.R., Bernard A. Kalvelage, C.SS.R., Peter J. Schneider, C.SS.R., Michael Moriarty, C.SS.R., Charles Heing, C.SS.R., Edward Dockery, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools—17 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 220; Girls, 370.
High School—Liguori High School. 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 115.
ST. ANN'S, 2117 Ursuline ave., Rev. Francis Badeaux, rector; Rev. C. Beauvais, asst.
School—In connection with Academy. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 175.
ANNUNCIATION, 1221 Mandeville st., Rev. Jos. Gardes, rector; Rev. W. H. Coffeen, assistant.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (2321 Marais st.). 8 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 207; Girls, 117.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Canal and Olympia sts., Rev. Joseph R. Gonzales, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Revilla, O.P., M. Perez, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 4604 Canal st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (4628 Cleveland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 137.
Mission—Ave. Maria, Lakeview.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. V. Trotoux, Rev. P. Dusserre.
BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J., Rev. L. V. Murphy, S.S.J., assistant. Res., 5018 Constance st.
School—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament, 5116 Magazine st. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 312.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA, Metairie Ridge, Rev. J. J. Furlong, rector. Res., Ridgeway Terrace, Metairie Ridge.
Mission—East End, St. Louis.
ST. CECILIA'S, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.
School—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 20.
CORPUS CHRISTI (Colored), 1659 N. Johnson st., Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Rev. Wm. Grace, S.S.J.
School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 12 Lay Teachers. (2100 St. Bernard ave.). Boys, 560; Girls, 580.
ST. DOMINIC'S (Colored, 919 Cambronne st., Rev. J. F. Wareing, S.S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 123.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 5944 Constance st., Very Rev. Canon F. Charles Brockmeier, rector; Rev. R. Labit, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Boys, 269; Girls, 285.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector; Rev. M. Sheridan. Res., 2203 Second st.
School—9 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 168; Girls, 197.

Digitized by Google

ST. HENRY'S, 812 General Pershing st., Rev. L. Richen, rector; Rev. W. Himmerich, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 258; Girls, 257.
HOLY GHOST (Colored), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. W. J. Long, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., 2015 Louisiana ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 5100 Magazine st. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 282.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 6363 St. Charles ave., Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., rector; Revs. Jas. J. O'Brien, S.J., Oscar Wocet, S.J.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Boys, 112; Girls, 110.
HOLY NAME OF MARY (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Michael A. Cotter, S.M., pastor; Revs. John J. Guinan, S.M., Henry J. Hayes, S.M., Peter McOscar, S.M.
School—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 277; Girls, 341.
Mission—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.
Attend Naval Station Algiers and Marine Hospital, New Orleans.
HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Rev. J. A. Lally, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Henry Grones. Res., 2122 Royal st.
School—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. B. Prim, rector; Rev. F. Ginther, asst. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine and Press sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 234; Girls, 200.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 140 Baronne st., Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's. 5 Sisters of Mercy (1017 Constance st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 110.
ST. JAMES, Gentilly ave., Rev. M. H. A. Chauvin, rector. Res., 4436 St. Roch ave.
Mission—Milnesburg.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. Chas. Truemper, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Boys, 190; Girls, 210.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Superior; Revs. J. J. Heiniski, C.M., J. A. Overberg, C.M.
School—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 401; Girls, 423.
ST. KATHARINE'S (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M., Revs. Ambrose Vautier, C.M., F. J. Roberts, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 189; Girls, 313.
ST. LEO'S, 2916 Paris ave., Rev. V. Prats, rector.
ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 376; Girls, 512.
ST. MARY'S (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Revs. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., T. Labouré, O.M.I.
School—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 400; Girls, 436.
MATER DOLOROSA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Prim, rector; Rev. H. Hammerstein, Rev. J. Pyzikiewicz, assts. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (1215 Dublin st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 270; Girls, 337.
Mission—Chapel of the Incarnate Word, Carrollton ave.
ST. MATTHIAS, 4218 S. Broad st., Rev. G. Andrée, rector.
School—2 Dominican Sisters.
ST. MAURICE, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—18 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (500 St. Maurice ave.). Pupils, 365.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 65.
ST. MICHAEL, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Boys, 143; Girls, 156.
NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS, Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 103; Girls, 112.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. W. J. Hefferman, rector; Revs. J. Legare, M. Geehan, assts.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils, 742.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rampart and Conti sts. (Spanish), Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I., Rev. J. Prieto, O.M.I. (Residence Cathedral).
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector. Res., 1342 Moss st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 192; Girls, 190.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. C. McCouville. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2437 Jena st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 178; Girls, 173.
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1720 St. Bernard ave., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., Aemilian Egler, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters (2215 Laneyrouse st.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, Rev. L. J. Zerr, rector. Res., 1901 St. Roch ave.
ST. PATRICK, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 724 Camp st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanraban, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2331 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 240; Girls, 264.
ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., Rev. W. Mulroney, S.S.J.

Digitized by Google

ST. RITA, Rev. P. Walshe, rector.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 2545 Bayou road, Rev. A. Janssens, rector; Rev. G. Rief, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Pupils, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Wm. F. Minnick, C.S.C., rector; Revs. John P. Thillman, C.S.C., Edw. Burns, C.S.C., James O'Brien, C.S.C. Res., 3202 Canal st.
School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (136 S. Rendon st.). Pupils: Boys, 531; Girls, 590.

ST. STEPHEN, 1025 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. Martin G. Hanley, C.M., rector; Revs. J. A. Foley, C.M., D. D. Lane, C.M., Michael J. Dillas, C.M., asts.
Schools—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 918 Napoleon ave. Boys, 350; Girls, 371.
High School—Verrina High School. Conducted by Brothers of Mary. 5 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 46.

ST. THERESA, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector; Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, asst.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3025 Dauphine st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 85.

St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, 801 Decatur st., Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, founder and manager. Res., Gretna, La.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. Casimir Municha, O.P., rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 27; Girls, 22.
Missions—Chapappella; Irish Settlement; Kentwood; Henry City.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. L. Gassler, V.F., rector; Revs. T. J. Colbert, D. Blasco, asts. Res., 405 Main st.
Schools—For Boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (Church and North sts.). Pupils, 232.
For Girls. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 248.
St. Agnes', Rev. E. J. L. Rombouts, rector. Res., 909 St. Maximilian st.
St. Anthony's, Istrouma Suburb, Rev. R. V. Lawrence, rector. (Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 1).
Missions—St. Francis; St. Isidore; Zachary.
St. Francis Xavier's (Colored), Rev. T. F. Slater, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1124 Railroad ave.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Family. Boys, 50; Girls, 51.

Bayou Black (*P.O. Box 603, Houma*), St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Gescher, rector.
Mission—Gibson, St. Patrick.

Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. Joseph J. Boudreaux, rector
Missions—Dulac, Holy Family; Grand Caillou, Blessed Sacrament.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 25; Girls, 24.
Mission—St. Raphael's Chapel and Cemetery.

Bayou Vincent, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. E. J. Blanchet, rector.
School—Boys, 16; Girls, 13.
Mission—St. Martin's Chapel.

Bertrandville (*Plattenville P.O.*), for Colored People, Rev. J. P. Van Baast, S.S.J., rector.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 83.
Missions—Belle Rose, Assumption Co.; Klotzville, Assumption Co.

Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Maurus Frieslich, O.S.B., rector.

Bonfouca, St. Genevieve, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey.

Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.

Brusly (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Joseph A. Levesque, rector.
Stations—Nestor; Happy Jack; Nairn; Empire; Ostrica; Venice; Pilot Town; Burwood; Port Eads; Fort St. Philip; Fort Jackson; Triumph; Boothville; Olga; Quarantine Station; Head of the Pass; Fernandez; Grand Bayou; Bayou Cook.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.

Canal, (*Napoleonville R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Jarysch, rector.
Mission—Four Miles Bayou.

Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. B. Delepine, rector.
Missions—Donner, St. Agnes.

Chacbay (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Succors, Rev. P. Balechon, adm.
Mission—Bayou Boeuf, St. Lawrence; Chacta.

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 80.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.

Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Very Rev. C. M. Chambon, dean, rector.
Schools—For Boys, St. Joseph's Institute. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200.
For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 300.
St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils; Boys, 40; Girls, 50.

Digitized by Google

Edgard, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I., J. A. Laurent, O.M.I.
Missions—Bear Island; Head of Island; Port Vincent, St. Vincent; White Hall, Livingstonville; Maurepas; Bayou Pierre; Denham Springs; Hungarian Settlement.
Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. V. Ciolino, rector.
Golden Meadow, Our Lady of Prompt Succor. Rev. L. H. Labelle, adm.
Mission—Galliano, St. Joseph.
Gonzales, St. Theresa's, Rev. E. Hubert.
Mission—Cornerview, Sacred Heart.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, rector; Revs. J. A. Wester, S. Skiffington, assts.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 130; Girls, 190.
For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
Missions—Bayou Pierrot; Clarksville; Grand Isle; Lower Barataria; Marrero; Upper Barataria.
Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murgue, rector.
Missions—Fordoche; Livonia; Maringouin.
Hammond, Holy Ghost, Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., rector. Res., 207 Michigan ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 85.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. C. P. Greco, asst.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 210; Girls, 172.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. G. Ayuela, O.P., rector.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 128; Girls, 97.
Mission—Tickfaw.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. F. Baissac, rector.
Mission—Harahan.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's. Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 105; Colored, 40.
Mission—Upper Texas, Sacred Heart.
Lacombe, Sacred Heart, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey by Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
Lafourche Crossing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Charles', Rev. A. S. Mauret.
Larose (*Lockport, R.F.D. 1*), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. J. M. Evano.
Mission—Cut Off, Sacred Heart.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. L. J. Caillouet, rector.
Missions—Port Allen; Chamberlin.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, J.C.D., administrator.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 118.
Missions—Gheens, St. Anne's; Vacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.
McDonoghville, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 40; Girls, 44.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 52.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: 102.
Mission—Bedico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas Schuster, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 20.
Mission—Lewisburg.
Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Pierre, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 60; Girls, 170.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's.
Morganza, St. Anne's, Rev. D. Perino, administrator.
Missions—Pointe Coupée, Torras, Raccourci.
Stations—Jacoby, New Texas.
Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Jan, rector.
New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 78.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John C. Gonon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 65.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Revs. C. Chauve, S.M., J. Guibert, S.M., P. Rietsch, S.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 23; Girls, 28.
Missions—Lutcher, Gramercy; Grande Pointe.
Pierre-Part (*Marine Route, Box 31, Morgan City*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Weiss, rector.
Mission—Belle Riviere.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. F. W. Bosch, asst.
Schools—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 150; Girls, 175.
For Colored. Boys, 15; Girls, 25.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Schools—2 Parish Schools for Colored. Pupils, 212.
Missions—Bertrandville, City Price, Jesuit Bend, Junior, Morin, Phoenix, Belair, Fairview, West Pointe à la Hache.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., rector.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; Girls, 51.
Prairieville, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Miller.

Digitized by Google

Raceland, St. Mary Pamela, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 22; Girls, 32.
Red Church (*Destrehan P.O.*), St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Basty, rector.
Mission—Montz Chapel.
Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Z. J. M. Eyraud, rector.
Missions—Laplace; La Crevasse.
St. Amant, Rev. A. Delnom, Rev. V. Baron.
Mission—Laplace; La Crevasse Chapel.
St. Benedict, Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 15.
Missions—Blond; Folsom; Liberty Settlement.
St. Bernard (*St. Bernard P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.
Missions—Violet, Our Lady of Lourdes; Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.
St. Bridget (*Schriever P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. A. Janssen, rector.
Mission—Bayou Blue, St. Louis.
St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francis Rombouts, rector.
Missions—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. V. M. Scramuzza, rector.
St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev D. M. Dorval, adm.
Mission—Gardere (*Manchac P.O.*).
St. James, St. James', Rev. John Barbe, rector.
Mission—Lauderdale.
St. Michaels (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Revs. J. Dreyer, S.M., Joseph Roman, S.M.
Schools—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 130.
For Colored Children. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 38.
Mission—St. Mary's (*Union P.O.*).
St. Philippe (*P.O. St. Patrick*), St. Philip's, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 21; Girls, 26.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. de D. Martinez, O.S.B., rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 34; Girls, 27.
Mission—Pearl River.
Smoke Bend (*Donaldsonville P.O.*), St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.
Missions—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel; St. Anne's Chapel.
Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. William Parrot, rector.
Missions—Des Allemands, St. Gertrude's; Madison, St. Mark's; Luling, St. Anthony's.
Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 201.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 232.
St. John's, Rev. J. Berthaut, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Vacherie (*St. Patrick's P.O.*), Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. A. Delnom, rector.
Westwego, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. Koenig, rector.
Mission—Waggaman.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 53.
Mission—New Camp.

Retired: Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens; Very Rev. Joseph Canon Subileau, retired, rector emeritus of St. Augustine's Church, New Orleans (Res., 1329 Hospital st., New Orleans); Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bogaerts, rector emeritus of St. Ann's Church, New Orleans (5944 Constance st., New Orleans); Rev. J. Koegerl, rector emeritus of Covington (St. Benedict, La.); Rev. L. H. L'Anglais (2743 Canal st., New Orleans); Rev. P. C. Paquet (2743 Canal st., New Orleans).
Absent on leave: Revs. Charles Tessier, H. Van Grinsven, on sick list (3905 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.), G. A. Foret, E. Beston.
Unassigned: Rev. Marcelin Ousset.
Missionary for the Italians: Rev. A. Gaudino, 1114 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts.—Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Emile A. Mattern, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. John McCreary, S.J. (President); Revs. James McKervey, S.J. (Vice-President); John Doonan, S.J. (Secretary); Nicholas Davis (Treasurer); John Gudgeon, Amedée Guyol, John Meyer, Daniel O'Sullivan, Thomas Slevin, Albert Wagner, Facundus Carbajal, Felix Clarkson, Andrew Doherty, William Fillinger, John Hutchins, John Murphy, Clement Seidl. Messrs. Paul Callens, S.J., Francis Fox, S.J., Thos. O'Laughlin, S.J., John McCarthy, S.J., Francis Shields, S.J., Michael Watters, S.J. 5 Brothers. Pupils, 400.

Digitized by Google

NEW ORLEANS. *Loyola University,* 6363 St. Charles ave. Established in 1904.—Very Rev. Edward A. Cummings, S.J. (Rector); Very Rev. Norbert de Boynes, S.J. (Visitor); the following Fathers S.J. Revs. Salvator Giglio, Alysius W. Burk, Martin Burke, William Crean, Jno. D. Foulkes, Michael Kenny, Anthony Kunkel, Henry Maring, Emanuel de la Moriniere, Henry Semple, Florence Sullivan, Francis X. Twellmeyer, Michael Walsh, Edward Cassidy, Gabriel Collignan, Jno. Druhan, George Hayes.

School of Law—Judge C. Cage, LL.D. (Dean); Rev. M. Kenny, S.J. (Regent).
School of Dentistry—C. V. Vignes, DD.S. (Dean); Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J. (Regent).
School of Oratory—Alfred J. Bonomo (Dean).
School of Pharmacy—J. J. Grasser (Dean); Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J. (Regent).
Business School—L. S. Augustin (Dean).
Auto-Mechanics School—Nathaniel Bird (Dean).
Extension School—Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J. (Regent).
School of Commerce and Finance—Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J. (Regent).
School of Civil Engineering—Major Arthur M. Shaw (Dean).
School of Architecture—Col. Allison Owen (Dean).
Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 2; Students Scholastic Year, 931; Students Summer School, 590.

NEW ORLEANS, *Holy Cross College,* cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Salvatore Fanelli, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Aidan, C.S.C., Pres.; Brother Engelbert, C.S.C., Vice-Pres. Brothers, 19; Students, 308.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Aloysius' College,* 1105-1137 Esplanade ave.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Albert, Pres. of College. Students, 525.

COVINGTON. *St. Paul's College.*—Christian Brothers. 17 Brothers. Bro. Bertand Victor, President. 160 Pupils. Rev. A. Molina, O.S.B., (Chaplain).

ROSARYVILLE, (*Ponchatoula P.O.*), *Dominican College and House of Studies for Foreign Missions.*—Very Rev. M. Andres, O.P. (Rector); Revs. Paschal Broch, O.P.; Zeferino Martinez, O.P.; Mariano Velasco, O.P.; Gregory Valencia, O.P.; John Sanchez, O.P.; Ciriaco Pelaez, O.P.; Athanasius Garcia, O.P.; Peter Lumbreras, O.P.; Raphael de Diego, O.P.; James P. Malone, O.P. Novices, 22; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 4.

ST. BENEDICT (*Ramsay Station, La.*), *St. Joseph's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B.; Gallus Anderau, O.S.B.; Placide Dobyns, O.S.B.; Bernard Keating, O.S.B.; Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B.; Martin Barre, O.S.B.; Aemilian Egler, O.S.B.; Odilo Alt., O.S.B.; Benedict Stetter, O.S.B.; Francis Balay, O.S.B.; Ignatius Goblowsky, O.S.B.; Athanasius Brugger, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Pupils, 59.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev P. F. Quinn, S.M. (President); Revs. John Dunne, S.M.; Francis Larney, S.M.; Henry George, S.M.; Geo. Rapier, S.M.; Philip Dagneau, S.M.; Chas. Dougherty, S.M.; Ignatius Gottfried, S.M.; Michael Larkin, S.M.; Louis Geary, S.M.; Thos. Anderson, S.M.; Fred LeBlanc, S.M. Lay Téachers, 3; Pupils, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline College and Academy,* 2635 State st.—Sisters in Convent, 54; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Mother St. Albert, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 167. Very Rev. Canon Racine, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 135; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Rev. Patrick Walshe, Chaplain. Res., 1114 Chartres st.

Academy of the Holy Angels, 3523 *North Rampart st.*—28 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Pupils: Girls, 175.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, 4111 Chartres st.—15 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sr. M. of St. Justin, Supr. 245 Orphan Boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, 3503 N. Rampart st.—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 30.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Hilda, Supr., Provincial. 40 Sisters. Novice, 1. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy,* 2319 Marais st. Girls, 121.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave.—23 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Modwena, Supr. Girls, 85.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Theresa Francis of the Holy Name of Jesus, Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 15; Novice, 1. Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 720 Henry Clay ave.—17 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Abbess. Novice, 1.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Borgia Walsh, Supr. 93 Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.

St. Alphonsus' Orphanage, 2709 Saratoga st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy, Supr. Orphans, 150.

College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 4521 St. Charles ave.—43 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bannantine, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales Brice, Supr. Sisters, 33. Inmates, 250.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother St. Rose, Provincial. Sisters, 47; Novices, 3. Lay Teacher, 1. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 414.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr. 47 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 125.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers Sta., 9502 Olivier st.—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Antonine, Supr.

Digitized by Google

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Governor Nicholas st.—Mother Mary Clare, Supr. General. Sisters, 101; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 150.

Convent, Novitiate of Our Lady of Lourdes, 3037 Dauphine st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Claire, Supr. Gen'l. 6 Sisters. Novices, 3.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—9 Sisters. Sister Justina, O.S.B., Supr.

Home for the Aged, 1500 Johnson st.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. 160 Inmates. Sister Joseph de St. Aurella, Supr.

Home for the Aged, 3618 Prytania st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Irènèe de St. Pierre, Supr. 160 Inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—sisters, 137; Novices, 12; Postulant, 1. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 203.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Scholastica, Supr. Girl Orphans, 80.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, 1125 N. Tonti st.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Consuella, Supr. Inmates, 81. Rev. J. F. Raymond, Chaplain. Res., 1125 N. Tonti st.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 60.

Dominican Convent, 7214 St. Charles ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary de Ricci, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School.* Pupils, 226. Lay Teachers, 6.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (*Italian*), 3400 Esplanade ave.—32 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 100. Branch House, 817 St. Philip st. Rev. Theodore Paroli, O.S.B., Chaplain, 3400 Esplanade ave.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, 1314 Napoleon ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Hilda Doyle, Sister-Servant. Girls, 36.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1314 Napoleon ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 157.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 Magazine st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, Sister-servant. Infants, 192.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.*

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—35 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant. Patients, in all, 86,700.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 2004 Tulane ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Nurses, 62. Patients, 5,865.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Patients, 246. Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White st.—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary, 1755 Prytania st.—20 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Bonifacia, Supr. Patients nursed at homes during year, 453.

Convent and Novitiate of Theresian Sisters, 824 Dumaine st.—16 Sisters. Novices, 18, Postulants, 5. Mother Maria Teresa Dufau, Supr.

The Louise Home, 1404 Clio st.—Sr. de Sales.

Xavier University, 5116 Magazine st.—21 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Eucharia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 9. Boys, 104; Girls, 390.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Church st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Rose, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 256.

St. Joseph Orphanage—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 32.

CARVILLE, *U. S. A. Leper Home.*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Edith, Sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 125.

CHINCHURA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes.*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 35. Rev. J. Coulombe, Chaplain.

COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Florentine Yokum, Prioress. Sisters, 23. Novice, 1.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—16 Sisters. Sister M. Emelinda, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils in college, 50.

RAMSAY. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent.*—22 Benedictine Sisters; Postulants, 2. Mother Gertrude Berho, Prioress. Pupils, 18.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*). *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—42 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Fitzwilliam, Supr. Pupils, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, New Orleans; Bogalusa; St. Peter's Church, St. Paul's College, Covington; Lacombe; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.

Dominican Fathers (Providence of P. I.)—St. Anthony, New Orleans; Independence, Ponchatoula, Hammond, Amite, Kenner.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa.)—New Orleans.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University, New Orleans.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Dominic's, Corpus Christi, New Orleans; Bertrandville, Holy Redeemer, St. Peter Claver.

Digitized by Google

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Paulina; Church and College, St. Michaels.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Mary's, New Orleans; French Settlement.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours, New Orleans.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Verrina High School, Liguori High School, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.
Christian Brothers (France)—St. Paul's College, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	69
Bishop	1	Pupils	23,384
Abbot	1	Orphan Asylums	8
Secular Priests	122	Orphans	978
Priests of Religious Communities	151	Infant Asylum	1
Total Priests	273	Infants	195
Churches with Resident Priests	119	Deaf-Mute Institute	1
Missions with Churches	83	Inmates	62
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	3
Number of Students	50	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Dominican Seminary	1	Inmates	401
Number of Students	22	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Theological Students in different Seminaries of America and Europe	18	Inmates	250
Colleges and High Schools for Boys	8	Hotel For Working Men	1
Students	2,680	Converts	342
Academies and High Schools for Young Ladies	12	Marriages	4,058
Students	2,697	Baptisms	12,461
		Deaths	3,531
		Catholic Population	336,019

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, July 3, 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; promoted to the See of New York, March 10, 1919.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. DUNN, D.D.

Bishop Auxiliary; ordained May 30, 1896; appointed Bishop, Aug. 9, 1921; cons. Titular Bishop of Camuliana, Oct. 28, 1921. Res., *New York City, 88 Convent ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, B.W.I. (retired); cons. Titular Bishop of Antiphello, Oct. 28, 1907. Res., *New York City, Fordham University.*

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop, July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminepce Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; promoted to this See, Sept. 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec. 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, Nov. 27, 1911; died Sept. 17, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 West 51st st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st st., New York City. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. STEPHEN J. DONAHUE, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN, Secretary.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D. *Consultors:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F RUMMEL, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONEY, D.D., JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., WILLIAM F. HUGHES, D.D., ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., JOSEPH A. NELSON, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 152 West 71st st.*

Curia (Matrimonial)—Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Judex;* Revs. ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D., *Judices Assistentes;* Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN, *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor Librorum—Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. JOHN J. LUNNY, S.J.—Res., *Sacred Heart College, Woodstock, Maryland.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL F. BURKE, D.D., for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. Msgr CHARLES A. CASSIDY, for Borough of Richmond.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. FLYNN, (Westchester Co.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F SHEAHAN, (Putnam and Dutchess Cos.); Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, (Orange and Rockland Cos.); Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, (Ulster and Sullivan Cos.); Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B., (Bahama Islands).

School Board New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary: Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. POWER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES N. CONNOLLY, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Revs JAMES B. CURRY, WM. F. HUGHES, D.D., ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., JOHN G. MCCORMICK LL.D., P.R., CHARLES T. MURPHY, P.R., CHARLES F. REID, P.R., JOHN C. HARMON, S.J., Very Rev. J. R. HEFFERNAN, O.P., JOSEPH MCSORLEY, C.S.P.

For the County of Westchester—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. FLYNN, V.F., Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, RICHARD J. KEEFE, CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., pres.; Revs. THOS. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, HENRY O'CARROLL.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, V.F., pres.; Revs. JOHN H. BRIODY, JOHN P. NEUMANN.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Rt Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. WILLIAM, P. F. DOOLEY, JOHN J. MOYLAN.

Superintendents of Schools—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, for New York City.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.;* Revs. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B. (Westchester Co., Dutchess Co., Putnam Co.).—Res., *New Rochelle, 120 Division st.* JOHN J. MITTY, D.D. (Rockland Co., Orange Co., Sullivan Co., Ulster Co.).—Res., *Highland Falls, 136 Main st., N. Y.*

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*

Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York—(Incorporated 1920). Central Offices: Grand Central Palace Bldg., 114 E. 47th st. Most Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Archbishop of New York, President; Rev. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, A.M., Secretary for Charities to the Archbishop, Secretary. Telephone—Vanderbilt 3420.

Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries—Rev. WILLIAM J. STEWART. —Res., *New York City, 4381 Broadway.* Office: *New York City, 24 East 52nd st.*

Commission for the Seminary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Revs. JOHN G. MCCORMICK, LL.D., P.R., PATRICK N. BRESLIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Revs. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., MICHAEL J. SHEA, JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *New York City, 211 W. 141st st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rt Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., Bishop Auxiliary of New York, chairman; Rev. JAMES L. HARLEY, diocesan director. Office: *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F MOONEY, V.G., P.A., D.D., P.R.—Res., *457 W. 51st st.* Assistant Director: Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN.—Res., *452 Madison ave.* For Italian Branches: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F.—Res., *3025 Concourse.*

Digitized by Google

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN G. MCCORMICK, LL.D.—Res., *216 W. 83rd st.*

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York. For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F., Rev. PASCHAL MALTESE, Rev. ANICETUS SILVIONI, O.F.M., Rev. GASPAR DALIA, P.S.M., Very Rev. PAUL ZOLIN, S.S.F.S., Rev. ANTHONY DEMO, C.S.C.B.—For Poles: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Pres.; Revs. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOSEPH BRZOZIEWSKI, STANISLAUS J. NOWAK, FRANCIS SZABINSKI.—For Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Pres.; Revs. JOHN KUBASEK, JOSEPH SHESTOKAS, ALOYSIUS L. BLAZNIK.—For Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Pres.; Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (Old, 1809—New, 1879), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. William B. Martin, S.T.L., Patrick Daly, Bernard F. McQuade, Francis A. Fadden, John M. J. Quinn, Henry F. Hammer. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1882)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 503.
For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 837.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.; House of Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES' (1873), 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes.*) Revs. John B. Murphy, John V. Delaney, John F. White, Lafayette W. Yarwood, Wm. E. Degnan, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 6 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.
For Girls, 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.; Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

ST. ALBERT'S (1916) (Belgian), 429-431 W. 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Albert.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, rector; Revs. Odilo A. Nys, Cyril C. Roosens. Res., 429 West 47th st.

Chapel—St. John Berchmans Convent, 437 W. 47th st.

ALL SAINTS' (1880), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Edw. J. Deevy, Matthew F. Deahy, Stephen J. McMenamin. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

Schools (1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 10 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 520. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 12 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 544; Girls, 1,020.
Girls' High School—1965 Madison ave. Average attendance, 100.
Boys' High School—13-19 E. 124th st. Average attendance, 100.
Kindergarten—52 E. 128th st. Average attendance, 40.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.; All Saints' Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.; All Saints' Settlement House and Chapel, 249 E. 125th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (1899), 213-219 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector; Revs. Cornelius Fitzsimmons, George J. Hafford, Arthur J. F. Quinn. Res., 219 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Francis Gallagher, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Daniel Collins, C.SS.R., Albert Stern, C.SS.R., Francis Auth, C.SS.R., Stephen Ahern, C.SS.R., John Lawler, C.SS.R., Andrew Kuhn, C.SS.R., Thomas Roche, C.SS.R., Paul Balzer, C.SS.R., Thomas Wheelwright, C.SS.R., Nicholas Hayden, C.SS.R. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for English, German and Italian missions should be made to Rev. Francis Gallagher, C.SS.R., 308 West Broadway.

Schools (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 314.
For Girls, 328 West Broadway. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 306.

Chapel—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 14 Thompson st.

ST. AMBROSE'S (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Smith, Denis A. Fennessy. Res., 539 W. 54th st.

School (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 388; Girls, 372.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Daly, Joseph D. Gorman. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel—City Prison, 101 Centre st.

ST. ANN'S (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Wm. J. Sinnott, D.D., rector; Revs. John W. Murphy, Leo J. Gregg. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 142; Girls, 113.

ST. ANN'S (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st., Rev. Hector Messina, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Anthony Tommaro, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.

ANNUNCIATION (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., P.R. (Bishop Auxiliary of New York), Revs. John J. McCahill, Patrick O'Leary, Francis J. W. Petry, Timothy J. Dugan. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)—For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 540.

For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 490.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua.*) Rev. Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Venceslao Bellucci, O.F.M., Luigi Vitale, O.F.M., Agostino Cioffi, O.F.M., Gabriele Prati, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1874)—(English and Italian), 60 Macdougal st. 18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 636; Girls, 619.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edwin M. Sweeney, P.R.; Revs. Michael J. Tighe, John B. Conroy, Michael J. J. Murphy. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Schools (1912)—220 W. 108th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 499.

Girls' School, 224 W. 108th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 506.

Chapels—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Ascension Convent, 302 W. 106th st. Brothers House, 220 W. 105th st.

ASSUMPTION (1858), (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. James Veit, rector; Rev. Francis J. Kleindienst. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858)—426 W. 50th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 136; Girls, 114.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

School (1917)—340 W. 53rd st. 2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 20; Girls, 29.

Chapels—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.; Lincoln Hospital, 141st st. and S. blvd.

ST. BERNARD'S (1868), 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Smith, P.R.; Revs. Matthew A. Delaney, Edward C. Nilan, John V. McClain, William B. Duggan. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

Schools (1916)—For Boys, 337 West 13th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 710.

For Girls, 327 W. 13th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 928.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1887), 71st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Barry, Leo E. Ryan, Thomas G. Philbin, William P. Little, D.D., John B. Kelly. Res., 152 W. 71st st.

School (1902)—147-153 W. 70th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 245.

Chapel—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, 328-330 W. 71st st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German and English), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface.*) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Edward M. Betowski, Edward A. Hayes, Daniel De Nonno. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880)—312-314 E. 47th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 281; Girls, 340.

Chapels—St. Anthony, 312 E. 47th st.; St. Boniface, 220 E. 49th st.

ST. BRIGID'S (1848), 121-123 Avenue B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget.*) Rev. Philip J. Magrath, adm., Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., 119 Ave. B.

School (1854)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85; Girls, 107.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., bet. Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa.*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Bernard H. Clark, Andrew J. Dooley, Matthias J. Daly. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

School (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 368; Girls, 404.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.

Digitized by Google

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine of Sienna.*) Rev. J. A. Dempsey, O.P., prior and rector; John J. Sullivan, O.P., George Pays, O.P., John Fata, O.P., Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr., Vincent R. Burnell, O.P., Missionary, Joseph R. Caien, O.P., Leo L. Farrell, O.P. 2 Brothers. Res., 411 E. 68th st.

School (1906)—420 E. 69th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 340; Girls, 370.

Chapels—St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, 327 E. 68th st.
St. Mary Magdalen Convent, 342 E. 69th st.

ST. CECILIA'S (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. James E. Kearney, Charles R. Danforth, Michael F. Fitzgerald. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School (1896)—218-224 E. 106th st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 550.

Chapels—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (1888), 213-215 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. Philip J. Boylan, James A. Byrne, Edmond V. Radford. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

School (1904)—214 W. 142nd st. 3 Brothers of Christian School, 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 448; Girls, 446.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity. 202 W. 142d st.

ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st. Rev. Bernardo Rossi, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Roberto Pace, O.F.M., D.D., Francis Grassi, D.D. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.

ST. CLEMENS MARY (1909), (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary.*) Rev. Francis Szubinski, rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.

School (1913)—408 W. 40th st. 5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 155; Girls, 167.

ST. COLUMBA'S (1845), 337-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba.*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. Emmett F. Rogers, John J. Kiernan, Patrick A. O'Boyle. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

Schools (1856)—331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 9 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 492; Girls, 478.

High School Class for Post-Graduate Girls. Pupils, 43.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 350 W. 22nd st.

CORPUS CHRISTI (1906), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. John A. Farrelly, Wm. J. McDonald, Biagio del Negro. Res., 535 W. 121st st.

School (1907)—535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 171; Girls, 207.

Chapel—The Devinclaire. Sisters of Mercy, 415 W. 120th st.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croatians.*) Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., rector.

ST. CYRIL'S (1916) (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's pl., N. Y.*) Very Rev. Benignus F. Snoy, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cornelius Petric, O.F.M. Res., 62 St. Marks pl.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (1869), Broadway and 187th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. William J. Noonan, Cornelius V. Hayes, Res., 4381 Broadway.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891), Hungarians and Slavonians), 83rd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 213 E. 83rd st.

EPIPHANY (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany.*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, James A. Wilson, Lawrence A. Hogan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

Schools (1888)—234-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
For Girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 571.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1844), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Revs. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M., Daniel Ostler, O.F.M., Kieran McGrath, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M. Missionaries: Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M., Matthew Fox, O.F.M., Samuel Grega, O.F.M., Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Alban Sambrook, O.F.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

School (1847)—147 W. 31st st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 61.

Chapels—St. Clare's, 143 W. 31st st.; St. Francis, 4 E. 129th st.; St. Clare's, Haven ave. and 181st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (1894), E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel W. Sheeran, Philip S. Conran, James A. Dunnigan. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., rector; Revs. John C. Harmon, S.J., Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J., Aloysius Pfeil, S.J. Also residing at 30 W. 16th st.; Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor of *Catholic Encyclopedia*, 119 E. 57th st.;

Digitized by Google

Rev. Aloysius Woral, S.J., Editor of *Polish Messenger of the Sacred Heart*, 117 Broad st., N. Y. City; Rev. Victor Bielecki, S.J., Asst. Editor, *Polish Messenger*.

School (1847), 122-126 W. 17th st.—Boys' Dept., 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460.
Girls' Dept., 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 450.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity. 203 W. 15th st.
Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st., Our Lady of Peace, 225 W. 14th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st., near 7th ave., St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st.

Chapels—Ward's Island: Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries, Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island: Asylum, Nurseries and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., chaplain.

ST. GABRIEL'S (1859), 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John A. Harris, Bernard A. Nangle, Frederick F. Costello, J. Francis A. McIntyre. Res., 308 E. 37th st.

Schools (1860)—For Boys, 313 E. 36th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1 Sister of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 664.
For Girls, 319 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 652.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Charity, 231 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 98 Washington st., Rev. Abraham Bechewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

ST. GEORGE'S (1908) (Ruthenian Greek), 24-28 E. 7th st., Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, rector. Rev. Michael Lysiak. Res., 22 E. 7th st.

ST. GREGORY, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas F. X. Walsh, Eugene J. Callahan, Gustave De Leon, Francis A. Garvey, James L. Harley. Res., 144 W. 90th st.

School (1913)—138 W. 90th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 248; Girls, 295.

Chapel—St. Sylvia's Convent, 133 W. 90th st.

GOOD SHEPHERD (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., rector; Revs. Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P., Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P. Res., 4971 Broadway.

GUARDIAN ANGEL (1888), 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel.*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. John B. McCormick, Philip R. Deignan. Res., 517 W. 23d st.

School (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 180; Girls, 200.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.

HOLY CROSS (1852), 331-37 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., P.R. Revs. Walter F. Gilmore, William M. Burke, William B. Duffey, John J. Coogan. Res., 329 W. 42d st.

Schools (1864)—For Girls, 330-334 W. 43d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 602.
For Boys, 332 W. 43d st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.

Chapel—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS (1866), 128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents.*) Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., P.R.; Revs. John J. Loughlin, Arthur J. Avard (Asst. for Cath. Protective Society); Res., 139 W. 36th st.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1868), N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name.*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R.; Revs. John T. Jordan, Thomas J. McLaughlin, James J. Halligan, Joseph A. Kerwin. Res., 207 W. 96th st.

School (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 7 Christian Brothers. 12 Sisters of Charity and 23 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1,043; Girls, 1,018.

Chapels—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY (1884), 438-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kane, rector; Revs. Edward S. Mahoney, John E. McEntee. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY ROSARY, ITALIAN CONGREGATION, Lower Church. Rev. Gaetano Arcese, rector; Revs. Catello Terrone, Edward Marcuzzi, Emilio Di Matteo. Res., 448 E. 119th st.

Chapel—St. John's Italian Settlement, 367-371 Pleasant ave.

HOLY TRINITY (1898), 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. James J. Hackett, Charles D. Breslin, John J. O'Donnell, Peter J. Lambe. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.

Schools (1903)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 201.
For Girls and Small Boys. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 221.

Chapel—Blessed Sacrament. Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola.*) Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., rector; Revs. William J. Ennis, S.J., Charles W. Lyons, S. J., Francis P. Powers, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave.

Digitized by Google

School (1854—46-50 E. 84th st. 11 Sisters of Charity. 16 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 582; Girls, 589.

Chapels—Regis High School; St. Lawrence Academy, 46 E. 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls; St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery.
Sacred Heart, Blackwell's Island, City Hospital, Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., chaplain.
City Home, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain.
Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., chaplain.
Workhouse, attended from St. Ignatius.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney, adm.; Revs. Patrick S. Masterson, Bernard J. Rourke, Thomas H. Dean. Res., 503 E. 14th st.

Schools (1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-509 E. 15th st. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of Charity and 18 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 580; Girls, 570.

INCARNATION (1908), 570 West 175th st. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation.*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph V. Stanford, Joseph A. Heaney, Daniel F. O'Sullivan. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.

School (1910)—568-570 W. 175th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 328; Girls, 367.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.

ST. JAMES' (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James.*) Rev. Vincent de Paul McGean, adm.; Revs. Arthur G. Keane, Andrew M. Kania. Res., 23 Oliver st.

School (1836)—26 James st. 4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 125; Boys, 155.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. cor. of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *l'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste.*) Rev. Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Etienne Galtier, S.S.S., Wenceslas Glasson, S.S.S., Honorè Brousseau, S.S.S., Leo Shaienks, S.S.S., John Graham, S.S.S., Omer Hebert, S.S.S., Alfred Vey, S.S.S., Francis Brennan, S.S.S., William Fox, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.

Schools (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st. 7 Marist Brothers and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 490.
For Girls, 189 E. 76th st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 520.

Chapels—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; St. Joseph's Home, 47 E. 81st st.; Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim.*) Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, D.D., C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Agostino Lazzarin, I.S.C.B., Carlo Rossini, I.S.C.B., Giuseppe Stefanelli, I.S.C.B., Carlo Ronci. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

School—28-30 Roosevelt st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Sacred Heart and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 550.

Chapel—St. Joseph, 64 Catherine st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1840) (German), 209-211 W. 30th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist.*) Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., rector and vicar; Revs. Ansgar Henrichs, O.M.Cap., guardian and superior; Fulgence Brem, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap., Felix Schelb, O.M.Cap. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools (1841)—For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 151.
For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Revs. Patrick F. O'Connor, George W. Foley, Henry A. Sullivan, Francis X. Shea. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

School (1908)—S. W. cor. of 56th st. and 1st ave. 12 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 506; Girls, 574.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 350-354 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk.*) Rev. Stephen Krasula, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr.*) Rev. John A. Lane, rector; Rev. Michael W. Doherty, George W. Furey. Res., 259 E. 71st st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, John A. Grogan, Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Charles E. Fitzgerald. Res., 138 Waverly pl.

Schools (1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 1 Sister of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 673.
For Girls, 109 Washington pl. 11 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 619.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; House of Christian Brothers, 14 Macdougal st.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1873) (German), 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Francis A. Osterman, Hubert Beller. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1880)—412 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 485; Girls, 444.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann.

Digitized by Google

rector; Revs. Francis A. Hemmer, George J. Zentgraf, John A. Gloss, John A. Dougherty. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School (1862)—168 Morningside ave. 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 615; Girls, 620.

Chapel—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.

St. Joseph's (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 57 Washington st.

School (1908)—46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

St. Leo's (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church.*) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.

Chapel—Marie Reparatrice Nuns, 12-14 E. 29th st.

St. Lucy's (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Victor L. Bassi, John B. Robotti. Res., 344 East 104th st.

St. Malachy's (1902), 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy.*) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Revs. Joseph L. Mastaglio, Joseph M. Madden. Res., 239 W. 49th st.

St. Mark the Evangelist (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist.*) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Paul A. Connolly, C.S.Sp., James J. Clarke, C.S.Sp., Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp. (missionary). Res., 65 W. 138th st.

School (1912)—(For Colored Children), 55 W. 138th st. 7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 273; Girls, 332.

Chapel—St. Mark's Convent. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 W. 138th st.

St. Mary's (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph F. McKenna. Res., 28 Attorney st.

School (1827)—Front and Jackson sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 110; Girls, 150.

St. Mary's (1912) (Ruthenian Greek), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church.*) Rev. Alex. Visczloczky, rector. Res., 193 2nd ave.

St. Mary Magdalen's (1873) (German), 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.

School (1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 95; Girls, 95.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

St. Matthew's (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Meehan, rector; Revs. William S. Creeden, John J. Bennett, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

St. Michael's (1857), 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael.*) Rev. John J. E. O'Brien, P.R.; Revs. James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty, James F. Kelly, John J. Corley. Res., 424 W. 34th st.

Schools (1866)—For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 5 Presentation Nuns. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 598.

(1874)—For Girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 11 Presentation Nuns. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 672.

Chapel—Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

St. Monica's (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Cunningham, William J Cavanagh, Edmund T. Harty. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School (1880)—416 E. 80th st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 515; Girls, 585.

Chapel—St. Augustine's. Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

Mary Help of Christians (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco. Rev. Paul Zolin, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Alfred Pauc, S.S.F.S., Ercole Maglio, S.S.F.S., Raymond Bergamo, S.S.F.S. Res., 429 E. 12th st.

Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Home, 236 E. 15th st.; Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 431 E. 12th st.

Most Holy Redeemer (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. James Wernert, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Friedrich, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., William Kessel, C.SS.R., Alphonse Funk, C.SS.R., Alphonse Schumacher, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.

School (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 228; Girls, 255.

Chapels—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.

Most Precious Blood (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cipriano Paolini, O.F.M., Cristoforo Burzi, O.F.M., Alessandro Scapigliati, O.F.M., Timoteo Traina, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.

Nativity (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity.*) Rev. Patrick F. Quinnan, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry C. Longo, S.J., Dominic Cirigliano, S.J. Res., 44 2nd ave.

St. Nicholas' (1833) (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and Ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas.*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R. Res., 135 2nd st.

School (1833)—121-123 2nd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 181; Girls, 164.

Chapel—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

Notre Dame (1910) (French), Morningside Drive and 114th st. Very Rev. James F. Hanlon, S.P.M., provincial; Rev. Augustin N. Arcibal, S.P.M., D.D., rector. Res., 405 W. 114th st.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap., guardian; Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1886)—229-231 E. 112th st. 13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 425; Girls, 449.

Chapel—St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 221 E. 79th st.

OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA (1912) (Spanish), 620 W. 156th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza.*) Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Revs. Francisco Garcia, A.A., Crescent Armanet, A.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 557 W. 156th st.

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340 Convent ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. Charles C. H. McAuliffe, Joseph J. Stuhr, Lawrence J. Costello, Arthur E. Murphy. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905)—For Boys, 323-329 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 833.
For Girls, 323-329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 983. *Chapel*—Sisters' House, 242 E. 90th st.

OUR LADY OF GRACE (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 17 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector. Res., 17 Stanton st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe.*) 229 W. 14th st. Rev. Paul Journet, A.A., rector; Revs. Tranquille Pesse, A.A., Octavius Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Zachary Saint Martin, A.A., Anthelme Blanc, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.; Madres de los Desamparados, 430 W. 20th st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Loretto.*) Rev. Joseph Silipigni, rector; Revs. Canello Dattolo, Alfonso Tedesche, Giacomo Lassandro. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. David W. Petry, Martin E. Fahy, Christopher B. McCann, Cornelius J. Drew. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903)—Grammar Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 9 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 366.
Primary Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 9 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 359.

Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.
Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.
Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 628 W. 40th st.
Convent of Felician Sisters, 523 W. 142d st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Henry J. Mezzatesta, P.S.M., rector; Very Rev. Gaspar Dalia, S.P.M., provincial; Revs. Florio Radaelli, P.S.M., Valentino Marino, P.S.M., William J. Crotty, P.S.M., Gregorio Magistri, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888)—(Italian and English), 441-445 E. 115th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 379; Girls, 388.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Augustine J. Petranak, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Haas, C.SS.R., Louis Hornung, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Vincent Watson, C.SS.R., John R. Melvin, C.SS.R., Joseph C. Winiecki, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

School (1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 350; Girls, 375.

Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (1918) (Italian), 239-241 E. 62nd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. Philip Leone, rector; Revs. Salvatore Realbuto, Santi Zuccaro, Matteo Dilorio. Res., 250 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Riccardo Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., P. Dotto, C.S.C.B., Riccardo Secchia, C.S.C.B., Corrado Pezzati, C.S.C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.

School (1915)—8 Downing st. 2 Pallotine Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Chapels—Brothers' House, 50 Macdougal st.; St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Grogan, Francis M. O'Reilly. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel—Star of the Sea, Governors Island. Rev. Aloysius C. Dineen, chaplain, U. S. Army.

Stations—Ellis Island; Bedloe's Island.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL (1888), 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., Pro. Prov.; Revs. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., Asst.

Digitized by Google

Gen.; Hugh D. Devlin, O.C.C., Dominic J. Hastings, O.C.C., Martin P. McGouran, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905)—For Boys, 326 E. 29th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.

For Girls, 322-326 E. 29th st. 4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Chapel—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., Cajetan, Lorenz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School (1867)—219 Stanton st. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 380; Girls, 425.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna.*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.

ST. PATRICK'S (1809) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Jerome E. Pasquarelli, John A. Walsh, D.D., Joseph A. Catoggio. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools (1817)—Boys' Department, 274 Mulberry st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,049.

Girls' Department, 231-233 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 16 Sisters of Charity and 16 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,675.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 233 Mott st.

ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, John P. Lyons. Res., 113 E. 117th st.

School (1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400; Girls, 500.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., supr. general; Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., rector; Revs. James M. Gillis, C.S.P., James F. Cronin, C.S.P., H. H. Wyman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Dennis J. Devine, C.S.P., Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., John J. Buckley, C.S.P., Peter E. Hoey, C.S.P., Joseph Morris, C.S.P., Louis J. O'Hara, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P., Charles J. Davis, C.S.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School (1886), 124 W. 60th st. 20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 989; Girls, 1,023.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lower Church).

Chapels—Grace Institute (Sisters of Charity), 153 W. 60th st.

Sisters of the Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery (Dominican Sisters), 473 W. 57th st.

ST. PETER'S (1785), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John W. Curran, Edward R. Moore, John J. Flynn. Res., 31 Barclay st.

Schools (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 151.

For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 351; Little Boys, 160.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael.*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. John J. Sheridan, D.D., Joseph F. Reilly, John F. White. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION (1907), 151st st. and 7th ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, John Joseph Keane, Edward A. Loehr. Res., 276 W. 151st st.

School (1910)—282 W. 151st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 582; Girls, 650.

ST. ROSE'S (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, rector; Revs. Robert E. Murphy, Alexander M. Butowsky. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel M. Dougherty, Joseph A. McCaffrey, John J. Nestor. Res., 510 W. 165th st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R., Revs. William C. Ryder, Francis A. Corcoran, Bryan McEntegart, William A. Scully, John J. Harney. Res., 457 W. 51st st.

Schools (1896)—Boys, 456-460 W. 52nd st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,300.

Girls (1892), 446-456 W. 52nd st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 18 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1,500.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians.*) Rev. Joseph M. Congedo, rector; Revs. Emil E. Molinelli, Dominic Fiorentino, Cyrus Falco. Res., 317 East 33rd st.

Chapel—Convent of St. Joseph, 319 E. 33rd st.

ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) (Italian), 312-316 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian.*) Rev. Roger Passeri, O.F.M., D.D., rector; Rev. Filippo Faccenna. Res., 310 E. 24th st.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, adm.; Rev. Stanislaus I. Lempka. Res., 101 7th st.

School (1890)—104 and 106 St. Mark's pl. 9 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 519; Girls, 551.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen.*) Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, P.R.; Revs. William A. Fogarty, Robert F. Keegan, Christopher J. McCormick, John R. Carroll, James V. Haughney, Francis P. Giaimo. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Rev. John E. Wickham, superior; Revs. Joseph C. Fleming, Martin F. Cavanagh, William R. McCann. Res., 142 E. 29th st. Rev. Mardrios Mighirian, for the Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.

School (1889)—141-147 E. 28th st. 18 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 465.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.; Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 14 E. 29th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*)

ST. TERESA'S (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.

School (1863)—10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 146.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (1889), 256-260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas the Apostle.*) Rev. John B. McGrath, P.R.; Revs. John N. Boylan, John E. O'Neil, William J. Donohue. Res., 262 W. 118th st.

School—(1906-1915) 147-155 St. Nicholas ave. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 412; Girls, 511.

Chapel—St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco. Rev. John Voghera, SS.F.S, rector; Revs. Carmelo Manzella, SS.F.S., Robert J. Hutcheson, SS.F.S., Alfonso Volanté, SS.F.S. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853)—29 Mott st. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 180; Girls, 180.

Chapel—House of the Holy Family, 136 2nd ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Revs. James P. Buckley, Christopher P. Dunleavy, William J. Remey, Joseph S. O'Connell. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899)—630 Washington st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity. 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 426; Girls, 402.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., provincial; Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. Walter G. Moran, O.P., subprior; Very Rev. Clement A. Splinter, O.P., P.G., Very Rev. John B. O'Connor, O.P., P.G.; Very Rev. John H. Healy, O.P., P.G., Head of Mission Band; Very Rev. Michael J. Ripple, O.P., P.G., National Dir. of Holy Name Societies; Revs. Martin A. Sheehan, O.P., Alexis Casterot, O.P., J. Jerome Durkin, O.P., James S. Caton, O.P., James Mackin, O.P., Francis Feely, O.P., Antoninus Baxter, O.P., Leo Whalen, O.P., Francis B. Gorman, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

School (1888)—145 E. 65th st. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 443; Girls, 660.

Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st. Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 209 E. 71st st.;

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul.*) Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., pastor; Revs. Theophile Wüchers, S.P.M., Eugene Sirdey, S.P.M., Pierre Haitais, S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M., Simon Wigishoff, S.P.M., Fortuné Lantoin. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1848-1887)—For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 5 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 6 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.; Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, Tarrytown; Jeane d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.; House of Divine Providence, Grasmere, S. I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector. Res., 420 E. 156th st.

Digitized by Google

School (1904)—419-427 E. 155th st. 4 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 218; Girls, 240.

Chapel—St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.

St. Angela Merici's (1899), 163d st., bet. Morris and Grant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector; Revs. Alexander A. Cahill, Wm. J. Hogan. Res., 921 Morris ave.

School (1907)—10 Bonner pl. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 199; Girls, 177.

Chapel—Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.

St. Anselm's (1891), Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church.*) Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B., Revs. Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Urban Weckwerth, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.

School (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 357; Girls, 377.

Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 680 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st.; Sevilla Home, Lafayette ave.

St. Anthony's (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev. Bonaventure J. Filitti. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

St. Anthony (1919), 4531 Richardson ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Wakefield, N.Y.*) Rev. Gaetano Spina, rector. Res., 1707 Nelson ave.

St. Anthony of Padua (1903) (German), 822-832 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Grundner, John J. Cleary. Res., 832 E. 166th st.

School (1905)—824-830 E. 166th st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 221; Girls, 240.

St. Athanasius' (1906), cor. Tiffany and Fox sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. Henry F. Xavier, rector; Rev. Thomas V. Burke. Res., 878 Tiffany st.

School (1913)—Fox and Tiffany sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 159; Girls, 149.

St. Augustine's (1849), 167th st., between Fulton and Franklin aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, P.R.; Revs. William A. Gill, Walter D. Slattery, John J. Sullivan, Joseph C. Ryan. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

Schools (1906)—For Boys, 1182 Fulton ave. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 289.

For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 559; Small Boys, 304.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.; Christian Brothers, 1182 Fulton ave.

St. Barnabas', (1910), East 241st st. and Martha ave., Woodlawn. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Revs. Hugh A. Cronin, Wm. L. Atwater. Res., 409 East 241st st.

School (1912)—413-415 E. 241st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 234; Girls, 209.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity, 4384 Martha ave.

St. Brendan's (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Revs. William E. O'Gorman, Albert J. McGovern. Res., 3223 Perry ave.

School (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 120; Girls, 131.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 3191 Perry ave.: Carmelite Convent, 300 Gun Hill rd.

St. Frances of Rome, (1898) 4333 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City.*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, Ph.D., D.Sc., rector. Res., 4329 Richardson ave.

Holy Cross (1921), Clason Point. Rev. Marcellius Kalmer, O.F.M., rector. Res., 135 W. 31st st., N. Y. City.

Holy Family, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Henry C. Breen. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.

School (1913)—1075 Castle Hill ave. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 151; Girls, 176.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, 2159 Blackrock ave.

Holy Spirit (1901), University and Burnside aves., Morris Heights. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Spirit.*) Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, James P. Moran. Res., 1940 University ave.

School (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 10 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 207; Girls, 244.

Chapel—Holy Spirit Convent, 1842 Harrison ave.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Diag. C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, Jr., C.SS.R., Joseph Hammelryckx, C.SS.R., Louis Vollmer, C.SS.R., James J. Tragesser, C.SS.R., John E. Feldmann, C.SS.R., Albert G. Braun, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.

Schools (1853)—For Boys, 380 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 436.

For Girls, 380 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 395.

Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill rd. and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Raymond Tonini, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Crescentius Nai, O.M.Cap., Remigius Boni Borghesi, O.M.Cap. Res., 709 Tilden st.

ST. JEROME'S, (1869) Alexander ave., bet. 137th and 138th sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. George T. Donlin, P.R.; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, Charles M. Woods, Joseph A. Chinnery. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1871)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 314; Girls, 426.

Chapel—St. George's, Rikers Island.

ST. JOHN'S, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Temple, George H. McWeeney. Res., 3021 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903)—3139 Kingsbridge ave. 4 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 79; Girls, 92.

Chapel—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3137 Kingsbridge ave.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Gavin, Edgar A. Van Valkenberg. Res., 985 E. 167th st.

School (1914)—1141-1150 Hoe ave. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 402; Girls, 418.

Chapel—Dominican Convent, 1154 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York.*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector; Revs. Patrick D. McLoughlin, James A. Cassidy. Res., 1949 Bathgate ave.

School (1905)—1850 Washington ave., bet. 175th and 176th sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 141; Girls, 145.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1854 Washington ave.

ST. LUKE'S, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., Ph.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Daly, Robert V. Dwyer, Michael J. Lucey. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School (1910)—E. 139th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 390; Girls, 440.

Chapel—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.

ST. MARGARET'S (1887), Riverdale ave. and 260th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret.*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Revs. Michael J. Murray, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.

Chapel—Visitation Monastery, Arlington ave. and 254th st.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours.*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Edwin M. Sinnott, adm.; Revs. William R. Kelly, John J. Wilson. Res., 664 Grote st.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for Babies, 182nd st. and Belmont ave.

ST. MARY'S, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains rd. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York.*) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis E. McElhinney, John F. Warren. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.

School (1908)—762 E. 216th st. 4 Ursuline Nuns, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 134; Girls, 108.

Chapel—Catholic Institute for the Blind, 219th st. and Paulding ave.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 595 Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE. (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham rd. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York.*) Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., rector and prior; Revs. Martin J. Kessels, O.S.A., Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A., William H. Cotter, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907)—2340 Andrews ave. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 207; Girls, 231.

Chapel—Dominican Convent, 2278 University ave.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy.*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. William C. Humphrey, Aloysius S. Karl, James P. Hearon. Res., 2496 Marion ave.

School (1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 14 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 607.
Girls' Department: 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 535.
Kindergarten: Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave. Pupils, 75.

Chapels—Sisters of Divine Compassion, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Sisters Convent, 2473 Valentine ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Joseph A. Caffuzzi, rector; Revs. Francis Magliocco, D.D., Severino A. Focacci, Anthony Burriesci. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.

OUR LADY OF PITY, (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio.*) Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anacleta Borgognone, O.F.M., Mariano Secondi, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

School (1909)—280 E. 151st st. 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 327; Girls, 330.

Chapels—Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.; Our Lady of the Atonement, 292 E. 153rd st.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), cor. Van Nest ave. and White Plains rd. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains rd.

School (1916)—Morris Park ave. and Holland ave. 8 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 183; Girls, 206.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory.*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph V. Abbott, Thomas B. Brown. Res., 1512 Webster ave.

School (1912)—171st and Webster ave. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 197; Girls, 184.

OUR SAVIOUR (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Francis J. Prunty, rector. Revs. Louis A. Jaudas, Richard J. Pigott. Res., 2317 Washington ave.

School (1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 14 Dominican Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 363; Girls, 398.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul.*) Revs. John A. Connolly, Edward A. Giblin, Edward J. Lewis. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

School (1911)—838 Brook ave. 9 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 464; Girls, 474.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., rector; Revs. John C. Mulcahy, Francis Cagnina. Res., 3025 Concourse.

School (1913)—3076 Villa ave. 5 Ursuline Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 219; Girls, 239.

Chapel—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS' (1906), 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius.*) Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector; Rev. Stanislaus J. McGovern. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

School (1914)—413-417 E. 144th st. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 360; Girls, 365.

ST. RAYMOND'S, (1842) East Tremont ave. and Castle Hill ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. Joseph P. McEvoy, Daniel C. Cunnion, James A. Boyle, John Koch. Res., 2320 East Tremont ave.

School (1909)—Castle Hill ave. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 385.

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; Sisters of Charity, 2704 East Tremont ave.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900) (Italian-English), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia.*) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Revs. Patrick F. Mackin, Daniel J. Fant. Res., 448 College ave.

School (1914)—146th st. and College ave. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 340; Girls, 345.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.

ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. Ignazio Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

SACRED HEART, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Jordan, James M. Kane. Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave.

School (1908)—1261 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 17.

ST. SIMON STOCK (1919), 182nd st. and Ryer ave. Rev. Wm. G. O'Farrell, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Dominick E. Vella, O.C.C. Res., 2201 Valentine ave.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS' (1890), 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Barry, Daniel J. Sullivan, Nicholas A. Rimoli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.

School (1907)—1909 Daly ave. 8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 538; Girls, 511.

Chapel—Religious of Sacred Heart of Mary. 812 E. 176th st.

ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, 810 East 221st st. Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York.*) Rev. Francis Mlynarski, adm. Res., 821 E. 221st st.

School (1891)—East 221st st. 3 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 51; Girls, 61.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1901) (Polish), Morningstar rd., Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, rector. Res., 363 Morningstar rd.

School (1905)—Morningstar rd. 3 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 107.

ST. ANN'S (1914), Richmond rd., Dongan Hills. Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, rector; Revs. William F. Corley, Edward J. Tobin. Res., 43 Cromwell ave.

Mission—Midland Beach, St. Margaret Mary.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Richmond Turnpike, Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Andrew L. Grygue, rector. Res., 24 Decker ave.

ASSUMPTION (1921), Brighton and Webster aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Carmelo Crisci, rector. Res., 104 Brighton ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Francis J. Heaney, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Sheehan. Res., 30 Manor rd.

School (1917)—Manor rd. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 99; Girls, 96.

ST. CLEMENT'S (1910) 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. James J. Power, rector; Rev. Thomas S. McGrath. Res., 49 Van Name ave.

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton.*) Rev. Daniel A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Thomas P. MacLaughlin. Res., 128 Targee st.

School (1908)—121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 108.

Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Joseph Kirchofer, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.

School (1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 83; Girls, 68.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.

Chapels—Holy Rosary, Sand Lane, South Beach, S. I.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1867) Rossville, Poplar ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville.*) Rev. John T. Kelly, rector. Res., 30 Poplar ave.

ST. MARY'S (1852) Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Scully. Res., 1101 Bay st.

School (1853)—Bay st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 190.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2 Wiman pl.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877) 2232-2238 Richmond Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond.*) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. John B. Snyder. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.

School (1908)—2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 95.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., George C. Egan, O.S.A. Res., 42 Austin pl.

Chapel—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville, Notre Dame Academy, Grymes Hill.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. Francis X. Doyle. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.

School (1910)—Yetman ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 65.

Mission—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park.*)

Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st., Tottenville.

St. Joseph's by the Sea, Arbutus ave., Huguenot Park.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1913) (Italian), cor. Clover rd. and Castleton ave, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector; Rev. Arthur R. Tommaso. Res., 1288 Castleton ave.

School (1919)—2 Sisters of St. Dorothy and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 55; Girls, 65.

Mission—Mariners Harbor, St. Michael's (1914).

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dorothy, 1282 Castleton ave.

ST. PATRICK'S (1862) 45 St. Patricks pl., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell. Res., 53 St. Patrick's pl.

School (1919)—256 Center st. 3 Sisters of St. Dorothy and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.

Chapels—Our Lady Queen of Peace, New Dorp Beach; St. Clare's, Great Kills; St. Charles, Oakwood.

ST. PETER'S (1839) St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P.R., V.F.; Revs. John P. Monaghan, John P. McGowan. Res., 53 St. Mark's pl.

Schools (1860)—Richmond Terrace. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 315; Girls, 350.

Commercial and Academic, St. Peter's High School (1917)—5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 165.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 67 St. Mark's place.

ST. RITA (1921), Bradley ave., Port Richmond. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita*), Rev. Emanuel Taverna, adm.; Rev. Michael Maresca. Res., 295 Bradley ave.

Chapel—Our Lady of Pieta, Bull's Head.

Sea View Hospital.

SACRED HEART (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector; Revs. Terence C. Marshall, William J. Finneran. Res., 981 Castleton ave.

School (1875)—Burgher and Castleton aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 287; Girls, 323.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Castleton and Burgher aves.

ST. SYLVESTER (1921), Targee st. and Clove ave., Concord. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sylvester, Concord, Stapleton Station.*) Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., 854 Targee st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector. Res., South st.

School (1880)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 28; Girls, 30.

Missions—Millerton, St. Patrick's; Pine Plains, St. Anthony's.

Digitized by Google

Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1919). Rev. Robert A. Ross, rector.
Missions—Clinton Corners (1889), St. Joseph's, Stanfordville.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph B. Cherry, rector.
Mission—Red Hook, Dutchess Co.
Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Edward R. Martin. Res., 61 Leonard st.
School (1861)—Liberty st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 99; Girls, 101.
Missions—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's; Timoneyville, St. Francis'.
Station—Matteawan State Hospital.
St. John Evangelist (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.
School (1908)—31 Willow st. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 114; Girls, 100.
Mission—Chelsea.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Louis M. Cusack, rector.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector. Res., Prospect st.
Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
Missions—Cochecton, Hankins, Jeffersonville, Long Eddy, Narrowsburgh, Pond Eddy, Youngsville, Yulan.
Stations—Eldred, Lake Huntington, North Branch.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin, rector. Res., High st.
School (1908)—High st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.
Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Main st.
Clove (*P.O. Saugerties*), Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rev. James M. Kilroe, rector.
Mission—Quarryville, St. Patrick's.
Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. F. Dooley, rector; Rev. John J. Dalton.
School (1913—Garden st. 2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 36; Girls, 40.
Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Manitou.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, rector. Res., Lake rd., cor. Friend st.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector. Res., Hudson st.
School (1913)—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; Girls, 68.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls.*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector. Res., Mahopac ave.
Missions—Golden's Bridge, North Salem.
Chapel—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School, St. Joseph's. Rev. John B. Britt, chaplain.
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector. Res., Grand st.
Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh.*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., 418 Broadway.
East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of Colman, East Kingston.*) Rev. David C. O'Connor, rector. Res., Brigham st.
Mission—Goldricks Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.
Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geis, rector. Res., 137 Main st.
Missions—Ulster Heights, St. Michael and Wendelinus (German); Woodbourne, Immaculate Conception (German).
St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. McCann, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Dunne. Res., 75 N. Main st.
Missions—Cragsmoor, Mountaindale, Claryville, Lackawack.
Station—Napanoch, Institute for Defective Delinquents.
Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector. Res., Main st.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Felix F. Burant. Res., Glenmere ave.
School (1915)—Glenmere ave. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 140; Girls, 115.
Mission—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).

Digitized by Google

Forestburg (*P.O. St. Josephs*), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (*St. Joseph's, P.O.*). Boys, 16; Girls, 26.
Chapel—St. Joseph Sanatorium.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector.
Mission—New Paltz, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Libertyville, Lake Mohonk.
Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. John B. Eula, rector. Res., Turnpike st.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. James H. McGinnis, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.
School (1899)—Garr Institute, Elementary and High School, 73 Murray ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 111; Girls, 114.
Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector. Res., Halstead ave.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850), Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, rector. Res., Villard ave.
School (1911)—Warburton ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 102; Girls, 83.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (1912) (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka.*) Rev. Aloysius Filetz, adm. Res., 409 Warburton ave.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. John J. Maher, adm.; Rev. John H. Southwick. Res., 115 Broadway.
School (1884)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (Ridge st.). Boys, 246; Girls, 257.
St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.
Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary. Rev. John A. McHugh, O.P., rector; Revs. Charles J. Callan, O.P., F. J. Twohig, O.P.
School (1918)—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; Girls, 12.
Mission—Thornwood, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Pompeii.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), Main st. and Cozzens ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls.*) Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., rector; Revs. John A. Langton, Arthur F. Hayes. Res., 138 Main st.
Chapel—Ladycliff Academy, Our Lady of Angels.
Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.
Stations—Forest of Dean Mines, Fort Montgomery.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Cœli, Hyde Park.*) Rev. David J. Morley, rector. Res., Harvey st.
Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson.*) Rev. Thomas J. Donlon, rector; Rev. Ernest A. Badecker.
School (1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 76; Girls, 76.
Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Martin A. Scanlan, rector. Res., Valley rd.
School (1921)—3 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 36; Girls, 52.
Mission—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909).
Station—State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills.
Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Corbett, rector. Res., 11 Fitch st.
Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1875).
Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Lesniewski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.
School (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 73; Girls, 73.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 469 Delaware ave.
St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston.*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Revs. Martin P. O'Gara, Charles J. McCabe. Res., 242 Wall st.
School (1869)—Pearl st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 146; Girls, 149.
St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Very Rev. John J. Hickey, V.F., P.R.; Revs. John F. Duffy, Joseph F. Mannix. Res., 157 Broadway.
School (1867)—7 Sisters of Charity, 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 280; Girls, 280.
St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Rev. Joseph D. Osterman. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School (1858)—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 W. Pierpont st.). Boys, 140; Girls, 134.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. Nixon, rector. Res., Lake blvd.
Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.

Digitized by Google

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector. Res., 34 Beach ave.

School (1911)—Larchmont ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 36.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph I. Norris, D.D., rector. Res., 264 N. Main st.

School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 46; Girls, 35.

Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius (1890). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. James F. Ferris, rector.

School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 22.

Missions—De Bruce, Roscoe, Shandelee Lake.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Mee. Res., 117 Boston Post road.

School (1886)—Boston Post rd. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 104; Girls, 90.

Station—St. John's Convalescent Home, Orienta Point. Sisters of Charity (185 Palmer ave.).

St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito.*) Rev. Francis Cocozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.

Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough.*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector. Res., Main st.

Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Andrew P. Botti. Res., 149 Cottage st.

School (1889)—3 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 83; Girls, 92.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. James A. Rabbitte, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Felix A. McCaffrey, O.C.C.

Missions—Bloomingburgh, Bullville, Otisville, South Centreville.

Station—New Hampton Farms.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook.*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector.

Station—Oak Summit, County House.

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton.*) Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast, rector

Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

Mohegan Lake, Westchester Co., St. George's, (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis A. Kinlry, rector.

Missions—Lake Oscawana, Yorktown Heights.

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, rector. Res., 42 Railroad ave.

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Broadway and Liberty st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector; Rev. Richard M. Fitzgerald. Res., 10 Liberty st.

School (1905)—Cor. Liberty and North sts. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 42; Girls, 36.

Missions—Hurleyville, Mongaup Valley, North White Lake.

Station—County House, Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.

Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector; Rev. Richard J. Cook. Res., 150 E. Main st.

School (1909)—Main st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 73; Girls, 72.

Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Flynn, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Michael A. Baxter. Res., 115 S. 5th ave.

School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave. and 2nd st. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 200.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 67 S. Fifth ave.

Our Lady of Victory (1871), W. Sidney ave. and N. 6th st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra, rector; Rev. John P. McCaffrey. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.

School (1898)—N. Fifth and W. Sidney aves. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 174; Girls, 147. *Commercial Department*—Pupils, 25.

St. Mary's (1894), 21 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. David J. Leahy, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Daniel Schiavone, O.F.M. Res., 10 S. 10th ave.

St. Ursula's (1908), East Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.

Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Nicholas W. Hans, rector.

Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.

Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, P.R.; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Stephen P. Connolly. Res., 55 Grand st.

Digitized by Google

Schools (1850)—For Boys (150-152 Liberty st.). 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 232.
For Girls (164-168 Liberty st.). 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
Mission—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 156 Liberty st.

St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., Benkard ave.

St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. William T. Lee. Res., 180 South st.
School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 73; Girls, 80.

Sacred Heart, (1912) Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector; Revs. Joseph H. Crew, Albert A. Pinckney. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
School (1866)—Centre ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 138; Girls, 139.
Mission—Fort Slocum, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's. Rev. James Houlihan, chaplain. U. S. Army.

St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Larkin, S.T.B., adm.; Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., rector emeritus; Revs. Edwin J. Ryan, D.D., John J. Klug. Res., 120 Division st.
School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 163.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

St. Joseph's, (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 280 Washington ave.
School (1909)—6th st. and Washington ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 107; Girls, 113.

Holy Family, (1913). (Legal title *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Temple. Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
School (1921)—Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 26; Girls, 23.

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School (1892)—4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 102.

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., rector.
School (1882)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 15; Girls, 8.

Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
School (1892)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 96; Girls, 130.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Dyer, rector. Res., Main st.
Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Stations—Patterson; Wingdale.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Walsh, rector; Revs. James F. Malloy, Sante Duca. Res., 911 First st.
School (1907)—Division and First sts. 5 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 251; Girls, 247.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896, Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector. Rev. Daniel J. Downing. Res., 25 Second ave.
School (1907)—Second ave. 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boy, 56; Girls, 59.

Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. Joseph B. Scully, rector.
Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Station—Bushnellville.

Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's (1856). (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Owens, rector.
School—(building).

Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), Rev. Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., pro-rector. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., rector; Rev. Francis A. Fox, O.P., Rev. Raymond Towle, O.P. Res., Bedford rd.
School (1898)—Rebecca ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 69; Girls, 81.
Station—Briarcliff Manor.

Digitized by Google

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene.*) Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings, rector; Rev. Francis J. Gallagher. Res., Bedford rd.

Chapels—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.
St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers.

Station—Grasslands Hospital.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, P.R., Rev. Hugh F. Gilmartin. Res., 260 Westchester ave.

School (1854)—32 Washington st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (17 Spring st.). Boys, 171; Girls, 187.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Peter Mayerhofer, S.S.F.S. Res., 15 Palmer place.

Mission—Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*), Willett ave. Rev. Simon Majcher, S.S.F.S., rector. Res., 239 Willett ave.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, from Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.

Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851), Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Francis A. Barry, rector; Rev. Thomas F. McCarney. Res., 46 Ball st.

School (1915)—Hammond st. 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 115; Girls, 146.

Chapels—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Timothy J. O'Brien. Res., 95 Mill st.

School (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 275. For Girls (18 N. Clover st.) 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 260.

St. Mary's, (1873) cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Norris. Res., 269 Church st.

School (Old 1878; New 1917)—26-30 South Hamilton st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 242; Girls, 233.

Holy Trinity (1921), Arlington. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. Peter P. Conaty, rector.

Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. August Asfalg, rector. Res., 166 Union st.

School (1853)—(German and English). 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 200.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Theo. J. Jozwiak, adm. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.

School (1915)—15-17 Mansion st. 4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 132; Girls, 130

Chapel—Sacred Heart, 12 Lafayette pl.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Fabiano T. Lalli, rector. Res., 11 Cataract pl.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Smith, rector.

Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.

Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D. Res., Main st.

Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Higgins, rector. Res., James st.

Missions—High Falls, Our Lady Help of Christians; Whiteport, St. Patrick's.

Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Rev. William J. Farricker. Res., 205 Post rd.

School (1907)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; Girls, 109.

Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*). Rev. Joseph G. Cushman, rector. Res., Dock st.

School (1881)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 73; Girls, 82.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.

Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. George J. Vaeth, rector. Res., Kingston, N. Y., *R. F. D.* 2.

Mission—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.

Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1912). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*) Rev. William C. Rourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.

Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. William L. Brennan.

Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894); Viola, St. Rita's.

Stations—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse).

Digitized by Google

Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1868). Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., 93 Lafayette ave.

School (1909)—Lafayette ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; Girls, 62.

Sylvan Lake (*Hopewell Junction, R. F. D. 3*), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward L. Baxter, rector.

Missions—North Clove, Hopewell Junction.

Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Revs. James P. Hughes, John J. Mahoney. Res., 130 Beekman ave.

School (1885)—95 Beekman ave. 9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Pupils: Boys, 155; Girls, 191.

Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration.*) Very Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Michael F. Farrington, O.C.C., Edward R. Doran, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.

Chapels—Sisters of Mercy, Wilson Park; Marymount College, Nepperhan rd.

Holy Cross (1912). Rev. Andrew Dzyacky. Res., 12 Depeyster st.

Immaculate Conception (1917). For Italians, Rev. Domenico M. Coda, rector. Res., College ave. (N. Tarrytown).

Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890). Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Moylan, rector. Res., Broadway.

School (1888)—Broadway. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 14; Girls, 26.

Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885). Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Donnell, rector. Res., Prospect ave.

School (1902)—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; Girls, 45.

Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).

Stations—Bear Mountain; Letchworth Village.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Tompkins Cove.

Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1853). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector; Rev. John J. Cunneen. Res., Winter Hill.

School (1911)—Winter Hill. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 110; Girls, 105.

Mission—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1906).

Assumption (1911) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Vincent Lojacono. Res., Pleasant ave.

Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents.

Turner (*Harriman, P.O.*), Orange Co., St. Anastasia's (1899). (Legal title: *St. Anastasia's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran, rector.

Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's; Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.

Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Noonan, rector.

Station—Sloatsburg.

Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. Vincent di Michele, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.

Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Finnegan, rector. Res., 11th st.

School (Old, 1890; New, 1921)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 75; Girls, 62.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.

Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Walnut st.

Mission—Wallkill, Ulster Co., St. Benedict's.

Station—Orange Lake.

Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. John P. Hines, rector. Res., Clinton st.

School (1893)—Convent ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 124; Girls, 157.

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. James J. Talbot, rector. Res., 60 South st.

Mission—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).

Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector. Res., Goshen ave.

Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).

West Hurley (*Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2*), Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector.

Station—Woodstock, Ulster Co.

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, Francis X. Scott. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.

School (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 198; Girls, 182.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. M. Angelo Jacobucci, rector. Res., 30 Brookfield st.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880). (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert Greene, rector.

Digitized by Google

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title; *Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.

St. Bartholomew (1911), cor. Palmer ave. and Saw Mill River road. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 21 Palmer ave.

St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir.*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. John C. Gazdzicki. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.

School (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 8 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 215; Girls, 251.

St. Denis (1910), Van Cortlandt Park ave. and Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis.*) Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, rector; Rev. James E. Doris. Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Holy Eucharist, (1909) Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Rev. Martin S. Lydon. Res., 72 Waverly st.

School (1909)—72 Waverly st. and 91-93 Linden st. 6 Sisters of Mercy (80 Waverly st.). Boys, 144; Girls, 160.

Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Henry A. Curtin, Edward J. Doran, Gregory V. Mullin. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1860)—St. Mary's st. For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 271.

For Girls (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 584; Boys, 287.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, 127 S. Broadway.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Larkin, Aloysius A. Weber, James A. Mulhern. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 478; Girls, 471.

Chapel—Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist.*) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector. Res., 420 Yonkers ave.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. Rev. Alexander Paulak, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1913) Park Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector; Rev. Pasquale T. Lombardo. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly. Res., 220 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 148; Girls, 181.

St. Peter's (1894), Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Walter F. Pallister. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1911)—179 Stanley ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 136; Girls, 146.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap., Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., director of Seraphic School. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Shonnard place.

School (1893)—108 Shonnard pl. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 300; Girls, 330.

Mission—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity (1894), cor. Franklin and Seymour sts. For Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John Kubasek, rector; Rev. Andrew Novajovsky. Res., 18 Franklin st.

School (1911)—Walnut st., cor. Franklin st. 9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 215; Girls, 201.

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian Greek), 79 Main st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra.*) Rev. John Roskowitz. Res., 62 Ash st.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

Nassau, New Providence (1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas.*) Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector.

Missions—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.

Harbor Island, Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's (1899) Behring Point, Andros Island, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., rector.

San Salvador Island, Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B.

Andros Island, Mangrove Cay. Boys, 42; Girls, 38.

Schools—Andros Island (1893), Behring Point. Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 19.

Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 16.

Nassau (1890), West st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; Girls, 120.

Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; Girls, 98.

Convent—St. Francis Xavier's Convent, West Hill st. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Boys, 20; Girls, 34.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (Pres., Prof. of Homiletics, Liturgy and Pastoral Theology); Rev. John J. Donovan, Procurator; Revs. John F. Turner, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Thomas J. Doyle, (Spiritual Director); Joseph MacCarthy, (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Robert B. Mulcahey, D.D., (Prof. of Dogma); Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Michael J. Shea, M.A., (Prof. of Apologetics and Ecclesiastical Music); George A. Kreidel, (Prof. of Science and Secretary of Faculty); Bartholomew J. Eustace, D.D., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics, Master of Ceremonies); Joseph M. Egan, (Prof. of Modern Church History and Patrology). Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History and Italian, Librarian). Students, 206. Students attending North American College, Rome, 11; Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 2.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College* (*Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*).—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College.*)—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Very Rev. Francis C. Campbell, A.M., (Pres.); Revs. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Greek); Martin J. Drury, S.T.B., A.M., (Dean and Prof. of History); Philip J. Furlong, A.B., (Prof. of Discipline and Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Francis A. Garvey, A.B., (Prof. of Greek); Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.M., (Prof. of History and Christian Doctrine); William P. Little, D.D., (Prof. of Latin); Hamilton P. Shea, S.T.L., (Prof. of Latin and English); Robert M. Gibson, A.M., (Librarian and Prof. of English); George Zentgraf, S.T.B., (Prof. of German and Science); Eugene J. MacDonald, (Prof. of Latin and English); James V. Haughney, (Prof. of Latin); Peter J. Lambe, (Prof. of Mathematics); Francis Ginimo, (Prof. of Italian); Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Oriental and Ancient History, Hebrew). Lay Professors, 7; Students, 350. Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

MARYKNOLL (*Ossining P.O.*) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*) (1912)—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., (Pres.); Revs. Vincent A. Dever, A.F.M., Raymond A. Lane, A.F.M., William J. Downs, A.F.M., Wm. Stephen Kress, A.F.M. Outside Professors: Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, LL.D., Charles J. Callan, O.P., James A. McHugh, O.P., Thomas a K. Reilly, O.P. 8 Religious. 65 Clerical Students. 10 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.* (Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York.*) The University comprises the following schools: Fordham University School of Law, Fordham University School of Social Service, Fordham University Graduate School and Department of Education, Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City; Fordham University: St. John's College, St. John's College High School, School of Pharmacy, Third Avenue and Fordham Road, (190th st.), New York City. Total number of professors and instructors, 140. Total number of students, 3,855. Very Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., President; Revs. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., Secretary; Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Vice-President of the University and Dean of St. John's College; John C. Hart, S.J., Chaplain; Samuel Robb, S.J., Prefect of Discipline in St. John's College; Mr. Arthur V. Shea, S.J., Prefect of Discipline in St. John's High School; Revs. John H. Fasy, S.J., Professor of Ethics and Evidences of Religion; Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Evidences of Religion; Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of Logic, General Metaphysics, Cosmology and History of Philosophy; Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of Economics; Gustav Caballero, S.J., Professor of Biology; Charles J. Deane, S.J., Professor of History; Peter A. Oates, S.J., Professor of Latin in the Sophomore Year; Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Professor of English in Sophomore and Junior Years; John A. Stedler, S.J., Professor of Greek in the Sophomore Year and Evidences of Religion in the Freshman Year; Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., Professor of Latin in the Freshman Year; August M. Fremgen, S.J., Professor of Greek and Evidences of Religion in the Freshman Year; Mr. Robert I. Gannon, S.J., Professor of English in the Freshman Year; Rev. Francis D. O'Loughlin, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of Physics; Mr. John J. Lynch, S.J., Professor of Physics; Mr. William J. McGarry, S.J., Professor of Astronomy, Mathematics, French and Philosophy; Revs. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., Professor of Spanish; Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., Professor of Logic and Evidences of Religion; Philip J. Debold, S.J., Messrs. John F. Duff, S.J., John H. Collins, S.J., Hayne R. Martin, S.J., Timothy J. Phelan, S.J., Theodore T. Farley, S.J., Edward S. Pouthier, S.J., Bernard V. Shea, S.J., James A. Walsh, S.J., Instructors in St. John's High School. Rev. Martin Schmitt, S.J.

High School: St. John's College High School.—Rev. William S. Dolan, S.J., Principal. 11 Jesuits; 14 Laymen; 625 Students.

Graduate School and Department of Education.—Rev. R. R. Rankin, S.J., Dean. Professors and Lecturers, 46; Students, 1153. Address: 28th Floor, Woolworth Building.

School of Social Service.—Rev. Francis J. Dore, S.J., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 12; Students, 50. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Law.—Hon. Francis P. Garvan, LL.D., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 16; Students, 1125. Address: Woolworth Building.

School of Medicine.—Joseph Byrne, M.D., LL.D., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 46; Students, 66. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham rd.

School of Pharmacy.—Dr. Jacob Diner, M.D., Ph.G., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 11; Students, 248. Address: Bathgate Avenue and Fordham Road.

Digitized by Google

School of Arts and Sciences.—St. John's College.—Revs. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., (Pres.); Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Dean. 27 Jesuits; 500 Students.

NEW YORK CITY. *The College of St. Francis Xavier,* 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*)—By arrangement with the Regents of the University of the State of New York the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

The Xavier High School, 30 W. 16th st.—Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., (Principal); Herman I. Storck, S.J., (Minister, Secretary); Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (Author); Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., (Vice-Principal, Prefect of Studies); Hugh A. Dalton, S.J.; John B. Young, S.J., (Director of Music); John J. Neary, S.J., (Treasurer); Francis X. Portas, S.J., Attilius H. Raines, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., (Chaplain); John F. McNally, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Forrest S. Donahue, S.J., Mr. Thomas August Fay, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. Haitz, S.J., Mr. William G. Kelley, S.J., Mr. Joseph F. McManus, S.J., Mr. James T. Mulligan, S.J., Mr. John F. O'Hurley, S.J., Mr. Robert E. Sheridan, S.J., Mr. George F. Smith, S.J. Professed, 27; Scholastics. 9; Lay Teachers, 12. Students, 725.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 W. 15th st.—Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., (Principal); William A. McCartney, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Lay Teachers, 10. Students, 142.

Provincial's Residence: 30 W. 16th st.—Very Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Prov.); Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J. (Socius); Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J. (Dir. of Jesuit Mission Band).

Loyola School, 65 E. 83d st.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. James M. Kilroy, S.J., (Principal); (Res., 980 Park ave.); John H. Farley, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Instructors: J. Joseph Reilly, S.J., Lawrence A. Walsh, S.J., Stephen A. Mulcahy, S.J., Jeremiah T. O'Keefe, S.J. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.

Regis High School, 55 E. 84th st.—Free Catholic School for Boys. In charge of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James M. Kilroy, P.J., (Principal). Res., 980 Park ave. Revs. James B. Mahony, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Richard Martin, S.J. Instructor of Chemistry, John J. Murphy, S.J., William K. Murphy, S.J., Henry E. Bean, S.J., Rudolph A. Boudreau, S.J., Frederick J. Donovan, S.J., Francis X. Dougherty, S.J., Cornelius A. Herlihy, S.J., Francis X. Pierce, S.J., John J. Reed, S.J., William W. Rice, S.J., John G. Setter, S.J., Joseph C. Wieckmann, S.J., and 9 Lay Teachers. Students, 660.

St. Peter's Boys High School, New Brighton, Staten Island.—In charge of the priests of the archdiocese. Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, (Principal and Professor of Christian Doctrine); Revs. John P. Monaghan, A.M., (Prof. of Science); John P. McGowan, A.M., (Prof. of Latin); Wm. F. Corley, (Prof. of History and Civics); Edward J. Tobin, (Prof. of English); Wm. J. Finneran, (Prof. of Mathematics); Felix Lantoin, (Prof. of French). Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 75.

Campion House, 39 West 86th st. Publication Office "America," 4847 Grand Central Terminal. —Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Supr. Revs. Francis A. Breen, S.J., Treas. Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Walter Dwight, S.J., J. Harding Fisher, S.J., Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., Herbert J. Parker, S.J., John C. Reville, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Director of the Xavier Free Publication for the Blind. Office, 136 W. 97th st.

The Choir School of the Paulist Choristers (Libby Castle), 196th st. and Fort Washington ave.—Choir School for Boys. Seventy-five choir boys resident from various parts of the country. Twenty day-pupil choir boys. Rev. William J. Finn, C.S.P., (Rector); Rev. Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., (Minister). 5 Lay Teachers. No tuition is charged to the boys. The Academic courses are conducted according to the State Board of Regents' requirements. The choir school is similar to that at Westminster. Poor boys are given preference.

Manhattan College, Broadway, 131st-133rd sts.—Under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City.*) Brothers Thomas, (Pres.); Jasper, (Secy.); Angelus, (Treas.); Sebastian, (Registrar); Rev. J. E. Kernan, O.P., (Chaplain). Brothers, 30. Students, 353. Res., 3260 Broadway.

De La Salle Institute, 106-108 West 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.– Bro. Augustus, Director. 19 Brothers. Pupils, 288. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44-50 East 2d st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alban, Director. Pupils, 285. 22 Brothers in Community. Rev. Canello Dattolo, Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 4 Parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Sound View ave., Bronx.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. A. Jerome, Director. Pupils, 200. Rev. Alphonse Ginet, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), 153 East 76th st.—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers. 27 Brothers. Bro. Adolph, Dir. Boys, 478. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.

All Hallows Institute, 13-19 W. 124th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 10 Brothers and 4 Lay Teachers. Brother Edward S. Daly, Principal. Pupils, 325.

Augustinian Academy, Austin pl., Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College Preparation, Academic and Commercial Departments. Rev. Edward G. Dohan, LL.D., O.S.A., Superior, and other Fathers of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Pupils, 41. House of Postulants for the Augustinian Order.—Postulants, 32.

Noritiate of the Society of Mary, Marist Fathers, Our Lady of the Elms, Princes Bay, Staten Island.—Very Rev. Julius L. Grimal, S.M., D.D., (Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. James McKenna, C.M. Novices, 10. Lay Brothers, 2.

Belgian Foreign Missions Procure, Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 3 Convent Hill and 130th st.—Rev. H. F. Verwilghen, Procurator.

Procure of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc., 410 East 57th st. Rev. Joseph C. Stack, Procurator.

BEACON. *Novitiate of the Fathers and Brothers of Mary.*—Very Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, S.M., Provincial.

Digitized by Google

KINGSBRIDGE. *St. Patrick's Passionist Monastery.*—Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Rev. John F. Vanston, C.P., Rev. Anselm Moyle, C.P., Rev. Richard Fay, C.P. Fathers, 5; Brother, 1. Res., 2860 Sedgwick ave.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.* For aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (Rector); Severin Benkert, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Cuthbert Cotton, O.F.M., Theophile Wickel, O.F.M., Alfred Martin, O.F.M., Arthur Brophy, O.F.M., Finbar Carroll, O.F.M., Edwin Garrity, O.F.M., Louis Farrell, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10. Students, 140.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*)—Very Rev. Florian J. Reichert, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prof. of Natural Sciences); Revs. Gerald Murray, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Minister); John B. Klang, C.SS.R., Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); James Hayes, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Theologians and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Francis G. Fischer, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Gregorian Chant); John F. Byrne, C.SS.R., (Provincial Archivist); Patrick Leonard, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Michael A. Gearin, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Canon Law); John Shaughnessy, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); William T. McCarty, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Philosophers and Prof. of Philosophy); Thomas J. Sanderson, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy); John Sephton, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics). Clerical Students, 135; 4 Postulants for Brotherhood; Lay Brothers, 11.

GRAYMOOR (*Garrison P.O.*), Friars of the Atonement, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, St. John's Atonement College, Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Supr. Revs. Albert Van Sever, José Cacella, T.S.A., Joseph Capoano, T.S.A., (Procurator). 5 Lay Teachers. Novices, 3; Postulants, 6; 3 Professed Friars; Scholastics, 45.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School.*—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 12; Lay Teachers, 3. Bro. Paulian, Supr. Pupils, 240.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co. *Carmelite College.*—Very Rev. Robert Metcalf, O.C.C., Rev. Laurence Flanagan, O.C.C. (Pres.). Professor, 1; Students, 10.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co., *Iona School,* 437 North ave.—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother J. I. Doorley, Principal. Pupils, 135. 8 Brothers. Day School, Three Departments: Primary, Grammar, High School.

Salesian Institute, 148 Main st.—Conducted by the Salesians of Ven. Don Bosco. Provincial House and Novitiate.—Very Rev. Emanuel Manassero, S.S.F.S., Provincial; Revs. Robert M. Wieczorek, S.S.F.S., John Allemani, S.S.F.S., Leonard Ruovdo, S.S.F.S., Joseph Binelli, S.S.F.S., Stephen J. Keating, S.S.F.S., Simon Majcher, S.S.F.S., John Piovana, S.S.F.S., John B. Guglielmetto, S.S.F.S. 16 Novices; 2 Brothers; 16 Scholastics. Pupils, 45.

OREGON, Putnam Co. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy.*—Rev. Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., Supr. and Master of Novices; Rev. William S. Irwin, S.P.M., asst. Novices, 9.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal Institute.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Westchester Co., N. Y.*)—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Philip, (Provincial); Brothers Austin Joseph, (Director of Novices); Alphonsus, (Director of Scholastics); Victor, (Director of Preparatory Novitiate); Camillus, (Director of Professed). Brothers, 28; Novices, 19; Scholastics, 5; Postulants, 36.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson,* North Road, Hyde Park (Poughkeepsie P.O.).—Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (Rector); Revs. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (Instructor of Tertians); Peter F. Cusick, S.J., (Master of Novices); Clement R. Risacher, S.J., (Minister and Vice-Pres.); A. C. Cotter, S.J., (Prof. of Logic); Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (Prof. of History); Allen F. Duggin, S.J., (Prof. of Logic); John T. Hedrick, S.J., (Treas.); Wm. T. Tallon, S.J., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Rhetoric); Joseph S. Hogan, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); George F. Johnson, S.J., (Prof. of Greek and Latin); Patrick A. MacQuillan, S.J., (Chaplain of Hudson River State Hospital); Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., (Socius of Master of Novices and Pastor of Pleasant Valley); Edward J. Hanrahan, S.J., William H. Walsh, S.J., Francis M. Connell, S.J., Peter J. Dolin, S.J. Priests, 21; Tertian Fathers, 22; Scholastics, 161; Novices, 52; Lay Brothers, 18; Novice Brothers, 5; Postulants, 3.

St. Ann's Hermitage.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Anicetus, (Superior). Brothers, 23; Novices, 16; Scholastics, 14; Postulants, 18; Juniors, 41. (Legal title: *Marist Brothers Corporation.*)

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament,* "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, N.Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Alphonsus J. Ouimet, (Asst.); Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., Daniel Sullivan, S.S.S. 5 Priests; 3 Scholastics; 5 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 54.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order,* Convent ave.—Revs. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., (Director); Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., (Prefect). Students, 15.

WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *St. Mary's on the Hudson.* In charge of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother P. J. Ryan, (Prov.); Brothers, 6; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6.

WOODSTOCK-ON-HUDSON. *Novitiate of St. Stanislaus.*—Rev. Laurence J. Kelly, S.J., (Superior and Master of Novices); Revs. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (Minister and Socius); William H. Coyle, S.J., (Treasurer); Michael P. Hill, S.J., (Librarian); Peter J. Dolin, S.J. 5 Priests; 40 Scholastic Novices and 6 Lay Brothers. Res., 615 N. Broadway.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLLEGES.

NEW YORK CITY. *College of Mount Saint Vincent, City of New York.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Marie Vincentia, A.B., Supr. Chartered by the University of the State of New York. (Corporate title: *"College of Mount Saint Vincent."*). The Most

Digitized by Google

Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Pres., Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Vice-Pres., Sr. Josephine Rosaire, A.M., Dean.

Faculty.—Revs. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., (Vice-Pres., and Prof. of Religion); Matthew L. Duggan, S.T.L., (Prof. of Scripture); Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Prof. of History and Government); Hamilton Shea, S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy); Edmund J. Burke, Ph.D., (Prof. of Economics and Sociology); Srs. Cecilia Gertrude, Ph.D., (Departments of Latin and Greek); Marie Paula, Ph.D., (Departments of French and English); Mary Angelica, Ph.D., (Departments of Latin and Mathematics); Mary Chrysostom, A.B., (Departments of French and Science); Mary Rosina, A.M., (Department of Pedagogy); Teresa Carmela, A.B., (Department of Spanish); Veronica Mary, A.B., (Secretarial Course); Clare Miriam, A.B., (Librarian); Miriam Alacoque, A.M., (Asst. Dean). Students, 200; Lay Professors, 12; Departments, 14. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

High School (Four-year Classical Course), *and Elementary Department.*—Sr. Maria, B.S., Directress. Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 7; Pupils, 185.

College of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st., and Convent ave., New York City. *Officers of Administration and Instruction:* Ruth Burnett, R.S.C.J., (Pres.); Sarah Brownson, R.S.C.J., A.M., (Dean, Prof. of English and Philosophy); Anna McLaughlin, R.S.C.J., (Head Warden, Prof. of Education); Juliet Forbes, R.S.C.J., (Treas.); Mary D. Blair, R.S.C.J., A.B., (Prof. of History; Edith Edmands, R.S.C.J., A.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Antoinette Spies, R.S.C.J., A.M., (Prof. of Mathematics); Claire Benoit d'Azy, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of French); Matilde Pauen, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of German); Elizabeth Ives, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of Italian); Anita Oyarzabal, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Anna Woollett, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of Art); Georgia Stevens, R.S.C.J., (Prof. of Music); Pauline Kennedy, R.S.C.J., (Librarian). Lay Professors, 4; Student Enrollment, 92. *Academy Dept.* 120 Students.

NEW ROCHELLE. *College of New Rochelle.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. *Professors and Instructors:* Rev. Joseph E. Brady, (Prof. of Philosophy and Chaplain); Mothers M. Agnes, A.B., (Director of Music); M. Loyola, A.B., (Prof. of Latin); M. Xavier, (Prof. of Sociology and Economics); Srs. M. Cephas, A.M., (Asso.-Prof. of Economics); M. Aquinas, A.M., (Instructor in History); M. Bernadette, (Instructor in Music); M. Clotilde, (Instructor in Music). Lay Professors, 29; Student enrollment, 525. *Merici School for Girls.* 9 Religious; 1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 175.

TARRYTOWN. *Marymount College.*—Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. The College comprises: School of Arts and Sciences, Business School, School of Home Economics.

Marymount School, Primary and Academic Departments.—Rev. Mother M. Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., (President). Professors and Lecturers, 41; Students, 148.

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption,* 246 East 15th st.—Sisters Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters. Rev. Anthelme Blanc, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340 Convent ave.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr. 15 Professed Sisters. Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 557 W. 156th st.

The Assisium School, 13-17 W. 128th st. 6 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. Pupils, 150. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.

All Saints' Academy and Convent, 1965-1969 Madison ave.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Miriam Monica, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 175.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island.—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Sisters. Sister Saint Catherine of the Angels, Supr. Boys, 16; Girls, 185.

St. Augustine's Convent, 1168 Franklin ave.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Sister-Servant.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dionysia, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 130.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. 132 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. Rev. John Graham, S.S.S., Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Academic School, 539-543 West 152nd st.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 241.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; Girls, 46.

Holy Cross Academy of Manhattan, 343-349 W. 42d st.—19 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 300. Sister M. Nazaretta, Supr.

Hallomas Young Ladies' Business School, (1912) 52 E. 128th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Pupils, 35.

St. Jerome's Academy, 343 East 137th st.—9 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Roberta, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 144.

St. John's Academy, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—9 Religious of Jesus-Mary. 3 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary St. Peter, Supr.

St. John Berchman's Convent, 437 W. 47th st.—6 Belgian Canonisses, Missionaries of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adrienne, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.—19 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 40; Girls, 94.

St. Joseph's Convent, 1852 Washington ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Assisium, (Sister-Servant).

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42-44 E. 84th st.—23 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 37; Girls, 145.

St. Paul's Convent, 1893 Madison ave.—13 Sisters of Charity.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.—5 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 58.

Digitized by Google

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Stephen, Supr. Boys, 74; Girls, 63.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Winefride, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 628 W. 140th st. (Provincial House and Novitiate).—Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. Provincial; Mother M. P. Maranzana, Local Supr. (Legal title: *St. Regis House Corporation.*) 31 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 26 Postulants; 18 Lay Sisters. Rev. Dominique A. Chaurand, Chaplain.

Pallotine Sisters of Charity, 369 Pleasant ave.—12 Sisters, 10 Girls. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine, 252 E. 112th st.—11 Professed Sisters. 1 Lay Sister. Sister Mary Matilde, Supr.

Grace Institute, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149-155 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1684.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Vincentia, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1369 Professed Sisters; 82 Novices; 13 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point, Bronx.—Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 28 Choir Nuns, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants and 16 Lay Sisters.

Daughters of Divine Charity—St. Joseph's Hill, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, Staten Island.—Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Kostka-Bauer, Supr. Provincial. 15 Sisters; 4 Novices; 20 Postulants. Girls, 28. Rev. Joseph Fernandez, Chaplain.

Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 E. 63rd st.—Mother M. Veronica, Supr. 30 Professed Nuns.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary, O.S.D., Supr. 34 Professed Sisters, 8 Novices and 3 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 342 E. 69th st. Convent of St. Mary Magdalen. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 8 Sisters.

Dominican Sisters, 327 East 68th st.—Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna. Sister M. Reginald, Supr. 11 Sisters.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Benedicta, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary.* Girls, 75.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Flora, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic.* Girls, 175; Boys, 48.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—12 Sisters. Sister Stephanie, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy.* Girls, 78; Boys, 14.

Sisters of St. Dorothy, 256 Centre st., Richmond, Staten Island.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 9 Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Amata, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 2 Affiliates.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, Provincial. 49 Professed Sisters, 28 Novices, 14 Lay Sisters, 13 Tourière Sisters, 17 Postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Paraclete Point, Old Ferry Point, Bronx.—5 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. Wm. H. Coll, Chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.—27 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academic School.* Pupils, 156.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. 14 Choir Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. The Settlement House, 111-115 E. 85th st. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York.*)

Sisters of Holy Cross, 141 West 61st st.—Sister M. Thomasina, Supr. 25 Sisters. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother Francis de Sales, Supr. 7 Professed Sisters; 20 Lay Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 212.

Convent of Religious of Jesus and Mary, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—Sister Mary Peter, Supr. 9 Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters.

Convent of Sisters of St. John the Baptist, 299 Elizabeth st.—6 Sisters. St. Veronica Paolitti, Supr.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, 14-16 East 29th st.—29 Professed Nuns, 2 Novices, 16 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.

Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, 230 Main st., Tottenville, S.I.—Sister Mary of St. Cecilia, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy.* 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 60.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. 28 Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Josephine, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy.* 12 Sisters. Girls, 100.

Convent of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine, 173 Cherry st.—Sister Marianne of Jesus, Supr. 13 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants.

Sisters of the Presentation, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. 17 Sisters, 3 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of the Presentation, Convent of Our Lady of Solace, 704 Van Ness ave., Bronx. 9 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr.

Digitized by Google

Presentation Convent, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.

St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 West 138th st.—Sister M. Paul of the Cross, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.*)

Academy of Mt. St. Ursula, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park.—Mother Mary Fidelis, Supr. 46 Choir Nuns, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 396.

Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province, New Rochelle.—Mother M. Regis, Provincial.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ruth Burnett, R.S.H., Supr. 50 Professed Sisters, 30 Lay Sisters. Academy pupils, 107.

Sacred Heart Convent, 533-535 Madison ave.—Madame Katherine M. Finnigan, R.S.H., Supr. 24 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Sacred Heart Convent, 174th st. and University ave.—Madame Rosalie Hill, R.S.H., Supr. 23 Professed Sisters, 16 Lay Teachers. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy.* Pupils, 135.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother Daniella Zanchi, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices and 9 Postulants. Girls, 78. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) Attended by Paulist Fathers.

Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 16 Nuns, 2 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Girls, 163. Rev. A. Barone, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 21 Professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 4 Lay Sisters and 2 Postulants.

Monastery of the Visitation, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales Reynolds, Supr. 29 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Poor Clares, 328 Haven ave., bet 180 and 181st sts.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Seraphim, Supr. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares.*)

Convent of the Carmelite Sisters, 300 Gun Hill Road, Bronx.—5 Sisters and 1 Lay Sister. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Supr.

BLAUVELT. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.* Mother M. Marcella, Provincial. 182 Professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 10 Postulants.

DOBBS FERRY. *St. Francis School.* Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Isabella, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 13.

GRAYMOOR (*Garrison P.O.*) *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.*—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 33 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 10 Tertiary Sisters, 13 Postulants. Branch House: St. Clare's Mission, 292 East 153d st., Bronx.

HAWTHORNE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.*—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 12 Professed Sisters and 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, Inc.*).

Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic—Sister M. Ferrer, O.S.D., Supr. 14 Professed Sisters.

HIGHLAND FALLS. "Ladycliff-on-Hudson," *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. 26 Sisters, 5 Novices. Connected herewith is Ladycliff Academy. 14 Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. Boys, 28; Girls, 120.

HIGHLAND MILLS. *Religious of Jesus and Mary.* Mother Mary of Good Counsel, Supr. 8 Professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 3 Lay Sisters; 1 Postulant. Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee, Chaplain.

MARYKNOLL (*Ossining P.O.*)—Motherhouse. Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. 38 Sisters; 44 Novices; 33 Postulants. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission at Maryknoll.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Convent,* Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 10 Professed Nuns; 5 Novices; 2 Lay Sisters. Boys, 25; Girls, 100.

Ursuline Novitiate, "Glengarda."—2 Professed Nuns, 35 Novices. Mother Irene, Provincial. Mother Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain. Res., Holmes P.O., N. Y.

MONTICELLO. *St. Vincent Ferrer,* Liberty and North sts.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Charlotte, O.S.D., Supr.

MT. HOPE. *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the III. Order.* Mother M. Emiliana, Supr. 211 Sisters; 10 Novices; 5 Postulants. Rev. Thomas J. Buckley, Chaplain. 17 Sisters; 16 Novices; 3 Postulants. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School.* Pupils: Boys, 119; Girls, 61.

MT. VERNON. *Sacred Heart Convent,* 67 South 5th ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy and 1 Novice. Sister Mary Monica, Supr.

NEWBURGH. *St. Patrick's Convent,* 5 Grand st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.- Mother M. Blanche, Supr. 29 Sisters; 14 Novices; 14 Postulants. Girls, 100; Boys, 6. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.

Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation Order. Mt. St. Joseph.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Local Supr. 3 Sisters; 10 Novices; 3 Lay Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. David H. Roche, Chaplain.

NEW ROCHELLE. *Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province.*—Mother M. Irene, Provincial. 41 Professed Nuns; 13 Lay Sisters. Total in Province, 506.

OSSINING. *Mary Immaculate School,* Eagle Park.—Dominican Sisters. 7 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary Ambrose, Supr. Girls, 45. Rev. Thomas à K. Reilly, O.P.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis,* Mt. St. Francis.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 318 Sisters, 13 Novices, 18 Postulants. Rev. William J. B. Daly, Rev. Valentine F. Snyder, Chaplains.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Good Shepherd, "St. Germain's Home," Mt. Florence.—26 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Supr. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain. Res., Evergreen Cottage.

PHOENICIA. *Mt. Ave Maria.*—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Mountain School.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 23.

STANFORDVILLE, Dutchess Co. *Loretto Rest Convent.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

SUFFERN. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother St. John, Supr. 13 Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.* Pupils, 48. (Legal title: *Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Inc.*)

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy,* Wilson Park.—Sister M. Josephine, Supr. 13 Sisters, 13 Novices, 4 Postulants.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount."—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Marie Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., Supr. 24 Choir Nuns, 11 Novices, 14 Lay Sisters, 10 Postulants.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel,* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 North Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 26 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 Lay Sister. Rev. Ernest Marsh, Chaplain.

St. John's Academy, 25 Hamilton ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Loyola, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 80.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy, for Young Girls.—15 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 200.

YONKERS. *Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament,* 23 Park ave.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. 10 Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 51.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 80 Waverly st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Dolores, Supr.

Seton High School and Academy, 335-337 South Broadway.—10 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Sister Maria Concepta, Supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 153.

CO-OPERATIVE AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

GENERAL, CHILD-CARING, PROTECTIVE, CORRECTIONAL AGENCIES.

Central Office of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York:

114 E. 47th st., New York City. Telephone Vanderbilt 3420.

Rev. Robert F. Keegan, Secretary to the Archbishop for Charities.
Families—Rev. Robert F. Keegan.
Children—Rev. Bryan J. McEntegart.
Health—Revs. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Joseph S. O'Connell.
Protective Care—Revs. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Arthur Avard.
Social Action—Revs. John J. McCahill, John F. White.
Finance—Rev. Edward A. Hayes.

Staten Island Office:

Staten Islander Bldg., St. George, S. I.

County Offices:

Dutchess County—234 Main st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Orange County—Town Hall, Goshen, N. Y.
Sullivan County—Post Office Bldg., Monticello, N. Y.
Ulster County—176 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.
Westchester County—Eastern Division, 221 Court House, White Plains, N. Y.
Westchester County—Western Division, Proctor Bldg., 53 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

NEW YORK CITY. *Catholic Big Brothers' League*—Manhattan Office, 1 Madison ave.; Bronx Office, 470 E. Tremont ave. Rev. Joseph C. Ryan, Spiritual Director.

Catholic Big Sisters' League—Manhattan Office, 137 E. 22nd st.; Bronx Office, 355 E. 137th st.

Catholic Guardian Society, 114 E. 47th st.—For the after-care of children discharged from Catholic institutions. Rev. Samuel Ludlow, Director.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, Room 80, 289 4th ave.—To place destitute, dependent or neglected children in family homes.

Catholic Protective Society of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 137 W. 36th st.—For probation and parole work for Catholic offenders against the law. Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, Director.

Guild of the Infant Saviour, 105 E. 22nd st.—Obtains shelter and homes for destitute mothers and children.

Ladies of Charity of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York, 667 Lexington ave.—General, charitable, social and civic work.

League of Catholic Women, 371 Lexington ave.—Civic and social work. Maintains a girls' club and Catholic Room Registry.

Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, 328 W. 71st st.—An organized community of women to perform charitable and social work in the various parishes, under the direction of the pastor.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Metropolitan Central Council of New York, 243 E. 57th st.

Particular Council of East Manhattan, 243 E. 57th st.—Territory, 14th to 100th sts., 5th ave. to East River.

Particular Council of Lower Manhattan, 202 W. 14th st.—Territory, Battery to 14th st., East River to North River.

Particular Council of West Manhattan, 5 Columbus Circle.—Territory, 14th to 100th sts., 5th ave. to North River.

Particular Council of Upper Manhattan, 3536 Broadway.—Territory, Borough of Manhattan, North of 100th st.

Particular Council of the Bronx, 509 Willis ave.—Territory, Borough of the Bronx.

Digitized by Google

CHILD-CARING INSTITUTIONS.

(Orphan, Dependent, Delinquent and Handicapped Children.)

NEW YORK CITY. *Catholic Institute for the Blind, The*, 222nd st. and Eastchester ave., Bronx.—School and Home for blind children. Capacity: 23 Boys, 19 Girls. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 E. 63rd st.—Home for dependent girls. Capacity: 243. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, Supr.

McMahon Memorial Temporary Shelter for Children, The, 217 E. 57th st.—Miss Mary A. Ryan, R.N., Matron. Capacity: 35.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York, 381 Lafayette st., and Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; Revs. Joseph W. Hughes, A. M. Pelliieux, Chaplains. 1—St. Joseph's Home for Boys; Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. 2—St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls; Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. 3—St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls. Total capacity: Boys, 1,033; Girls, 439. 81 Sisters of St. Francis.

New York Catholic Protectory, The. Office, 415 Broome st. Boys' Department, 1900 E. Tremont ave.—Capacity: 1800. 62 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Cleophas, Director.

Girls' Department, Unionport rd., Westchester.—Capacity; Girls, 650; Little Boys, 200. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Charita, Sister-servant.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York, Bathgate ave. and 188th st.—Trade School for poor girls. Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Supt. Branch House, 236 E. 15th st.

St. Joseph's Home for Babies, Belmont ave. and E. 182nd st.—Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. Capacity: 31 Girls. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, Supr.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Eastern Boulevard and Ferry Point rd., Westchester. Capacity: 264 Boys, 200 Girls. Miss Annie Larkin, Supr.

St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Capacity: Boys, 200; Girls, 200. 29 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr.; Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.

BLAUVELT, Rockland Co. *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Capacity: Boys, 55; Girls, 95. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother H. Suso, Prioress.

DOBBS FERRY, Westchester Co. *Sacred Heart School.*—Orphanage for girls. Capacity: 200. 25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gesuina Bedogue, Supr. Reception House, 190th and Fort Washington ave., New York City.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*, Branch of New York Catholic Protectory. Office, 415 Broome st., New York City.—Capacity: 241 Boys. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Clementian, Supr. Rev. John B. Britt, chaplain.

NANUET, Rockland Co. *St. Agatha Home for Children, The*—Capacity: 296 Boys; 287 Girls. 36 Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier Marie, Sister-servant.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, 250 South st.—Capacity: 640 Boys; 542 Girls. 100 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, Supr.

PORT JERVIS, Orange Co. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 50 Ball st.—Capacity: 60 Boys; 65 Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alacoque, Sister-servant.

RYE, Westchester Co. *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York.* Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; 381 Lafayette st., New York City.—Capacity: 67 Boys; 88 Girls. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alice, Supr. Very Rev. Msgr. William G. Murphy.

SPARKILL, Rockland Co. *St. Agnes' Home*, Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.—Capacity: 650 Boys; 36 Girls. 57 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Raymond, Supr.

TARRYTOWN, Westchester Co. *French Orphan Asylum* (St. Vincent de Paul), 251 S. B'way.—Capacity; Boys, 75; Girls, 75. 21 Sisters Marionites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr.

Institution of Mercy.—Capacity: 350 Girls. 31 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.

WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.*—Capacity, 250 Girls. 25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Aurelia Marzagalli, Supr. Reception House, 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., New York City.

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *All Saints' Day Nursery*, 52 E. 128th st.—Capacity: 51. Average attendance, 51. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Vincentia, Supr.

Asilio Scalabrini Day Nursery, 8 Downing st.—Capacity: 81. Average attendance, 81. 2 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Sister Mary Dominica, Supr.

Barat Settlement, Inc., 221 Chrystie st.—For Italian children. Kindergarten, industrial and religious instruction classes. Barat Day Nursery.—Capacity: 82. Average attendance, 75. Miss Crow, Matron.

Casa Maria, 251 W. 14th st.—Spanish Settlement and Home for Working Girls. Under the patronage of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. E. de Garcillan, Directress.

Helpers' Settlement, The, 111-115 E. 85th st.—Recreation center, religious instruction, sewing school for children, classes in dressmaking, cooking, mothers' meetings. In charge of the Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr.

Holy Family Day Nursery, 254 E. 112th st.—Capacity: 72. Average attendance, 70. 3 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Matilda, Supr.

Holy Name Day Nursery, 58 W. 97th st.—Capacity: 72. Average attendance, 50. Miss Dwyer, R.N., in charge.

Digitized by Google

Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine, 171-175 Cherry st.—Settlement House. Religious and industrial classes for children and adults. In charge of the Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr.

Keating Day Nursery, 431 E. 12th st.—Capacity: 549. Average attendance, 205. 10 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Annunciata, Supr.

Madonna Day Nursery, 173 Cherry st.—Branch of Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Capacity: 100. Average attendance, 85. 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Capacity: 75. Average attendance, 75. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liguori, Supr.

Our Lady of Loretto Day Nursery, 303 Elizabeth st.—Capacity: 78. Average attendance, 75. 5 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sister Veronica, Supr.

Presentation Day Nursery and Settlement, 228-230 E. 32nd st.—Playground, fresh air outings, temporary shelter for children. Day Nursery Capacity: 203. Average attendance, 120 Miss H. N. Murphy, Matron.

St. Agnes Day Nursery, 225 E. 45th st.—Capacity: 19. Average attendance, 19. 2 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Rudolphine, Supr.

St. Ann's Day Nursery and Settlement, 307 E. 112th st.—For Italian children. Day Nursery capacity: 80. Average attendance, 51. 2 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Matilda, Supr.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 240 E. 90th st.—Capacity: 50. Average attendance, 35. Miss Nora Hennessy, Matron.

St. Anthony's Day Nursery, 147 Thompson st.—Capacity: 150. Average attendance, 110. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, Supr.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery, 221 E. 105th st.—Capacity: 100. Average attendance, 100. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jerome, Supr.

St. Clare's Mission, 292 E. 153rd st.—Settlement work among Italian children. In charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Amelia Francis, Supr.

St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery, 240 E. 84th st.—Capacity: 125. Average attendance, 66. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nonna, Supr.

St. John's Settlement and Day Nursery, 367 Pleasant ave.—Capacity: 42. Average attendance, 42. 3 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother M. Hyacinth, Supr.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 469 and 473 W. 57th st.—Capacity: 87. Average attendance, 75. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Grace Imelda, Supr.

St. Joseph's Settlement, 448-450 E. 116th st.—Settlement and Kindergarten for Italian children. Mrs. A. Barbo, Head worker.

St. Margaret's Day Nursery, 211 Alexander ave., Bronx.—Capacity: 48. Average attendance, 43. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, Supr.

St. Michael's Day Nursery, 135 E. 2nd St.—Capacity: 80. Average attendance, 62. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anselm, Supr.

St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st.—Capacity: 138. Average attendance, 110. 8 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Teresa, Supr.

St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union, 257 E. 71st st.—Religious instruction for young people. Club, gymnasium, library, sewing, singing and cooking classes. Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., Spiritual Director.

St. Stephen's Settlement and Club House, 134 E. 29th st.—Social center and club for boys and girls. Affiliated with St. Stephen's Church.

St. Vincent Ferrer's Day Nursery, 209 E. 71st st.—Capacity: 66. Average attendance, 59. Mrs. Cann, Matron.

San José Day Nursery and Settlement, 432 W. 20th st.—Capacity: 34. Average attendance, 34. In charge of the Helpers of the Helpless. 11 Sisters. Mother Aurora, Supr.

WHITE PLAINS. *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Day Nursery*, 70 S. Lexington ave.—Capacity: 58. Average attendance, 29. 6 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sister Josephine, Supr.

YONKERS. *Queen's Daughters Day Nursery*, 158 Nepperhan ave.—Capacity: 70. Average attendance, 60. Miss Keenan, Matron.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

NEW YORK CITY. *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 213 E. 70th st.—Capacity: 101 Men; 135 Women. 21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Marie Josephine de la Croix, Supr.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st.—Capacity: 103 Men; 170 Women. 21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Agathe de St. Ambroise, Supr.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 660 E. 183rd st.—Capacity: 110 Men; 150 Women. 19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Blandine de St. Joseph, Supr.

Home of Divine Providence, 1088 Old Town rd., Grasmere, Staten Island.—For women only. Capacity: 21. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bernard, Supr. Rev. Felix Lantoin, O.M.I.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in Charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 207-215 W. 15th st.—Capacity: 38 Men; 272 Women. 66 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomasina, Sister-servant.

HOMES AND RESIDENCES FOR MEN AND WOMEN.

(Boarding and Free.)

NEW YORK CITY. *Assisium Institute*, 15 W. 128th st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 60. 6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.

Digitized by Google

Casa Maria, 251 W. 14th st.—Spanish Settlement and boarding home for working girls; under the patronage of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. E. de Garcillan, Directress. Accommodation for 35 boarders.

Catholic Center for the Blind, 221 E. 79th st.—Boarding Home for blind working girls. Accommodation for 50. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt). Sister M. Ambrose, Supr.

evin Clare Residence, 415 W. 120th st.—Residence for self-supporting young girls. Accommodation for 175. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mechtilde, Supr.

Dominican Home for Working Girls (Retreat for Ladies and Homeless Girls), 203-207 E. 71st st.—Accommodation for 50. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister Magdalene, Supr.

Holy Name Mission for the Bowery District, Inc., 319 Bowery.—Cares for homeless, outcast, and dependent men; provides lodging, meals, clothes, employment. Rev. William J. Rafter, Director; Rev. James A. Quinn, Assistant.

House of the Holy Family (Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls).—For young girls who are in danger from evil association. Maintains a boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 70. 7 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr.

House of Our Lady, 52-54 E. 126th st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 30. 3 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr.

House of Our Lady of Peace, 225 W. 14th st.—Residence for self-supporting ladies and girls. Accommodation for 185. 25 Religious of Jesus and Mary. Mother Francis de Sales, Supr.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Girls, 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding home. Accommodation for 160. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clotilde, Supr.

Leo House, 330 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. Accommodation for 100. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf, Chaplain.

Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 20. 6 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister M. Reparta, Supr.

Regina Angelorum Working Girls' Home, 110 E. 108th st.—Accommodation for 120. 21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home for Business Girls, 47 E. 81st st.—Boarding. Accommodation for 100. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Reginald, Supr.

St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls, 523 W. 142nd st. Boarding. Accommodation for 40. 8 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Duklane, Supr.

St. Margaret's Residence for Self-supporting Young Girls, 213 Alexander ave.—Accommodation for 16. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, Supr.

St. Mary's Home, 231 E. 72nd st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 40. 10 Daughters of Divine Charity. Sister M. Blonda Dominkovito, Supr.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and the Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st.—Rev. Philip J. McGrath, Director.

St. Stephen's Inn, 213 E. 31st st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 36. Miss Alicia Judge, Directress.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York, 143 W. 14th st.—Free home. Accommodation for 100. 15 Sisters of Reparation. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.

CORRECTIONAL HOMES FOR WOMEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *House of Good Shepherd,* 90th st. and East River.—Accommodation for 800. 33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Francis Xavier, Supr. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Old Ferry Point, (Bronx). Capacity, 18. 4 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Immaculate, Supr. Rev. William H. Coll, Chaplain.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Germain's Home* (House of the Good Shepherd), Mt. Florence.—Accommodation for 310. 31 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Supr. Rev. Henry T. Newy, Chaplain.

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, CONVALESCENT HOMES, ETC.

(General and Special.)

NEW YORK CITY. *Columbus Hospital,* 226 E. 20th st.—General Hospital. Capacity, 83. Cared for during the year, 1,680. 31 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain.

Columbus Hospital Extension, 457 W. 163d st. General Hospital, 16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Teresa, Supr.

House of Calvary, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam rd., Bronx.—Free home for destitute women suffering from cancer, lupus and similar diseases. Capacity, 75. 187 patients admitted during the year. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, Supr.

Misericordia Hospital, 523-537 E. 86th st.—Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 190 adults, 125 children. Cared for during the year, 2,366 adults; 1,243 children. 28 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Chaplain.

Nazareth Branch, Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—Tuberculosis hospital for women and children. Capacity, 249. Cared for during the year, 610. 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Demetria, Sister-servant. Rev. Patrick T. Ronayne, Chaplain.

New York Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.—Cared for during the year 2,287 children. 51 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Michella, Sister-servant. *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea,* The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. Capacity, 300 children.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—Branch of New York Foundling Hospital. Capacity, 60 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 468. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Michella, Sister-servant. Connected herewith is St. Ann's Training School for Nurses.

Digitized by Google

St. Elizabeth of Hungary Hospital, 415 W. 51st st.—General Hospital. Capacity, 50. Patients cared for during the year, 994. 33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Felicita, Supr. Rev. Anthony Profilio, D.D., Chaplain.

St. Francis Home for Aged Chronic Incurables, 605-617 E. 5th st. Capacity, 296. Patients cared for during the year, 425. 25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Reineldis, Supr.

St. Francis Hospital, Brook ave. and E. 142nd st., Bronx.—General Hospital. Capacity, 450. Patients cared for during the year, 5,663. 43 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, Supr. Rev. Joseph Weiard, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, Brook ave. and E. 143rd st., Bronx.—Capacity, 400. Patients admitted during the year, 807. 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr.

St. Rose's Free Home, 71 Jackson st.—Cancer Home. Capacity, 90. Patients cared for during the year, 355. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister M. Rose, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York, 11th, 12th sts. and 7th ave.—General Hospital. Capacity, 356. Patients cared for during the year, 5,256. 57 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clement Maria, Sister-servant. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 85. Patients cared for during the year, 1,776. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lewis, Sister-servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—Tuberculosis Hospital for men. Capacity, 220. Patients cared for during the year, 671. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, Sister-servant. Rev. Joseph T. Murphy.

COLD SPRING. *Loretta Rest Convalescent Home*.—Capacity, 15. Cared for during the year, 28. 2 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Veronica, Supr.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for Mental and Nervous Diseases*, North st.—For women only. Capacity, 150. Cared for during the year, 288. 30 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. Rev. William T. St. John, Chaplain.

HAWTHORNE. *Rosary Hill Home*.—Cancer hospital for men and women. Capacity, 55. Cared for during the year, 94. 14 Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, Supr. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer*.) Rev. Thomas N. Madden, Chaplain.

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory Sanatorium*, Mary's ave.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 50. Cared for during the year, 771. 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica, Supr. Rev. John C. De Krom, Chaplain.

MAMARONECK. *St. John's Convalescent Home*.—For men and women. Capacity, 25. Cared for during the year, 500. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Palus, Sister-servant.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Francis Hospital*, 18-20 Ball st.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses (156 E. Main st.). Capacity, 25. Cared for during the year, 408. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr.

POUGHKEEPSIE. *St. Francis Hospital*.—General Hospital. Capacity, 50. Cared for during the year, 1,168. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antoinette, Supr.

ST. JOSEPHS. *St. Joseph's Sanatorium*.—Health Resort. Capacity, 225. Cared for during the year, 2,070. 33 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Polycarpa, Supr. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain.

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Elizabeth's Convalescent Home*.—Special work of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Cared for during the year, 1,140 women. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Edward, Supr.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital*.—General Hospital. Capacity, 40. Cared for during the year, 740. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Denis, Sister-servant.

TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleanora's Home*.—For convalescent men, women and children. Capacity, 10 men, 16 women, 20 children. Cared for during the year, 1,070. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette Marie, Sister-servant. Rev. Vincent Lojacono, Chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled Children*, North st.—Capacity, 200. Cared for during the year, 457. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Francis, Supr. Rev. Edward J. Holden, Chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 127 S. Broadway.—General Hospital and Nurses' Training School. Capacity, 80. Cared for during the year, 1,276. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Celestia, Sister-servant.

IMMIGRANT HOMES AND AGENCIES.

NEW YORK CITY. *Belgian Bureau*, 431 W. 47th st.—Home for the care and protection of Holland and Belgian immigrants. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director.

Casa Maria (Centro Maria, Inc.), 251 W. 14th st.—Settlement House and information bureau for Spanish-speaking people in general. Boarding home for girls. Under the patronage of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption.

Industrial Home for Immigrant Girls, 221-225 E. 45th st.—For day work only. 20 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Rudolphine, Supr.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Girls, 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding Home. In charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr.

Leo House, 330 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf, Chaplain.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, 7 State st.—For the reception and protection of Irish immigrant girls. Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director.

National Catholic Welfare Council, 61 Whitehall st.—New York Bureau of the Department of Immigration. For the reception, assistance and education of Catholic immigrants.

Digitized by Google

St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants, 8-10 Charlton st.—For women and children. Cared for during 1921, 1,200. 5 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Sister M. Virginia, Supr.

St. Raphael's Spanish Immigrant Society, 229 W. 14th st.—To receive and assist Spanish immigrants. Rev. Octavius Caron, A.A., Director.

OTHER MISSIONARY WORKS.

NEW YORK CITY. *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to non-Catholics and Catholics), Rev. John E. Wickham, Supr., 142 East 29th st., New York City.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke, Director-General; Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., New York City.

Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc., Maryknoll, (Ossining P.O.).—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President.

Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind, 136 West 97th st.

House of Retreats, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.

Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., Supr., Revs. John Corbett, S.J., Assistant; Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Director of Laymen's Retreats and School of Social Studies; William J. Stanton, S.J., Retreats.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office, U.S.A., 343 Lexington ave., New York City.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Ordinarius Castrensis; Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Dineen, Secretary: Revs. John J. Byrne, U.S.A.; Aloysius C. Dineen, U.S.A.; Francis F. Donnelly, U.S.A.; George B. Ford, U.S.A.; Peter J. Quinn, U.S.A.; Dudley R. Tierney, U.S.A.; Thomas G. Conboy, U.S.A., Thomas L. McKenna, U.S.A.; John J. Brady, U.S.N.; Matthew C. Gleeson, U.S.N.; George G. Murdock, U.S.N.; Nicholas W. Falotic, U.S.P.H.S.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. N. Connolly, Chaplain 12th Inf., N. G. N. Y.
Rev. F. P. Duffy, D.D., Chaplain 69th Inf., N. G. N. Y.
Rev. J. A. Breslin, D.D., Chaplain 9th Coast Defense Command, N. G., N. Y.
Rev. L. W. Yarwood, Chaplain 1st Field Artillery, N. G., N. Y.
Rev. John F. White, Chaplain 102nd Medical Regt., N. G. N. Y.
Rev. John J. Coogan, chaplain, New York Police Department.
Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, chaplain, New York Fire Department.
Rev. John J. Kiernan, chaplain, New York Letter Carriers.
Rev. Martin E. Fahy, Chaplain Catholic Actors' Guild.
Rev. John B. Kelly, Chaplain Catholic Writers' Guild.
Rev. William E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining.
Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, Chaplain Matteawan State Hospital.
Rev. Emanuel Taverna, Chaplain Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough.
Rev. John P. Lonergan, chaplain, Calvary Cemetery, Queens Borough.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., Pensacola Hospital, Pensacola, Fla.
Rev. John S. Braun, Rector Emeritus of St. Boniface Church. Res., Box 35, Spring Valley, N. Y.
Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D.D., Professor Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. John C. Dougherty, attending Catholic University.
Rev. Francis W. Walsh, on duty in Denver, Colo.
Rev. M. Mighirian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.
Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.
Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 143 W. 61st st.
Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W. 50th st.

On sick leave: Revs. Charlton J. Burns, John J. Byrne, Matthew Cahill, Thomas B. Cotter, Joseph A. Donohoe, Thomas B. Farrelly, James H. P. Honeyman, Thomas J. Keenan, John A. McNamara, Joseph A. Marinaro, James P. Moran, D. F. O'Connor, John T. Prout, B. J. Reilly.

Absent on leave: Revs. William T. Connolly, Thomas F. Flood, E. V. Higgins, John L. Kenney, John C. McEvoy, John J. Mallon, Henry J. Meyer, John J. A. Murphy, Joseph G. Murray, Edward J. O'Mahoney, John T. O'Reilly, William J. O'Reilly, E. J. Power, Robert C. Sweeney, Michael J. Toner, John J. Toomey.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.

Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Our Lady of Esperanza, New York City.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Immaculate Conception, Bronx; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Digitized by Google

Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Brigid's, St. Charles Borromeo's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. John Chrysostom's, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburgh; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolndale, Westchester Co.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.; Mamaroneck, Novitiate; New Rochelle, Iona School, West Park.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City; Hawthorne; Ossining; Pleasantville; Valhalla.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, Clason Point, New York City; Callicoon; Obernburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, New York City.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Cornwells, Pa.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province).—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius Loyola Church, Loyola School, Regis High School, Church of the Nativity, Fordham University, "America" House of Editors, Kohlmann Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island. Chaplains, Blackwell Island, Randall's Island, Ward's Island, New York City; Woodstock-on-Hudson, Yonkers, N. Y.; St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Pleasant Valley.
Marist Fathers.—Princes Bay, Staten Island.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, New York City; Beacon.
Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's, N. Y. City.
Passionist Fathers, St. Patrick's Monastery, Kingsbridge.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians; New Rochelle Novitiate; Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester; Sacred Heart, Port Chester.
Friars of the Atonement (Graymoor)—Graymoor, Garrison.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
City Churches	174
Churches Outside City	139
Missions with Churches	82
Total Churches	395
Chapels	204
Stations without Churches	31
Priests	1,141
Secular	728
Regular	413
Theological Seminary	1
Students	219
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	350
Colleges and Academies for Boys	31
Pupils	8,995
Colleges for Girls	4
Pupils	817
Academies for Girls	46
Pupils	7,896
Parish Schools, New York City:	
Boys	119
Pupils	39,477
Girls	119
Pupils	43,153
Outside City:	
Boys	69
Pupils	8,256
Girls	69
Pupils	8,704
Total in Parish Schools	99,590
Division of Charities Section:	
Administrative Offices	8
Protective Agencies Offices	14
Child Caring Institutions	19
Day Nurseries and Settlements	32
Homes for Aged	5
Homes and Residences for Women	20
Correctional Homes for Women	3
Hospitals, Sanitariums and Convalescent Homes	29
Immigrant Homes	9
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	175,538
Baptisms { Infants....45,636 Adults.....2,573 } Total....	48,209
Converts	2,573
Catholic Population	1,473,291

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE, JULY 24, 1846.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

Square Miles—21,398.

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHETT, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.

Vicar-General and Officialis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. HILLEBRAND, Prot. Apost., D.D., V.G.—Res., *Oregon City.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES H. BLACK.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.*

Consultores Diocesani—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. HILLEBRAND, Prot. Apost., D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. LANE, Prot. Apost., D.D., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, J. H. BLACK, W. A. DALY, GEO. F. THOMPSON.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Prot. Apost., D.D., Rt. Rev. A. LANE, Prot. Apost., D.D., Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. FRANCIS VAN CLARENBECK, Rev. J. F. WATERS.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Prot. Apost., D.D., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, W. A. DALY, G. F. THOMPSON, E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., T. P. KIERNAN.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. J. H. BLACK, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., J. F. A. WATERS, W. A. WAITT and J. M. O'FARRELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. I. E. MCNAMEE.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. JOHN C. HUGHES. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. LANE, Prot. Apost., D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, Sec., W. A. DALY, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., W. A. WAITT, E. P. BURKE, C.S.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., Res., Eugene, Ore.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. DE ROO, Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. J. H. BLACK, E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., J. R. BUCK, APOLLINARIS JOHMANN, O.F.M.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES H. BLACK.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. LANE, Prot. Apost., D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Rev. George J. Campbell, Rev. John A. Moran and Rev. Francis P. Leipzig, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (cor. Couch and Seventeenth sts.). Pupils, 210.

ST. AGATHA'S, E. 15th st. and Miller ave. Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 145.

Digitized by Google

ALL SAINTS, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct., Rev. William B. Cronin, rector. Res., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., 460 Alberta st.

School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1031 E. 9th st. N.). Pupils, 225.

ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.

Mission—Sherwood, Washington Co.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., rector; Rev. H. Wieczoreck, O.S.M., asst. Res., 909 South Smith ave. (St. John's Sta.).

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1007 Smith ave. South. Pupils, 142.

Mission—North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edward's.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. B. V. Kelly, rector. Res., 980 Maryland ave.

ST. CHARLES', 1070 E. 33rd st., N., Rev. Michael Wallace, pastor. Res., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.

ST. CLARE'S, Capitol Hill (*Hillsdale P.O.*), Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (131 E. 76th st.). Pupils, 85.

School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 60.

ST. FRANCIS', E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Ignatius E. McNamee, rector; Rev. Louis A. Sander, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Pupils, 143.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park Sta.*). Rev. Charles Raymond, rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 125.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Peter M. Bregenzer, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. J. J. Matthews, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Aschoff, C.SS.R., Rev. P. Youngblood, C.SS.R., assts. Res., 261 East Portland blvd.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 170.

HOLY ROSARY, E. 3rd and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. Peter A. Riley, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. A. S. Lawler, O.P., A. M. Skelly, O.P., Jos. R. Corcoran, O.P., E. B. Kenny, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 165.

ST. IGNATIUS', 3220 43rd st., S. E., Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., provincial; Revs. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; A. Fletcher, S.J., pastor; A. Van der Velden, S.J., asst.; T. A. Meagher, S.J., Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., missionaries.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 Forty-second st., S.E.). Pupils, 179.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Murnane, asst. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 430.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*German*), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (590 Third st.). Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S ("The Madeleine"). E. 24th and Siskiyou sts. Rev. G. F. Thompson, pastor. Rev. H. E. Boesch, asst.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 145.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 120.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Woodstock), 52nd st. and Woodstock ave., Rev. George Fallu, pastor. Res., 5203 Woodstock ave.

Missions—(Attached to Our Lady of Sorrows). St. Anthony's Chapel, 7022 45th ave., S.E. Holy Family Chapel, N.E. cor. 37th st. S.E. and Reed ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. C. M. Smith, rector. Res., 610 Savier st.

Mission—Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Bridget's (Attached to St. Patrick's).

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 220.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, rector. Res., 5504 91st st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. Michael L. Ferry, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Basil Doyle, C.S.P., asst.; Revs. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., missionaries. Res., 682 Tamarack st.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 115.

ST. ROSE'S, E. 54th and Alameda Drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor. Res., 1443 Alameda Drive.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 100.

SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Rohl, O.S.B., rector. Res., 784 E. 11th st.

School—7 Benedictine Sisters (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 155.

Mission—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. STANISLAUS', Maryland ave. and Willamette blvd., Rev. Florian Matusewski, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. A. Waitt, rector. Res., 1217 East Salmon st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 257.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. A. C. Lane, P.A., D.D., rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.

Digitized by Google

Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. E. J. Conaty, rector.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James L. Carrico, pastor.
Missions—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea; Langlois, Curry Co.; Port Orfort, Curry Co.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecelia's. Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
Canby, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Jonas.
Missions—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'; New Era, Clackamas., St. James'.
Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School. Attended by the Benedictines, St. Benedict's Abbey, St. Benedict, Ore.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert J. Carmody, D.D., rector. Res., 445 Adams st.
Eugene, Lane Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, LL.D., rector; Rev. D. P. Curley, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Junction City, Lane Co., St. Mel's.
Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. ———, rector.
Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Mission—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.
Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. S. A. Coupal, rector.
Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
Missions—Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael's; (to Gresham), Multnomah Co., Poor Farm.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Costello, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 80.
Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. Boniface Mandelartz, O.S.B., rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John E. Rubis, rector.
Missions—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowel Creek, St. Matthew's.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Coquille, Coos Co.; Powers, Coos Co., St. Bridget's.
McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. William Hampson, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. John Powers, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 162.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.; Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Each attended by Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.
Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernard, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. L. J. Roche, rector.
Missions—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Mt. Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwiler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 7 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. R. Hogan, rector.
Missions—Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John's; Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Vollebregt, rector.
Missions—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's; Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patricks.
North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel. Rev. C. D. Keveny, rector.
Mission—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edwards.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rt. Rev. A. Hillebrand, V.G., rector.
Schools—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Ambrose Brunton, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family.
Roy, Washington Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Helens, Columbia Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, rector.
Mission—Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P.O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Charles Kraus, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 65.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 158.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor; Rev. Louis Derouin, asst. Res., 751 Chemeketa st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 159.
Missions—State Training School (Reform School), Salem; State Penitentiary, Salem; Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.

Digitized by Google

Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Urban Fisher, O.S.B., Ph.D., rector.
Mission—Clatskanie, Columbia Co., St. John's.
Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. J. D. Neelon, rector.
Missions—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's; Hammond, Clatsop Co., Holy Angels.
Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. F. H. Scherbring, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown). Pupils, 83.
Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Rev. Henry Pelletan, rector.
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Philip's, Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
Silverton, Marion Co., Rev. J. F. Scherbring, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown). Pupils, 65.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 145.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M., pastor.
Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Martin Hoffmann, O.S.B., rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 168.
Verboort, Washington Co. (*P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B. V. M., Rev. Francis Van-Clarenbeek, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Sinderhon, rector.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Absent on leave: Rev. C. A. Maher (Army Chaplain).
Retired: Rev. P. De Roo, 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.
Sick: Revs. P. A. Olivotti, P. F. Gibney, F. W. Black, E. P. Murphy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *Columbia University*, University Park Station. Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., (President); Revs. Hugh Gallagher, C.S.C., Francis Maher, C.S.C., Michael Oswald, C.S.C., Dennis O'Shea, C.S.C., Dominic Cannon, C.S.C., James McManus, C.S.C., George Horwarth, C.S.C., John Ryan, C.S.C., John Farley, C.S.C. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 6; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 220.

PORTLAND. *Christian Brothers College*, Grand ave. and Clakamas st.—Select Day School for boys and young men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Josephus, F.S.C., President. Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 112.

MT. ANGEL. (*St. Benedict P.O.*), *St. Benedict's Abbey. Mt. Angel College and Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., Treasurer; Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., Prof. of Theology; William Kraemer, O.S.B., Missionary; Gall Eugester, O.S.B., Missionary; Benedict Barr, O.S.B., Director of Seminary; Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., Procurator; Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Editor; Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B., Prof.; Philip Growney, O.S.B., Prof.; Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., Prof.; Victor Rassler, O.S.B., Director of College; Bede Rose, O.S.B., D.D., Prof.; Leo Walsh, O.S.B., Chaplain; Odilo Ortman, O.S.B., Prefect; Alcuin Heilcel, O.S.B., Prof. Fathers, 32; Clerics, 11; Brothers, 28; Postulants, 2; Students, 217.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts. Sister M. Flavia, Local Supr. 42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 315. Rev. Jas. H. Black, Chaplain. Res., 344 5th st.

St. Francis Academy, Oak and E. 12th sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 135.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Head of Hoyt st., Cornell Drive. 44 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 8753. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 70. Rev. Dominic Faber, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 35.

The Jeanne d'Arc, 265 14th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Girard, supr. Inmates, 187. Rev. Edw. J. Cunningham, Chaplain.

Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. E. 30th and Stark sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr. of the Community; Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. of Institution. Sisters, 80; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Inmates, 80. Attended by Paulist Fathers.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, (Contemplative Order), 220 E. Seventy-sixth st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Sister St. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Ascension Parish.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 167 Dekum ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Holy Name, Supr. Sisters, 17; Girls, 96. Attended by Dominican Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus. E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda Drive.—17 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 66. Rev. John Sheridan, Chaplain.

Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.—Sisters have charge of household work in Columbia University. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Theodule, Supr.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Genevieve, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients, 337.

Digitized by Google

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 13 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 1,787. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. M. J. Deneaf, Chaplain.

Holy Names Academy, 16th st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Theodota, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.

EUGENE. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Patients past year, 914. 13 Nurses in training school. Rev. J. S. La Croix, Chaplain.

MEDFORD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Fides, Supr. Pupils, 172.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Andrew, Supr. Patients during the year, 876. Rev. William J. Meagher, Chaplain.

MT. ANGEL. *Convent "Queen of Angels".*—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 98. Novices, 5. 3 Postulants. Mother M. Anselma, Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School;* Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 149. Attended by Benedictine Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Patients during the year, 864. Rev. C. D. Keveny, Chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute*, 908 Water st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Ida. Supr. Pupils, 245.

OSWEGO. *Convent of the Holy Names. Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Marylhurst.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters, 40; Novices, 12; Postulants, 21. Mother M. Alphonsus, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with 50 students. Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., chaplain.

The Christie Home for Orphan Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Edburge, Supr. Orphans, 119. Rev. M. Otis, C.S.P., Chaplain.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Inmates, 81. Rev. Francis Mayeur, Chaplain.

ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 350.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul High School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Helena of the Cross, Supr. Pupils (Day Scholars and Boarders), 159.

SHAW. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown), of Dubuque, Iowa. 83 Pupils.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton, P. O.*) *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Rev. Jos. Heesacker, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Institute—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Home.—Orphan Home for Boys. 15 Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Orphans, 148. Rev. Joseph Heesaker, Supt. and Chaplain.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 168.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel; St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Jordan, Scappoose, Tillamook.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension Church, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius', East Portland; St. Michael's, Portland.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.

Servite Fathers (American Province)—St. Clement's, Portland.

Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Girls and Young Ladies	13
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	7,300
Diocesan Priests	77	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	76	Orphans	405
Total	153	Hospitals	8
Churches with Resident Priest	66	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	50	Home for the Aged	1
Total Churches	116	Catholic Young Women's Home	1
Stations, about	100	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7,693
Chapels	18	Baptisms { Infants.... —— } Total .... ——	
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	47	Converts	——
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Marriages	——
Students	563	Deaths	——
Parishes with Parochial Schools	46	Catholic Population	60,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808, ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.

HIS EMINENCE

DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; appointed Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 1, 1918. Pallium conferred May 6, 1919. Created Cardinal Priest, March 7, 1921. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Curium, cons. September 19, 1921.—Res., *4625 Springfield ave., Philadelphia.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.—Most Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911; died Feb. 26, 1918.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, S.T.L.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, V.G., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES NASH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTONIO ISOLERI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. KOPYTKIEWICZ, Very Rev. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, Secretary.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES NASH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Revs. HUGH J. DUGAN, THEODORE HAMMEKE, THOMAS F. RYAN.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian, and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.—Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., JAMES P. SINNOTT, F. J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Revs. JAMES C. MONAHAN, LL.D., M. A. HAND, HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev.

Digitized by Google

Msgrs. NEVIN F. FISHER, GERALD P. COGHLAN, FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Revs. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, FRANCIS X. WASTL, FRANCIS J. KANE, THOMAS J. HURTON, WILLIAM J. LALLOU, JOSEPH J. HANNIGAN, FRANCIS J. HERTKORN, JOHN P. THOMPSON, RICHARD F. KELLY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judices: Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. FISHER, V.G., Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. FITZMAURICE, D.D.; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rev. JOSEPH A. HEFFERNAN; *Notarius:* Rev. ALEXANDER B. MCKAY, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED, Very Rev. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Bala, Pa.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., for Tamaqua.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMOND J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Revs. JOHN E. FLOOD, HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Charities—Rev. FRANCIS X. WASTL.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1708 Vine st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*

Diocesan School Board—His Eminence D. Cardinal DOUGHERTY, D.D., Pres. The Right Rev. VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Revs. ALBERT G. BROWN, S.J., NICHOLAS J. VASEY, O.S.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. GEORGE MICHEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. RAFFERTY, Rev. THEODORE HAMMEKE, Secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—His Eminence D. Cardinal DOUGHERTY, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. FISHER, V. G., Vice-Pres.; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, S.T.L., Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Revs. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L., Rev. JAMES A. BOYLAN, D.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JOHN E. FLOOD.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.*—*Assistant Superintendent*—Rev. JOSEPH M. O'HARA.—Res., *1429 N. 11th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS MCKAY, D.D.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. J. KIRLIN, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. ALBERT G. BROWN, S.J., Diocesan Director

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. THOMAS MCKAY, D.D., Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, D.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, S.T.L., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. Gercke, rector; Rev. Hugh L. Lamb, Secretary; Revs. Thomas R. Connell, James E. Heir, John J. Hickey, J.C.D., Thomas McKay, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith, Thomas F. McNally (Cathedral Office). Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 470. (18th and Wood sts.) 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Girls, 562. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of 4 Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Revs. Stephen P. Duda, Peter J. Klekotka, J.C.D. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 860; Girls, 950.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. John J. McMenamin, John F. Boyle, Daniel F. McMenamin, Michael A. Brown. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 717; Girls, 798.

ST. AGNES (Slovak), 4th and Brown sts., Rev. Oskar Suster, rector; Rev. Joseph Zaza, Asst. Res., 319 Brown st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Albert J. Suter. Res., 2651 Buckius st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 148; Girls, 175.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the Inmates. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, chaplain; Revs. Clarence J. Ganter, Bennett McNulty, Alvah W. Doran, Diocesan Missionary. Res., 3445 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Henry J. Steinhagen, rector; Rev. Columbus J. Wenger. Res., 2600 Tasker st.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 161; Girls, 136.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, P.R., rector; Rev. John P. N. Fries. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 76; Girls, 83.

ST. ANNE'S, Port Richmond. Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Francis Donnelly, Joseph Dougherty, Joseph J. McDowell. Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 920; Girls, 979.

ANNUNCIATION, B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts., Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. Joseph B. Diamond, Francis Bradley. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 232; Girls, 265.

Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts., Rev. Francis Aidan Brady, rector; Revs. Thomas D. Colahan, Francis T. Meagher, James A. Boyle. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 566; Girls, 602.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. William J. Casey, Hugh J. Dale, Thomas J. Harron. Res., 3300 G st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 717; Girls, 807.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, P.R.; Rev. Joseph A. Kane. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 312; Girls, 348.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John A. Daley, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; Girls, 248.

ST. BARBARA'S, 54th and Diamond sts. (Wynnefield). Rev. Joseph N. L. Wolfe, rector. Res., S.E. cor. 54th and Diamond sts.

ST. BARNABAS', 63rd and Buist ave., Rev. James E. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Ford. Res., 6300 Buist ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Wissonoming. Rev. Joseph J. Scanlon, rector. Res., 5703 Torresdale ave.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts., Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Revs. Peter Hermes, Joseph Unterkoefler. Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 231; Girls, 245.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., John Sippel, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Alfred Menth, C.SS.R.; Missionaries: Revs. Thomas Galvin, C.SS.R., John Conway, C.SS.R., Joseph C. Krickser, C.SS.R., John Murphy, C.SS.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Rev. Rector. Res., 174 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 490; Girls, 547.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Charles B. Harrigan, John J. Bonner, D.D., Chaplain of Raven Hill Academy, Germantown. Res., 3685 Midvale ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 267; Girls, 341.

ST. CALLISTUS, Rev. Daniel L. Coonahan, rector. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.

ST. CARTHAGE'S, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Richard P. Phelan, Austin C. Grady.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 247; Girls, 261.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Chipakitis. Res., 324 Wharton st.
School—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 233; Girls, 226.

ST. CATHERINE'S CHAPEL (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 43; Girls, 40.

ST. CECILIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. John F. Burke, rector. Res., 535 Rhawn st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Kealy, Eugene A. Kelly. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 343; Girls, 345.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Dennis J. Melley, James P. Sullivan. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 302; Girls, 299.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave., Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, rector; Revs. Michael A. Crane, William H. McCook, Vincent P. Moran.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 782; Girls, 805.

CORPUS CHRISTI, 28th st. and Allegheny ave., Rev. Henry A. Naylon, rector; Revs. Francis Smith, Vincent J. Campbell. Res., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 179; Girls, 165.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Boys, 109; Girls, 134.
Mission—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. DONATO'S (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Pietro Michetti, rector. Res., 403 N. 65th st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 260; Girls, 304.

ST. EDMOND'S, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Conway, Eugene J. Travers. Res., 1909 S. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 500; Girls, 550.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts., Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. John F. Harkins, Joseph A. Hayes, John W. Mundy, Edward J. Lyng (Catholic Missionary Society). Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 560; Girls, 590.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23rd and Berks sts., Rev. John F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael V. Reing, William N. Killian, Joseph A. Mahon. Res., 1843 N. 23rd st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 578.
Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 1846 North Croskey st. Girls, 681.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Nash, rector; Revs. Edwin V. Montague, James C. Devers, John J. Fealey. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 684; Girls, 686.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts., Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, Joseph A. Gallen, Martin J. Lynch. Res., 2321 Green st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 582; Girls, 627.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave., Rt. Rev. Michael J. Crane, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, rector; Revs. Charles B. McGinley, Leo J. Fahey, Francis H. McKernan. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 395; Girls, 410.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Francis P. McDonald, P. J. Hannigan. Res., 49 West Logan st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 430; Girls, 450.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. Joseph A. McCullough, rector; Revs. William Fogarty, J. A. McGonigal, Henry T. McFall, William P. McNally, Rector of Catholic High School for Boys. Res., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 664; Girls, 718.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 81; Girls, 70.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts., Rev. Albert G. Brown, S.J., rector; Revs. Bryan Keany, S.J., Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J., James T. Casey, S.J., Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Benedict Guildner, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., Wm. J. O'Gorman, S.J., Benedict J. Smith, S.J., James H. Taaffe, S.J., Robert J. Tracy, S.J., Thomas J. Tully, S.J., Joseph H. Smith, S.J., Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., William F. McFadden, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., John J. O'Connor, S.J., John A. Eagan, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 475.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 495.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave. Mass every 2nd Tuesday for women; Mass every Sunday for men. Visited three times weekly.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 17th st and Girard ave.
Sisters of Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves.
Lankenau Hospital. Girard and Corinthian aves., visited every day.
Little Sisters of Poor, 18th and Jefferson sts.
St. Francis Convent, 1810 Spring Garden st.

ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd and Warren sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Conway, Nicholas A. Travo, Charles D. Collum. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 510; Girls, 501.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., rector; Rev. John Cepurski, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 225; Girls, 230.

ST. HENRY'S, 5th and Cayuga sts., Rev. Henry E. Koenes, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Everly. Res., 4433 N. Fifth st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 189; Girls, 160.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. George J. Mullin. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 135; Girls, 138.

HOLY CHILD, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector; Revs. J. J. Moran, E. J. Kelly. Res., 5220 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 189; Girls, 151.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Mellon, rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCabe, John A. Murray. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 187; Girls, 161.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk, Rev. William P. Grace, rector; Revs. Edward Gallagher, Anthony J. Flynn. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 178; Girls, 233.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington. Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., rector; Revs. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., John B. Kelly, O.P., Charles F. Christmas, O.P. Res., East Berks and Gaul sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 261; Girls, 253.
Station—St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.

HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector; Revs. John V. Brogan, Joseph M. Smith. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 218; Girls, 219.

HOLY TRINITY, Sixth and Spruce sts., Rev. John C. Daniel, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 21; Girls, 30.

ST. IGNATIUS', 43d and Wallace sts., Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Buettner. Res., 636 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 145; Girls, 122.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Alexander B. McKay, rector; Revs. George E. Orr, James L. Gildea. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 267; Girls, 257.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown. Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. M. A. Drennan, C.M., John J. Lee, C.M., Matthew F. O'Neill, C.M., William F. Duhy, C.M. Res., 1020 E. Price st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 550; Girls, 554.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney. Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Peter G. Langan. Res., Fifth st. and Lindley ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 202; Girls, 200.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. William Gorman, Peter Kilroy, John P. Cahir. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 225.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. FitzMaurice, rector; Revs. John F. Campbell, Francis J. Healy. Res., Church and Griscom sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 316; Girls, 368.

ST. JOAN OF ARC, Harrowgate. Rev. Edward Hawks, rector. Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. Res., 3552 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 135.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Thomas W. Stapleton. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 526; Girls, 566.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., Director of Diocesan Charities. Revs. Thomas L. Clooney, Michael J. Maloney, Thomas J. Ryan. Res., 21 S. 13th st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 103; Girls, 118.
Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st., under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Daily attendance, 101.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Bridesburg. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Revs. L. A. Grynia, S. J. Sabrowski. Res., 4415 Almond st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 670; Girls, 680.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE (Slav Congregation), 9th and Wharton sts., Rev. Andrew M. Gajzick, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st., below Walnut. Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., rector; Revs. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J., Arthur S. Hart, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., Missionaries: John A. Cotter, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 180.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. L. A. Stachowicz, rector; Rev. Albert Chrzanowski. Res., 141 Grape st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 381; Girls, 424.

ST. LADISLAS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector; Rev. August Kuczynski. Res., 1650 Hunting Park ave.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 316; Girls, 297.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. S. J. Garstka. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 400; Girls, 425.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector; Rev. William F. Gaughan. Res., 6658 Keystone st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 212; Girls, 208.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. George Michel, rector; Rev. Joseph Koenig. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 264; Girls, 262.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Veralli, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., Revs. John S. Smith, Joseph V. McCaffrey, Joseph M. O'Hara, Asst. Superintendent of Parochial Schools. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 312; Girls, 343.
Day Nursery in charge of Sisters of Mercy. Daily attendance, 60.

ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Syro-Maronite Chor-Bishop of Antioch, rector, supr. of the Syro-Maronite missions in the U. S.; Rev. Anthony P. Yazbek.
Stations—Pottstown, Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Norberth; Coatesville; Shenandoah; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Camden, N. J., and Wildwood, N. J., attended twice a year.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Robert J. Cassidy, Bernard C. Farley. Res., 252 S. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 24.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Fasig. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 236; Girls, 232.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratto. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 185; Girls, 215.

MATER DOLOROSA (Italian), Paul and Ruan sts., Frankford. Rev. Cosmos Bruni, rector; Rev. Anthony Orlando. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
Mission—St. Rocco's Chapel, Ontario and Amber sts.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. John M. O'Melia. Res., Welsh and Newtown roads.
Mission—Somerton, St. Edwards, every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Byberry, City Farms, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Munday, Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 485; Girls, 521.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale, attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts., Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Revs. George Montague, Augustine B. Caine, Joseph S. Kelly. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 755; Girls, 775.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John J. Meagher, James M. Bourne, John A. Kane. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 674; Girls, 720.

Digitized by Google

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts. Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Daly, William J. O'Donnell. Res., 2814 Diamond st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 305.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 330.

NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes, Edward J. Harkin.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 920; Girls, 909.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO, 9th st., below Morris st., Rev. Alphonsus M. Baldasarre, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Bartolomeo Pizzuto, O.S.A., Alberto Spiria, O.S.A. Res., 1718 S. Ninth st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Victor Strumia, D.D., LL.D., J.U.D., rector. Res., 5001 Master st.

OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.Sp., rector; Rev. Charles A. Kapp, C.S.Sp. Missionaries: Revs. David O'Brien, C.S.Sp., Thaddeus O'Connor, C.S.Sp.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 62; Girls, 55.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION, Longshore and Tulip sts., Tacony. Rev. Alfred Procopio, rector. Res., 7159 Edmund st.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 198; Girls, 201.

OUR LADY OF THE ETERNAL, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Thomas J. Barra, D.D., rector. Rev. John Zazzara. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 85; Girls, 115.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Aurelio, Marini, O.S.A., rector. Revs. A. D. Bartolomei, O.S.A., Prior; D. Rubio, O.S.A., F. Pambianco, O.S.A., E. Fiteni, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 488; Girls, 512.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63rd st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Thomas A. McNally. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; Girls, 140.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Nolan, George P. Boyle, John W. Diamond. Res., 2135 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 483; Girls, 520.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Southwark. S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. John J. Wheeler, rector; Revs. Charles W. Vodges, Joseph P. Mooney. Res., 2319 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 368; Girls, 337.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 624 W. Erie ave. Rev. Paul Gentile, rector.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, rector; Revs. Francis J. Ross, D.D., Peter J. McGarrity, James F. Toner. Res., 345 N. 63rd st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 534; Girls, 554.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Dominic Nepote, C.M., rector. Res., St. Vincent's Seminary.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 175; Girls, 175.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Revs. David J. Kane, Joseph H. Springer, Daniel J. Boyle, Martin J. Battle. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 610; Girls, 630.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, S.T.B., O.S.A., rector provincial; Revs. Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Prior, Charles Baker, O.S.A., James H. Griffin, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 136; Girls, 163.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, V.G.; Revs. John B. McShea, William B. Kane, Joseph E. Marley, Charles F. Gorman.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 1060; Girls, 1027.
Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts., Rev. John P. Thompson, rector; Revs. John E. Flood, superintendent of Parochial Schools; John M. Crossan, William L. Murphy. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 256; Girls, 280.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Francis J. Kane, rector; Rev. Felix C. Fink. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 677; Girls, 725.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry L. Urban, C.SS.R., Casper G. Ritter, C.SS.R., Michael J. Muck, C.SS.R., Henry F. Borgmann, C.SS.R., Charles J. Burger, C.SS.R., George Englert, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 628.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 635.

ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James J. McGuire, C.S.Sp., rector; Very Rev. R. A. Hartnett, C.S.Sp., Superior of Mission Band; Revs. William F. Keane, C.S.Sp., W. G. McMeneny, C.S.Sp., N. J. O'Loughlin, C.S.Sp. Missionary. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For Colored Boys. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 106.
For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 157.

Digitized by Google

ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. William J. Lallou, P.R.; Rev. Hugh P. Read. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 279; Girls, 291.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, 86th st. and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. Edward A. Devine. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 200; Girls, 175.
ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (English-Italian), Broad and Federal sts. Very Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Leo Reichart, O.S.A., John A. Daly, O.S.A., Lorenzo M. Spirali, O.S.A., Joseph Bugela, O.S.A., G. S. Walker, O.S.A. Res., 1164 So. Broad st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 305; Girls, 285.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 1535 N. 59th st., Rev. James M. Bourne, rector; John T. Cunniffe.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 304; Girls, 314.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph F. Everling, Daniel J. Dunne. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 401; Girls, 420.
SACRED HEART (Magyar Congregation), Rev. Edmond F. Neurihrer, rector. Res., 1403 N. Mascher st.
School—Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer. Boys, 33; Girls, 36.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Michael Wyborski. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 325; Girls, 372.
Mission—St. John's Chapel, 767 S. 2nd st.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan, Peter A. Stewart, William J. Boyle. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 519; Girls, 553.
ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. Richard F. Kelly, rector; Rev. John F. Fogarty. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 101; Girls, 122.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, rector; Revs. William J. McShain, J. A. Lenahan, Edward L. Gatens, Charles T. Dinan. Res., 1719 Morris st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 790; Girls, 800.
TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Revs. Augustine J. Schulte, Robert J. Thompson, John P. McHugh. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 390; Girls, 420.
ST. VERONICA'S, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Michael H. Gormley, Bernard J. McGinnis, P. D. Houston. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 413; Girls, 315.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, 109 E. Price st. Very Rev. Frederic J. Maune, C.M., Visitor Eastern Province of the U. S. Rev. William F. Likly, C.M., rector; Revs. James M. Neles, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M., Joseph P. Sullivan, C.M., William Maddock, C.M., John A. Dougherty, C.M. Missionaries: Revs. John A. Griffin, C.M., Patrick Flanigan, C.M., Vincent Dougherty, C.M., Robert A. Gillard, C.M., Rev. John A. Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions. Applications for Missions should be addressed to him.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 325. Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 350.
Station—Germantown Almshouse.
ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. Henry A. Kuss, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 149; Girls, 133.
VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. John M. Toohey, Francis J. Flood, Wm. V. McLoughlin. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 811. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 820.
ST. WILLIAM'S (Lawndale), Rev. William E. Motley, rector. Res., 909 Levick st.

Chapel of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal (for Spanish-speaking Catholics), Rev. Joaquin Juanmarti, C.M., rector; Rev. Ramion Junca, C.M. Res., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania, 3743 Spruce st., Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3743 Spruce st.
Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday afternoon.
Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Lankenau Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
Sisters of Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves. Attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Gesu.
Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.
House of Correction, Holmesburg. Holmesburg Prison and Home for Indigent. Rev. Charles E. Bowles, chaplain; Rev. James J. McDade. Res., 7942 State rd.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Henry McCracken. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 227; Girls, 250.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Revs. Jacob W. Post, Vincent J. Hillenbrand. Res., 336 N. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 582; Girls, 674.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Emaus, monthly; Rittersville State Asylum, weekly; Allentown, Sacred Heart Hospital, daily.
St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. John C. Phelan, rector. Res., 206 N. 18th st.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Front and Bridge sts., Rev. George M. Petro, D.D., rector. Res., 924 N. Front st.
Mission—Emaus.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Ernest Santoro, rector. Res., 177 Chew st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. B. J. Zywecki, rector. Res., 1048 Fullerton ave.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Robert J. Paulovits, rector; Rev. Father Ungar, rector pro-tem. Res., 506 Union st.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. McDermott, D.D., rector. Res., 27 So. Spring Garden st.
Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. Francis J. Purtell, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Charles McNamee.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; Girls, 135.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. Charles D. Walsh. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 165; Girls, 237.
Mission—Gordon, Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. Aloysius Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 86; Girls, 88.
Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., rector. Rev. Thomas J. Hanney. Res., 128 Bryn Mawr ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 38.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Aloysius Scherf, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; Girls, 48.
Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. J. Baker, C.M., rector; Rev. W. J. Kreis, C.M. Missionaries: Revs. J. P. McKey, C.M., Thomas F. Conroy, C.M.
Mission—Martins Creek, St. Rocho's.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan, rector.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 60; Girls, 59.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Cyrillis and Methodius' (Slovak). Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector; Rev. Andrew Fekety. Res., 617 Pierce st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 279; Girls, 266.
Holy Ghost (German), Rev. A. Fretz, rector; Rev. J. P. Gottschall. Res., 417 Carlton st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 295; Girls, 308.
Holy Infancy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William I. McGarvey, rector; Revs. Thomas P. Fitzgerald, Henry F. Golden. Res., 312 E. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 256; Girls, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Knocletiar, O.F.M., rector. Res., 408 E. 5th st.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar). Rev. Joseph F. Reseterics, rector. Res., East 4th and Hayes sts.
School—Sisters of Divine Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 152; Girls, 167.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Joseph C. Matera, rector. Res., 718 E. 5th st.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, rector. Res., 429 Hayes st.
SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. E. M. Stapleton, rector; Rev. John J. Luscan. Res., 716 W. Broad st.
St. Ursula, Rev. John P. Greene, rector; Rev. Charles B. Convery. Res., 835 Broadway.
Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Lyons, D.D., rector.
Mission—Douglassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
Boyertown, Berks Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. B. H. Creemers, rector.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Cornelius V. O'Brien, rector.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 177; Girls, 175.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Revs. Joseph R. O'Brien, J. Geoffry Fitzgerald. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 195; Girls, 221.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Isidore Jenne, O.SS.T., rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
School—Sisters of Most Holy Trinity. Boys, 100; Girls, 125.
Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Leo Gregory Fink, rector.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James B. Bolton, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 112; Girls, 108.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; Girls, 108.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Edward B. Burkhart. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 196; Girls, 230.
Mission—Stiles, St. John's, attended 4 times weekly.
St. Andrew's (Slovak), North Catasauqua, Rev. Emeric Kucharic, rector; Stephen Valesek, asst. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Siegfried, Pa.
Center Square, Montgomery Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Francis E. Higgins, rector.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James J. Gibbons, rector. Res., 100 Myers ave.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Revs. John J. Toner, Edward F. Cunnie. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 231; Girls, 311.

Digitized by Google

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James F. Maginn, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Smith, Joseph A. Conway. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 183; Girls, 192.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Ploszaj, rector; Rev. F. Walewski. Res., 312 Hayes st.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 262; Girls, 278.
Station—Ridley Falls, Delaware Co., once a month.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector; Rev. Filomeno Bernardo. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.
School—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 183; Girls, 217.
Mission—Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception of Lourdes.
Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Augustine L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th st and Highland ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 162; Girls, 141.
Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. D. C. Munyon, rector; Rev. John J. Ford.
Mission—Brandywine Summit.
Station—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.
Clifton, Delaware Co. (*P.O. Clifton Heights*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Zbylniewski, rector.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Karaluis, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector; Rev. Peter A. Daly.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 148; Girls, 162.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Nicholas Terna, rector. Res., 52 Ridge st.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector; Rev. John J. Daly. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 141; Girls, 158.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Victor Donati, rector. Res., 576 Merchant st.
Mission—Downingtown.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachueki, rector. Res., 209 W. Lincoln Highway.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 82; Girls, 93.
Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Eleanor, Rev. William A. Buesser, rector.
Stations—Delphi and Limerick.
Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho Clement Gromoll, rector. Res., 1008 Bartram ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 89; Girls, 76.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. John McElvenny.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 334; Girls, 283.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector. Res., Elm and Maple sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 124; Girls, 100.
SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector. Res., 209 W. 5th ave.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Thomas L. Gaffney, acting rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 21; Girls, 75.
Cornwells (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), Bucks Co., St. Charles, Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, rector.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 30; Girls, 32.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Peter Bienko, rector.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 63; Girls, 70.
Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector. Vincent B. Gallagher. Res., 1102 Main st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 116; Girls, 129.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector. Res., 202 Bradford ave.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; Girls, 24.
Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph M. McShain, rector. Res., Burmont and Berry aves.
East Greenville, Montgomery Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev, John N. Wachter, rector. Res., 220 Third st.
Mission—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., The Ascension, every Sunday and Holyday.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John P. Ludwig.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 161; Girls, 157.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. McCann, rector; Rev. Edward L. O'Shea. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 111; Girls, 108.
Station—Camp Lafayette, College Hill, Easton, Mass every Sunday.
St. Jane Frances de Chantal, 19th st. and Washington blvd., Rev. Michael A. Bennett, rector; Rev. Vincent A. Burke. Res., 1855 Hay Terrace.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector. Res., Davis and St. Joseph's sts.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 109; Girls, 114.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Very Rev. John Daraio, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Res., 321 Lehigh st.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector. Res., 114 Spring Garden street.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James J. Duffy, rector; Rev. James J. Rice.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 92; Girls, 133.
Ellengowan, Schuylkill Co. (*Shenandoah P.O.*), St. Aidan's, Rev. Michael E. Munley, rector.
Essington, Delaware Co., St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Rev. Dennis A. Coghlan, rector. Res., 624 Lande ave.

Digitized by Google

Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Graham, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 114; Girls, 126.
Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. A. E. Bakunas, rector.
Mission—Maizeville.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Mulhearn.
Mission—Raven Run.
St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Valanciunas, rector.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. Charles V. Buckley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 72; Girls, 91.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius F. Burke, rector.
Station—State Sanitarium for the Tuberculous, every Sunday and Holyday.
Haverford, Montgomery Co., St. Denis' (*Ardmore P.O.*), Rev. Frederic Commins, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John P. Fahey, O.S.A.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Herman Andrée, M.S.C., Rev. Richard Fuetscher, M.S.C.
Missions—Marienstein (*Revere P.O.*), St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday; Durham Furnace (*Kintnersville P.O.*), St. Lawrence's every Sunday and Tuesday.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Edward J. Holahan, rector; Rev. Patrick Dougherty.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 112; Girls, 119.
Mission—Buck Run, Schuylkill Co., Most Blessed Sacrament. Mass twice a week.
Highland Park, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, rector; Rev. John J. Goodfellow. Res., 8046 West Chester Pike.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 79; Girls, 68.
Hilltown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. H. Knittel, rector.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector; Rev. D. I. McDermott. Res., 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; Girls, 112.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', second and fourth Sundays of month.
Keffers, Schuylkill Co. (*Joliett P.O.*), Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. David V. Leahy, rector.
Station—Lorberry, every Sunday.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Ernest Amati, rector.
Mission—Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Bartholomew's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Dever, rector. Res., 218 Meredith st.
Mission—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Kutztown, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Lorenz, rector. Res., 236 E. Main st.
Mission—Evansville.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, S.T.L., rector; Res., E. Main st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; Girls, 67.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Leo Philips.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 115; Girls, 162.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector; Rev. Francis J. Dutka. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 382; Girls, 357.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector. Res., 217 E. Abbott st.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 113.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. McGarry, rector. Res., 8 E. Berthsch st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 125; Girls, 132.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector. Res., 242 N. Third st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
Mission—Bowmanstown, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.
Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P.O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. James H. McKeown.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; Girls, 50.
Station—Glen Mills (Darling P.O.), The Sleighton Farm School for Girls.
Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P.O.*), Holy Saviour, Rev. William M. Sullivan, rector; Rev. James A. Hughes.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 87.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector; Rev. James J. Devine.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. James J. Brogan.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph M. Borovec, rector. Res., 101 E. Grant st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 125; Girls, 130.
St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Sabastian J. Jerzak, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland streets.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 112; Girls, 158.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Paul Repcsik, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Revs. Francis M. Fox, Francis P. Hoey.
St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 171; Girls, 183.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. John L. York, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. P. C. Chesna, Ph.D., rector. Res., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector. Res., 113 Catawissa st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 140; Girls, 140.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. A. Landolfi, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.

Digitized by Google

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.
Station—Gilberton, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday, for Sunday School.
Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis', Rev. Albinus E. Bakunas, rector. Res., St. Vincent's Church, Girardville.
Mission—Frackville.
Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Martin, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Buckley.
Mission—Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Station—Cedar Hollow, Mill Lane.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. John J. Murphy. Res., 176 W. Broadway.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 107; Girls, 166.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence A. Deering, rector; Rev. Harold Hoban.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 72; Girls, 78.
Millmont, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Michael Strzemplevicz, rector. Res., Myrtle and Grau sts., Reading, Pa.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Brady.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 122; Girls, 97.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 91; Girls, 101.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumczius, rector. Res., 320 Spruce st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stephen J. Zmich, S.T.B., B.S., rector. Res., 121 Spruce st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 70; Girls, 75.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector.
Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. Moore, rector.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 North Narberth ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 25; Girls, 35.
Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bernard Greifenberg, M.S.C., rector.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 87; Girls, 84.
Mission—Bath, Northampton Co., Sacred Heart, every other Sunday.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Philip Bernardi, rector.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John C. Fleming, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward rector; Rev. Thomas F. Kelly.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 105; Girls, 122.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Rev. S. C. Musuras, rector.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John T. Brady, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.
Mission—Blackwood, St. Charles Borromeo, attended every Sunday and Thursday.
Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Edward George Werner, Ph.D., rector. Res., West Chester Pike.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Edward T. Yorke, William P. Twohig. Res., 714 De Kalb st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 280; Girls, 332.
Stations—Norristown Insane Asylum; County Prison. St. Joseph's Protectory.
The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.
Station—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally.
Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Czirbusz, rector. Res., 1324-26 Newport ave.
School—Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 264; Girls, 248.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anthony K. Brzozowski, rector. Res., 829 Main st.
North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard F. L. Hanagan, rector. Res., 117 South 5th st.
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector. Res., 222 Chester Pike.
Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas P. Buckley, rector; Rev. James V. McEnery.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 175; Girls, 191.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. McCarthy, rector.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Vlossak, rector. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 96; Girls, 98.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.
Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on first Sunday of the month.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector. Res., Third ave. and Main st.
St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Michael Collins. Res., Dayton st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 206; Girls, 219.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Klijanowicz, rector. Res., 219 Dayton st.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Martin Meres, rector. Res., 148 Church st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 44; Girls, 55.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector; Rev. James V. Mulhearn.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 154; Girls, 145.
Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard W. Moran, rector. Res., Phila. Protectory for Boys, Phoenixville, P.O.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 91; Girls, 119.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector. Res., 344 South st.

Digitized by Google

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Revs. John O'Shea, Raymond Campbell. Res., 319 Mahantongo st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 228; Girls, 262.
Mission—Mt. Carbon.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Francis Y. Karl. Res., 913 Mahantongo st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 170; Girls, 180.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector. Res., 321 W. Howard ave.
Mission—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Santa Barbara, every Sunday.
Mary, Queen of Peace, Rev. George W. Shay, rector; Rev. James A. Quinn. Res., 728 N. Center st.
Station—Mt. Laffee.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Andrew J. Fleming, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20 Girls, 20.
Mission—Shelly, Bucks Co., St. Michael's Chapel. Mass once a month on a week day.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. Charles A. Mulholland. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 218; Girls, 207.
Mission—St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum.
Stations—Neversink Sanatorium; Country Home.
St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Leo J. Letterhouse, Francis W. Walters. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.
Mission—St. Cecilia's Chapel, Spruce st. and Perkiomen ave. Attended every Sunday and Holyday.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 276; Girls, 234.
St. Joseph's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Rev. Charles A. Carmen. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 262; Girls, 220.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Edward F. X. Curran, rector; Rev. Alexander C. Sawers. Res., 1012 N. 5th st.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Maluscecki, rector; Revs Stephen S. Krystyniak, Joseph C. Klosinski. Res., 250 S. 12th st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 362; Girls, 398.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st. Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
School—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 121; Girls, 126.
St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts., Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector. Res., 502 S. Sixth st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 100; Girls, 100.
St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector. Address, P.O. Box 432.
Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph.D. rector.
Mission—Millmont, Delaware Co.
Roseto, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Rev. P. Montiani, C.M., rector. Rev. H. Harris, C.M., P.O. Box 193.
Missions—West Bangor, Wind Gap.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCloskey, rector; Rev. James A. Donnelly.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 125; Girls, 158.
Station—New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Mass every Sunday.
St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29; Girls, 27.
Immaculate Conception (Slovak), Rev. Felix Labuda, rector.
Mission—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Kucharski, rector.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph J. Rashtutis, rector. P.O. Box 383.
Mission—Frackville, St. Mary of the Annunciation, every Sunday and Holyday.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. James Staats. Res., 208 Dock st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 66; Girls, 77.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, Rev. S. A. Fasig, rector.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. Edward J. Riley. Res., 17 School st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 95; Girls, 71.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Aloysius R. Rees, rector. Res., 649 W. Washington st.
Mission—Berlinsville, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Revs. Edward J. Boyle, Harold J. Marra. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.
Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 79; Girls, 106.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John Mickun, rector; Rev. Stephen Wyborski, asst. Res., 229 N. Jardin st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 500; Girls, 600.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector; Rev. Casimir Klevence, asst. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Alfred de Wroblewski, Ph.D., D.D., rector. Res., 106 West Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 122; Girls, 168.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Kakos, rector. Res., 32 East Oak st.
Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Paul Sion, rector. Res., 9 S. West st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attenni, rector pro tem. Res., 321 W. Penn st.
Missions—Raven Run and Girardville, Schuylkill Co.

Digitized by Google

Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pavlis, rector.
South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. William E. Henkell, rector.
Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles L. McCarron, rector.
Mission—Royersford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Donovan, rector; Rev. Charles J. Doyle, acting rector.
Swedesburg (*P.O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Maciejewski, rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. George McManus.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 125; Girls, 125.
Missions—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday; Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudaitis, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cornelius X. Leahy, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, rector.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav), Rev. Andrew M. Gajzik, rector; Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnikar, asst.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. F. McGinty, O.S.A., asst. Res., 1242 Railroad ave., Rosemont, P.O. Box 207.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 99; Girls, 124.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. Joseph McMahon.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 126.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobel, rector.
Missions—Lowrytown and Old Buck Mountain.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, rector; Rev. John J. McFadden. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 187; Girls, 217.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.
Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, Rev. Edward J. Curran, rector. Res., Doylestown Pike and Highland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 46; Girls, 43.
Wyndmor, Montgomery Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Michael J. Corley, rector. Res., E. Willow Grove ave., Chestnut Hill.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 51; Girls, 66.
Wyomissing, Berks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Bornemann, rector. Res., 917 Franklin st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 21; Girls, 32.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Edward A. Stapleton, rector.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. James A. Shields, Daniel J. Murphy, James A. Noone, John J. McMahon, Peter A. Quinn, Walter J. Duffy, Charles J. Kinslow, Joseph Kaczmarek, Philip J. Mullin, Thomas J. Sullivan, James C. Brett, Henry C. McElroy, William A. O'Donnell, Ferdinand Gherardelli, M. F. Kopykiewicz, Albert Kulawy, M. J. McSorley, Jos. J. Novorolsky, Maurice A. Walsh, John H. Dabrowski, Joseph Kasparek, Richard J. Branton, Howard P. Lawton, Edward J. Hogan, J. W. Ratto, Anthony M. Koos.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Henry; Revs. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., Bernard A. McKenna, G. L. Murphy, S. L. McCarthy.
Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 3445 Walnut st.
Secretary of Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago, Rev. Eugene McGuinness.
Foreign Missions—(China)) Revs. Howard P. Lawton, (Philippines) Edwin V. Byrne.

NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Navy: Rev. Garrett T. Murphy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo* (Overbrook P.O.)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Philip E. Donohue, (Dean); Rev. Vincent L. Burns, (Dean); Revs. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Scriptural Introduction and Exegesis); Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); A. J. Schulte, (Prof. of French and Liturgy); William J. Higgins, S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Sacred Eloquence); Denis A. Corbett, (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and English; Charles A. Bruehl, Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Greek and German); Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology, Christian Doctrine and English); James A. Boylan, D.D., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Greek); Thomas C. Brennan, S.T.L., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Latin and English); Leo P. MacGinley, D.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Dogma, Latin and History); Robert T. Riddle, S.T.L., (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Hebrew and English); Patrick H. Collis, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and History); James O. Patterson, (Prof. of Natural Sciences and Mathematics); Cosmos Bruni, (Prof. of Italian); Joseph Kuczynski, (Prof. of Polish); Ignatius Zimblis, (Prof. of Lithuanian); John Gadzik, (Prof. of Slovak). Seminarians at Overbrook, 278; at Rome, 8; at University Washington, 4; Orchard Lake, Mich., 4. Total, 294.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Rev. William P. McNally, S.T.L., (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 26; Pupils, 940.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.") Very Rev. Thomas

Digitized by Google

James Carter, C.M. (Superior and Director of Scholastics); Revs. K. P. Moran, C.M., D. J. Downing, C.M., Edward M. Farrell, C.M., Dominic Nepote, C.M., Perry Joseph Conroy, C.M., Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., John P. Downing, C.M., Charles Sedwick, C.M., Henry Connor, C.M., James O'Reilly, C.M., Gabriel Ginard, C.M., Charles J. McKenzie, C.M., James McCluskey, C.M., William Slattery, C.M., D.D., John Sheahan, C.M., D.D., Edward Canfield, C.M., Henry Zurlind, C.M., John Dunn, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Patrick Landers, C.M., Richard Landers, C.M., Andara Crespo, C.M. Gregorio Sedano C.M. Scholastics, 62; Novices, 23.

St. Joseph's College and High School, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J. (President); Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., John A. Egan, S.J., Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Benedict Guldner, S.J., William F. McFadden, S.J., Bryan Keany, S.J., Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., John J. O'Connor, S.J., William J. O'Gorman, S.J., Benedict J. Smith, S.J., James A. Taaffe, S.J., Thomas J. Tully, S.J., Joseph H. Smith, S.J., Robert J. Tracy, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J. *Scholastics:* Messrs. Thomas P. Butler, S.J., John P. Delaney, S.J., Frederick R. Frohnhoefer, S.J., Harold Mulqueen, S.J., Thomas A. Fay, S.J., John J. Heenan, S.J., Stephen F. McNamee, S.J., Leo H. O'Hare, S.J., Francis J. Reilly, S.J., William R. Stearns, S.J.

High School Department—Rev. Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., Dean, College; Prefect of Studies. Professors, 9; Number of Students, 540.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad, above Girard ave.—Honorary President, His Eminence D. Cardinal Dougherty; Bro. E. Richard, F.S.C., President; Bro. F. John, F.S.C., Vice-President; Bro. Elphus, F.S.C., Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, F.S.C., Secretary; Bro. G. Lucian, F.S.C., Registrar. Professed Brothers, 14. 7 Lay Teachers. Students in College, 270; in the Parochial Schools, 1,730. Pre-Medical; Engineering; Arts. Bro. E. Richard. 50 Students in College Department. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. Address, 1240 North Broad st.

The West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys, 49th and Chestnut sts. In charge of the Society of Mary. Rev. Walter C. Tredtin, S.M., Principal; Revs. John L. Ott, S.M., Vice-Principal; Humbert Alvar-Talles, Daniel F. McMenamin. 18 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Res., 4904 Chestnut st. Pupils, 640.

CORNWELLS. (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*). *Holy Ghost Apostolic College.*—Revs. J. J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., Superior, Director of Apostolic College; John Griffin, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Treasurer, (Editor, "The Paraclete"); August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Professor; Chaplain, San José, Torresdale; John J. O'Reilly, C.S.Sp., Professor; John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies; Thomas P. Molloy, C.S.Sp., Professor; Francis Szumlerski, C.S.Sp., Professor; Charles B. Hannigan, C.S.Sp.; William O'Donnell, C.S.Sp., Sub-Director of Apostolic College; Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Daniel J. Killeen, C.S.Sp., Professor, Assistant Treasurer. Brothers, 9; Apostolic Students, 60.

EASTON. *Catholic High School.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 33; Girls, 28. Rev. John E. McCann, rector.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. —15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gabriel Thomas, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 227. Rev. Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

READING. (*Bernharts P.O.*), *Sacred Heart Monastery, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.*—Revs. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C., August Borkowski, M.S.C., Paul Frenzkowski, M.S.C., John Schillo, M.S.C., Joseph Richter, M.S.C. Application for missions, retreats, forty hours devotion, etc., to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

SOUTH LANGHORNE. *St. Mary's Manor.* (*Novitiate of the American Province of the Society of Mary*), Rev. John Joseph Goergen, S.M., Supr. Revs. Augustus Poirel, S.M., Vice-Supr., John Hegarty, S.M., Andrew Walls, S.M., Treasurer; Joseph Sullivan, S.M., Joseph P. McNamee, S.M., Charles Decker, S.M. Puplis, 61.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* Villanova is the mother house, study house and novitiate of the Order in the United States. Very Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., Prior; Revs. Thos. C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D.; Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Jas. F. McGowan, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Denis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., S.T.L.; Luke M. Powers, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; John H. Devir, O.S.A.; John A. Whelan, O.S.A.; John J. Regnery, O.S.A., Rector of Mission Band; John F. Meaney, O.S.A.; Thos. A. Kiley, O.S.A.; Chas. A. Branton, O.S.A.; Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; Alphonse Martel, O.S.A.; Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A.; Daniel W. Driscoll, O.S.A., Procurator; George A. O'Meara, O.S.A.; Thos. B. Austin, O.S.A.; John S. O'Leary, O.S.A.; Ruellan P. Fink, O.S.A.; Michael A. Hopkins, O.S.A.; Howard A. Grelis, O.S.A.; John A. Sparrow, O.S.A.; Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A.; Thos. A. Rowan, O.S.A.; Joseph E. Hyson, O.S.A. All applications for Missions are to be addressed to the Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A., Rector of the Mission Band; Assistant Missionaries, Revs. John F. Meaney, O.S.A., Rev. Charles A. Branton, O.S.A., Rev. George S. Walker, O.S.A., Rev. John H. McCloskey, O.S.A., Rev. Thos. B. Austin, O.S.A., and others.

Augustinian Novitiate, Professorium and House of Studies, St. Mary's Hall (Corr Hall) and St. Rita's Hall. Rev. Joseph A. Hickey, J.C.D., D.D., O.S.A., Prior and Regent of Studies (Prof. of Apologetics and Ethics); Revs. Francis E. Tourscher, D.D., O.S.A. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Patrology and Ecclesiastical History); Patrick H. Kehoe, S.T.L., O.S.A., Sub-Prior and Master of Professed and Novice Clerics (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy); Charles J. Melchior, O.S.A., Procurator and Associate Master of Professed and Novice Clerics; Thomas C. McLeod, O.S.A., Rector of St. Rita's Hall, House of Postulants; Michael J. Locke, S.T.R., O.S.A. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Michael J. Murphy, S.T.B., O.S.A. (Prof. of Natural Theology and History of Philosophy); Denis J. Kavanagh, S.T.L., O.S.A. (Prof. of Canon Law, Metaphysics and Logic); John A. Whelan, O.S.A. (Prof. of Homiletics); Walter G. Rafter, O.S.A. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology). Professed Clerics, 53; Novice Clerics, 12; Postulants, 59.

Augustinian College of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware County, Pa. (1843.) School of

Digitized by Google

Liberal Arts. Arts and Letters, Philosophy, Civil, Electrical, Mechanical, Chemical, Sanitary Engineering, Chemistry, Business Administration, Pre-Medical, Preparatory. Rev. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A. (President); Revs. G. A. O'Meara, O.S.A. (Vice-President); H. A. Grelis, O.S.A. (Prefect of Studies); T. A. Rowan, O.S.A. (Prefect of Studies, Preparatory School); Francis E. Tourscher, A.M., D.D., O.S.A.; Walter G. Rafter, A.M., O.S.A.; Ruellan P. Fink, M.S., O.S.A.; Robert Fitzgerald, Ph.D., O.S.A.; Joseph A. Hickey, A.M., J.C.D., D.D., O.S.A.; Thomas A. Kiley, A.M., O.S.A.; Dennis J. Kavanagh, A.M., S.T.L., O.S.A.; Luke, M. Powers, A.M., O.S.A.; James F. Griffin, A.M., O.S.A.; Charles M. Melchior, O.S.A.; Alphonse Martel, Ch.E., O.S.A., David Rubio, Ph.D., O.S.A.; John S. O'Leary, M.S., O.S.A.; Michael Hopkins, M.S., O.S.A.; John A. Sparrow, A.M., O.S.A.; James F. McGowan, O.S.A.; Thomas C. McLeod, A.M., O.S.A.; Joseph E. Hyson, A.M., O.S.A. Lay Teachers, 18; Engineering Students, 125; Pre-Medical Students, 61; Classical Students, 75; Business Administration, 40; Preparatory Students, 173; Extension School, 296. Total number of Students, 770.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 44; Postulants, 49; Religious in the convent, 176. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute.* Mother Philip Neri, Supr. Sisters in Academy, 30; Lay Teachers, 2. Scholars: Girls, 210. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

Mt. St. Joseph's School for Boys, Norwood, Chestnut Hill.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pierre, Superior. 10 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boarders, 62. Day Pupils, 9.

St. Mary's Academy, 5401 York road, Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, Supr. Sisters, 11; 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 163. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 62; Lay Teachers, 5. Religious of the Sacred Heart in the Archdiocese, 91. Mother Teresa Dikovich, Supr. Boarders, 125. Attended from St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 27. Mother Grace Mary Daanmann, Supr. Day Scholars, Girls, 75.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, W. Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 56; Community in the Diocese, 56. Sister Mary Camilla, Provincial Superior. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCallen, Ph.D. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boys, 67; Girls, 228.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Sisters, 27. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. They also visit the Philadelphia General Hospital. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day Scholars, Boys, 60; Girls, 175. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.

Convent of Divine Love, 22nd and Green sts.—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother Mary Baptista, Supr. Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., Chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Assumption, Raven Hill, West School Lane, Germantown.—Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption. Professed Sisters, 15. Mother Agnes Marguerite, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 28. Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D., Chaplain.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 33: Lay Teachers, 4; Day Scholars: Boys, 60; Girls, 125. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. Rev. Fathers from All Saints Chapel.

Community House, 2018 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Raphael, Supr. Residence of Sisters who teach in the Catholic Girls High School.

Provincial House of Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Francis, 1810 Spring Garden st. Mother Mary Nothburger, Provincial. Mother Mary Immaculate, Supr. Residence of Sisters who teach in the Catholic Girls High School. Attended from the Church of the Gesu.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane).—Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Rev. John L. Moore, Chaplain.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine sts.—22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 56. Mother Mary of St. Joseph Quinn, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.

Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 31; Sisters of Mercy, 4; St. Joseph's, 8; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 8; Immaculate Heart, 8; Sisters of the Holy Child, 3; Lay Teachers, 2. Total number of Scholars, 1487. Rev. John E. Flood, Supt.; Rev. Joseph M. O'Hara, Asst. Supt.

Convent of the Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves. Professed Sisters, 12; Extern Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Total, 17. Sister Mary Eustochiun McCarthy, Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Grant and Frankfort ave. (Torresdale).—8 Sisters; 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Valentine, Supr. Rev. Camillus Grzybula, Chaplain.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions, schools, academies and orphanages throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9. Mother Mary

Digitized by Google

Katherine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Loyola, Local Supr. Rev. D. D. McGettigan, Chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels.*—The motherhouse and novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 47; Postulants, 32. Total in Convent, 172. Mother M. Kilian, Supr. General. Sister M. Eulalia, Local Supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the aged of both sexes. Men, 17; women, 18.

IMMACULATA, PA. *Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.*—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 4. Number of Boarders, 165. Mother M. Loyola, Supr.

MERION, PA. *"Mater Misericordiae," Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 152; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4. Religious in Convent, 150. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae.* Boarders: Boys, 135; Girls, 201. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.

READING (*Bernharts P.O.*), *St. Michael's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 12; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Mother Liboria, Supr. Rev. Joseph Stettner, Chaplain.

Rosemont College of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus.—9 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus and 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 9. Attended from Villanova College.

SHARON HILL, PA., *Convent of the Holy Child.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 3; Religious in Convent, 55. Mother Marie Joseph, Prov. Supr.; Mother M. del Carman, Local Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 62. Attended from the Church of the Holy Spirit.

SHENANDOAH. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart,* 229 W. Cherry st.—Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 10; Sister Mary Josepha, Supr. Day Scholars: Boys, 35; Girls, 88.

TORRESDALE. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth,* Grant and Frankford aves.—Rev. Mother M. Valentine, Superior-Provincial.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 98; Postulants, 23. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., LL.D., Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy (for Boys under 12 years).—Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum,* 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. of St. Ignatius, Supr. Orphan Boys, 560. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 29th st. and Allegheny ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Orphan Girls, 259. Rev. Thomas F. McNally, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home (*Lansdowne P.O.*), Lansdowne ave. and Garrettford rd., Pa.—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Madeleine, Sister-Servant. Boys, 189; Girls, 340. Total, 529. Rev. Thomas F. Tobin, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 104. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House, 862 Church lane (Germantown).—9 Daughters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 90. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (Tacony), for Catholic German Orphans.—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Bertella, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 97; Girls, 81. Rev. Henry A. Kuss, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Italian, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 24 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Boys, 187; Girls, 383. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, 1702 Summer st.—Under direction of Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Children received during the year, 1323. Mother M. Cecilia, Superior. Very Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, Chaplain.

Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, 3509 Spring Garden st.—Under the charge of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Carmelia, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 20; Girls, 33.

St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children, 44th and Haverford ave.—Under charge of 6 Sisters of Bon Secours. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Inmates, 49.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 145. Rev. Thomas J. Park, C.S.Sp., Dir.; Rev. Thos. F. O'Brien, C.S.Sp.

Don Bosco Institute, Settlement House for Italian-American Boys of South Philadelphia, 507-509 So. Ninth st.—Rev. Peter Truffa, S.S.F.S., Dir. The object of the institute is to give religious instruction to boys of the neighboring public schools and provide them a safe place for amusement when out of school; organize young men in clubs for the improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, physical and social conditions of the members, with evening lessons on religion and literary subjects.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia.—53 Professed Choir Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9. Penitents, 196. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Richmond, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts. (Germantown).—45 Professed Sisters; Magdalens, 66; Penitents, 91; Preservation Class, 25. Mother Mary of St. Bernardin Loughrey, Superior. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 1518 N. 18th st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 20. Men, 107; Women, 136; Total Number, 243. Sister Camille de tous les Saints, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's College.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane and Musgrave st., (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 18. Total Inmates, 240. Sister Josephine de St. Helene, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave.—Professed Sisters, 18. Inmates, 250. Sister Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Attended by Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2. Mother Mary Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 43. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's House for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the House, 148. Situations procured during the year, 120. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr.; Sister M. Edmonda, Local Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Regis House for Catholic Working Girls, 824 Pine st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. Working girls living in house, 63. Attended from St. Joseph's House.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of the American Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci, 1812 and 1814 Green st.—7 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Rose, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes; a suitable home for working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Boarders, 88; retreats, 6; situations procured, 79; attendance at Retreats, 695; Extension Work, Evening Classes, attendance, 195. Rev. Richard P. Tobin, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's by the Sea, Point Pleasant, N. J. A Vacation House and Rest House for Business Women. Open all year. Accommodations for 150. In charge of Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Guests during the summer, 703. For admission apply to Dominican Sisters, 1814 Green st., Phila. Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. Fisher, V.G., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows, Phila. Revs. Francis X. Wastl, 21 S. 13th st., Phila.; Joseph V. Sweeney.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters *Madonna House,* 814 So. 10th st. His Eminence D. Cardinal Dougherty, D.D., Pres.; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Diocesan Dir. Annex No. 1, *L'Assunta House,* 1431 So. 10th st. Annex No. 2, Norristown, Pa. Annex No. 3, Bridgeport, Pa. Revs. Francis J. Kane, P.R., Thomas J. Hurton, P.R., Supts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Managers. Boys, 1200; Girls, 1700.

St. Vincent de Paul Society's Summer Home (Mary and William Brice Home), Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.—For summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Children entertained during the season, 1739. Rev. Sylvester McCarthy, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents, Fourteenth st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby, Pa.—The object is the free care of convalescent women, particularly mothers and working women. Bon Secours Sisters in charge. Sr. Benedicta, Supt. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., Dir.; Rev. Vincent Gallagher, Chaplain. Patients, 43. Patients during the year, 564. Beds, 50. Adjoining is a New House for convalescent soldiers and sailors. Number of beds, 60.

Catholic Children's Bureau, 1708 Vine st.—Rev. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., Director of Diocesan Charities. James J. Hickey, General Manager. This is the Central Office of the Diocesan Homes and Protectories, and from the Bureau are supervised children placed in private, free and boarding homes. Number of children in care, 1549. To this office should be made all applications for admission and discharge.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave. bet. 16th and 17th sts.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 2661. Dispensary patients, 7361. Pupils in Training School, 70. Attended from Church of the Gesu.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.—30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Milburga, Supr. Patients during the year, 3229. Pupils in Training School, 34. Attended from Church of Holy Name.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts. (Opened May 15, 1888).—27 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Georgina, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3782. Pupils in Training School, 70. Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital, 54th st. and Cedar ave.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hildegarde, Superior. Sister M. Inez, Superintendent. Patients received during the year, 3015. Pupils in Training School, 65. Attended from Church of the Transfiguration.

St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Laura, Supr. Patients received during the year, 332. Pupils in Training School, 6. Connected with the Hospital is a Home for Orphans. Boys, 108; Girls, 105. Attended from St. Clement's Church.

Cristoforo Columbo Hospital, Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1307-9 S. Broad st. (In course of erection.)

ALLENTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital,* Fourth and Chew sts.—23 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Servatia, Supr. Patients now in Hospital, 145. Patients received during the year, 2490. Pupils in Training School, 16. Attended from Sacred Heart Church. Connected with the Institution is an *Old Ladies Home.*—Inmates, 9.

CONSHOHOCKEN. *St. Mary's Polish Orphan Asylum.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother Mary Nomei, Supr. Boys, 68. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, Chaplain.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls.*—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 45; Number of Colored Girls, 150; Total, 195. Inmates attend St. Elizabeth's Convent Chapel.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory,* for the reformation and moral training of girls.—26 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. In preservation class, 79; Boarders, 53. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.

Digitized by Google

ORWIGSBURG, *Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 23. Sister Mary Immaculate, Supr. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain.

PROTECTORY STATION. (*Phoenixville P.O.*), *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.*—For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elias, Dir. Number of Boys, 600. Rev. Richard W. Moran, Chaplain. Office, 1708 Vine st., Phila., Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum,* 1026 Franklin st.—6 Professed Sisters of Charity. Sr. Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Girls, 82. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Bernardine Sisters of St Francis. Sisters, 20. Orphan Girls, 148. Mother M. Hedwig, Supr.; Rev. John F. Mioduszewski, Chaplain (*Reading P.O., Box 655*).

House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Choir Sisters, 27. Professed Magdalens, 39; Number of Penitents, 75. Mother Mary of St. Martin Tully, Supr. Attended from St. Margaret's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients during the year, 2306. Pupils in Training School, 32. Rev. John P. Leahy, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Oakmont.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells Heights P.O.)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent de Paul's Church and Seminary, Our Lady of the Rosary Church, St. Catharine's Chapel (Germantown), Philadelphia; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Roseto; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bangor.

Vincentian Fathers (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Bonifacius' and St. Peter's, Philadelphia.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock; Holy Family, Nazareth.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Philadelphia.

Franciscan Fathers (——)—St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Don Bosco Institute, Philadelphia.

Marist Fathers—St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne.

Most Holy Trinity Fathers (Rome, Italy)—St. Ann's, Bristol.

Society of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—West Philadelphia, High School for Boys.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, Most Precious Blood, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	622
Regular Priests	206
Total number of Priests in the diocese	828
Churches	314
Missions with Churches	45
Total number of Churches	359
Chapels	81
Stations	33
Priests engaged in Colleges and Ecclesiastical Institutions	127
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students belonging to Philadelphia	293
Ecclesiastical Institutions	6
Colleges	3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	90
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	26
Number of Religious Orders of Women	29
Number of Religious Women, Novices and Postulants	3,762
Academies, Parochial Schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	11
Academies and Select Schools for Young Ladies taught by Religious Women	16
Number of Young Ladies attending Academies and Select Schools taught by Religious Women	3,234
High Schools for Boys	2
High School for Girls	1
High School for Boys and Girls	1
Parochial Schools	193
Number attending, Boys..49,714 / Number attending, Girls..51,284	100,998
Boys taught by Christian Brothers	1,730
Orphan Asylums	15
Number of Orphan Boys....2,083 / Number of Orphan Girls....1,441	3,524
Total number of Young People under Catholic care	113,930
Industrial School for Boys	1
Industrial School for Girls	1
Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children	1
Protectory for Boys	1
Protectory for Girls	1
Institute for Deaf and Dumb	1
House for Homeless Boys	1
House of Detention for Dependent Children	1
Hospitals	7
Widows' Asylum	1
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Homes for Working Girls	3
Home for Crippled Children	1
House for Convalescent Women	1
Vacation House for Business Women	1
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	108
Baptisms { Infants....29,828 / Adults....1,369 } Total	31,197
Converts	1,496
Marriages	8,707
Deaths	9,831
Catholic Population, about	719,759

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidiocesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles—27,092.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis;* Archbishop of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.*

First Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Most Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM VALENTINE DUBOURG, Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon; cons. in Rome, Sept. 24, 1815; Bishop of Louisiana, Upper and Lower, took his first residential seat in St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1818. On July 18, 1826, the Diocese of Louisiana was divided and the Sees of St. Louis and New Orleans erected. Bishop DuBourg, having resigned the See of Louisiana, was transferred to the Diocese of Montauban in France, Aug. 13, 1826, and made Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1833, where he died Dec. 12 of the same year.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., Bishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of the titular See of Tenagra and constituted Coadjutor of Bishop Du Bourg of Louisiana at Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1824. When the See of Louisiana was divided Bishop Rosati was made Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of New Orleans. He died while on business in Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st. rd.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Revs. F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, E. J. LEMKES, J. J. MCGLYNN, and J. T. SHIELDS.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. H. A. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, H. T. SEVCIK, F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *secretary;* Revs. HENRY S. KISTER, P. P. CRANE, JOSEPH WENTKER, treasurer. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, V.G., P.R., *chairman;* Revs. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., F. G. HOLWECK, JOS. WENTKER, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, OTTO T. SIESENER, *secretary;* E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., CAESAR SPIGARDI, H. HUSSMANN, AUGUST LAGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., D.D.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG, P.R., V.G., Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary;* Revs. JOHN LYONS, JOSEPH CRUSE, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., JOHN J. O'BRYAN, S.J., H. S. KISTER, P.R., Rev. BERNARD WEWER, O.F.M., Rev. C. HARRISON, C.SS.R., Revs. THOMAS V. O'REILLY, F. J. MOSER, C.M., P. STEPHEN KENDRICK, C.P., CHAS. BLEHA.

Superintendent of Parish Schools—Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.*

Superintendent of High Schools—Rev. P. RITCHIE, S.T.L. Res., *1414 Fallon st.*

Preparatory Seminary Board—Revs. JOHN BUTLER, *president;* Rev. NICHOLAS BRINKMANN, *secretary, address, 4371 Lindell blvd., St. Louis;* Revs. WM. F. GALVIN, *treasurer;* J. G. WESTHUS, P. M. RYAN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary;* Rev. JOS. SELINGER, S.T.D., P.R., *procurator fiscalis.*

Matrimonial Court—Revs. F. G. HOLWECK, F. GILFILLAN, H. NIETERS, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN LYONS, H. HUSSMAN, *Judges;* Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *defender of marriage bond;* Rt. Rev. Chancellor, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer;* Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary;* Revs. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., B. S. A. STOLTE, and THOMAS J. LLOYD.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'CONNOR, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. E. H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., Secretary.

Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions—Fullerton Building, Rev. JOSEPH P. DONOVAN, C.M., J.C.D., Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Lindell blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 3810 Lindell blvd. Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., John T. Lonergan, Nicholas W. Brinkmann, Sylvester Ignatius Tucker. Res., 4371 Lindell blvd.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 347.

ALL SAINTS', Clemens and Westgate aves., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Rev. Walter Alexander Riske. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

ALL SOULS' (*Overland Park P.O.*), Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., adm.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. William F. Mullally. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. William L. Shea, Rev. Michael Cronin. Res., 917 Sidney st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 296.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Revs. Francis H. Skaer, Bernard J. O'Flynn. Res., 5017 Northland ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 350.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Jennings Heights, Rev. John F. Adrian. Res., 8450 Jennings road.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 187.

EPIPHANY, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6576 Smiley ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 174.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Rev. Alfred G. Thomson. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 243.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church road.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Res., 1018 Baden ave. Pupils, 200.

HOLY FAMILY, Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, William L. Elbert. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 295.

HOLY GHOST, Revs. John Rothensteiner, George Haukap. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4548 N. Market st.). Pupils, 252.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Vacant. Rev. Leo McAtee. Res., 5321 Reber pl.

HOLY NAME, Rev. P. P. Crane, rector; Revs. T. R. Woods, Patrick Joseph Dooley, assts. Res., 2047 East Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 529.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Revs. Patrick M. Ryan, James A. Haffarnan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 639.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Revs. Michael N. Schaller, Joseph Bremmerish. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.
School—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 734.

HOLY TRINITY, Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Linek, adm. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 108.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan, P.R., Revs. Patrick D. O'Connor, Joseph Michael Sullivan. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 483.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Maplewood Station), Rev. J. P. Ryan, Rev. P. J. Melican. Res., 7263 Moller ave., Maplewood.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 262.

Digitized by Google

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse, Michael J. Clarke. Res., 5811 Harney ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., Rev. Stephen J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael O'Keefe. Res., 6309 Coté Brilliant ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 366.
OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. S. J. Wlesnieswki. Res., 317 Victor st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 131.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, 10th and Wash. sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, rector. Revs. G. Giovannini, John Ferrara. Res., 2913 Locust st.
School—9 Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 585.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Forsyth blvd. and Asbury ave., Rev. Francis J. O'Connor. Res., 7148 Forsyth blvd.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 164.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Revs. James Ehlenz and John R. Wieberg. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 530.
OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Uniondale (*P.O. Overland Park, R.R. 28*), Rev. E. T. Finan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 58.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Anthony Francis Schuermann. Res., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 303.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Peter J. Dooley, adm., Revs. John P. Spencer, S.T.L., James I. Douglas. Res., 2336 University st.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 547.
ST. ADALBERT'S, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski.
ST. AGATHA'S, Revs. Otto T. Siesener, William Frederick Fischer, D.D., George V. Gruender. Res., 3239 So. 9th st.
School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (930 Withnell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 408.
ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. J. S. Long, Revs. Theon S. Schoen, John S. Lyons. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.
ST. ALOYSIUS', January and Magnolia aves., Revs. Francis Brand, Blase J. Scheffer. Res., 5608 No. Magnolia ave.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 285.
ST. ALOYSIUS', (Spanish Lake), (*McLaren P.O., St. Louis, Box* 83), Rev. William S. Kempf.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. C. J. Harrison, C.SS.R., Revs. M. Mayer, C.SS.R., F. X. Miller, C.SS.R., D. Higgins, C.SS.R., B. J. Krieger, C.SS.R., H. Phillips, C.SS.R., A. F. Brown, C.SS.R., George Hynes, C.SS.R. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Schools—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 629.
High School—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave.). Pupils, 77.
ST. AMBROSE'S, Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Luciano Carotti. Res., 5128 Wilson ave.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 364.
ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Albert Mayer, Rev. Aloysius B. Baumann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 342.
ST. ANN'S, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, Rev. Sylvester C. Mullin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 173.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Mark Schludecker, O.F.M., Constantine Bach, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton ave.).
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). Pupils, 978.
ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT (Syro-Maronite), 1201 St. Ange ave., Rev. Joakim Stephan.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, rector emeritus; Rev. J. A. Dubbert, adm.; Revs. Carl A. Rees, Hermann T. Macke, assts. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 371.
ST. BARBARA'S, Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. E. J. Lemkes. Rev. Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 384.
ST. BERNARD'S, Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. F. Bettels, Rev. Bernard Clement Feldt. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 269.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Herman Nieters, Rev. George Dreher. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 487.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. Arthur J. White, adm.; Rev. Michael A. Canning, assistant. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 169.

Digitized by Google

ST. CASIMIR'S, 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Theophilus T. Pudlowski. Anthony J. Zielinski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School—11 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 635.
ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Diamond drive and Gibson rd., North St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Rev. J. Westhus. Res., 3519 N. 14th st.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 117.
ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Revs. B. J. Benten, George J. Eichenhauer. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, pastor; Revs. G. Giovannini, John Ferrara. Res., 2913 Locust st.
School—9 Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 585.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. James Francis McGrath. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 139.
ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, Rev. Russell Ignatius Wilbur. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 235.
ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd, Revs. Joseph F. McGinley, John Joseph O'Neill. Res., 2709 Clara ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 461.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Revs. Joseph P. Lynam, S.J., John A. DeVilbiss, S.J.
School—3 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. (3019 Pine st.). Pupils, 167.
ST. ENGELBERT'S, Carter ave., near Marcus ave., Rev. John L. Gadell, Rev. August Fechtel, asst. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Carter ave.). Pupils, 223.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, Gravois and Ohio aves., Rev. F. G. Holweck, Revs. John Waltermann, F. H. Kehlenbrink, S.T.L., Anthony T. Strauss, J. Louis Schultz, p.t. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2647 Ohio ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 807.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (College Church), Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Revs. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., James P. Monoghan, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 303.
ST. GEORGE'S, Gravois and Siebert aves., Rev. Joseph Siebert, adm. Res., 8240 Gravois ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Siebert ave.). Pupils, 305.
ST. HEDWIG'S, Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 3202 Pulaski st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 216.
ST. HENRY'S, California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann, Charles H. A. Schmalle. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 203.
ST. JAMES', Tamm and Wade aves., Rev. P. J. O'Connor, adm., Rev. Norbert Edward Pohl. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1356 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 297.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. J. T. Sesnon, adm., Revs. James J. Duggan, asst. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 88.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 4172 Delor st., Rev. John Peters.
School—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood (5025 Adkins st.). Pupils, 445.
ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S, Rev. Charles Bleha, Rev. W. Hamtil. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 301.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., John Otten, S.J. Res., 1220 N. 11th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1435 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 166.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1041 Chouteau ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 181.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus. Res., 2123 Park ave.
ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts. Rev. P. J. Ritchie, S.T.L., adm., Revs. John Butler, Patrick J. Doyle. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 266.
ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Revs. Thomas J. Reddin, Sylvester Leo Cassidy. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 668.
ST. LIBORIUS', 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. Casimir Schmidt and Edward H. Prendergast, assts. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 509.
ST. LOUIS OF FRANCE (A.D. 1776), (Old Cathedral), Walnut st., bet. Second and Third sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, chancellor, Rev. Paul C. Schulte. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 107.
ST. LUKE'S, Richmond Heights, Rev. Joseph A. McMahon. Res., 7237 Delta ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 134.
ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Rev. E. A. Rogers, adm. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
ST. MARGARET'S, 39th and Flad aves., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Revs. Thomas J. Flanigan, and John H. Hedderman. Res., 3854 Flad ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 533.
ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. Robert Edward McKeon, Daniel Daly. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (5111 Page ave.). Pupils, 623.
High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Devonshire and MacKlind aves., Rev. John J. Thomson. Res., 5351 Devonshire ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
SS. MARY AND JOSEPH, Rev. Martin S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., Rev. George P. Keating. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
ST. MARY OF VICTORIES, Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L., adm. Res., 744 S. 3rd st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 106.
ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields, Revs. John James Gilsenan, Michael P. Walsh. Res., 2715 North Sarah st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 732.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 11th and Clinton sts., Rev. M. J. McCabe, Revs. James Towers, J. A. Murray, William H. O'Brien. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 371.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
ST. NICHOLAS', Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Rev. Timothy Dempsey, Rev. James J. Downes. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—6 Daughters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 258.
ST. PAUL APOSTLE, Rev. J. H. Tettemer. Res., 3901 Jennings rd.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 112.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, 7th st. and Allen ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G. Res., St. Mary's Home, Clayton, Mo. Revs. H. Groll, John F. Stevens, adm., Leo Ebel, Hubert J. Eggemann, Gerhard H. Schmidt. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 1080.
ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen and Thekla aves., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy, William Justin Woltering. Res., 5036 Thekla ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 231.
ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Revs. Timothy F. Meagher, Patrick Philip Kelley. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 339.
ST. RAYMOND'S, 935 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 78.
ST. RITA'S (Vinita Park, Clayton, P.O. R.R. No. 2, Box 300), Page and Spring aves., Rev. Wm. Nugent.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 69.
ST. ROCHE'S, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. G. P. Kuhlman, Rev. Wm. F. Glynn. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
ST. ROSE'S, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Rev. J. J. McGlynn, Revs. John Joseph Fisher, George Jos. Donnelly. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—11 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 550.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. Urban Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st. Rev. Wojciech Sosna, *p.t.* Res., 1401 N. 20th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 364.
ST. TERESA'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Edw. L. O'Toole, George F. Heffernan, Joseph A. Poelking. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 481.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, Revs. E. T. Walsh, John J. D'Arcy. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 182.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 9th and Barry sts., Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., pastor; Revs. W. A. Schultz, C.M., A. V. Neppel, C.M., James E. Hennelly, C.M., and Justin A. Nuelle, C.M., asssts. Res., 1427 S. Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1413 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 457.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 126.
VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. Joseph A. Collins, Revs. Joseph Casey and Michael J. Connors. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 252.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew H. Toebben.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.; Puxico, Stoddard Co.
Applecreek, Perry Co. (*Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent. Res., adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, Rev. E. J. Blankemeier.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Bismark, Graniteville, Pilot Knob.
Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph M. Clooney.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 64.
Augusta, St. Charles Co. (*R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Mueller.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.

Digitized by Google

Barrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Adolph J. Range.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Joseph P. Fitzkam.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Barnabus Schaefer. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Biehle, Perry Co., (*P.O. Perryville, Star Route*), St. Maurus', Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassell.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik, Rev. John Simon Moser.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 217.
Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Brentwood, St. Louis Co. (*P.O. Clayton, Mo., R. 1*), St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig.
Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. E. J. Furlong, C.M.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Charles F. Schilling.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission—House Springs, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Revs. M. J. Le Sage, C.M., and M. M. Gregory, C.M. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (250 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 100.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente and Rev. H. J. Schlueter. Res., 204 S. Sprigg st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (210 S. Sprigg st.). Pupils, 167.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Tammany. Res., 605 West ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. 1*), (Armagh), St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.
Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
Mission—Chesterfield, St. Louis Co.
Centralia, Boone Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. D. Courtney.
Mission—Sturgeon.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph H. Winkelmann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 184.
Station—Belmont, Mississippi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.
Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 506 Meramec ave.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 42.
Coffman, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. John F. Walsh.
Mission—Minnith, Ste. Genevieve Co.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Lynch, S.T.L. Res., 111 Waugh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 34.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (in Diocese *p.t.*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co. (*R.R. 26*), St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. T. F. Gaughan, C.M.
Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey, Rev. Charles P. Maxwell.
Missions—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co.; Burbon, Crawford Co., St. Francis; Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Schmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
Desloge, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.
Mission—Flat River, St. François Co., Sacred Heart.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph P. Newman, P.R.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 159.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John A. Hurcik.
Missions—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Dames.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 91.
Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 School Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 36.

Digitized by Google

Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelley.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Doe Run, St. François Co., St. François Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
St. François County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William C. A. Schulte.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider and Rev. Jerome F. Schutzbach.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 374.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. August Joseph Von Brunn.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Joseph M. Milet, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 71.
Sacred Heart (German), Revs. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., James Paulus, S.J.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 187.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary, Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Richarz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Frankenstein, Osage Co. (*P.O. Bonnoto Mills, R.R. 1*), Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Mispagel. Res., 304 Main st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 73.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. Canty. Res., 835 Court st.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., (*Ville Ridge P.O., R. 1*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 112.
Glencoe, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling.
Mission—Eureka, Sacred Heart.
Glendale, St. Louis Co., Our Lady, Queen of Peace, Rev. M. D. Collins.
Glennon, Bollinger Co., (*Lutesville P.O., R.R.*), St. Francis', Rev. Elmer Charles McFadden.
Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.
Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Svehla.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co.
Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Walter Magnin, O.F.M., Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 68.
Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. B. A. Durbin, A.M.
Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August B. Lager, A.M., S.T.D.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception. ————.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. Joseph A. Vogelweid. Res., 216 Broadway.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 435.
Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pleus, Ph. D., D.D. Res., 1206 McCarty st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 169.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dieckmann, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Gilmore, R. 1*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Arnold H. Acker, Rev. Bernard S. Groner.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P.O. Gilmore, R.F.D.*). Pupils, 54.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Coyle, Rev. Edward J. Meier. Res., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 209.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Wigger.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. George J. Nolte.
Missions—Rush Hill, Audrain Co., St. Anthony's; Vandalia, Audrain Co., Sacred Heart.
Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adolph H. Puetter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53.
Mission—French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leadwood, St. François Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
Mission—Flat River, St. François Co., for Polish and Slav Catholics.

Digitized by Google

Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 136.
Little Berger (*Hermann P.O.*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Walter Manzhein, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry G. Kuper.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
Missions—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Kenneth, Dunklin Co.; La Valle, Stoddard Co.; Risco, New Madrid Co.; Senath, Dunklin Co.; Parma, New Madrid Co.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Freese.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 116.
Mattese (Mattese Creek), St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11, Box 137*), Assumption, Rev. Frederick J. Schlattmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 69.
Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P.O., R. 1, Box 60*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagener.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Patrick D. Gavin. Res., 623 S. Clark st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Carr, adm.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 41.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien. Res., 305 Walker st.
Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Robertsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Neier, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Union, R. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.
Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R. 4*), Assumption, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 89.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., in charge.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 127.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Revs. John P. Daly and John H. Cook.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. 4, Box 5*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Reef.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 135.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Denner.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Martin.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.
Stations—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
Ozora, Ste. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Kramper.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector; Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 290.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. L. Foristal. Res., 123 N. 8th st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Stations—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.

Digitized by Google

Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensman (Beaumont, Cal.), Rev. Leonard Puffer, adm.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius', Rev. William F. Galvin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. John C. Schulte.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James, Rev. Charles M. Canning.
Mission—Mineral Point.
Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey.
River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R. 15*), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—High Ridge, St. Anthony's Church.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Sidney P. Stocking.
Stations—Dixon, Pulaski Co.; Newburg, Phelps Co.; Pina Station, Texas Co.; Richland, Pulaski Co.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., supr.; Revs. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., John Foley, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 184.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Revs. F. X. Willmes, P.R., C. H. Winkelmann, William George Pezold. Res., 221 Clay st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 359.
St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. 6, Box 29*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Ste. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., Rev. A. A. Wempe. Res., 49 Dubourg place.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.
St. Marys, Ste. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Vincent Roche.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Catholic Colored School. Pupils, 38.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed J. Kern.
Schools—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
St. Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John H. Girse.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 143.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 86.
Serene, Perry Co. (*Perryville P.O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry F. Schuerman, S.T.D.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George M. O'Ryan. Res., 209 Stoddard st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Daniel L. Sullivan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 21.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. G. W. Hoehn, John J. Noelker.
School—1 Servite of Mary. Pupils, 38.
Shrine—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
Missions—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's; Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's; Mokane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus'; Portland, Callaway Co.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. B. Little.
Mission—St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire.
Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 3, Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. H. Huelsmann, S.T.L.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 94.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart Church (*P.O. Box 571*), Rev. T. J. Aylward.
Mission—Brandsville.
Stations—Couch, Irish Wilderness.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 109.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Alexander Dorenkampe, O.F.M., Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., assts.; Revs. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Anatasius Rhode, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Second and Cedar sts.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 456.

Digitized by Google

Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Revs. P. J. Kane, Walter Tucker. Res., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 171.
Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. William A. Kotte.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.
Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Box 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Jos. Clarke.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
Missions—Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus'; Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart.
White Church (*Pomona P.O., R. 1*), Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward P. Ryan, rector.
Missions—Cabool, Willow Springs, West Plains.
Stations—Houston, Texas Co.; Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.; Mountain View, Howell Co.; Raymondville, Texas Co.
Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Tesselaar, O.S.M.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Campbell, Dunklin Co.
Zell, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Weinig, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 73.

State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. J. C. Melles, S.T.L., chaplain. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting. Res., 2400 S. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Sick or absent: Revs. H. J. B. Schmidtner, J. J. Hughes, P. Lyons, H. Fabry, M. O. Flaherty, M. Szamatulski, John White, P. P. O'Shea, John Wolf, pt. Concordia, Kansas.
Retired: Revs. Paul Gross, Colorado Springs, Colo.; William J. Rensmann, Beaumont, California; H. Geisert, Julesburg, Colo.; A. J. Happe, 3000 Newton ave., Denver, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The St. Louis Catholic Theological Seminary.* (*Kenrick Seminary*), Webster Groves, Mo.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Pres.; Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Lecturer on Sociology); Revs. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.S.S. (Vice-Pres. and Librarian; Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Lecturer on Christian Art and Archæology); F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Fundamental and Special Dogmatic Theology, Homiletics and English Criticism); F. J. Remler, C.M. (Treasurer and Secretary; Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, German Literature, Physics, Chemistry and Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Senior Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Liturgy, Moderator of the Academy); John Conroy, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and Biology); W. J. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, New Testament Greek and Sacred Rhetoric); M. J. O'Malley, C.M., D.D. (Assistant Director of Students; Prof. of Church History and Patrology); T. J. Flavin, C.M. (Director of Students; Prof. of Church History, English Literature, Sacred Eloquence and Liturgy; Master of Ceremonies); M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D. (Prof. of Astronomy and Geology). Fathers, 10; Lay Teachers, 1; Students, 225. Domestic Department in charge of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Michaea, Supr.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary*, 4244 Washington blvd.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Rev. Wm. J. Ahern, C.M. (Supr., Pres., Prof. of English); Revs. John E. Green, C.M. (Prof. of Greek); Justin A. Nuelle, C.M. (Prof. of Latin); Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M. (Treas., Prof. of Mathematics); Augustine J. Alt, C.M. (Prof. of German); Edward J. Sheehan, C.M. (Prof. of History and Christian Doctrine, Director of Studies). Fathers, 7; Students, 106.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University*, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd. (Corporate title: *St. Louis University.*—Very Rev. William F. Robison, S.J. (President), *on leave of absence.* Very Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J. (Acting President); Revs. William J. Ryan, S.J. (Chancellor); Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Secretary); Charles T. Hoffman, S.J. (Treasurer); John B. Goesse, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); Charles H. Cloud, S.J., Joseph L. Davis, S.J., Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Trustees); Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., William B. Rogers, S.J., Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Spiritual Directors); Francis A. McKernan, S.J. (Minister); William F. Poland, S.J. (Writer); Laurence J. Kenny, S.J. (Registrar).

Graduate Departments: School of Divinity, 3635 West Pine blvd.—Revs. James J. Shannon, S.J. (Superior); Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Dean); Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (Fundamental Theology); Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (Dogma and History of Dogma); Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Moral Theology); Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., and Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Linus A. Lilly, S.J. (Canon Law); Thomas A. McCourt, S.J. (Scripture, Archæology, History of Revelation, Eastern Languages); Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J., *on leave of absence* (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology, Christian Archæology); Frederic M. Baldus, S.J., Eugene M. Beck, S.J., John A. Bolte, S.J., Alexander J. Cody, S.J., Gabinas Egana, S.J., John A. Killian, S.J., William M. Magee, S.J., Joseph Matoushek, S.J., Eugene J. O'Connor, S.J., Martin J. Phee, S.J., Charles M. Weisenhorn, S.J., Terence H. Ahearn, S.J., Alphonse L. Fisher, S.J., Nicholas A. Lisbon, S.J., Francis M. Menager, S.J., Patrick J. Mulhern, S.J., Francis J. O'Hern, S.J., James J. O'Regan, S.J., Ferdinand J. Sacasa, S.J., Bernard J. Sullivan, S.J., Leo J. Vollmayer, S.J., John F. Walsh, S.J., Stephen A. Boyle, S.J., Thomas P. Daly, S.J., Martin J. Lonneux, S.J., Joseph P. Mentag, S.J., Edward J. Morgan, S.J., Bernard J. Murray, S.J., Patrick F. Savage, S.J., James J. Hannan, S.J., Joseph F. McElmeel, S.J., Harold A. Reiley, S.J., David A. Shyne,

Digitized by Google

S.J., Augustine L. Wagner, S.J., Joseph A. Zimmerman, S.J. Scholastics of the Society of Jesus, 84; Students, 120.

School of Philosophy and Science, 3634 Lindell blvd.—Rev. James J. Shannon, S.J. (Superior); Rev. Hugo F. Sloctemyer, S.J. (Vice-Dean); Revs. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Ethics, Natural Law and Pedagogy); Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Natural Theology and Special Metaphysics); Michael I. Stritch, S.J. (Cosmology and History of Philosophy); Hubert Gruender, S.J. (Rational and Experimental Psychology); Augustine C. Wand, S.J. (Logic, General Metaphysics and Historical Criticism); Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Mathematics, Advanced Physics and Mechanics); Hugo F. Sloctemyer, S.J. (Physics, Mechanics and Mathematics); James J. Shannon, S.J. (Geology and Astronomy); Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. (Biology); Theodore J. Schulte, S.J. (Chemistry); Matthew Germing, S.J. (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Hebrew). 60 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus; 8 Clerics of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Students, 68.

School of Medicine, 1402 South Grand ave.—Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Regent); Hanan W. Loeb, A.M., M.D. (Dean); Revs. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. (Biology); John P. Coony, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Francis M. Brown, S.J. (Laboratory Instructor). Professors, 28; Associate and Assistant Professors, 27; Instructors, 28; Assistants, 38. Students, 301.

School of Dentistry, 3564 Caroline st.—Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S. (Dean); Rev. Clifford J. LeMay, S.J. (Prof. of Physics). Professors, 14; Lecturers, 3; Instructors, 3; Demonstrators, 7. Students, 222.

School of Law, 3642 Lindell blvd.—(Day School and Night School). Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Regent); Paul Bakewell, LL.D. (Dean); Alphonse G. Eberle, A.M., LL.D. (Secretary); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. Linus A. Lilly, S.J. (Prof. of Roman Law). Professors, 8; Assistant Professors, 14; Lecturers, 26. Students, 390.

School of Commerce and Finance, 221 North Grand ave.—Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J. (Regent); Geo. W. Wilson (Dean); Francis A. Thornton, A.M., LL.B. (Secretary). Professors and Instructors, 51; Special Lecturers, 31. Students, 684.

Undergraduate Departments: College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.—Rev. William J. Ryan, S.J. (Dean); Revs. Bernard A. Foote, S.J. (Asst. Dean; Philosophy); Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Philosophy); Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Advanced Physics); Theodore J. Schulte, S.J. (Chemistry); Clifford J. LeMay, S.J. (Physics and Mathematics); John B. Goesse, S.J. (Director of Meteorological Observatory; Otto J. Kuhnmuench, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Albert Muntsch, S.J. (German and Spanish); Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J. (History); William I. Bundschuh, S.J. (English). 1 Lay Professor. Students, 299.

Academic Departments: (a) *Loyola Hall,* Compton and Ends aves.—Revs. Anthony F. Berens, S.J. (Principal); William R. Frain, S.J., Lawrence J. Leahy, S.J., Henry H. Regnet, S.J., Messrs. Lawrence L. Cusack, S.J., Augustine A. Bork, S.J., William H. Puetter, S.J. (b) *St. Louis Academy,* 207 North Grand ave.—Rev. William J. Ryan, S.J. (Principal); Revs. William F. Hendrix, S.J., Henry A. Hermans, S.J., William J. Leahy, S.J., Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J., Albert Muntsch, S.J., Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Joseph C. Reno, S.J., Messrs. John I. Grace, S.J., Joseph A. Gschwand, S.J., Charles K. Hayden, S.J., William H. McCabe, S.J., Julian L. Moline, S.J., Thomas J. Powers, S.J., and 9 Lay Professors. Students, 713.

Total: Fathers, 91; Scholastics, 155; Lay Teachers, 186; Brothers, 14; Students, 3031.

Aquinas Hall, 3650 Lindell blvd.—Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J. (Editor, "The Queen's Work"); Revs. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J. (Director and General Manager); James J. Daly, S.J., Isaac Bosset, S.J., Edward F. Garesche, S.J.

Missouri Province Educational Institute: (Address: St. Louis University).—Very Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J. (Associate); Matthew Germing, S.J. (Secretary); William J. Wallace, S.J. (Treasurer of the Province).

ST. LOUIS. *Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School,* Free High School for boys, in charge of Brothers of Mary, 2615 Stoddard st.—A diocesan institution. 10 Brothers of Mary, Brother Julius J. Kreshel, S.M., Director. Students, 340.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M. (Provincial and Commissary of the Holy Land); Revs. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M. (Guardian); Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology); Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M. (Vicar); Ambrose Jansen, O.F.M., Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., Floibert Jaspers, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology); Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., Maternus Puetz, O.F.M., Sabinus Molitor, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M. (Pastor); Silas Barth, O.F.M. (Secretary to Provincial); Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., George Wetenkamp, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology); Ewald Soland, O.F.M., Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M. (Assistant Pastor); Liberatus Presser, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology); Mark Schludecker, O.F.M. (Assistant Pastor); Constantine Bach, O.F.M. (Assistant Pastor; Director of Third Order); Leo Ohleyer, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology). Fathers, 22; Professed Clerics, 28; Theologians, 28; Lay Brothers, 9. For Retreats apply to Very Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., Provincial. For Missions apply to Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Prefect of Missions, 5045 Laflin st., Chicago, Ill.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R. (Provincial); Very Rev. C. J. Harrison, C.SS.R. (Pastor); Revs. M. Meyer, C.SS.R., F. X. Miller, C.SS.R., D. Higgins, C.SS.R., B. J. Krieger, C.SS.R., H. Phillips, C.SS.R., A. F. Browne, C.SS.R., George Hynes, C.SS.R., Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., William Bond, C.SS.R. (Assistants). Lay Brothers, 3. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

St. John Cantius House of Studies, 3689 W. Pine blvd. Very Rev. Ignatius E. Perius, C.R., (Rector); Rev. Stanislaus Gadocz, C.R., (Vice-Rector). 18 Students of Theology attend St. Louis University. Lay Brothers, 3.

Alexian Brothers Hospital of St. Louis, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Frumentius Horn (Rector); Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.PP.S. (Chaplain). Brothers, 30.

Digitized by Google

Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate, Inc., 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 140.

Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 278 men; about 6,000 guests during the year. Daily average, 224.

Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Women, 1421 Hogan st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Founded to protect girls who earn small wages; to offset proselytizing agencies. Capacity, 150. Boarders, 90.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1209-1221 North 6th st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. 4 Daughters of Charity. Sister Zoe, Sister-Servant. 452 Day Nursery Children. Enrolled in Emergency Home, 195.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary*, 201 Morgan Oak st.—Very Rev. Marshall J. LeSage, C.M., (Supr.); Revs. A. A. Malloy, C.M., (Asst. Supr.); F. J. Walsh, C.M., H. A. Burke, C.M., J. J. Lewis, C.M., W. A. Ward, C.M., R. A. Harvey, C.M., M. M. Gregory, C.M., P. P. Finney, C.M. Fathers, 9. Students, 67.

CLAYTON. *Chaminade College.*—Revs. Alfred H. Rabe, S.M. (Superior); August Frische, S.M., James P. Canning, S.M. Priests, 3; Brothers, 15; Students, 233.

DE SOTO. *Mount St. Clement's Novitiate.*—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (P.O. Box 894.) Very Rev. P. E. Foerster, C.SS.R. (Rector); Revs. A. Ahlert, C.SS.R. (Novice Master); J. H. Schagomann, C.SS.R., Joseph Hahn, C.SS.R. (Missionary); William Grangell, C.SS.R. (Missionary). *Fathers of the Second Novitiate:* Revs. A. Kippels, L. Pregenzer, Francis Fitzgerald, Joseph Flynn, Joseph Labonte, A. Jung, John Schneider, Thomas Moore. Fathers, 5; Clerical Novices, 18; Brothers, 6.

FERGUSON. *Villa St. Joseph.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Bro. Gerald Mueller, S.M. (Director); Rev. Andrew Bernard Heider, S.M. (Chaplain). Brothers, 9. Postulants, 35.

FLORISSANT. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J. (Rector and Treasurer); Revs. William A. Mitchell, S.J. (Master of Novices); Richard R. Rooney, S.J. (Minister); Albert B. Grueter, S.J. (Asst. Master of Novices); James J. O'Meara, S.J. (Spiritual Director); John J. Brown, S.J. (Asst. Spiritual Director); Clement F. Martin, S.J. (Attends Holy Rosary Church). Professors: Revs. James J. Doyle, S.J., James I. Doyle, S.J., Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., Francis P. Kemper, S.J. (Attends the colored missions of Anglum and Sandtown); Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., Mr. Augustine G. Ellard, S.J. Priests, 13; Scholastics, 57; Brothers, 25; Novices, 87; Scholastics, 73; Brothers, 14.

GLENCOE. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, (Chaplain); Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C. (Provincial); Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (Director of Novices); Bro. Emery, F.S.C., (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Jerome, F.S.C., (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Elzear, S.F.C., (Director of Community). Brothers, 26; Novices, 18; Postulants, 22.

KIRKWOOD. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Thomas M. Palmer, C.SS.R. (Rector and Director); Revs. Alphonsus Zeller, C.SS.R., Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R., Lawrence Skinner, C.SS.R., Philip Kvasnica, C.SS.R., Henry Oenning, C.SS.R., Peter Thommes, C.SS.R., Joseph Heidell, C.SS.R., Edwin Smith, C.SS.R., Hubert Seifert, C.SS.R., Henry Sutton, C.SS.R., John Kalvelage, C.SS.R., Anthony Kargl, C.SS.R., John Brennan, C.SS.R. Fathers, 14; Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 97.

MARYHURST (*Kirkwood P.O.*). *Provincial House and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Brothers of Mary.*—Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M. (Provincial Superior residing here); Rev. William R. Roberts, S.M. (Novice Master); Brother John A. Waldron, S.M. (Inspector of the St. Louis Province, also residing here). Fathers, 2; Novices, 12; Brothers, 6.

NORMANDY. *Passionist Preparatory College.*—Very Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Edmund Walsh, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Gerald Dooley, C.P. (Professor); Joseph M. O'Leary, C.P. (Professor); Simon Herdrich, C.P. (Missionary); Isidore Dwyer, C.P. (Missionary); Stephen Kendrick, C.P. (Pastor); Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Celestine Leonard, C.P. Priests, 9; Lay Brothers, 4; Postulants, 35.

PERRYVILLE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission.—Very Revs. Thomas Finney, C.M.V., D.D., Ph.D. (Visitor, Western Province. Congregation of the Mission); W. H. Musson, C.M. (Superior); Revs. S. P. Hueber, C.M. (Vice-Superior); P. V. Byrne, C.M., R. J. Power, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., B. A. Durbin, C.M., P. A. Schorsch, C.M., J. A. Finney, C.M., E. J. Furlong, C.M., J. M. Lavelle, C.M., T. F. Gaughan, C.M. Fathers, 11; Novices, 17; Brothers, 3; Students, 24.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School*, Newstead ave. and Lindell blvd.—The Rev. P. J. Ritchie, S.T.L. (principal). A diocesan institution. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 515.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Lily Garesché, Supr. Res., Meramec st. and —— ave. Sisters, 53. Pupils, 98. Day pupils are not received.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother Lily Garesché, Supr. Sisters, 42; Pupils, 260. Lay Teachers, 1; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Convent, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother Mary Rose, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 17; Postulants, 2.

St. Angela's Academy, Oakland (*Kirkwood P.O.*)—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 7; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 23. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother Cornelia, Supr.

Digitized by Google

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Aquin Martin, Supr. Sisters, 77. Postulants, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 200.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. James P. Murray, Chaplain. Mother Lawrence, Supr. Sisters, 174; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 128.

St. Joseph's Academy, 6400 Minnesota ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Rossiter, Superior General. Mother M. Columbine Ryan, Provincial, Superior. Sisters, 55; Novices, 48; Postulants, 12; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils in Academy, 132.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Rev. J. J. Butler, chaplain. Sister Joseph Calasanctius, Supr. Sisters, 73; Novices, 15.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. John Robinson, Chaplain (in Diocese *p.t.*). Sister M. Maura, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 175.

St. Agnes Convent—Tidney st. and McNair ave.; 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Mary, Supr.

St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Mercedes, Supr. Sisters, 8. Attended from St. Louis University. Pupils, 62.

St. Teresa's Convent (Home for Sisters teaching in Parochial Schools).—5831 Cabanne ave. 30 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Alacoque, Supr.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, Provincial. Sisters, 92; Novices, 25; Postulants, 50. Pupils in Preparatory Course, 29. Rt Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Louis A. Kutz, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Academy, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Beata, Supr. Sisters, 34; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 220. Connected with the Institute is St. Elizabeth's Day School.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul Rev. J. P. Monahan, C.M., Chaplain; Sister Chrysostom, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,399, outdoor Clinic patients, 10,560. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Louis (Mullanphy) Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 40.

St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane (P.O. Address: R.R. No. 29, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 39. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 540; Inmates in Asylum, 342.

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne aves.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 5 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception. Attended from Preparatory Seminary. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 65.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum. Emerson and Harney aves.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Norton, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 140; Pupils, 125. Rev. Thomas Mullin, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum. 5301 Page blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from Preparatory Seminary by the Vincentian Fathers. Sister De Paul Beale, Supr. Sisters, 17; Postulants, 1; Orphans, 150; Patients treated during year, 850. Connected with the Home is *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 7.

Guardian Angel Settlement, 1029 Marion st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Margaret, Supr. Postulants, 6. 192 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Junior Girls' Club, Playgrounds, Free Employment Bureau, Young Ladies' Sodality. The Sisters also visit the poor and sick.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Father Dempsey's Settlement, 1209 N. 6th st.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Estelle, Supr. Children, 150.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave.—52 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Baumer, Consuelo Supr. Pupils, 225. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

Good Shepherd Convent, 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Annunciation Kennedy, Supr. Professed Sisters, 59; Novices, 18; Postulants, 4; Magdalens, 80; Girls in Reformatory, 259.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Victorine, Supr. Sisters, 20; Old Persons 200.

Home for the Aged, 3400 So. Grand ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Jeremie de Ste. Anne, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 170.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Rev. H. Hukestein, Spiritual Director. Sacred Heart Chapel, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Casimira, Prov. Patients during the year, 1,698; Sisters, 82; Novices, 26; Postulants, 6. *St. Anthony's Training School for Nurses.* Conducted for members of the Community exclusively. Pupils, 15.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (incorporate title), Locust and 23d sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 60. Mother Mary Gonzaga Sugrue, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Connected with the Motherhouse are: (*a*) *Young Girls'*

Digitized by Google

Home; (b) *Female Employment Agency;* (c) *Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School for Girls;* (d) *Night Refuge for Women.* Sick visited in their homes.

St. John's Hospital, Euclid and Parkview aves—36 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 40. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 3,124. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 50.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoag, Spiritual Director. Mother M. Concordia, Supr. Genr'l. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 23; Postulants, 12. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Geraghty.

St. Mary's Home, Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Chaplain. Clayton P.O., R. 1.

Mount St. Rose Sanitorium, 9101 S. Broadway.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. 41 Sisters. Patients during the year, 456. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Missouri Pacific Hospital, 1600 California ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary, Supr.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother Mary of St. Cecilia, Supr. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, relying on the gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid the society. Sisters, 21. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 3419 Gasconade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Hilaria Matz, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8.

St. Rita's Convent, 3128 Laclede ave.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 40. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers.

ARCADIA. *Arcadia College and Ursuline Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 85; Mother Evarista, Supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Francis' Hospital,* Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 18 Sisters. Sister Mary Angela, Supr. Patients, 1150.

St. Vincent's Academy, Good Hope and Spanish sts.—Sisters of Loretto, Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother Agnita Barrett, Supr. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 105.

FENTON. *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home.*—3 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Sisters, 2; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Orphans: Boys, 27; Girls, 16. Total, 43. Sister M. Carolina, Supr. Attended from St. John of Nepomuk's Church, St. Louis.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—40 Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors. Mother M. Ernestine, Supr. 34 Sisters. Boarders, 47. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

JEFFERSON CITY. St. Mary's Hospital, Bolivar and Elm sts. 21 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Theobalda, Supr. Rev. John C. Melies, S.T.L., chaplain. Patients, 542.

NAZARETH. *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R.F.D. 10*).—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sister St. Catherine O'Hara. Supr. Sisters, 40.

NORMANDY. *Marillac Seminary.*—Central House and Seminary of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 31; Novices, 31. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Director.

School of the Immaculate Heart.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. In Community, 13. Lady Boarders, 25; Homeless Girls, 12. School: Pupils, 24. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, O.S.P., Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 69.

St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, Natural Bridge and Florissant rd.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Theobalda, Supr. Attended by Passionist Fathers, Normandy, Mo. Sisters, 27; Orphans, 236.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Martin B. Hellriegel, Chaplain. Mother M. Wilhelmine, Supr. General. Sisters, 228; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart,* 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Madame B. Connolly, Supr. Religious, 34; Pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 3rd and S. Clay st.—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. Patients, 364.

ST. CHARLES. *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Word.*—Home for Blind. To be opened in 1920. Motherhouse, Wanwatosa, Wis.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Convent of St. Francis de Sales.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Patrick, Supr. 12 Sisters.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto College,* Lockwood and Plymouth aves.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. 40 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 5; Pupils, 215. Attended from Kenrick Seminary by Rev. J. P. Donovan. 5 Reverend Professors of the Kenrick Seminary have charge of Department of Psychology, Sociology and Religion.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Monastery, St. Anthony's Church, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province).—St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.

Digitized by Google

Passionist Fathers (Western Province).—Normandy.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood; De Soto.
Resurrectionist Fathers (Rome, Italy)—St. John Cantius House of Studies, St. Louis.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Malden; Wilhelmina.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (St. Louis)—Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony Schools, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton; Maryhurst.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools Outside the City	111
Diocesan Priests	356	Pupils	10,826
Priests of Religious Orders	242	Total Schools	198
Total Priests	598	Total Pupils	39,356
Churches in City	98	Newsboys' Home	1
Churches Outside the City with Resident Priests	159	Boys	135
Missions with Churches	67	Catholic Mission Settlements	3
Total Churches	299	Hotel for Working Men	1
Stations	42	Orphan Asylums	6
Chapels	160	Orphans	789
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	317	Inmates	250
Seminaries of Religious Orders	11	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Students	480	Pupils	90
Preparatory Seminary	1	Industrial Schools	2
Students	100	Pupils	279
Diocesan High Schools	2	Total Young People under Cath. Care	44,175
Students	860	Hospitals and Infirmaries	17
College and Academies for Young Men	7	Patients during the Year, about	17,000
Students	2,112	Asylums and Homes for Aged	3
Academies for Young Ladies	17	Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total ———	
Students	3203	Baptisms { Adults ——— }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	87	Converts	———
Pupils in City	28,530	Marriages	———
		Deaths	———
		Catholic Population, about	425,692

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidiocesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED. JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles—15,233.

MOST REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; Nominated Archbishop of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia; died Feb. 22, 1897.—Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons., Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888; died Sept. 25, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, *Faribault, Minn.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH. Res., *226 Summit ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

Chancery Office—240 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn. Hours, 9.30 to 12 M. (except Sundays).

Secretary—Rev. RUDOLPH E. NOLAN. Res. and Office, *240 Dayton ave., St. Paul.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, V.G., Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. ANTHONY OGULIN, JAMES M. CLEARY, PETER M. JUNG.

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D. Res., *St. Joseph's Novitiate, St. Paul, Minn.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. CORNELIUS F. CREMIN, S.T.L., L.Ph.

Curia Matrimonialis—Judex Instructor, Rev. JOHN SELISKAR, Ph.D. Judices Collegiales, Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Revs. CORNELIUS F. CREMIN, S.T.L., L.Ph., JOHN C. GRUDEN, S.T.L. Notarius, Rev. ALOYSIUS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B. Advocatus, Rev. JEREMIAH C. HARRINGTON, B.A., S.T.B. Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. THOMAS E. CULLEN, OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, P. M. JUNG, F. X. BAJEC.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph. Office, *239 Selby ave., St. Paul.*

Auditing Board—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. P. O'NEILL, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. JAMES C. BYRNE, H. MOYNIHAN, A.M., S.T.D., FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., Revs. JAMES H. GAUGHAN, JOHN SELISKAR.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS TICHY, PETER M. JUNG.

Censor Librorum—Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. ENGELBERT J. WILBEE, parish of St. Anthony, Minn.; JOHN DUNPHY, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minn.; MATHIAS SAVS, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Revs. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; JAMES KLEIN, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. J. M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, Revs. ANTHONY MIKS, FRANCIS O'BRIEN, P. J. BOLAND, PATRICK J. LUCEY, JOHN GOERGEN, CHARLES CORCORAN, MATHIAS SAVS, J. CERMAK, ROBERT SCHLINKERT, GEORGE CARLIN, OLIVER DOLPHIN.

Digitized by Google

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., St. Joseph's Novitiate, St. Paul.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph., 239 Selby ave., St. Paul.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, rector. Res., 240 Dayton ave. Revs. Leo Gleason, Richard W. Doherty, Patrick Keany, Jos. H. Brennan, John H. Brannan, D.D., assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Sister M. Carmela, supr. Pupils, 702.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Haas, pastor; Revs. George W. Rolwes, Rev. Charles Wohlfart, assts. Res., 51 West Ninth st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Romualda, supr. Pupils, 182.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor, Rev. F. J. Poplawski, asst. Res., 263 Charles st.

School—8 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Adjuta, supr. Pupils, 315.

ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Rev. Joseph Freisleben, asst. Res., 547 Thomas st.

School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Solana, supr. Pupils, 885.

ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., attended from St. Mary's Church.

ST. ANDREW'S, Van Slyke and Argyle sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon, pastor. Res., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1128 Churchill ave.). Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 275.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B., Victor Roenellenfitsch, O.S.B., Bruno Schmid, O.S.B., assts. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.

School—20 Sisters of St. Benedict (174 W. Rose st.). Sister Loyola, supr. Pupils, 1071.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Hazel Park, Rev. William Finley, pastor. Res., 1801 La Crosse ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 195.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 938 E. Geranium st.

School—7 Felician Sisters (917 E. Jessamine st.). Sister M. Jucunda, dir. Pupils, 458.

ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayless ave., Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor. Res., 923 Bayless ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Rev. Michael J. Casey, pastor; Rev. George Carroll, asst. Res., 1327 Lafond st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Revs. William Wey, John Gores, assts. Res., 657 James st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 S. Osceola st.). Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 551.

HOLY FAMILY (Syrian-Maronite), Robie and Ada sts. Attended from St. Maron's Church, Minneapolis.

HOLY REDEEMER, (Italian), 68 West College ave., Rev. H. Ciebattone, pastor. Res., 81 W. 10th st.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. James Cronin, asst. Res., 496 View st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes Clare, supr. Pupils, 381.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Edward De Courcy, asst. Res., 975 E. Fifth st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. Pupils, 345.

ST. LOUIS (French). Marist Fathers. Cedar and Tenth sts. Rev. John M. Bazin, S.M., pastor; Rev. Ralph O. Hebert, S.M., Rev. J. Francis Georgelin, S.M., assts. Res., 506 Cedar st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 183.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Lexington blvd., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Harrington, John Abbott, assts. Res., 22 N. Lexington blvd.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (977 Portland ave.). Mother M. Lucia, supr. Sister M. Francis de Sales, dir. Pupils, 437.

ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. LeRoy Westfall, asst. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 725.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. John Dunphy, pastor; Rev. Philip Casey, asst. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 351.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Revs. John Schlechter, George Kaufmann, P. Kelly, assts. Res., 507 Hall ave.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 563.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Revs. John O'Neill, Thomas V. Mullane, assts. Res., 48 Colorado st., E.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Mother Mary James, supr., Pupils, 544.

Digitized by Google

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. P. J. Callanan, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph: Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 194.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M., Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Francella, dir. Pupils, 487.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. Robert M. Bastyr, asst. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Aemiliana, supr. Pupils, 220.
ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Geoffrey O'Sullivan, asst. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Albertus, supr. Pupils, 429.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).

Fort Snelling, attended from College of St. Thomas.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Cathedral.
Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

Bureau of Catholic Charities, Director, Rev. John Doherty, Offices, 205 Wilden Bldg., St. Paul. Res., 239 Selby ave.
Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Rev. James M. Reardon; Office, 315 Newton bldg. Rev. C. F. McGinnis, Ph.D., assistant editor.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st. Rev. James M. Reardon, pastor; Revs. John Pilger, George Keefe, Charles F. Doran, M. Casey, assts. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, supr. Pupils, 858.
ALL SAINTS' (Polish), 4th st. and 5th ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Matz, pastor. Res., 435 4th st., N.E.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Salome, Dir. (428 5th st. N.E.). Pupils, 373.
ST. ANNE'S (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S, Main st. and Ninth ave., N. E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Revs. Lawrence Lynch, T. O'Connell, assts. Res., 804 Second st., N. E.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph, 726 Second st., N. E. Pupils—In High School, 107; in Grades, 473.
ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Revs. M. O'Brien, George A. Rogan, Thomas P. Ryan, assts. Res., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 782.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N. E., Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., asst. Res., 629 Second st., N. E.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N.E.). Mother Alvarez, dir. Pupils, 326.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N. Rev. James Donahoe, pastor. Rev. Thomas A. King, asst. Res., 3811 Emerson ave., N.
ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Rev. N. Finn, asst. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.
ST. CYRIL'S (Slovak). Second st., N. E., ——————, pastor. Res., 1315 2d st., N. E.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. Henry Scherer, pastor. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Sister Salome, Dir. Pupils, 186.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 29th ave. and Grand st., N. E., Rev. Max Klesmit, pastor. Res., 129 29th ave., N. E.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (129 29th ave., N. E.), Sr. M. Estella, Dir. Pupils, 103.
ST. HELENA, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South, Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 2001 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.
HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cieminski; Rev. Vincent Worzalla, asst. Res., 1621 University ave., N. E.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N. E.). Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 677.
HOLY NAME, 11th ave. and 37th st., S., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor, Res., 3633 11th ave. S.
HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. J. P. Aldridge, O.P., S.T.M., J.C.D., (Prior); Very Rev. Edward A. Martin, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Revs. John P. Vallely, O.P., Thomas Timpane, O.P., Missionaries; Revs. Clement M. Theunte, O.P., W. R. Lawler, O.P., D. A. Wynne, O.P., James B. Hagerty, O.P., Vincent Cleary, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P., J. C. Timony, O.P., Francis O'Neill, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. 2448 18th ave., S. Sister M. Sixtus, dir. Pupils, 544.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave. N., attended from Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
INCARNATION, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Revs. Thomas Sheehy, Joseph Dohmen, assts. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Theodora, Dir. Pupils, 552.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Wilfred Partika, O.S.B., Edwin Sieben, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Sr. M. Annetta, Dir. Pupils, 464.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E., cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S. Rev. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. Norman O'Connor, C.S.P., asst. Res., 1121 7th st., S.E.
ST. MARON (Syrian-Maronite), Main st. and 7th ave., N. E., Rev. Emmanuel Elkaurie, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N. E.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. Augustine Millet, S.M., pastor; Rev. Arthur Madore, S.M., asst. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N. E.). Sr. Anna Catherine, Dir. Pupils, 280.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
ST. PHILIP'S (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Francis Rakowski, pastor. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2509 Bryant ave., N.). Sister M. Aurica, Dir. Pupils, 207.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Revs. John Ellerbusch, Wm. F. Murphy, assts. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Pupils, 404.
Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
ST. THOMAS', Rev. John P. Cleary, pastor. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.
Catholic Central Bureau (Charities), Director, Rev. William P. Driscoll, Offices, 806 Palace Bldg. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Benitia, Dir. Pupils, 143.
Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I., pastor.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, pastor.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 186.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Julkowski, pastor.
Mission—Edison, Swift Co., St. Joseph.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Augustine Kern, pastor.
Assumption (*Green Isle P.O.*), Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. O. F. Rice, pastor.
Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip I. Barron, pastor.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan, pastor.
Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkills, Rev. H. J. McAvay, pastor.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M., pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 159.
Belvidere (*Goodhue P.O., R. 1*), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Zachmann, pastor.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tarcisia, dir. Pupils, 88.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea, pastor.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, pastor; Rev. Stephan A. Winter, asst.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 222.
High School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heinz, pastor.
Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Remskar, pastor.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Hiliary Jordan, D.D., J.C.D., pastor; Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Sacred Heart Church, St. Paul—by Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., pastor.
Cedar Lake (*New Prague P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril J. Farrell, pastor.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centerville (*Hugo P.O., R. F. D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Res., Chaska.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Bernadette. Pupils, 67.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. Benvenute Muetter, supr., Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Florence Kurzer, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Reinilda, dir. Pupils, 222.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Andrew J. Koller, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, supr. Pupils, 123.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor.
Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Rosemount.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Albert Heer, pastor.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dignata, dir. Pupils, 245.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Kastigar, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Placidia, Dir. Pupils, 87.

Digitized by Google

Corcoran (*Hamel P.O., R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. G. Van der Velden, pastor.
Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Hurst, pastor.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael M. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. Arthur Pettigrew, pastor.
De Groff, Swift Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey, pastor.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 133.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor.
Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, pastor.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen, pastor.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Henrietta. Pupils, 111.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Slevin, V.G., pastor; Revs. John R. Volz, Patrick Ryan, asssts.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 166.
Mission—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. F. H. Smalian, pastor. Res., 723 2nd ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Katharina, dir. Pupils, 118.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. I. Domestici, pastor. Res., 524 4th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Rodolpha. Pupils, 166.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. David J. Moran, pastor.
Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons, pastor.
Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 171.
Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Wm. Reuter, pastor.
Missions—Sibley Co.: Gaylord, St. Michael's; Winthrop, St. Francis de Sales.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Goevert, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carola, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, pastor.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. R. King, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. St. Anne, dir. Pupils: In Grades, 205; in High School, 118.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Byrne, pastor.
Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. Wm. Soulard, pastor.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Marcel Masl, pastor.
Mission—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. J. Dühr, D.D., pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Everildis, dir. Pupils, 84.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor. Res., 216 4th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Hilda, supr. Pupils, 113.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 318 E. 6th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Heidelberg (*New Prague P.O., R. 2, Box 30*), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski, pastor.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel, pastor.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Hovorka, pastor.
Mission—St. Margaret's.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure, pastor.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, pastor.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus F. Dobrenski, pastor.
Jessenland (*Blakely P.O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam J. Coyle, pastor.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., John F. Curry, O.F.M., Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 155.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. B. F. Audus, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 97.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Andrew Doyle, pastor.
Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Wm. L. Hart, pastor.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Moitzheim, pastor.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William Cashman, pastor.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.
Le Sueur Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 138.
Litchfield, Meeker Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, pastor.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomek, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Wenceslaus. Pupils, 118.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Ziskovsky, pastor.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Alfred Kern, pastor.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.

Digitized by Google

Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Minea, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 159.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien, pastor.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eveline, supr. Pupils: In High School, 48; in grades, 246.
Mission—Russell, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marysburg (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt, pastor.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity.
Marystown (*Shakopee P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification; Rev. Vincent Bozja.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Genevieve, prin. Pupils, 66.
Medina (*Wayzata P.O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B., asst.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Aquina. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Hennepin Co.: Long Lake, St. George's; Wayzata, St. Bartholomew's.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahony, pastor; Rev. S. Cassidy.
Miesville (*Hastings P. O., R. 1*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink, pastor.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart, pastor.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Bouska, pastor.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Bertha. Pupils, 181.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Thomas Talbot, pastor.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co.; St. Luke's.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Gerstl, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Ethelberta, dir. Pupils, 56.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Condon, pastor.
Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's; Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Mound, Hennepin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor.
Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Walsh, pastor.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski, pastor.
New Canada (*R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combettes, pastor.
New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel, pastor; Rev. Jos. Sodja.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Pupils, 131.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. F. J. Tomek, asst.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 304.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. F. M. Doring, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lambertine, dir. Pupils, 97.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert, pastor; Rev. August Rhode, asst. Res., 605 N. State st.
School—15 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Hedwigis, dir. Pupils, 458.
St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Losleben, pastor.
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Hrachowsky, pastor.
Missions—Belgrade, Brighton, Middle Lake.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. John O'Donnell, asst.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William O'Reilly, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Othilia. Pupils, 92.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension. Rev. W. J. Skluzacek, pastor.
Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels. Rev. John A. Bergler, pastor.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. F. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 168.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Higbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, pastor.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James O'Hara, pastor.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Kenyon, Zumbrota.
Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Deere, pastor.
Mission—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin, pastor; Rev. F. L. Tschann, asst.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (435 7th st.). Sister M. Illidia, dir. Pupils, 168.
Mission—State Training School.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. J. Jiracek, pastor.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, pastor.
Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.
Richfield (*P.O. Minneapolis, Richfield R. 1*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmitz, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Levina. Pupils, 113.
Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Blum, pastor.
Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Carey, pastor.
Rosen (*P.O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R. 1*). Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Carl Pfeiffer, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.

Digitized by Google

Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. T. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.
St. Benedict (*New Prague P.O., R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., pastor.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Euphemia. Pupils, 165.
St. Henry (*P.O. Le Sueur, R. F. D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Wagner, pastor.
St. John (*P.O. Green Isle, R. F. D.*), Sibley Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Luby, pastor.
St. John, Union Hill (*P.O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Valentia, dir. Pupils, 162.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 207.
St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 98.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosamond, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Thomas (*Le Sueur P. O.*), Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Dobbin, pastor.
St. Walburga, Fletcher (*P.O. Rogers*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga's, Rev. Wm. Gelsdorf, O.M.I., pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Philippa. Pupils, 67.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane, pastor.
Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Ramiro Wurmhoeringer, pastor.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Mathias Savs, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Euphemia. Pupils, 214.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee, pastor.
Shieldsville (*P.O. Faribault, R. 8*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy, pastor.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Tichy, pastor.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Margaret. Pupils, 72.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James Klein, pastor; Revs. Carl Renz, E. M. Frederic, assts.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Lucia, dir. Pupils: 280 in grades; 63 in High School.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
South St. Paul, Dakota Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Francis Rant, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Pupils, 195.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies, pastor.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edmund Barry, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 S. 3rd st.). Sr. M. Firmina, dir. Pupils, 203.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Sr. M. Beatina. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch, pastor.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Canby.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill, pastor.
Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen, pastor.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Bouska, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Genevieve. Pupils, 79.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Herihert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Perpetua. Pupils, 72.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer, pastor.
Missions—Redwood Co.: Seaforth, St. Mary's; Vesta, Holy Name.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmes, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 153.
Wanda, Redwood Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Mark J. Kasper, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehill, pastor.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly, pastor.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Ethelya. Pupils, 193.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandrine. Pupils: 146, in Grades; 44, in High School.
West Newton (*P.O. New Ulm R. 1*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek, pastor.
School—3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. Sr. M. Florimunda. Pupils, 91.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Fahey, pastor. Res., 110 Bald Eagle ave.

Digitized by Google

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (403 Bald Eagle ave.), Sr. M. Silvester, dir. Pupils, 256.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hannan, pastor.
Missions—Kandiyohi Co.: Atwater, St. Mary's; Kandiyohi, St. Patrick's.
Wilno (*Ivanhoe P.O., R. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Adelpha. Pupils, 81.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia, dir. Pupils, 277.

At Universities: Revs. William Coughlin, Francis Burns, Walter Daly, John Cullinan, Thomas Keane, J. F. Nolan, Michael McRaith, Rudolf Bandas, Nicolas Michels.
Absent with leave: Revs. J. A. Soumis, John Kiebooms, F. X. McDermott, James Murray, N. Stubnitzky, F. T. MacEwan, Joseph Webber, Francis Hruby, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; E. P. Murphy and John Gleason.
Retired: Revs. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Seminary, Groveland Park.* Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., (Rector; Prof. of Homiletics); Revs. James H. Prendergast, (Spiritual Director); Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); John C. Gruden, S.T.L., (Prof. of Apologetics); John M. Wolfe, D.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Jeremiah C. Harrington, A.B., S.T.B., (Prof. of Moral Theology; Dean of Discipline); Aloysius Ziskovsky, S.T.B., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Liturgy; Master of Ceremonies); William Busch, L.M.H.S., (Prof. of Church History; Dean of Discipline); John Seliskar, Ph.D., (Librarian; Prof. of Psychology, Biology, Cosmology); Joseph T. Barron, S.T.L., (Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy; Dean of Discipline); Francis Missia, (Prof. of Sacred Chant); Patrick F. O'Brien, A.M., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English). Students, 183. Corporate Title, "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Claire, Supr.

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Reverend Thomas E. Cullen (Rector); Martin I. J. Griffin (Treasurer; John P. Foley (Dean of Studies); Alphonse Carey, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Michael A. Saunders, A.M., (Prof. of Greek and English); James H. Moynihan, Ph.D., (Prof. of English); Michael A. Ryan, A.M., (Prof. of English and Accounting); Mathias J. Gillen, A.M., (Dean of College Studies and Prof. of Greek); Edmund O'Connor, A.M., (Prof. of Mathematics); Thomas P. Ryan, A.M., (Prof. of Chemistry); Florence Moynihan, A.M., (Prof. of English and History of Philosophy); Charles H. Morgan (Spiritual Director); John T. Blankart, A.B., (Prof. of Latin and German); Leo J. Meade, A.B., (Prof. of English); James F. Cassidy, A.B., (Prof. of Latin and History); Nicholas Moelter, (Prof. of Latin and History); Joseph L. O'Neill, (Prof. of English and History); Cornelius Normoyle, (Prof. of History and Dean of Discipline); James Guinney, (Prof. of Greek and Dean of Discipline); Edward F. Casey, (Dean of Discipline); Edmond M. Coughlin, (Prof. of Technical Drawing); Francis B. Doherty, (Prof. of Spanish); S. J. Arsenault, (Prof. of Music); Joseph Gibbs, (Dean of Discipline); Joseph Schabert, (Prof. of Psychology and Logic). In addition to the priests the Faculty numbers twenty-five Lay Professors. Number of Students, 820. Corporate Title: "College of St. Thomas." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Sabina, Superior.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School,* 6th and Main sts. (R.O.T.C.)—Bro. J. Elzear (Dir.); Bro. Elzear Stephen, (Sub-Dir.); Bro. James Walter, Bro. O'Gabriel, Bro. Richard, Bro. K. Malachy, Bro. John Berchman, Bro. Maurice, Bro. Francis, Bro. Harold, Bro. Lewis Richard. Students, 370.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute,* Commercial High School. Christian Brothers, Grove pl. and West Island ave.—For day students. Bro. H. Patrick, (Dir.); Bro. Flavian, (Sub Dir.); Brothers J. Edmund, Joel, Henry, W. Leonard, H. Thomas, Henry Edmund, Casimir, John. Students, 230.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine,* Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Collegiate department. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 50 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr.; Academic Department (Derham Hall) high school. Pupils, 400.

St. Joseph's Academy, Nelson and Western aves.—Day School for Girls. Mother M. Bridget, Supr. Sister M. Hillary, Dir. Teachers, 31; Pupils, 490. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul."

Convent of the Visitation, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave.—34 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Postulant, 1. Boarding and Day Pupils, 138. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art, 26 East Exchange st. 84 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Seraphine, Supr. Teachers, 24. Pupils, 980.

Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.—Mother M. St. Rose, Provincial. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School,* Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berenice, Supr. Sisters, 7; Novices, 50; Postulants, 20. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Guillot, resident Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels,* Fourth st. and Seventh ave., N.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josepha, Dir. Boarding and Day Pupils, 94. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave. (High School and Commercial).—53 Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 14. Mother M. Clara, Dir. Pupils, 270.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Postulant, 1. Sister M. Anselmo, Supr. Pupils, 180.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—20 Ursuline Sisters; Novice, 1. Mother M. Agnes Dunne, Dir. Pupils, 85. Rev. D. Ronayne, Resident Chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd,* Milton and Blair sts.—Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Rose Hughes; Mother Mary Immaculata, supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Magdalens, 50; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 206. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 33; Nurses in Training, 76. Mother Grace Aurelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 5,370. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota."

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Orphans, 90. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Paschal ave.—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 130. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.

St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 15 Sisters. Inmates, 145. Sister Noel de Ste. Sabine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul."

Catholic Infant Home, 341 N. Dale st.—Sisters, 3. Mother Annastasia. Infants, 73.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys,* Chicago ave. and Forty-sixth st., S. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose Cecilia, Supr. Orphans, 138. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum." Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, Resident Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2500 Sixth st., S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 33. 125 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 5,195. Rev. Peter Rinaldi, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 157. Sister Louis Josephine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis." Rev. W. B. G. Jansen, Chaplain. Res., 315 E. Broadway.

NEW ULM. *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home for the Aged.*—19 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Adolphine, Supr. Patients during year, 880. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged,* 75. Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S., Resident Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Boniface and St. Joseph; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Medina parish of Holy Name and Missions; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of the Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis; Minneapolis, parish of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Oblate Fathers, O.M.I. (Manitoba Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Casimir; St. Walburga; Albertville; Wanda; Richfield; Annandale.

Paulist Fathers, C.S.P. (New York City)—Parish of St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan priests	305
Priests of Religious Orders	50
Total	356
Churches with resident pastors	204
Missions with Churches	58
Total churches	262
Theological Seminary	1
Students	183
College for Boys	1
Students	820
College for Girls	1
Students	400
High Schools and Academies	22
Parishes with Parochial Schools	98
Pupils	24,418
Students in High Schools and Colleges	4,158
Total number of students in Catholic institutions of learning, Sept. 15, 1920	28,576
Total number of Sisters	1,380
Novices and Postulants	88
Total number of Brothers	22
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	490
Infant Home	1
Inmates	116
Hospitals	3
Patients (1920)	11,455
Homes for the Aged	3
Inmates	377
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	206
Baptisms, Infant	7,202
Baptisms, Adult	619
Converts	613
Marriages	2,826
Catholic Population, about	265,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles—16,856.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained May 30, 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis Dec. 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco June 1, 1915.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor Jan., 1903; died Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop Dec. 24, 1907; cons. May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francico Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *371 8th ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CANTWELL. *Asst. Chancellor*—Rev. WM. P. SULLIVAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL D. CONNOLLY, Revs. PATRICK A. FOLEY, JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., EDWARD P. DEMPSEY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D.; Notary and Secretary: Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. ARTHUR L. MCMAHON, O.P., S.T.M., Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., F. X. MORRISON, D.D.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. C. YORKE, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. FOOTE, S.J., Rev. C. R. BASCHAB, Ph.D., JOHN M. BYRNE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., A. M. SANTANDREU, P. E. MULLIGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Peter's, JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Mission Dolores, San Francisco; EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; PATRICK J. QUINN, St. Anthony's, Oakland; F. X. MORRISON, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; THOMAS J. O'CONNELL, St. Patrick's, Oakland.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Revs. PATRICK A. FOLEY, WILLIAM E. MCGOUGH.

Clerical Relief Society—The Most Rev. Archbishop (President and Treas.); Rev. J. J. CULLEN (Vice-President); Rev. M. J. O'KEEFE (Sec.); Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN ROGERS, Revs. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, JOSEPH A. MCAULIFFE, JOHN HARNETT, Directors.

Affiliated Catholic Charities—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. RYAN, V.G.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Building.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Director, Rev. GEO. M. BAILEY, S.J.—Res., *2150 Fulton st.*

Digitized by Google

Little Children's Aid—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Building.* Rev. MICHAEL POWER, dir. Res., 1086 Guerrero st., San Francisco.

Editor of Diocesan Organ, "The Monitor"—Rev. JOHN F. DUGGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Mission st.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. RALPH HUNT, S.T.L.—Office: *50 Oak st., San Francisco, Cal.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.*

League of the Cross Cadets and Boy Scouts—Rev. FRANCIS P. MCELROY, Chaplain. Res., *832 Fell st.* Office: *1256 Market st.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH MORTON, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY LYNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., adm.; Revs. John M. Byrne, first asst.; Maurice J. O'Keefe, Thos. F. Millett, assts.; in residence, Revs. John F. Duggan, Wm. P. Sullivan. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

ALL HALLOW'S, Palou ave. and M st., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Matthew A. Smith, asst. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave.

ST. AGNES, Masonic ave. near Page st., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. Stephen Barron, Terence Nugent, Richard Hammond, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (545 Ashbury st.). Boys, 57; Girls, 245.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Revs. Edward Kelly, Jeremiah Ryan, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Felician Leibeling, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Anthony Durantini, O.F.M., Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., Silvano Motulich, O.F.M., Paul Neutkens, O.F.M., Hilario P. Espinoza, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 Army st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 3207 Army st. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 181.

Missions—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.; St. Paul's Shipwreck (Maltese), 1509 Oakdale ave. Rev. Theophilus Cachia, O.F.M., Rector.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts. Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Prov.; Rev. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., rector. Revs. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Florian Zettel, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M., Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., assts; 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 133 Golden Gate ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 56.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John McGarr, Arthur A. Walsh, assts. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Pupils, 658.

ST. CECILIA'S, Taraval st., Rev. John P. Tobin, rector. Res., 608 Taraval st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Howard sts., Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Edward F. Guedet, George J. Bryant, assistants. Res., 2213 Howard st.

School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 Howard st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 517.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Italian), Rev. Patrick J. Diamond, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., asst. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Pierce and Bush sts., Very Revs. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Prov.; J. B. O'Connor, O.P., prior; J. R. Newell, O.P., S.T.Lr., sub-prior; Revs. J. A. McKeon, O.P., W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M., V. H. Palmer O.P., J. V. Hunt, O.P., S.T.Lr., H. V. Smith, O.P., W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2390 Bush st. Applications for Retreats and Missions may be made to Very Rev. Prov.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. EDWARD'S, California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rev. William J. Butler, rector, Rev. Stanislaus Dempsey, asst. Res., 3320 California st.

ST ELIZABETH'S, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector. Res., 425 Berlin st.

ST. EMYDIUS', Rev. Thomas J. Comerford, rector. Res., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. James Stokes, rector; Rev. Joseph H. de Nichola. Res., 33 Persia ave.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick T. Collopy, rector; Revs. Carl A. Dransfeld, John Walsh, assts.

School—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 63.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero. Rev. J. W. Brockhage, rector; Revs. Richard J. Curtis, Francis Mulvihill, assts. Res., 1818 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers. Very Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (Director of Church); Pius L. Moore, S.J., (Rector of Rel. Community); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., prefect of the church; Revs. George Gilbert, S.J., James Conlon, S.J., A. Drathman, S.J., D. Kavanagh, S.J., Jos. Riordan, S.J., Leo Simpson, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., J. Hubert Flynn, S.J., Peter J. Halpin, S.J., Geo. M. Bailey, S.J., John J. Gearon, S.J., Hugh Harman, S.J., John J. McCummiskey, S.J., Patrick Ryan, S.J., John J. Cunningham, S.J., Albert Trinelli, S.J., John B. Macelwane, S.J., Joseph Spangemacker, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Jail; James Taylor, S.J., Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital. Res., 2211 Hayes st.

ST. JAMES', 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Edmund J. Motherway, Arthur O'Connell, Michael R. Power, assts. Res., 1086 Guerrero st.

Schools—Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy. Girls, 510.
St. James Boys' School, 12 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 500.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. Francis F. Fletcher, adm., John McElligott, assts. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. 98 Bosworth st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. William F. Keller, John F. Dunn, assts. Res., 1415 Howard st.
Schools—For Boys, 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 304.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils, 275.

ST. MARY'S, Grant ave. and California st., Very Rev. William Cartwright, C.S.P., rector; Revs. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., Chaplain City Prison; O. J. McMullen, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., C. E. Bradley, C.S.P., Chaplain Naval Training Station. Res., 660 California st.
Mission—Chinese Catholic Mission (902 Stockton st.), Rev. C. E. Bradley, C.S.P., Dir. For Men and Boys: 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 165. For Girls: Srs. of St. Joseph, 6. Pupils, 90.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View). Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. Timothy Shanahan, asst. Res., 32 Broad st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Guerin, Peter Weber, Patrick B. Duffy, assts. Res., 3321 16th st.
Schools—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 650.
For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 300.

ST. MONICA'S, 23rd ave. and Geary st. Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector; Rev. Albert J. Keller, asst. Res., 369 23rd ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 80; Girls, 100.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Revs. Peter Flynn, Timothy Galvin, assts. Res., 116 Diamond st.

NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, asst. Res., 245 Linden st.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. H. L. Gerard, S.M., rector; Revs. M. J. Murphy, S.M.; Francis Hellet, S.M., J. Georgelin, S.M., L. Le Bihan, S.M.
Mission—St. Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st., Rev. Antonio M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Francis J. Rodergas, asst. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John Rogers, rector; Revs. Aidan A. Doyle, Denis O'Hea, Michael Callanan, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.
School—St. Vincent's School and Business College for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Pupils, 334.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Henry J. Lyne, Edmond T. McAllister, Edwin J. Keller, assts. Res., 221 Valley st.
School—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (316 29th st.). Pupils: Boys, 551; Girls, 701.

ST. PETER'S, Alabama st. bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Revs. Peter Bennett, John O'Grady, P. Meehan, assts. Res., 1200 Florida st. In residence, Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L.
Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 500.
For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 600.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Italian), Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Oreste Trinchieri, S.S.F.S., Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Joseph R. Simeoni, S.S.F.S., Thomas Deehan, S.S.F.S., assts. Res., 666 Filbert st.

ST. PHILIP'S, Elizabeth st., between Diamond and Castro sts., Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Revs. Hugh Bohan, Timothy O'Connor, assts. Res., 725 Diamond st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John Power, rector; Rev. J. B. Savio, asst. Res., 532 Brannan st.
Mission—St. Brendan's Church, Harrison and Fremont sts.

SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. James D. Lennon, John P. Cavanagh, James McCaul, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic, (735 Fell st.). Pupils, 500.

STAR OF THE SEA, 8th ave. and Geary st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick L. Ryan, rector; Revs. John Buckley, Richard Fitzgerald, Daniel Kelly, assts. Res., 371 8th ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. 360 9th ave. Pupils, 700.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Revs. Michael J. Galvan, Joseph McGlave, assts. Res., 723 Tennessee st.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. 19th and Pennsylvania sts. Pupils, 320.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts. Rev. Martin P. Ryan, rector; Revs. James Long, Patrick J. Kennedy, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.

THE VISITATION, Rev. James J. Gannon. Res., 301 Raymond ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Japanese Mission), Very Rev. Pius L. Moore, S.J., rector. Res., 1715 Octavia st.
School—Helpers of Holy Souls and Japanese Sisters of Visitation. Boys, 36; Girls, 41.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Lawrence Murphy, rector; Rev. Eugene Warren, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, East 16th ave., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Anthony Heneghan, Patrick J. Keating, assts. Res., 1535 16th ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

Digitized by Google

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Alcatraz ave. and Dana st., Rev. John T. Egan, rector; Revs. Michael C. Ryan, Harry A. Smith, assts. Res., 400 Alcatraz ave.
ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector; Rev. John Doyle, asst. Res., 1620 62d ave.
ST. COLUMBA'S, San Pablo ave., Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, rector; Rev. Louis J. Miller, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave., Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Gregory Wollenshlager, O.F.M., Solanus Crowley, O.F.M., Chrysostom Clark, O.F.M., assts.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 1532 34th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 177; Girls, 190.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Revs. James Bergin, Patrick G. Moriarty, Reuben F. Bray, assts. Res., 634 Hobart st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Pupils, 350.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Cullen, Henri Langlard, James O'Reilly, assts. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
School—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.). Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 136.
ST. JARLATH'S, Fruitvale ave., Rev. Patrick McHugh, Rev. John C. Mills, asst. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., Antonio Ragogna, assts. Res., 1102 7th st.
Mission—Mary Help of Christians.
ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE, Porter and High sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, rector. Res., 4260 Porter st.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. Owen Lacey, rector; Rev. Richard O'Donnell, asst. Res., 176 Ridgeway ave.
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND, East 14th st., Rev. Michael J. Horan, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, asst. Res., 10010 East 14th st.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. M. H. Crotty, Morris M. Redner, assts. Res., 1023 Peralta st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Boys, 163; Girls, 210.
SACRED HEART, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Revs. Peter Scanlan, Arthur Cantwell, assts.; Rev. Lawrence Serda, retired. Res., 684 40th st.
School—For Girls, 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils, 312.
Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Henry Raters, Robert I. Falvey, assts. Res., 1913 San Antonio ave.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 157.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. W. H. Netterville, O.P., rector; Rev. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., asst.
Mission—Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., rector and prior; Very Rev. E. A. Joseph, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. J. D. Maher, O.P., S.T.L.; Revs. E. C. Warren, O.P., V. De la Flor, O.P., R. C. Kane, O.P., A. I. Townley, O.P.
School—Connected with Academy.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Henry O'Flynn, Emmet O'Connor, assts. Res., 1600 Addison st.
School—26 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 159; Girls, 213.
Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Patrick Mulligan, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., West Berkeley.
Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co., St. John's.
Boulder Creek, Santa Clara Co., St. Michael, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, rector.
Buhach, Merced Co. (*Box 83, R.F.D. Merced*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Abel A. Costa, rector.
Mission—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.
Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. Harold Crampton, asst. Res., 1310 Howard ave.
Calistoga, Napa Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John J. Power, rector.
Mission—Middletown.
Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Egisto Tozzi, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Geyserville, Sonoma Co.
Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Thos. W. Holohan, rector.
Cotati, Sonoma Co., St. Joseph's, John J. Dollard, rector.
Mission—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese).
Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. William J. Lande, rector.
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Patrick J. Bresnan, rector.
Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (*P.O. Box 532*), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Laurence Blandersfield, O.M.Cap., Rev. Anthony Holmes, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Branscomb, Mendocino Co.; Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.; Hardy Creek, Mendocino Co., Westport, Mendocino Co.
Greenwood, Mendocino Co. (*Elk P.O.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pascal Deeley, O.M.Cap.
Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
Stations—Mendocino Co.: Boonville, Gualala, Navarro, Ornbaun, Philo.

Digitized by Google

Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Richard Ryan, rector.
Missions—Occidental, Monterio.
Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Pillar, Rev. Robert O'Connor, rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, Pescadero.
Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Henry Myer, asst.
Mission—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Titus M. Bandini, D.D., rector.
Hughson, Stanislaus Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Charles Phillipps, rector.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's, for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. J. Capistran Damek, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Boniface Bartholomew, O.F.M., asst.
Missions—Lake Co.: Kelseyville, St. Peter's; Lower Lake, St. Joseph's.
Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector.
Mission—Byron, Contra Costa Co., St. Ann's.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 77.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward Maher, rector. Res., 117 S. Church st.
Missions—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Hara, rector.
Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Marchisio, rector.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's; Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., asst.
Missions—Contra Costa Co.: Bay Point, St. Francis; Concord, Queen of All Saints.
Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. George Lacombe, rector.
Mission—Portola, Our Lady of the Wayside.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector.
Missions—Caspar, Albion.
Station—Melburne.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Daniel J. O'Kelly, rector; Rev. Denis Glennon, asst.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 50.
Merced, Merced Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Thomas J. Kennedy, rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. A. da Cruz, rector.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas A. Crimmins, rector.
Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Leal, rector.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. J. Giles, rector; Rev. James W. Galvin, adm. Rev. Robert Henry, asst. Res., 709 J st.
Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. James Delahunty, rector.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Smyth, S.T.L., rector.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John R. Cantillon, rector; Rev. C. P. Hardeman, asst. Res., 130 Caymus st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 105.
Station—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.
Newark, Alamedo Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John F. Casey, rector.
Mission—Alverado, St. Ann.
Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. E. Diego, C.M.F., rector; Revs. R. Serrano, C.M.F., S. Ripero, C.M.F., assts.
Missions—Crows Landing, Stanislaus Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Gustine, Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church; Patterson, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.
Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Timothy P. Moynihan, rector.
Mission—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Francis Battesti, rector.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McLaughlin, rector.
Missions—Stanislaus Co.: La Grange, St. Louis'; Riverbank, St. Patrick's; Eugene, St. Joseph's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emile Roger, SS.CC., rector. Rev. Leo Taeyaerts, SS.CC., asst.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's; Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto; Inverness, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. Christopher A. Crowley, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.
Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Clyne, O.P.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Patrick McGrattan, rector.
Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy, rector. Res., 659 El Camino Real.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 130.
Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Peter E. Doyle, rector. Res., 301 W. Richmond ave.
St. Mark's, East Richmond, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Butler, asst., adm. Res., 143 Tenth st.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Donohoe, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 40.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Jeremiah Galvan, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.

Digitized by Google

San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector; Rev. Leo Coughlan, asst.
Mission—Fairfax, Marin Co., St. Rita.
San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. Thomas P. Heverin, rector.
Mission—Milibrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.
San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Seraphin Snider, S.J., rector; Rev. Athanasius Biagini, S.J., asst. Res., River and Fernando sts.
School—St. Francis Xavier's 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 146.
Mission—Sacred Heart Church (Italian).
St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Henry Blackmore, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Mahony, S.J., George P. Butler, S.J., Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., John D. Walshe, S.J., John Nestor, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.
School—Boys' Grammar and High (165 Locust st.). 8 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 441. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.), Girls, 665.
Missions—Santa Clara Co.: Hacienda, St. Anthony's; Guadalupe Station, Our Lady of Guadalupe; West San José, St. Leo's.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 42.
St. Martin's, West San José, Rev. John B. McNally, rector. Res., 2327 W. San Carlos st.
Mission—Campbell, Santa Clara Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Melchers, S.J., pastor; Rev. Dionysius Mahony, S.J., Rev. Oswald Miller, S.J., assts. Res., 556 S. 2nd st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 80.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Collins, rector. Revs. George Connor, John C. Greenan. Res., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
Most Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. J. Sorasio, rector; Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese), (*San Jose P.O., R.F.D., Box 5*). Very Rev. Msgr. Henrique Augusto Ribeiro, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Fernandes, asst. Res., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. John J. Hunt, rector; Rev. Julio A. Martins, Rev. M. J. Concannon, assts.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy.
Mission—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, B.D.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Timothy Hennessy, asst.
Missions—Contra Costa Co.: Pinole, St. Joseph's; Rodeo, St. Patrick's.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, rector; Revs. William A. Fleming, adm.; Andrew J. Carroll, asst. Res., 418 5th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
Station—San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. H. P. Gallagher, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Raggio, S.J.
School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 129; Girls, 181.
Stations—Santa Clara Co.: Agnews, State Asylum; San José, County Hospital.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector; Rev. Francis V. Long, adm. Rev. Martin J. Fahy, asst. Res., 547 B st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector; Rev. James Doyle, asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.
Mission—Tiburon, Martin Co., St. Hiliary's; Belvedere, Marin Co.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. John F. Byrne, rector.
Mission—Glen Ellen.
South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector.
Stevinson, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary, Rev. James Thümmel, rector.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Revs. Lawrence Power, William B. Flatley, Thos. J. Cummins, Samuel Tarrant, assts.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.
St. Gertrude's, Rev. Angelo Andriano, rector; Rev. Leo W. Powleson, asst. Res., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.
Mission—Solano Co. Hospital, Fairfield.
Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin J. Whyte, rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Charles J. Bertola, rector.
Missions—Sonoma Co.: Bodega, St. Teresa's; Marshall, St. Helen's.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Paul A. Anderson, rector.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Quirke, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Sheehan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Urban Riordan, O.M.Cap., asst.
Missions—Mendocino Co.: Hopland, St. Francis of Assisi; Willits, St. Anthony's.
Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 5 Indian Reservations; Mendocino Co.: Covelo, Guideville, Lake Leonard, Leytonville.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. J. S. Rice, O.P., rector; Revs. W. A. Netterville, O.P., T. S. Connelly, O.P., W. S. McDermott, O.P., assts. Res., 925 Sacramento st.

Digitized by Google

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 274; Girls, 334.
Missions—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand; Mare Island Navy Yard.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Rourke, O.P., rector (P.O. Crockett.)
Mission—Port Costa. St. Patrick's.
Waterloo, San Joaquin Co., St. Michael, Rev. A. R. Bandini, rector. Box 242 Stocton.
Mission—Linden, Holy Cross.
Yountville, Napa Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Francis F. McCarthy, rector.
Mission—Rutherford, Holy Family.

Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Rev. James McDonald, Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Calif.
Sick: Revs. Michael P. Scanlan, Alhambra, Calif.; M. Kearns, P. McGuire, M. J. Walsh.
Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. Edgar Boyle, M. J. Doyle, James McHugh, John M. Ryan. Rev. Robert F. Sesnon, M.A., Washington, D. C., Dominican House of Studies.
Vicar General of Army and Navy Chaplains for the Pacific Coast and Pacific Insular Possessions: Very Rev. Joseph M. Gleason.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.—Seminary Department*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (President, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); G. L. Harig, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Treasurer); B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Chant); E. A. Arbez, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Scripture); J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogma, Church History, Chant); Francis M. Harvey, A.M., (Prof. of Homiletics and English).

College Department—Revs. J. J. Doran, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English and Elocution); A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English), A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.M., J.C.L., (Prof. of Greek, History and Christian Doctrine); B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Church History and Christian Doctrine); G. W. Hoey, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English, Latin, Greek, French and Chant); R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); John J. Jepson, S.S., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of English); Victor A. Bast, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and Reading); J. Clement Greenan, J. Hickey, F. A. Ahern, W. J. Sheehy, C. F. Myers. 18 Fathers. Students, 270.

BELMONT. *Belmont Preparatory School for Boys.*—Under the protection of St. Michael. Rev. M. J. Murray, M.A., Head Master. Pupils, 58. Lay Teachers, 9.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory,* 19th and Church sts.—A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Number of pupils, 71. Cares for 500 Boys annually. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. Thos. J. Albrecht, asst.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Little Children's Aid,* David Hewes Bldg.—This Bureau is providing for orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Rt. Rev. P. L. Ryan, V.G., Dir.; Rev. Michael R. Power, asst.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—Under direction of Youths' Directory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius University,* 2211 Hayes st.—Very Rev. Pius L. Moore, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Leo Simpson, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Revs. Anthony Drathman, S.J., (Registrar, Moderator of Discipline); John J. Cunningham, S.J., (Chaplain); James A. Colligan, S.J., (Treas.). Total number of Students, 520. *College of Arts and Sciences.*—Revs. Jos. Riordan, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology and Ethics); Patrick Foote, S.J., Prof. of Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Rev. John H. McCummiskey, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy and Eloquence); Denis Kavanagh, S.J., (Prof. of Letters); Geo. Gilbert, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); Rev. Patrick Ryan, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Revs. Peter Halpin, S.J., George H. Bailey, S.J., John Gearon, S.J., Richard Gleeson, S.J., Hugh Harman, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., Albert Trivelli, S.J., John B. Macelwane, S.J., Joseph Spangemacher, S.J. Students, 28. *College of Law.*—Matthew I. Sullivan, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 10; Special Lecturers, 7; Students, 140. *College of Civil Engineering.*—M. O'Shaughnessey, B.E., M.E., (Dean). Professors, 3; Students, 10. *Pre-Medical Course.*—Chester Sewall, M.D., (Director). Professors, 3; Students, 8. *High School.*—Rev. James Taylor, S.J. Instructors, 10. Students, 126.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Sacred Heart College,* Ellis and Franklin sts.—Conducted by 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. V. Leo, (President); Bro. Zenonian, (Vice-President); Bro. Xenophon Cyril, (Secretary). Courses include Preparatory, Commercial, Academic and College. Rev. Michael Mackey, Chaplain. Lay Teachers, 8. Students, 527.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall,* 2630 Ridge road.—For Catholic Students attending University of California. Rev. James Towey, C.S.P., Supr. Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., PhD., Sc.D., Litt.D., LL.D., Resident Lecturer. Students, 950.

St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, Director. Brothers, 8. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 180.

MARTINEZ. *De La Salle Institute.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Z. Joseph, (Provincial). *Novitiate.*—Bro. Paulian, (Director of Novices). Brothers, 12; Novices, 9; Postulants, 23. Professors, 3. Junior Novices, 8. *Community of Ancient Brothers.*—Bro. William, (Director). Brothers, 9.

Digitized by Google

OAKLAND (*Fruitvale Station*). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies*, 1500 34th ave.—Revs. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (Guardian); Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Definitor of the Prov. and Master of Novices); Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., (Rector and Vicar); Rev. P. Stahl, (Lector of Philosophy); Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Modestus Muennemann, O.F.M., Solanus Crowley, O.F.M., Jerome Lutenegger, O.F.M. Professed Novices, 4; Clerics, 6; Novice Lay Brothers, 4; Tertians, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 9; Students, 4.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate.*—Revs. Michael Meyer, S.J., Thos. S. Flaherty, Professor, Joseph M. Piet, S.J., Master of Novices; Wm. Levasseur, S.J., Minister and Procurator; Superior; John C. McAstocker, Asst. Master of Novices; Michael Meyer, S.J., Spiritual Director. Junior Scholastics, 28; Scholastic Novices, 32; Coadjutor Brothers, 12; Coadjutor Novices, 8; Coadjutor Postulants, 2. Priests, 6; Scholastics, 28; Novices, 33; Postulants, 2; Coadjutor Novice Brothers, 7; Brothers, 11.

St. Mary's College.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory (President); Brother Agnon (Vice-President); Brother E. Joseph (Registrar); Rev. J. M. Montaner, chaplain; Brothers, 19; Lay Teachers, 14; Students, 424.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincent's Orphanage.*—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vellesian, Dir. Number of Boys, 327. Rev. Thomas J. McKeon, Chaplain.

SANTA CLARA. *University of Santa Clara.*—Very Rev. Zacheus J. Maher, S.J., (Pres.); Revs. Joseph R. Crowley, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., (Director of Studies); Henry Brainard, S.J., (Minister); John J. Hayes, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); Richard Bell, S.J., (Prof. of Physics); William Boland, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy); Edward Budde, S.J., (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); Arthur Coghlan, S.J., (Divinity Student); Cornelius Deeny, S.J., (Chaplain); Hugh P. Gallagher, S.J., (Pastor St. Clare's Church); James Leahy, S.J.; Martin Maher, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); George Fox, S.J., (Prof. of Letters); Edward Meager, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Aloysius Raggio, S.J., (Asst. Pastor); Jerome S. Ricard, S.J., (Dir. of Observatory); Edmond Ryan, S.J., (Prof. of Letters); Joseph Sasia, S.J., (Librarian); Henry Woods, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics); Messrs. Aloysius Austin, S.J., Hugh Donovan, S.J., James Donovan, S.J., Joseph Donovan, S.J., (Instructors in High School); James Henry, S.J., (Prof. of Engineering); Joseph Howard, S.J., (Instructor in High School); Charles Leahy, S.J.; Harold Ring, S.J., Edward Shipsey, S.J., Joseph Sullivan, S.J., (Instructors in High School). Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 17; Law Instructors, 11; Students, 61; Engineering Instructors, 7; Students, 56; Pupils, 338.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. They also attend twenty-three Sunday Schools. Sisters, 78. Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1441 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 536.

Holy Family Day Home, 16th and Dolores sts. Pupils, 467.

Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 20 Professed Sisters. Novices, 23; Postulants, 6. Pupils, 72. Mother M. Reginald, Supr.-Provincial for Diocese.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—23 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Mary McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 117.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Bernard, Supr. Professed Sisters, 32. Patients during year, 4,900. Nurses training, 70. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Ignatius' Church.

St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Girls, 901 Potrero ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 90. Sister M. Emmanuel Spelman, Local Supr. Inmates in Home, 32.

St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital, Van Ness ave. and Filbert st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Elizabeth, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill and Buena Vista aves.—48 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Training School, 25; Patients admitted during the year, 2,070; Inmates, 81.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bay View and Newhall sts. 17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 400. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-servant. Girls, 27. Young Lady Boarders, 26.

St. Francis Home for Working Girls, Central ave. and Waller st.—5 Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Mother Margaret, Supr. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Srs. of St. Dominic, 1090 Eddy st.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. 6 Srs. of St. Dominic.

Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Supr. Patients, 3755. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils Nurses, 38.

Notre Dame College, Dolores and 16th sts.—45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister May Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 1086.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 45. Sister M. Dolorosa, Prioress. Pupils, 59.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 350.

Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Sarah, Supr. Postulants, 2. Inmates, 300.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 19. Mother St. Eleuthere, Supr.

Digitized by Google

ALAMEDA. *Convent of the Notre Dame Academy.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 30.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Boarding School,* Addison and California sts.—26 Sisters. Sister M. Carthagh, Supr. Girls, 36.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.*—35 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Guerin, Supr. Boarders, 105.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters are in charge of Domestic Department of the Seminary. Sisters, 22. Sister St. Vital, Supr.

MISSION SAN JOSE. *St. Mary's Orphanage.*—18 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 135. Sister M. Marcolina, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. John W. Smiers, Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate.—63 Professed Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General. Rev. Leonard Maddock, Chaplain.

MODESTO. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy.

OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names,* 2054 Webster st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Angelina, Provincial Superior. Sister M. Redempta, Local Superior. Sisters, 76; Novices, 8; Postulants, 9. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names.* Students, 244.

Our Lady's Home for the Aged, 1900 34th ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth Burscough, Supr. Inmates, 147. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 1840 Thirty-fourth ave.—Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5. Sister M. Scholastica Harrold, Mistress of Novices.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Lay Helpers, 3.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes, 4002 Telegraph ave.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Demetria, Dir. Boys, 10; Girls, 15.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Poor Clares, 1505 34th ave.—Professed Sisters, 7; Postulants, 5. Sister M. Theresa, Supr.

Providence Hospital, 26th and Broadway.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Angela, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 3022. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 30. Rev. John A. Lally, Chaplain.

Home for the Aged, 2647 East Fourteenth st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Patrick of St. Andrew, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 112. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Holy Family Convent, 1086 8th st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. 11 Sisters. Boys, 47; Girls, 59.

REDWOOD CITY. *Notre Dame Convent and Academy,* 15 East Brewster st.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 86.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 20. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Girls, 86.

St. Joseph's Boys' Academy.—For Boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 60.

ST. HELENA. *Ursuline Academy.*—5 Professed Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, Dir. Pupils, 30.

SAN JOSÉ. *Convent and Motherhouse,* 199 W. Santa Clara st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 78 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School.* Sister Julia of the Passion, Prov-Supr. Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 320.

O'Connor Notre Dame Institute, 596 South 2nd st.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Vincent, Dir. Girls, 42.

O'Connor Sanitarium, Race and San Carlos sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stella, Sister-servant. Patients admitted during year, 2577. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 35.

Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Vincentia, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 28.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College,* Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial. Sister M. Raymond, Prioress. 32 Professed Sisters; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 30. Pupils, 345.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 129; Girls, 181.

Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus, 1000 Lincoln st.—Sisters, 26; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Mother Augustine, Prioress.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College,* corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 165.

St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.

SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.

SAUSALITO. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosarii, Supr. Pupils: 110. Boarders, 19.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent,* Napa st.—Day School. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 78.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy,* cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Matthew, Supr. Pupils, 252.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, N. California st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic; 34 Nurses. Number of Patients during year, 2510. Sister M. Eulalia, Dir.

UKIAH. *Dominican Convent and Boys' Orphanage (Albertinum).*—22 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200.) Sister M. Aegidia, Dir. Orphans, 120. Inmates of Asylum, 178. Pupils: Boys, 155.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Greenwood; Mendocino; Ukiah.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Crockett; Martinez; Vallejo.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; Lakeport.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius' Church and University, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Berkeley.
Salesian Fathers for the Italians (Turin, Italy)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.
Sulpician Fathers—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—Newman.
Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincents.
Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Total Pupils	25,273
Secular Priests	264	Religious Teachers	740
Priests of Religious Orders	183	Lay Teachers	107
Total	447	Orphan Asylums	5
Churches with Resident Priest	143	Orphans	1,169
Missions with Churches	71	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches	214	Protectory for Boys	2
Stations	25	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	26,442
Chapels	60	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Priests	1	Hospitals	8
Ecclesiastical Students	216	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Inmates	551
Colleges and Academies for Boys	7	Other Charitable Institutions	2
Academies for Young Ladies	25	Baptisms { Infants...10,039 / Adults... 659 } Total...	10,698
Normal School	1	Converts	504
Parishes with Parochial Schools	53	Marriages	4,209
Pupils in Universities, Colleges and High Schools	7,375	Deaths	4,114
Pupils in Primary and Grammar Schools	17,898	Catholic Population, about	364,826

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ

(*Archidiocesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises State of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Eddy, Grant, Lea, Luna and Otero Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104, 168.

MOST REVEREND

ALBERT T. DAEGER, O.F.M., D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fé, ordained July 25, 1896; preconized March 10, 1919; cons. May 7, 1919.—Res., *Santa Fé, N. M., P.O. Box O-2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885; died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fé, July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most. Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fé Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.—Most Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary of Santa Fé, July 25, 1902; promoted to the See of Santa Fé, Jan. 3, 1909; resigned February, 1918; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida, July 29, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. FOURCHEGU, *P.O. Box 7.*

Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M.—Res., *Santa Fé, N.M., P.O. Box O-2.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. DERACHES, A. CELLIER, F. MEYERS, O.F.M.

Curia pro causis Matrimonialibus—Judices: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. FOURCHÉGU, V.G., Rev. ELIGIUS KUNKEL, O.F.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JULES DERACHES; Secretary, Rev. B. ESPELAGE, O.F.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Permanent Rector—Rev. C. SEUX.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LEGUILLOU.—Res., *Santa Fé, N. M., Our Lady of Guadalupe Shrine.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Rector of the Cathedral, Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS, Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., (*P.O. Box O-2*), Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., rector. Revs. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., assts. Address, Cathedral Rectory.

School—10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 550.

Digitized by Google

Chapels—St. Catherine Indian School, Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain; St. Michael College, Rev. Joseph Krayer, Chaplain; St. Vincent Sanatarium, Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain; Loretto Academy and U. S. Indian School, attended from Cathedral.

Missions—Agua Fria, Rio del Medio, Rio de Tesuque, Cienega, Cieneguilla, Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), Bonanza, Lamy Junction.

SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, in charge of the Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou. Penitentiary. Mass twice a month.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. P. J. Weckx, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. J. Arthuis, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., C. Leeuwe, F. Troy, assts.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 214.

Missions—Alameda, Atrisco, Cañoncito, Carnuel, Los Candelarias, Los Duranes, Los Griegos, Ranchos de Atrisco, San Antonio, San Antonito, Rio Puerco, Santa Barbara, Sedillo, San José.

Stations—Five Stations.

Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people); Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., Rev. J. A. Brennan, S.J., asst.; 1 Lay Brother. Res., 609 West Copper ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 287.

El Sagrado Corazon (for Spanish speaking people), Rev. John M. Cordova, S.J., pastor. Rev. Fermin Ebarriechebea, S.J., asst. Res., 405 Stover ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Antonchico, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. G. Charrie, pastor.

Missions—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño; La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre; Las Colonias, San José; Pintada, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Antonin Cellier, pastor; Rev. Louis Cellier, asst. (*P.O. Box 405.*)

Missions—Los Chaves, Los Jarales, Pueblitos.

Stations—Two Stations.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert, pastor.

Schools—Christian Brothers; Boys, 120. 3 Sisters of Loretto; Girls, 122. 11 Sisters of Loretto; 85 Indians.

Missions—Las Placitas, Los Algodones, Los Corrales, Sandia (Indian).

Bueyeros, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Dekeuwer, pastor.

Missions—Carros, N. S. de Guadalupe; Garcias, Holy Face; Genova, S. Niño; Miera, San Juan B.; Ojo del Llano, S. Niño; Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion; Saladito, Immaculate Conception; Terqueskiti, S. Isidro; Tramperos, S. Luis; Vigiles, San Antonio.

Stations—Five Stations.

Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina, Rev. J. Gremaud, pastor, *p.t.*

Missions—Arabela; Capitan; Hondo; Lincoln; Patos; Picacho; Ruidoso; San Patricio; Tabeas; Torres Ranch. Stations, 3.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Leo Delavelle.

Missions—Aguilar, St. Anthony; Concepción, Imm, Conception, Corazón, Sacred Heart; El Barladero, S. Familia; El Cañon Largo, San Acasio; La Garrita, S. Hilario; La Liendre, St. Anthony; La Manga, St. Louis; La Trementina, S. Rafael; Los Conchas Abajo, Refuge of Sinners; Los Torres, San José; Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe; San Agustin, San Agustin; St. Raymond, S. Ramon.

Stations—Three Stations.

Clovis, Curry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., pastor.

Missions—Elida, Melrose, Portales.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor (*P.O. Box 4*).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Alma, Taos Co.; Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Questa, Taos Co., San Antonio; Pina Taos Co., Holy Child.

Cuba, Sandoval Co. (Nacimiento), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., pastor. 1 Lay Brother. (*P.O. Box 72*).

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

Missions—La Jara, Sto. Nino de Atocha; Costilla, San Isidro; La Gallina, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Dawson, Colfax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Couturier, O.M.I., pastor. Rev. E. J. Chaput, O.M.I., asst. (*P.O. Box 276*).

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.

Missions—Abiquiu, St. Thomas; Coyote, St. John the Baptist; La Madera, N. S. de Guadalupe; Los Cañones, San Miguel; Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz; Petaca, La Divina Pastora; Rio de Chama, St. Anthony; Vallecitos, N. S. de los Dolores.

Stations—Ten Stations.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Felician Sandfordt, O.F.M., Celsus Koenig, O.F.M., assts. (*P.O. Box 335.*)

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Alcatraz; Archuleta; Blanco. *School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170; Haynes; Los Pinos; Martinez; Upper Gobernador; Waterflow, *School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 30.

Stations—Six Stations.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Boillat, pastor. (P.O. Box 42.)

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Clayton, Our Lady of Sorrows; Des Moines, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph; Emery Gap, Moses, Trincherita, Grenville, Bedman, Corrumpa, Good Shepherd.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Benedict Moellers, O.F.M., Anthony Kroger, O.F.M., Alois Albrecht, O.F.M., and Adrian Kohl, O.F.M., asstS. 1 Lay Brother. (*P.O. Box* 787.)

School—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 500.

Missions—Atarque, Gibson, McGaffey's, Red Rock, Zuni (Indian Pueblo).

Stations—8 Stations.

Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher, pastor; Rev. M. Mayeux, pastor *p.t.*

Missions—Los Lentes, Los Lunas, Los Padillas, Pajarito.

Jemez, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego. Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose; Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe; Casa Salazar, S. Jose; Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe; Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion; San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga; Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo); Na. Sra de la Asuncion; Vallecito de los Indios, San Antonio.

Stations—Vallecito, San Isidro.

La Joya, Socorro Co., N. M., Our Lady of Sorrows. Res., P. J. Otten, pastor.

Missions—Chupadero, Las Nutrias, San Isidro, Pueblitos de Sabinal, San Antonio; Ranchitos de La Joya, San Jose; Ranchos de Sabinal, San Antonio; Rio Puerco.

Stations—Four Stations.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. J. Balland, pastor. Revs. B. Fajanelle, A. J. Miedanner, assts. (*P.O. Box A.*)

Schools—For Girls. Connected with the Academy of the Immaculate Conception.
For Boys. Connected with the De la Salle Institute.

Missions—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna; Hot Springs, Jesus Nazareno; Las Gallinas, S. Niño; Las Gallinas (arriba), St. Anthony; Ojitos Frios, Our Lady of Guadalupe; San Gerónimo; Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa; El Llano, San Pablo; Sheridan, Romeroville.

Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

Las Vegas, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle, pastor. (*P.O. Box* 463).

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.

High School—Sisters of Loretto.

Missions—El Begoso, San Patricio; La Plaza de Arriba, St. Anthony; Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lumberton, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., supr. and pastor. Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M., asst.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Coraque; Edith; Monero; Rosa; El Vado; Tapiocitas; Corracas.

Stations—3 Stations.

Magdalena, Socorro Co., St. Mary Magdalen; Rev. Jules Stoffel, pastor. (*P.O. Box C*).

Missions—Kelly, Santa Rita.

Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. (*P.O. Address, R. 2 Mountainair, N. M.*).

Missions—Abo, St. Lawrence; Chilili, St. John Nepomucene; El Torreon, St. Anthony; Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de Paul; Sienega, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Tajique, San Antonio.

Mogollon, Socorro Co., Our Lady, Rev. Francis Cellerier, pastor. (*P.O. Box 177.*)

Missions—Alma, Glenwood, Pleasanton, Whitewater, Los Alisos.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Albert Canova, pastor.

Missions—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., S. José; Datil, Socorro Co., Buen Pastor; Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Sacred Heart; Frisco, Socorro Co., San Francisco; Mangas, Socorro Co., S. Pablo; Sierra Co., S. Isidro; Quemado, Socorro Co., Sacred Heart; Aragon, Socorro Co., Sto. Niño.

Stations—Four Stations.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. M. Olier, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Cleveland; Chacon; Le Don; Lucero; Guadalupita; Carmen; Noleman; Santiago; Santo Niño.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Ubaldo Schwetschenau, O.F.M., asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg Community) teach public school.

Missions—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.; Cebolla, S. Niño; Chama, St. Patrick; Encenada, St. Joachim; La Puente, S. Miguel; Los Brazos, Holy Family; Nutrias, St. Anthony; Tierra Amarilla, Sto. Niño.

Stations—Cañon del Rio Chama; Cebolla Abajo.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan, pastor.

School—(Public) 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Luz; Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios; Las Colonias, Santo Niño; Cowsprings, San Miguel; Rowe, Sagrada Familia; San Antonio.

Station—Glorieta.

Peñablanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., pastor. 1 Lay Brother.

School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Cerillos, San José; Cochiti, San Buenaventura (Indian Pueblo); Domingo, Santa Dorotea; Golden, San Francisco; La Bajada, San Miguel; La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; La Madera, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores; Madrid, Santa Ana; Ortiz, San José; San Felipe, San Felipe (Indian Pueblo); San Pedro, St. Peter; Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo); Sile, Santa Barbara.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Peter Kuppers, pastor. (*Box* 7).

Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz; El Embudo, San Antonio; El Llano Largo, San Acasio; El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas; El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima; El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores; El Valle, San Miguel; Las Trampas, San José; Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara; Picuries (Indian Pueblo); San Lorenzo.

Stations—Rio Lucio, Los Mochas.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger Aull, C.P., pastor, *p.t.;* Rev. F. V. Doherty, asst. Res., 336 S. Second st.

Stations—Three Stations.

St. Joseph's (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Anthony F. Perez, pastor.

Missions—Brilliant; Swastica; Van Hauten; Sugarite; Tankee; Mesa Johnson; Mesa Larga.

Stations—Two Stations.

Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., assistant.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 130.

Mission—Hagerman, Holy Name.

Station—One Station.

San Juan Bautista (Mexican). Rev. Edgar Casey, O.F.M., pastor.

School—(Mexican). 2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

Roy, Mora Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I., Rev. John Massaro, O.M.I. (Missionary for Spanish Americans).

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.

Stations—Mills, Abbot, Solano.

San Fidel, Valencia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., supr. and pastor. Rev. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Acoma; Cebolleta; Cubero; El Cañon de Juan Tafoya; San Matéo, San Rafael, Cebolletita, Grant, Marquez, Moquino and Laguna, Mesita, Paguate, Encinal, Paraje, Seama Acomita; McCartys.

Stations—4 Stations.

San Juan de los Caballeros (*Chamita P.O., Box 12*), Rio Arriba Co., (Indian Pueblo). St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Seux, dean, permanent rector; Rev. S. Alvernhe, asst.

Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.

Missions—Alcalde, San Antonio; Chama, San José; Chamita, San Pedro; Huache, San Antonio Joya, N. S. de Guadalupe; La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad; San Rafael, San Rafael; Velarde, Na. Señora de Guadalupe; Bosque.

San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, Rev. William Novak, pastor. (*P.O. Drawer E.*)

San Marcial (New Town), Socorro Co., St. John the Baptist, for English-speaking people; attended by Rev. Wm. Novak, pastor.

Missions—San Antonio, San Pedro, Carthage, Tokay, Bosquesito, San Antonito, Valverde, Engle.

San Miguel (*Ribera P.O.*), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 230.

Missions—Bernal; Lagunita; Pueblo; San Isidro; San José.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fé Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Salvador Gené, S.F., supr. and pastor. Rev. Joseph Ruensa, S.F., Rev. Augustin, S.F., assts.

Missions—Chimayo (three chapels); Coral de Piedra, San Pedro; El Rancho, St. Anthony; Guachupaugue, Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Mesilla; La Peubla, Child Jesus; Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary; Nambe, St. Francis (Pueblo); Nambe, Sacred Heart (Mexican); Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Quemado, St. Anthony; Santa Clara (Pueblo); San Idelfonso, S. Idelfonso (Pueblo); San Pedro, San Pedro; San Isidro.

Santa Rosa, Guadalupe Co., Santa Rosa. Rev. Joseph Pugens, pastor.

Missions—Fort Sumner, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadulupe; Los Tanos, Maria Santisima; Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge; San Ignacio, San Ignacio; Yeso, Guadalupe Co., San Antonio.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Guerovich, pastor.

Missions—Las Dispensas, St. Joseph; Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño; Los Alamos, El Santo Niño; Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio; Rociada, El Santo Nino; San José Abajo; Cebollita; San José; San Isidro.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer, pastor. (*P.O. Box 85.*)

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.

Missions—La Polvadera, San Lorenzo; Limitar, Holy Family; Luis Lopez, San José.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., pastor and supr. Rev. Paul Hally, O.M.I., asst. (*P.O. Box 197.*)

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 24.

Missions—Agua dulce (arriba), Sacred Heart; Agua dulce (abajo), St. Andrew; Cimarron, Immaculate Conception; Elizabethtown, St. Patrick; Palo Blanco, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Rayado, The Holy Child; Tinaja, St. Isidore.

Stations—Fifteen Stations.

Digitized by Google

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows; Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names; Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity; Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa; Llano, N. S. del Carmen; Loma, St. Anthony; Placita de los Luceros, Our Lady of Sorrows; Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian); Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi; Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John; San Antonio, St. Anthony.
Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanie.
Missions—Casa Colorada, Immaculate Conception; Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.
Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Anna, Rev. A. Estvelt, pastor. Box 847.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 258.
Missions—Logan; Montoya; Naravista; Revuelto; San Jon.
Villanueva, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. H. Girma, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Sena; Serrito; San Juan; Laguna Seca; Leyba; Los Cabos; Pedernal; La Palma; Agua Verde; Juagalotes.
Wagon Mound, Mora Co., St. Clara, Rev. M. Dumarest, pastor. (*Box 192.*)
Missions—Armenta; Cañada Bonita; Encinosa; Santiago; Febres; Golondrinas; Las Conchas; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda; Naranjos; Ocate; Tiptonville; Watrous; Wueros.
Stations—Five Stations.
Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. H. Molinié.
Missions—Corona; Derramadero; Duran; Encino; Estancia; Gallegos; Moriarty; Mountainair; Pinoswells; Progreso; Stanley; Vaughn; Estancia.

Revs. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain Fifth Cavalry U.S.A., Fort Bliss, Tex.
Retired: Rev. J. B. Courbon (in Europe).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Michael's College.*—Boarding and Day School. 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charlemagne, Pres. Pupils, 147. Rev. Joseph Krayer, Chaplain.
BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School.*—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Basil, Dir. Pupils, 85.
LAS VEGAS. *De la Salle Institute.*—Boarding and Day School. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Victor, Dir. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart Training College.—Novitiate and Provincial House of the Brothers of the Christian schools, Southern Province; Bro. Agnel Isidore, Visitor; Bro. Benedict, Director. Postulants, 25. Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FÉ. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—41 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Albertine, Supr Boarders and Day Scholars, 250. Attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister John Chrysostom, Sister-Servant. Patients. 770. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. (*P.O. Box A 2.*)
St. Vincent's Hospital.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 322. Total, 1045.
St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.—Pupils, 7.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Orphan, 117. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. Sister Mary Paul, Dir.
ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy,* Sixth and New York streets.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, Dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Hospital (*P.O. Box 668.*) 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. Patients during the year, 900. Rev. J. W. Doyle, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*—25 Nurses in Training.
St. Anthony's Orphanage.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Xaveria, Supt. Orphans, 163. Rev. J. Hartmann, Chaplain.
CLAYTON. *St. Joseph of Nazareth Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Mary Amata, supr. Rev. D. B. Zuchowski, Chaplain.
EAST LAS VEGAS. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Eucharia, Dir. Patients, 2,003. Rev. James E. Quinn, Chaplain.
GALLUP. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr. Patients during year, 800.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—13 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Fabiola, Dir. Pupils, 175. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 240.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Teresine, Dir. Pupils, 338.
ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—22 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients, 461. Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., Chaplain.
SOCORRO (*P.O. Address, Box 264*), *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Servula, Dir. Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Catherine's Industrial and Boarding School.*—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 260. Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy.*—For Girls. 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.

JEMES. *Indian Day School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 127.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Albuquerque.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province)—Cathedral; Clovis; Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Lumberton; Park View; Peñablanca; Roswell; San Fidel.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Southern Province).—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Roy; Springer.
Sons of the Holy Family, (Spain)—Santa Cruz.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	4,954
Secular Priests	47	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Inmates	345
Total	94	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	53	Orphans	274
Missions with Churches	333	Total Young People Under Cath. Care	5,700
Total	386	Hospitals	6
Stations	104	Baptisms	7,222
Chapels	20	Converts	70
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Marriages	1,748
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Deaths	2,085
Academies for Young Ladies	7		
*Schools	30		

Catholic Population { White .....128,591 / Pueblo Indians ..20,573 } Total.....149,164

---

* *In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.*

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles—10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND F. GIBBONS, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; ordained May 27, 1893; appointed March 10, 1919; cons. March 25, 1919. Res., *Albany N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axiere and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died Nov. 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany, by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877; died Jan. 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D., preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; died January 20, 1915.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, April 25, 1904; transferred to Albany, July 5, 1915; died, July 12, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.*

Chancellor—Rev. BENEDICT I. GILLON. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office: *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.* (open 10 A. M. to 12 M.)

Secretary—Rev. BENEDICT I. GILLON. Res., *225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, M.R.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. J. A. CURTIN, Revs. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., FRANCIS TOOLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, M.R., Revs. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, M.R., VALENTINE GIERLACKI, PATRICK F. SCULLY, ROBERT M. REILLY, GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Curia (Matrimonial)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., *Judge;* JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* WALTER T. BAZAAR, S.T.L., *Notary;* JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN, *Actuary.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. ———.

Digitized by Google

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.
Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R.; Very Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, V.F., M.R.
Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Rev. ROBERT M. REILLY.—Res., *611 Central ave., Albany, N. Y.*
School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DELANEY, *V.G., Chairman;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SLATTERY, M.R., Revs. L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., ANTHONY GORSKI, W. R. CHARLES, JOSEPH HENRICH.
Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. DUNNEY, S.T.L. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.*
Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOSEPH SCULLY, *162 State st., Albany, N. Y.*
Supervisor of Catholic Cemeteries—Rev. FRANCIS A. ROCHE, Catholic Union Building, Albany, N. Y.
Church Music Commission—Revs. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., H. A. MILLER, J. F. DOLAN, S.T.L., W. R. CHARLES, LEO O'HAIRE.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. GLAVIN, M. R.
Council of Vigilance—Revs. MATTHEW K. MERNS, M.R., Chairman; GEORGE LIZE, NICHOLAS SCHMITZ, ANTHONY GORSKI, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, O.S.A., Very Rev. RICHARD DONOHOE, C.SS.R.
Diocesan Mission Band, Albany Apostolate—Revs. WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN, JOHN J. COLLINS. Res., *Haines Falls, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; Revs. William Keane, Daniel Cronin, F. R. Sellman. Parish House, 12 Madison pl.
Cathedral Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Mary Patrick, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 760.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. James F. Dolan, Revs. Charles McCarthy, John Kavanaugh. Res., 95 4th ave.
Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 36.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anna Clare, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 506.
ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Ex. E. J. Surprenant. Res., 107 Hamilton st.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys, Rev. Stephen Wojciechouski, asst. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. James Hilden, M.R., Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Philip st.). Pupils, 100. *Holy Cross Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William P. Brennan, P.I., Rev. John Rausch. Res., 59 Dongan ave.
School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 461.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Revs. M. J. McCaffrey, Anthony Kruegler, J.C.B., S.T.L. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Schools—*St. Joseph's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 849.
Christian Brothers' Academy. Boys, 37.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, M.R., Revs. Patrick J. Whelan, Henry Morris. Res., 41 Chapel st.
School—St. Mary's. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Areta, dir. Pupils, 200.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 367.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 175.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. James J. McDonald. Res., R. F. D., No. 1, West Albany.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. William F. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. William P. Casey, James Ryan. Res., 271 Central ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. (276 Sherman st.). Pupils, 580.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Michael E. Mahoney. Res., 31 Water st.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. William R. Charles, Revs. John B. Le Febvre, Cornelius Crowley, James Hanrahan. Res., 920 Madison ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. (568 Morris st.). Pupils, 480.
ST. MARGARET MARY (attended from St. Vincent de Paul's).
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Robert M. Reilly, Rev. Francis Schatzlein. Res., 611 Central ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (79 Hunter ave.). Pupils, 340.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Anthony Scialla, Revs. Emmet O'Connor, Vincent Gorski. Res., 90 Grand st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
ST. JAMES', Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., 391 Delaware ave.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian) Rev. Constantine Szatkus. Res., Thornton st.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. James E. Kelly, 327 New Scotland ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st. Rev. Theodore Themm.
Infant Home, 30 North Main ave., Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L.
Missions—Thompson's Lake, Voorheesville, Warner's Lake, open during Summer season only.
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., M.R., Rev. William Cleary. Res., 156 E. Main st.
School—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 734.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 8 William st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (17 Guy Park ave.). Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 118.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gorski, Rev. P. Kania. Res., 54 Cornell st.
School—9 Felician Sisters (46 Cornell st.). Sister Godmilla, supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 768.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, in charge. Res., 260 E. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 40 Van Derveer st.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Arthur S. Kiffin, D.D. Res., 18 Essex st.
Arkville, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. McCall.
Missions—Fleischmans, Roxbury, Arena, Grand Hotel Station.
Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Dwyer.
Auriesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Director. Address, 801 West 181st st., New York City.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.
Mission—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey. Res., 167 Milton ave.
Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen A. Greeley.
Missions—Galway, Saratoga Co.; Hagaman, Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A. Rev. Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A. Res., So. Park st.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John H. Ready. Res., 31 Cliff st.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Burns.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Cox, Rev. Joseph Madigan.
School—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity (29 Liberty st.). Sister Rose Alacoque, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Athens, Cairo, Leeds.
Cementon, Greene Co., attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's College, Catskill.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Michael F. English.
Mission—Chatham Centre.
Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Francis J. Gostomski.
Missions—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's; Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Philip Dwyer.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist; Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., St. Anthony's; Delanson; Schoharie; Middleburgh.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Revs. David L. Foran, John F. McDonald. Res., 107 Canvass st.
School—*St. Bernard's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Celestine, dir. Pupils, 630.
St. Agnes', Revs. Joseph A. Franklin, John O'Brien.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Anastatia, dir. Pupils, 443.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Rev. Paul Leduc., Rev. Armand Benoit. Res., 65 Congress st.
School (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anne du S. C., dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Patrick's, vacant.
School (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdelene, dir. Pupils, 231.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jules Burrick, Joseph H. Pelletier. Res., Forest ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Adams ave.). Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 275.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Augustine Surprenant. Res., Grace st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 102.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann (Vliet st. extension). Sister Jean de l'Eucharistie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna in charge.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Patrick A. Crowe.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dowd.
Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Smith.
Mission—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Edward F. Dalton.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel R. Burns.
Mission—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, Smith's Basin.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Morrissey, Rev. Thomas Curran.
Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James, Rev. Jeremiah J. Morley.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace.
Gilboa, Schoharie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Murray.
Mission—Prattsville, Greene Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R.; Revs. Daniel D. Hogan, John Taffe. Res., 37 Warren st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). Mother Mary Geraldine, dir. Boys, 435; Girls, 398.
High School—Boys, 168; Girls, 201.
St. Alphonsus de Ligori, Revs. George Lize, Francis X. Lize, Arthur J. Dandeneau. Res., 23 West st.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (7 Pine st.). Sister Adolphus, supr. Pupils, 276.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Walsh. Res., 23 Fremont st.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Peter Winkelmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Italian Church, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. D. Ottaviano.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Kelley. Res., 187 Kingsboro ave.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
All Saints' (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Chodkiewicz. Res., Morrison ave.
Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg Diocese).
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Barrett, Rev. William J. Halpin. Res., 136 Hudson ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy). Pupils, 135.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A.
Hague, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg Diocese).
Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate). Revs. William H. Sheridan, John J. Collins.
Missions—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's; Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas S. Slattery.
Missions—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's; East Branch, Fish's Eddy.
Station—Cook's Falls.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William H. White, Rev. John King. Res., 219 N. Bellinger st. Rev. Patrick Harrigan, pastor emeritus.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek, adm. Res., 335 So. Main st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Charles McCormick, Rev. James B. Brennock. Res., 224 S. Main st.
Mission—Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A. Revs. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., William M. Fink, O.S.A. Res., 136 Main st.
School—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 340.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., George Keefe. Res., 1 Willard Place.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Cecilia Joseph, dir. (251 Allen st.). Pupils, 428.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Buono.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz, adm.
Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Carey, Rev. John R. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 16 Wall st. Pupils, 135.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Arthur B. Desautels. Res., 18 River st.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (18½ River st.). Pupils, 124.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Maxime Sarreault.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. William F. Roldt.
Mission—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. David Walsh.
St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Francis A. Spillar. Res., 4 Nicholas st.

Digitized by Google

Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament; Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, Cleverdale.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Revs. John A. McCarthy, William B. Connell. Res., E. Main st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. (E. John st.). Pupils, 872.
Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. S. Aurigemma, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Ernest P. Neville. Res., Dayton st.
Mission—West Granville.
Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B. V. M. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) from Rensselaer.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Flanagan, Rev. Raymond Doran.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, Berlin.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund J. Burns.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. J. F. McMahon.
Missions—Chestertown, Wevertown.
Northville, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C., Bro. Paul Frankotte, O.M.C. Res., Fourth and Bridge sts.
Missions—Socandaga Park, Wells, Lake Pleasant.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William D. Noonan, Rev. John Murphy. Res., 1 Grand st.
Palmer's Falls, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. de P. Archambault. Res., Main st.
Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Station—Green River.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. William C. Heffern. Res., Valley Falls, N. Y., *R.F.D.*, 2.
Mission—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis; Lake Taconic (summer colony).
Ravena, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher J. King.
Missions—East Durham; South Durham.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., rector; Revs. John J. O'Connor, John A. Fitzgerald.
School—St. John's Academy (Chartered under State Board of Regents).—Sister Cephas, dir. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 697.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly. Res., 1620 Third st.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.
Rotterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, John Fox, William S. De Lee. Res., 243 So. Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 245.
Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Thomas Gilhooly, C.SS.R. Res., Lake ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A., Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., D.D.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. Francis Heenan, William Cuddy. Res., 802 Union st.
School—*St. John's Academic School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 438.
St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D., Thomas A. Lang. Res., 424 Liberty st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Res., 412 Liberty st. Pupils, 347.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Joseph Henrich, Leo B. Schmidt. Res., 608 State st.
School—*St. Joseph's Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justina, dir. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Ren, Rev. Joseph Blonkowski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Resurrection (103 Irving st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 576.
St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Rev. S. P. Chmielewski, Rev. J. Ostrowski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—10 Sisters of the Resurrection. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 672.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Ernest Perrin. Res., 801 Stanley st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., Daniel Horan. Res., 834 Emmett st.
St. Luke's, Rev. Martin McMahon, Rev. John J. Carroll. Res., 1476 State st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 331 Seward place, Rev. Michael Bianco, Rev. Louis D. Guerin.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Pastorak, in charge. Res., 716 Congress st.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin Wattson. Res., First st.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan, Rev. John J. Hickey.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. A. Nap. La Palme. Res., 18 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward A. Dougher.
Mission—Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Snyders Lake, Rensselaer Co., St. Mark's. Mass every Sunday during Summer months.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.
Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. John J. Finn.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur Cunningham.
Mission—Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Gaffigan.
Mission—Schodack Landing, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.
Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during Summer season.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Revs. Edward Brady, James R. Gazeley, Thomas Lynch. Res., 322 Congress st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Pupils, 188.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., John M. Fagan, O.S.A., John P. Whalen, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.
School (Incorporated under the State Board of Regents.)—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Aurella, dir. Pupils, 511. Res., 4th ave. and 14th st. (North).
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Herman Baillargeon. Res., 240 Second St.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Very Rev. James A. Curtin, P.I., V.F., Revs. T. J. Kellett, Joseph O'Connor, Daniel Horgan, Dennis D. Dillon. Res., Third and Jackson sts.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Etheldrita, supr. Res., Fourth and Jackson sts. Pupils, 950. In High School Department, 169.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 182.
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. P. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. Austin Corbett, Leo Clarke. Res., 204 Third st.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 257.
St. Michael's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan, Rev. Joseph H. Delaney. Res., 105 Stow ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 215.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns, M.R., Revs. Thomas Curley, Daniel Corrou. Res., 764 River st.
School—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 476.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early. Res., 146 Twelfth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis in charge. Pupils, 178.
St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Walsh, M.R., Revs. James A. Nolan, John Moore. Res., 2310 Fifth ave.
School—*St. Peter's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose of Lima, Asst. Prin. (2331 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 575.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, adm.; Rev. John Volpe. Res., State and Fourth sts.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 245.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Gospodarek. Res., 639 4th st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire; Rev. F. Brady, asst. Res., 534 Pawling ave.
Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemaz. Res., Fourth st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. J. Shaughnessy.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary. Rev. Michael Mulligan.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Francis Valitutti.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 Ninth st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John J. McCann.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Heenan. Res., 15 Benton ave.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended every Sunday during the Summer.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., William J. McCormick, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Slattery, M.R., Revs. John E. Place, Joseph Hanlon. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Dolores, dir. (506 25th st.) Pupils, 545.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. (1511 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 259.
St. Bridget's, Revs. Peter J. Donnelly, Edward Gaffney. Res., 695 Fifth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Helena, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 406.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Alexander M. Kowalski. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna, in charge of Italians of Watervliet and Cohoes.

Digitized by Google

West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin. Res., 15 Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward P. Dalton.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Reilly.
Mission—Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. P. H. Levesque.
Polish Army: Rev. John Wielebinski.
Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome.
Rev. Louis Motry, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
With Negro and Indian Mission Work: Rev. Thomas F. McBride.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Michael Bergen, F. Pinaud, Eugene Rey, Anthony Ludden, George J. Gratton, Thomas J. Burke, James J. O'Brien.
Absent on leave: Revs. John P. Wallace, Newton Thompson.
Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Albany. *Convent of Minor Conventuals,* 183 Central ave.—Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Rector and Supr., Revs. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., John Murnane, O.M.C., Francis Newton, O.M.C.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Professors. Academic and Commercial School for Boys. Brother Edward, Director. Pupils, 275.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Robert, Director. Orphans, 172.

Catskill. *St. Anthony's College.*—Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., Superior; Revs. Ugolino Bifarini, O.F.M., Eugene Pagani, Anselmo Lenzi, O.F.M., Ivo Vitali, O.F.M., Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M. 6 Fathers, 10 Clerics, 21 Postulants, 1 Brother, 2 Lay Teachers.

Lake George. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

Rensselaer. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson.*—Seminary of the Friars Minor Conventuals, Province of the Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Dogma and Moral Theology); Very Revs. Leonard Reich, O.M.C. (Spir. Director); Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., J.C.D. (Master of Clerics; Prof. of Canon Law, Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Revs. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C. (Prof. of Church History and Latin); Charles Neukirch, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Ethics); Cuthbert Dittmeier, O.M.C., Ph. D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Homiletics and Natural Sciences); Gerard Stauble, O.M.C. (Prof. of Greek and English); Romuald Reiter, O.M.C., D.D., Assistant Master of Clerics (Prof. of Scripture and Hebrew); Ignatius Hanley, O.M.C.; Adalbert Dlugas, O.M.C.; Dominic Kimmel, O.M.C.; Frederick Schroff, O.M.C.; Godfrey Wolf, O.M.C.; Denis Gallagher, O.M.C. 26 Professed Clerics; 4 Lay Brothers.

Saratoga Springs. *St. Clement's College.*—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., Alfred Jones, C.SS.R., Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R., Francis Neville, C.SS.R., Augustine Smith, C.SS.R., John Glose, C.SS.R., Louis Bloechl, C.SS.R., John Thies, C.SS.R., John Derling, C.SS.R., William Treanor, C.SS.R., John Hegarty, C.SS.R., John Toohey, C.SS.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.SS.R., Joseph M. Snyder, C.SS.R., Thomas Gilhooley, C.SS.R., Thomas O'Reilly, C.SS.R., Anthony Cesare, C.SS.R., Patrick Anthony, C.SS.R., Bro. William Stanton, C.SS.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R.

Troy. *La Salle Institute,* 237 Fourth st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. A. Cassian, Director. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Henry, Director. Orphans, 148.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Albany. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* (Centre of the Eastern Vicariate and General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 60; Novices, 38; Postulants, 17; Lay Teachers, 6; Pupils, 115.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Prov., Mother Mary Albert, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women.* Average number in Home, 25. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies.* Average making retreats, 75.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Nurses, 40. Patients during year, 1917. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary.* Patients during the year, 2077.

Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Fredericka, Local Supr. 26 Sisters. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 198. The Academy is chartered under the State Board of Regents.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales, Supr. Sisters, 24. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory,* is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 75. Rev. John E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain. Res., 454 Western ave.

Digitized by Google

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave.—Sister Archange de tous les Saints. Supr. Sisters, 19. Inmates, 106.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 155.

The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, 30 North Main ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Supr. Patients, 1586. Orphans, 164. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 42.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception, 115 Washington ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Enclosed Sisters, 8; Outside Sisters, 12; Postulants, 2.

College of St. Rose, 979 Madison ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York. Empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Sister M. Rosina, Dean. Religious, 7; Professors, 10; Students: Girls, 38.

James C. Farrell Memorial, Infant Welfare Station and Day Nursery, 79 Ten Broeck st.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Average daily attendance, 35. Baby clinics held twice a week. Average attendance, 30.

Masterson Day Nursery, 140 Grand St.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Average daily attendance, 60.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 335 Guy Park ave.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julia, Supr. Patients during year, 700.

RENSSELAER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy,* Laurence st.—Mother Mary Leo, Supr., Sisters 85; Novices 45; Postulants 6.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 7; Novices, 2. Orphans, 98.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. 10 Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Aloysius, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. William Mahoney, Chaplain.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd,* People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory,* is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Sister Mary Help of Christians, Supr. Sisters, 35. Inmates, 275. Rev. Francis Valitutti, Chaplain.

The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School.—35 Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Sister Mary Help of Christians, Supr. Girls, 145.

St. Joseph's Seminary.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Margaret, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 29; Postulants, 10. Rev. Michael Mulligan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Patients, 379.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—19 Sisters. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Orphans, 262. Rev. William Martin.

House of Loretto (Glenmore P.O., R.F.D. 4).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr.

Troy Hospital.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 61. Patients during the year, 2608.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Delphine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 98. Rev. P. J. Barrett, Chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Maria de St. Alexis, Supr. 17 Sisters. 1 Postulant. Rev. John E. Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 Ninth st.). Inmates, 170.

Seton House, 548 River st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 23.

Day Nursery.—Under direction of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister de Sales. Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 67.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 15. Novice, 1. Orphans, 163.

On sick leave: Rev. James J. O'Brien.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

The Albany Apostolate (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics). Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Central office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., Diocesan Director.

Catholic Charities Aid Association. Central office, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Rev. Joseph Scully, Secretary and Supervisor of Catholic Charities.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Albany; Nassau; Rensselaer.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Italian Province)—Catskill.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Saratoga Springs.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Auriesville.

Paulist Fathers (*New York*)—Summer Retreat, Lake George.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial High Schools	30
Secular Priests	237	Pupils in High Schools	4,631
Priests of Religious Orders:		Parishes with Parochial Schools	60
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	11	Pupils	22,692
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.	4	Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	639
Augustinian Fathers	16	Orphan Asylums	5
Redemptorist Fathers	16	Orphans	921
Total Number of Priests	271	Infant Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	145	Total Young People under Cath. Care	23,321
Church of Maronite Rite	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches with Resident Priests	154	Hospitals	5
Missions with Churches	47	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Total Churches	201	Converts	———
Stations	64	Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	———
Chapels	30	Baptisms { Adults ——— } Total	———
Clerical Students for Diocese	80	Marriages	———
College	1	Deaths	———
Boarding Academies for Young Ladies	4	Catholic Population	215,412
Females attending Boarding Academies	601		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(Dioecesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles—22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec., 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Feb. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY.—Res. *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Revs. F. VAN HAVER, N. F. VANDEGAER, M. P. NOTHOFER.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. F. BERTELS, M. P. NOTHOFER, J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp., J. GIRARDS.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. F. VAN HAVER, A. BLOMME, N. F. VANDEGAER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFER.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp.; *Notarius*—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. A. CRONIN, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFER.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. F. BERTELS, N. F. VANDEGAER, F. VAN HAVER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G. Vice-President; Revs. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Revs. Clement I. Nuedling, J. V. Plauché. Pop., with missions, 5,003.

Schools—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 565. Boys' School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's College.

Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Parish, St. John's; Fullerton, Vernon Parish, St. Paul's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Springcreek, Rapides Parish, St. Peter's; Woodworth, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.

St. James' Memorial Church (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., cor. Winn and Eighth sts. Pop., 364.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 265.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop., 2,050.

Mission—Kleinwood, St. James'.

Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. Leopold Van Lint, rector. Pop., 916.

Missions—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Lecompte, Rapides Parish, St. Martin's.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. F. J. Plutz, rector. Pop., 1,790.

Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 101.

Colored School. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Black Lake; Clarence; Clear Lake; Coushatta; Grapp's Bluff; Powhattan; Trichell.

Digitized by Google

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. S. Becker, rector. Pop., with missions, 1,910.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 144.
Colored School. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Chopin, Natchitoches Parish; Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector. Pop., with missions, 704.
Missions—Aloha; Boyce; Fairmount; Winnfield.
Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop., 2,432.
Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet. Pop., 1,888.
Hessmer, Avoyelles Parish, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop., 2,050.
Isle Brevelle (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Kelly, C.S.Sp., asst. Pop., 2,450.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 204.
Missions—Bayou Darbonne, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda, Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's.
Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. H. De Vriendt, rector. Pop., with missions, 316.
Missions—Oak Grove; Tallulah; Madison.
Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. ———. Pop., with missions, 864.
Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector. Pop., 2,140.
Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 68.
Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop., with missions, 550.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's; Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Van der Putten, rector; Revs. M. B. Sice, I. De Cenlaer, assts. Pop., 4,230.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Monica, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist.
Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. J. C. McGlade, C.S.Sp., rector. Pop., with mission, 810.
School—2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Hickory Hill, St. Katharine.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 1,214.
School—St. Hyacinth's Academy, 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sr. M. Thais, supr. Pupils, 172.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's.
Morcauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, *p.t.* Pop., 2,700.
Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish, St. John Francis Regis.
Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop., 1,164.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 79.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop., 3,125.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop., about 1,200.
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 182.
St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the College. Pop., including missions, 1,564.
Schools—St. Michael's, 1730 Park ave., 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 149. Sacred Heart, 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Jefferson, Texas, Minden, Oil City.
St. Vincent's (Shreveport), attended from St. John's. Pop., 310.
School—Connected with Academy.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., 352.
Missions—St. Joseph, Waterproof, Winnsboro, Rayville.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Pop., with mission, 1,200.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Las Hormigas.

Absent in France: Rev. C. Mahé.
Absent on Leave: Rev. A. Schaefer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilbertus, Dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 351.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John's College* (High School).—Revs. Timothy A. Cronin, S.J. (President and Prefect of Studies); A. J. De Monsabert (Secretary and Prof. of Third and Fourth Year High); Amatus J. Snebeler, S.J. (Treasurer and Prof. of Third and Fourth Year High); Patrick J. Marnane, S.J. (Prof. of Second Year High); Thomas H. Bortell, S.J. (Librarian and Seventh Grade); Lawrence T. Hanhauser, S.J. (Sixth Grade). 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 116.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 130.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 120.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 192.

MONROE. *St. Francis Sanitarium.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of Calais, France. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients during year, 2,735. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25. Rev. L. Menard, Chaplain.

PINEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Claude, Supr. Orphans, 55.

SHREVEPORT. *Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium.*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Patients treated during year, 3,037. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 50.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.—Mother Theresa, Supr.-Gen. Community in diocese, Sisters, 80; Novices, 2. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 60. Day Scholars, 141.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria. Isle Brevelle, Marksville.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Alexandria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	4
Secular Priests	27	Pupils	603
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	38	Pupils	2,746
Churches with Resident Priest	25	Total Young People under Catholic Care	3,872
Missions with Churches	50	Hospitals	
Total Churches	75	Orphanage	
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Marriages	544
Sisters (including novices and postulants)	201	Baptisms { Infants....1,684 / Adults.....58 } Total....	1,742
Colleges for Boys	2	Converts	71
Students	467	Deaths	381

Catholic Population 43,312

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles—15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton, cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 28, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; died Feb. 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Msgrs. T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Msgr. E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH MECKEL, R.D., Very Revs. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., H. B. DEGENHARDT, Revs. P. J. O'REILLY, JOHN J. HIGGINS.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. F. F. FORMAZ, R.D., H. B. DEGENHARDT, P. F. CARROLL, J. MURPHY, L. W. LAMMERT, R.D., L. RIESEN, R.D., J. MECKEL, R.D.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. L. W. LAMMERT, GABRIEL LUCAN, O.F.M., Revs. C. JOHANNES, F. B. KEHOE, JAMES HOWARD, D.D., JOSEPH DEEHENE and P. J. O'REILLY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Msgr. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Very Revs. GABRIEL LUCAN, O.F.M., P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Revs. J. J. HOWARD, D.D., and WM. M. COSTELLO.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. S. P. HOFFMANN.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, R.D.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, R.D.—Res., *Effingham, Ills.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. JOHANNES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL. Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Msgr. E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael A. Tarrent, Peter J. Smyth. Res., 717 State st.

Cathedral High School, Rev. P. J. Smyth, Superintendent, 801 State st. Pupils, 90.

Cathedral Grade School, Mother Gertrude, Principal. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300. Res., 715 State st.

Chapels—Holy Family Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.

Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st. Rev. James R. Molony, Chaplain.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. Henry B. Schnelten, Geo. E. Faller. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 404.

Chapel—Nazareth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Francis B. Kehoe, Daniel F. Daly and Patrick J. Molloy. Res., 918 E. Fifth st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 231.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital and Alton State Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.

Missions—Louden, St. Elmo.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.

Digitized by Google

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 115.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Murnane.
Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis'.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. J. Quinn.
Mission—Chatham, St. Joseph, Sangamon Co.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. George P. Hensey.
Bend, Jasper Co. (*P.O. Oblong, R.R.* 1), St. Valentine's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Charles J. Fanning.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. H. Speemann.
Mission—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Brune.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymuda, dir. Pupils, 96.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thos. E. Cusack and Rev. Daniel O'Grady.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 100.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Connolly.
Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Crowley.
Mission—New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 320.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter D. Curran.
Decatur, Macon Co., St,. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R. R.D., Rev. Charles Meagher.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Constance, Principal. Pupils, 400.
St. James, Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 180.
Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Fox.
Mission—Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Marion.
Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.
School—5 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 175.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. L. W. Lammert and Rev. George M. Nell.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 279.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Doyle.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 47.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Lawrence C. Ryan.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Smith.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson and Rev. L. J. McDonald.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Benld.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 2101 State st., Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Revs. David L. Scully, William T. Sloan, J. B. Franz.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 2110 E. st. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 425.
Grantfork, Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. B. Wardein. (*Highland P.O., R.R.* 3).
Green Creek (*Effingham P.O., R.R.* 2), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Costello.
Mission—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Michael Enright.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph Dechêne, Lawrence H. Winking.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas'; St. Jacob's, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Heslin.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas'.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas F. McGrath and Rev. Daniel F. Lydon.
Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Revs. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., Edward J. Cahill, James J. O'Donoghue.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 260.
Routt College—$250,000 endowment. Professors: Rev. F. F. Formaz, S.T.L., Mr. Leo T. Hickson, A.M., Mr. Joseph P. Craugh, A.M., Mr. Lawrence O'Rourke, A.M., Sister Evangelist Sexton, O.S.D., Sister Elizabeth Finley, O.S.D., Miss Genevieve Browne, A.B. (English and Expression); Miss Alice Browne (Music); Miss Mildred Peck (Domestic Science).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy and Francis Shiels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 90.
Holy Ghost, Rev. John H. Gramke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville P.O., R.F.D. No.* 3), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.

Digitized by Google

Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. James Telken.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Belleview, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Pietsch.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville (*Sigel R.R. No. 2*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Pachlhofer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 119.
St. Aloysius', Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gribbin.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael Donohoe.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. William J. Wozniak.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Polish). Pupils, 108.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'; Martinsville, Clark Co.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Higgins, Rev. James Q. Heslin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co., St. Columba's.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen C. Schauwecker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Sheehy.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mitchell, Madison Co. (*P.O. Granite City, R.R. No. 1*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Douglas.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 35.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles F. Knaperek.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke and Edmond D. Butler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Anton M. Jaschke.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 37.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. E. V. Flynn.
Mission—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Beary.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Wm. M. Costello.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. Wubbe.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Flori.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Moroney and Rev. Andrew Robinson.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 375.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick A. Lyons, Rev. Philip O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton, Rev. E. A. Carey.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. M. Moloney.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. G. Kunsch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Curran.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., R.D.; Rev. George M. Link. Res., 117 N. 7th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (732 Hampshire st.). Pupils, 225.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., Rev. Edmond J. Scanlon.
School—4 School Sisters of the Precious Blood (of O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 170.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., pastor, assisted by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 442.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick Niebling. Res., 715 Adams st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 235.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. Joseph A. Reis.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

Digitized by Google

St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Home—Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors', Rev. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B. V. M.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jerseyville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints' attended from Jerseyville.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 110.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William L. Quatman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr T. Hickey, V.G., rector; Revs. William O'Sullivan, George J. Kenney, Res., 715 E. Monroe st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 385.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital; Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., R.D., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (426 North Sixth st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 339.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. Joseph McKeogh. Res., 1345 North Sixth st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 405.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. W. Merscher. Res., 722 S. Twelfth st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 275.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. T. G. Smith.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 418.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Kershevich. Res., 806 North Eighth st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 215.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis S. Mazir. Res., 1715 S. 15th st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 128.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director; Rev. Jesse L. Gatton.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval. Res., 419 E. Main st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 266.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran, Rev. Joseph P. Jordan.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Peter R. Pfeiffer, O.F.M.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
Missions—Bishops Creek. *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69; Montrose, Island Grove. *School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John J. Klaes.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P.O.*), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 20.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. August Hohl.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. J. C. Daw.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John A. Vraniak.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Amos E. Giusti.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard N. Manning.
Woodriver, Madison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Douglas.

On sick leave: Revs. Thos. M. Connolly, Tucson, Ariz., 425 South 6th ave.; Thomas J. Connolly, Thomas O'Hara, John O'Donnell, James Hassett.
On leave of absence: Rev. Jos. D. Metzler.
Retired: Rev. F. X. Schonlau.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.
Army Chaplain: Rev. Charles A. Wozniak.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Mus. Doc.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE, Granite City, Ill., Revs. D. J. Ryan, David L. Scully, William T. Sloan, J. B. Franz.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY.—*St. Francis Solanus Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers,* 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (Ex-Min. and Guardian); Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor); Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., Albert Brueserman, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Anthony's); Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. (Mod. Conf.); Rev. Peter Alc. Crumbly, O.F.M. (Missionary); Rev. Bernice Aschenbach, O.F.M. (Assistant); Rev. Joseph C. Meyer, O.F.M. (Missionary); Rev. Peter C. Bartko, O.F.M. (Chaplain of St. Mary's Academy). Lay Brothers, 6.

Quincy College and Seminary (founded in 1860); 1801-2001 Vine st. Academic Collegiate and Commercial Departments. Rev. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M. (President); Rev. Edward Mueller, O.F.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. Didimus Storff, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M., Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M., John B. Koebele, O.F.M. (Registrar), Bonaventure Alerding, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M., Symphorian Notthoff, O.F.M., Bernardine Teppe, O.F.M., Emeran Fox, O.F.M., Julius Schott, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 9; Lay Professors, 5; Students, 257.

TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis, Monastery and Novitiate.*—Revs. Isidore Fosselman, O.F.M. (Supr., Lector of Humanities); Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Pastor); John Ilg, O.F.M., (Master of Novices); Peter Reg. Pfeiffer, O.F.M., (Asst. Pastor); Ephrem Muench, O.F.M., (Pastor of Island Grove and Montrose); Rev. Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M. (Pastor of Bishop Creek). Lay Brothers, 2; Novices, 15; Postulants, 1.

St. Joseph's Seminary. Preparatory School for young men who desire to become Franciscan Fathers in the Province of the Sacred Heart. Headquarters, 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo. Revs. Philip Marke, O.F.M. (Guardian and Rector); Peter Nolan, O.F.M. (Vicar and Sub-Rector). Professors: Berthold Hartung, O.F.M.; Revs. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Alphonse Rhode, O.F.M., Thomas Rust, O.F.M., Emmanuel Behemdt, O.F.M., Winifred Nolan, O.F.M., Leander Conley, O.F.M., Arcadius Paull, O.F.M., Vincentius P. Fochtmann. Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 105.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters,* 219 E. 4th st.—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Sisters, 91; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 140.

Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 2; Novices, 18. Rev. James R. Moloney, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 5th st. and Central ave.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victorine, Local Supr. 15 Nurses. Patients during year, 901. Connected herewith is a three-year's *Training School for Nurses.*

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—18 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Augusta, Supr. Orphans, 260.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 2120 Central ave.—Mother Paulina Schneeberger, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 55; Novices, 7; Girls, 10. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 38.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Wood and Webster sts.—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, Local Supr. Patients during year, 2,000. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.

St. Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,134.

Motherhouse and Academy of St. Theresa, North Water st.—26 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Postulants. Mother St. Bernard, Local Supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. Morgan Ryan, Chaplain.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital,* West Railroad ave.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, Supr. Patients, 980. Rev. S. P. Hoffmann, resident Chaplain.

GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Paschal, Superioress. Patients during year, 900.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Norberta, Local Supr. Patients during year, 210.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital,* 446 East State st.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 934.

Our Savior's Hospital Training School for Nurses. Pupils 6.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital,* 706 S. State st.—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Weigand, Chaplain. Sister Ottilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,246.

PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Misericorde of Montreal, P. Q. Sister Mary, Supr. Patients, 674.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy,* Vermont and 8th sts.—35 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Postulant, 1. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 251.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, 20th and Vine sts.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Redempta, Local Supr. Orphans, 40.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mamerta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1526.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, 1340 N. 10th st.—18 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sister M. Anastasia, Local Supr. Inmates, 157. Rev. C. Krekenberg, Chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Dominic,* Washington st.—Mother M. Ceslaus, Supr. Sisters, 230. Novices, 27; Postulants, 11. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 260.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, 1400 N. 5th st.—50 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Postulants, 4. Pupils, 250.

St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 8th and Mason sts.—Mother Marciana, Provincial; Sister Gerome, Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 26; Postulants, 35. Patients during year, 7,695. Connected herewith is *St. John's Training School for Catholic Lay Nurses.* Pupils, 80; Sisters, 25. Sister Magdalen, Supr. of Nurses. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director; Rev. Jesse L. Gatton, asst. Res., St. John's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

St. John's Sanitarium (*R.* 8). 22 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anastasia, Supr.; Rev. A. Zurbonsen, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Gertrude, Local Supr. Inmates, 61.

TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, 423 S. Walnut St.—28 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Aegidia, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 864. Rev. C. A. Snyder, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Quincy; Teutopolis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	1,031
Secular Priests	169	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	61
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Pupils	10,633
Total	210	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	119	Orphans	300
Missions with Churches	42	Total young people under Cath. care	12,422
Total	161	Hospitals	11
Chapels	20	Homes for Aged	3
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	1,006
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants 3,064; Converts 323 } Total	3,387
Students	105	Deaths	1,154
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	332		
Academies for young ladies	5		

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptisms), 87,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Dioecesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6,710.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH McCORT, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; cons. Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1912. Appointed Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Bishop of Altoona, Jan. 27, 1920. Bishop of Altoona, Oct. 22, 1920.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D., ordained Sept. 22, 1869; cons. Sept. 8, 1901; died Oct. 22, 1920.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. SMITH.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church, 511 Twentieth st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. BERNARD CONLEY.—Res., *Juniata Sta., Altoona, Pa., Holy Rosary Church, 904 Fourth st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. MCALLISTER.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.*

Chancery Office—Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. SMITH, V.G.; Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., JAMES GRAVEN, L. P. KUMERANT, PHILIP BOHAN, JAMES P. SAAS.

Matrimonial Court—Judges: Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. SMITH, V.G., Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., G. J. BOCK, P.R. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R. *Notarius*—Rev. M. S. SMITH.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. GEORGE J. BOCK, *Altoona;* F. KITTELL, *Loretto;* LOUIS MAUCHER, *Johnsontown;* J. B. EGAN, *Altoona*; Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, V.F., *Bellefonte;* Rev. P. FOX, *Renovo;* Very Revs. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., V.F., *Johnstown;* B. DEMBINSKI, V.F., *Johnstown;* Rev. H. M. O'NEIL, *Ebensburg, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., WILLIAM DOWNES, S.T.L., B. DEMBINSKI, JAMES P. SAAS.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. P. VEREKER, J. B. EGAN, LOUIS MAUCHER, H. M. O'NEIL, JOHN P. DOYLE, T.O.R., D.D.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. GARRETT B. WELCH, J. F. LOONEY, P. FOX, P.R., M. J. CANOLE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. MCQUILLEN.

Commissio Vigilantiae—Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, V.F., P.R., LL.D., Revs. LOUIS M. MAUCHER, P.R., JULIUS LANGER.

Censores Librorum—Rev. V. FRANKOVSKY, Very Rev. JOHN P. DOYLE, D.D., T.O.R.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak and Magyar Priests—Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, P.R., V. F.—Res., *Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. BERNARD CONLEY.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. URBAN J. PETERS, Diocesan Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. URBAN PETERS.

School Board—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. T. P. SMITH, V.G., Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, L.D.D., Very Revs. JNO. N. CODORI, V.F., P.R., LL.D., B. DEMBINSKI, V.F., P.R., Rev. JOHN MARTVON, Very Rev. J. P. SAAS, Revs. GEO. J. BOCK, P.R., PETER FOX, P.R., THOMAS WOLF, O.S.B., F. P. CORCORAN, Very Rev. WM. E. DOWNES, V.F., P.R., S.T.L., Secretary.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Jas. A. Melvin, Philip J. O'Donnell.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 903.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. George J. Bock, P.R., Rev. John W. Buettner, asst. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 482.
ST. MARK'S, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R.; Rev. Patrick D. Harkins, asst. 409 6th ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 467.
SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. P. Smith, V.G., rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant. Res., 511 Twentieth st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 434.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Revs. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Anthony S. Possumato, T.O.R., Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., Patrick Joyce, T.O.R., Alban Gormley, T.O.R., Basil Bravi, T.O.R., assts. Res., 804 Eleventh st.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 467.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.
School—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.
HOLY ROSARY, Juniata Sta., Very Rev. Bernard Conley, rector. Res., 904 Fourth st., Juniata Sta.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Wozny, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.
School—2 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Eighteenth st. alley). Pupils, 112.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
School—Sisters Servants, I.H.M. Pupils, 183.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector. 80a Chestnut ave.
School—5 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis (813 Elizabeth ave.). Pupils, 275.
St. Edward's, Rev. John E. O'Connor, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Julius Trzetrzynski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 285.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Smyth, T.O.R.
Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William E. Downes, V.F., P.R., S.T.L.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 150.
Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. E. Haley, rector.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
Bitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception (Slav), Rev. A. P. Sabados, rector.
School—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 215.
Mission—Acosta, Somerset Co., St. John's.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Martin Singer, O.S.B., Claude Gary, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 332.
Missions—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart; St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. James P. Padden, rector. (*P.O. Box* 5.)
Central City, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pilz, rector. *Sunshine ave. P.O.* 243
St. John Baptist, Rev. Michael Kallok.
Mission—Hooversville.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. U. Palfy, rector.
Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Olex, rector.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector; Rev. Francis McKenna, asst. Res., 231 Third st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (Oak and 3rd st.). Pupils, 305.
Coupon, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Dekarski.
Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, asst.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Carr, rector. (*P.O. Box* 112.)
Mission—Defiance.
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward B. Daly.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. M. O'Neil, P.R.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. W. T. Harkins, rector.
Emeigh Run, Cambria Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph P. Brett, rector.
Expedit, Cambria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph A. Howard, rector.
Mission—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. P. W. Farran, rector.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector; Rev. Geo. A. Donovan, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Julius Langer, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 265.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Innocent Mangus, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 395.

Digitized by Google

Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 175.
Missions—County Home, Williamsburg, Lakemont Terrace.
St. Michael's, Rev. John Ergler, rector.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John A. Figlewski, rector.
Mission—Jerome, Hooversville.
Hooversville, St. Ann's, Rev. L. Vardkerti, rector.
Mission—Listies.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector.
Mission—Industrial Reformatory.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, V.F., LL.D., Michael T. Brett, Richard Vereker, assts. Res., 117 Clinton st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. (118 Adams st.) Pupils, 722.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., assts. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (749 Railroad st.). Pupils, 540.
Mission—Geistown, Daisytown.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, P.R., Rev. Cletus Baronner, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Pupils, 227.
St. Columba's, Patrick Vereker, P.R.; Rev. James Fitzgibbons, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (915 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 400.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, LL.D., rector, Rev. Francis P. M. Creesh, asst. Res., 609 Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Park ave.). Pupils, 249.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Very Rev. B. Dembinski, P.R., V.F., Rev. M. F. Mackowiak, asst. Res., 501 Power st.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 589.
Mission—Conemaugh.
St. Emerich's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Peter, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 224.
St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector; Rev. Stephen Panelko, asst. Res., 414 4th ave.
School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 897.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., rector; Rev. Andrew di Santo, T.O.R., asst.
School—Children attend St. John's School. Pupils, 156.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak), Rev. John W. Palfy, rector. Res., 218 Maple ave.
Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Richard J. Mullane, rector.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pietruszka, rector.
St. Agnes, Rev. F. A. Magee, rector.
Lloydell, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. D. Silberhorn, rector.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 125.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. John B. Bender, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., Rev. John Hackett, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 187.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Missions—Sand Patch; Markelton Sanitorium; Confluence.
Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Michael E. Zamba, rector.
Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael T. O'Connor, rector. (*P.O.* 25.)
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., rector;
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 225.
St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.
Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, Rector Emeritus; Rev. Stephen P. McGarney, S.T.L., rector.
Missions—Boynton, Center Co.; Edendale, Center Co.
Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garrett B. Welch, rector. P.O. Box 241.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (611 Orchard st.). Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 296.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. F. M. Jevnik, rector. Res., 1004 Main st.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Leo Stupek, rector.
Mission—Acosta.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P.R., LL.D.; Rev. J. B. Hebron, asst. Res., 155 Ninth st.

Digitized by Google

School—14 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 605.
Mission—Westport, Clinton Co.
Revloc, Cambria Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. John V. Byrne, rector.
Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. ——.
Mission—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).
Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Connelly, rector. P.O. Box 122.
Somerset, St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. W. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Jenners, Boswell, Listie.
South Lakemont, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo. G. Bailey, rector.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector, 550 Main st.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, rector. Res., 773 Portage st.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Houghton, asst.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 333.
Mission—Moss Creek.
St. Augustine (*P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.*), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph H. Farran, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.
St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. C. Quinn, rector.
State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain, State Penitentiary, Center Co.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard Kraus, rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit (*Cresson P.O.*), Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. T. Dwyer, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Howard T. Miller, rector.
Missions—McDonaldton, Pocahontas.
Westmont, Cambria Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen A. Ward, rector. Res., 430 Tioga st., Johnstown, Pa.
Williamsburg, Blair Co., Rev. I. J. Denny, rector.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John C. Dunphy, rector.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas, rector.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 229.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Lach, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector, Graham ave. and 22nd st.
St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Foytan, rector. Res., 705 Somerset ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
Holy Child, Rev. Morgan A. McDermott, rector.

Sick: Rev. Joseph Schwaller.
Absent on Leave: Rev. John Pilz, Rev. Martin Brady.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LORETTO. *St. Francis' College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.*—Conducted by Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Province of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R. (Provincial); Very Rev. John P. M. Doyle, DD., T.O.R. (Prior and President); Revs. Damian J. Segourn, T.O.R., S.T.L. (Rector of the College); Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., Michael Edwards, T.O.R., Bernardine Dillon, T.O.R., Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R., Leonard Wangler, T.O.R., Bernard Lynch, T.O.R., James Gomez, D.D., James B. Armour, James A. Dewe, LL.D., Litt.D., John J. Duffy. 4 Lay Teachers. College Journal published monthly, "The Alvernia." 9 Fathers; Brothers, 23; Seminarians, 47; Clerics, 6; Students, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTOONA. *Casa Regina.*—Sodality Home for Working Girls. 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Domitilla, Supr. Inmates, 16.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Academy and Convent of Mercy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Pierre, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community: Professed Sisters 117; and Novices, 14; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy* for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 15; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 146. Attended from *St. Francis College*, Loretto, Pa.

EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Infant Home.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Aloysia, Supr. Number of Inmates, 34.

JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital*, 1020 Franklin st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, R.N., Supr. Rev. Jas. Fitzgibbon, Chaplain. Patients, 1,594. *Training School for Nurses;* Nurses, 30.

LORETTO. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.* Novitiate. Mother M. Xavier Phelan, Supr. Novices, 18.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*). *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 155. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *St. Mary's Home for Girls.*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Orphans, 135. Rev. J. A. Keenoy, Chaplain.

SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *State Sanitarium.*—Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain. Patients, 350.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.).—Altoona; Johnstown; Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	165
Secular Priests	116	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Orphans	324
Total	153	Parishes with Schools	45
Churches with Resident Priests	98	Total Pupils	14,251
Missions with Churches	17	Academies for Young Ladies	1
Total Churches	115	Students	146
Missions without Churches	14	Total Young People under Cath. Care	14,923
Chapels	45	Marriages	992
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants....5,847 / Adults..... 171 } Total....	6,018
Students	47		
Ecclesiastical Students of the Diocese	30	Converts	137
College for Boys	1	Deaths	1,378

Catholic Population 146,173

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(Dioecesis Bakeriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

Square Miles = 68,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

Bishop of Baker City; ordained Dec. 21, 1895; cons. March 25, 1919.—Res., *Baker, Ore. Box 760.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City Aug. 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. J. KELLY. *Office, Baker, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, J. B. WAND, THOS. CANTWELL, LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., T. J. BRADY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. T. J. CANTWELL, E. J. KELLY.

Diocesan Court—Officialis: Rev. M. MACKEY; *Promotor Justitiae:* Rev. P. J. STACK; *Defensor:* Rev. A. F. LOESER; *Secretary:* E. J. KELLY.

Synodal Judges—Revs. THOS. CANTWELL, P. J. STACK, J. A. O'HAGAN, CASIMIR BUTLER, O.M.Cap.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, HUGH MARSHALL, THOS. NEATE, S.J., C. BUTLER, O.M.Cap.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN WAND, Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., Revs. A. F. LOESER, E. J. KELLY.

Rural Deans—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, T. J. BRADY, M. MACKEY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund—Pres. ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Treas.: Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE; Sec.: Rev. E. J. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BISHOP.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. O'HAGAN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. F. LOESER.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, First and Church sts., Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.

School—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Gabriel Harrington, O.M.Cap., asst.

Missions—Lapine, Crook Co., St. Mary's; Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Crook Co.; Warmspring, Indian Reservation, Jefferson Co.; Willow Creek, Co.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M. Res., 730 Miller st.

Mission—Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.

Stations—Albritton, Harney Co.; Andrews, Harney Co.; Crane, Harney Co.; Denio, Harney Co.; Harriman, Harney Co.; Narrows, Harney Co.

Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.

Mission—Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Dee, Hood River Co.; Mosier, Wasco Co.

Digitized by Google

Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John B. Wand.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co.
Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
Missions—Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary; Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Antelope, Wasco Co.; Ashwood, Jefferson Co.; Bridge Creek, Wasco Co.; Grass Valley, Sherman Co.; Shaniko, Wasco Co.
Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Nooy. Res., Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. Bridgid's; Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell.
Stations—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.
Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.M.Cap., supr. Rev. Vincent Kerwick, O.M.Cap., asst.
Missions—Echo, Stanfield, Umatilla.
Stations—Butter Creek, Nye, Pilot Rock, Ukiah, Umatilla Co.
Hood River, Hood Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. 7th st. and Montello ave., Rev. Max Klein, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Thomas Ziegan, O.F.M., asst. Res., 709 7th st.
Huntington, Baker Co., Rev. James A. O'Hagan. Res., Baker, Ore.
Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's; Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart; North Powder, Baker Co., Resurrection; North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's; Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady Seven Dolors; Cornucopia, Baker Co., Resurrection; Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations in Baker Co.—Bridgeport, Halfway, Homestead, New Bridge, Batesville, Unity, Sumpter, Pleasant Valley.
Stations in Grant Co.—Prairie City, Dayville, Monument, Long Creek.
Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Walsh. Res., La Grande, Ore.
Missions—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Flora, Wallowa Co., Sacred Heart; Three Lakes, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Wallowa, Wallowa Co., St. Margaret's; Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart; Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cove, Union Co.; Island City, Union Co.; Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Chico, Wallowa Co.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh J. Marshall. (*P.O. Box* 427). Rev. J. V. Molloy, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 7th and Pine sts. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Bonanza, Klamath Co.; Dairy, Klamath Co.; Fort Klamath, Klamath Co.; Klamath Indian Agency, Klamath Co.; Yainax, Klamath Co.; Olene, Klamath Co.; Bly, Klamath Co.
La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. F. Loeser, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.
Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, Rev. F. L. Geis, asst. (*P.O. Box 387.*)
Missions—Fleetwood, Paisley, West Side.
Stations—Adel, Drew, Fort Rock, New Pine Creek, Silver Lake, Plush.
Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. J. Stack, pastor; Rev. John O'Connor, asst.
Missions—Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borremeo; Beulah, Malheur Co., Mary Immaculate; Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., St. Bernard's.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Van Hoomissen, S.J., Rev. M. J. O'Malley, S.J., asst. Res., 610 Market st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke. Res., 409 Lincoln st.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (*P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55*), St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., rector.

Absent on leave. Revs. John Sheridan, M. Aalders, Peter Heuel, James H. Maloney, Joseph Shell, M. C. Murphy, A. J. Bishop, E. O'D. Hynes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation). (*P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55.*)—Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., Supr. 2 Jesuit Brothers. 2 Lay Teachers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 215.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Patients in year, 925. Nurses, 14. Chaplain, Rev. E. J. Kelly.
BEND. St. Charles Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, Supr. Patients in Year, 215.
BURNS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, of Tipton, Indiana. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. Patients in year, 276.

Digitized by Google

CONDON. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valentine, Supr. Patients during the year, 50.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 38.

LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M Polycarp, Supr. Pupils, 210.

ONTARIO. *Holy Rosary Hospital.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. 9 Sisters; Nurses, 7. Patients in year, 473.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Solano, Supr. Pupils, 192.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Patients during the year, 1141. Nurses, 13. Chaplain, Rev. Otto Nooy.

St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Mother M. Solano, Provincial. Novices, 27; Postulants, 2.

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elphege of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 132.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School.*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugene, Supr. Pupils, 70.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Burns; Hood River.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parish with Parochial School	1
Diocesan Priests	17	Pupils attending Catholic Schools	964
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Hospitals	6
Total	27	Marriages	87
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Baptisms { Infants 273, Adults 47 } Total	320
Religious Women	101	Converts	48
Churches with Resident Priest	14	Deaths	100
Missions with Churches	39	Catholic Indians	300
Total Churches	53	Catholic Population	7,218
Chapels	11		
Academies	5		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11,678.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; cons. Feb. 24, 1914.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third St.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 19, 1858; cons. April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KAUP, Mascoutah, Ill.

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *330 S. Third St., Belleville, Ill.*

Chancery Office—222 S. Third St.—Address all official matter to this Office.

Secretary—Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD.—Res., *222 S. Third St.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. JANISZEWSKI, Revs. P. ENGEL, K. SCHAUERTE.

Diocesan Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Very Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, F. H. BUDDE, J. GILLEN, CHARLES J. ECKERT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE, CHAS. KREWET, PETER ENGEL, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. JANISZEWSKI, K. SCHAUERTE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Right Rev. Bishop; *Cancellarius*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex;* Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis;* Rev. C. Haffner, *Secretarius.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. JOHN KEIM, *Dean.*—Res., *Bartelso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. KASPAR SCHAUERTE, JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN, Rev. F. WITTE.

Diocesan Orphanage Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Very Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, FRANCIS H. BUDDE, CHARLES J. ECKERT, JAMES GILLEN, JOHN KEIM.

Irremovable Pastors—Revs. ALBIN BREINLINGER, Aviston; JOHN H. BRUNS, St. Mary's, Carlyle; P. J. BYRNE, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; JOHN VAN DE RIET, St. Boniface, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, St. Mary's, Mt. Carmel; KASPAR SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERCKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHARLES KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Monsignori CHARLES GILMARTIN, A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. NICHOLAS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. KAERCHER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JOHN KEIM, Bartelso, Ill.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. BRUNS.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, A. STERN, G. TOENNIES, J. BRUNS.

Diocesan Director of Sodalities—Rev. C. N. HAFFNER.

Diocesan Director of Hospitals—Rev. K. SCHAUERTE.

Diocesan Mission Society—Rt. Rev. HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. F. H. BERGMANN, President; Very Rev. J. GILLEN, Vice-President; Very Rev. J. KEIM, Secretary and Treasurer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Very Revs. F. H. BUDDE, C. J. ECKERT, Advisory Board.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Third st. Right Rev. Msgr. J. H. Schlarman, Ph.D., J.C.D., rector; Revs. William Hoff, M. J. Gruenewald, F. Kaiser. Res., 330 S. Third st.
Schools—Cathedral School. 3 Brothers of Mary; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 588.
Cathedral High School for Boys. 1 Brother of Mary (201 W. Harrison st.). Pupils, 32.

ST. LUKE'S, Revs. Vincent Hartung, Rudolph Jantzen. Res., 311 N. Church st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (224 N. Church st.). Pupils, 413.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Frederick Bueckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1810 W. Main st.). Pupils, 222.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 107.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 109.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Revs. Albin Breinlinger, P.R.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. John Keim, Dean.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 132.

Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 160.

Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Zajkowski. Res., 420 W. Webster ave.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 194.
St. Dominic's, Revs. John F. Meifuss, Bernard Kunkel.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 319.

Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Cahokia (*P.O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Oberlinkels.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 69.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. Gillen, Dean. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 246.
High School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 312 Ninth st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.

Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. Slattery.
Missions—Metropolis, Stonefort, New Burnside, Vienna.

Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bruns, P.R., Rev. Nicholas Dietrich.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 157.

Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. T. Eckermann.
Mission—Grayville, Edwards Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Huesmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 71.

Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. E. M. Chuse. Res., 133 N. Elm st.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (207 North Elm st.). Pupils, 180.

Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Very Rev. C. J. Eckert, Dean.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.
Chapel—Southern Illinois Penitentiary and Chester State Hospital.

Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Anthony Zielinski. Res., 412 Washington st.
Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.

Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Eppmann.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Anna, Anna, State Hospital, Wetaug.

Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. Charles Kuhlmann.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 142.

Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Joseph L. Voll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.

Damiansville (*P.O. Germantown, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.

Dupo, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.

Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 179.

East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. S. E. Kolesinskis. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
Sacred Heart, Right Rev. Msgr. C. Gilmartin, Rev. A. B. Lehmen. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—10 Servants of Mary. (815 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 452.
St. Adalbert's, Right Rev. Msgr. A. Janiszewski. Res., 617 Summit ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 542.
St. Augustine's (Mission for Colored), Rev. P. Harrington, S.M.A. Res., 14th st. and B'way.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Peter Engel, J. M. Mueller. Res., 2417 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 612.

Digitized by Google

St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Unterkoefler. Res., 3500 Market ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 155.
St. Henry's, Very Rev. F. H. Bergmann, Dean; Rev. Eugene Fix. Res., 525 East Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, Louis F. Ell. Res., 408 Columbia pl.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (1501 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 365.
St. Mary's, Revs. Robert Hynes, Joseph Rice, Pico Jover. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 165.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick Byrne, P. R., Joseph H. Mueller. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto (623 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 273.
St. Philip the Apostle, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goelz.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 283.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Gilmartin.
Elizabethtown (*R.F.D., 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. T. Sonnen.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 101.
Fayetteville (*Mascoutah P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Lohmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 54.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 94.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Van de Riet, P.R., Rev. Henry Muenster.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. Moorman.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Henken. Res., 916 S. Main st.
Missions—Delwood, Dorrisville, Ledford.
Harrisonville (*P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2*), Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. John Jantzen.
Mission—Valmeyer, Monroe Co., Church of Seven Dolors.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Henry Keuth.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 50.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese. Res., 300 W. Monroe st.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (108 N. 18th st.). Pupils, 335.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William Trombley.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.
Kaskaskia (*P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R. 2*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Spors.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril N. Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
Lively Grove (*P.O. Oakdale, R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Bellman.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 28.
Madonnaville (*P.O. Waterloo, R. 5*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Alberg.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 27.
Marydale (*P.O. Carlyle, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Edmund Niess.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Kaup, V.G., Dean.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 88.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Munier.
Modoc, Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Schreuder.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. A. Feeney.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. H. Budde, Dean, P.R., Rev. Jos. Orlet. Res., 419 Chestnut st.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (127 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 156.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg. Res., 1416 Main st.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Kasper Schauerte, P.R., Henry Aydt. Res., cor. Eighth and Mulberry sts.
School—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (724 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 366.
Mission—Raddle.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 52.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. Gerard Toennies.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 172.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Ferd. Weyrich.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.

Digitized by Google

Paderborn (*P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Goosens.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Charles Strumpen. Res., 304 Gordon ave.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.
Piopolis (*P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Reusch.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 126.
Posen (*P. O. Nashville, R.F.D. 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.
School—2 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.
School for Colored Children—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 8.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Czernlejewski.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anton Stern.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph A. Humma.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Eckert.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 99.
Royalton, Franklin Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Chas. Seifert.
Mission—Ziegler, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Ruma (*P.O. Red Bud, R.F.D. 3*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred Witte.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P.O. Red Bud, R. 3*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. F. Witte, chaplain.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.
St. Rose (*P.O. Breese, R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Quack.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 146.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel, R.R. 4*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. Brumleve.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Leo Irose.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 153.
Missions—Kinmundy, Patoka, Salem.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Fisher.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William F. Walter.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Eugene Traynor.
Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.
Stringtown (*P.O. Olney, R.F.D. 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Kiefer.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.
Tipton (*P.O. Burksville, R.F.D. 1*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Nashville, Ill.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Joseph Budde.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. P. Goelzhauser.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 91.
Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. Mumbour, adm.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Krewet, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Fischer, D.D.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 85.
West Frankfort, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Tragesser. Res., 703 E. Main st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (702 East Poplar st.). Pupils, 173.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Tuger.
Mission—Ava, Ill.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Julius Babst.
Priests retired: Revs. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; A. J. Sauer, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville, Ill.; August Brumleve, Teutopolis, Ill.; J. Rensmann, Red Bud Hospital, Red Bud, Ill.; T. Kamann, Germany.
Priests absent: Revs. L. Mestrom, Henry Funke, J. Kopp, F. Fuertges, J. Grootens, E. Hoppman.
Detained in Europe: Rev. F. Weskamp.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Immaculate Conception Academy*, Third and Harrison sts.—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paulana, Supr. Pupils, 63.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 328 W. Lincoln st.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pudentiana, Supr. Patients, 1246.

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Third and West Lincoln st.—15 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients, 816. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 77.

St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 165. Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.

AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 68.

CAIRO. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Novice, 1; Patients, 1398. 15 Pupil Nurses in *Training School.* 6 Graduate Nurses.

CARLYLE. *St. Mary's Home,* 501 Clinton st.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bronislava, Supr. Inmates, 30.

CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 207 N. Elm st.—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arcadia, Supr. Patients, 820.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 810 Missouri ave.—20 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients, 2606.

St. Theresa's Academy, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—35 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Mathilda. Pupils, 90.

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital,* 6th and Mulberry sts.—16 Franciscan Sisters. Sr. Mary Evarista, Supr. Patients, 716.

RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital*—15 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Anna Clementine, Supr. Patients, 118.

RUMA (*P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3*). *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 19. Novices, 24; Postulants, 4. Rev. F. Witte, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	130
Religious	2
Total	132
Churches with Resident Priests	102
Missions with Churches	36
Total Churches	138
Chapels	15
Ecclesiastical Students	28
High School	1
Pupils	58
High School for Boys	1
Pupils	32
Academies for Young Ladies	2
Pupils	153
Parishes and Missions with Schools	77
Pupils	11,206
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	165
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	11,714
Hospitals	8
Homes for the Aged	2
Marriages	743
Baptisms { Infants 2,809; Adults 117 } Total	2,926
Deaths	919
Converts	114
Catholic Population	74,806

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—35,998.

RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Officialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAITH. Res., MINOT, N. D.

Chancellor—Rev. BONAVENTURE GOEBEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., A. WAGNER, J. G. SAILER, JOHN DIGNAM, MAXIMILIAN SPECKMEIR, O.S.B., F. W. HAKE.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. E. P. O'NEILL, MICHAEL SCHMITT, JOSEPH NIEBLER.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. CHARLES BACHER, W. MOELTER, J. R. OTT.

Deaneries—Bismarck (Burleigh, Emmons and McLean Counties), Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, Dean.

Dickinson (Stark, Dunn, Billings, Hettinger, Adams, Bowman, Slope and Golden Valley Counties, except places belonging to Richardton Deanery), Very Rev. JOHN DIGNAM, Dean.

Mandan (Morton, Oliver, Mercer, Grant and Sioux Counties), Very Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Dean.

Minot (Ward, Burke, Renville and Divide Counties), Very Rev. A. WAGNER, Dean.

Richardton (The parishes of Richardton, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Hebron, Lefor, St Joseph, St. Placidus and their missions), Very Rev. JUSTUS SCHWEIZER, O.S.B., Dean.

Williston (Williams, Mountrail and McKenzie Counties), Very Rev. E. P. O'NEILL, Dean.

Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiae—Very Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JOHN DIGNAM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor, Revs. J. A. Slag, John A. Selder.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict, 21; pupils, 428.

Stations—State Prison and Indian School, Bismarck.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.

Missions—Cartwright, Croff, Keene, Squaw Gap, Watford.

Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. F. W. Hake.

Missions—Sentinel Butte, Trotters.

Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theodore Roessler.

Missions—Gaylord, Hanly P.O., St. Boniface, Medora.

Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.

Missions—Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul, and Blaisdell.

Bonetraill, Williams Co., St. Boniface, Rev. F. X. Mueller.

Mission—Hanks.

Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.

Mission—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.

Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.

Missions—Haley, Marmarth, Rhame, Scranton.

Center, Oliver Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Hermann Schmitz.

Missions—Yucca and Rosebud, *p.t.*

Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.

Mission—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernard's.

Crown Butte, Morton Co. (*Sweetbriar P.O.*), St. Margareth's, Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Aberle.

School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 332.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Dignam.

Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.

St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. John B. Schmitt.

Digitized by Google

Fallon, Morton Co., (*Flasher P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Braeunig.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Flasher.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Ott.
Mission—St. Henry, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Hildebrand Eikhoff, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Blackwater, Dogden, Douglas, Endres, Max.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Felix Hummer, O.S.B.
Mission—Hirshville, Dunn Co., St. Philipp's.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Maximilian Speckmeier, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 228.
Golva, Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.
Mission—Alpha.
Grassna, Emmons Co. (*Strasburg P.O.*), Blessed Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.
Mission—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Niebler.
Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 58.
Mission—St. Benedict.
Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul, Rev. Florian Krank.
Missions—Huff, Braddock and Moffit.
Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Evaristus Olberding, C.PP.S.
Missions—Beulah, Halliday.
Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Joseph Duenn.
Missions—Gilstrap, Haynes, Reeder, Stowers, St. Peter.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Joseph Heger, asst.
School—13 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 109.
Missions—Donnybrook, Lignite, Columbus, Noonan, Tolley, Colgan (Sacred Heart).
Killdeer, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen S. Weigand, C.PP.S.
Missions—Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart; St. Martin.
Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bede Witzig, O.S.B.
Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Otto Weber, C.PP.S., pastor.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B., asst.
School—13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 402.
Station: Reform School.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. J. Raith; Rev. Charles Schneider, Rev. Theodore Roessler, assts.
Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.
Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. William Moelter.
Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.
New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Poettgens, O.M.I.
Missions—Rainy, Slope Co., St. James; Amidon, Slope Co., SS. Peter and Paul's; Kennedy, Slope Co., Sacred Heart.
New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Emil Bubik.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 122.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Gregory Henninger.
Missions—Fayette, Snow.
New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Werner Radermacher.
Missions—Brisbane, Miner, Bentley.
Odense, Morton Co., (*Solen P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony Kopp.
Mission—Fort Rice.
Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions—Parshall, Ryder.
Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James', from Stanley, *p.t.*
Missions—Lost Wood, McGregor, Wild Rose.
Raleigh, Grant Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. John Heinz.
Mission—St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent.
Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernhard Van Gils, O.S.C.
Missions—Tioga, Williams Co.; Epping, Williams Co., St. Mary's.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Matthew Saettele, asst.
School—9 Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Hebron and St. Stephen, attended by Rev. Othmar Steinhardt, O.S.B.; New Salem, Almont and Lehigh, attended by Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B.
Rosebud, Oliver Co., St. Anthony, attended from Center, *p.t.*
St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Mathias Minnixhofer.
Missions—St. Michael's, Emmons Co., St. Michael; St. Joseph, Emmons Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony's, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph, Grant Co., (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Wiget, O.S.B.
Mission—SS. Peter and Paul, Grant Co.
St. Michael, Emmons Co. (*Linton P.O.*), St. Michael, Rev. John Stroemel.
Mission—St. Joseph.
St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from Wibaux, Mont.
Selfridge, Sioux Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B.
Missions—Porcupine (Indian); St. Gabriel.

Digitized by Google

Sheffield, Stark Co., St. Pius, Rev. Leopold Ruemenapp.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Missions—Red Cedar (Indian); Canonball (Indian); Timmer.
Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Halloran.
Missions—White Earth; Powers Lake, *p.t.*
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Mission—Turtle Lake.
Van Hook, Mountrail Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B.
Missions—Sanish, Independence, Shell Creek (Indian).
Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placidus, Rev. Vincent Ammann, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Michael, Hettinger Co., St. Michael's.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor.
Mission—Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist.
Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Blackburne.
Missions—Washburn, Wing.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians), Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
School—Sacred Heart, Indian School, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent. 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Missions—(Indians) Armstrong, Crows Heart Landing, Big Bend, Sacred Heart; (White) Raub.
Standing Rock Reservation (Sioux Indians) (*Fort Yates P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., supr.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School. 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 170.

On sick leave: Rev. W. P. Schardt.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899. Rt. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B., Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., Aloys Strigl, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Augustine Fox, O.S.B., Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., Othmar Steinhart, O.S.B., Gallus Boettcher, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 31; Professed Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 14.
St. Mary's College—Connected with St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Augustine Fox, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*—36 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, Supr.; Nurses, 35; Patients, 2,328. Nurses in Training School, 35. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Chaplain.
DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—16 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Mother Wilfrida, Supr. Patients, 796. Attended by Pastor of St. Wenceslaus.
GARRISON. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress. 13 Sisters. 2 Postulants.
KENMARE. *Ursuline Academy and Novitiate*, Rev. Mother Wilfrida, Supr.
MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—12 Sisters of St. Francis'. Novices, 1. Sister Seraphine, Supr.; Nurses in Training School, 25. Patients, 1,325. Attended from parish church.
WILLISTON. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from parish church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crown Butte, Elbowoods, St. Joseph, Dickinson, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, Richardton, St. Anthony, St. Joseph Strassburg, Van Hook, Willa.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Bowbells, Plaza, Mandan, Garrison, Underwood.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Standing Rock Reservation.
Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Ray.
Fathers of the Precious Blood.—Killdeer, Hazen.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Catholic Indian Boarding schools	2
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils (Indian schools included)	2,885
Secular Priests	39	College	1
Priests Regulars	36	Hospitals	4
Priests Total	75	Marriages	492
Churches with res. Priests	58	Baptisms { Infants....1,769 / Converts... 128 } Total	1,897
Mission churches	94		
Total churches	152	Deaths	487
Stations	5	Catholic population	37,428
Parishes with parochial schools	13		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(Dioecesis Xylopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL M. GORMAN, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained June 24, 1893; cons. May 1, 1918.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898. Rt. Rev. ALPHONSE JOSEPH GLORIEUX, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, Aug. 26, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1917.

Chancellor—Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. REMI S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT, LAMBERT C. GODSCHALX.

Diocesan Court—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT, *procurator fiscalis:* Rev. M. J. BAERLOCHER, *defensor vinculi;* Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN, *secretarius.*

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. JOHN WAGNER, VINCENT CHIAPPA, S.J., THOMAS S. CANNING, S.M., THOMAS J. PURCELL.

Parish Consultors—Revs. J. F. KELLY, N. P. HAHN, J. F. GRESL, F. BONORA, M. J. BAERLOCHER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES MERCIER, O.S.B.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, President, ex-officio; Revs. N. P. HAHN, Vice-President; L. C. GODSCHALX, Secretary; N. F. WIRTZBERGER, Treasurer.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Remi S. Keyzer.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE J. KUGLER, S.J.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CITY OF BOISE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. R. D. O'Callaghan, Rector; Revs. Joseph M. Verhoeven, B. A. Ronayne, J. H. Grady, assts.

Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st. Chaplain, Rev. B. A. Ronayne.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.

School—St. Joseph's School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Donnelly, Garden Valley, Granite Creek, Horseshoe Bend, Idaho City, McCall.

Stations—Jerusalem, Boise Co., New Centerville, Boise Co., Placerville, Boise Co., Barber, Ada Co.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (Spanish), attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOISE.

Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl.

School—St. Margaret's School, 5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 102.

Mission—Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.

Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. St. J. Schatz.

Mission—Filer, St. Thomas Aquinas.

Digitized by Google

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Haegy. Res., Providence Hospital, Wallace.
Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert E. Heitman. Res., 610 Dearborn st.
Missions—Parma, Eagle, Wilder.
Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. H. Schutten, C.SS.R., superior; A. Hochard C.SS.R., asst. Res., 919 Indiana ave.
School—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 226.
Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.
School—St. Joseph's, 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 169.
Desmet, Benewah Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., Supr.; Rev. J. Post, S.J., asst. 2 Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
School—St. Joseph's, 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas Phelan.
Missions—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius, White Bird.
Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho, Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
Greencreek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
School—Sacred Heart, 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles, Rev. Joseph Beusmans.
Missions—Fairfield, Bellevue, Ketchum.
Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 119.
Kellogg, Shoshone Co., St. Rita's, Rev. A. De Malsche.
Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B. Res., St. Michael's Priory, Cottonwood.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended by Oblate Father from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
Lapwai, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Lajoie, S.J.
Mission—Culdesac.
Lava Hot Springs, Rev. Wm. Gallahue.
Missions—Montpelier, Aberdeen, McCammon Soda Springs, Bancroft, Dempsey.
Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J., assistant.
School—St. Stanislaus', 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
Sacred Heart Church (Italian), East Lewiston, attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mission—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.
Stations—Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.; Fraser, Clearwater Co.; Greer, Clearwater Co.; Kamiah, Clearwater Co.; Kooskia, Clearwater Co.; Peck, Clearwater Co.; Stites, Idaho Co.; Waha, Nez Percé Co.; Weippe, Clearwater Co.
Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns of Our Lady. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. F. L. Lobell, pastor, Rev. John Nolan, asst.
Missions—Gooding, Glenn's Ferry, Jerome, Wendell.
Stations—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Bliss, Gooding Co.; Hagerman, Gooding Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.; Tuniipa, Lincoln Co.
Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Pecoul.
Stations—Murray, Osborne, Tamarack, Illinois, Delta, Nine Mile; all in Shoshone Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Rev. Thomas S. Canning, S.M., Superior; Revs. Basil Mader, S.M., William J. Dwyer, S.M. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Bruneau Valley, Emmet, Silver City.
Stations—Homedale, Owyhee Co.; Hot Springs, Owyhee Co.; Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.; Melba, Canyon Co.; Murphy, Owyhee Co.
New Plymouth, Payette Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. F. A. Becker.
Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. F. Zuur.
School—St. Anthony's, 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Ilo, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co.
Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
Plummer, Benewah Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thomas A. Daly, adm. (mailing address), Harrison, Idaho.
Stations—Worley, Harrison, Rose Lake.

Digitized by Google

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Pro-Cathedral, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., pastor. Rev. James C. Dolan, acting pastor. Rev. M. J. McGowan, asst.
School—St. Joseph's, 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
Mission—American Falls.
St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N., Rev. H. L. Hermann.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
Porthill, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. J. Wagner.
Mission—Bovill.
Stations—Avon, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.; Evergreen, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.
Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eric A. Schermanson.
Missions—Roberts, St. Anthony.
Stations—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.
Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. N. A. Fox.
Mission—Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.
Saint Maries, Benwah Co., St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rev. F. Bonora, Rev. Oswald G. Megg, asst.
Missions—Saint Joe, Elk River.
Stations—Avery, Shoshone Co.; Fernwood, Benewah Co., Clarkia, Shoshone Co.
Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. J. A. Mattes.
Missions—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.
Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.
Mission—Bonner's Ferry, Boundary Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Calumet, Bonner Co.; Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.; Laclede, Bonner Co., Leonia, Bonner Co.; Newport, Bonner Co.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. P. Hahn.
Missions—Dietrich, Richfield.
Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J.
School—St. Joseph's, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 144.
Spirit Lake, Rev. Edw. O'D. Hynes, Rev. D. L. McElligott, asst.
Missions—Priest River, St. Catherine of Siena, Immaculate Conception, Rathdrum, Post Falls.
Station—Hayden.
Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. A. Rompe, Address: Colton, Wash., *R.F.D.*
Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary; Kendrik, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.
Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 462 2nd ave., E., Rev. R. S. Keyzer, Rev. B. Arregui, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 102.
Chapel—La Merced Hospital.
Stations—Amsterdam, Twin Falls Co.; Berger, Twin Falls Co.; Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Hollister, Twin Falls Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls Co.; Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.
Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. J. H. Maloney. Res., 206 Pine st.
Chapels—Providence Hospital, Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
School—Our Lady of Lourdes, 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 132.
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. M. F. Ryan.
Missions—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary, Payette.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midrak, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; W. J. A. Hendrickx; J. Thomas, A. Aufmkolk, A. Corluy, R. J. Malloy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., (Pastor at Cottonwood); James Mercier, O.S.B., (St. Gertrude's Convent); Martin Stolberg, O.S.B., (Keuterville); Jerome Veth, O.S.B., (Ferdinand); Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., and Michael Baumgarten, O.S.B. Lay Brothers, 4.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.*—Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy,* Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 4. Sister M. Remigius. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.

Digitized by Google

St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister M. Finton, Supr. Patients, 2,928; Nurses, 23.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister M. Clement, Supr. Boys, 11; Girls, 22.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—85 Sisters of St. Benedict; 2 Novices. Postulants, 28. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Supr., Mother M. Hildegarde, asst. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Spir. Dir.

DESMET. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pachomius. Supr. Pupils, 38. *Hospital Annex.* Patients, 78.

LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 415 6th st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 6. Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 714; Nurses, 12.

St. Anne's Home for the Aged, 612 Fifth ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 4.

Sacred Heart Novitiate and Kindergarten.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Novices. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 6.

NAMPA. *Mercy Hospital*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Nurses. Patients, 500.

POCATELLA. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during the year, 960. Nurses, 10.

St. Vincent's Children's Home—5 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. C. Van der Donckt, chaplain and superintendent. Children, 40.

SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—For Indians and Whites. Orphans, 71.

TWIN FALLS. *La Merced Hospital.* 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 391. Nurses, 8.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital,* Canyon ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Telesphore, Supr. Patients, 903. Rev. J. M. Haegy, Chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Bank and King sts.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 14; Girls, 16.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Keuterville.
Oblate Father (Province of Canada)—Kootenai.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alene.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	15
Secular Priests	40	Kindergarten	1
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1,843
Total	60	Industrial School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	42	Inmates	33
Missions with Churches	67	Hospitals	8
Total Churches	109	Children's Homes	2
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	9	Pupils	120
Ecclesiastical Students	29	Marriages	271
Stations	111	Baptisms	897
Chapels	23	Converts	258
Academies	5	Deaths	208
		Catholic Population	18,959

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS E. MOLLOY, S.T.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained Sept. 19, 1908; Titular Bishop of Loria, cons. Oct. 3, 1920. Elected Nov. 21, 1921. Res., *367 Clermont ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891. *Second Bishop*, Rt. Rev. CHARLES E. MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892. Died August 8, 1921.

Vicar-General—

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS X. DRISCOLL, S.T.L. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave.*, open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., JOSEPH MCNAMEE, V.G., EDWARD W. MCCARTY, LL.D., JOHN T. WOODS, V.F., MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Revs. PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Rev. PETER DONOHOE.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., LL.D.; Very Revs. HERBERT F. FARRELL, LAWRENCE FUCHS, IGNATIUS ZELLER, JAMES J. CRONIN.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Revs. PETER DONOHOE, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D.

Kings County School Board—Very Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., Revs. JAMES F. MEALIA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. MCATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. MCGINLEY, Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, Revs. PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, Very Rev. Msgr. BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, Revs. JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Digitized by Google

Queens County School Board—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EMIL F. STRENSKI.
Nassau County School Board—Very Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D.
Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, JOHN B. LYLE, MARTIN FITZPATRICK, THOMAS W. CONNOLLY, ALEXANDER CIZMOWSKI.
Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. COAN, Revs. MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY, HERMAN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.
Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D.
Diocesan Commission on Catholic Interests—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. T. WOODS, E. J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. F. J. O'HARA, Revs. JOHN B. C. YORK, GEORGE A. METZGER, BERNARD O'REILLY, PATRICK CHERRY.
Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, *Diocesan Superior;* Revs. GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN, LOCKSLEY A. APPO.
Catholic Charities Aid Association of Brooklyn.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., and seven laymen.
Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Rev. JOHN B. GORMAN. Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Lincoln ave.*
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. LEONARD.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.
League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Edward Kehoe, Joseph Hyland. Res., Cathedral pl.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 650. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 750.

ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick, Rev. James McGrath. Res., 713 Forty-ninth st.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rev. James F. Flynn; Revs. Philip A. Brady, James Veale, D.D., assts. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,300.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. Kaupert, LL.D., V.G., Revs. Peter Bernard, Michael Heinslein, D.D. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 212; Girls, 257.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 45.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin, Ignatius Endres. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Boys, 592; Girls, 598.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. Herman Pfeifer, D.D., rector. Rev. George Endres. Res., 177 Kent st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 173.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Revs. Richard J. Hamilton, Ambrose S. Aitken, Joseph Ansbro. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (760 DeKalb ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 374; Girls, 459.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts., Rev. John J. Patterson, Rev. Patrick Bugler. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Boys, 129; Girls, 183.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts., Rev. Nicodemus J. Petkus, Rev. George A. Paulukas. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 232.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D., Revs. James A. Charters, David O'Donovan, James Saunders, Raymond A. Clarke. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 940. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 970.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, John A. Grant, Edward Costello. Res., 64 Middagh st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (St. Paul's Industrial School, Congress st.), and 6 Secular Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 180.

ST. ATHANASIUS', Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2154 Sixty-second st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ed. W. McCarty, LL.D., Revs. Joseph Kelly, Joseph Schreiner, John A. Boylan. Res., 116 Sixth ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Boys, 460. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.
High School—Boys, 48; Girls, 66.

Digitized by Google

BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave., Revs. James J. Kunz, rector; J. August Rath and Francis X. Broschart. Res., 311 Central ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Boys, 460.
14 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Girls, 520.
Kindergarten—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.
High School—Boys, 10; Girls, 13.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Joseph Traenkle, Joseph A. Goeller, George A. Dorman. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Pupils, 445.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. Charles W. Hamma. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 65.

ST. BLAISE (Italian), Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res. 375 Hawthorne st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Kiely, Revs. William F. Keely, John C. Brennan. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 370; Girls, 340.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Revs. Martin Lang and John W. Mulz. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 95; Girls, 108.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Avenue O and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey, Revs. Edward J. Matthews, James J. McConnell. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 485; Girls, 330.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. John B. C. York, Rev. William J. Dunphy, Rev. Arthur P. Leonard, Rev. Francis Cleary, Rev. Edward J. Sweeney. Res., 409 Linden st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 600; Girls, 660.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Thos. E. Crawford, Martin J. Hogan, D.D. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.
School—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA. Albany ave., between Church and Linden aves., Rev. John B. Gorman, Rev. Allan Pendleton. Res., 520 Linden ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Revs. James Dolan, Charles A. Rohr, Patrick Manton. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Boys, 1180.
15 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Monitor st.). 24 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1158.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating, Rev. Joseph F. Brophy. Res., 21 Sydney pl.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 236.
5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 287.

ST. COLUMBKILLE (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st., Rev. Theodore J. King, Rev. Alexander A. Vorback. Res., 163 Eagle st.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 123 Eagle st., Very Rev. Msgr. Emil F. Strenski, rector, Rev. Mieczylaus Mrozinski, Rev. J. Tencza, assts.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Dupont st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 500.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo pl., Revs. James F. Mealia, Sylvester J. Tobin, William Ratigan. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

ST. EPHREM'S, Rev. Richard Kennedy, rector. Res., 7415 Ft. Hamilton ave.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Ambrose Dunnigan. Res., 96 South 9th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 165; Girls, 187.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. Joseph Corrigan. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st., Revs. Bernard F. Kurz, John G. Seyfried.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 40; Girls, 60.

ST. FRANCIS DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., supr. and rector; Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., Pascal Crispino, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eight st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 196; Girls, 199.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Ludeke, LL.D., Revs. George Killeen, Alfred L. Loewe. Res., 319 Maple st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.

ST. FRANCIS OF PAOLA (Italian), Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., Revs. Leonardo Russo, Pasquale Roberto.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Very Rev. Msgr. David J. Hickey, LL.D., Revs. Francis J. Scullin, Joseph L. Williams, James A. Smith, S.T.L. Res., 225 6th ave.
School—4 Franciscan Brothers, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 484; Girls, 483.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots rd. and Linwood st., Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, LL.D., Joseph V. S. McClancy, Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 749 Linwood st.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st., Rev. Anthony P. Kodis. Res., 207 York st.

ST. GREGORY, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Francis J. Healy, William J. McLaughlin. Res., 1006 Sterling pl.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (947 St. John's Place) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 231; Girls, 266.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. Joseph F. Conway. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.

Digitized by Google

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, V.F., Revs. Francis J. Coppinger, Owen J. Smith, Patrick Leahy, James Courtney. Res., 2530 Church ave.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, 6 Brothers (15 Prospect st.) and 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 636; Girls, 634.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. John S. Gresser, Rev. Francis X. Debold. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 499; Girls, 540.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st., Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. John J. Jurasko, D.D. Res., 21 Nassau ave.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st., Rev. Francis J. McMurray, rector; Revs. Raymond Costello, Daniel Kane. Res., 1718 Beverly road.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, ——.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Rev. Charles F. Vitta, Revs. Cornelius M. Duffy, Clarence Murphy, John Gorman. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (243 Prospect Park West) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 447; Girls, 469.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Very Rev. Msgr. James McEnroe (pastor emeritus); Rev. John McEnroe, rector; Revs. James F. D. Dorney, William J. Mortell. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

MOST HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham and Manhattan aves., Rev. George A. Metzger, pastor. Revs. George A. Lannig, Philip E. Scharfenberger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 250.
8 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Girls, 281.

ST. IGNATIUS, Rogers ave. and Carroll st.—In charge of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Res., 1125 Carroll st.—Revs. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., rector; Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Terence J. Boyle, S.J., Junius McGehee, S.J., Alfred B. Oates, S.J., Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Dominic E. Hammer, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Charles J. Robinson, S.J. Parish Fathers: Revs. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., James McDermott, S.J.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, William B. Collins, John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 316; Girls, 370.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, John H. King, Joseph Ryan. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fort Hamilton Parkway and East 2nd st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 303; Girls, 330.

ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, John J. Brennan, John O'Doherty. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 230; Girls, 240.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., rector; Revs. William McCormick, C.M., James F. Kennedy, C.M., John J. Cloonan, C.M., Eugene T. Snyder, C.M., Crescentius Herr, C.M., J. P. Ewens, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 11 Seculars. Boys, 528; Girls, 451.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Theodore Regulski and Joseph Schreiber. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Boys, 190; Girls, 183.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg, Revs. Joseph F. Murphy, Owen Quigley, Charles J. Hughes. Res., 250 Twenty-first st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res., at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 275.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 534.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D.; Revs. Joseph W. Sweeney, Theodore J. McLaughlin, Charles E. Hynes. Res., 856 Pacific st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res., at 41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400.
18 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 450.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. George D. Sander, Henry Kunig and George Goehringer. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1,190.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Rev. William T. Conklin. Res., 36 Ellery st.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Rev. Leopold A. Arcese, Rev. Anthony De Liberty, Rev. Eleodoro Capabianco. Res., 802 Kent ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Van Sicklen, near Atlantic ave., Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Revs. Edward C. McManus, William Jurney, assts. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.). Boys, 195; Girls, 205.

ST. MARGARET MARY, Manhattan Beach, Rev. Edward Wallace.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Revs. Daniel J. McCarthy, Joseph W. Reagan. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave., Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer and John T. Burke. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave., Rev. Henry F. Murray, Revs. Edmund Kean, Charles Cunningham. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 331; Girls, 275.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st., cor. Roebling, Rev. Sylvester Remeika. Res., 213 South 4th st.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (Syrian, Greek-Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st.; Rev. Nicholas Araktingi. Res., 118 Pacific st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Corrigan, D.D., Revs. Patrick J. Ford, James Delaney, George Helfenstein, assts. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 812.
9 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Girls, 792.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Rev. William J. Costello, rector; Revs. George Murphy, John McPhee, William G. Dowd. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 436; Girls, 397.

ST. MATTHIAS, Catalpa ave., near Woodward ave., Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, Henry Hofman, Bernard Ranker. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)

School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 449; Girls, 469.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rev. Patrick J. Cherry, Revs. Patrick J. Cunnane, John A. Sheerin, Robert E. Nolan, assts. Res., 352 Forty-second st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (367 42nd st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1200.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Celestine Bettle, O.M.Cap., Titus Tettenborn, O.M.Cap., and 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 333.
15 Sisters of St. Dominic (235 Jerome st.). Girls, 315.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st., Revs. Joseph R. Agrella, Joseph Schiano, Fiorenzo Baldaccini. Res., 230 Concord st.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st., Rev. John L. Belford, D.D., Revs. John M. Hilpert, Edw. C. Dunn, assts. Res., 20 Madison st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Madison st.), 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 260; Girls, 275.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John P. Hoffmann, Rev. John G. Matheis, Rev. Augustine A. Wetzel. Res., 26 Olive st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Boys, 300; Girls, 386.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st., Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Charles Reilly and Joseph Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schnectady ave., Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1669 Dean st.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Revs. Alexius Jarka, Edward Glamkowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.

School—12 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 501; Girls, 584.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Ignatius Zbawiony. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 400.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves., Rev. Peter Donohoe, Revs. Patrick J. Tuigg, Patrick T. Feeley, Edward McGowan. Res., 915 Putnam ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 610.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Rev. Frederick J. Hentz, rector, Revs. John Saunders, Jas. J. Ayres. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.

OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.

School—Boys, 35; Girls, 22.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Thomas Sala, rector, Revs. Joseph Gotti, Francis Agins. Res., 124 Sackman st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Rev. Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., rector; Revs. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M., William C. Marchant, S.P.M., John J. McCullough, S.P.M., Leo B. Birling, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 277; Girls, 341.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts., Revs. Bernard J. Quinn, Joseph I. O'Brien, Sylvester Ronagnan, M. Vincent Short. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Seculars. Girls, 305.

OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL, 2453 Ralph st., Rev. John J. Oppel, rector. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.).

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Revs. Peter Saponara, Raffaele Alta. Res., 217 Union ave.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves., Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Louis Capocchi, O.F.M., Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M., Rev. Francisco Oppici, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

School—8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (635 Carroll st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 350.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st., Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. James Barron, C.SS.R., Provincial; Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., Cons. Adm.; Rev. Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., Cons., Sec. Rectory: Rev. John O'Leary, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Sheehan, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. A. Donohue, C.SS.R., Rev. Chas. A. Nolen, C.SS.R., Rev. Chas. J. Becker, C.SS.R., Rev. John V. Huether, C.SS.R., Rev. Timothy P. McDonnell, C.SS.R., Rev. Patrick F. McGowan, C.SS.R., Rev. George A. Conway, C.SS.R., Rev. Edwin A. Shearer, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. J. Downey, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. G. Raynor, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick J. Whiteley, C.SS.R., Rev. Raymond R. Sercu, C.SS.R.

School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 59th st.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 875; Girls, 905.

OUR LADY OF PILAR (Spanish), Rev. A. Canas, C.M., Rev. Pablo Ramis, C.M. Res., 264 Cumberland st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st., between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri, Rev. Giuseppe Prosperi, Rev. Severino Rapetti, Rev. Pasquale Buglioni. Res., 225 Siegel st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 220.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves., Revs. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Edmund A. Fitzgerald. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. Peter Keleher. Res., 708 Kenmore pl.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave., Revs. Walter A. Kerwin, Aloysius Gillick, Thomas Sheehy. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. Francis X. Wunsch. Res., 88 Morgan ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Bogart st.). Boys, 103; Girls, 115.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Troop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Rev. James J. Woods, Revs. James S. Duffy, Joseph McCormack, J. Jerome Reddy, James Griffin, assts. Res., 583 Throop ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves., Rev. John F. Cherry, pastor; Revs. John J. M. Flynn, John Dockery, Richard McHugh. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 810.
11 Sisters of Mercy (275 Willoughby ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 849.

ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st., Rev. Jeremiah J. Kent, rector. Revs. James J. Reilly, Joseph Herbert. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.) Boys, 300; Girls, 200.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael G. Flannery, LL.D., Rev. Thomas A. Sharkey, Revs. George Dawson, Daniel Halloran, assts. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 452.
5 Sisters of Charity (110 Congress st.). Girls, 386.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Rev. John D. Wynne and Nathan A. Morgan. Res., 117 Warren st.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 435
5 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.). Girls, 455.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2nd and S. 3rd sts., Revs. John B. Lyle, Timothy J. Kelleher, James Heneghan. Res., 71 South 3rd st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 S. 3rd st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 212; Girls, 215.

QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Coan. Revs. Edward J. Higgins, William T. Dillon. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (380 Clermont ave.). Boys, 168.
5 Sisters of St. Joseph (292 Washington ave.). Girls, 191.

ST. RITA'S, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Leonardo Russo, rector, Rev. Carlo di Rienzi. Res., 259 Essex st.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 27th st.

ST. ROSALIA'S (Italian), 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Rev. Charles H. Sennett, Rev. Joseph Della Pietra. Res., 1359 Sixty-third st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, Lawrence ave., near 1st st., Rev. James McAleese, Rev. Leo Ennis, Rev. Francis R. Ryan. Res., 269 Parkville ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.), 3 Brothers, and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 310; Girls, 356.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Rev. John J. Dwyer, Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 535.
9 Sisters of Mercy (283 Willoughby ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 605.

SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts., Very Rev. Alfonso Arcese; Revs. Arsenio Caprio, Felice Rodi, Scipione Tacini, Raphael Ressa, Henry Parascandola, James Ruvalo. Res., 500 Hicks st.

Schools—33 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 622; Girls, 807.
18 Notre Dame Sisters (490 Hicks st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 252; Girls, 248.

Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART (*Barren Island*), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st., Revs. James J. Flood, Ulick O'S. Buckley and James A. McKenna. Res., 611 Eighth ave.
School—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Boys, 382; Girls, 384.
SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T, Rev. John J. McCarron; Rev. Hugh Lynch, asst. Res., Ave. T and Van Sicklen ave., Gravesend, Brooklyn.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Frederick Lund, Rev. Hubert E. Brady. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Rev. Leo Wysiecki, Rev. Joseph Paprocki. Res., 607 Humboldt st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 400; Girls, 420.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John G. FitzGerald, Rev. Edward Moran, Rev. John Cross. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 291.
4 Sisters of Charity (135 Summit st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 246.
ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Revs. Sylvester, J. Higgins, John Cass, John Shea, James Dunn, John O'Dowd. Res., 563 Sterling pl.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 18 Lay Teachers. Boys, 797; Girls, 920.
Mission—For the Italians, Grand ave. and Prospect pl.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th ave. and 9th st. Rev. James Smyth; Revs. George Tyson, John F. O'Kane. Res., 249 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 9th st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 197; Girls, 211.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, acting rector; Rev. John Boardman, asst. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.
TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Maguire, LL.D., Revs. John F. Bohag, James B. Collins. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (269 Hewes st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 353; Girls, 394.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Rev. John F. Geary. Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, Rev. Edward F. Waldron. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph (165 N. 5th st.). Girls, 476.
VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. William L. Long. Thomas Casey and James J. Rogers, D.D. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 513; Girls, 543.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.
Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip T. Brady, Rev. Leo McAmy.
Station—Fort Totten (military post), Queens Co.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Res., Maspeth, L. I.). Boys, 85; Girls, 110.
Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James F. Foran. Res., Washington and Montauk aves.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.
Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, Noel Rd., Rev. James J. Bennett.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, George M. Bittermann, Peter A. Schutz (52 High st.).
Schools—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). Boys, 230; Girls, 250.
St. Agnes High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 42.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. William K. Dwyer, Daniel Dwyer, Edmund Carey (Polk ave. and 48th st.).
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (154 Albertis ave.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys. 516; Girls, 518.
St. Leo's, Rev. John Vogel, Rev. James McMahon.
Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. John J. Clarke. Res., Harvard rd.
Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Carter st.). Boys, 134; Girls, 170.
St. Bartholomew's, Revs. Francis J. Uleau, William O'Keeffe, John Kearney.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F., Revs. Christopher Molloy, Thomas J. Lynch.
School—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 218. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 228.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D.; Revs Jas. Rock, Joseph P. Butler.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 415; Girls, 421.
St. Andrew of Avellino, Revs. Edward F. McGoldrick, John J. Finn. Res., Broadway.
St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike, Rev. E. J. Murtaugh, O.S.A., rector; Rev. George J. Scannell, O.S.A., asst.
Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, 12 Portsmouth pl., Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin, rector.

Digitized by Google

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Rev. Francis X. Renner, D.D. Res., 2794 Myrtle ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.). Boys, 234; Girls, 242.
Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Edward Harley.
Jackson Heights, Queens Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Ward G. Meehan, pastor; Rev. James Rogan.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Richard A. Schenck and Francis P. Flanagan. Res., 42 Washington st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 210.
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (213 Shelton ave.). Boys, 138; Girls, 146.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz, Rev. John Regulski, Rev. Francis Szcsechowiak.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 275; Girls, 280.
St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mario Legnani, D.D. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.
Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.
Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Dunne, Revs. Stephen Cottone, James E. Sullivan. Res., 118 Fifth st.
School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 490; Girls, 560.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney, Revs. John B. Delea, Anthony Manno. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Peter Henn, Joseph Schaeffner, Charles O'Dougherty. Res., 515 Grand ave.
School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (707 Grand ave.). Boys, 529; Girls, 438.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Jeremiah J. King, Charles B. Garvey, William J. Dunn. Res., 123 Academy st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.
St. Rita's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh. Res., 466 Boulevard.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward A. Holley, Rev. John F. Cusack. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas. Res., 94 Hull ave.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D., Rev. Julian Zebrowski.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 250; Girls, 250.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp, Rev. Francis Froehlich. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Boys, 71; Girls, 72.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Rev. William T. Kerwin, Rev. Andrew Heaney. Res., 932 Church st., Richmond Hill.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (924 Church st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 244; Girls, 222.
Ozone Park, Queen's Co. (*Woodhaven P.O.*), St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Rev. Peter Vaque, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. William Cortenraad, S.M.M., Rev. Gerald Goulette, S.M.M., assts.; Revs. John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., Oliver Lajoie, S.M.M., M. Rondeu, S.M.M., J. B. Garbottini, S.M.M., missionaries. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
School—12 Daughters of Wisdom; 1 Lay Teacher (1219 103rd st.). Boys, 285; Girls, 295.
Mission—Ramblerville, Queens Co.
Queens, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Revs. John J. McEnearney, J. F. Stedman, James J. Mooney. Res., 8578 112th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (8613 112th st.). Boys, 272; Girls, 310.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John F. Stack, acting pastor. Res., 141 Fairview ave.
St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.
South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P.O.*), St. Clement Pope, Rev. Anthony E. Bourke. Res., Baldwin ave.
Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney, Rev. Francis V. Waters.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Willow Pl., B'way). Boys, 80; Girls, 90.
Mission—St. Alban's.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis J. Dillon. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (128 S. 11th st.). Boys, 157; Girls, 160.
Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. John F. Naab, Alphonse Richert. Res., 25 Ramsey st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe and Ramsey sts.). Boys, 290; Girls, 285.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer, Rev. Andrew J. Stefanik. Res., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Digby st.). Boys, 119; Girls, 119.
St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Rev. Andrew Klarmann, Rev. George D. Sherman, Rev. Peter W. Fox. Res., 8719 88th ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (460 87th st.). Boys, 328; Girls, 317.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., of Ozone Park.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom (1219 103rd st., Ozone Park). Boys, 95; Girls, 110.

Digitized by Google

Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey. Res., 8 Fourth st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

LONG ISLAND.

Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James F. Irwin.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 55.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Casey, Grove pl.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John A. McGoldrick.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. Donovan.
School—4 Sisters. Boys, 51; Girls, 52.
Bayville, Nassau Co.; St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. John J. Galvin.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Martin J. Biggane.
Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Charles Craig, pastor.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Wenceslaus W. Kroupa.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas F. Murray.
Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. Henry C. Jordan, Rev. Charles Cary.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. Walter Kiernan.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. McCoy.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Joseph Edward Cizmowski.
East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. John J. Moran.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 99; Girls, 81.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.
Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Henry A. Spengler.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont rd.). Boys, 91; Girls, 82.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Matthew Hartinger, O.S.B.
Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Henry Churchill.
Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Conrad B. Luts.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Holran.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Thomas Scanlan.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 275; Girls, 285.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
Good Ground, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph C. Curren.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Rogers, Rev. Robert Barrett.
Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis P. Connelly.
Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, Rev. Joseph A. Smith. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
St. Ladislaus, Rev. Wradyslaw Manka. Res., 450 Front st.
Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Farrell.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. John R. Mahony.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 101; Girls, 164.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. F. Robinson, Rev. James S. Reilly.
Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Rev. Christian Herchenroeder.
Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon, Rev. James J Flannery, asst. (*Lawrence P.O., Box 385.*)
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. J. Smith, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Tobias Farrenkopf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 57; Girls, 69.
Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Mary of the Isle, Rev. Edward P. Hoar.
Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. William J. McKenna.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. ————.
Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Ronkonkoma.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Manorville.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Burke.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz, rector; Rev. Daniel Halloran, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 43; Girls, 120.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe, Rev. John Smith.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles J. Canivan.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F.
SS. Perpetual and Felicitas, Rev. R. A. Cioffi.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. John H. J. Roex, S.M.M., rector. Res., 110 Myrtle ave.
Mission—Setauket.

Digitized by Google

Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph A. Carroll, Rev. Thomas Clark.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Curran.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Charles Schimmel.
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 151; Girls, 179.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas K. Fenarty.
Roosevelt, Nassau Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Matthew L. Quealey.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter L. Rickard.
School—2 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. George L. Gardiner.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 50; Girls, 54.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co. (*P.O. Shelter Island Heights*), Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P.
Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Manorville.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Edw. F. Brophy, rector, Rev Eugene J. Nolan.
Our Lady of Poland, Rev. Alexander L. Cizmowski.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. McGrath.
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.
Uniondale (*Mail via Hempstead*), Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from St. Ladislaus, Hempstead.
Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D., Rev. Charles L. Sullivan
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 163; Girls, 170.
Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph S. Slomski.
West Neck, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huntington.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. William D. Cleary, Rev. William F. Kiely.
Knights of Columbus Chaplain: Bro. Albert A. Bradford.
Official Chaplains: Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Richard J. Hamilton, Chaplain Fire Department; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
Retired: Revs. Adolph L. Swierczynski, 38 Pietro Cavallini, Rome, Italy; John F. Baxter, 127 Waverly ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Denis R. Carroll, Simon Donovan.

International Truth Society, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BROOKLYN. *Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception (Preparatory Seminary)* Atlantic and Washington aves.—For boys studying for the priesthood. Revs Anthony J Reichert D.D., (Pro-Rector, Prof. of Latin, Greek and Apologetics); Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Mathematics); Patrick J Barry, B.D., (Greek, English and French); William D. Buckley, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin and Christian Doctrine); Henry M Hald, A.M., (English and History); Francis J. Oechsler, A.M., S.T.L., (History and Christian Doctrine); John K. Sharpe, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin and Christian Doctrine); James Cox, A.M., (Science); James A. Smith, A.B., S.T.L., (Science); David J. Lynch A.B. S.T.B. (Latin and Greek); Richard McHugh, James Griffin. Res. for Professors, 312 St James pl. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 324.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.*—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (President); Rev. Charles J. Gorman, C.M., (Director of Seminarians and Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Hermeneutics); Revs. William C. Hector, C.M. (Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); William E. Carter, C.M. (Moral Theology, Sacred Eloquence, Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Philosophy and Church History); J. Roger Smith, C.M. (Philosophy, Pathology and Ethics); Andrew I Dawson, C.M., Ph.D. (Science); Charles N. Faivre, C.M. (English) Students, 86.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves., Very Rev John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (President); Revs. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-President); John J. Cloonan, C.M., S.T.B., (Treasurer); Charles N. Faivre, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); Thomas O'Neill, C.M. (Asst. Prefect of Discipline); William P. Brady, C.M. (Professor of Biology); John F. Maye, C.M. (Philosophy); John I. O'Byrne, C.M. (Mathematics and Latin); Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D. (Science); John J Liney, C.M. (Science, Greek, History); Francis Sterret, C.M. (English and History); Gregory A Campbell, C.M. (Greek and Latin); George W. O'Grady, C.M. (English); Casper A. Hafner C.M., (Mathematics); Victor T. Connolly, C.M., (English); Francis X Connor, C.M., (Greek); Thomas J. Murray, C.M., (Political Economy); Thomas F. Ryan, C.M., (Ethics and History of Philosophy); James Saldana, C.M. (Science); Thomas Maher, C.M. (Latin)

Commercial Department—Two Fathers, three Lay Professors. Students in College and Commercial Department, 446.

Digitized by Google

School of Pedagogy.—John H. Walsh, LL.D., (Dean); Professors, 15; Students, 160.
Conservatory of Music (T. Bath Glasson, Director). Professors, 6; Students, 64.

BROOKLYN. *Brooklyn College,* Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. (Legal Title: "The College of St. Francis Xavier.")—Revs. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J. (Pres.); Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Terence J. Boyle, S.J., Oliver S. Kelly, S.J., Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Dominic E. Hammer, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Alfred Oates, S.J., Junius McGehee, S.J., Charles Robinson, S.J. Lay Teacher, 1; Total Students, 550.
High School, (Legal Title: "Brooklyn Academy.")—Rev. Richard Fleming, S.J., (Principal); Messrs. James L. Brennan, S.J., Thomas J. Brown, S.J., Patrick J. Higgins, S.J., Joseph F. McAree, S.J., James D. Nugent, S.J., Charles M. Roddy, S.J., Francis J. Ruppel, S.J., Edward M. Sullivan, S.J.

BROOKLYN. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi.,* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Monastery of the City of Brooklyn"). Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., Supr.
St. Francis College, Butler st., for day scholars only. Conducted by the Brothers of St. Francis. Bros. Jarlath, O.S.F., (Pres.); Columba, O.S.F., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Joachim, O.S.F., (Treasurer); Rev. Jose A. Glen, (Chaplain). Students, 500.
St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South Fourth st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) Brother Gerard, O.S.F., (Director). Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation,* Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Pupils, Girls, 212.
St. Joseph's College for Women.—Registered by the Regents of the State of New York. 245 Clinton ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. President, Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D.; Dean, Sister Celestine; Registrar, Sister Mary Sacred Heart. Sisters, 5; Lay Teachers, 13; Faculty, 20; Students, 80.
Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn")—Sr. Mary Ursula Sinnott, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 100; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6. Lay Teachers, 10. Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School. Total number of Souls, 450.
The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children. 12th ave. and 64th st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 700 Infants and Children; 209 Girls. Connected with the Home is a Boarding out Dept. for Infants.
Convent and Orphan Asylum of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother M. Augustine Fleck, Prioress. Sisters, 40.
Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st. (Corporate Title: "Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.")—Mother Marie Emma, Supr.-Gen. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. Sisters, 28; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Branch Home at 140 4th st., Long Island City.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn".)—Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 13 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice; Postulant, 1.
Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister Mary Placida, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 175.
St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Casimira, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 40. Rev. Laurence H. Bracken, Director.
St. Agnes' Seminary, for Young Ladies, 287 Union st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 172.
St. Angela's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils: Boys, ——; Girls, 150.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 697-701 Carroll st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Immaculata, Supr. Girls, 350.
St. Joseph's Academy, 834 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 70.
Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st. A Community of Contemplative Religious. 31 Professed Religious. Postulant, 1. Sister Maria Concepta, Acting Supr. Rev. Edward F. Hannigan, Chaplain.
St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. (260 Ninth st.) Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Novices, 2.
Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novice, 1. Sister M. Dominic, Supr. Pupils, 150; Boys, 64; Girls, 86.
St. Joseph's Commercial School, 342-346 Bridge st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Girls, 380.
St. Peter's Home for Females Seeking Employment, 395 Hicks st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Accommodations for 100.
St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Marks aves. (Legal title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. 12 Lay Teachers. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Boys, 994. Rev. James F. X. E. Flanagan, Chaplain. Branch houses: (1) *St. John's Protectory,* Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 5; Boys, 116. (2) *Ocean Home,* Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer.
St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 22.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—40 Sisters of Charity. Orphan Girls, 640. Sister Mary Antonius, Supr.

Digitized by Google

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Most Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association.")—44 Sisters of St. Dominic; 52 Pupil Nurses. Mother M. Cornelia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 5,853.

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 151-155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Incorporated June, 1909, as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 12 Sisters of Charity; Sister Mary Ursulina, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 2,152. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 27.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.")—32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Margaret, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3,460. Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 40.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustina, Supr.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis").—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Training School. Pupils, 12. Patients attended during the year, 2,960; Average Patients, 350. Sister Siegfrieda, Supr. Rev. Peter M. Jessup, Chaplain.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd.")—Sr. Mary of St. Alexis, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 69; Inmates, 340. Attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and De Kalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Mother Celestine de la Conception, Prov. Professed Sisters, 22. Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Pascaline de St. Georges, Supr. Inmates, 192.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister Honorine de St. Paul, Supr. Sisters, 21; Inmates, 202. Rev. M. J. Lopez, Chaplain.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—22 Professed Sisters. Novices, 24; Postulants, 25. Sr. M. Valeria, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Peter Schwarz, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for the Aged.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Donata, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 103.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (James st.). Sister M. Peter, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 29.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph.")—Mother M. Louis, Supr. Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 42; Postulants, 2. Lay Teachers, 4. Orphans, 1,490.

St. Joseph's Academy. Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with the Motherhouse). Pupils: Girls, 300.

COMMACK, L. I. *McDonnell Hall for Convalescents*. Miss O'Connell, Supt. Patients, 150.

FARMINGDALE, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School*.—32 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Conklin st.). Mother M. Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Orphan Boys, 412.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I. *Star of the Sea Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 45.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, Supr.

FLUSHING, L. I. *St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Girls*.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes Marie, Supr. Orphans, 252.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children*.—St. Vincent's Society and Sisters from Ozone Park.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fulton and High sts.). Sister M. Irendeus, Supr. Boys, 37; Girls, 25.

Mercy Hospital.—15 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. (Christian Hook rd.). Sister Mary Louise, Supr. Patients during year, 351.

HUNTINGTON. *St. Rose Industrial School*.—Sister M. Rufinus, Supr. 5 Sisters; Girls, 104; Inmates, 122.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Novices, 3.

Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Shelton ave. and Ray st.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Thomas, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 2,065. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark), *St. Joseph's Convent* (German), Grand and Thirteenth ave. 19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Seraphine, Supr.

St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Hilda, Supr. Patients treated, 2,780. Patients, 175; Beds, 225. *Training School for Nurses* attached to St. John's Hospital. 21 Nurses. Rev. James F. Higgins, Chaplain.

MELVILLE (*R.F.D. 43, Melville, L. I.*), *St. Rose Industrial School and Orphan Home*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Rufina, O.S.D., Supr.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Nepomuc, O.S.D., Supr. Attended from Farmingdale. Girls, 62.

OZONE PARK. *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School*.—1219 McCormick ave. 36 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 190.

PORT JEFFERSON. *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children*.—48 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Theresa of the Cross, Supr. Boys, 161; Girls, 150. Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.M., Chaplain.

QUEEN'S, L. I. *St. Anne's Noritiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Blandine, Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 20; Postulants, 12. Rev. Andrew Somers, S.M.M., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington st. and Triton ave.). Sr. St. Neri, Supr. Boys, 180. Rev. Stephen J. Brown, Chaplain.

SAG HARBOR, L. I. *Sacre Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy.* Boarding Academy for Girls, East Hampton st.—16 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Girls, 80.

SYOSSET, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philip, Supr. For Boys from 5 to 12 years. Boys, 180. Rev. James Gray, Chaplain.

WOODHAVEN. *St. Anthony's Hospital for Consumptives.*—Woodhaven ave. and Fulton st. 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 972. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home,* Boerum pl. and State st.—For the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Average attendance, 250. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Pres.; Miss Gough, Superintendent.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 113 Buffalo ave. Miss Rose A. Fagan, Supt. Lay Teachers, 7; Girls, 78.

Catholic Guardian Society (Incorporated July 2nd, 1914).—Organized for the supervision and after-care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic institutions. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, President. Offices, 4 and 5 Court Square.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (France)—Port Jefferson, Ozone Park and Queens, L. I.
Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Shelter Island, L. I.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Our Lady of Pilar, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecelia's, Queen of All Saints, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Carniola Province)—Holy Family Slovac Church, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's Schools, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	120
Diocesan Priests	465	Pupils	72,398
Priests of Religious Orders	122	Orphan Asylums	10
Total	587	Orphans	3,718
Churches with Resident Priests	232	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Infants Cared for	700
Total	255	Industrial Schools for Girls	2
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Girls	356
Students	86	House of Good Shepherd	1
Preparatory Seminary	1	Inmates	340
Students	324	Total Young People under Cath. Care	78,082
Colleges for Boys	8	Hospitals	10
Students	2,250	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	5	Inmates during the Year	740
Pupils	217	Baptisms { Infants....24,259 / Adults.....1,097 } Total	25,356
Academies for Young Ladies	11		
Pupils	1,424	Converts	1,097
Commercial High School	1	Marriages	7,507
Pupils	380	Deaths	4,522
High Schools	1	Catholic Population	821,337
Pupils	190		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained Aug. 13, 1893; cons. March 30, 1919. Res., *Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915.—Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, December 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia May 1, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D.—Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND J. BRITT. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Hours. 10 A. M. to 12 M., 3 P. M. to 5 P. M., except Sundays, Holy Days and Holidays. Saturday 10 A. M. to 12 M. Telephone, Seneca, 382.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. MURPHY.—Res., *50 Franklin st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., Revs. FERDINAND KOLB, JOHN J. NASH, D.D., FRANCIS KASPRZAK.

The Diocese of Buffalo—A Corporation under the Laws of the State of New York. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. N. H. BAKER, V.G., Vice-Pres., Rt. Rev. P. J. CANNON, P.A., Rt. Rev. JOHN D. BIDEN, Rev. FERDINAND KOLB.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex, Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rev. C. SCHAUS.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato—Examinatores: Revs. JAMES F. MCGLOIN, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Very Rev. H. FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., G. WEBER. Parochi Consultores: Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., Revs. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., FRANCIS KASPRZAK, JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Vice-Moderator, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. H. MURPHY, Revs. H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R., CHAS. E. DUFFY, D.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Revs. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., JOHN J. NASH, D.D., ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D., B. RYAN, O.F.M., GEORGE J. WEBER.

Diocesan Commission on Sacred Music—Revs. J. J. NASH, D.D., Chairman; WILLIAM SCHRECK, Director: F. X. SCHERER, Secretary; JAMES CARRA, D.D.; JOHN SZMYTKOWSKI.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. CHARLES A. MAXWELL, D.D., CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D. G. WEBER, J. J. NASH, D.D., DANIEL O'BRIEN, THOMAS FLACZEK.

Diocesan Commission on Seminary—Revs. JAMES J. ROCHE, WILLIAM BERNET, CAESAR KRZYZAN, JAMES H. MURPHY.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Commission on Home Missions—Revs. FELIX SCULLIN, WILLIAM SCHRECK, ANDREW GARSTKA, JOSEPH GAMBINO, EDMUND BRITT.
Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Revs. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., and P. J. ENRIGHT, V.F.
Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Revs. FERDINAND KOLB, T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., M. J. NOONAN, LUKE E. SHARKEY, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, JAMES J. LEDDY, WILLIAM T. WILBER, JOHN V. SCHAUS, FELIX SCULLIN, ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D., HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.
Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Revs. HUGH WRIGHT, Pres.; ANDREW GARSTKA, Vice-Pres.; JOHN F. RYAN, Treas.; JOHN V. SCHAUS, Sec.; WILLIAM BERNET, Director.
Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. FRANCIS T. KANALEY. Res., *1974 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.*
Diocesan Director of Hospitals—Rev. JOHN P. BOLAND, D.D. Res., *264 Swan st., Buffalo.*
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.—Res., *35 Edward st.*
The Mount Carmel Guild—Family Welfare Headquarters, St. Stephen's Hall, cor. Franklin and Swan sts. Rev. Director JOHN C. CARR. Res., *407 Northland ave.*
Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. J. MCMAHON. Res., *401 Woodward ave.*
Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.
Editor, Catholic Union and Times—Rev. LUKE F. SHARKEY.—Office: *Cor. Erie and Franklin sts.* Res., *397 Louisiana st., Buffalo, N. Y.*
Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics, D'Youville College—Rev. JOHN P. KENNEDY, M.A. Res., *144 Edward st.*
Diocesan Director of Conferences—Rev. H. LAUDENBACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Delaware ave. and West Utica st., Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D. Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., rector; Revs. Walter M. Gonter, Rev. F. Zumbusch, Rev. James Crowley, assts. Res., 330 Linwood ave.
School—5 Daughters of the Heart of Mary (Atlantic ave.). Pupils, 148.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Revs. John Slazyk, Ig. Wojciechowski, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 1014.
ST. AGATHA'S, Germain and Mystic sts., Rev. Joseph E. Maguire, rector; Rev. Joseph McDonnough. Res., 324 Mystic st.
School—Sisters of Mercy, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 70; Girls, 56.
ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger and Ludington sts., Rev. John Kiefer; Rev. Edgar Kennel, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—12 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 472.
ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves. Rev. Michael E. Colligan, rector; Rev. Patrick H. Rogers, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 261.
ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., rector; Revs. Herman H. Maeckel, S.J., Joseph Faber, S.J., Francis J. Marchl, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1140.
ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Revs. James E. Ferger, John C. Cox, John McNamara, assts. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 472.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Very Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., Provincial; Rev. A. Vanoli, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Silvio Sartori, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 160 Court st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 404.
ASSUMPTION (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus S. Hordych, rector; Rev. John Slivinski, asst. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 847.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), 417 Michigan ave., Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., rector. Res., 417 Michigan ave. Chaplain, Emergency Hospital.
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector; Rev. Benjamin F. McGeary, asst. Res., 359 Grider st.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector; Rev. Phillip H. Hildebrand, asst. Res., 363 Willett st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 301.
BLESSED TRINITY, Leroy ave., Rev. Albert F. Fritton, rector; Rev. Henry R. Farrell, asst. Res., 317 Leroy ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 300.
ST. BONAVENTURE'S, Seneca st., Rev. Henry R. Schnur, rector. Res., 2768 Seneca st.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony B. Kampshoff, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 374.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, M.R., Revs. John Griffin, Lawrence Cornelissen, assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 693.

Digitized by Google

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Cable st. and Casimir ave., Rev. Anthony J. Majewski, rector; Revs. Adalbert A. Lewandowski, Alexander F. Jankowski, assts. Res., 160 Cable st.
School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (162 Cable st.). Pupils, 755.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R.; Revs. John J. Lalley, P. J. Gallagher, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 242.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, J.C.D., D.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Justin M. Figas, O.M.C., Remigius Fac, O.M.C., Marianus Weron, O.M.C., Michael Cieslik, O.M.C., Serafinus Krawiec and Alexander Dudek, Professed Lay Brothers; Joseph Prag, Candidate. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1267.

ST. ELIZABETH'S OF HUNGARY, Grant st., between Amherst st. and Military rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, rector. Res., 986 Grant st
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 54.

ST. FLORIAN'S (Polish), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Rev. John P. Szmytkowski, rector. Res., 511 Hertel ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 155.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian), 137 North Ogden st., Rev. James A. Lanigan, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 185.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector; Rev. James Scanlon, Rev. Timothy J. Ring, assts. Res., 407 Northland ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. Charles Schaus, rector; Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, Rev. Erasmus Pauly, assts. Res., 157 East st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 499.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave., cor. Delavan, Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Schleck, Albert G. Winter. Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2525 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 608.
Mission—St. Lawrence's (Italian), 1534 E. Delavan ave.

HOLY ANGELS', Porter ave., Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., T. F. Wood, O.M.I., T. F. Curry, O.M.I., C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., Charles Webb, O.M.I., John O'Brien, O.M.I., James P. Fallon, O.M.I., Charles Fallon, O.M.I., James J. Gallagher, O.M.I., Albert McDermott, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—15 Gray Nuns of the Sacred Heart (Holy Angels' Academy). Pupils, 525.

HOLY APOSTLES SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. Francis Wasik, rector; Rev. John L. Hyrcyna, asst. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.
School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 538.

HOLY CROSS (Italian), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Rev. Joseph McDonald, Rev. Donatus Valente, assts. Res., 144 Maryland st.
School—Christian Doctrine Class daily. 2 Sisters of Mercy. 74 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,200.

HOLY FAMILY, South Park ave. and Tifft st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Revs. Wm. Meegan, John H. Christman, assts. Res., 556 South Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1947 Bailey ave., Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector; Rev. William Quinlan, Rev. Charles Keller, asst.
School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1937 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 500.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

HOLY SPIRIT, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. Daniel R. Kiernan. Res., 129 Rosalia st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 84.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R.; Revs. John P. Kennedy, Patrick F. Tobin, assts. Res., 144 Edward st. Rev. Charles O'Donnell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 230.

ST. JAMES', Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschemeyer, rector. Res., 27 Hastings st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. E. M. Deck, rector. Res., 5 Empire st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Hertel ave. and East st., Rev. Andrew T. Hartigan, D.D., rector; Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, asst. Res., 60 Hertel ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Augustine Fricker, rector; Rev. David Cahill, asst. Res., 2315 Seneca st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 382.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Revs. Vincent Dudek, John Glazik, Louis Chodacki, assts. Res., 101 Swinburne st.
School—15 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). Pupils, 1,270.

ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian), Cedar and S. Division sts., Rev. Francis Shemali, rector; Rev. Nemet Allah Chemaly, asst. Res., 41 Cedar st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Old Cathedral), Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector; Revs. Cornelius Cash, John Henesey, assts. Rev. Michael Kelly. Res., 50 Franklin st.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 84.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector; Rev. Louis Kiefer. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3275 Main st.). Pupils, 202.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edwards sts., Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach, M.R.; Revs. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, Jeremiah Linehan, assts. Res., 35 Edward st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 245.

St. Louis Institutions attended by parish priests. St. Mary's Seminary, Buffalo General Hospital, Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo State Institute.

Digitized by Google

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan st., Rev. John P. Boland, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., rector; Rev. George O'Neill, asst. J. Massola. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 410.

ST. LUKE'S (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Flmowicz, rector; Revs. S. Ogrodowicz, Bronislaus Majerowski, assts. Res., 311 Walden ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 474.

ST. MARGARET'S, Hertel and Saranac aves., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Dunn. Res., 1396 Hertel ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1363 Hertel ave. Pupils, 230.

ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. John J. McMahon, LL.D., rector; Rev. Martin Fell, asst. Res., 401 Woodward ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Bernard Licking, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph J. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Michael Will, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
Mission Band—Revs. Ferdinand H. Sturm, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Michael Golden, C.SS.R.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 372.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. John F. Pfluger, rector; Revs. Charles Klauder, Raymond Kuch, Conrad Kaelin, assts. Res., 24 Urban st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 564.

ST. MARY OF SORROWS, Genesee and Rich sts., Rev. George J. Weber, pastor; Revs. Chas. Schreckenberger, Alphonse Stegmeier, Chas. Arnold, assts. Res., 315 Guilford st.
School—22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 964 Genesee st. Pupils, 806.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Weisbecker, asst. Res., 26 Wyoming ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., rector; Revs. James I. Maguire, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J., assts. Revs. Louis G. Bonvin, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Michael A. Clark, S.J., John J. Bernard, S.J., James A. Harmon S.J., John Jutz, S.J., John J. Monahan, S.J., Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., Joseph A. Huefner, S.J. Res., Canisius High School, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 330.

ST. MONICA'S, Orlando st., Rev. Hugh Wright, rector; Revs. Michael Fitzgerald, Richard Deasy, assts. Res., 221 Maurice st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 446.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector. Res., 12 Alpine pl.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Revs. J. V. Growney, Michael Campbell, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 479.

ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st., Rev. James F. McGloin, rector; Revs. John A. Hippchen, John J. Kelly, assts. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 515.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts., Rev. Chas. A. Maxwell, D.D., rector; Rev. Paul A. Baglio, Ph.D., S.T.L., asst. Res., 37 Le Couteulx st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Teachers from Miss Nardin's Academy. Pupils, 630.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector; Rev. John Golding. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 155.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, LL.D., rector; Rev. John W. Peel, Rev. Michael Regan, assts. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 797.

PRECIOUS BLOOD (Polish), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Joseph J. Winnicki, rector. Res., 145 Lewis st.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 338.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (764 S. Division st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 525.

QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (Polish), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Caesarius Krzyan, rector; Rev. John Potoczak, asst. Res., 216 Sobieski st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 425.

QUEEN OF PEACE, 1955 Genesee St., Rev. S. M. Pawlowski, pastor. Res., 84 Block st.
School—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 40.

ST. RITA'S (Slovak), Fillmore and Eagle sts., Rev. Louis Smelko, rector. Res., 938 Eagle st.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 70.

SACRED HEART (German), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Revs. Edward F. Ott, Alfred A. Hagemeier, assts. Res., 65 Watson st.
School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 472.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R.; Revs. John Klimek, Michael Biniszkiewicz, Bronislaus Kowalewski, Ignatius Raczkowski, assts. Res., 123 Townsend st.
School—30 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1,703.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st., Rev. Thomas H. Barrett, LL.D., rector; Revs. Denis Donovan, Jas. Sullivan, assts. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

Digitized by Google

ST. TERESA, Seneca and Hayden sts., Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Revs. Edward Fitzhenry, James F. Hogan, assts. Rev. Francis T. Kanaley, Superintendent Parochial Schools. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 506.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Abbott rd. and Athol st., Rev. Eugene B. Regan, rector, Rev. J. J. McCann, asst. Res., 1250 Abbott rd.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Revs. Frank J. Klop, Michael Walek, assts. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 914.
ST. VALENTINE (Polish), Elk and Alabama st., Rev. J. Brejski, pastor. Res., 434 Elk st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 350.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Main st., Very Rev. Joseph Hummel, K.H.S., rector; Revs. Aloysius J. Link, James Sheridan, assts. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 208.
THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector; Rev. Daniel Powell, asst. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 177.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, BENJAMIN F. MCGEARY. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, *359 Grider st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Uriel.
Mission—Clarence, N. Y.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Anthony Haremza, rector. Res., Brown st.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick C. Tracy, rector.
Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Campion, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Sebastian E. Airey, rector; Rev. Patrick J. O'Donovan, asst.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 89.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., Rev. T. B. Kelly, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Radziszewski, rector. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. William Kirby, rector. Res., 42 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 183.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Benjamin A. J. Crane, rector.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Attica, N.Y., R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Bruder, rector.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James B. Howley, rector.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Ph.D., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George V. Callahan, rector.
Mission—East Arcade.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf, rector.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis G. Ruby, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 47.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer, rector; Rev. Francis J. Schubert, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Bowmansville.
St. Josaphat's (*P.O. Box 110 William st., Forks, N. Y.*), William st., Rev. Chas. Mioduszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 247.
Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Airey, rector. Box 134 Colden, N. Y.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Henry A. Mooney, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.T.D., J.C.D., pastor.

Digitized by Google

Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. David A. Coughlin, rector.
Missions—Forestville, Leon, Perrysburg.
Depew Erie Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Hogan, rector. Res., Terrace blvd. and Easton st.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 249.
St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. P. M. Tymek, rector. Rev. Max Bogacki.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 353.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Farrell, C.P., asst., and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 328 Washington ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 345. Academy, 139.
High School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, rector; Rev. James Callery, asst. Res., 21 Railroad ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, rector; Revs. C. Tomiak, Michael L. Klukaczewski, assts. Res., 69 Lake st.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 667.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector; Rev. A. Kolodziej, asst. Res., 75 East Doughty st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 383.
Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, rector. Res., 56 Ruggles st.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. White. Res., 490 Oakwood ave.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
East Eden, Erie Co., (*P.O. Eden, R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Albert Rung, rector.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gilihooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Eggertsville, St. Benedict's, Rev. Wm. Tobin, pastor.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey, rector.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P.O. Town Line, R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German and English), Rev. John Schmitt, rector.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Peter Lozza, rector.
Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Leo J. Toomey, rector.
Fillmore, N. Y., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph A. Burke, pastor.
Forks, Erie Co., St. John Gualbertus, Rev. Peter Adamski, rector. Res., 75 John st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 242.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Daniel McAlister, pastor.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'; Machias County House.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Mullett, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 42 Orchard st.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P.O. Clymer, N.Y.*), St. Matthias', Rev. Aloysius P. Sander, rector.
Missions—Clymer, Sherman, Findley Lake.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Rochford, rector.
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, rector. Res., 157 East st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Veit, rector; Rev. Jos. Jerge, asst. Res., 66 E. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, rector.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. A. Clemente, rector.
Mission—Brockville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. David J. Ryan, rector; Rev. John J. Daly asst. Res., 508 Cherry st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 284.
St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Rev. Pascal Tronolone. Res., 38 Victoria ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 333.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick.s, Rev. Thos. I. Butler, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Bank, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 91.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., rector; Revs. H. Gerlach, Henry B. Shaw, John J. Duggan, assistants.
School—Our Lady of Victory. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 371.
Mission—Wyndham, N. Y.—School.

Digitized by Google

St. Charles', Rev. Edward G. Widman, rector. Res., 546 Ridge rd.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 202.
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector; Rev. F. X. Guzy, adm.; Rev. Cr. Lukasik, asst. Res., 875 Ridge rd.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 587.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Slizewski, rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 362.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 674 Ingham ave., Rev. Joseph Vifredo, rector. Res., 674 Ingham ave.
Assumption (Magyar), Rev. Arthur Varady. Res., 480 Steelawanna ave., Lackawanna, N. Y.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian), Ridge rd. and Croatia ave., Rev. Leo Joseph Medic, O.F.M., rector.
St. Michael the Archangel.—Rev. John Paul. Res., Wood ave.
Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.
Mission—Mayville, Chautauqua Co.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Revs. Leo E. Hoen, Thomas McGuire, assts.
School—18 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 597.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Langford, Erie Co. (*P.O. North Collins*), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John de La Salle, Rev. Maurice J. O'Shea, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. J. Enright, V.F., rector. Res., 36 Lake st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 177.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mozzone, rector. Res., 23 Lake st.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Keane, rector.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Lime Rock, Genesee Co. (*Le Roy P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Harrington, rector.
Missions—Carrollton, Vandalia.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R. Res., 168 Chestnut st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., P.A.; Revs. Harold Gonter, Leo J. Link, assts. Res., 76 Church st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. August Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., Adam and Garden sts.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector; Rev. Leo F. Hurd, asst. Res., 300 West ave.
Mission—Lyndonville, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 310.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kroczek, rector. Res., 208 Ann st.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. P. J. Berkery, rector.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Lockport, Route No. 8*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Brady.
New Oregon, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden, R.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R.; Revs. Timothy Lynch, Francis Growney, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 421.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. John M. Ryan, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh st
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 510.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Revs. John A. Melinski, assts. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 719.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. Austin Billerio, rector; Rev. Anthony Bifarella, Rev. Francis Fiore, assts. Res., 1413 Pine st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 650.
Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. Benedict Bellama, O.S.A.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, rector. Res., 2201 Welch ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 303.
St. George's (Lithuanian), 1790 East Falls st., Rev. Leo Voiciechowski, rector. Res., 1624 E. Falls st.
School—Pupils, 80.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, rector. Res., 2515 Welch ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 236.
North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. John Prosceda, rector.
North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. George N. Zurcher, rector.
North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Max Müller, rector; Rev. F. Trompeter, asst.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis Ryan, asst. Res., 168 Robinson st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 386.
Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Bernard A. Bendkowski, rector; Rev. John Zenczak, asst. Res., 46 Center ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 525.
Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.

Digitized by Google

Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James W. Colligan, rector.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector; Rev. Joseph O'Connor, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 347.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector. Res., 931 N. Union st.
St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. S. Joudy, rector. P.O. Box 471.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. J. S. Czerwinski, rector. Res., 1102 Walnut st.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 141.
Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Dobbins, rector.
Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O., North Tonawanda, Route No. 12*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Laurence Bastian, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, rector. Res., Park ave.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector. Res., 77 Water st.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.
Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Hunt, rector.
Missions—Weston Mills.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill, rector.
Mission—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly, asst. Res., 120 River st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Cichy, rector; Rev. Joseph Glapinski, adm. Res., 284 Broad st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. O.S.F. (272 Broad st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 217.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Strykersville, R. 1*), St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Francis Wanenmacher, J.C.D., rector.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Box 287*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Sloan, Erie Co. (*Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.*), St. Andrews (Polish), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 272.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.
South Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James D. Mullins, rector.
Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Roman Nuwer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. William Burchhardt, rector; Rev. James Wojcik. Res., 43 Franklin st.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Marencovick, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 96. *High School*, Pupils, 46.
Swormville, Erie Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann, rector. Res., 69 Adam st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.
Varysburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kemp.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector. Rev. Daniel Early, asst. Res., 171 N. Main st.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F., rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 197.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
Missions—Brocton, Ripley.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Msgr. Anthony Adolph, rector, Emeritus; Rev. Walter F. Fornes, adm.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
Wilson, Niagara Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Vincent G. McCarthy.
Mission—Cambria.

Chaplains at Institutions in the Diocese: Revs. Patrick S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; George Crimmen, 49 Cottage st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Michael Kelly, 50 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Michael Ambrose, 506 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Stanislaus Cichowski, William & Kennedy sts., East Buffalo, N. Y.; Frank Meyer, Williamsville, N. Y.; John F. Tracy, 2157 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Andrew Porter, St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Francis Trompeter, 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Caspar Witkopf, Gardenville, N. Y.; Thos. Fahey, 60 Florida st., Buffalo, N. Y.; William J. Donnelly, 2064 Main st. Buffalo, N. Y.
Absent on leave: Revs. Geo. A. Meier, A. Marcinkiewicz, H. Fuchs, Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., Michael J. Weber, M. Dyminski, John Bednarkiewicz, T. Kozlowski, L. Dykal, Arthur Hutchinson, John Plavcan, Peter Pitass, Jas. Wojcik.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College,* Main st. at Jefferson.—*Faculty and Officers:* Very Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J., President, (Geology and Astronomy); Rev. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J., Dean, (Social Science); Revs. James F. Leary, S.J., (Treasurer); Owen S. Murphy, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, (Lecturer on Religion); Edward F. Farrell, S.J., (Senior Philosophy); Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., (Junior Philosophy); Francis X. Sindele, S.J., (Sophomore); David C. Cronin, S.J., (Sophomore and English Electives); Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., (Freshman); Aloysius J. Keish, S.J., (Freshman); Emeran J. Kolkmeyer, S.J., (Physics); Joseph F. Busam, S.J., (Biology); Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (History); Herman J. Adelman, S.J., Minister, (Evidences). Lay Professors, 18; Students, 300. Classes in Engineering are given in the course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science. Number of students attending evening courses, 248. Number of Students attending Summer School, 475.

Canisius High School, 651-687 Washington st.—Revs. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Principal); Louis G. Bonvin, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Michael A. Clark, S.J., Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., John Jutz, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J., John J. Monahan, S.J., James I. Maguire, S.J., Joseph A. Huefner, S.J., John J. Bernard, S.J., James A. Harmon, S.J. 9 Scholastics; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 1,700.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. Thos. F. O'Brien, O.M.I., (Director); Rev. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., (Professor). The only boarders received are those young men who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Resident missionaries: Rev. James P. Fallon, O.M.I., Rev. John M. O'Brien, O.M.I., Rev. Chas. A. Fallon, O.M.I., Rev. Albert L. McDermott, O.M.I., Rev. James J. Gallagher, O.M.I. Students, 55.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, Director; Brothers Columban, Arator, Philip, Theodore, A. Philip, E. Francis, Alban, Anthony, Bernadine, Edmund, Alexander, Bernadine of Mary. Number of Students, 325.

Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara sq.—3 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Gerard, Superior. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., (President.). Boys, 60.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*). *St. Bonaventure's High School, College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.* Very Rev. Thomas Plassman, O.F.M., Guardian and President (Sacred Scripture and Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., Vicar (Higher English Classics); Rev. John B. Roser, O.F.M. (Chronista); Rev. Francis Walsh, O.F.M. (Moral Theology, Church History, Philosophy); Rev. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M. (English, History); Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., Dean (Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Canon Law); Rev. Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M. (Canon Law, Apologetics, Modern Languages); Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M. (Classics, Modern Languages); Rev. Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., Procurator; Rev. Columbanus Kelly, O.F.M. (Classics, Civics); Rev. Gregory Carr, O.F.M., Missionary; Rev. Angelus Tintle, O.F.M., Vice President (Classics); Rev. Denis Robinson, O.F.M. Science, English, Mathematics); Rev. Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M. (Sacred Scripture, Homiletics, Chant, Classics); Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., Prefect of Seminary (Patrology, Philosophy, Economics); Rev. George Skelly, O.F.M. (Liturgy, History, Religion); Rev. David Baier, O.F.M. (Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy, Hebrew, Modern Languages); Rev. Robert O'Hea, O.F.M. (English, Classics, Music, Commercial); Rev. Gerald McMinn, O.F.M. (Philosophy, Religion, Classics, Modern Languages); Rev. Leo Ferrary, O.F.M. (Classics, Modern Languages). Number of Lay Professors, 8. Number of Students, 390.

ATHOL SPRINGS. *St. Francis College.*—Novitiate Friars Minor Conventuals, St. Anthony's Province, Rev. Joseph Kardas, O.M.C., Master of Novices; Revs. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Giles Kaczmarek, O.M.C.

DUNKIRK, N. Y. *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* Corporate Title, "The Dunkirk Benevolent, Missionary and Scientific Institution." Very Rev. Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., Rector; Rev. Linus Monahan, C.P., Vice Rector; Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Missionary, Rev. Camissus Hollobaugh, C.P., Missionary, Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., Rev. Aloysius Boyle, C.P., Pastor; Rev. Raymond Kohl, C.P., Missionary, Rev. Gilbert Smith, C.P., Director of Students, Rev. Matthew Kuebal, C.P., Professor, Rev. Ambrose Farrell, C.P., Assistant, Rev. Austin Luckenbill, C.P., Missionary, Rev. Paul Ubinger, C.P., Missionary. Number of Students, 13. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

DUNKIRK. *Holy Cross Preparatory College,* West Lake Road.—Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., Rector, Superior); Revs. Ronan O'Connor, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Eustace Foley, C.P., Philip Bolger, C.P., Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P., Wilfrid Emmons, C.P., Alexander Croker, C.P., Urban Manley, C.P., (Prefect of Discipline). Fathers, 8; Postulants, 65; Brothers, 2.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University* (Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, College and High School). (*P.O. Address, Niagara University, N. Y.*) Thirty Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, 3 Lay-Brothers and 3 Lay Professors. Faculty:—Seminary of Our Lady of Angels. Very Rev. W. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (President); Rev. Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., (Vice-President and Professor of Homiletics); Rev. Francis J. Dodd, C.M., Ph.D., (Director of Seminarians and Professor of Liturgy); Rev. John A. Gorman, C.M., Ph.D., (Professor of Senior Dogma and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Felix P. Drouet, C.M., Litt.D., (Professor of Exegesis and Hermeneutics); Rev. J. Edward Wood, C.M., (Professor of Philosophy); Rev. James L. Walsh, C.M., (Professor of Italian); Rev. William Lynch, C.M., (Professor of Junior Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Gerald A. Kilb, C.M., (Professor of Plain Chant); Rev. John J. Flynn, C.M., D.D., (Professor of Junior Dogma and English); Rev. Maurice Cotter, C.M., (Professor of Senior Moral Theology); Rev. Dana J. Duggan, C.M., (Treasurer).

College and High School:—Very Rev. W. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (President); Rev. Thos. A. Gorman, C.M., (Dean and Prefect of Studies); Rev. John D. Sullivan, C.M.,

Digitized by Google

(Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Joseph T. Burns, C.M., (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Edward A. Antill, C.M., Rev. Matthew J. Rosa, C.M., Rev. Joseph A. Deegan, C.M., Rev. James J. Hafner, C.M., Rev. Francis A. McDonald, C.M., Rev. James L. Walsh, C.M., Rev. Arthur J. Flood, C.M., Rev. Joseph D. Sammon, C.M., Rev. William A. Hogan, C.M., Rev. John J. Regan, C.M., Rev. William A. Devine, C.M., Rev. Edward L. Harrison, C.M., Rev. Gerald A. Kilb, C.M., Rev. Joaquin F. Garcia, C.M., and three lay Professors.

Mission Band:—Rev. John J. Brady, C.M., (Director); Rev. Michael J. Dougherty, C.M., Rev. Thomas F. Madden, C.M., Rev. Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., Superintendent; Revs. H. J. Gerlach, H. B. Shaw, John J. Duggan, asstS. 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus, and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 400. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Electricity, Boot- and Shoe-making, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated nearby, under the same spiritual care. Sister Francis Clare, Supr. Sixteen Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who average during the year 175.

Our Lady of Victory Infant Home.—Under same spiritual care. Sister St. Edward, Supr. 225 Infants and small children. 25 Nurses.

Nurses Training School.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Our Lady of Victory General Hospital and Training School.—Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. Patients during the year, 1018. Infants born during year, 229. Nurses in Training, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent,* 337 Pine st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. DePazzi, Supr. General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 376; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum,* for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 25 Sisters; Novices, 25; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Gabriella, Local Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 215. Chapel attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Orphans, 567.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st.—42 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sr. M. Augustine, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 300. Total, 320. 3 Novices.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent Women and Working Girls, 755 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabelle, Supr. Inmates in Home, 33.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's, 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Institution of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Wm. J. Donnelly, Chaplain, 2064 Main st. Mother M. Austin Teresa, Supr. In Community: 361 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 48; Postulants, 6.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, 2064 Main st.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Austin Teresa, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 158; Girls, 340.

Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benigna, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Deaf-mute pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 72. Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain, 2253 Main st.

St. Mary's Home for Working Girls, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. James, Supr. 22 Sisters of St. Joseph. No. of Souls, 80.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Sisters, 33. Novices, 28. In Community, 255. Postulants, 17. Sisters conduct schools in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Milwaukee, Detroit, Hartford, Springfield, Harrisburg and Trenton.

Mt. Carmel Guild, 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Loretta, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Cared for during year, 9825.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 204; Novices, 11; Postulants, 10. Sister Mary Helena, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 251. Rev. Michael Ambrose, Chaplain. Sisters care for 2 Hospitals, 3 Girls' Homes, 1 Academy and 20 Parochial Schools in the diocese.

Mercy Hospital, 955 Tifft st.—Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 12. Patients admitted during the year, 620.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Girls, 25.

Casa Misericordia, Home for Working Girls, 303 North st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Agatha, Supr. Girls, 29.

The Nardin Academy, 135 Cleveland ave.—Miss Mary A. Cannon, M.A., Ph.D., Principal. Boys, 104; Girls, 297. Teachers, 22.

St. Mary's Seminary, North and Franklin sts.—18 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, Belgium. Sister Mary Lawrence, Directress. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 112.

Mary Immaculate Academy, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—14 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 104.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—39 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sister Veracunda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 353; 4 Novices.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 1138 Ellicott st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 174.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 84.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, Sister-servant. Infant

Digitized by Google

Orphans received during the year, 126; Patients, 995. Orphans in Asylum, 103. St. Mary's Training School. Patients in Hospital, 55. 8 Nurses in training.

Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Amelia, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 506. Patients in Hospital, 170.

Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angelica Howell, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2795. School for Nurses. Pupils, 62. Rev. F. X. Sindele, S.J., Visiting Chaplain.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Frances, Sister-servant. 18 Nurses. 85 Beds. Patients admitted during the year, 1914; free dispensary patients treated, 10,948. X-Rays, 167. Prescriptions, 1623.

Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel Beule, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 43; Consecrated, 62; Penitents, 80; Postulants, 6; Preservates, 23; Juveniles, 48; Inmates in Asylum, 112.

St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Supr. Choir Sisters, 18. Pupils, 98.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 6 Felician Sisters. Sister Thomasia, Supr. Children during year, 4,318.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave.—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Supr. Girls during year, 258.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative), 335 Doat st.—19 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes of Jesus, Priorress.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Sisters and the Little Terese of Jesus. 49 Cottage st.—Sister M. Elias, Supr. Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 5; Postulants, 7. Rev. George Crimmen, Chaplain.

Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius, St. Rita's Church. 3 Sisters.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr.; Mother M. Thomasina, Local Supr. 380 Professed Sisters. Novices, 32; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 75.

Mexican Sisters of St. Joseph, engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of St. Bonaventure's College. Sister Josepha Cervantes, Superioress. Sisters, 10.

CHEEKTOWAGA. (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Jerome, Provincial Superioress. 375 Professed Choir Sisters. Novices, 52; Postulants, 9; Juniors, 82.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 348. Rev. Stanislaus M. Chichowski, Chaplain.—*Working Girls' Home*. Girls during the year, 111.—*Two Day Nurseries*. Children, 7760.

Convent and Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Villa Maria, Sanatorium, Doat st. and Pine Ridge rd., Buffalo, N. Y. 8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Sr. M. Yolanda, Supr.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home*.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister La Salette, Supr. Number of Orphans, 104. Inmates in Asylum, 137.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged.—(Women.) Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's Boys' Home.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Peter Claver, Supr. Boys, 54.

EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy*, 499 Oakwood ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 34.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Home*, Indian Church rd.—Inmates, 164. Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Sisters, 30.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the Aged and Infirm, annex of 337 Pine st., Buffalo. Number of Inmates, 147 Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf, Chaplain.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—Provincial House and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Mother Albertine, Provincial Superioress. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 80.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Mount St. Mary's Hospital*, Ferry and 6th sts.—24 Sisters of St. Francis. Training School for Nurses. Nurses, 30. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Patients, 2468.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister Catherine of Sienna, Supr. 28 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University.

Casa Maria, 239 Fourth st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr., room and board for ladies. Guests, 45.

STELLA NIAGARA (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the III. Order of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies. Mother Leonarda, Provincial. Mother Alphons, Supr. 32 Professed Sisters. Novices, 31; Postulants, 16. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 84. Rev. William A. Heim, Chaplain.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm*.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Inmates, 74. Rev. Frank Meyer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo. St. Anthony's, Fredonia.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Canisius High School, Buffalo.

Josephite Fathers—St. Augustine's, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province)—University, Niagara Falls.
Oblate Fathers—Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus—Working Boys' Home, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	328
Priests not of this diocese	25
Priests of Religious orders	125
Total No. of Priests	473
Christian Brothers	15
Brothers of the Holy Infancy	35
Churches with resident pastors	209
Missions	31
Stations	5
Chapels	42
University	1
Students	400
Colleges (men)	5
Students	1,025
College (women)	1
Students	109
Academies for boys under 14 years	6
Pupils	327
Academies for young ladies	12
Pupils	2,073
Parishes with parochial schools	139
Pupils in Parochial Schools	45,160
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	1,990
Protectory for Girls	1
No. of Girls	112
Training School for Girls	1
No. of Girls	98
Technical School for Girls	1
Foundling Asylums	2
Protectory for Boys	1
Number of Boys	400
Working Boys' Home	1
Resident Boys	65
Homes for Working Girls	6
Resident Girls	750
Day Nurseries	7
Inmates during year	15,500
Kindergarten	1
Pupils	60
Deaf Mute Asylum	1
Inmates	160
Young people under Catholic Care	70,000
Hospitals	7
Patients	12,800
Free Dispensary	1
Free Dispensary patients during year	10,948
Homes for the aged	4
Inmates	613
Retreat for the feeble minded	1
Average yearly patients	700
Baptisms { infant....9,582 / Adult....489 } Total.	10,021
Converts	489
Catholic Population	342,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept 29, 1894; cons. April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 52 William st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899; Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. L. MARCEAU, P. M. MCKENNA, JOSEPH TURCOT THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON, NORBERT PROULX, P.R.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judex; Rev. W. P. CROSBY, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN, Notarius.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.S.E., V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE and J. M. KENNEDY.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN, E. C. DROUHIN, J. J. BOYLE, JOSEPH TURCOT, NORBERT PROULX.

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D.; Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., rector; Rev. Charles F. Regan, Chancellor. Revs. P. A. Barry, James Thompson, L. H. Mann. Res., The Cathedral.

Schools—For Boys and Girls. 19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 785.

Cathedral High School—Pupils, 171. Rev. P. A. Barry, Principal.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Norbert Proulx, P.R.; Revs. J. A. Lacouture, Joseph E. Larocque.

Schools—St. Joseph's. Daughters of the Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 60.

Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 19 Teachers. Pupils, 802.

Mission—Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross. Attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus'. Rev. J. M. Billon.

Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's Rev. D. Carrières.

Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.

Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's. Rev. P. M. McKenna, Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.

Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. L. Marceau.

School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.

Digitized by Google

Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 362.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., and L. R. Cain.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 312.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. Geo. M. Hagan. Res., St. Paul's Rectory, Barton, Vt.
Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.
Mission—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. E. L'Ecuyer.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. A. Thompson, attended from Cathedral.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Nolin.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Long.
St. Louis', attended from Rutland.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Napoleon J. Lachance.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 157.
Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. J. LeVeer.
Mission—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. E. Boivin.
Mission—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Joseph Therien.
School—13 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 146.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus; The Mines, St. Joseph's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. M. Kennedy.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. W. P. Crosby.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 370. Sister M. Ursula, Supr.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. Norbert J. Lachance, A. H. Couture.
School—22 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 476.
Mission—North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. J. Blais.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. B. W. McMahon.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William H. Cassidy.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. Thos. J. Liddy.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. T. E. McMahon.
Schools—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 618.
St. Joseph's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Holy Innocents, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Mission—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Boyle, P.R.
School—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 215.
Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 361.
Missions—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Digitized by Google

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., Rev. M. Mooney.
Schools—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 195.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 368.
Missions—Lunenburgh, North Concord, Wells River.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Henry.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dame.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Orwell.
South Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edmund Marion, rector.
Missions—Grand Isle, North Hero.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., supr. and rector. Revs. E. M. Total, S.S.E., T. M. Aubin, S.S.E. (Missionary).
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 336.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. E. Parlseau.
Mission—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. H. Bastien.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Griffin.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector; Rev. J. J. Lipka.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
Mission—Wilder, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Winooski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Turcot, P.R.
School—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 662.
St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Howard.

On duty with permission in the Diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Revs. F. Kolodziej; in the Diocese of Albany, N. Y.: P. J. Doheny.
Retired: Revs. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, C. D. Trottier, St. Hyacinthe, Canada.
On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet, M. J. Carmody.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY, *School.*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, Supr. Brothers, 6.

SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund.*—Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Provincial and Rector; Revs. E. M. Total, S.S.E., T. M. Aubin, S.S.E. An Apostolic School and Novitiate for training young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House. Brother, 1; Postulants, 7.

WINOOSKI PARK. *St. Michael's College.*—Classical and Commercial. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. E. Alliot, S.S.E. (Treasurer); Rev. E. H. Bernier, S.S.E. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. W. J. Charbonneau (Prefect of Discipline); Revs. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., J. E. Doyle, S.S.E., H. J. Dingle, S.S.E., C. E. Dodge, S.S.E. (Procurator); Scholastics, 4. Lay Instructors, 14. Students, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School,* Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 230.

Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls (The Sancta Maria), Cherry and Pine sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. 10 Inmates.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean d'Aza, Supr. Inmates, 280; Orphans, 247. Pupils attending school, 235. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.

BARRE. 5 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters attend the sick and teach catechism. 385 Pupils. Sister M. Rose, Supr.

BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. 15 Sisters.

MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ursula, Supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 230.

Loretto Home for Aged Women.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Inmates, 25.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Mary's School, Villa Barlow Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Bernard de Clairvaux, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Anania, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 325. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

WHITE RIVER JUNCTION. 3 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters visit the sick and teach catechism. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.

Digitized by Google

WINOOSKI, *School.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Gregorie, Supr. Pupils, 74.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park.—37 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novice, 1; 20 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Roy, Supr. Patients, 1,210.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Secular Priests	94	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphanage School	1
Total	106	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	69	Orphans	250
Missions with Churches	27	Total young people under Catholic care	8,824
Total Churches	96	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical students	21	Homes for the Aged	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	454	Marriages	1,015
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants....2,980 / Adults.... 270 } Total	3,250
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21	Converts	269
Pupils	8,459	Deaths	1,287

Catholic Population 90,061

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 21, 1889; appointed Dec. 4, 1916; cons. Mar. 15, 1917. Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842. —Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General and Official—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. MAY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., Revs. T. J. HEGERTY, A. K. GWYNN, G. A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. P. LANIGAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. C. D. WOOD, B. W. FLEMMING, J. F. MAHONEY, J. J. HUGHES.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., auditor; Rev. THOMAS J. HEGERTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. JAMES J. MAY, actuarius.

Examinatores-Synodales—Revs. C. D. WOOD, J. J. HUGHES, J. F. MAHONEY, N. A. MURPHY.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. A. KRAFT, B. W. FLEMMING, L. E. FORDE.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. T. J. HEGERTY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. L. E. FORDE, Aiken, S. C.

Council for Temporalities—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., Rev. J. J. MAY.

School Examiners—Revs. J. J. HUGHES, JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Rt. Rev. Wm. T. Russell, D.D.; Revs. J. L. O'Brien, James J. May, J. W. Carmody, H. Spiesman, assts. Res., 114 Broad st.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 105.

ST. JOSEPH'S. Rector Rev. N. A. Murphy. Rev. C. W. Vogel, asst. Res., 91 Anson st.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 112.

ST. PATRICK'S. Very Rev. T. J. McElroy, rector. Rev. M. Murphy, asst. Res., 136 St. Philip st.
School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 220.

ST. MARY'S. Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 74 Hasell st.

SACRED HEART. Rev. J. J. Hughes, rector. Res., King and Huger sts.

ST. PETER'S (colored). Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Schools—St. Peter's (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 160. Immaculate Conception (colored). Pupils, 273.

Bishop England High School. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, M.A., Director. 2 Priests, 6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 192.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. E. Forde, rector; Rev. M. P. Lariviere, asst.
School—St. Angela's. 8 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield and Saluda; Edgefield; Mine Creek.
School—St. William's, Mine Creek. 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 23.

Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Mackin, rector.
Missions—Embracing in South Carolina: Oconee county, the greater portion of Anderson county and a part of Pickens county. Serving also portions of Transylvania and Jackson counties in North Carolina and portions of Rabun, Stephens, Franklin and Hart counties in Georgia. St. Francis Catholic Chapel, Walhalla, S. C.

Camden, Kershaw Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. J. Reddin, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Chesterfield, Kershaw and Marlboro, Bennettsville, Cheraw—Chesterfield County, St. Peter's.

Digitized by Google

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Rev. T. J. Hegerty, rector; Rev. W. Mulvihill, asst. Res., 1529 Assembly st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 142.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. Jacquier, O.S.F.S., rector. Res., Wheat and Maple sts.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church. Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, rector.
Missions—Embracing counties of Darlington, Florence and Marion.
Towns—Marion, Mullins, Sellers, Timmansville, Darlington.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary, Our Lady of Ransom. Rev. D. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Horry and Williamsburg.
Towns—Kingston, Lake City, Andrews, Greeleyville.
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's. Rev. A. K. Gwynn,, rector; Rev. James McElroy.
School—Sacred Heart. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Abbeville, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, Newberry, Pickens.
Greenwood, Greenwood Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris. Rev. Bernard W. Flemming, rector.
Missions—Fort Sumter, Charleston Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., Sacred Heart.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity. Rev. J. D. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Bamburg, Barnwell and Orangeburg, Barnwell, Blackville.
Rock Hill, St. Anne's. Rev. Wm. A. Tobin, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Chester, Fairfield, Lexington, Calhoun, Lancaster, Richland, York and Union.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's. Rev. J. W. Westbury, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Cherokee, Spartanburg and Union; Gaffney.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. C. A. Kennedy, rector; Rev. F. Murphy, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Berkeley, part of Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Hampton and Jasper; Beaufort, Catholic Cross Roads.
School—For colored children. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75. Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Anthony.
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's. Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.
School—9 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 152.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Clarendon, Lee and Sumter; Summerton.
Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. H. Spiesmann, priest in charge. Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.

Chaplains U. S. Navy: Rev. Edward A. Duff. U. S. Army: Rev. G. Dietz. Absent on leave: Rev. D. P. Lanigan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy,* N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 73; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Chapel of Mercy—Attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Catherine's Convent, 51 Society st.—10 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Victoria, Supr.
St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House, 95 Columbus st.—Center for district work among the poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Baptist, Supr.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 10. Nurses in *Training School,* 8. Rev. J. S. Kelly, Chaplain.
City Orphan Asylum, Sister M. Aloysius, Dir.
AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy,* 830 York st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 78. Sister M. Carmel, Dir. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2.
St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception,* Assembly and Hampton sts.—Mother M. Gertrude Myers, Supr. Professed Religious, 14; Novices, 2. Pupils, 80.
GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Mother Patricia, Dir. Pupils, 115.
SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day Academy.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, Dir. Professed Sisters, 9. Pupils, 152.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter's Church, Charleston.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.—St. Francis de Sales, Columbia, S. C.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		High School		1
Secular Priests	31		Pupils		192
Priests of religious order	2		Parishes with Parochial Schools		9
Churches with Resident Priests	21		Pupils		1,206
Mission with Churches	17		Total young people under Catholic care		1,726
Stations	95		Hospital		1
Chapels	10		Baptisms	Infants 394 / Adults 62	Total 456
Religious women (including novices and postulants)	110		Converts		73
Students in Seminary	13		Deaths		127
Academies for young ladies	5		Marriages		121
Pupils	510		Catholic Population		10,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles = 101,262.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained Aug. 18, 1895; cons. April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., Box 497.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902: raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to Archdiocese of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON; Revs. JOHN DUFFY, NICHOLAS ENDRES, WM. KEAVEY.

Deans—Revs. JOHN DUFFY, WM. KEAVEY, ANTON SCHIFFRER.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. HENRY SCHELLINGER, JAMES A. HARTMANN, JOHN H. MULLIN, JOHN BRADY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. HENRY SCHELLINGER.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. GERARD SCHELLINGER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. SYLVESTER A. WELSH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Hartmann, rector; Rev. Edward McDonnell, asst. Address, Box 497.
School—Connected with Academy.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. O'Connor.
Missions—Gillette, Clearmont, Arvada.
Stations—Savageton, Story.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John H. Mullin.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Revs. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C., Anaclete Patterson, O.M.C., George Rudrof, O.M.C., Philip M. Friedmann, O.M.C.
Missions—Glendo, Lusk, Torrington, Van Tassell, Wheatland, Glenrock, Manville.
Stations—Chugwater, Flattop, Sunrise.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John F. Moreton.

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.
Missions—Hanna, Saratoga.
Stations—Bagg's, Encampment, Dixon, Hampton.

Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Short.
Missions—Cumberland, Sublet, Cokeville.
Stations—Big Piney, Daniel.

Kleenburn, St. Thomas, Rev. Theo. J. Schultz.
Mission—Dietz.

Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavey.
Mission—Hudson.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. John T. Nicholson, V.G.

Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Brady.
Missions—Cambria, Moorcroft, Rozet, Upton. (Beulah and Aladdin attended from diocese of Lead.)
Stations—Oshoto, Osage, Rocky Point.

Digitized by Google

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Healy, *p.t.*
Missions—Albin, Burns, Carpenter.
Station—Little Horse Creek.
Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard Schneiders.
Missions—Cody, Lovell.
Stations—Meteetsee, Elk Basin, Deaver.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerard Schellinger.
Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's. Attended by Rev. M. J. Hoferer, S.J., St. Stephens.
Mission—Pilot.
Stations—Shoshoni, Windriver.
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Sylvester A. Welsh.
Mission—Superior.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer, Rev. John Spillane.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. Aloysius J. Keel, S.J., rector; Revs. M. J. Hoferer, S.J., L. J. Hohman, S.J.
Missions—Arapahoe, Fort Washakie.
Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis'. Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Worland, Greybull.
Stations—Crosby, Kirby.

Absent on leave: Revs. D. Slattery, Salt Lake; T. P. Hayes, T. D. Lynch.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, Central ave. and 24th st.—23 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Aloysius, Supr. Boarders, 44. Day Scholars, 201
ST. STEPHENS MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Jesuit Fathers, 3; Brothers, 1. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, Supr. Pupils, 101.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	19	Parochial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Indian School	1
Total (not including absent on leave)	26	Pupils in above Institutions	506
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Marriages	242
Churches with Resident Pastors	19	Baptisms { Infants.... 780 / Adults..... 104 } Total....	884
Missions with Churches	36		
Total Churches	55	Converts	104
Stations	21	Deaths	247

Catholic Population 23,661

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911; transferred to Cleveland, June 16, 1921.—Office, *Cleveland, Ohio. 1007 Superior ave., N. E.* Res., *1835 North Park Blvd., Cleveland Heights.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept 8, 1877. Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908. Rt. Rev. JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909; died Feb. 12, 1921.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. O'LEARY, T. F. MAHON, G. F. MURPHY, D.D., F. J. HROCH JOSEPH GERZ, WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D.

Irremovable Rectors.—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, JOHN F. MCINERNEY, NICHOLAS PFEIL, WILLIAM F. MURPHY, JOSEPH GERZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D.; Revs. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., Richard J. Patterson, Jos. N. Trainor, Diocesan Musical Director; Thomas V. Shannon, Francis P. Brennan. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.

School—2 Brothers of Mary (1115 Superior ave., N. E.) 2 Lay Teachers. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 269.

ANNUNCIATION AND ST. EMERIC'S, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N. W. Rev. Joseph Hartel Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 181.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Rev. Stephen W. Wilson pastor; Rev. John J. Davidson. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.

School—7 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3631 Storer ave.). Pupils, 318.

HOLY FAMILY (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Joseph F. Kresina Res., 13205 Chapelside ave.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.

HOLY NAME, Broadway, near Jones rd., S. E., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Edward B. Conry, Rev. John W. Kegg. Res., 8328 Broadway.

School—22 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1050.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. James Matturo pastor; Rev. Joseph N. Trivisonno. Res., 12021 Mayfield rd.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Joseph M. Trapp, pastor; Revs. Aloysius C. Sutter, George N. Habig. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 530.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave and E. 41st st., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. William C. Ring, Michael J. Hynes. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.

School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 723.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev Marion J. Orzechowski, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Rogosz. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.

School—13 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 972.

MOST HOLY TRINITY (Roumanian), 2650 E. 93rd st., Rev. John Vanca, *p.t.*

NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka. Res., 9614 Aetna rd.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (9510 Aetna rd., S. E.). Pupils, 602.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Corlett Station, Rev. John Mlotkowski. Res., 4054 East 141st st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4050 East 141st st.). Pupils, 212.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Pearl rd., Rev. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Henry Post, C.PP.S., James Tekath, C.PP.S., Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., Peter Schirack, C.PP.S. Ignatius Rauh, C.PP.S., Anthony Paluszak, C.PP.S., Louis A. Benkert, C.PP.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
School—21 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S. W.). Pupils, 924.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54th st., cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oldrich Zlamal, pastor; Revs. Clarence W. Dik. Res., 3396 E. 54th st.
School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame, 3398 East 54th st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 800.
OUR LADY OF MERCY (Slovak), Lincoln Park and West 11th st.
OUR LADY OF PEACE, cor. Shaker blvd. and E. 126th st., Rev. James F. Cummins. Res., 12402 Buckingham rd.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S. E., Rev. John Czyzak, pastor. Rev. Joseph Kopeznski, *p.t.* Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.
School—18 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (4281 East 71st st., S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 918.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E., Rev. John W. Becka. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2333 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 283.
ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Charles M. McDonough, Owen L. Gallagher, Albert J. Murphy. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2028 East 81st st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 605.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd, near St. Clair ave., N. E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Revs. Charles E. Frey, Joseph B. Delaney, Francis J. Lavery. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (652 Lakeview rd., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 752.
ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. John M. Liscinsky, *p.t.* Res., 5108 Superior ave., N. E.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (5137 Superior ave., N. E.). Pupils, 377.
ST. ANN'S, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Rev. John M. Powers, pastor; Rev. Neil J. Gallagher. Res., 2115 Coventry rd.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 227.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor; Rev. E. Raia, *p.t.* Res., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S. W., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. John J. Kelly. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.
ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Denison ave., Rev. John M. Zeglen, pastor. Res., 1505 Denison ave., S. W.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Victor Studer. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West 52nd st.). Pupils, 703.
ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S. E., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 193.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Revs. John W. Solinski, Rev. A. J. Suwalski. Res., 8223 Sowinski ave.
School—16 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (8224 Pulaski ave.). Pupils, 942.
ST. CATHERINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 347.
ST. CECILIA'S, Kinsman rd. (Mount Pleasant), Rev. John T. Farrell, pastor. Res., 3476 East 152nd st.
ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Maurice A. Riley, George D. Burke. Res., 2007 W. 65th st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (2017 West 65th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1150.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Charles J. Moseley, pastor; Rev. Francis J. McGlynn, Rev. Philip N. Buchmann. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 310.
SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (1645 Lakewood ave.). Pupils, 540.
ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. Jos. F. Nolan, D.D., pastor; Revs. John A. Carrabing, John A. Martin. Res., 6914 Woodland ave.
School—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 563.
ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.* Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*, Revs. Richard Roth, Joseph Kosztik. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.
School—15 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 998.
ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis J. Hopp, pastor; Rev. Anthony V. Mechler. Res., 7115 Superior ave., N. E.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N. E.). Pupils, 719.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 65th st. and Superior ave., Rev. V. G. Vilkutaitis, pastor. Res., 6527 Superior ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 421.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lakewood, Rev. Francis J. Kozlouski, *p.t.* Res., 12903 Madison ave., N. W.
ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Attended from Most Holy Trinity.
ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S. E., Rev. Jos. M. Sztucki. Res., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
School—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Francis ave. and Sixty-first st.). Pupils, 751.

Digitized by Google

St. Ignatius', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan, pastor; Revs. Frederick J. Bertram, Chester J. Bartlett. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (10250 Lorain ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1191.

St. James', Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Revs. Michael L. Stevenson, Peter V. Hyland. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
School—14 Sisters of Humility of Mary (17435 Northwood ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 582.

St. Jerome's, Lake Shore Blvd. and East 152nd st., Rev. Leo O. Hammer. Res., 14802 Lake Shore Blvd.

St. John Cantius' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski, pastor; Rev. Paul Michalek. Res., 906 College ave., S. W.
School—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 1053.

St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor. Rev. Oldric A. Mazanec. Res., 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
School—11 Sisters of St. Donimic (3777 Independence rd., S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 556.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1411 East 33rd st.). Pupils, 290.

St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S. E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Eligius Weir, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 235.

St. Joseph's (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave. and Saranac rd., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Rev. Hugh Leo Collins. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 364.

St. Ladislas' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislas Necid, pastor; Rev. John G. Hamrak. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (9221 Holton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 1039.

St. Lawrence's (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman, pastor; Rev. Anthony Bombach. Res., 3547 E. 80th st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East Eightieth st.). Pupils, 590.

St. Malachi's, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John F. McInerney, rector. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 276.

St. Marian's (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd. Attended from Holy Rosary.

St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S. E., Rev. Louis Zouain, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.

St. Martin's (Slovak), E. 23rd st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak. Res., 2495 East 23d st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2408 Scovill ave., S. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 574.

St. Mary's (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., rector; Revs. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., pastor; Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (3023 Carroll ave., N. W.). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 485.

St. Mary's (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph Skur, *p.t.* Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 359.

St. Mary's (West Park), Rev. Michael V. Halter. Res., 14800 Brookpark rd., West Park, Ohio.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102.

St. Michael's (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Anthony. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S. W.). Pupils, 574.

St. Patrick's, Bridge ave., near Fulton rd., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Mahan, Thomas F. Barry. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
School—18 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1090.

St. Patrick's (West Park), Rev. E. T. Calvey. Res., 4427 Riverside Dr., West Park, Ohio.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

St. Paul's (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Michael G. Domladovac. Res., 1369 E. 40th st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters (1379 East 40th st.); 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.

St. Paul's (Euclid), Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan. Res., Euclid, Ohio.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 351.

St. Peter's (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Revs. John L. Mauer, George M. Dennerle. Res., 1533 E. 17th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (1558 East Eighteenth st.). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 447.

St. Philip Neri's, St. Clair ave. and East Eighty-second st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Revs. William F. Haggerty, Joseph P. Heffernan. Res., 8215 St. Clair ave.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 477.

St. Philomene's, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Revs. Thomas E. McKenny, Maurice J. Casey, Patrick T. Burke. Res., 13824 Euclid ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 305.

St. Procop's (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Revs. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Wenceslaus A. Slaby. Res., 3181 W. 41st st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (Trent ave. and West Forty-first st.). Pupils, 732.

St. Rose of Lima, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. John B. Holcomb. Res., 11405 Detroit ave., N.W.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (11411 Detroit ave., N. W.). Pupils, 490.

Digitized by Google

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Paul Muszelewicz, O.F.M. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.
School—36 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6615 Forman ave., S. E.). Pupils, 2105.
ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., Rev. Joseph Gerz, rector; Revs. Jerome N. Rohner, Roman F. Bacher. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). Pupils, 706.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. James T. Daley, Dominic J. Sweeney, Joseph J. Mahony. Res., 9205 Superior ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 750.
ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. John Miklavcic. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1705.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2666 E. 35th Pl., S.E.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek, pastor; Rev. Stephen Begalla. Res., 2160 Columbus rd., S.W.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2216 Eureka Court, S.W.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1032.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave.
City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st.
Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8328 Broadway.
Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged. Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. Edward J. Gracey. Res., St. Vincent's Orphanage, Monroe ave. and Fulton rd., Cleveland, O.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Broad and Kent sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowed, pastor; Revs. Charles Leo Brown, William L. Newton. Res., 70 Kent st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (93 Kent st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 493.
Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Denes, adm. Res., 734 Grant st.
St. Bernard's (German), Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer. Res., 47 E. State st.
School—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 454.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Dominic A. Mielcarek. Res., 298 Otis st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (310 Otis st.). Pupils 195.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.* Res., 211 Broadway.
St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Rev. Agabios Riashi, *p.t.* Res., 467 Locust st.
St. Martha's, Tallmadge and Marbleu aves., Revs. John A. McKeever, James J. Duffy. Res., 300 East Tallmadge ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (288 E. Tallmadge ave.). Pupils, 248.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Hilary Zwisler, John P. Treacy. Res., 715 Coburn st.
School—14 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (730 Coburn st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 790.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., pastor. Res., 437 Wilbeth rd.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Wooster ave., Rev. A. Janusa, *p.t.*, pastor. Res., R. F. D. 24, South Akron.
St. Vincent, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Stanton, William P. Thorpe. Res., 164 W. Market st.
School—13 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (22 S. Walnut st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 748.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor. Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony. Res., 427 Broadway.
School—9 Dominican Sisters (cor. High and Linden). Pupils, 342.
Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Eischen. Res., 519 Tenney ave.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Bernard J. Patton. Res., 86 Market st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p. t.* Res., Columbus st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (466 Lake st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.
Avon, Lorain Co. (*R.F.D.*). Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
Immaculate Conception (French Creek), Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.
Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), First and Paige sts., attended from Sacred Heart Church, Akron.
Sacred Heart (Slovenian), Rev. John A. Stefanic.
St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Hribar, pastor; Rev. Raymond A. Kathe. Res., 428 Sixth st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (423 Seventh st.). Pupils, 295.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Kocis, pastor. Res., 313 Central ave.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Kubacki, adm. Res., 196 Betz st.
Bedford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Hagen, D.D. Res., 271 Union st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 108.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Terwoord, pastor. Res., 125 Broad st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher (238 Center st.). Pupils, 189.
St. Sebastian's (*R. 2*), Rev. Charles Brand.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 93.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski. Res., 66 Adalbert st.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 273.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Heffernan. Res., 151 Front st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Emil L. Schaider.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. John L. Waldeisen. Res., 1602 Market ave., South.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1620 Market ave., South). Pupils, 378.
All Saints (Polish), Attended from St. Hedwig's, Akron.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Romeo Martorelli. Res., 918 Liberty st.
St. George's (Roumanian), Rev. C. M. Popu Lupu, D.D., Ph.D. Res., 1031 Ninth st., N.E.
St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Michael J. Flanigan, Thaddeus T. Marchant. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (515 Eighth st., N. W.). Pupils, 408.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber, pastor, J. Francis Dietz. Res., 2427 Tuscarawas st., West.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (137 Bedford ave., N. W.). Pupils, 375.
St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Schmitz. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1530 Superior ave., N. E.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Rev. Leo. A. Schlindwein. Res., 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (714 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 325.
Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Price.
Mission—South Thompson.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ashtabula.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy. Res., 480 State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (269 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 227.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., Second and Sackett sts
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Dolyestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Dungannon (*Millport, R.F.D.*), Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Timothy A. Dunne, pastor. Rev. Thomas I. Gaffney. Res., 235 W. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 312.
Mission—St. Ann's.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth. Res., 200 East Main st.
East Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John Krispinski.
St. John Cantius (Polish), Rev. Thomas B. Muraski. Address P.O. Box 693.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Edward A. Reilly. Res., 632 Deevey ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. John H. Frey Res., 320 Middle ave.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 Fourth st.). Pupils, 500.
Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Grafton.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p.t.* Res., 503 Plum st.
Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D. Res., State and Main sts.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Joseph L. Kuta, *p.t.*
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Casey.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 208.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John I. Gilhooly.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst, pastor. Rev. George N. Stuber.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George L. Koob.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's Calasanctius', Rev. Edward J. Spitzig.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nolan. Res., 302 De Peyster st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 178.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's, Rev. Clement H. Boeke.
Mission—Power Point, Columbiana Co., St. Agatha's.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (2500 Elyria ave.). Pupils, 309.

Digitized by Google

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418 15th street.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (500 15th st.). Pupils, 540.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. John Kraker, *p.t.* Res., 1709 East 31st st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 316.
St. John's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan. Res., 1977 East 30th st.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin, pastor; Rev. Leo Warth. Res., 317 15th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 201.
St. Ladislas (Magyar), Rev. Andrew Koeller, *p.t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 298.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Damian Leone, *p. t.* Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Francis Duda. Res., 2652 Apple ave.
School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Apple ave. and 28th st.). Pupils, 250.
Mission—South Amherst, Lorain Co.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea. Res., 130 Union st.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Boehnlein. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 585.
Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Royalton.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (East South st.). Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor. Res., 314 East Cherry st.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (895 Mill st.). Pupils, 497.
Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond J. Gorman.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Ryan. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Senner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Robbins ave., Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.PP.S., *p. t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, pastor. Res., 113 West Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Atrlington st.). Pupils, 300.
North Canton, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Schmit.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 107.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Rhein.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 73 State st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters (77 State st.). Pupils, 69.
St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Forst. Res., 91 East Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John H. Lenz. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.
Missions—New London, Wellington.
Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann.
Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John T. Ruffing. Res., Mt. Marie, Canton, Ohio.
Orwell, Ashtabula Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from St. Barbara's, Cleveland.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., pastor; Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher. Res., 416 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (428 N. State st.). Pupils, 230.
Missions—Geneva, Madison.
Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland.
Peru, Huron Co., (*Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alexander Hasenberg, *p.t.*
School—3 Sister Servants of Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 64.
Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy. Res., 260 Spruce ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (208 Sycamore st.). Pupils, 130.
Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Oulmet.
Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Le Miller, *p. t.*
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, Rev. M. F. Shannon. R. F. D. 2, Brecksville, Ohio.
Mission—Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning. Res., 252 McKinley ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (250 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 181.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D. Res., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1503 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 68.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. William C. Zierolf, pastor; Rev. Carl F. Roth, Rev. Albert J. Bishop. Res., 429 Central ave.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (514 Decatur st.). Pupils, 555.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. William Armitage. Res., 510 Columbus ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, (516 Jackson st.). Pupils, 185.

Digitized by Google

Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers. Res., 323 S. 15th st.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school.) Pupils, 63.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Rev. Andrew A. Crehan. Res., 35 Raymond ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 147.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R.F.D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. John Frena.
School—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan. Res., 45 Lowellville rd.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Valley City, Medina Co. (*R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John P. McGoogan, Rev. Edward F. Sullivan. Res., 107 Seneca st.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Coan. Res., 103 11th st.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
West Brookfield, Stark Co. (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Willard, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. T. D. Lynch, *p.t.* Res., 34 Washington st.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley. Res., 49 Vine st.
Mission—Mentor Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., pastor. Res. 527 Beall ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (539 E. Bowman st.). Pupils, 116.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Name (Slovak), cor. Lakeview and Midland aves., Rev. Francis Dubosh. Res., N. Lakeview ave. and Midland ave.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Kenny, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Leo J. Brissel. Res., 811 Oak st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 458.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.* Res., 343 Summit ave.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran. Res., So. Jackson st. and Lincoln Park Drive.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. J. P. Barry, pastor; Rev. Warren Parke. Res., 1466 West Federal st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 186.
St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Martin Bon Compagno. Res., 25 Calvin st.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Cajetan Szymankiewicz, *p. t.* Res., 149 Jefferson st.
St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, LL.D., rector; Revs. Richard P. Gibbons, Joseph P. Hurley George F. Martin. Res. 150 W. Wood st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 505.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kozelek, pastor. Res., 252 E. Wood st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 476.
St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. Maurice F. Griffin. Res., 1930 Ohio ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (300 Benita ave.). Pupils, 310.
St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Dominic F. Alinskas. Res., 923 Shehy st.
St. Joseph's (German), N.E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John Klute, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Reichlin. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.
School—8 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 331.
St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Beggiani, *p.t.* Res., 818 Wilson ave.
St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Aurel Voda, *p.t.* Res., 73 South Prospect st.
St. Matthias' (Slovak), Lansingville, Rev. John M. Gerenda. Res., 1685 Homewood ave.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (535 Harmon st.). Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Ferron, Patrick Gribbon. Res., 1420 Oakhill ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 McKinnie st.). Pupils, 645.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. John A. Stipanovic. Res., 421 Covington st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 184.
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Rev. John T. Kasinsky. Res., 735 South ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (743 South ave.). Pupils, 380.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Varaky, *p.t.* Res., 854 Wilson ave.

Absent on leave: Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Revs. John S. Zybura, P. C. N. Dwyer, Patrick F. O'Byrne, F. X. Braeunig, A. Migdalski, John Bertemes.
Retired: Rev. John B. Svozil, 3588 East 147th st., Cleveland.
Sick: Revs. John T. Moran, Michael J. Murphy, Thomas F. McGuire, Lawrence A. Brady, Alexander A. Butler, William S. Nash.
Rev. W. S. Kress, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary,* 1800 Lakeside ave.—Very Rev. James A. McFadden (Rector; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. James M. McDonough (Spiritual Director-Prof. of Moral Theology); Edward F. Burke (Prof. of Church History, Exegesis and Homi-

Digitized by Google

letics); Richard E. Brennan, D.D., (Prof. of Canon Law, Introduction to Scripture and Liturgy); Joseph J. Mullen, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Jos. N. Trainor (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 59; At Rochester, 35; At Rome, 5; At Cincinnati, 1. Total, 100.

St. John's Cathedral College, E. 107th st. (Cathedral Latin Building), Preparatory Seminary for Diocese of Cleveland. Rev. E. A. Mooney, D.D., Pres., Revs. C. E. Frey, M. L. Moriarty, N. I. Gallagher, J. P. Gallagher. Students, 18.

Cathedral Latin School, East 107th st. nr. Euclid ave.—A free High School for Catholic boys, conducted by priests of the diocese of Cleveland (Classical Dept.), and Brothers of the Society of Mary (Scientific Dept.). Rev. E. A. Mooney, D.D., Pres. (Res., 2062 E. 107th st.), Rev. M. L. Moriarty, Vice-Pres., and rector of Students' Residence Hall, 11105 Euclid ave. Revs. C. E. Frey, M. J. Casey, G. N. Habig, N. I. Gallagher, J. J. Mahoney, A. L. Bombach, M. J. Ready, M. J. Hynes, C. M. McDonough, F. J. McGlynn, J. F. Gallagher. Rev. Bro. P. A. Coyle, S.M., Vice-Pres., in charge of Scientific Dept., and Director of Brothers' community (Res., 2056 E. 107th st.); Bros. Bernard, Louis, Jos. Reuber, John Borgerding, Alfred, Albert, Robert, John Reynolds, Andrew, John Rickling, Thomas, Bernard Weiner, John Czypanis, Paul, Jos. Bruder, of the Society of Mary, Dayton, O. One lay professor. Students, 720; instructors, 30.

Latin Hall (Resident hall for Cathedral Latin School), 11105 Euclid ave.—Rev. Michael L. Moriarty, dean; Revs. Michael J. Ready, John P. Gallagher.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W.—A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Present number, 45. Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. 6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius College* and *High School*, 1911 West 30th st.—Faculty: Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J. (Pres.), Rev. Edward J. Bracken, S.J., Vice Pres. and Dean, Rev. Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Minister, Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J., Treas., Revs. Francis S. Betten, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Adam C. Ellis, S.J., Francis Haggeney, S.J., James A. Kleist, S.J., John A. Krance, S.J., Frederick Odenbach, S.J., Henry Hecken, S.J., George H. Mahowald, S.J., Charles M. Ryan, S.J., Victor Winter, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., Antony Hartmann, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J., Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., Francis J. Vallazza, S. J., William Bowdern, S.J., Edward F. Carrigan, S.J., Thomas J. Martin, S.J., Edward J. O'Leary, S.J., Norbert J. Preusser, S.J., Edwin J. Vollmayer, S.J. Five Lay Professors. Number of pupils: College Department, 175; S. Ignatius High School, 341.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave. Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., President; Revs. Antony Wilwerding, S.J., Principal; Henry A. Brockman, S.J., Henry Hecken, S.J., John P. Foley, S.J., Theodore F. Peitz, S.J., Francis A. Ryan, S.J. Number of pupils Loyola High School: 108.

St. Stanislaus House of Retreats and Tertianship. Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio). Revs. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J. (Superior); Michael Eicher, S.J. (Minister); Joseph M. Beeler, S.J. (Treasurer); Theodore Van Rossum (Director of Retreats); Edward Steffen, S.J., Martin Weissmueller, S.J. *Tertian Fathers*: Revs. Charles A. Budde, Anthony H. Corey, Edward J. Cunningham, Ormond P. D'Haene, Thomas J. Donnelly, Joseph M. Georgen, Robert C. Harder, Joseph Johnson, Terence T. Kane, Urban H. Killacky, Anthony R. Kuenzel, William I. Lonergan, Raphael C. McCarthy, Bernard A. Neu, William F. Paruzynski, Louis I. Puhl, Ignatius T. Reilly, William A. Ryan, Emmanuel T. Sandoval, Alphonse R. Schmitt, Robert S. Shea, George M. Sipchen, Francis J. Smith, Charles P. Sullivan, James F. Walsh, Victor V. White. Priests and laymen desiring to make a retreat may apply to the Reverend Superior.

CLEVELAND. *St. Joseph's Monastery*, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Revs. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., (Guardian); Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (Custos); Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., (Vicar and Pastor); Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Julian Duchinsky, O.F.M., Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Joseph H. Toth, O.F.M., Eligius Weir, O.F.M. Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 5.

WEST PARK. *Franciscan Monastery* (*Seminary*), 3644 Riverside ave.— Revs. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., (Guardian and Prof. of Latin and Greek); Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M., (Vicar); Adalbertus Schlueter, O.F.M., Gerhard Schmalz, O.F.M., (Prof. of Philosophy); Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M., Ph.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and Sciences); Conradus Reisch, O.F.M., (Prof. of Philosophy). Fathers, 6; Brothers, 7; Students of Philosophy, 35.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Catholic Girls' High School*, 1027 Superior ave., N. E.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260. Rev. W. A. Kane, LL.D., Superintendent.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother Mary Evarista, Supr. Sisters, 69; Novices, 35; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 674.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. For Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Patrick, Local Supr. Pupils, 330.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave. Mother Mary Mercedes, Supr. Sisters, 206; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 363.

Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, 14020 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Visitation, Local Supr. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 146.

Digitized by Google

Ursuline Academy of St. Mary (Villa Angela), Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Mother M. Ursula, Local Supr. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 160. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Seminary, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Aloysius, Local Supr. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 105.

AKRON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart, 274 Broadway.*—27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Beda, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 221.

CANTON. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Boarding School for Young Ladies. 27 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Pupils, 163. Rev. John T. Ruffing, Chaplain.

WEST PARK, *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 172; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 237.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*, 217 West Rayen ave.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 69; Novices, 2; Pupils, 256.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITALS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CLEVELAND. *St. Alexis' Hospital*, 5163 Broadway.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fulgentia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5,121. *Training School for Nurses.* Student nurses, 18. Rev. F. Overhamm, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Orphans, 135. Rescue Home, 82. Patients during the year, 1,767. *Training School for Nurses.* Student Nurses, 30. Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (Chaplain U. S. A., retired), Chaplain.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 2507 East 22nd st.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Marguerite, Supr. Aged Poor, 183.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—32 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans, Supr. Inmates, 305.

St. John's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 7911 Detroit ave.—28 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Amadeus, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 4,042; Student Nurses, 70. Rev. Edmund J. Ahern.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave.—Miss Elizabeth O'Farrell, Dir. Ladies in charge, 30. Orphans, 247.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Pancratia, Local Supr. Orphans, 125. Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st.—Miss Hanna Miller, Dir. Ladies in Charge, 6. Residents, 65.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—38 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Brigid, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 70. Patients: Hospital, 5,140; Dispensary, 23,234. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Edward, Local Supr. Orphans, 280. Rev. Edward A. Gracey, Chaplain.

C. Y. W. H.—Catholic Young Women's Hall, Superior ave. and E. 18th st.—Boarding Home for Young Women under the direction of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louise, Local Supr. Resident, 181.

Merrick House, Starkweather ave. and West 11th st. Day Nursery and Settlement work. Miss Gertrude Schraeter, Head Secretary. Attending classes and clubs, 323; average daily attendance in nursery, 40.

CANTON. *Mercy Hospital*, Market ave. and 8th st.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Beatrice, Local Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 25. Patients during the year, 2,100.

LAKEWOOD. *St. Augustine's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Sisters, 162; Novices, 17; Postulants, 9. Rev. John J. Lillis, Chaplain; Rev. Louis Redmer.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broadway.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Alacoque, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Student Nurses, 30. Patients during the year, 2,065.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Orphanage.*—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Joseph Local Supr. Orphans, 81.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*, 1912 Hayes ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adelaide, Local Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Student Nurses, 12. Patients during the year, 810. Rev. Thomas G. Ring, Chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (*P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio*), *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.*—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 253; Novices, 20. Postulants, 5. Rev. N. J. Franche, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's School* (Pupils, 106) and *St. Mary's Orphanage.*

WEST PARK. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 21; Novices, 1; Postulant, 1.

YOUNGSTOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 1026 Belmont ave.—18 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 47. Patients during the year, 4,661. Rev. John Sidley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislaus', Cleveland; House of Studies, West Park.

Digitized by Google

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's, and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests, Incardinated	293
Not Incardinated	36
Total	329
Priests of Religious Orders	98
Total	427
Churches with Resident Priests	204
Missions with Churches	31
Total	235
Diocesan Seminary	1
Eccl. Students	100
Colleges and High Schools for Boys	5
Pupils attending same	1,362
Academies for Young Ladies	10
Pupils attending same	2,809
Parochial Schools, City	61
Pupils attending same	37,298
Parochial Schools, Outside City	76
Pupils attending same	19,051
Total Pupils in Parochial Schools	56,349
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	859
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	135
Home for Working Boys	1
Homes for Working Girls	2
Hospitals	8
Home for Aged Poor	1
Converts	817
Marriages	5,541
Baptisms { Infants....17,924 / Adults..... 817 } Total...	18,741
Deaths	7,341
Catholic Population, about	454,019

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS *

(Dioecesis Columbensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; cons. February 25, 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS P. HARRINGTON, D.D.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. O'NEIL, V.G., Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOSEPH M. WEHRLE, St. Mary's, Columbus; CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; B. F. HANNA, Holy Family, Columbus; J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison; JOHN H. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Delaware.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G., F. W. HOWARD, Revs. HUGH EWING, JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, M. M. MEARA, C. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, J. M. WEHRLE, C. H. WATTERSON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. H. O'NEIL, V.G., F. W. HOWARD, Revs. J. E. MCGUIRK, T. A. POWERS.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge to be appointed by the Bishop in each case; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G., secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. S. P. WEISINGER, P. M. HEERY, F. M. WOESMAN, J. B. MATTINGLY, T. A. POWERS, T. J. O'REILLY, F. W. HOWARD.

Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. ex-officio; Revs. C. R. RHODE; A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; L. W. MULHANE, treas., S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Revs. L. W. MULHANE, J. A. WEIGAND, D. P. QUAILEY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, *pro tem.*

School Visitors—Revs. B. P. VOGEL, JOHN J. MURPHY, JAMES M. RYAN, WM. C. HAYES, JOHN J. FAGAN, FRANK S. MUELLER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Nolan, Cornelius F. Powers. Res., 212 E. Broad st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

(* Reprinted from the 1921 Edition.)

Digitized by Google

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 207.
ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 N. 20th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.). Pupils, 360.
HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Bernard F. Hanna.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 405.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 414 N. Broadway, Rev. John J. Murphy.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca, Res., 720 Hamlet st.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave., Rev. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John F. Plunkett. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 413.
ST. LADISLAUS' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.
ST. MARY'S (German), Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, Edmund Burkley. Res., 684 S. 3d st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 667.
ST. PATRICK'S, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. George I. Conlon, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. L. Kelly, O.P., (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); F. A. Gaffney, O.P., John B. Kelly, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 384.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.
SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. James M. Ryan, adm., Rev. John B. Eis, retired. Res., 150 E. 1st ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Pupils, 390.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (349 Marshall ave.). Pupils, 427.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 270.
Mission—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
ST. LEO'S, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Bernard P. Vogel. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 339.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (*E. Columbus*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. O'Neil, V.G.
HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 260.
HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis W. Howard, Rev. A. Vassal. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287.
ST. CYPRIAN'S (for colored people), Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 116.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. Thomas P. Harrington, D.D. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of Good Shepherd, Rev. Walter Minder, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Stephen Yantko.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 342.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. Peter B. Crelly. Res., 315 Thirty-seventh st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 626.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horak. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
Blaine, Belmont Co., All Saints, Rev. Stephen Yantko.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Mission—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 188.
St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 187.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Owens.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Modoc.
Burkhart, Monroe Co. (*Kuhn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup.

Digitized by Google

Cadiz, Harrison Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miecislaus Dzikowski.
Mission—Parlette.
Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D., No. 3*), St. Genevieve's Rev. John Goetz.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 126.
Mission—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Churchtown, Washington Co., (*P.O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Clement Crock.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 97.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 190.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 192.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Wm. O'Brian.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Wagner.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.
Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery, Rev. Otto Guenther.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 179.
Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Stanislaus Karwowski.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 178.
Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rudolph Blockinger, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 193.
Missions—Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's; New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart. *School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145; Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's; Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius'; Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.
Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Duncan Wood, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Miecislaus Dzikowski.
Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
Mission—Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Fulda, Noble Co. (*P.O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. George Gressel.
Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. A. Schaefer.
Harriettsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions—Carlisle, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Gloeckner, D.D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.
St. Mary's, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. F. X. Clark.
Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Missions—Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.
Lafferty, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Matysiak.
Missions—Black Oak, Flushing.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, John N. Diegelman.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 477.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin.
Lowell, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Arthur Zuber, pastor.
Mission—Beverly, St. Bernard.
McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Frank S. Mueller.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 188.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 341.

Digitized by Google

Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 295.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fagan.
Missions—Glenmont, Spring Mountain.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Balthassar Mattes.
Mission—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Minerton, Vinton Co., (*Alice P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Vonville.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Dooley.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 349.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie street.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils, 220.
Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.
Neffs, Belmont Co. (*Steel P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Burkhart.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John W. Byrne. Res., 110 Washington st.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan, Rev. Patrick Ruane. Res., 14 Pearl st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 193.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 252.
Mission—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 323.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 97.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
Holy Trinity, Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 238.
Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers, Rev. Edward Hackett.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Anthony Tague. Res., 411 S. 5th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 509.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 276.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Paul Ianelli, Rev. Seraphine Pierotti.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph L. Carney.
Chapel—Boys' Industrial School.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. Banahan.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Charles L. Walsh.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 229.
Mission—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 161.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 66.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Anthony Schlernitzauer.
Missions—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's; Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River; Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose; St. John, Athens Co., St. John.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. Edw. Paul Curran, O.P. Res., 144 N. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 331.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony L. Leininger, Rev. Anthony C. Baar. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 357.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Cahalan, chaplain.

Sick: Rev. John T. Macnally.
Retired: Revs. Walter Ross, 1576 E. Rich st., Columbus, Ohio; Wm. F. Boden, 110 Washington st., Nelsonville, Ohio; Edward L. Fladung, 633 S. Ohio ave., Columbus, Ohio; Joseph Pollmann.

Absent: Rev. Roderick A. McEachen, D.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Cornelius Norris.

Digitized by Google

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: *"The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith"*)—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this Institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different Dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington.— Very Rev. Joseph T. Och, Dr. Rer. Pol., Rector, (Disciplinarian of the Seminary, Prof. of Economics, Political Science, Social Politics, Editor of "The Josephinum Weekly"); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Revs. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature, Librarian); Max J. Philipp, (Prof. of Geography, Zoology, Botany, Curator Museum); Ferdinand Valerius, (Treas.); Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church and Universal History, German Literature); Charles Jung, (Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Edward Dahmus, (Prof. of Liturgy, Contributing Editor "The Josephinum Weekly"); Michael Haas, (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, German, Mathematics); Joseph Molitor, D.D., (Prof. of General Introduction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew); Adelbert W. Centner, Ph. D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Biology, Disciplinarian of College Department); Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Albert Bremer, (Prof. of Homiletics, Latin, English, German); Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.L., (Prof. of Exegesis N. T., Latin, Greek); Leo F. Miller, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); Henry J. Heck, (Prof. of Latin, English, Mathematics); Edward J. Leinheuser, (Prof. of Sacred Chant); Joseph L. Wolter, D.D., J.U.D., Thomas Bonner. Seminarians, 53; Clerical Students, 116.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *Aquinas College*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—Collegiate, High School, Commercial Departments.—Rev. Martin Stanislaus Welsh, O.P., (President); Revs. Thomas Luke Weiland, O.P., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Business Course); J. C. Brady, O.P., (Treasurer, English Course); ——————, (History, Mathematics); C. L. Davis, O.P., (English); P. P. Heasley, O.P., (Latin, Greek); G. R. Carpentier, O.P., (Mathematics, French); J. S. Wilburn, O.P., (Mathematics, Science); C. M. Mulvey, O.P., (Latin, English); Hyacinth L. Martin, O.P., (German); J. F. Beckley, O.P., J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P., F. D. Newman, O.P., A. A. Sibila, O.P., C. G. Moore, O.P., L. P. Johansen, O.P. Boarding and Day Scholars, 325.

DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Rudolph Blockinger, O.M.Cap., Revs. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., George Karlin, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph.*—Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., (Prior); Revs. W. D. Sullivan, O.P., (Sub-Prior); H. J. Schroeder, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., J. F. Finnegan, O.P. Novices, 28. Lay Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, (Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Miriam Masterson, Mother General. Sister Maria Theresa, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 281; Novices, 35. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 58. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs College and School for Girls.*—Pupils, 160.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Josephine Ignatius, Dir. Sisters, 60. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 311. Total, 409.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 23; Magdalens, 25; Penitents, 90; Preservation Children, 50. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, Supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, Supr. Orphans, 283. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Henrietta, Supr. Infants, 109. Cared for during year, 234. Patients, 152.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum.)—The domestic departments of the home and college are managed by 15 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 25. Rev. Albert Bremer, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, Supr. Patients, 155. Received during the year, 1,712. Rev. Edward Leinheuser, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tryphosa, Supr. Patients, 267. Received during the year, 1373.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. Nurses, 60; Patients, 3,400.

St. Rose of Lima Convent, 168 E. Lincoln st.—8 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Rosarii, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.

FULDA (*P.O. Caldwell*). *Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* Mother Salesia, Supr. Sisters, 9.

MT. VERNON. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Angela, Supr. Patients during year, 250.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.*—26 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 19. Mother M. Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	120
Priests in Josephinum	21
Priests of Religious Orders	37
Total	178
Churches { with Resident Priest	101
Churches { without Resident Priest	41
Stations	45
Chapels	20
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8
Students studying for the Diocese	19
Religious Women	841
College	1
Students	375
Novitiate of Religious Order	1
Novices	28
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in Higher Branches	621
Pontifical College	1
Students	167
Parishes with parochial schools	59
Pupils	14,211
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	308
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	103
Total of young people under Cath. care	15,412
Hospitals	5
Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	160
Marriages	1,104
Baptisms { Infants 4,344 / Adults 575 } Total	4,919
Converts	575
Deaths	1,377
Catholic Population	105,067

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

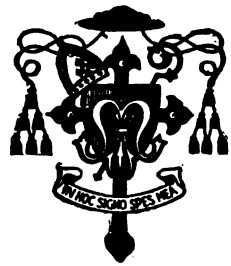
(Dioecesis Concordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles = 26,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS J. TIEF, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia, ordained June 13, 1908; cons. March 30, 1921. Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

Third Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN F. CUNNINGHAM, D.D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1898; died June 23, 1919.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, LL.D. Res., *Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN HENNESSY. Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, LL.D., V.G., Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Rev. A. T. ENNIS, V.F., Rev. DANIEL HORGAN, Rev. WM. SCELLBERG, V.F., Rev. THOMAS TUITE, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Rev. BERNARDINE KUHLMANN, O.M.Cap., Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. ARTHUR J. LUCKEY, President; Revs. J. B. GLYNN, JAMES MCERLEAN, EDWARD HEYL, O.M.Cap., S. V. FRAZER, A. P. KOERPERICH.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Judge; Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vincuii; Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Secretary.

Procurator Justitiae—Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. WM. WENZEL, Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Rev. CHARLES WEBER, Rev. RICHARD DALY.

Deans—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, LL.D., V.G., Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. WM. WENZEL, Rev. THOMAS TUITE, Rev. BERNARDINE KUHLMANN, O.M.Cap.

Priest's Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director; Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CONCORDIA.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rt. Rev. Francis J. Tief, D.D.; Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, V.F., rector; Revs. John Hennessy, J. Diss.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CONCORDIA.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.

Angelus, (*Grinnell P.O., R. R. 1*), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas O'Donohue.

School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from Munjor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.

Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., Rev. Casimir Debef, O.M.Cap.

Missions—Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius; St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.

Digitized by Google

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Jalbert, O.M.I., Joseph Ehehart, O.M.I.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
High School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George Weber.
Missions—Cuba, Tabor.
Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. T. Scanlan.
Mission—Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 162.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.
Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Browne.
Missions—Clara, Lanham, Morrow, Palmer.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: 96.
Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael P. Dreilling.
Mission—Waukeney.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustus Tapin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlean.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Dresden, (*Selden P.O.*), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., Dr. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 222.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
Emmeram (*Gorham P.O., R. R. 2*), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Catharine.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Weber.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Roy.
Missions—Oakley, Sharon Springs, Wallace.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Fox.
Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernadine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap, assts.
School—16 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 578.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Philip's.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor. 1 Lay Brother.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hays.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Kimeo (*Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John McNamara, pastor.
Leoville, (*Selden P.O.*), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Schmitt.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 114.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Mission—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.
Missions—Claudell, Smith Co., St. John's; Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey, rector.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
High School—Connected with Parochial School. } Pupils, 146.
Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended by the Oblate Fathers from Aurora.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. August Koerperich.
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Stanislaus Eser, O.M.Cap., assts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190.
New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
School—Pupils, 55.
Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Volke.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite, V.F.

Digitized by Google

Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Roche.
Mission—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Wenzel, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's; Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
St. Joseph (*Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. V. Fraser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Anthony Schaefer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, LL.D., V.G.; Rev. John G. Wolf, asst. Res., 302 Iron ave.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.
High School—Pupils, 125.
Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kramer.
Mission—Seguin.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Severin, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, attended from Catharine.
Solomon (*R. F. D. 3*), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig, Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 218.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. ————, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Placidus Wolker, Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., asssts.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 395.
Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Calasance Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.
Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Agnes, attended from Hays.
Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Romanus J. Mattingly.
Missions—Bogue, Fargo, Palco, Natoma.

Absent: Revs. Joseph Stutz, Gustavus Lecoutere.
Sick Leave: Rev. J. J. Conway.
Retired: Rev. K. T. Withopf, Rev. M. Browne.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CATHERINE. *St. Catherine's Hospice.*—Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1. Missions—Emmeram. Severino.

ELLIS. *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Rev. Ulrick Zeller, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Edward Heil, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., Vicar, Professor (Latin, English, Mathematics); Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Gilbert Stickelmeier, O.M.Cap., Director of College, Prof. (Religion, German); Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Prof. (Latin, Greek); Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., Prof. (Science, Mathematics); Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap., Prof. (English, Science, History); Rev. Walter Hermann, O.M.Cap., Prof. (Latin, Religion); Rev. George Karlin, O.M.Cap., Prefect, Prof. (English, Latin, History); Rev. Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Florence Kirchgessner, O.M.Cap., Prefect, Prof. (Latin, English, Greek); Lay Brothers, 2.

Hays Catholic College. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Joseph's Monastery. Lay Professors, 2. Rev. Gilbert Stickelmeier, O.M.Cap., Director. Classical and Commercial Courses. Boarders and Day Students.

Missions—Hyacinth, Yocemento.

HERNDON. *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Casimir Debef, O.M.Cap.; Lay Brother, 1. Missions—Atwood, Bird City, St. Francis, Bohemian Settlement, Studer Settlement, Tully.

MUNJOR. *St. Francis Hospice.*—Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Stanislas Eser, O.M.Cap.; Lay Brother, 1. Mission—Antonino.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Rev. Francis Laing, O.M.Cap.; Lector of Philosophy; Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Jos. Calasance Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Edwin Dorzweiler, O.M.Cap., Lector of Philosophy; Rev Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap.; Professed Clerics, 11; Lay Brothers, 4. Missions—Vincent, Walker.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 22; Postulants, 20; In Community, 381. Connected with this Convent is Nazareth Academy, a Boarding School for the practical education of young ladies. Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 100. Rev. John H. Sheehan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School. 24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Patients during the year, 1489. Training School—Nurses, 20.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—Industrial School for Boys and House for the Aged. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Number of Orphans, 70; Aged persons, 14. Rev. J. C. Regan, Chaplain.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.*—24 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients during the year, 1356. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.

SALINA. *St. John's Hospital.*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. H. Cunningham, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1000. Training School—Nurses, 16.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Antonino; Catherine; Ellis; Hays; Herndon; Hyacinth; Munjor; Severino; Victoria; Vincent; Walker; Yocemento.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Aurora.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	100
Secular Priests	60	Hospitals	3
Priests of Religious orders	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Total	91	Pupils	5,060
Churches with Resident Priests	59	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	36	Orphans	70
Total	95	Total Number of Young people under Catholic Care	5,348
Stations	10	Marriages	524
Chapels	5	Baptisms	2,481
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Converts	316
College	1	Deaths	360
Students	91	Catholic Population	37,204
Academy	1		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMMANUEL B. LEDVINA, D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained Mar. 18, 1893; cons. June 14, 1921.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P.O. Drawer 2.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911. Rt. Rev. PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D., cons. May 20, 1913. Resigned, 1921.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. JAILLET, P.A., Very Rev. C. SERODES, O.M.I., Revs. JOHN C. DUBOURGEL, PETER HANLEY, C.P., J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I., LOUIS PLANA.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. LOUIS PLANA, JOSEPH J. HOELLMANN, F. A. DUPASSIEUX, O.M.I., BENITO GONZALEZ.

Matrimonial Curia—Revs. J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I., Moderator; JOHN DUBOURGEL, Defensor; JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D., Notary.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D. Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. LOUIS E. PLANA.

Diocesan Director Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOHN C. DUBOURGEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL (for Americans), Rt. Rev. E. B. Ledvina, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Damian O'Rourke, John J. Lannon, Ph.D.
Chapel—St. Boniface Chapel.

SACRED HEART OF MARY (Mexican), Revs. C. Alvarez, L. F. Guillaume.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 92; Girls, 135.
Mission—Corpus Christi, Texas, Blessed Sacrament Church.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 100.

HOLY CROSS (for Colored People), Rev. M. Moeslein, C.P. Res., 1109 Black st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 11; Girls, 24.
Mission—Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Connolly.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Alice, Agua Dulce, Ben Bolt.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 42; Girls, 72.
Missions—Beeville, Bee Co., Our Lady of Victory (Mexican); Normana, Bee Co., Blessed Sacrament; Pettus, Bee Co., Sacred Heart; Taft, San Patricio Co., Holy Family.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception (Mexican), Very Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Jalbert, O.M.I., H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., Andrew Douche, O.M.I. Res., 1218 Jefferson st.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 233.
East End Parochial School, Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 244; Girls, 286.
Missions—Carmen, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; La Palma, Cameron Co., San Isidoro; Point Isabel, Cameron Co., St. Mary's; Salado, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; San Pedro, Cameron Co., St. Peter's; San Rafael, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; Villa Nueva, Cameron Co., St. Rita.

Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I. Res., 701 Levee st.

Digitized by Google

Encinal, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Missions—Isilitas, Webb Co., Sacred Heart; Santo Tomas, Webb Co., Our Lady of Monserrate; Dolores, Webb Co., San Jose.
Falfurrias, Brooks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. José Coma.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Falfurrias, Premont, Orange Grove.
Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Plana.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.
Missions—Berclair, Goliad Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; La Bahia, Goliad Co., Lady of Loreto.
Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Cavazos.
School—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Boys, 55; Girls, 70.
Missions—La Para Ranch, Willacy Co., Sacred Heart; Riviera, Kleberg Co., Lady of Guadalupe, (Mexican); Sarita, Kleberg Co., Lady of Victory.
Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benito Gonzales, C.P.; Revs. Pedro Bernaola, C.P., Fidelis Muinelo, C.P. Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 114; Girls, 140.
Missions—Aguilares, Laredo, Encinal, Isilitas, Santo Tomas, Dolores.
St. Peter the Apostle (American), Rev. J. B. McLoy.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 43; Girls, 47.
Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., L. J. Moriarity, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 42.
Missions—Donna, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.
Toluca, Weslaco.
McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Dupassieux, O.M.I.; Rev. Joseph F. Dwan, O.M.I., asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 38; Girls, 54.
Missions—Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Children, 110; Hidalgo, Hidalgo Co., St. Ann's; Laguna Seca, Uvalde Co., Holy Family; Pharr, Hidalgo Co., St. Margaret's; San Juan, Hidalgo Co., St. John's.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission (Mexican), Rev. Ramon Vila, O.M.I., Rev. Emil Metzger, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Missions—Penitas, Hidalgo Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Paul's (American), Rev. F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 31; Girls, 16.
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 21; Girls, 30.
Mission—Blanconia, Bee Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 20; Girls, 31.
Missions—Havana, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; La Grulla, Starr Co., San Roque; Los Ebanos, Hidalgo Co., San Miguel; Los Garcias, Starr Co., San Ignacio; San Isidoro, Starr Co., San Isidoro.
Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.
Missions—Calallen, Nueces Co., Precious Blood; Gregory, San Patricio Co., St. Gregory's; Portland, San Patricio Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Dubourgel.
Missions—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., St. Mary of the Sea; Lamar, Aransas Co., Immaculate Conception; Port Aransas, Nueces Co., St. Anthony.
Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. E. Regent, O.M.I. Rev. Adrian Bornes, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Colorado, Starr Co., St. Anthony's; Los Saenz, Starr Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Rendado, Starr Co., St. Raphael's; Salineno, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; San Ignacio, Starr Co., St. Ignatius'; San Pedro, Starr Co., St. Peter's; Zapata, Zapata Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Y. Timen, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. J. B. Haas, O.M.I., Emil Metzger, O.M.I.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 89.
Missions—Carricitos, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Harlingen, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. *School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 23; Girls, 31; La Feria, Cameron Co., St. Francis Xavier; La Jarita, Cameron Co., Lady of Perpetual Help; Las Rucias, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart. *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Los Olmales, Cameron Co., Lady of Lourdes; Lyford, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe. *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Ranchito, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; Raymondville, Cameron Co., St. Anthony; Rio Hendo, Cameron Co., Holy Family; Santa Maria, Cameron Co., Visitation.
San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Leonard Cunningham, C.P.
Missions—Benavides, Duval Co., St. Paul; Concepcion, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception; Guajillo, Duval Co., St. Clement; Hebron, Duval Co., St. Isidore; La Gloria, Duval Co., St. Francis; Los Reyes, Duval Co., St. Catharine; Mendieta, Duval Co., Lady of Loreto; Palito Blanco, Duval Co., St. Joseph; Realitos, Duval Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Rosita, Duval Co., St. John; San Diego, Duval Co., Sacred Heart.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Puig.
Missions—Mathis Bluntzer, Nueces Co., St. Nicolas; Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's, Odem.

Digitized by Google

Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David M. Buckley, C.P.
Mission—George West, Live Oak Co.
Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Endler, C.P.
Mission—Papalote, Bee Co., St. Mary's.
Vattman, Kleberg Co. (*Riviera P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph J. Hoellmann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 13; Girls, 8.
Mission—Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (American).
Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Francis Gruber, O.S.B.
Missions—Inari (O'Connor Ranch), Refugio Co., St. Anthony; Tivoli, Refugio Co., Lady of Guadalupe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Brother Vitalian Fumeaux, Principal. 6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 176.
MISSION. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers*.—Revs. A. Filliung, O.M.I., (Superior); O. Valence, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar); J. M. Bretault, O.M.I. Lay Brother, 1; Novices, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Academy*, Caranchua st.—18 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Michel, Supr. Boys, 72; Girls, 117.
Spohn Sanitarium.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Mary Jane, Supr. 287 Patients annually. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Jaillet, Prothonotary Apostolic, Chaplain.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary Vitalis, Supr Pupils, 117.
BROWNSVILLE. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 714 St. Charles st.—24 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 175. Rev. H. Janvier, O.M.I., Chaplain.
Divine Providence Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. 400 patients during year.
LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 1115 Zaragossa st.—28 Ursulines of the Presentation. Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 121. Mother St. Joseph, Supr.
Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Jarvis Plaza.—Mother M. Clare. Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.
Orphans' Home, Guadalupe st.—9 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Mary A. Zuniga, Supr. Orphan Girls, 54.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*.—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 31.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—Brownsville.
Passionist Fathers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphans' Home	1
Secular Priests	15	Orphans	54
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care, about	2,699
Total	46	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priests	31	Baptisms:	
Missions	83	Infants	5,512
Stations	200	Adults	54
Novitiate Oblate Fathers	1	Converts	52
College for Boys	1	Marriages	788
Parishes with schools	20	Deaths	431
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2,645	Population of the diocese	145,000
Academies for Young Ladies	5		

Catholic Population: { American ..... 6,260 / Mexican ..... 92,320 } Total... 98,580

Students studying for the Priesthood, 12.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(Dioecesis Covingtonensis.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained Sept. 1, 1872; cons. Jan. 25, 1916.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 9 East 12th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, MATHIAS J. LEICK, FRANCIS A. KEHOE.

Deans—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, M. J. LEICK. Rev. AMBROSE REGER, O.S.B., *pro tem.*

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, St. Aloysius, Covington; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY TAPPERT, Mother of God, Covington; Revs. L. DE WAEGENAERE, St. Paul's, Lexington; JAMES L. GOREY, Immaculate Conception, Newport.

Curia Disciplinaris—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, notarius.

Curia Matrimonialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. J. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. OTTO HAFEN, secretarius.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. F. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. M. LELEN, M. J. LEICK, H. J. WETZELS, BAC. THEO. LOUVAIN.

Judices-Pro-Synodales—Revs. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, Dean; MATHIAS LEICK, Dean.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOS. A. FLYNN, V.G., Chairman; Rev. GEORGE BEALER, Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, Secy., Ven. Sister CALLIXTA, C.D.P., A.M., Ven. Sister M. IMMACULATA, C.D.P., B.M.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN E. HALDI.

Advisory Board of Education—Brother JOHN NICHOL, S.M., Ven. Sister MARY EVARISTA CHARITY, Ven. Sister MARY ANTHONY, N.D., Ven. Sister VINCENTIA, O.S.B.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., vice-president; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, treasurer; Rev. H. J. WETZELS, secretary; Trustees: Revs. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY, M. J. LEICK.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TAPPERT, Revs. MATHIAS J. LEICK, THOS. J. MCCAFFREY.

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TAPPERT, chairman; Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, secretary, and several laymen.

Diocesan Director of Hospitals.—Rev. THOS. J. MCCAFFREY.

Diocesan Bldg. Committee—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., chairman; Revs. I. M. AHMANN, H. F. HILLENMEYER, secretary, and several laymen.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. M. LELEN.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., LL.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Revs. Louis V. O'Harran, Leo Streck, assts.; Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, secretary.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 157; Girls, 152.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, dean, rector; Rev. Walter Freiberg, asst. Res., 716 Bakewell st.
School—16 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher; Boys, 352; Girls, 355.

ST. ANN'S, Covington, Rev. Thomas B. Ennis. Res., 105 Parkway ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 60; Girls, 63.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 19th and Euclid sts., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann. Res., 19th and Euclid sts.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1836 Jefferson ave.). Boys, 169; Girls, 152.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Aemilian Schlimm, O.S.B., asst. Res., 338 E. 17th st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters (336 E. 16th st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 139.

HOLY CROSS (*Latonia Station*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. Joseph Deimling, asst. Res., 3601 Church st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 201; Girls, 214.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor; Rev. Henry Hanses, asst. Res., 625 Pike st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 153; Girls, 151.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., assts. Res., 121 Bush st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (1228 Greenup st.). Boys, 232.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 111.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Tappert, rector; Rev. Jos. Keber, asst. Res. 119 W. 6th st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 W. Fifth st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 130.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. Michael Tierney, asst. Res., 28 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 145; Girls, 172.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Lingel, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 32; Girls, 30.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Clement Bocklage.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 131; Girls, 142.
Missions—Greenup, Laurel, Louisa, Ky.; Rush, Boyd, Greenup, Lawrence and Carter Cos.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 36; Girls, 37.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Roell, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, asst. Res., 314 Division st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 163; Girls, 188.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe; Rev. Edward Carlin, asst. Res., 312 Poplar st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth and one Lay Teacher. Boys, 118; Girls, 106.

Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Gerald J. Connolly. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 22; Girls, 22.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.

Camp Spring, Campbell Co. (*P.O. Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 30; Girls, 42.

Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. Earl Bauer.

Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Borgias Lehr.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 18; Girls, 19.

Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kauffmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; Girls, 29.

Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Supr., Dean *pro tem*, Lexington Deanery; Rev. Henry Watson, O.S.B., asst.
School—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 9; Girls, 10.
Missions—Barboursville, East Bernstadt, Gatliff, Jellico, London.

Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Busse.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 24; Girls, 26.

Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Declan Carroll, 18 N. Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 32; Girls, 24.

Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp; Rev. George Paul Jacob, asst. Res., 408 Berry st.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 162; Girls, 128.

De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, Ky., R. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Nurre, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 13; Girls, 10.

Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Bealer, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 72; Girls, 68.

Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Lelen.

Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis G. Fey, pastor.
Mission—Glen Springs, Lewis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Herbert Egbring.

Fort Mitchell (South), Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R.F.D.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William Blees, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 41; Girls, 28.

Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. Otto Hafen. Res., 3 E. Villa pl.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 49; Girls, 52.

Digitized by Google

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Edward G. Klostermann. Res., 208 St. Clair st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 99; Girls, 105.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. B. Curry. Res., 544 E. Main st.
Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Henry Heringhaus.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 20; Girls, 22.
Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. John McCrystal, pastor.
Missions—Fleming, McRoberts, Burdine and Hazard; Letcher, Perry, Pike and Knott Counties.
Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (*P.O., R.F.D. Newport*), St. John's, Rev. Ernest Dahlschen, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. de Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Jos. Sieg. Res., 501 W. Short st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 92; Girls, 96.
St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Oscar Poole, asst. Res., 133 Barr st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 103; Girls, 82.
St. Peter Claver's (For colored people), Rev. Charles Diemer, *pro tem*, pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 40; Girls, 50.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 37; Girls, 23.
St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 86; Girls, 94.
Lynch, Harlan Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Alfred Hanses.
Mission—Benham, Harlan Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Maysliek, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edward B. Rohrer.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. O'Dwyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 52.
Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 34; Girls, 23.
Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's; Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Corby.
Missions—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.
Morning View, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.F.D. No. 2*), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, pastor.
Missions—Butler, White Villa, a Summer Chapel.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Gorey, rector; Rev. Charles Towell, asst. Res., 134 W. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 144; Girls, 161.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, dean, pastor; Rev. John Haldi, asst. Res., 9th and Isabella sts.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 204; Girls, 181.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney, pastor; Rev. Henry J. Hagedorn, asst. Res., 217 E. 9th st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 254; Girls, 248.
St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. Carl J. Merkle, pastor. Res., 10 Chesapeake ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 59; Girls, 65.
St. Vincent de Paul (Clifton), Rev. Herman Wetzels. Res., 10 Home st.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. N. Judermanns, pastor.
Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 43; Girls, 55.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, pastor.
Missions—Belle Pointe, Heidelberg, Lancaster, Old Landing, Pryse, Ravenna, Beattyville, Mt. Vernon.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R. 1*), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. John Kroger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 18; Girls, 17.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*P.O. California, R.F.D.*), St. Peter' and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Broerman.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 31; Girls, 29.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Beruatto, D.D., pastor, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.
Mission—St. Bartholomew, Weeksbury, Ky.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Bankemper.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Georgetown, Visitation Convent.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Missions—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Dromard, Pendleton Co., St. John's.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Bryan. Res., 10 Boone ave. Parochial school children attend St. Agatha's Academy.
Missions—Jackson, Quicksand, Powell, Breathitt and Wolfe Counties.

Retired because of sickness: Rev. C. A. Keller, Covington, Ky., R.F.D., Fort Mitchell.
Sick: Rev. Wendelin Goehrig.
Absent on leave: Rev. Eugene De Bruyn.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order,* 121 Bush st.—Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Celestine Huber, O.S.B.

Monte Casino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's High School, 1212 Greenup st.—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother John Nichol, Director. Boys, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Convent and Academy of the Benedictine Sisters,* 116 E. 12th st.—Motherhouse. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 31. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburg's Academy.* Sister Teresa, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 120.

Villa Madonna (P.O. Ludlow, Ky.).—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. Sisters, 12; Novices, 31; Postulants, 12. Sister M. Edward, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister M. Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 70. Rev. Charles Rolfes, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 Fifth st.—44 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Pupils, 267.

St. Joseph's Heights, Kenton Co., Lexington Pike, Sister M. Ambrosa, Supr.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Evarista, Sister-servant. Pupils, 312.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 21st and Eastern ave.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aurea, Supr. Inmates, 238; Patients during the year, 2800; Nurses in *Training School,* 10. Rev. W. B. Ryan, Chaplain.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Lexington Pike.—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Julia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 22; Girls, 20. Rev. Joseph Haustermann, Chaplain.

ASHLAND. *General Hospital,* Sisters of St. Francis (Sylvania, Ohio). Sister M. Wilfrida, Supr. 6 Sisters. Rev. Jas. A. Cusack, Chaplain.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Orphans, 120. Rev. Geo. Kauffmann, Chaplain.

CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy.*—Boarding Academy for girls and children. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister Mary Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 18; Boys, 54; Girls, 111. Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 60. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catherine's Academy and Boarding School,* 240 N. Limestone st.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Pupils, 220.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—34 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Patients during the year, 4507. Nurses in *Training School,* 16. Rev. Charles Diemer, Chaplain.

MELBOURNE, Campbell Co. *St. Anne Convent.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky.* Sisters, 27; Novices, 7; Postulants, 37. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin Young Women Institute.*—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 6. Sister M. Providentia, Supr. Rev. Franciscan Father, Chaplain *pro tem.*

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Rosaria, Supr. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 220.

Immaculata Academy.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 114 W. 5th st. Sister Mary Laurentia, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Lawrence, Brady, Supr. Sisters, 26; Penitents, 105; Children in Preservation Class, 65. Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Chaplain.

WINCHESTER. *St. Agatha's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Pupils, 111.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Casino Institution, Covington.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Corbin; Middlesboro and Missions.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	45
Secular Priests	84	Pupils in Parochial Schools	8,413
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	94	Orphans	192
Churches with Resident Priest	64	Total Young People under Catholic Care	10,845
Missions with Churches	17	Home of Good Shepherd	1
Total	81	Hospitals	2
Stations	20	Marriages	659
Chapels	13	Baptisms { Infants 1,616 / Adults 243 } Total	1,859
High School for Boys	1		
Pupils	50	Converts	263
Academies for Young Ladies	10	Deaths	904
Pupils	1,780	Catholic Population (est.)	60,600

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Dioecesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21. 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 17,210.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Secretary—Rev. MOSES DUFAULT.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. E. THEILLON, JOSEPH WURM, MOSES DUFAULT, M. J. NOESEN, EUGENE J. LEMIRE.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. E. THEILLON, President; JOSEPH WURM, MOSES DUFAULT, HENRY PELGER.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. NOESEN, Judge; Rev. JOHN P. FUNK, Defensor Vincuii; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. ADAM J. JUNGHANS, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., EUGENE J. LEMIRE, W. KLINKHAMMER, J. B. FONMOSSE, ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., ANSGAR OSENDARF, O.S.B., P. LEFLOCH, Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. ALEXANDER MERTH, A. BEAULIEU, P. LEFLOCH.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Rev. JOHN O'DWYER, Rev. JOHN P. FUNK.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. ALEXANDER MERTH, President; Rev. A. DREWNICKI, Rev. JOSEPH FRALING.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, HUBERT L. NICOLAI, ADAM JUNGHANS.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. JOSEPH FRALING, Secretary; Revs. C. BARTH, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., HENRY PELGER.

Deans—Revs. EUGENE J. LEMIRE, E. THEILLON, A. MAYER, O.S.B., J. FRALING, JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, M. J. NOESEN, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B.

Church Music Commission—Revs. S. BOUCHARD, Chairman; H. SKOPOWSKI, J. B. FONMOSSE.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. HUBERT L. NICOLAI.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. L. NICOLAI.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFAULT.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. A. HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. J. WURM, THOMAS G. MERRILL, M. DUFAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. Moses Dufault, procurator and secretary; Rev. Alexander Merth, Professor in Cathedral High School.

Digitized by Google

School—Cathedral High School. 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clement, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 285.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. Alexander Merth, chaplain.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Paul Le Floch, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas G. Merrill.
Mission—Norman Co., St. Mary's, Town of Mary.
Alma, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's (Polish), Ladislaus M. Grochowski (*P.O. Argyle, R. F. D. 1*).
Mission—Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Barth.
Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. B. Fonmosse.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 143.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Keyser.
Missions—Benwood, St. Joseph; Greenbush, Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Roseau, Roseau Co.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonilla, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 95.
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.
Missions—Carp, Beltrami Co., Holy Family; Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles O. Trudeau.
Missions—Kelliher, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.
Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Milburga, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 90.
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. L. Nicolai.
Missions—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's; Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Dorothy, Red Lake Co., St. Dorothy, Rev. E. Grimonprez.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. N. Stumps.
School—Sacred Heart High School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thecla, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 204.
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. J. Deschenes.
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Florian, Marshall Co. (*Strandquist P. O.*), Assumption, Rev. Hyppolytus Skopowski.
Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. E. P. Paquin.
Missions—Bagley, St. Joseph; McIntosh, Sacred Heart; Shevlin, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Koelman.
Mission—Felton.
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Baud.
Mission—St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Joseph.
Stations—Northcote, Kittson Co., Lancaster, Kittson Co.; Kennedy, Kittson Co.
Kroze, Marshall Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. B. M. Heintze, O.M.I.
Mission—Caubon, St. John Baptist.
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Frances Xavier, attended by Rev. A. Merth.
Mission—Mentor, St. Andrew.
Leo (*Greenbush P.O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Anton Drewnicki
Mission—Penturen, Roseau Co., St. James'.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Mission—Bijou, Mahnomen Co., Immaculate Conception.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., dean, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School—St. Joseph High School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Andrea, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 230.
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Benedict Schmit, O.S.B.
Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Perronnet.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Funk.
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. N. P. Junker.
Missions—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Leonard, Beltrami Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.
School—St. Joseph High School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 233.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Pelger.
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Fraling, dean.
Missions—Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Strandquist, Marshall Co., St. Edward's.
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Bouchard.
Thief River Falls, Pennington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, dean.
Missions—Goodrich, St. Ann's; Mavie, Holy Family; Jane, St. Joseph.
Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Decker.
Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Lyons.
Mission—Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Warroad, Rosseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Deshaies.
Missions—Falun, St. Philip; Roosevelt, St. Jude.
Stations—Swift, Beltrami Co., Roosevelt, Roseau Co., St. Jude.
Wilton, Beltrami Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Rev. John J. T. Philippe of Bemidji.
Missions—Puposki, St. Ann's, attended by Rev. Florian Luckner, O.S.B.; Guthrie, St. Lawrence; La Porte, St. Thedore.
Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., Dean.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.; Dwane, Mahnomen Co.; Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Flat Lake, Round Lake, Many Point Lake, Becker Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Locknikar, O.S.B.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's. Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., V.G.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CROOKSTON. *Mount St. Benedict's Academy, College and Mother House of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* Mother M. Eustacia, O.S.B., Prioress. Rev. M. Dufault, Chaplain. In Community, Sisters, 60. East Grand Forks, Bemidji, Red Lakes Falls, Detroit.
St. Benedict's Novitiate. Sister M. Seraphica, O.S.B., Mistress of Novices. Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.
St. Rose's Convent.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernardette, O.S.B., Supr.
Conservatory of Music.—Sisters Timothy and Eugene, O.S.B., Dirs.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,200. Pupils in Training School, 16. Sisters Monica and Xavier, Dirs. Rev. Alexander Merth, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Novitiate and Boarding School.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. and Visitor of the Houses of the Order in the Northwest. Motherhouse, Bourg, France. Boarders, 60. Rev. P. Le Floch, Chaplain.
EAST GRAND FORKS. *Sacred Heart Convent and Boarding School.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thecla, O.S.B., Supr. Boarding Department: Sister M. Inez, O.S.B., Dir. Boarders, 30.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adelinus, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,300. Rev. S. Beaulieu, Chaplain.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alice, Supr. Boarders, 40. Rev. J. B. Fonmosse, Chaplain.
Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict, of the Motherhouse of St. Joseph, Minn. In Diocese 35 Sisters. Barnesville, Moorhead, Red Lake, White Earth.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinthe, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 140.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indian Girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lioba, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 140.
MOORHEAD. *St. Ansgar's Hospital and Training School.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Patients during the year, 900. Pupils in Training School, 20. Mother House at Little Falls, Minn. Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Waubun; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools	1,617
Diocesan Priests	39	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils	280
Total	53	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	1,484
Churches with Resident Priests	44	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches	34	Baptisms { Infants....1,000 / Adults.... 103 } Total...	1,103
Total Churches	78	Converts	80
Stations	20	Marriages	319
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths	240
Pupils	110		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	8		

Catholic Population { White ..... 25,000 / Indian ..... 3,325 } Total..... 28,325

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallasensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises North Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas, Howard, Martin and Gaines Counties and the Colorado River.

Square Miles = 98,266.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; cons. July 12, 1911.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. R. HEUEL.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND, V.G.; Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR.

Deans—Very Revs. P. M. DONOHUE, *Dallas;* Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth;* Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., *Amarillo.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. R. HARRINGTON.

Censor Ex-officio—Rev. GEORGE J. REID.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., Rev. J. H. R. HEUEL, Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Rev. P. J. F. O'BEIRNE.

Parochial Consultors—Very Revs. P. M. DONOHUE, R. M. NOLAN, Revs. B. J. DEENY, JACOB A. SCHAUF.

Council of Vigilance—Very Revs. M. F. WINNE, C.M., BERNARD ZELL, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH M. KELLER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, V.G., rector; Rev. John H. R. Heuel, chancellor; Rev. Sidney B. Adams.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 217.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Louis J. Harrington. Res., 231 Marsalis st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.
School—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's; McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. J. O'Grady. Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 252.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I. Res., 407 William Tell st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 259.
High School—Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. P. M. Donohue, Rev. Thomas Friel, O.M.I. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 97.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. M. Morrissey, S.S.J. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 255.

NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M. Res., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Knufer, adm. Res., 521 Beech st.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Sacred Heart.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. R. Allard, J.C.L., dean; Rev. Cyril Buotich.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception; White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.
Neustra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. G. Golbach, O.M.I.
Missions—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.
Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.
Missions—Crowell, Fourd Co., St. Joseph's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's; Stamford, Jones Co., St. Thomas.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I. Res., 917 Main st.
Missions—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.
Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. H. Krukkert.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 52.
Mission—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Clara's.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 93.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Cullin st.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy.
Missions—Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co., St. Patrick's; Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's; Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Reedemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan; Rev. Peter Molloy, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
All Saints', Rev. James E. Malone; Rev. Oscar Molari.
School—Mt. Carmel, 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 295.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., Rev. Harry Murtaugh, C.M.
San Jose, Rev. Ricardo Atanes, C.M. Res., 1312 Jennings ave.
School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.
Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas J. Coyne.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kealy. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 131.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. J. Schiessl.
Handley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Dreiling.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's; St. Michael's Settlement, St. Michael's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
Hereford, Deaf-Smith Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Campbell; Rev. Fr. Salvador, S.A., adm.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Joseph's, Slaton.
Missions—Colorado City, Mitchell Co., St. Ann; Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart; White Ranch, Stonewall Co., San Josè.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.
Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. L. Meyer.
Missions—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's; Gladewater, Gregg Co., St. Bridget.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, attended from Weatherford.
Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Burnes, *p.t.*
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 94.

Digitized by Google

Montague, Montague Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parroccini.
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (*P.O. Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.
Mission—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B.
School—6 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 285.
Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B.; Rev. Justin Weber, O.S.B.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 31.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. S. A. Samperi.
School—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.
Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. Charles Dvorak.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.
Ranger, Eastland Co., St. Rita, Rev. Rudolph Gerken; Rev. Charles Redfern.
School—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Eastland; Cisco; Breckenridge.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Schmucky, O.S.B.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. L. Meisters, adm.
Scotland, Archer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Isidore Paul.
Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Keller; Rev. Joseph Reisdorff.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Littlefield, Lamb Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Maher, *p.t.*
School—Connected with Academy.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.
Mission—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. W. O'Brien, *p.t.*
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 205.
Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. F. J. Herkert, adm.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 161.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.; Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Dolje.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name.
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., adm.
School—Connected with Academy.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Nigg, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Hayes, Sisters' College, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; J. J. Campbell, Chaplain U. S. Army.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. C. G. Lindeman.
Absent: Rev. John B. Konkiel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas.*—College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; Petroleum Technology, Engineering; High School. Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. Ethics and Psychology); Revs. M. V. Moore, C.M., A.M., (Dean, Prof. Surveying); M. J. O'Brien, C.M., A.M., (Treas., Registrar); J. J. Cody, C.M., Ph.D., (Chemistry, Physics); J. E. Lilley, C.M., A.M., (Mathematics); W. P. Rootes, C.M., A.M., (History); R. P. Delaney, C.M., A.M., (Bursar); T. J. Reynolds, C.M., A.M., (Spanish); W. E. Case, C.M., A.M., (English); F. P. Coupal, C.M., A.M., (French, Pub. Speaking); W. M. Quinn, C.M., A.M., (English); C. M. Thorp, C.M., (Dean of Discipline); F. J. Ward, C.M., A.B., (Latin); R. J. Garvey, C.M., A.B., (Economics, History); L. V. Morre, C.M., (Latin, Civics); L. J. Sweeney, C.M., A.M.; H. J. O'Connor, C.M.; C. J. McCarthy, C.M., A.M.; P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D. Students, 171.

FORT WORTH. *Laneri College.*—"High School for Boys." Hemphill st. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Paul, Principal. Students, 76.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy,* St. Joseph st.—Southern Provincialate. 40 Professed Choir Sisters. 18 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 260. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

Home of the Good Shepherd.—10 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Clement, supr. Inmates, 110. Attended from the Cathedral.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Domenica, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Paul's Sanitarium.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 10,804. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 60. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Marie De La Salle, supr. Orphans, 78 Girls.

Digitized by Google

Dunne Home for Boys.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 55.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.

AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium.*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of the Ascension, supr. Patients during the year, 821. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 13.

St. Mary's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Emiliana, supr. Pupils, 200.

CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Fabian, supr. Pupils, 85.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Caesarius, supr. Pupils, 353.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy,* 1214 Throckmorton st.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 250.

College and Academy of Our Lady of Victory.—Convent and Motherhouse of the Southwestern Province, Sisters of St. Mary, Hemphill st. Mother John Berchman, Provincial. Sisters M. Julia and M. Ferdinand, Consultors. Sisters, 30: Novices and Postulants, 5. Local Superioress, Sister M. Julia. Students, 300. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

All Saints' Academy, North Ft. Worth.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Holy Name, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—36 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Nativity, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 22. Patients annually, 2,815. Rev. M. G. French, chaplain.

Mt. Carmel Academy, 2006 N. Houston st.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200. Sister M. Cornelius, supr.

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Boys, 50. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.

Texas-Pacific Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister John of God, supr. Patients, 2,992.

PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Philip Neri, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 15. Patients, 1,000.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Beatrix, supr. Pupils, 143.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 1,375. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 20. Rev. Maurice Doud, C.M., chaplain.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Adrian, supr. Pupils, 168.

WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 301.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Dallas.

Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Ballinger; Bomarton; Brownwood.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Fort Worth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Rescue Home	1
Diocesan Priests	61	Penitents	110
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	100	Orphans	133
Churches with Resident Priest	61	Total Young People under Cath. Care	7,283
Missions with Churches	59	Working Girls Home	1
Total	120	Boarders	34
Stations	62	Hospitals	6
Chapels in Institutions	20	Number of Patients treated during Year	19,807
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Training Schools for Nurses	5
Colleges for Boys	2	Students in Training Schools	138
Students	228	Baptisms {Infants....2,092 / Adults.....224} Total...	2,316
Parochial Schools	36	Converts	224
Industrial Schools for Boys	1	Deaths	375
Number of Boys	50	Marriages	620
Pupils in Schools and Academies	6,762		
Academies for Young Ladies	12		

Catholic Population about 40,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles = 12,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D. D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained June 17, 1878 · cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; succeeded to the See Dec. 22, 1906.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883; Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died Dec. 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESER; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.; Rev. C. J. DONOHOE, Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Revs. THOMAS GALLIGAN, B. LUEDTKE, H. FINEFIELD, JAMES FOLEY, BERNARD JACOBSMEIER.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES COMERFORD, JAMES MURRAY, A. J. ZAISER, Very Rev. J. GILLESPIE, V.F.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Revs. R. J. RENIHAN, J. M. TRITZ, B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.; Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V. F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex-officio.*—Revs. O. J. MCGUIRE, J. P. STAHL, J. A. MURRAY, P. O'REILLY, F. KOTTENSTETTE, H. FRENCKEN, WILLIAM MCCORMICK, C. H. DOHMEN, P. J. KERN, PETER HOFFMANN.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Revs. C. J. DONOHOE, L. J. ENRIGHT, J. J. NELSON, J. M. TRITZ, B. JACOBSMEIER, R. J. RENIHAN, J. HAUSER, THOMAS LOFTUS, J. M. DUNNION.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P. R., acting pres.; Rev. JAMES COMERFORD, sec'y; Advisory Board: Revs. N. J. PEIFFER, B. JACOBSMEIER, J. WALSH.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V. G., sec'y.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER J. KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev. James Davis, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Revs. Henry Staunton, Raymond Beecher, assts. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 403.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY'S, 4th and Main sts., Rev. James W. Bulger, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy, asst. Rectory, 417 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 113.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 6th and Marquette st., Very Rev. Anthony Schoeningh, V.F., P.R., Res., 615 Marquette st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200. Sr. M. Verona, Supr.
ST. MARY'S, 6th and Filmore sts. Rev. Richard J. Renihan, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Daly, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 295.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Boies ave., Very Rev. P. L. Barrett, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. John R. Maerke, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., A. Catterlin, C.SS.R., Thomas P. Byrne, C.SS.R., John Oehm, C.SS.R. Res., 2618 Boies ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 169.
ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 916 Rusholme st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. O'Neill.
Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Stephan Davis, pastor. Res., West 2nd and Brown sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 101.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Barron.
Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Rupert Trageser.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 508 N. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 110.
St. John's, Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leander Scheier, O.S.B., asst. Res., 700 Division st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 245.
St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor. Res., 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Center Grove, Clinton Co. (*Dewitt P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.
Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann, pastor; Rev. Paul Kleinfelder, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Missions—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's; Jerome, Appanoose Co., Miners' Hall; Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart; Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's.
Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.
Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLaughlin, Prot. Apos.; Revs. Thomas Coleman, Patrick Maher, assts.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils. 410.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann, Rev. C. A. B. Van Waus, asst. Res., 412 4th ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 117.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Cullinan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.
Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. A. J. Vanden Heuvel, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 167.
East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Courtney.
Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James Brady.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Phillipps.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's; String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 179. Res., 523 3rd st.
Chapel—Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, chaplain. Instructions every Sunday; mass once a month.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector. Res., 1015 4th st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame.. Pupils, 216.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffman. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 247.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Grandmound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James'. Rev. D. Riordan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 70.
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus'. Rev. Maurice Hannon. Res., 325 Maine st.
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.

Digitized by Google

Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo S. Roling.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 76.
Mission—St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moriarity, pastor.
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 110.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Wm. B. Schmidt, asst. Res., 2203 E. Jefferson st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 295.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William P. Shannahan, pastor; Rev. Leo Kerrigan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 295. Res., 228C Harrison st.
St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. L. Panoch, pastor. Res., 618 E. Davenport st.
Missions—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; St. Procopius, Johnson Co.
Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. ————, chaplain.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. Hubert M Thomann, assistant. Res., 310 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Peter's Graded School. { 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Peter's High School. { (303 So. 7th st.) Pupils, 323.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 122.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Decker.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Peters, pastor.
Missions—Liberty; Wellman.
Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Mission—Pella, Marion Co., St. Aloysius'.
Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Kottenstette, pastor.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.
Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick James Ryan.
Mission—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. Michael Moriarity, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 138.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas V. Lawlor.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Dohmen, pastor.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R., pastor. Rev. Timotny Leahy, asst. 215 W. 8th st.
Mission—Arden, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 213.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser, pastor. L. B. 103.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Mission—Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Kissane.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine, St. Joseph's.
Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Henry Corcoran.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Coghlan.
Missions—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F., P.R Res., 215 N. Court st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 86.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan. Res., 324 Church st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Harvey Finefield, pastor.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Guinan.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 238.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Polishville, Jefferson Co. (*East Pleasant Plain P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Szcespanski, *p.t.*
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Henry Schaefers.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 51.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 187.
High School—Pupils, 41.
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's; Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Michalek.
Mission—SS. Peter and Paul, Cedar Township.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Frank Lawler.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Hennessey, pastor.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Hartigan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 90.
Weller, Monroe Co. (*Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Cash.
Welton, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Ryan, pastor, *p.t.*
Mission—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby, pastor emeritus; Rev. Henry Grothe, acting pastor.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 224.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Sheehy.
Mission—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.

Absent with leave: Revs. John Scherf, East Helena, Montana; H. Ostrowski, Detroit, Mich.; John Purtill, San Antonio, Texas; Nicholas Meinhardt, San Antonio, Texas, William Nugent, El Paso, Texas, M. M. O'Loughlin, Winterset, Iowa; J. L. Heller, Des Moines, Ia.; Rev. L. Heinen, Lincoln, Nebraska.
Retired: Rev. Thomas F. Smyth, Sr.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic, commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. William L. Hannon, M.A., (pres. and treas.); Revs. Joseph P. Stahl, M.A., (vice-pres.); Ulrich A. Hauber, M.A., (prefect of studies); Jacob J. Schoenfelder, A.B., S.T.B., Owen J. McGuire, S.T.B., William L. Adrian, A.B., S.T.L., John M. Walsh, Patrick J. O'Reilly, Frank J. Barry, M.A., Martin A. Cone, M.A., S.T.B., Henry Takkenberg, D.D., William Lawler, M.A., Carl Herman Meinberg, A.B., S.T.B., Thomas C. Donohoe, A.B., S.T.L., James J. Welsh, Ambrose J. Burke, Edward Neuzil, A.B., (Master of Discipline); Mell. G. Morrin. Students, 386.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Gertrude, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 90; Novices, 14; Postulants, 1. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 2600. Nurses Training School, 38. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
St. John's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).
St. Mary's Home, 1334 W. 8th st.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thecla, supr. Boarders, 46. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—38 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Rafael, supr. Pupils, 265. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan).—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Mary J. Visitation, supr. Orphans, 85. Attended from St. Ambrose College.

BETTENDORF. *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced Carmelites.*—13 Professed Carmelites. 4 Unprofessed Novices, 1 Choir Postulant, 1 Courier Postulant. Mother Clare of S.S.S., prioress. Rev. Columbanus Walsh, O.D.C., Chaplain.

BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, supr. Patients, 800. Rev. C. F. Hundt, *p.t.*, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-Supr. Patients, 560.
St. Cecilia's Academy.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr. Pupils, 125. 917 Washington st.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alocoque, supr. Patients, 1035.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, College, Academy, Boarding and Select School,* Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 196; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Fidelis, Mother-Supr. Pupils, 125. Rev. James Kissane, chaplain.
Mt. Alverno Home for the Aged—Sisters, 11; Lady boarders, 20. Sister Mary de Sales, supr.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 4000. Rev. P. McNamara, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

FORT MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, supr. Patients, 1000. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

GRINNELL. St. Francis Hospital; 12 Franciscan Sisters. Patients, 254.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak Minded, and St. Francis Xavier's Convent,* 505 Bloomington st.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Agnes, Mother-General. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 3475. 26 Nurses in the *Training School.*

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Patients, 1700. 20 Nurses in the *Training School.* Attended by Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastasius, supr. Pupils, 118. Attended from St. Irenaeus, Parish.

OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Ligouri, Mother-General. Sisters, 150; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 200. Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 113 E. 4th st. Mother M. John, supr. 15 Nurses in the *Training School.* Patients, 789. Attended from St. Mary's of the Visitation.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Protonotarius Apostolicus "Ad Instar Participantium"	1
Secular Priests	135
Priests of Religious Orders	8
Total	143
Churches with resident priest	92
Missions with Churches	31
Total Churches	123
Chapels	13
Ecclesiastical Students	23
College for boys	1
Students	386
College for young ladies	1
Academies for young ladies	6
Female, educated in higher branches	703
Parishes and Missions with Schools	50
Pupils	6,938
Orphanage	1
Orphans	101
Total young people under Catholic care	7,908
Hospitals	12
Baptisms { Infants....1,610 / Adults..... 310 } Total	1,920
Converts	310
Deaths	611
Marriages	588
Catholic Population	57,257

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(Dioecesis Denveriensis.)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.
Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained April 26, 1886; cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver Sept. 21, 1917.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died Aug. 9, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GODFREY RABER.—Res., *Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.*

Secretary and Vice-Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH BOSETTI.

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY, G. JOS. LA JEUNESSE, H. L. MCMENAMIN, WM. O'RYAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. WM. J. O'MALLEY, M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Rev. WM. J. HOWLETT, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. WM. J. O'MALLEY, Rev. H. R. MCCABE.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD BRADY, *judge;* Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi;* Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary.*

School Board—Revs. WILLIAM O'RYAN, J. J. DONNELLY, H. L. MCMENAMIN, J. F. MCDONOUGH.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. MCDONOUGH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. LONERGAN, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan sts., Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, rector; Revs. Joseph Bosetti, William Higgins, Thomas J. Kelly, F. W. Walsh. Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 634.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Callanan, P.R.; Revs. John McCarthy, Michael Horgan. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils, 390.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough. Res., 1971 Elm st.

HOLY FAMILY, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Revs. C. O'Farrell, Michael Mennis. Res., 4377 Utica st.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 220.

HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. William S. Neenan. Res., 1950 Curtis st.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovenian), 47th ave. and Pearl st., Rev. J. Judnic. Res., 4670 Pearl st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. Julius Piccoli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Philip Lewis, O.S.M. Res., 3549 Navajo st.
School—7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 290.

PRESENTATION, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons. Res., 650 Julian st.

ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and Boulevard F., Rev. William W. Ryan, Rev. J. R. Mulroy. Res., 4230 Federal blvd.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.

SACRED HEART AND LOYOLA CHAPEL, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., supr.; Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 625.

Digitized by Google

ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., Rev. Charles Murray, O.P. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3025 W. 25th ave.). Pupils, 300.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (1020 11th st.). Pupils, 299.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Rev. Joseph R Koch. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 335.
ST. JAMES', 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh. Res., 1284 Newport st.
Mission—Sable, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts., Rev. Chas. J. Carr.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. William M. Carroll, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., Maurice Frische, C.SS.R., Felix Bischof, C.SS.R., W. Steinbach, C.SS.R., Daniel Wetta, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (622 W. 6th ave.). Pupils, 357.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. Theo. Jarzynski. Res., 517 East 46th ave.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. William O'Ryan.
ST. LOUIS (*Englewood P.O.*), Rev. C. V. Walsh.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. Mark W. Lappen.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, Rev. E. J. Verschraegen. Res., 3325 Pecos st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 161.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, 14th and Detroit sts., Rev. M. W. Donovan, Rev. J. P. Moran. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Nicholas Bertrand, Ph. Hartman.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.
Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Arvada, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Walter A. Grace.
Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B. Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 138.
Missions—Marshall, Boulder Co.; Nederland, Boulder Co., St. Joseph's.
Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel.
Missions—Keenesburg, Denver City and County Poor Farm, Hudson, Roggen.
Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Brady.
Missions—Holtwood, Matheson, Ramah.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., (who also attends Penitentiary). Res., 910 Macon ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Brookside, Fremont Co.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Cornelius D. Hickey.
Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. A. C. Kieffer, A. Sommaruga.
Missions—Deer Trail, Hugo, Limon, Wild Horse.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Godfrey Raber, P.Ap., P.R., V.G.; Revs. Joseph F. Higgins, Wm. J. Meaney. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.
School—16 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 460.
Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Monument, El Paso Co., St. Peter's.
Colorado Springs (West), El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. V. Darley. Res., 2523 Robinson st.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. John Bonet, O.T., Joseph Alavedra, O.T., Stephen Melis, O.T.
Missions—Antonito, Capulin, Cenicero, Espinoza, La Jara, Los Cerritos, Las Mesitas, Los Sauces, Ortiz, Romeo, San Antonio, San Miguel, San Rafael.
Craig, Moffat Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Beirne.
Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aloysius Hilbig.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. A. Geisert.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Rev. John B. Hugh, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus J. Lebeau, S.J.
Missions—Center, Creede, Plaza Valdez, Rio Carnero, Saguache.
Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph C. Erger.
Missions—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's; Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. William Kipp.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. Isidore Llevat, O.T., Rev. Michael Mas, O.T.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Arboles, Frances, Hesperus, Ignacio, Juanita, La Posta, Pagosa Springs, Pagosa Junction, Trujillo.
Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew C. Murphy.
Missions—Elizabeth, Kiowa.
Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. P. Kluck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 82.

Digitized by Google

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. J. La Jeunesse.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. C. J. Vaughan.
Missions—Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's; Wiggins, Morgan Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. H. J. Feeney.
Mission—Palisade, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.
Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Badito, Los Crestones, Rito de las Gallinas.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.
Missions—Empire, Silver Plume.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Carrigan.
Missions—Basalt, Carbondale, Eagle, Marble, Minturn, Redcliff.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Servant.
Missions—State Industrial School for Boys; Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway. Res., 316 White ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 112.
Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Raymond P. Hickey.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. R. Macauley.
Mission—Lake City.
Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Barry.
Missions—Bristol, Granada.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. N. Oldenburg.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.
Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Grohman.
Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B.
Mission—Superior.
La Junta Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel P. A. Callaghan.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish-Italian), Rev. Louis Pecorella.
Missions—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Swink, Otero Co., St. Philip of Jesus.
Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. M. P. Boyle.
Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre, S.S. Res., 245 Elm st.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. A. P. Keating.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 283.
Missions—Breckenridge, Como, Fairplay.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Ambrose Capitan. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Desaulniers.
Missions—Castle Rock, Morrison.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eicherlaub, O.S.B.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 134.
Missions—Frederick, Weld Co.; Meade, Weld Co., Guardian Angel.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme.
Mission—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's, Berthoud.
Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner.
Missions—Dolores, Rico.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Patrick Riordan.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Larkin.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. U. Sasse.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.
Missions—Box Springs, Haswell, Sugar City.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Reinfels.
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John J. Shea.
Missions—Fort Lupton, Weldona.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, Rev. J. T. Cotter. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B. Res., 225 Park st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 122.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., Rev. F. X. Kowald, S.J. Res., 611 Logan st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., Rev. John B. Schimpf, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 378.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. M. Valentino, S.J., Rev. F. X. Tommasini, S.J., Rev. Felix Ziccardi, S.J. Res., 421 Park st.
Missions—Avondale, Huerfeno, Salt Creek, Undercliffe.
St. Mary's (Jugo-Slav), Revs. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Peter Zupan, O.S.B. Res., 806 East B st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 533.
St. Leander's, Very Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., prior. Res., 600 College ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Stern.
Missions—Grand Valley, Meeker, Newcastle.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Conway. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. White.
Mission—Buena Vista.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. John F. Meaney, O.S.A., Paul F. Healy, O.S.A.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Chama, Fort Garland, San Acacio, San Francisco, San Isidro, San Pedro.

Digitized by Google

Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's. Attended from Durargo.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B. Res.. R. R. 3.
Mission—Erie.
Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers.
Mission—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Hagus, Rev. A. J. Miller.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 360.
Missions—Messex, Peetz, Stoneham.
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. E. S. Muenich.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's; Kirk, Kit Carson Co., St. Mary's.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. A. C. Schmitt.
Mission—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. William Lonergan, S.J., supr.; Revs. S. Persone, S.J., Aloysius Laur, S.J., A. Forster, S.J., P. M. Telese, S.J., E. E. Behiels, S.J., Stephen Good, S.J. J. M. Minot, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 235 N. Convent st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Attended from Most Holy Trinity Church. Rev. Clement Sawaya in charge of Syrians. Res., 429 W. 1st st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 440.
Missions—Aguilar, Alfalfa, Barela, Berwind, Branson, Chacuaco, Delagua, Gray Creek, Guadalupe, Gulnare, Hastings, Hoehne, Kim, Long's Canyon, Los Cordobas, Model, Morley, Primero, San Lorenzo, San Miguel, Segundo, Starkville, Sopris, Tercio, Thatcher, Tijeras, Trinchera, Troy, Trujillos, Vigil, Weston.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. L. F. Hagus.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. B. Liciotti, Revs. Paul Belloni, Benedict Pedrotti.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 730.
Missions—Cucharas, Laguna, Rouse.
Welby, Adams Co., Assumption, Rev. S. Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Alexius Croke, O.S.M.
School—7 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 230.
Mission—East Lake, Adams Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer.
Wray, Yuma Ca., St. Andrew's, Rev. Paul Bruchesi.

U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. W. J. Ryan, Fitzsimons General Hospital, Aurora.
Diocesan Missionary: Rev. E. J. Mannix, 1575 Grant st., Denver.
Absent: Revs. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P.O., Ky.; Leo Oges, in Europe; John Perse; Joseph E. Moriarty, P. J. Gallagher, Edmund Ley, John Brinker.
Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.
Resigned: Rev. John S. Zybura. Res., Glockner Sanitarium, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Sick Leave: Rev. P. Flanagan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *Regis College** (Corporate Title) and High School, W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd. (Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Revs. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., (President); Sebastian Mayer, S.J., (Minister); William J. Fitzgerald, S.J., (Dean, Latin and English); John G. Krost, S.J., (Principal, Solid Geometry); John M. Floyd, S.J., (Director of Athletics and Music; Latin and English); Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., (Treasurer, French); Armand W. Forstall, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Michael H. Gorman, S.J., (Latin, English and History); Leo M. Krenz, S.J., (Philosophy, Political Economy and Evidences of Religion); Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (Retired); Francis X. Gubitosi, S.J., (Retired); William F. Robison, S.J.; Messrs. Francis A. Bautsch, S.J., Ignatius J. Davlin, S.J., Gerald J. Ellard, S.J., Joseph M. McAndrews, S.J., Raymond H. Mullen, S.J., Eugene P. Murphy, S.J., Charles Palacio, S.J., John L. Polski, S.J., Bernard C. Zimmerman, S.J. Lay Brothers, 7; Boarding Students, 129; Day Students, 152.
* (N. B.—Legal Title changed to Regis College, July 1, 1921.)
The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law, and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. J. P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M., (Philosophy and English Literature); Rev. R. J. Kirchenheuter, C.M., (Director of Seminarians, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Liturgy and Plain Chant); Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C.M., (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Cañon City). Students, 29.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—27 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. Preservates, 100; Industrial Department, 148.
Loretto Heights College and Academy (Loretto P.O., Colo.).—44 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine Walsh, supr. Boarders, 205. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Brady, chaplain, who also attends Fort Logan.
The J. K. Mullen Home for the Aged, 30th and Meade sts.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Germaine, supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, 117. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Res., 3000 Newton st.
Queen of Heaven, 4825 Federal blvd.—24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Cabrini's Memorial. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 180.
St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—35 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aqualina, supr. Patients during the year, 4500. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils,, 40. Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3800 W. 29th ave.—32 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 310. Rev. Joseph Nemetz, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marcella, supr. Patients during year, 4847. Rev. Patrick J. Devlin, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 85. The Sisters also have a *Home for Foundlings* near the Hospital. Accommodations for 30 babies.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home (for boys), Lowell boulevard.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marian, supr. Orphans, 170. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 20 Sisters of Loretto, is for day scholars only. Mother M. Assumpta, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Rose's Home, 952 Tenth st.—For Girls and Business Women. 17 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Alarda, supr. Boarders, 150. Rev. Jer. O'Farrell, chaplain.

The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 36. Mother M. Regis Regan, supr. Patients, 4,349. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 55. Rev. Richard Smyth, chaplain.

AURORA. *Noviciate of Our Lady of Mercy,* Dayton and Colfax sts.—Mother Mary Mercy, Mistress of Novices. Sister, 1; Novices, 10; Postulants, 9. Rev. John Guzinski, chaplain.

BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.*—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amabilis, supr. Pupils, 130.

CAÑON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—31 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Callista, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 136. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 23 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap., chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 27. Patients during the year, 1,164.

St. Francis' Hospital.—29 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Patients received during year, 1560.—*Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 21. Rev. J. A. Chamberland, chaplain.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Raphael, supr. Patients, 380.

DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients during year, 226. Rev. George Fenske, chaplain.

DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. Patients, 650. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 6.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Celestine, Sister-Servant. Patients, 700. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 10. Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, chaplain.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Anacaria, Sr.-Servant. Patients, 273.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium."*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. 4 Sisters. Invalids received during the year, 215.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—22 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Reparata O'Brien, supr. Pupils, 134.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Clara, supr. Orphans, 159. Rev. J. A. Korb, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, supr. Patients, 2324. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 50. Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Holy Family Nursery.—Conducted by the Capuchin Religious. Sisters, 9; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Children, 60. Work among Italians and Mexicans. Mother M. Clare, supr.

TRINIDAD. *Mt. San Rafael Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, supr. Lay Nurses, 10; Patients during year, 1001. Rev. J. S. Garcia, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—College of the Sacred Heart and Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.

1887—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo, South Boulder.

1888—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

1890—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.

1894—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Denver.

1898—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver, Welby.

1906—*Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango, Conejos.

1907—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.

1920—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—San Luis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	9,633
Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylums	5
Secular Priests	119	Orphans	873
Priests of Religious Orders	78	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total	197	Inmates	248
Churches with Resident Priests	101	Total Young People under Catholic Care	11,185
Missions with Chapels	148	Hospitals	13
Total Churches	249	Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	19	Baptisms { Infants....6,985 / Adults.....394 } Total....	7,379
College for Boys	1	Converts	394
Students	281	Deaths	1,679
Seminary	1	Marriages	1,868
Students	29	Catholic Population	113,722
Academies for Young Ladies	5		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	36		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(*Dioecesis Des Moinensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles = 12,446.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS W. DRUMM, D.D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. May 21, 1919.—Res., *Des. Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., first Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN.—Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VITUS STOLL.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V.F., Revs. M. S. MCNAMARA, JOS. HANSON, JOHN T. NOONAN.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Revs. M. S. MCNAMARA, JOHN T. NOONAN, D. M. MCALISTER, D. F. MULVIHILL, J. P. DANAHEY.

Defensor Matrimonii Vinculi—Rev. HENRY MALONE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. M. GLEESON, JULIUS FAILENSCHMID.

Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. D. F. MULVIHILL, J. J. MORON, T. J. MULLEN, M. NOLAN, JOHN J. CONDON, GEORGE J. TOHER.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. L. LIGUITTI, JAMES MCDONALD.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.G., Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. D. F. MULVIHILL, J. J. BOYLAN, S.T.L., JOHN MOLYNEUX, M.A., L. LIGUTTI, M.A., JOHN O'NEILL, MAURICE POWERS.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. F. MCMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.G., rector; Revs. John Flavin, G. C. Germain, assts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 190.

VISITATION, 1325 E. 9th st., Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.

ST. JOHN'S, 20th st. and University ave., Revs. M. S. McNamara, pastor; Bernard Gillick, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 390.

ST. AUGUSTIN'S, Ingersol and 37th st., Rev. John T. Noonan. Res., 545 39th st.

HOLY TRINITY, Beaver ave. and Urbandale ave., Rev. Francis Ostdiek.

ST. ANTHONY'S (English), Rev. John T. McGuiness, pastor; Rev. F. W. Doyle, asst. Rectory, 1209 Columbus ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 320.

Digitized by Google

ST. PETER'S, Rev. D. McAlister, Rev. F. J. O'Connell, asst. Res., 1769 Lyon st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
ALL SAINTS' MISSION, 3417 3rd st., Rev. James Manning.
DES MOINES CATHOLIC COLLEGE CHAPEL, 10th st. and College ave

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Stations—Murray, Clarke Co.; Thayer, Union Co.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. N. McDermott.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Costello.
Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Lally.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan. Rectory, 721 Orchard ave.
Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Casey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Francis P. McManus, V.F. rector; Revs. Maurice Culhane, Wm. McEvoy, assts. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.
St. Peter's, 1 Bluff st., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Coughlin, pastor. Rectory, Avenue B.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Stephan Wise, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.
Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James McDonald.
Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhiser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Toher, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. Joseph Steiger, pastor.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Larkin, pastor.
Mission—Polk Co., Holy Cross.
Exira, Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Audubon.
Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Burkhiser.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—4 Sisters, O.S.D. 100 Pupils.
Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Treacy.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. J. Maher.
Missions—Grand River, Kellerton, Mt. Ayr.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. John's; Shannon City, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Donnell.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's; Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. B. Schiltz.
Mission—Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Condon.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Declan Dower, pastor.
Missions—Modale, Little Sioux, Pisgah.
Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 210.
Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 136.
Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cletus Portel, pastor.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Griswold, Malvern, Randolph.

Digitized by Google

Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Wm. Appleby, pastor.
Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Melville.
Mission—Clarinda, Page Co.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Avoca.
Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Wm. A. Coughlin.
Missions—Adel, Dallas Co., St. John's; Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Brommenschenkel, Rev. N. Gaul, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Luke Plunkett.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Luigi Liguitti.
Missions—Logan, Harrison Co.; Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.

Unassigned: Revs. Jos. B. Hummert, St. Vincent's Home, 1340 N. 10th st., Quincy, Ill.; Chas. F. Hundt, Burlington, Ia.; John A. Cook, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave.; John Mayer, Edmond Murphy, James J. A. Troy, M. Powers, at University of Wisconsin.

Retired: Revs. Peter Daly, Wm. Daly, at St. Mary's, Davenport, Ia.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DES MOINES. *Des Moines Catholic College*, 10th and College ave.—Revs. D. F. Mulvihill (Pres.); John Boylan, A.M., S.T.B., J.C.L. (Vice-Pres.); J. F. O'Neill, A.B., J. J. Molyneaux, A.M., M. J. Powers, A.B., A. J. Fitzpatrick, A.B., Wm. Kleffman, A.B., Joseph Heller, A.M., S.T.B., T. J. O'Keeffe, James Gookan, L.Ph., A.B., Peter Bissen, A.B., Messrs. Joseph Westemeier, A.B., Thos. Ryan. Fathers, 11; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 195.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *St. Gabriel's Monastery*, Merle Hay and Douglas.—Rev. Silvan McGarry, C.P., Supr.; Revs. Alexis Quinlan, C.P., Vice-Superior, Henry Miller, Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., John Maerder, C.P., Missionaries. Fathers, 5. Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, 4th and Ascension sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy; Novice, 1; Postulants, 5. Mother Mary Philomena, Supr. Average number of patients, 3,500. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 70. Chaplain, Rev. Vitus Stoll.

St. Joseph's Academy, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—38 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Patrice, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 249. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Home for Working Women.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 100. Rev. P. J. Mullen, Chaplain.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community:—Sisters, 44. Mother-General, M. Bonaventure. Connected with the Convent are *St. Bernard's Sanitarium*, E. B'way and Frank st. Patients, 250; and *Mt. Loretto Novitiate*—Mother M. Elizabeth, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 16; Postulants, 2. Rev. M. Nolan, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for Nurses and Working Women.—3 Sisters of Mercy. 225 Harmony st. Inmates, 68. Sr. M. de Sales, Supr.

Our Lady of Victory Academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bonaventure, Dir. Pupils, 45.

Mercy Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 140. ———, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 40. Sr. M. Benedicta, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Des Moines.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminarians			27
Prothonotary Apostolic	1	Parishes with Schools			23
Secular Priests	85	Pupils in Catholic Schools			4,550
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Hospitals			3
Total	93	Baptisms	Infants...1,231	Total...	1,378
Churches with Resident Priest	59		Adults... 147		
Missions with Churches	32	Converts			147
Total Churches	91	Marriages	Catholic ..340	Total....	475
Stations	6		Mixed 135		
Chapels	7	Deaths			412
College	1	Catholic Population			37,977
Academies for Young Ladies	2				

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(Dioecesis Detroitensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the Counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the Counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the Counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles — 18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids, July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit July 18, 1918.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington Blvd.*

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Rt. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D. cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R. st.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington Blvd.*

Secretary—Rev. STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington Blvd.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. DOHERTY, LL.D., Revs. T. F. X. HALLY, FRANK GZELLA, JAS. CAHALAN, JOHN J. CONNOLLY, JOHN S. MIES, JOSEPH PLAGENS.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. GRUPA, D.D., SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., *641 Hastings st., Detroit, Mich.*

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D., Judex; Rev. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, D.D., J.C.L., defensor vinculi; Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE, notarius.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Revs. JAS. STAPLETON, M. MEATHE, A. J. GRUDZINSKI, EDWARD J. TAYLOR, JOS. F. HALLISSEY, THOS. J. RYAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ALONZO H. B. NACY, FRANCIS GZELLA, JAS. E. O'BRIEN, JOHN A. KESSLER.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE, Chancellor.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., President; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, W. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D.

Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Revs. MATTHEW MEATHE, F. W. SCHAEFER, C.PP.S., JAMES CAHALAN, JOS. F. HERR, D. A. HAYES, LL.D.

School Boards:

Deanery of Detroit, East Side—Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Pres.; Revs. JOSEPH F. HERR, THOMAS CONNELL, F. POKRIEFKA, D. P. TIGHE, F. L. HEIDENREICH, T. F. X. HALLY, E. J. TAYLOR, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA, JOS. C. PLAGENS, H. J. KAUFMANN.

Deanery of Detroit, West Side—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. SAVAGE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. DOHERTY, Revs. MATTHEW MEATHE, JOHN F. LINSKEY, H. D. SULLIVAN, H. F. KLENNER, E. GLEMET.

Deanery of Kalamazoo—Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE.

Digitized by Google

Deanery of Port Huron—Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.
Deanery of Lansing—Revs. H. D. MCCARTHY, T. R. CAREY, CHAS. F. HOFSTED.
Deanery of Monroe—Revs. H. DE GRYSE, JAS. P. THORNTON, A. BERTELE.
Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JOHN M. DOYLE, Secretary.
Irremovable Pastors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; Rev. THEODORE C. LINDEMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. ———, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. GEO. CLARSON, Immaculate Conception, Marshall.
Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. CHAS. J. LINSKEY, 79 Martin pl., Detroit.
Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. M. P. BOURKE, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. P. TERNES, 3138 E. Canfield ave., Detroit.
Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., 5860 Woodward ave., Detroit.
Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN J. HUNT, 2551 John R. st., Detroit.
Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.—National Chaplain of the Ancient Order of Hibernians.
Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D.—State Chaplain of Knights of Columbus.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER & PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Revs. John J. Hunt, Albert Roark. Res., 2551 John R. st.
School—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (88 Parsons st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.

ST. AGNES, Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Chas. E. Henigan, Rev. L. M. Dion. Res., 2215 La Salle Gardens So.
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1953 La Salle Gds. So.). Pupils, 550.

ST. ALBERT'S (Polish), St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph F. Herr; Revs. Paul Sonsalla, Adam Marcinkiewicz, John Raczynski. Res., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
School—25 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1675.

ALL SAINTS', W. Fort st. and Glinnan ave., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 7824 W. Fort st.
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (738 Springwells ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 574.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Washington ave., between State and Grand River ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Van Dyke, Rev. Walter R. Hardy. Res., 1230 Washington blvd.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (Wayne St. at Grand River ave.). Pupils, 140.

ST. AMBROSE, Wayburn ave., Grosse Pointe Park., Rev. P. J. Cullinane, Rev. Jas. Carolan. Res., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Lay Teacher (1230 Alter rd.). Pupils, 710.

ST. ANDREW (Polish), Tarnow and McGraw aves., Rev. Max Gannas. Res., 5531 Tarnow ave., Detroit.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 242.

ST. ANNE, 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. Michael J. Ryan, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. Vincent J. Donnelly, C.S.B., Rev. Luke Renaud, C.S.B., Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., P. J. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B. Res., 1000 19th st.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2630 Lafayette Blvd.). Pupils, 518.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes ave., Rev. James Stapleton, Revs. D. G. Needham, Jos. V. Pfeffer. Res., 1265 Parkview ave.
School—18 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (1439 Parkview ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1040.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Farnsworth and Sheridan aves., Very Rev. Frederick Wm. Schaeper, C.PP.S., Revs. Arnold Weyman, C.PP.S., Chas. A. Bauer, C.PP.S., Joseph Maichler, C.PP.S. Res., 5247 Sheridan ave.
School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5206 Field ave.). Pupils, 1140.

ST. ANTHONY (Lithuanian). Mass in St. John Nepomucene Church, Ash and Lawton aves. Rev. J. Cizauskas, adm. Res., 3327 Lawton ave., Detroit.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), Rev. Joseph S. Marx. Res., Detroit, Maxwell Sta. No. 4.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine Wis. (Maxwell Sta. 4). Pupils, 325.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Adalbert Zadala, Rev. Simon Kilar. Res., 5207 Lovett ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters (Assumption School, 5207 Lovett ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1013.

ST. AUGUSTINE, Davison and Conant aves., Very Rev. Jas. A. McDonald, O.S.A., Rev. Aurelio Cianter, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Corr, O.S.A., Rev. J. Weinert, O.S.A. Res., 3138 Davison ave.

ST. BENEDICT, John R. and Church sts., Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally, Rev. Harold Rosebrook. Res., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (49 Candler ave.). Pupils, 607.

ST. BERNARD, Mack ave., between Fairview and Lillibridge Aves. Rev. Geo. J. Maurer, Rev. Wm. G. Bath. Res., 11031 Mack ave.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (3875 Lillibridge ave.) Pupils, 1044.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. John J. Connolly, Rev. Vincent T. Hankerd. Res., 9844 Woodward ave.
School—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (100 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 675.
Boys' High School—7 Brothers of Mary (146 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 182.

ST. BONIFACE, Vermont and High sts., Rev. Michael G. Esper. Res., 2343 12th st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2350 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 481. 1 Lay Teacher.

ST. CASIMIR (Polish). 23rd and Myrtle sts., Rev. Edward S. Maisel, Rev. A. Pietrykowski. Res. 3391 23rd st.
School—14 Felician Sisters (3361 23rd st.). Pupils, 1103.

ST. CATHERINE, Sylvester and Iroquois aves., Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw, Rev. Geo. J. Esper. Res., 4200 Maxwell ave.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (4206 Maxwell ave.). Pupils, 1002.

ST. CECILIA, Grand River and Livernois aves. Rev. Patrick J. Dwan. Res., 10209 Livernois ave., Detroit.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Baldwin and St. Paul sts., Rev. Francis W. Hewlett, Rev. Martin Higgins. Res., 1491 Baldwin ave.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1445 Baldwin ave.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 703.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak) Heintz and Girardin aves., Rev. John Kovalsky, adm. Res., 6477 Heintz st.

ST. DAVID, Gratiot and Connors aves. Rev. W. F. Murphy, D.D. Res., Rosemary at Gratiot.

ST. ELIZABETH, McDougall and Canfield aves., Rev. Anthony P. Ternes, Revs. Jos. G. Schuler, Geo. G. Schliesch, Jos. Stauss. Res., 3138 Canfield ave., E.
School—23 Sisters of Christian Charity (4216 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 1084.

ST. FLORIAN (Polish) Florian and Warsaw aves., Hamtramck, Mich., Rev. John J. Bonkowski, Rev. Xavier Rosinski, Rev. Michael J. Tabor. Res., 261 Florian ave., Hamtramck, Mich.
School—24 Felician Sisters (Florian and Brombach aves.). Pupils, 2400.

ST. FRANCIS (Polish), Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Rev. Alex J. Grudzinski, Revs. S. Podsiad, Alex. Szumowski. Res., 4500 Wesson ave.
School—23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (5806 Buchanan st.). Pupils, 1689.

ST. FRANCESCO (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 1035 Brewster st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1320 Wilkins st.). Pupils, 575.

ST. GABRIEL, Ferndale and Inglis aves., Rev. Peter Esper. Res., 8118 Ferndale ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (8190 Ferndale ave.). Pupils, 600.

ST. GEORGE (Lithuanian), Westminster ave., Rev. Ignatius Boresis, pastor; Rev. J. Cizauskas, asst. Res., 1313 Westminster ave.
School—6 Sisters of Nazareth (Cardoni ave.). Pupils, 248.

ST. HEDWIG (Polish), Junction and Rolland aves. Very Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., Provincial, Friars Minor Conventuals in America, rector; Revs. Sebastian Synak, O.M.C., Cyril Kita, O.M.C., Ph.D., S.T.D., Thomas Wieprecht, O.M.C., Nicholas Wybraniec, O.M.C. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3245 Junction ave.
School—30 Felician Sisters (Junction ave. and Konkel st.). Pupils, 2600.

HOLY CROSS (Hungarian), South and Harvard sts., Rev. Louis V. Kovaes. Res., 8423 South st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (8425 South st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 412.

HOLY FAMILY (Italian), Hastings and Fort sts., Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D., Rev. Jerry Murphy. Res., 641 Hastings st.

MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves., Rev. Wm. P. Schulte. Res., 13728 Van Dyke ave.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Moye, C.SS.R., P. O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., Henry Reinbold, C.SS.R., John J. Britz, C.SS.R., James Dreis, C.SS.R., George Hynes, C.SS.R., Chas. Kennedy, C.SS.R., Wm. Graham, C.SS.R., Thos. Caron, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1721 Junction ave.
Schools—32 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1661 Junction ave.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1775.
Boys' High School—10 Brothers of Mary of Dayton, Ohio; (Baker and Campbell). Pupils, 360.

MOST HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. Savage; Revs. Edward Mackey, M. A. Donahue. Res., 1260 Porter st.
School—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1259 Porter st.). Pupils, 464.

ST. HYACINTH (Polish), McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. Frank A. Baweja, Rev. Thomas I. Jankowski. Res., 5200 McDougall ave.
School—17 Felician Sisters (5200 McDougall ave). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1251.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Polish), Trombly and Moran sts., Rev. S. Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D.; Rev. A. Wisniewski. Res., 3415 Trombly ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (3420 Dane st.). Pupils, 642.

ST. JAMES, Ferndale, Woodward and Hazelhurst aves., Rev. James E. O'Brien. Res., Woodward and Hazelhurst, Ferndale Station, Detroit. (1151 Woodward ave.).

ST. JOACHIM, E. Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. J. A. Sheridan, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. A. J. Burgess, C. S.Sp., asst. Res., 751 Dubois st.

Digitized by Google

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2158 Lafayette st. E.). Pupils, 385.

St. John Baptist (Roumanian-Greek Catholic), Davison and Orleans. Rev. Alexander Pope. Res., Orleans st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. John Cantius (Polish), Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. John S. Walczak, Rev. Sigismund Dziatkiewicz. Res., 844 Harbaugh ave.
School—13 Felician Sisters (860 Harbaugh ave.). Pupils, 858.

St. John Evangelist, E. Gd. Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. John A. Kessler, Rev. J. V. Dillon. Res., 2236 E. Gd. Blvd.
School—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (3157 Sargent st.). Pupils, 821.

St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Jos. Janecek. Res., 3327 Lawton ave.

St. Josaphat (Polish), E. Canfield and Hastings. Rev. Joseph Lempka, Rev. S. Wasilewski. Res., 691 Canfield ave. E.
School—15 Felician Sisters (643 Canfield E.). Pupils, 740.

St. Joseph, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Theo. C. Lindemann, Rev. Jos. B. Marshke. Res., 1828 Jay st.
School—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2315 Orleans st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 912. *Girls' Academy.* Pupils, 56.

St. Ladislaus (Polish), Caniff and Mackay aves., Hamtramck. Rev. B. Gdaniec. Res., 2722 Trowbridge ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher (2722 Trowbridge ave.), Hamtramck. Pupils, 496.

St. Leo, Grand River and 15th st., Rev. Matthew Meathe, Revs. L. Roberge, W. G. Peek. Res., 4800 Grand River ave.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (4835 14th ave.). Pupils, 1023.

St. Margaret Mary, Warren ave. E. and Lemay st., Rev. John A. Koelzer. Res., 5075 Lemay st.

St. Mary, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Very Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., Revs. Richard Ober, C.S.Sp., Emil Staab, C.S.Sp. Res., 646 Monroe ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (654 Macomb st.). Pupils, 250.

St. Maron (Syrian), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Elias Asmar. Res., 617 Orleans st.

Santa Maria (Italian), Cardoni ave., and Rosedale Court, Rev. Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D. Res., 11364 Hawthorne ave.

Nativity of our Lord, McClellan and Shoemaker sts., Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreich, Rev. Lawrence F. Dorr. Res., 5976 McClellan ave.
School—18 Dominican Sisters of Racine Wis. (5970 McClellan ave.). Pupils, 1051.

Our Lady of the Angels (Polish), Martin and Edward sts., Rev. Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Rev. Theodore Kaczmarek, O.M.C. Res., 4145 Martin ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis, Minor Conventuals (4202 Martin ave.). Pupils, 779.

Our Lady Queen of Apostles (Polish), Hamtramck, Rev. Roman Klafkowski, Rev. J. Czarkowski. Res., 385 Prescott ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher (62 Prescott ave.). Pupils, 820.

Our Lady of Guadelupe (Mexican), Mass said in St. Mary's School Hall, Monroe ave. and St. Antoine st., Rev. J. P. Alanis. Res., 4800 Grand River ave.

Our Lady of Help, Elmwood ave. and Congress st. E., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. Thomas A. Connell. Res., 3156 Congress st. E.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3167 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 519. 1 Lay Teacher.

Our Lady of Redemption (Melchite), Charlevoix and McDougall aves. Rev. Clement Salman. Res., 7712 Mack ave.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Belgian), Meldrum and Benson aves., Rev. Henry Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew. Res., 6430 Benson ave.
School—9 Dominican Sisters (2964 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 423.

Our Lady of the Rosary, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Van Antwerp, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Frank Pokrifka, Rev. Victor Renaud. Res., 5860 Woodward ave.
School—21 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (50 Medbury ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1222. Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.

St. Paul (Maltese), Fort and Shelby aves. Rev. M. Borg. Res., 1011 Abbott st., Detroit.

St. Peter (Lithuanian), Longworth and Mullane aves. Rev. Geo. Jonaitis. Res., 8300 Longworth ave., Detroit.

St. Peter Claver (Colored), Beaubien and Eliot sts., Rev. Ferdinand Kreutzkampf, C.S.Sp. Res., 450 Eliot st.

SS. Peter & Paul (Jesuit), Jefferson ave., and St. Antoine st. (attached to the University of Detroit), Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Mara, S.J., Rev. John Donoher, S.J. Res., 651 E. Jefferson ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (623 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 582.

Church of the Resurrection (Polish), Leuschner ave. Rev. L. Szok, adm. Res., 4143 Oliver st.
School—3 Felician Sisters (Leuschner ave.). Pupils, 180.

St. Rose of Lima, Kercheval ave., and Defer place, Rev. Edward J. Taylor, Rev. Herman P. Fedewa. Res., 1643 Defer place.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Von Mach. Res., 1000 Eliot st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eliot st. near Rivard). Pupils, 168.

Sweetest Heart of Mary (Polish), Russell st. and Canfield ave. E., Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, Rev. Vincent Balcer, Rev. Anthony Majewski. Res., 4440 Russell st.
School—20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Canfield at Russell). Pupils, 1617.

Digitized by Google

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. Francis Gzella, Rev. Joseph S. Koper Rev. Joseph P. Nowaczyk. Res., 5818 Dubois st.
School—21 Felician Sisters (2270 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1820. 1 Lay Teacher.
ST. STEPHEN (Polish), Central and Conrad aves., Rev. Wm. Maruszczyk. Res., 4311 Central ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (4237 Central ave.). Pupils, 645.
ST. THERESA, Pingree and Quincy aves., Rev. J. J. McCabe, Rev. F. P. Carroll. Res., 4317 Pingree ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (cor. Blane and Radford aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 790.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, Rev. Albert A. Mrowka. Res., 7585 St. Thomas st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (7580 St. Thomas st.). Pupils, 825.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 14th ave. between Dalzelle and Marantette sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Doherty, LL.D., Rev. D. Martin. Res., 2040 14th ave.
School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2140 Marantette st.). Pupils, 875.
CHURCH OF THE VISITATION, 12th and Burlingame aves., Rev. John F. Linskey, Rev. Wm. L. Hermes. Res., 1653 Burlingame ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., Burlingame ave. at 12th). Pupils, 515.
ST. WENCESLAUS (Bohemian), St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 3909 St. Antoine st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (3913 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 320 Division st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (202 Frank st.). Pupils, 111.
St. Joseph, Rev. Stephen A. Wittliff. Res., 415 Ormsby st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 118.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John, Rev. Joseph V. Coyle. Res., 511 Cass ave., E.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Benedict Gery.
Mission—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. James Cahalan, Rev. Albert George. Res., 515 N. State st.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 395.
St. Mary's Chapel for Catholic Students, Rev. M. P. Bourke, Chaplain.
Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Courtney. Res., 434 E. Sand Beech ave.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. David L. Dillon, pastor; Rev. F. S. Bowen, asst. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 283.
Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.
Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., St. Mary's.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Denis O. Mulcahy. Res., 600 Columbus ave.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (628 Columbus ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Potowatomie Park, St. Mary of the Lake.
Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. A. Philbin, Chaplain of St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ernest De Puydt.
Mission—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's (*Polish*), Rev. Boleslaus Stefanski. Res., 111 Fillmore st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Bunker-Hill (Leslie, R.F.D. 4), Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. John F. Farrell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Leslie, R.F.D. 4). Pupils, 60.
Birmingham, Oakland Co., Holy Name. Rev. W. W. Ryan. Res., 300 Harmon ave.
Mission—Clauson, Oakland Co., Guardian Angel.
Burnside (*P.O. North Branch*), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.
Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 128.
Centerline (*P.O. Warren, Mich., R.F.D. No. 2*), Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 283.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Duffy. Res., 219 Seminary st., E.
Missions—St. Peter's, Eaton Rapids, Grand Ledge, Bellevue, St. Ann.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke. Res., 322 Congdon st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 110.
Mission—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. P. Welsh. Res., 78 Harrison st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 117.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred A. Hebert.
Missions—Jeddo, Lexington, Peck, Port Sanilac, Sandusky.

Digitized by Google

Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. X. M. Sharpe. Res., 337 Garrison st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 275.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent F. Griffin.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 65.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Mission—Cassopolis.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. W. Soest, pastor, *p.t.*
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Raymond Champion. Res., 4496 High st.
Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John R. Hackett (P.O. Box 6).
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil L. Wolfstyn.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 205.
Mission—Toledo Beach, Monroe Co., Summer Chapel.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurice Walsh.
Missions—Holly, Oakland Co.; Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rev. Patrick R. Dunigan, pastor. Rev. Leo Fleming. Res., 609 5th ave. E.
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 550.
All Saints' (*Polish*), Rev. A. Polanowski, Rev. Vincent Anuszkiewicz. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (3712 Maines st.). Pupils, 535.
St. Joseph (Hungarian), Rev. Desiderius Nagy, D.D. Res., 2508 St. John st.
St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis W. McQueen, Rev. Leo. W. Renkes. Res., 706 Beach st.
School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (708 Church st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 449.
St. Mary, Rev. Laurence H. Soest. Res., 1801 Mabel ave.
Ford (*P.O. Wyandotte, Wayne Co.*), St. Stanislaus Kostka's (*Polish*), Rev. J. A. R. Wilemski. Res., 63 Hudson st., Ford, Mich.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters (47 Felice st.). Pupils, 327.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis., Pupils, 152.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha, Rev. W. D. Henigan.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.
Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph L. Fillion.
Mission—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert.
Grosse Ile, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo H. B. Nacy. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.
School—6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 218.
Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming. Res., 413 S. 1st st.
Mission—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. Peter Jordan. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 E. Bond st.). Pupils, 70.
Mission—St. Cyne, Nashville.
Helena (*P.O. Harbor Beach, R.F.D. No. 4*), Huron Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Frank Malin, adm.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus (*Polish*), Rev. Jos. Przybylski. Box 47.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Wayland, Allegan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. J. Hardy, Adm. Res., 11 Broad st.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George B. McDace. Res., 509 E. Grand River st.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. J. McCormick.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 84.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph, Rev. N. L. Maschino.
Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, Rev. J. A. Gabriels. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. (378 High st.). Pupils, 290.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John, Rev. John G. Wall, Rev. James Cotter, asst. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 673.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph.
St. Joseph (*Polish*), Vacant. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters (707 N. Waterloo ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Jos. M. Rochford. Res., 301 S. Mechanic st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). Pupils, 605.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (*Polish*), Pringle ave. and Elm st., Rev. Bernard F. Ciesielski. Res., 239 Pringle ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters (241 Pringle ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 463.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Henry O'Neill, Rev. Louis Hammer. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School—Lefevre Institute, 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 Cooley st.). Pupils, 317.
Missions—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House; Gull Lake.
St. Joseph, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 310.
St. Michael (*Polish*), Rev. Ladislaus Wiencek. Res., 215 Lincoln ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

Digitized by Google

Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward, Rev. W. J. Crowley, adm.
St. Mary's (*Polish*), Rev. R. Chrzaszcz. Box 22.
Mission—Rapson's Corners, Huron Co., St. Joseph.
Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Leo Chapman.
Mission—Woodhull, St. Patrick.
L'Anse Creuse (*P.O. Address Mt. Clement, R.F.D. No. 4*), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.
School—St. Matthew's, 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 176.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Wm. O'Rafferty, Revs. Paul Heenan, Patrick McSharry. Res., 219 Seymour st.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (311 North Seymour st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
Missions—State Industrial Home for Boys, Mich. State School for Blind.
St. Casimir (*Polish*), 730 Barns ave., Rev. Leo P. Szybowicz. Res., 727 Sparrow ave.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. C. Palmer.
Missions—Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genesee Co., St. John.
Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. Walter J. Rottach.
Missions—Brooklyn, Cambridge, Clarkslake, Clinton, Freedom, Tecumseh.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. A. L. Melvin. Res., 618 S. Water st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 463.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. Clarson. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 E. Green st.). Pupils, 107.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Louis.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. A. Graeber.
Missions—Sturgis, Three Rivers, Vicksburg, White Pigeon.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary, Rev. John F. Dowdle. Box 23.
Missions—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Thornton. Res., 511 Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 145.
St. Mary, Rev. Henry De Gryse. Res., 127 N. Monroe st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 350.
St. Michael, Rev. A. Bertele. Res., 502 W. Front st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas Luby, Patrick McGuinness. Res., 80 New st.
School—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (86 New st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 900.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 108.
Mission—Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 92.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen, Rev. A. Nowogrodzki.
Mission—Belleville.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 Lincoln ave.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Witteman.
Missions—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor, P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. M. Gannon. Res., 245 Court st.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawasse Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (734 W. Main st.). Pupils, 282.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmond Quaid.
Missions—Deckerville, Forestville.
Parisville (*P.O. Ruth*) (*Polish*), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Mueller, S.T.L.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 133.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. J. Toole.
Missions—Grand Junction, St. Cyril; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, Bangor, Van Buren Co.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. A. Ulenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Crowe.
Pinnebog (*Caseville P.O., R.F.D.*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. E. P. Stanton.
Missions—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Plymouth, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Frank C. Lefevre.
Mission—Northville.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas J. Ryan, Revs. Alphonsus Olk, James Callahan. Res., 197 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's, 12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (57 Cottage st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 606.
Mission—State Hospital.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael, Rev. Michael J. Crowley, pastor. Res., 121 Chamberlain st.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael, Rev. S. W. Trepczynski.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. George W. Brennan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 470.
St. Joseph, Rev. M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (1331 7th st.). Pupils, 310.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Griffin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. John G. Cook.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 254.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. W. J. O'Rourke.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. J. Glemet, Rev. James J. O'Brien, asst. Res., 35 S. Dearborn ave. W.
School—16 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 940.
Rochester, Oakland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Thos. J. Carroll. 231 Walnut st.
Missions—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth; Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
Roseville (*Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. 5*), Macomb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Tighe.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice W. Chawke, Rev. Michael Martin, asst Res., 715 Lafayette ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (324 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 371.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Helten, adm.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward J. Kromenaker. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (811 Orchard st.). Pupils, 181.
St. John, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. R. Carey. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John M. Zindler. Res., 211 Church st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 136.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Jos. A. Maier.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P.O. Ubly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkille, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis D. Hill.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, Rev. Leo A. Huver, *p.t.* Res., 321 Van Buren st.
Mission—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O., Dearborn*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. John S. Mies.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels, Rev. J. Utas.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. F. J. McQuillan.
Missions—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary; New Troy, Berrien Co., Sawyer, Mich.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke. Box 116.
Ubly, Huron Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Jarzembowski.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey.
Missions—Hartford, Rush Lake.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph A. Connors.
Mission—Eloise, Wayne County Institutions.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary, Rev. Charles F. Hofsted, adm.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 275.
Whiteford (*P.O., Temperance*), Monroe Co., St. Anthony, Rev. William J. Flanagan.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John V. Zindler, adm.
Mission—Milan.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Fallon.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Edwin A. Fisher. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 712.
St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Mayer. Res., 119 Elm st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (115 Elm st.). Pupils, 182.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (*Polish*), Rev. Peter S. Kruszka. Res., 278 Superior st.
School—10 Felician Sisters (196 10th st.). Pupils, 740.
Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Melling.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Retired: Revs. C. T. B. Krebs, 3159 Second ave., Detroit; W. Buchaczkowski, 880 Trumbull ave., Detroit; Peter Loughran, 2350 Inglis ave., Detroit; A. J. Buechsenman, New Borgess Hospital, Kalamazoo, Mich.; A. Burke, California.

On sick leave: Revs. John W. Doyle, Chaplain, St. Joseph, San Albuquerque, N. M.; C. Walajtys, C. M. B. Schenkelberg, Joseph Folta, John F. Needham, S. Kolkiewicz, Dan McGlaughlin, Thos. W. Hussey, T. G. Hennessy, Cecil Winters, A. Krams.

Absent on leave: Revs. T. F. Slattery, John Lovett, J. J. Gore, T. J. Lee, R. Kuehnel.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Emmett Hannick and E. J. Hickey.

Digitized by Google

Studying in Europe: Rev. A. Cyran, Rome; Rev. Wm. Deslongchamps, Rome; Rev. Joseph Rybinski, Fribourg, Switzerland.
Unappointed: Rev. Chas. Dillon, Rev. Julian Bona, Rev. Hubert Klenner, Rev. John B. Heweet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *Sacred Heart Seminary* (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary), 79 Martin pl.—Opened in September, 1919, with the first two classes of a six year course. It is now carrying the complete High School and will have its first graduates in June, 1924. Revs. Dennis A. Hays, LL.D., (Rector); George W. Pare, (Vice-Rector); F. Joseph Kelly, A.M., (Mus. Doc.); Mathias Madert, Leo J. Zindler, A.M., Sylvester T. Healy, A.M., George T. Fette, Ph.D., James J. Marvin, Joseph L. Linsenmeyer, A.M., Leo J. Ward, Vincent Balcer, (Professors). Fathers, 11; Pupils, 212.

ORCHARD LAKE, MICH. *SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary and College.*—Very Rev. Michael J. Grupa, D.D., (Rector and Professor Sociology, History of Philosophy, English); Revs. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Moral Theology and Ethics); L. Zampa, D.D., J.U.D., (Canon Law, Sacred Scripture); Anthony Klowo, Ph.D., (Philosophy, Pastoral, Liturgy and Homiletics); Joseph Zielinski, (Church History, Latin, Greek); L. Stasz, (History, Latin); Edward Werm, A.M., (Sciences); Vincent Borkowicz, (Ethics). Lay Professors, 12; Students—Seminary, 160; College Dept., 210.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit,* 651 Jefferson ave. E. College Dept.: Very Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., (Pres.); Revs. Chas. A. Imbs, S.J., (Minister); Philip C. Dunne, S.J., (Treasurer); Jas. J. Corbley, S.J., (Chaplain); Simon J. Nicholas, S.J., (Dean of Arts); Francis Heiermann, S.J., (Philosophy); Edward S. Bergin, S.J., (English); Patrick L. Lomasney, S.J., (Latin); Ignatius Kircher, S.J., (Mathematics); John A. McClorey, S.J., (Philosophy); John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry); Jas. J. McGeary, S.J., (Physics); Joseph Horst, S.J., (Biology); Simon J. Nicholas, S.J., (Pedagogy); Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Economics); Juan Mijares, S.J., (Spanish); Patrick L. Lomasney, S.J., (Greek). Lay Professors, 3; Students, 128. High School Dept.: Rev. Arthur Spillard, S.J., (Principal); Wm. F. Foley, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); John J. Nash, S.J., (Classics); Geo. A. Keith, S.J., (Classics); Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., (Librarian and Classics); Edgar J. Zurlinden, S.J., (Classics); Austin Schmidt, S.J., (Pedagogy); Messrs. Bernard McMahon, S.J., (History); Thos. E. Reynolds, S.J., (Science); Arthur J. Kelly, S.J., (Classics); Francis J. Macke, S.J., (English); Robert B. Morrison, S.J., (Classics); John A. Noonan, S.J., (English). Lay Professors, 5; Students, 460. Engineering Dept.: Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Regent); Jay R. McColl, B.S., (Dean); Lay Professors, 12; Students, 211. Law Dept.: Rev. Geo. A. McGovern, S.J., (Regent); Hon. P. J. M. Hally, (Dean); Law Professors, 28; Students, 277. Commerce and Finance: Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Regent); John A. Russell, A.M., LL.D., (Dean); Lay Professors, 30; Students, 662.

St. Bonaventure Monastery, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave. Very Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Very Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Revs. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., (Director Third Order); Richard Brunner, O.M.Cap. Novices, 7; Candidates, 3; Lay Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 1841 Jay st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother A. Henry, F.S.C., (Dir.); Brother A. Lewis, F.S.C., (Asst. Dir.); Bros. Dominic, F.S.C., B. A. Stephen, F.S.C., Andrew F.S.C., B. Amedy, F.S.C., A. John, F.S.C. Students, 350.

Mariannhill African Missions, Conducted by Religious Missionaries of Mariannhill, Rev. M. Thomas, R.M.M. 3 Brothers: Dorotheus, Conrad. Res., 5123 Commonwealth ave., Detroit.

The St. Joseph Home for Boys, 435 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 3. Brother Simeon, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 48.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 1420 St. Antoine st.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margarita, Sister-Servant. Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 7103. Out Patient Dept.: 27,763 patients treated gratuitously. *Nurses' Training School,* 75 Nurses. Three years' course. High School education required.

House of Providence and Providence Hospital, 2500 West Grand blvd.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 6749. *Training School for Nurses.* 3 years' course. Pupils, 69. Orphans under 5 years in orphan asylum, 250. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 529 McDougall ave.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Orphans, 250.

House of the Good Shepherd, 2650 West Fort st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier Reidy, Supr. Sisters, 31; Lay Teacher, 1; Magdalens, 56; Penitents, 159; Juveniles, 120. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, Fenkell ave. at Linwood ave.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, S.S.J., Supr. Rev. D. P. O'Donnell, Chaplain. Orphans, 490.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 25; Out Sisters, 4; Novices, 6. Attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.

Sisters of Bon Secours (*Nursing Sisters*), Agnes and McClellan aves.—9 Sisters. Mother Mary Compassion, Supr.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart, 3350-3376 Leland st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister Mary, Supr. 28 Residents. Rev. Henry F. Fabry, Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters (Polish Franciscans of the Third Order), E. Canfield and St. Aubin aves.—Mother Mary Antonina, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 220. In Community: Sisters, 508; Novices, 29; Postulants, 31.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, — Lawrence ave., at Wilson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Religious, 32. Mother Alice Power, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 180. Rev. John R. Command, S.T.L., Chaplain. Res., 5860 Woodward ave.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Scott and Orleans sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 19. Mother Julie Germaine, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. Jos. Arts, Chaplain. Res., 1804 Scott st.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters.—Mother M. Camilla, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 455; Novices, 47; Postulants, 20. Connected is *St. Joseph College and Academy,* a boarding and day school. Pupils, 515. Rev. A. F. Philbin, Chaplain.

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium,* 326 N. Ingalls st.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Nurses in training, 46. Patients during year, 5,500. *Nurses' Training School.* Course, 3 years. Rev. Michael P. Bourke, Chaplain.

COMSTOCK, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—St. Anthony's School for Backward Children, and House for Old People. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. Children, 41; Adults, 24. Rev. F. J. Broegger, Chaplain.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 806. Rev. F. S. Doyle, Chaplain.

DOWAGIAC. *Lee Sanitarium.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Patients, 552. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

FLINT. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sr. Felicitas, Dir. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 300. Attended from St. Matthew's Church.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Boarding and day school. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 46 Religious. Mother Charlotte Lewis, Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. W. H. Hennes, Chaplain. Res., Grosse Pointe P.O. (*R.F.D. No. 3*), Mich.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Orphan Home,* 406 N. Blackstone st.—7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Evelyn, Supr. Orphans, 60. Rev. C. Wyszynski, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 124 Lansing ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 17. Novices, 4. Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Assisium, Supr. Patients, 890. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22. Rev. Geo. Laugel, Chaplain.

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital,* 314 Portage st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, Dir. Nurses, 9. Patients during the year, 2878. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 26.

New Borgess Hospital.—Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Conducted by Srs. of St. Joseph.

St. Agnes' Foundling Home, Portage st.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Infants, 10.

LANSING. *St. Lawrence Hospital,* 101 E. Willow st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius. Supr. Patients, 622. *Training School.* Pupils, 9.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* Elm ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Domitilla, Mother General. Community—Sisters, 474; Novices, 54; Postulants, 27. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. Mary's College and Academy.* Boarding Pupils, 400. *Normal School.* Teachers, 4. Rev. W. R. A. Marron, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Cottage (Private Orphan Asylum).—Orphans, 35.

Hall of the Divine Child (Park pl.).—Mother M. Mechtildis, Supr. 18 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 108. Rev. Wm. Floissac, D.D., Chaplain.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium,* 215 North ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Constance, Sister-Servant. 14 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1,546. Rev. F. J. Oakley, Chaplain.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Mother M. Evangelista, Mother General, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Sisters, 219; Novices, 31; Postulants, 12. Rev. F. J. Phelan, C.S.C. (*p.t.*), Chaplain and Rev. Theo. Lochbihler.

Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph; Lay Teacher, 3. Mother M. Lucile, Supr. Students, 130.

Barbour Hall (school for little boys).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX OF COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Anne's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Nazareth.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, St. Peter Claver's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, University of Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Detroit)—St. Hedwig's, Our Lady of Angels, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Anthony's, Detroit.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Prov.)—Providence Hospital, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Detroit.

Digitized by Google

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.)—Blessed Sacrament and Holy Redeemer Schools, Detroit.
Augustinian Fathers (Villanova)—St. Augustine, Detroit.
Religious Missionaries of Mariannhill—Mariannhill African Missions, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Pupils { Boys..30,383 / Girls..32,243 } Total..	62,626
Diocesan Priests	335	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	68	Orphans	1,411
Total	403	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Churches with resident priest	202	Total young people under Catholic care	67,761
Missions with Churches	72	Hospitals and Sanitariums	9
Total Churches	274	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Home for Aged	2
Students, Clerical	160	Home for Feeble Minded	1
Preparatory Seminary (Eccles.)	1	Insane Asylum	1
Students	239	Infant Asylums	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	6,055
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Baptisms { Infants...18,994 / Adults.... 1,276 } Total...	20,270
Students	1,907	Converts	1,331
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths	6,288
Females educated in Colleges	1,433		
Parishes and Missions with Schools	117		

Catholic Population 492,767

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Dioecesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained Oct. 10, 1901; elected July 18, 1918; cons. in Rome, Sept. 8, 1918.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 1123 East Superior st.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died Jan. 23, 1918.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOLAND, V.G.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphan House.*
Secretary—Rev. THADDEUS MCCARTHY.—Res., *120 S. 59th ave. W.*
Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. F. HUFNAGEL, J. J. O'MAHONEY, J. E. SCHIFFRER, J. J. HOGAN, J. A. LIMMER, O. ROBILLARD, O.M.I.
Vigilance Committee—Revs. P. O'RIORDAN, J. J. HOGAN, M. BOLAND, H. A. FLOYD.
Examinatores Pro-Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. M. BILBAN, J. J. O'MAHONEY, J. A. LIMMER.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. O'RIORDAN, J. J. O'MAHONEY, J. A. LIMMER, R. BASEL, O.S.B., HUGO A. FLOYD, Rev. PHILIP H. KILEY, J.C.D.
Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. BOLAND, *judex;* P. O'RIORDAN, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. T. MCCARTHY, *actuarius.*
School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop; Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, R. BASEL, O.S.B., OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I., E. LEMIRE.
Administrative Board—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. HUGO A. FLOYD, E. LEMIRE, W. POWERS.
Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop. ***Procurator Fiscalis,*** Rev. P. O'RIORDAN. ***Actuarius,*** Rev. T. MCCARTHY.
Infirm Priests Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. M. BILBAN, HUGO A. FLOYD.
Deans.—Very Revs. JAMES HOGAN, E. LEMIRE, D. V. PATT.
Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament—Very Rev. F. HUFNAGEL.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name—Very Rev. M. BOLAND, V.G.
Diocesan Director of the Blessed Virgin Sodalities—
Diocesan Director of Charities—
Censor Librorum—Rev. P. O'RIORDAN.
Moderator of Theological Conference—Rev. P. O'RIORDAN.
Diocesan Missioners—Rev. Monsignor BUH, Mission House, ***1124 E. Superior st., Duluth, Minn.***
Revs. P. O'RIORDAN, J. CASHEN, W. REMMES, W. HENNEBRY, A. WERBELA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rev. Hugo A. Floyd, rector; Revs. D. Gleeson, D. A. Knoff. Res., 211 W. 4th st.
Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 210.
Cathedral High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Cathedral Parochial School. 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 405.
ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 73.
ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.; Rev. Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 197.
Missions—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's; Meadowlands, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

CORPUS CHRISTI, Rev. W. J. Powers, Rector; Rev. W. E. Guilfoyle, assistant. Res., 1124 East Superior st.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, New Duluth (English, Slovenian, Slovak), Rev. A. L. Pirnat, pastor.
ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. Lynch, Rev. Bernard Weakland. Res., 57th ave., West.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 414.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (French), Rev. Omer Robillard, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. J. E. S. Thibeaudeau, O.M.I., Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I., assts. Rev. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., bursar. Res., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 374.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Woodland, Very Rev. Michael Boland, V.G., pastor. Res., St. James Orphanage. Rev. R. O'Gorman.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Duluth Heights, attended from Monsignor Buh, Mission House.
ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. Michael Sengir. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Minnesota Point, attended from Monsignor Buh, Mission House.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. E. J. Walsh. Res., cor. Fiftieth ave. E. and Pitt st.
SS. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. Francis T. Schultz, Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 207.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Aegidius Allais. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
SAINT MARGARET MARY, Morgan Park, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, pastor.
GOOD SHEPHERD, Rev. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 120 S. 59th st.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. J. Quillien.
Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Jershe.
Station—Mesaba.
Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Jershe.
Station—McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Bovey, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Crean, pastor.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James Hogan, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Powers, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 281.
Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Monsignor Buh Mission House.
Missions—Duquette, Holyoke, Kerrick, Barnum, Moose Lake.
Buhl, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, P. J. O'Brien.
Mission—Kenney.
Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Monsignor Buh, Mission House.
Missions—Cromwell, Wright, Nickerson.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. Mockler.
Mission—Deer River.
Stations—Effie; Bustitown, Marcell, Big Fork.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Elias Lemire. Rev. John Begley. Res., cor. 4th st. and Avenue F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 4th st.). Pupils, 291.
Coleraine, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Crean.
Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Frydrychowicz.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, rector; Rev. Francis Mihelcic, pastor.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co.; Vermilion Lake, Government School for Indians.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
Holy Family (Slovenian), Rev. Anton Leskovic.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Richard McKeogh, adm.
Missions—Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bilban.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. John the Baptist (for whites), attended from Cloquet by Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Hennebry.
Hill City, Aitkin Co., St. John's. Rev. M. J. Cummins, adm.
Missions—Beldon, Tobique, Zabulon, Shovel Lake, Wrenshal, Tamerac, Crossburg, McGregor, Swatara, Boy River, Pallisades, Federal Dam, Remer, Alder.
Station—Warba, Itasca Co.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. A. Limmer, pastor; Revs. H. Spain, B. Badura, assts.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 547.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Rieger.
Missions—Finlayson, Rutledge, Sandstone.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. F. Costion, O.M.I., missionary.
Missions—Northome, St. Michael's; Little Fork; Big Falls, St. James'.
Stations—Indus, Gemmell, Net Lake.
Marble, —— Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Galvin, adm.
Mission—Taconite.
Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Monsignor Buh, Mission House.
Missions—Kewatin, Itasca Co.; Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Pine River, Cass Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. F. O'Kane, adm.
Missions—Hackensack, Backus, State Sanatorium, Walker.

Digitized by Google

Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
St. Mathias (*P. O. Fort Ripley*), Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Tertoogen, O.S.Cr.
Station—Pillager, Cass Co.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. S. T. Meger.
Missions—Willow River, Split Rock.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Timothy Culligan.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. D. V. Patt, Revs. P. Littleton, Joseph Sedej, asssts.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 388.
Missions—Cook, Greany.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Vincent V. Majer.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Brookston, Grand Marais, Grand Portage, Nett Lake, Grand Marais (for Whites).
Station—Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's; Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—Bena, Cass Co.; Cass Lake, Cass Co. Attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., of Ponsford.
Vermilion Lake, attended by Rev. F. Mihelcic, Res., Ely.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. Buechler, Denmark; P. Joseph Lydon, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.; P. J. Killeen, absent on sick leave; Michael Brazil, on duty in Winona Diocese; S. A. Iciek, Hartford, Conn.; A. Turbiaux.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, Villa Sancta Scholastica:—Mother M. Chrysostum Doran, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Professed Sisters, 202; Novices, 8; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse are a College and an Academy for Young Ladies. Pupils, 130 (Girls). Rev. Fr. Andrews, O.S.B., Chaplain.
St. Mary's Nurses' Home.—2 Sisters, 86 Girls, Sr. Margaret, Supt.
St. Anne's Home for Aged.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Camillus, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 50.
St. James' Orphanage.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, Dir. Orphans, 117. Vety Rev. M. Boland, V.G., and Rev. R. O'Gorman, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital.—37 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Olivia, Superior. Patients during the year, 5,580. Nurses' Home, 3rd ave. East. Rev. C. V. Gamache, Chaplain.
Corpus Christi House.—Novitiate House for Dominican Sisters of Corpus Christi Chapter. 3 Sisters, 7 Novices, 12 Postulants. Mother Mary Ellerker, O.S.D., Prioress. Rev. P. O'Riordan, Chaplain.
Corpus Christi Centre.—Home for Working Girls. 3 Sisters from Corpus Christi House. Sr. Mary Andrew, O.S.D., Dir.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Ignatius, O.S.B., Supr. Patients average monthly, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Crozier Fathers, Duluth, St. Mathias.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth, International Falls.
Christian Brothers (Glencoe, Mo.)—Duluth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	4,077
Diocesan Priests	59	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Orphans	160
Total	78	Hospitals	2
Churches with Resident Priests	47	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	4,332
Missions with Churches	51	Baptisms	3,011
Stations	33	Converts	190
Total	131	Marriages	619
College and Academy for Young Ladies	1	Deaths	596
Pupils	175	Catholic Population Census 1920 — White....62,695; Indians .. 1,520 — Total ..64,215	
High School for Boys	1		
High School for Girls	1		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	11		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

(Diocesis Elpasensis.)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Hudspeth, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Ward, Loving, Winkler, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Luna, Doña Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra and Lea in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles—Texas, 38,799; New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 68,394.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; cons. Oct. 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa ave.*

First Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. I. BEAUDOIN, S.T.D.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G., Revs. M. VANDERMAESEN, HENRY HEITZ, FERDINAND ORTIZ, O.F.M., CRUZ GARDE, S.J., GEORGE C. VAN GOETHEM.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. VANDERMAESEN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G., *judge;* Rev. J. FRED. BANKS, S.J., *defensor vinculi.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. J. M. GEREY, Revs. G. SCHULTE, O.F.M., ADOLPH M. FRENAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., pastor; 1014 Mesa ave.; Rev. M. O'Leary, rector; Revs. I. Beaudoin, S.T.D., H. D. Buchanan, assts. Res., 215 Arizona st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 118 N. Campbell st. Very Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., V.G., rector; Rev. M. Cronin, S.J., asst.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (704 N. El Paso st.). Pupils, 350.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st. Rev. Crux M. Garde, S.J., rector; Revs. R. Benedet, S.J., Anthony Arocena, S.J., Jos. Aguirre, S.J., Frederick Banks, S.J., J. Buckley, S.J., J. Guillen, S.J., J. D'Orsi, S.J., J. Tomassini, S.J., David J. Foulkes, S.J.

HOLY FAMILY CHAPEL, 900 W. Missouri st., Attended by Rev. John Buckley, S.J., from Sacred Heart Parish.

School—4 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1050.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3021 Frutas st. Rev. Aloysius Blanchard, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Cordero, S.J., Martin Macias, S.J., John Fayolle, S.J., assts.

Chapel—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Highland Park. Attended by Jesuit Priests from Guardian Angel.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 710.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Third and Park sts. Rev. Carmen Tranchese, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas A. Iorio, S.J., R. Libertini, S.J., asst.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.

SANTA ROSALIA, at Smelter. Rev. Adolph Frenay, rector; Rev. R. Power, asst.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. S. Gillow, S.J., Rector. Res., 3817 Hueco st.

OUR LADY OF LIGHT, Rev. F. Remigio, pastor. Res., 1929 N. Virginia st. P.O. Box 675.

FORT BLISS, TEX. Rev. J. J. Byrne, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

TEXAS.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EL PASO.

Alpine, Torrell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Giran, rector.
Mission—Marathon.
Fabens, El Paso Co., Rev. N. Zudaire, pastor.
Missions—Cuadrilla, Isla, Polvo, Tornillo.
Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Brocardus Ecker.
Mission—Brogado.
Stations—La Calera, Saragoza.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Decorme, S.J., rector.
Missions—Buenavista, Little Mexico, Imperial, León Valley, Sheffield, Grand Falls.
St. Peter's, Rev. Augustin Waldner, S.J., rector.
St. Stanislaus House, *Mexican Jesuit Fathers' Novitiate*, Rev. A. Waldner, S.J., rector and supr.; Rev. N. Baladez, S.J., Minister; Rev. Casimiro Alvarez, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. Jose M. Altamirano, S.J., Asst. Master of Novices; Rev. José Ramirez, S.J.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 99.
Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Miguel Kubicza, S.J., pastor.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Camilo Paloma, S.J.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Valentine.
Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American); Santa Rosa's (Mexican); Rev. Victor Yannes, pastor; Rev. D. Donovan.
Missions—Barstow, Toyah.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. F. Costa, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Hacendita, El Indio, El Fortin, Bolsa, Quemada.
Stations—Loma Pelona, Luz del Desierto, Las Palomas, Adobes.
San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elzeario, in charge of Jesuit Fathers of Ysleta.
Missions—Clint, Cuadrilla, Fabens, Isla.
Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. de J. Robles, pastor.
Missions—Marathon, Alpine.
Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart; Rev. H. Cuadrado, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Candelaria, Ruidosa, San Jose.
Sierra Blanca (Texas), Hudspeth Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Joseph Wanner, pastor.
Missions—Fort Hancock, Van Horn, (Cubberson Co.) Finley, Spears, Anderson Ranch, Campbell.
Socorro, El Paso Co., Texas. Rev. L. Dupont, S.J., rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Belen.
Terlingua, Brewster Co., Rev. Maximilian Wyers, pastor.
Missions—Chiso, Lajitas, Terlingua de abajo, Aragon, Big Bend, Castelon, San Vincente, McKinney Springs, Study Butte.
Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. Cuenca, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Marin, S.J., M. Guerrero, S.J., J. Leon, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 212.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Egan.
Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Pio de J. Arriola, pastor.
Missions—Berino, Canutillo, Chamberino, La Union.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's (for Americans); St. Joseph's (for Mexicans); Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Revs. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., Raymond Mulligan, O.F.M., assts.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Artesia, Dayton, San José, Hope, Lakewood, Loving, Malaga.
Colorado, Sierra Co., (*P.O. Rodey*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. D. Ledesma, pastor.
Missions—Rincon, Garfield, Hillsboro, Salem, Santa Ana, Lake Valley.
Columbus, Luna Co., New Mex., Holy Family, Rev. J. R. Campos, pastor.
Mission—Hachita.
Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family (for Americans); St. Ann's (for Mexicans); Rev. G. C. Van Goethem, pastor.
Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, in charge of the pastor of Las Cruces.
Fort Bayard, N. M., Rev. J. M. Carnet, Chaplain.
Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. Eugene Bertron, pastor; P.O. Box 1021.
Missions—San Juan, San Jose, Central.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen, pastor.
School—Connected with Academy.
Las Tortugas, Doña Co., Mesilla Park, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Manuel Roux, pastor, (*P.O. Box 2*).
Missions—Los Organos, N. M.
Lordsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Power, pastor.
Stations—Valedon, Steins.
Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert W. Braun, O.F.M., rector.
Stations—White Tail, Elk, Riconada.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. Juan Grange, rector.
Missions—La Mesa, San Miguel.

Digitized by Google

Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. John Marius Gerey, pastor; Rev. John Bertrant, asst.
Missions—Fierro, Georgetown, San Lorenzo.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Heitz, pastor.
Missions—Pinos Altos, Gila, Tyrone.
Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., pastor.
Missions—La Luz, Three Rivers, Cloudcroft, Bent High Rolls.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EL PASO, TEXAS. *Hotel Dieu*, 1019 Stanton st.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Demetria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2085. Connected with hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 24. Rev. Patrick A. Finney, C.M.

St. Joseph's Academy, 704 N. El Paso st.—38 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 240.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, Tobin place, Box 61, No. 1.—Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Paz de Quevedo, Supr. Sisters, 10; Orphans, 176.

St. Margaret's Orphan Home.—Sisters of Incarnate Word of San Antonio, Texas. Mother Angela, Supr. 6 Sisters; 33 Orphans.

CARLSBAD, N. MEX. *Hospital*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.

St. Francis' Hospital.—Mother Anna, Supr. 10 Sisters; 250 Patients.

LAS CRUCES, N. MEX. *Loretto Academy*.—22 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Revs. J. P. Roy and Lucien Migeon, chaplains. Pupils, 145.

SILVER CITY, N. MEX. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Our Lady of Lourdes Academy*. Rt. Rev. W. Wright, Chaplain. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

YSLETA, Texas.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mexico-Cuban Province. Schools at Ysleta and El Paso.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of New Orleans)—El Paso, San Elizario.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Mexico)—El Paso, Marfa, Fort Stockton, Socorro, Ysleta.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Mescalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa, N. M.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Secular Priests	35	Pupils	4,535
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Hospitals	2
Total	64	Patients during the year	2,335
Churches and Chapels with Resident Priests	39	Baptisms { Infants....7,829 / Adults.....67 } Total....	7,896
Missions and Stations	84	Converts	44
Orphanages	2	Deaths	1,922
Orphans	209	Marriages	1,533
Academies	3	Catholic Population	103,307
Pupils	435		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(Dioecesis Eriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter and Warren.

Square Miles = 9,936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Erie ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918.—Succeeded Dec. 16, 1920.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900; Rt. Rev. JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898; died June 18, 1920.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G.—Res., *130 E. 4th st., St. Patrick's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD T. GUILFOYLE, *205 West Ninth st.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN, LL.D.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Appointed each time; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN, LL.D., *Secretary.*

Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, LL.D., *Actuarius.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., Revs. ANDREW IGNASIAK, EDWARD HASSE, THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, LL.D., DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBEIGER, O.S.B., Revs. DAVID A. HANLEY, EDWARD HASSE, THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LINK. Very Rev. TERRENCE BRADY.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, V.F., Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, V.F.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, V.F.; Revs. ANDREW IGNASIAK, JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI, LL.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, JAMES H. MCADAM, MICHAEL E. TRACY, THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, LL.D., JOHN H. HEIBEL and EDWARD M. DRISCOLL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH WEHRLE, D.D. *230 W. 10th st., Erie.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH B. BROCK.

Director of Charities—Rev. JOSEPH L. HURLEY. Res., *Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafras sts., Revs. James H. Conlin, LL.D., rector; Revs. G. G. Dugan, John A. McAndrew, assts. Res., 230 W. 10th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; Girls, 175.

Cathedral Preparatory School (230 W. 10th st.).—Rev. Joseph J. Wehrle, D.D., rector; Revs. Gerald Dugan, A.B., Victor Miller, A.B., John McAndrew, William Holl, A.M., Mr. Leonard Mattis, Profs. Boys, 121.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Stephen H. Cauley, C. L. Cauley, Charles L. Crowley, assistants. Res., 130 East 4th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 E. 3rd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 224; Girls, 300.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., Chaplain Benedictine Sisters; Revs. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., Vincent Schlemmer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 315 E. 9th st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 300.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict (333 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 150.
ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.
ST. JOHN'S, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Revs. Francis Theobald, Victor F. Miller, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.) Pupils: Boys, 255; Girls, 285.
ST. ANDREW'S, 1116 W. 7th st., Rev. D. S. Sheehan, pastor. Revs. Francis J. Turner, John F. Walsh, assts.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 621 W. 17th st. Rev. Joseph B. Brock, rector; Rev. William F. Holl, asst. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Boys, 109; Girls, 101.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Revs. Peter S. Dembinski, Wladyslaw Stanczak, Joseph Pol, assts. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—22 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (515 E. 12th st.). Boys, 534; Girls, 501.
ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis A. Hartleb, asst.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 275.
ST. ANN'S, 921 East ave., Rev. L. A. McBride, rector; Rev. Thomas E. Kennedy, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 137; Girls, 169.
HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. Boniface Pendlewski, asst.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Boys, 274; Girls, 272.
HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), E. 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1151 E. 9th st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 90.
ST. HEDWIG'S, 3rd and Wallace sts., 510 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (3rd and Wallace sts.). Boys, 140; Girls, 139.
ST. CASIMIR'S, 6th st. and Hess ave., Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector. Res., 637 Hess ave.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (517 E. 12th st.). Boys, 169; Girls, 168.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), 20th and Cranberry sts., Rev. M. Erdujhely, p.t., rector. Res., 1237 W. 21st st.
ST. JAMES', Wesleyville, Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, rector. Res., 130 E. 4th st.
ST. GEORGE'S, Kearsage, Rev. A. J. Fischer, rector. R.F.D. 3, Erie, Pa.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward P. Short, rector.
Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
Mission—Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's; Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.
Boardman, Clearfield Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski.
Mission—Glenhope.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David F. Hickey, LL. D., rector; Revs. Cornelius T. Cooney, Urban S. Barrett, assts. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 E. Corydon st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 280; Girls, 329.
Mission—Lewis Run, McKean Co. *School*—Pupils, 114.
Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis Ferrara, rector.
Missions—Coal Hollow (Italian); Shawmut.
Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Chas. A. J. Smelko, rector.
Mission—Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector. Graham ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 67.
Mission—Fiscus (Sigel, Pa.), Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Missions—Sheffield, Ludlow.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. McAvinue, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). Pupils, 150.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions—Jaynesville, Morganland.
Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, *p.t.*, rector.
Mission—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Summit.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, P.R.; Rev. Raymond Semindinger, assistant Res., 203 W. Washington st.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.

Digitized by Google

Crates, Clarion Co. (*Mayport, R.F.D. 1*), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. John W. Ring, rector.
Mission—Corsica, Pa.
Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D.*), St. Philip's, Rev. Frederic P. Shields, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, rector.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, LL.D., rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.) 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 175.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph H. Diamond.
Missions—Benezette, Caledonia, Pennfield, Sterling.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector; Revs. Francis M. O'Connell, James V. Moriarty, assistants. Res., 116 State st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski, rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.
St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. Michael Urbanas, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Mission—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Duke Center, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector.
Missions—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Sykesville, Jefferson Co.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.
Missions—Kennerdell, Venango Co.; St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector. 601 Haywood st.
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Simon V. Miskovick, rector. Res., 601 Fruit ave.
St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. 818 Spearman st.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski, rector. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.
School—5 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 109; Girls, 123.
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. D. Major. Res., 1128 Fruit ave.
Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Orlando, rector.
Missions—Byrnedale, Caledonia, Cardiff, Spring Run, Weedville.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector. Res., 949 Liberty st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (815 Buffalo st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 130.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (*Meadville P.O., R.F.D. No. 10*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Francis J. Graves, rector. Chapel at Cochranton, Mass once a month.
Mission—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas McGovern, rector.
Missions—Karthaus, Lecontes Mills.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 56; Girls, 60.
Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. John F. Nolan, rector.
Mission—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David A. McKegney, rector.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. William E. Coyle.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.; Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P.O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Wiersbinski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.
Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Helvetia, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Tyler.
Mission—Eriton, Clearfield Co.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. (*Box 198*). Res., Brisbin st.
St. Barbara's, V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector. (*P.O. Box 229*).
Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James F. Dugan, rector; Rev. Henry A. Simpson, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 90.
Mission—St. John's, St. Stephen's, James City.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, P.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 97.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. H. McNally, rector.
Mission—Summitt, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Andrew Weschler, adm.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector; Rev. Martin M. Meagher, asst
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Pupils, 215.
St. Mary's (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.
Mercer, Mercer Co. (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Mission—Clearfield Co. (*Drifting, Pa.*), St. Severin's.

Digitized by Google

Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Gleason, rector.
Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.
Mission—Seminole, attended twice a month, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Station—Sligo, attended once a month.
North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thamaturgus, Very Rev. Louis Smith, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Francis J. Mohr, C.SS.R., asst. Res., 50 S. Pearl st.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll; Revs. Leo Lavelle, A. J. Kleber, assts. Res., 35 Pearl ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Boys, 285; Girls, 278.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Emerald st.). Boys, 155; Girls, 145.
St. Stephen's (South Side), Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. Maurice F. Lyons, asst. Res., 101 East Front st.
Mission—Salina, Pa.
Help of Christians, Rev. A. A. Fischer. Res., cor. Colbert ave. and Willow st.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector. Res., 408 Stone st.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, rector.
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.; Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (615 Chestnut st.). Pupils: Boys, 204; Girls, 243.
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*Wilcox P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Shea, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's; Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Instantia, Elk Co., Pa.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., rector; Rev. Raniel E. Fitzpatrick, assistant. Res., 605 Main st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 6th st.). Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 136.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Maurice P. Salmon, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 150; Girls, 175.
Rouseville, Venango Co., David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Petroleum Center, Rome, Shamburg, Spartansburg.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Revs. Timothy Sens, O.S.B., Florian Bergman, O.S.B., assts.; Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., chaplain of Benedictine Sisters. Res., 144 Church st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils: Boys, 430; Girls 395.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 236.
Sartwell, McKean Co. (*Eldred P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Dailey, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James H. McAdam, P.R.; Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 258.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, V.F., rector. Res., 500 East State st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (500½ East State st.). Pupils, 210.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector. Res., 311 W. Ridge ave.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector. Res., Franklin avenue.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector. Res., 25 Jefferson st.
Missions—Garland, Irvine, Warren Co., Forest Co., Kellettville, Tionesta, West Hickory.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thos. W. Cavanaugh, P.R., LL.D.; Rev. George A. Egan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. 513 W. Main st. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Carl L. Heidt, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Rev. John S. Lorenc, P. O. Box 21.
Mission—Helvetia.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Erie Co.; Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. Charles J. Liebel. Res., 905 Fourth ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Pupils, 190.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. W. O'Brien. Res., 5 Russell st.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Kranz.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Cogneville, St. Agatha's Church, Meadville, Pa.
On Sick Leave: Revs. Patrick Dwyer, Peter A. Miller, Bernard McGlvney, George Winkler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. John Kanty College.*—Under direction of Missionary Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. (Legal Title: Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M., (Rector and Superior); Rev. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., (Procurator and Prof. of Polish Language and Polish History); Rev. Michael Sadowski, C.M., (Disciplinarian and Prof. of Latin);

Digitized by Google

Rev. Eugene Kolodziej, C.M., (Prof. of Latin, Polish and Church History); Rev. Augustine Binna, C.M., (Prof. of Greek and Christian Doctrine). Students, 130. Lay Teachers, 3. Lay Brothers, 1. To the College is attached a mission band of two (Revs. Marcellus Stupinski, C.M., Fr. Matelski. Applications for missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic School for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign Missions. Rev. A. M. Jeurgens, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Professor; Rev. A. Hullin, S.V.D., Prefect and Professor; Revs. A. Kolodziej, S.V.D., G. Steig, S.V.D., John Munster, S.V.D., James Murphy, S.V.D., H. Patzelt, S.V.D., Professors. Lay Brothers, 7. Pupils, 50. Attached to the Mission House, 5 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. St. Ligura, S.S.P., Supr.

HARBOUR CREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, Dir. Catholic Protectory for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTH EAST. *St. Mary's College.*—A Preparatory College under the direction of the Redemptorist Fathers for the education of boys aspiring to the priesthood in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. Louis Smith, C.SS.R., Rector and Director of the College; Revs. Joseph Schuch, C.SS.R., William Lindner, C.SS.R., Michael Kleemann, C.SS.R., Frederick Nastvogel, C.SS.R., Martin Hepner, C.SS.R., Francis Moir, C.SS.R., Charles Angenthaler, C.SS.R., Thomas Cronin, C.SS.R., Joseph Daley, C.SS.R., Thomas Tobin, C.SS.R., Henry Mueller, C.SS.R., John Waldron, C.SS.R., Augustine Schmutz, C.SS.R., Henry Sandkuehler, C.SS.R., Mathew Weber, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. 211 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy,* 327-345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Rose, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 81; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 113. Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Villa Maria, West 8th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Professed Sisters, 197; Novices, 30; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, East Third st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 290.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 45.

Our Lady of Peace House—Home for Self-Supporting Girls, 244 E. 10th st. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Loyola, Supr. Residents, 3.

OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy,* cor. Washington and Seeley aves. (Connected with St. Joseph's Church).—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Crescentia, Supr. Pupils, 563.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict,* 303 Beech st.—Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 78; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.* Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils, 75.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent,* 212 S. Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrietta, O.S.B., Local Supr. Pupils, 140.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy,* 512 W. Main st.—Sr. M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 108; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul (Polish Province)—Erie.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools	46
Diocesan Priests	142	Pupils in Schools	12,297
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	181	Orphans	290
Churches with Resident Priest	109	Total Young People under Catholic Care	13,568
Missions with Churches	54	Home for the Aged	1
Total	163	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, Total ——}	
Stations	27	Converts	——
Chapels	12	Deaths	——
Ecclesiastical Students	31	Marriages	——
Colleges	2	Catholic Population	113,174
Students	320		
Academies for Young Ladies	7		
Preparatory School for Boys	1		
Students	121		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died Feb. 2, 1907.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.*
Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, LOUIS A. MARCHAND, MANUEL C. TERRA.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev.. JAMES H. LOOBY. Res., *Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.*
Diocesan Attorney—Rev. OMER VALOIS. Res., *New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.*
Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P.R., Chairman; Revs. JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. E. TH. GIGUERE; MANUEL A. SILVA, Very Rev. STANISLAUS BERNARD, C.SS.CC.; Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.
Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. P. A. GRANGER, O.P.
Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PATRICK E. MCGEE, JOVITE CHAGNON, THOMAS A. KELLY, HENRY J. NOON.
Diocesan School Visitors—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.
Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. CHARLES J. A. DONOVAN. Res., *Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.*
Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES R. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., rector; Revs. James M. Quinn, Francis Callahan, John J. Kelley. Res., 274 Second st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 202.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Albert J. Massé. Res., 2492 South Main st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 221; Girls, 190.
ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Rev. Joseph A. Martins. Res., 249 Alden st.
School—9 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 206; Girls, 209.
HOLY CROSS (Polish), attended from SS. Peter and Paul.
NORTE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R.; Revs. Victor Larose, Hilaire Chabotte, Hormisdas J. Brodeur, Arthur Gagnon, T. A. Grenier. Res., 529 Eastern ave.
School—19 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 613; Girls, 641.
OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese), Rev. Dario A. Raposo, adm. Res., 221 Kilburn st.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. George O'Callahan, P.S.M., adm.; Rev. Anacleto Grioclotti, P.S.M. Res., 120 Beattie st.
OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Edward J. Carr, rector; Rev. John J. Sullivan, S.T.L. Res., 15 Thomas st.
SACRED HEART, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. Charles R. Smith, John J. Sullivan, John H. McCann. Res., 163 Winter st.
School—13 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 275.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. P. A. Granger, O.P., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory. Res., 818 Middle st.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 560.
25 Sisters of St. Dominic. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 663.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm.; Rev. Joaquim Moreira de Sousa. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
Mission—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY OF THE DESERT (Maronite), Rev. Caesar Phares. Res., 286 Jencks st.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. Res., 602 Tucker st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector; Rev. Louis N. Blanchet, adm., Rev. Norbert Hamel. Res., 967 Stafford rd.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 100.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, Rev. Thomas J. McLean. Res., 1335 North Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 141; Girls, 151.
ST. LOUIS', Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, rector; Rev. George H. Flanagan. Res., 420 Bradford ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 85.
ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, rector; Rev. Victor O. Massé. Res., 82 St. Mary st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 253.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Portuguese), Rev. John F. Ferraz, rector; Revs. Manuel V. Rezende, Manuel P. Sousa, Augusto S. Furtado. Res., 189 Essex st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James E. Cassidy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. James H. Carr, S.T.L., Francis J. Maloney, S.T.L., Thomas Taylor. Res., 1598 S. Main st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 296; Girls, 300.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Edward L. Killigrew, Patrick Hurley. Res., 250 Snell st.
ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. L. Damase Robert, rector; Rev. Pierre Ethier. Res., 889 Pine st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 163.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector. Res., 36 Rockland st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 226.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. John P. Doyle, rector; Rev. John E. Connor, asst. Res., 42 Chicago st.
SANTO CHRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Revs. Antonio M. Fortuna, Manuel S. Barboza. Res., 185 Canal st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles de Baetsellier, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 401 N. Main st., Fairhaven, Mass.
Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Edward J. O'Brien. Res., 155 North Main st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Roland Decosse. Res., 208 S. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 120.
St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.
St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Rev. Alfred J. Levesque, rector.
Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Holy Ghost (Lonicut), Rev. Francesco C. Bettencourt, rector. Res., Attleboro, 112 Palm st.
Mission—Seekonk.
Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Revs. Stephen Couturiaux, C.SS.CC., Gregory Rottier, C.SS.CC. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 128.
Mission—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.
Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 334 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 98.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.
Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope; Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Marsfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., Holy Name, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Revs. James R. J. Burns, John F. Laughlin. Res., 765 County st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 273.
Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector. Res., 68 Bowditch st.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 50.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Augusto J. Taveira, rector; Revs. Joao d'Almeida, Joseph A. Aparicio. Res., 136 Earl st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Revs. Antonio P. Leite, Manuel J. Teixeira, Antonio J. Sequeira. Res., 230 Bonney st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. P. Baj, adm. Res., 66 Howard st.
Our Lady of Purgatory (Maronite), Rt. Rev. Joseph Chébela. Res., 11 Franklin st.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Revs. Alphonse E. Gauthier, Phillippe Ross. Res., 341 Summer st.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 200.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. E. Th. Giguère, rector; Revs. Adrian A. Gauthier, Philias L. Jalbert. Res., 898 Brock ave.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 190.
St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Revs. Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D., Osias Boucher, Joseph E. A. Bonneau, Joseph R. Levasseur. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 380; Girls, 385.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.
St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 69 County st.

Digitized by Google

St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Charles E. Clerk, rector; Rev. Francis E. Gagné. Res., 163 County st.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 160.
St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. John L. McNamara, Hugh A. Gallagher, Francis J. Duffy. Res., 233 County st.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 267; Girls, 263.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph G. Toledo, rector; Revs. John A. Silvia, Manuel Salvador. Res., 344 County st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Rev. William Smith. Res., 39 Ingraham st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 164; Girls, 181.
St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Francis McKeon. Res., 306 Bowditch st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. John F. McKeon, P.R.; Revs. Timothy J. Calnen, James A. Coyle, S.T.L., John P. Clarke. Res., 110 Summer st.
Schools—Grammar and High. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 267; Girls, 267.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Revs. John F. O'Connor, Thomas F. X. McNulty. Res., 14 Park st.
Mission—Adamsdale, Bristol Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis N. Dequoy, rector; Rev. Louis E. Prevost. Res., 58 Church st.
North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Trainor, rector. Res., Spring st.
Mission—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector; Rev. James A. Downey.
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, and Our Lady, Star of the Sea (Summer Chapel). Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. William Dolan, asst.
Missions—Edgartown, Vineyard Haven.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, M.A., rector; Rev. D. B. Gonsalves.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George C. Maxwell, rector.
Mission—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations—Sagamore, Barnstable Co.; Pocasset, Barnstable Co., (Summer only).
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.
Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Bernard Percot, O.P., adm. Res., 818 Middle st., Fall River.
Mission—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector: Rev. Antonio O. Ponte. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res., 80 Bay st.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John Broderick. Res., 387 Bay st.
School—10 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 149; Girls, 160.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Augustine P. Dos Santos, adm. Res., 49 First st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Felix S. Childs. Res., 29 First st.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector; Rev. Emmanuel Maria da Couto. Res., School st.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Joseph S. Larue. Res., 249 Whittenton st.
School—9 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 259; Girls, 240.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. James E. O'Reilly. Res., 19 Agricultural ave.
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. George B. McNamee, John J. Shay. Res., 14 St. Mary's sq.
Schools—Grammar and High. 28 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 370; Girls, 385.
St. Paul's, Rev. George F. Cain, rector; Rev. Joseph F. La Bonte. Res., 261 Tremont st.
Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, rector.
Missions—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Elkerling, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC.
Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception; Chatham, Barnstable Co., Our Holy Redeemer; Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity; North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe, rector. Res., N. Dartmouth, Mass.
Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan.
Fairhaven: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.
New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Michael V. McDonough.
Taunton: Bethlehem Home, Rev. James J. Dolan.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Arthur E. Langlois, Stratton, Colo.; Michael P. L. Larivière, Box 438, Aiken, S. C.; George F. Maguire; Michael J. Owens, Ashton, R. I.; Joseph E. Potvin, St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; William H. McNamara, Taunton, Mass.; Michael P. Kirby, 3 Forest st., Fall River, Mass.; Charles C. Conaty, Taunton, Mass.

Absent on leave: Revs. James Fogarty, Henry M. Staunton, Davenport, Ia.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (For French Missions).—Very Rev. Reginald Duprat, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Dominic Jacques, O.P., Vice-Prior; Revs. Bernard Percot, O.P.; Jean-Dominique Brosseau, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Jourdain Harpin, O.P.; Amédée Jacquemet, O.P.; Dominique de Lamothe, O.P.; Pierre A. Granger, O.P., Rector, St. Ann's Church; Hyacinthe Barriere, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Viucent Marchildon, O.P., R. Hamel, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Antonin Lauzon, O.P., Jourdain Mathieu, O.P., Jacques Olivier, O.P., St. Ann's Church; J. M. Olivier, O.P., S. M. Piche, O.P., St. Ann's Church. Lay Brothers, 6. Priests, 14.

St. Ann's Commercial School, 790 So. Main st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Lewis, dir. Pupils, 113.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Supr.; Revs. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., St. Boniface's Church, New Bedford; Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., Wellfleet; Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven; Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., Our Lady of the Assumption Church, New Bedford; Charles B. De Baetsellier, C.SS.CC., St. Francis Xavier's Church, Acushnet; Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC., Wellfleet; Andrew Lariviere, C.SS.CC., Stephen Coutriaux, C.SS.CC., Gregory Rottier, C.SS.CC., Raymond Ebbers, C.SS.CC., Thaddeus Bonhuysen, C.SS.CC., Egbert Steenbeek, C.SS.CC.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—70 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5. Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 230.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.—46 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 10 Sisters.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 621 Second st.—Sisters, 18; Postulants, 5.

St. Teresa's Convent.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 2501 S. Main st. Sisters, 49; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5.

St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 35.

St. Anthony's Convent, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 18. Hospitals visited; Sewing classes, etc.

St. Francis' Guild, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 25.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 36; Lay Teachers, 8. Children, 440.

Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 46; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6. *Academy.* Pupils, 187.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, "Mt. St. Mary's."—Sisters, 60; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 15. Boys, 79; Girls, 70.

The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 90.

St. John's Day Nursery.—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 95.

FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 32; Pupils, 70.

NEW BEDFORD. *Sacred Heart Home*, 367 Summer st. For Aged People. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P.Q.). Inmates, 17.

St. Mary's Home of New Bedford.—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 79; Girls, 78.

Convent of Our Lady of Glory, 274 *County st.*—12 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Catechism Classes among Portuguese.

TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.*—7 Sisters of Mercy; Children, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Ann's Church, Priory, Fall River.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—St. Francis Xavier's, Acushnet; St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St Boniface's, New Bedford; Our Lady of Lourdes, Wellfleet.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Holy Rosary (Italian), Fall River.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Ann's Commercial School, Fall River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Infant Asylum	1
Secular Priests	147	Children	45
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Day Nurseries	3
Total	177	Daily average attendance	110
Parishes	76	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	15,293
Missions with Churches	22	Homes for Working Girls	1
Total	98	Boarders	25
Parishes with Parochial Schools	29	Hospital	1
Pupils	13,436	Patients	1,188
Academies	4	Marriages	1,386
Pupils	567	Baptisms	7,580
Commercial School	1	Converts	167
Pupils	114	Deaths	2,443
Orphan Asylums	3	Catholic Population	176,354
Children	746		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(Dioecesis Fargensis.)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles = 34,899.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16. 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER.—Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Chancery Office, *608 Broadway, Fargo. N. B.* Hours 10.30 to 12 M. (except Sundays.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, Revs. JOHN QUILLINAN, VINCENT J. RYAN, JOHN KLEIDON.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, Revs. VINCENT J. RYAN, J. A. THIEL.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. EDWARD LIPPERT, O.S.B., JOHN KLEIDON, M. J. FLETCHER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU.—Res., *Willow City, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vincuti—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.—Res., *Larimore, N. Dak.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX, A.P., Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, Revs. A. RIDDER, P. B. FOGARTY, JOHN QUILLINAN, A. B. WOESTE, EDWARD LIPPERT, O.S.B., JOHN MAXWELL, J. U. SEVIGNY, M. M. CORRY, JOHN GARLAND, T. P. CAMPEAU.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. James Corkery, John Cusack.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 206.
St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan, Rev. Patrick Reddin.
School—Under Construction.
Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Lugert.
Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Gaydusek.
Mission—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
Balta, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. A. DuCharme.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Lansford, St. John's, Maxbass, Pratt.
Station—Eckman, Bottineau Co.
Calio, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. Kohler, O.M.I.
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Mulloy.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.
Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Quillinan.
Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. Ward.
Cayuga, Sargent Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. J. Melly, pastor.
Missions—Havana, Ransom.
Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Mission—Forman.
Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Churchill.
Mission—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Lippert, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Engel, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Digitized by Google

Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's, Rev. S. Bujalski.
Dunseith, Bottineau Co., St. Louis, Rev. G. Fafard, O.M.I.
Mission—Tarsus.
Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Rev. R. V. Long, Rev. Charles Kinslow.
Mission—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's.
Stations—Fredonia, Gackle, Kulm, Nortonville, Streeter.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's (attended from Edgeley).
Missions—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's; Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles W. Fay.
Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward McArdle.
Station—La Mars, Richland Co.
Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—Industrial School for Indians. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Crow Hill, St. Michael's, Warwick.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Slominski.
School—Pupils, 50.
Fulda (*Beewick P.O.*), Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Geo. Trunck.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John R. Maluszyki.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte, 723 Kitson ave.
School—Notre Dame School 5 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Albert, Supr. Pupils, 76.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Lemieux. Revs. Philip McGee and Michael F. Hallinan.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 445.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fletcher, Rev. John Mulvany.
Mission—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John M. Garland.
Stations—Blanchard, Caledonia, Cummings, Mayville, all in Traill Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart; Dechr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolna, Nelson Co.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. E. Geraghty, Rev. John Blackburn.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
School—
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's, Rev. P. McGeough.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. M. Corry, Rev. John O'Donovan.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.
Mission—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. V. Morin.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. A. Duerr.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, —.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Vytish.
Mission—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. G. Hart.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, —.
Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. G. J. George.
Mission—Marion.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. J. J. McDonald, Rev. T. J. McParland.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'; Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's; Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.
Mission—Ardoch, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stan. Olszewski.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Herman Schouven.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph J. Bernard.
Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo. Kaufmann, O.S.B.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. ———.
Mission—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.
Station—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
Nêche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laguniere.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Bernard Higgens.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Loma.
Stations—Alsen, Cavalier Co.; Derrick, Ramsey Co.; Edmore, Ramsey Co.; Hampden, Ramsey Co.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. William Schimmel, Rev. M. M. O'Brien.
School—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.
Missions—Bremen, Grace City, Minneawaukon, Sheyenne, Tiffany.
Stations—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Zimmerman.
School—3 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 146.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 135.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Bastien.
School—4 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, —.
Mission—Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. A. J. Schemmel.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.
Mission—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. McDonald.
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. A. Ruelle.
Mission—Jollette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.
Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Corcoran.
Missions—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Tuttle, Stutsman Co., Holy Cross.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Thomas Ballon.
Pulaski, Walsh Co. (*Warsaw P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
School—In connection with Academy.
Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. A. Meyer.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. James Thiel.
Mission—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon, Rev. Louis O'Donoghue.
Missions—Jessie, McHenry, Wieland.
Stations—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.; Rogers, Barnes Co.
St. Anthony, Logan Co. (*Napoleon P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Bierens.
Mission—St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau, pastor; Rev. J. E. Potvin.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Selz, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes; Odessa, Pierce Co., St. Boniface; Strassburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Thomas Cahill.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Field.
Missions—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurus; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. M. Stanton.
Mission—Milnor (Sargent Co.), St. Arnold's.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's, Rev. John Harrington.
Mission—Grandin.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Rondard.
Missions—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Rolette, Rolette Co.
Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.
Missions—Bantry, Deering, Newberg.
Stations—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.; Granville, McHenry Co.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. John Baker, V.G.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 104.
Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. S. Cullen.
Missions—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's; Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. ——.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Jande.
Missions—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Van Meer.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. H. Lachance.
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's; Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School—Connected with Academy.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. T. P. Campeau.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 188.
Mission—Overly.

Digitized by Google

Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. D. J. Falvey.
Mission—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. A. McGrath.
Missions—Dawson, Medina, Cleveland.
Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
St. Andrew's, Rev. J. C. Smoley.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devils Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co. (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches, Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Sick or Absent: Revs. William Reuter, M. Dougherty, Alexander Grzeszykowski, J. F. Trepanier, M. J. McHale, William Moran, John Pare, James Casey, J. E. Ouellet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy,* North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 52; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 254. Mother Joseph, Supr. Rev. P. Ramsbottom, Chaplain and Professor.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns. Mother Joseph, Supr.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Cecelia, Dir. Orphans, 130.
St. John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Conchessa, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* 56 Nurses in Training. Patients during year, 3019.
BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Rose, Supr. Patients during year, 640.
DEVILS LAKE. *Academy of St. Mary's of the Lake.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 17; Novices, 9. Mother Catherine Doherty, Supr. Pupils, 142.
Mercy Hospital.—9 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses.* 18 Nurses in Training. Mother Catherine Doherty, Supr. Patients, 958.
FORT TOTTEN. *Indian Industrial School.* (Gray Nuns' Dept.).—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary A. Hart, Supr. Pupils, 127. Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Charles, Supr. Sisters, 17. *Training School for Nurses.* 26 Nurses in Training. Patients, 1738.
St. James' Academy.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Claudia, Supr. Pupils, 120. Lay Teacher, 1.
JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy.*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Eugenia, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
Holy Trinity Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leo, Supr. Sisters, 8. Patients during year, 1688. *Training School for Nurses,* Nurses, 20.
LISBON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Theresa. Pupils, 140.
NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy.*—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother Clare, Supr. Pupils, 223.
OAKWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Mother M. Amaury, Provincial. 11 Sisters. Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 132.
PULASKI. *St. Anthony of Padua's Academy* (*Warsaw P.O. Box 96*). Sisters of the Resurrection. Mother Stephania, Supr.
WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Nicephore, Supr. Pupils, 62.
WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.*—18 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Gustave, Supr. Pupils, 166.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey).—Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey).—Crary; Devils Lake; Karlsruhe; Selz; Munich.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey).—Fingal; Balta.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (—— ——).—Callo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	4,671
Diocesan Priests	111	Hospitals	5
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphanage	1
Total	123	Orphans	130
Churches with Resident Priest	97	Confirmations	2,100
Missions with Churches	79	Marriages { Catholic ——, Mixed —— } Total	317
Total Churches	177		
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Baptisms { Infants 1,923, Adults 161 } Total	2,084
Stations	57		
Academies	11	Converts	149
Parishes with Parochial Schools	23	Deaths	——
Indian School	1	Catholic Population	69,871

In many of the country districts all the settlers being Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; cons. Nov. 30, 1900.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.PP.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died Jan. 22, 1893.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN E. DILLON.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools and Hospitals—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, J. F. KOHL, J. B. BERG, R. J. PRATT, CHARLES DHE, J. P. DURHAM.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum—Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*——————. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus: Judge*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Revs. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; MICHAEL P. LOUEN, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., St. Mary's, La Fayette; P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., St. Charles', Peru.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. L. A. MOENCH, WILLIAM BERG, J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D., JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., B. BIEGEL.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. IGNATIUS WAGNER, C.PP.S., J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. J. F. DELANEY, C. V. STETTER, D.D., J. P. DURHAM, A. E. LAFONTAINE.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. F. JOS. KROLL.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Fort Wayne Apostolate—Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO.—Res., *Anderson, Ind., 320 E. Eleventh st.* The object of the Apostolate is to give missions. The proceeds are used for educating poor boys who intend to enter the seminary.

Clergy Relief Association—President, Rev. CHAS. H. THIELE; Vice-President, Rev. THOS. TRAVERS; Secretary, Rev. MICHAEL LOUEN; Treasurer, Rev. THOMAS M. CONROY. Assets, $89,974.28.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., Rev. Thomas M. Conroy, rector; Revs. John E. Dillon, Jesse Lothamer, J. A. MacTighe, assts. Res., 1120 Clinton st.

School—18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Henry Beuke, C.PP.S., Aloysius Cook, C.PP.S., assts.; Revs. Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S., Matthew Helmig, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Fourth and Andrew sts.). Pupils, 320.
ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's sq., Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.
School—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 229.
ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski. Res., 501 St. Martin st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Hasser, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Revs. J. G. Bennett, E. T. Fallon, assts. Res., 2120 Harrison st.
School—21 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Pupils, 638.
ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington blvd.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 110.
ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Thiele, rector; Revs. John Dapp, Nicholas Huemmer, assts.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 662.

Central High School for Boys: Library Hall Building. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman. Rev. A. E. Lafontaine, Dir.; Bro. Daniel, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers, pastor; Rev. Edgar Cyr, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 340.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., chaplain.
Mission—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Zerhusen. Res., 348 W. 4th st.
Mission—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. G. Werling, Box 12.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 85.
Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.
Besancon, Allen Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Louis', Rev. J. N. Allgeier.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.
Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Keller.
Mission—Montpelier.
Bryant, Jay Co., Holy Trinity, R.R. 1, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 91.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Seimetz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. M. Boney. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. S. Joachim Ryder. Res., 315 S. Line st.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 19.
Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Moran. Res., 818 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William D. Sullivan. Res., 208 S. Washington st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff, Rev. W. M. Rachor, asst. Res., 321 E. Joliet st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 155.
Station—Hebron.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Otto A. Peters, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 345.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard. Res., 207 N. Washington st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Marr. Res., 625 Broad st.
Missions—Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception; Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Ambia P.O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Biegel.
School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Flach.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 109.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Hottenroth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.

Digitized by Google

East Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Schaffer. Res., 4746 Alexander ave.
Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Judnic. Res., 4746 Carey st.
School—4 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 179.
Sacred Heart, Rev. O. Zavatta, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Michael Martiniano, C.PP.S., asst. Res., 4720 Tod ave.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Zielinski. Res., 4827 Kennedy ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 115.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Lauer. Res., 820 144th st.
School—7 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 180.
St. Nicholas (Roumanian), Rev. Victor Crisan. Res., 4310 Olcott ave.
Mission—Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Demetrius.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter A. Budnik, pastor; Rev. M. A. Petzold, asst. Res., 808 150th st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1190.
Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raphael F. Donnelly.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 35.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Rev. C. Stoll, asst. (In charge of 200 Italian Families). Res., 1108 S. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 309.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 304.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 191.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. King. Res., 305 Ijam st. Rev. A. Young, pastor emeritus, Sacred Heart Hospital.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 230.
Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, pastor; Revs. Joseph S. Ryder, John F. M. Rumely, assts. Res., 700 Tyler st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 444.
Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. F. Bahoric. Res., 2260 Adams st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 181.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. I. A. Stepuncik. Res., 425 W. 12th ave.
School—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 311.
Sacred Heart (Tolleston), Rev. T. Chemma. Res., 1385 Taney and 15th ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.
St. Anthony's (For Italians, French, Spaniards and Mexicans), Rev. John B. de Ville. Res., Tyler st. and Fifth ave.
Mission—St. Mark's, Ridge rd.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. S. Martisiunas. Res., 1390 W. 15th ave.
St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. J. P. Toth. Res., 720 W. 15th ave.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 245.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek, pastor; Rev. F. H. Libert, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 745.
St. Luke's, Rev. F. J. Gnibba. Res., 640 Vermont st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 236.
Gary—*Catholic Instruction League teaches* 1700 Catholic Children frequenting Public Schools. 2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Lay Teachers. 6 centers. *Marquette Settlement* conducts social service work, juvenile work and Americanization work. 3 centers: West Side, Tolleston and Ridge Road. Mrs. James Donlin, President; Mrs. Ella Flannery, Secretary. Rev. John B. DeVille, Director. Headquarters, 664 Broadway.
Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Sullivan.
Mission—National Soldiers' Home, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Geneva, Adams Co. (*R.R. No. 2*), St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. C. A. Kloeters, C.PP.S.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Henneberger.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Durham. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 47.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. James M. Fitzgerald, asst. Res., 254 Sibley st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 526. High School connected with Parochial School. Pupils, 49.
St. Casimir's, Rev. F. T. Seroczynski, pastor; Rev. J. F. Doktor, asst. Res., 243 Huehr ave.
School—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 583.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Berg, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Schmid, Rev. J. M. Nickels, assts. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 761.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Whiting*), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany, Rev. ————, pastor, *p.t.*, Rev. Michael Kosko, asst. Res., 772 Lincoln ave., Whiting.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 737.
St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. J. N. Chylewski. Res., 473 Merrill ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 301.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co. (*P.O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. H. Juraschek.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.

Digitized by Google

Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 10*). St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Benzinger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. A. Lynn.
Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Noll, LL.D., pastor; Rev. R. E. Kelly, asst. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 193.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael P. Louen, rector; Rev. F. A. Reinwand, asst. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., Assumption Church, Rev. C. Miltenyi-Mlinarovich. Res., 4001 Fir st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. John Czubekis, Res., 3901 Fir st.
St. John Cantius, (Polish), Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor; Rev. Augustyn Kondziela, asst. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 645.
St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 313 Diamond st.
Missions—Ligonier, Albion.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. F. Shea.
Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Suelzer.
Missions—Kniman, Wheatfield.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. John P. Schell, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 425.
La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 612 Wabash ave.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 148.
Station—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Cyril Georgel, O.F.M., Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., missionary, Brother Walter Sullivan, O.F.M., Caretaker of House and Sacristy. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
School—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 329.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Accursius Tonnés, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 155.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. Clifford J. Reed, asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.
School—Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy. 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 145.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.
St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., chaplain. Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., Superior of the Community and Chaplain of St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Largo, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher. Res., 109 C st.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 1104 Monroe st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius J. Gapczynski. Res., 406 Park st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 195.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Leo Faurote. Res., 405 E. South st.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.
St. Joseph's, Rev. George Moorman, pastor; Rev. V. M. Magsam, asst. Res., 112 Market st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 266.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. A. Copenolle, asst. Res., 829 Spencer st.
School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 197.
Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lottaville, Lake Co. (*Crown Point P.O., R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles Scholl.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lake Village.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Revs. Fred Rothermel, Charles F. Girardot, assts. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 557.
Chapels—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. Joseph Zobel, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 610.
Sacred Heart (Syrian), Rev. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Eighth st.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
School—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 357.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean; Rev. John Bapst, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 367.

Digitized by Google

St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Kohl, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Dillon, asst. Res., 235 W. Grove st.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 204.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 83.
Mission—Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan, pastor; Rev. C. E. Malay, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st. Rev. Wm. Schmidt, pastor emeritus. Res., Inglewood, Cal., R. 1, Box 419.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 330.
New Chicago, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael C. Gadacz, pastor; Res., Hobart P.O., Ind.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 101.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Michael J. Aichinger, pastor; Rev. B. Wiedan, pastor emeritus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 122.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co. (*Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul J. Roederer, pastor.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 117.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's; Rev. J. Wroblewski
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Lawrence Monahan.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. L. J. Dufrane, asst. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 270.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel, Rev. W. P. Lennartz, C.S.C., pastor, *p.t.*
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 80.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co. (*Star City P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Lawrence Schirack, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 104.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Summer School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'; Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. John S. Hosinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.PP.S.
Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Badina.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.
St. Vincent's (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. H. Vurpillat.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Berg, dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 134.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. Steger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 54.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Gustave Le Coutere. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John W. Osadink, pastor; Rev. A. P. Jarka, asst. Res., 2420 Huron st.
School—11 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 832.
St. Casimir's, Rev. S. Gorka, C.S.C.; Rev. S. Kuszynski, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 470.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Stan. Szamecki, C.S.C., asst. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 671.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. William J. Burke, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 226.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Charles J. Flynn, C.S.C., asst. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 366.
Mission—St. Joseph's County Infirmary.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.; Rev. B. Sztuczko, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 551.
St. Stephen's, Rev. L. Horvath, Rev. Frederick Wenckheim, asst. Res., 1102 W. Thomas st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 62.
Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Geza Gyorfy.
Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co. (*P.O. New Carlisle*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael N. Swiatkowski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

Digitized by Google

Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Schmitz. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Mungovan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 124.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
Walkerton, Saint Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Abel.
Missions—Bremen, Hamlet, Knox.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Hammes.
Mission—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William C. Miller, pastor; Rev. Edwin F. Eisenhardt, asst. Res., 324 Laporte ave.
School—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 428.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski; Rev. Michael Urbanski, asst. Res., 708 Indiana Blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 352.
SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Victor M. Meagher, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.

U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold.
Absent on leave: Revs. John F. Lang, Charles F. Keyser, William S. Hogan, J. Kasprzykowski, A. J. Kroeger, A. Nadolny, in Poland; Wm. Hoff, Chas. V. Fischer, Leo Scheetz, John Biernacki.
Retired: Revs. G. Angermaier; H. M. Plaster; F. J. Lambert; William Schmidt, B. Wiedan.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame du Lac.*—Founded in 1842. Thirty-seven collegiate curricula, including courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Revs. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (President); Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Vice-President); Joseph A. Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Dir. of Studies); James H. Galligan, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); Ernest A. Davis, C.S.C., (Registrar); John T. Boland, C.S.C., (Secretary); Thomas A. Steiner, C.S.C., (Purchasing Agent); Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (Treasurer). *Faculty:* Revs. Alexander M. Kirsch, C.S.C., M.S., (Zoology); John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., D.D., (English); Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., (Religion); Patrick J. Carroll, C.S.C., (English); Julius A. Nieuwland, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Botany and Chemistry); Hugh S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Gaelic); George J. Marr, C.S.C., (Latin); Leo J. Heiser, C.S.C., M.S., (Chemistry; Rector of Carroll Hall); Lawrence V. Broughall, C.S.C., A.M., (English); Frederick T. McKeon, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Physics); Emiel P. DeWulf, C.S.C., (Astronomy); Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D., (History); George Horwarth, C.S.C., (Chemistry); Hugh MacCauley, C.S.C., (Latin); John C. McGinn, C.S.C., S.T.L., (Sociology and Philosophy); Edward J. Finnegan, C.S.C., (Rector of Badin Hall); Paul J. Foik, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Librarian); William A. Bolger, C.S.C., (Philosophy); J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., Ph.D., (English); Charles L. Doremus, C.S.C., Ph.D., (French); William F. Cunningham, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Philosophy); William H. Moloney, C.S.C., (Physical Chemistry); James J. Quinlan, C.S.C., (Economics, and Rector of Corby Hall); Peter E. Hebert, C.S.C., A.M., (Latin); Patrick M. McBride, C.S.C., (Greek and Latin); Thomas A. Lahey, C.S.C., A.M., (English and Advertising); Charles C. Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D., (Philosophy); Charles J. Marshall, C.S.C., (Music); William A. Carey, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Greek); Patrick J. Haggerty, C.S.C., A.M., (Religion, and Rector of Sorin Hall); Frederick M. Gassensmith, C.S.C., (Dir. Off-Campus Students); John Devers, C.S.C., (Rector of Walsh Hall); Francis J. Wenninger, C.S.C., M.S., (Bacteriology); Joseph N. Donahue, C.S.C., M.S., (Physics); John F. O'Hara, C.S.C., (Commerce); James Stack, C.S.C., (History); Bernard B. Lange, C.S.C., (Physical Culture); George Albertson, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Biology); Francis B. Remmes, C.S.C., (Violin); John Kelly, C.S.C., (American History); Kerndt Healy, C.S.C., (English); Luis R. Ramirez, S.T.D., (Spanish); Bros. Cyprian, C.S.C., (Accounting); Denis, C.S.C., (Shopwork); Leo, C.S.C., (Stock Judging); Alphonsus, C.S.C., (Rector of Brownson Hall); Cajeton, Aloysius, Bede, Alan, Vitus, Alonzo, Martial, (Prefects).

Hoynes College of Law, Notre Dame, Ind. Dean: Francis J. Vurpillat, LL.M. Students, 155; Instructors, 8.

College of Engineering, Notre Dame, Ind. Dean: Martin McCue, C.E., M.E. Students, 344; Instructors, 26.

College of Commerce, Notre Dame, Ind. Dean: Rev. John F. O'Hara, C.S.S. Students, 468; Instructors, 31.

Total Number: Fathers, 49; Brothers, 11; Lay Teachers, 70; Students, 1,490.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., (Supr.-General); Rev. James French, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.S., (Assts. General).

Provincial House.—Very Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (Provincial-Supr.). Revs. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C., J. B. Scheier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C., Charles Miltner, C.S.C., Kerndt Healy, C.S.C.

Digitized by Google

Community House.—Rev. J. C. Kirsch, C.S.C., (Superior), Revs. T. Vagnier, C.S.C., D. Spillard, C.S.C., J. Lauth, C.S.C., M. Oswald, C.S.C., Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., Frederick McKeon, C.S.C., Hugh McCauley, C.S.C., L. V. Broughall, C.S.C., Fr. Condon, C.S.C., P. McBride, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 41.

Dujarie Institute.—Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brother Isidore, C.S.C., (Supr.); Brother Otto, C.S.C., (Asst. Supr.). Rev. Francis Wenniger, C.S.C., Chaplain. Brothers, 38.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. J. W. Donahue, C.S.C., (Master of Novices); Rev. George Marr, C.S.C., (Asst. Master of Novices). The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. Novices, 34.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. George J. Finnigan, C.S.C., (Supr.); Revs. John Margraf, C.S.C., James McElhone, C.S.C., Moses McGarry, C.S.C., John O'Rourke, C.S.C., Thomas Irving, C.S.C., Paul Miller, C.S.C., Frederick Gassensmith, C.S.C., Mr. Frank Drummey, C.S.C. *Holy Cross Seminary* is the High School Seminary of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Only students for the Congregation are received here. Postulants, 132.

Mission House.—Rev. Joseph J. Boyle, C.S.C.; (Supr.). Revs. James J. French, C.S.C., B. J. Mulloy, C.S.C., W. Corcoran, C.S.C., R. Collentine, C.S.C., P. H. Dolan, C.S.C., Thomas Kearney, C.S.C. Applications for Retreats, Missions, etc., address Rev. James J. French, C.S.C.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Precious Blood for Catholic students. Academic, Collegiate, Commercial and Professional Preparatory Courses. Ecclesiastical Music.—*Executive Officers:* Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.PP.S., Ph.D., (President); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., (Vice-President); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (Treasurer). *Faculty:* Revs. I. A. Wagner, C.PP.S., (Science); N. Greiwe, C.PP.S., (English Literature, Latin); C. Schuette, C.PP.S., (Latin, Mathematics); Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., (Religion, Vocal Music); Bart. Besinger, C.PP.S., (Prefect of Discipline), (History, Religion); Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., (Expression, Latin); Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., (Business Courses); Rudolph Stoltz, C.PP.S., (History, Religion); Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., (English, History); Sylvester Hartman, C.PP.S., (Latin, Greek, Logic); Felician Wachendorfer, C.PP.S., (English, Greek, History); Albin Scheidler, C.PP.S., (Business Courses); Maurice Ehleringer, C.PP.S., (Latin, French, Mathematics); Bernard Condon, C.PP.S., (Latin, English, Greek); Albert Gerhardstein, C.PP.S., (Latin, English, Spanish); Theodore Koenn, C.PP.S., (History, Latin, English); Rupert Landoll, C.PP.S., (Latin, Mathematics); Aloysius Brunswick, C.PP.S., (Mathematics, English, Political Economy); John Kostic, C.PP.S., (English, Latin, German); Eugene Omlor, C.PP.S., (Latin, Mathematics). Students, 290; Novices, 27; Brothers, 12; Lay Teacher, 1.

"The Messenger."—Very Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Editor of "The Messenger" (English) and "Der Botschafter" (German), two Catholic monthlies. Rev. Ferdinand Hoorman, C.PP.S., Assistant Editor; Rev. V. H. Krull, C.PP.S., Missionary; Rev. John Mullen, C.PP.S., residing here. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Main st. and Broadway.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of Charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 61; Sisters in Community, 578; Novices, 30; Postulants, 9. Patients during the year, 3312. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 43. Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Private home for Sisters of the order. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Rev. Eugene J. Hoppman, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For girls. 14 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. Fridolin J. Hasler, Chaplain.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, supr. Pupils, 67.

Sacred Heart Academy (*R. R.* 2).—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 1. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Catharine's Academy, DeWald and Webster sts.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Cyril, supr. Pupils, 69.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital and Training School,* Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils in *Training School,* 9. Sister M. Sabina, supr. Patients during the year, 992. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., Chaplain.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home.*—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Mechtildis, supr. Inmates, 57. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., Chaplain.

CHESTERTON. *Villa St. Joseph,* Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Rev. L. A. Eberle, Chaplain.

EAST CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home, Home for Homeless Children,* 4840 Grasselli ave., between 148th and 149th sts.—7 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Sister Mary, supr. Inmates, 74.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital,* 220 Ijam st.—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Euphrosine, supr. Patients, 778. Rev. A. Young, Chaplain.

GARY. *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital,* 540 Tyler st.—21 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsina, supr. Sister M. Angelica, Supt. of Nurses. Patients during the year, 3665. 28 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital,* 30 Clinton st.—22 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Patients, 3012. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 15. Rev. J. M. Nickels, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child, 51 Sheffield ave.—6 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister Mary, supr. Inmates, 49.

Digitized by Google

KOKOMO. *Good Samaritan Hospital,* 509 East Valle ave.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Patients during the year, 847. 12 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. F. Joseph Mutch, Chaplain.

LA FAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis,* Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—830 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School. Novices, 66; Postulants, 13. Sister M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., spiritual director.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year, 3032. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses* (Sisters.)

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—7 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Inmates, 60. Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 164. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 1229 Columbia st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eustelle, supr. Pupils, 5.

LAPORTE. *Holy Family Hospital,* 205 E st.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Novices, 1. Sister Lucilla, Supr. Patients during the year, 1491. Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels,* 9th and Broadway.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Benignus, supr. Pupils, 72.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 26th and North sts.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, supr. Patients during the year, 1000. Rev. V. M. Magsam, Chaplain.

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital,* Wabash st.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cherubina, supr. Patients during the year, 931. Rev. Charles F. Girardot, Chaplain.

MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* cor. Fourth and Spring sts.—13 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 15. Patients during the year, 2076.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Aquina, Superior General; Mother M. Bethina, Local Superior; Mother M. Pauline, Directress of College and Academy; Mother M. Cyriaca, Stewardess; Mother M. Clare, Mistress of Novices. Number of Sisters in Community, 812; Novices, 157; Postulants, 48; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 375. Rev. W. R. Connor, C.S.C., Chaplain; Rev. ———, C.S.C., asst. Chaplain.

Holy Cross Convent.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Glentherus, supr. Professed Sisters, 94. Rev. Bernard J. Ill, C.S.C., Chaplain.

PERU. *St. Francis Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Patients during the year, 500.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Manuelita, sup. dir. Pupils boarding, Boys, 43.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*)—27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Servatia, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—55 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.PP.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 945.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy,* 303 South Taylor st.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 220.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 429 North Notre Dame st.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fintan, supr. Patients, 1200. 14 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—R. R. 5. Sisters, 52; Novices, 24; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Xavier, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 75. Rev. E. M. Boney, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—La Fayette.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Anderson; Notre Dame; South Bend.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	104
Secular Priests	179	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	2,801
Priests of Religious Orders	152	Pupils in Parochial Schools	25,532
Total	331	Diocesan Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	138	Orphans	417
Missions with Churches	33	Total Young People under Catholic Care	28,750
Total	171	Hospitals and Sanitariums	15
Chapels	55	Old People's Homes	2
University	1	Marriages	1,756
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms {Infants....5,393 / Adults.....552} Total....	5,945
Colleges for Boys	2		
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	39	Converts	577
High School for Boys	1	Deaths	2,110
Academies for Young Ladies	8	Catholic Population	151,013

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHRISTOPHER E. BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston; ordained Sept. 23, 1891; cons. Nov. 10, 1918.—Res., *Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *t.p.t.;* died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis,* May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892; died Jan. 21, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN.—Res., *Galveston, Texas, 2011 Avenue F.*

Chancellor—Rev. L. J. REICHER.—Chancery office., *Galveston, Texas, 2011 Church st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, JOSEPH PELNAR, J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Very Rev. G. T. WALSH.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. GEORGE T. WALSH, Annunciation Church, Houston; Revs. J. PELNAR, West; J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston, Tex.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR, Assumption Church, West, Texas.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. P. HECKMAN, Assumption Church, Waco, Texas.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. LEE, St. Patrick's Church, Houston, Texas.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. F. PRIDAL, J. B. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Schools—Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.—Res., *1000 Harvard st., Houston, Tex.*

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, J. PELNAR.

Censores Librorum—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, M. J. CROWE.

Vigilance Council—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, J. B. GLEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, V.G., rector; Rev. M. S. Chataignon, Vice-rector; Rev. L. J. Reicher, chancellor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 247.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Edmond J. Walsh, asst. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
Schools—St. Patrick's, 9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 371.
St. Peter's School (Mexican), 2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 136.

SACRED HEART, Very Rev. P. P. McDonnell, S.J., acting pastor; H. R. Fleuren, S.J., asst. pastor, assisted by Fathers of St. Mary's University.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 168.

Digitized by Google

HOLY ROSARY (Colored), Rev. Charles Reilly, S.S.J. Res., 3028 Ave. N.
School—For Colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 152.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Gaffney, S.S.J. P.O. Liberty, Texas. Box 57.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Liberty, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart; Dayton, Liberty Co.
Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. N. Domanski.
Austin, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Lavin, C.S.C., Rev. Angus MacDonald, C.S.C., asst. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 128.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Walter J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., rector. Box 425.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 242.
St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. John Elliott Ross, C.S.P., Rev. Walter Hopper, C.S.P., asst. Res., 1915 San Antonio st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.
Newman Hall Dormitory for Catholic Women Students at the University. 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Students, 45.
Newman Club for Catholic Students of the University. Paulist Fathers. Lectures on Philosophy and Religion are given here by the Paulist Fathers, for which the University of Texas grants credit towards degrees.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1915 San Antonio st.). Pupils, 44.
Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Kearns, Rev. M. J. Murray, asst.
Missions—Brazoria, Francisville, Velasco, Wadsworth, Sweeney, Matagorda, Wharton, Angleton, Anchon, Damon Mound, West Columbia, Freeport, Danbury, Gulf, Upshur.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. E. A. Kelley, pastor; Revs. James T. Fleming, James Matthew Kirwin, assts. Res., 888 Wall st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 371.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. A. DeSimone. Res., Hotel Dieu.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Alexis A. La Plante, S.S.J., Rev. P. D. McConnell, S.S.J., asst. Res., 199 Porter st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 258.
Mission—Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 197.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. F. Dykal.
School—St. Mary's School. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 112.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. P. Litwora, asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.
St. Anthony's (Italian), attended from St. Joseph's.
Missions—High Bank, Parker's Store, Mudville.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Kveton.
Mission—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.
Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 109.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Max. Budnik.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 187.
Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (*P.O. Jarrell, R. 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 98.
Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.
Dickinson, Texas, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Missions—Texas City, League City, Hitchcock, Alta Loma.
East Bernard, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Kunc.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 135.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (*New Ulm P.O., R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Ev. Kalas, Adm.
Frenstat, Burleson Co. (*Lyons P.O., R. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Klobouk.
Missions—Somerville, St. Ann's; Mound Prairie, St. James' Church, both in Burleson Co.
Frydek, Austin Co (Sealy P.O. R.R.), St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Nemic.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Bellville, Austin Co., St. Mary's.
Granger, Williamson Co. SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 184.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. George T. Walsh, Revs. J. T. Moriarty, Thomas C. Healy, assts. Res., 1618 Texas st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 161.
St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. J. J. McKeever, S.S.J., Bell & St. Charles.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 149.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield. Res., 1505 Kane st.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 245.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Lee, pastor. Res., 1109 Maury st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Church of the Resurrection, Clementine ave. and St. Joseph's st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Daly, Michael O'Regan, assts. Res., 1111 Pierce ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer. Res., 4015 Sherman ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 151.
Holy Rosary, Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. B. Farley, O.P., asst. Res., 3614 Travis ave.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 76.
All Saints', 1000 Harvard st., Rev. J. B. O'Leary, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, asst. Res., 1000 Harvard.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Mission—Little York.
Holy Name, James and Marion sts., Rev. George A. Wilhelm. Res., 1910 Marion st.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. E. De Anta, O.M.I., Rev. P. Centurioni, O.M.I., asst. Res., Runnels and Marsh.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 221.

La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Berberich.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.

Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Casserly.
Mission—Lometa.

La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Rapp, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, Joseph Valenta, D. O'Connell, Thomas F. Hogan, assts.

Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Schertz.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Satin, Falls Co., St. Rita's.

Magnolia Park, Harris Co. (*Houston P.O., Route 1*), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Q. P. Tonson, O.M.I., Supr., Rev. A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rector; Revs. C. H. Zoepfchen, O.M.I., J. M. Laurent, O.M.I
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Barker, Coal Mines, Crosby, Elgin, Humble Manor, Rockdale, Texas City, Alvin, Sugar Land, East Gate.

Marak (*Cameron P.O. R. 3*), Milam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.

Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stan. A. Zientek.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

Mentz, (*Cat Spring P.O.*), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Duda.
Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Mexia, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph H. Kelly.
Missions—Teague, St. Mary's, Groesbeck, Franklin, Kosse.

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCarthy; Rev. F. B. Hardy, asst.
Missions—Corrigan, Lufkin, Moral, Rusk, San Augustine.

New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Rops, Adm.
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 136.

Orange, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto A. Bauer. Res., 812 Ninth st.

Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert C. Frei.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Missions—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Trinity.

Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.
Missions—Conroe, Hempstead, Navasota, Waller.

Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Rev. A. G. Grattan. Res., 528 Augusta ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 186.

Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ignatius Valenta.
Missions—Beasley, Fort Bend Co., St. Edward's; Hungerford, Wharton Co., St. John's; Thompsons, St. Patrick's; Needville, St. Michael's, both in Fort Bend Co.

Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hanak, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Latium, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

Sourlake, Hardin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. F. Collins.
Missions—Hamshire, St. Mary's Church, Silsbee, Batson, Hull, China, Sacred Heart.

Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.

Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees; Rev. In. Raska, asst. Res., 4th and Washburn.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 118.
Our Lady of Guadalupe Church (Mexican), attended from Assumption Church.

Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. C. Pfiffner, J.C.D. Res., 608 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Belton, Bell Co., St. Mary's; Killeen, Bell Co., St. Pius.

Tours, McLennan Co. (*West P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.

Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. Heckman, Rev. L. A. Sampson, asst. Res., 826 Columbus st.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Gatesville, State Training School for Boys.

Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. W. Demel.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 96.

Digitized by Google

West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Pelnar; Rev. Joseph J. Coffey, asst. *School*—Assumption School; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 263. St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Westphalia, Falls Co. (*Lott P.O., R.F.D.*), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann. *School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
Absent with leave: Revs. J. T. Nicholson, J. J. Gallagher, J. W. Cotter, F. X. Pruss, M. Tabor.
Absent on account of illness: Rev. F. Nona.
Retired: Rev. M. P. McSorley.
Absent: Rev. Chas. Weisnerowski.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, V.G., M.A., S.T.L. (Pres.); Revs. J. A. Rapp, B.A. (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Thomas Finn, B.A. (Master of Studies); Joseph Valenta (Secy.); Daniel O'Connell, S.T.L. (Master of Discipline); Rev. T. F. Hogan, B.A. Seminarians, 23; Collegians, 154. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1854.—Very Rev. P. P. McDonnell, S.J., (Rector and President); Revs. A. B. Fox, S.J. (Secretary); Edward Gaffney, S.J., Patrick Cronin, S.J., H. R. Fleuren, S.J., Leo Abell, S.J., R. M. Brooks, S.J., P. E. Elfer, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 117.
HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Very Rev. D. Dillon, C.S.B., (Superior); Revs. L. Beuglet, C.S.B., (Treas.); Thomas O'Rourke, C.S.B., T. J. McGuire, C.S.B. Seminarians, 2. Pupils, 117.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy,* Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M. St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Boarders, 40; Lay Pupils, 152. Total, 190.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Pauline, Mother General. Sisters, 123 in Community. Novices, 26; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day Pupils, 175. Boarders, 15.
St. Mary's Infirmary.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. *Training School for Nurses,* three-year course. Mother St. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 205; Novices, 30. Patients during the year, 2180.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Orphans, 90. Rev. Emile Fleury.
St. Joseph's Academy, 2212 Ave. K.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 143.
AUSTIN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 128. Day-Scholars, 62. Total, 190.
Newman Hall, 21st and Guadalupe sts.—Catholic Home for Young Women attending University of Texas. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Pupils, 46.
Newman School.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, Supr. Pupils, 52.
Seton Infirmary, 26th and Rio Grande sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 52. Patients during year, 3177. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.
BEAUMONT *Hotel-Dieu.*—A hospital conducted by 17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients during year, 2,162.
BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. John, Dir. Pupils, 40.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word,* Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 42; Novices, 2. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 175.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Richmond rd.—9 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Cherubim Mersinger. Supr. Penitents, 25.
St. Agnes' Academy.—29 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Day Pupils, 251. Boarders, 85.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 26. Attended from Sacred Heart Church. Nurses, 50. Patients, 3879.
St. Anthony's Home.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.
LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boarders, 40.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Hope, Dir. Pupils, 180.
TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—20 Sisters of St. Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Boarders, 55; Day Pupils, 247. Total, 302.
Providence Sanitarium.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Regina, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 2903. Out-Door Clinic, 638.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—Houston.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.

Digitized by Google

Josephite Fathers **(Baltimore, Md.)—Galveston; Ames; Houston; Beaumont.**
Oblate Fathers (San Antonio, Tex.)—Magnolia Park.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—Austin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	82
Priests of Religious Orders	33
Total	115
Churches with Resident Priests	68
Missions with Churches	72
Total Churches	140
Chapels	21
Brothers	5
Seminary	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23
Colleges for Boys	3
Students	388
Academies for Young Ladies	12
Pupils	1,839
Parochial Schools	43
Pupils	6,728
Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	8,955
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	90
Total number of young people under Catholic care	9,045
Hospitals	7
Baptisms { Infants....4,944 / Adults..... 212 } Total....	5,156
Converts	201
Marriages	1,283
Deaths	787
Catholic Population, by census	89,616

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(*Dioecesis Insulae Grandis*)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND, APRIL 11, 1917.

Comprises the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Box Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry, Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Keyapaha, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Sioux, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles = 40,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Grand Island; ordained, May 27, 1899; cons. April 16, 1913. Res., *Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., *Ravenna, Nebr.*
Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*
Vicars Forane—Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, P. J. MANNING.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*
Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, M. E. DOLAN, P. J. MANNING.
Consilium a Vigilantia—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, M. E. DOLAN, P. J. MANNING, M. J. FEENEY, PATRICK MCDAID.
Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. M. E. DOLAN, JOHN A. NEPPER, LEO BLAERE.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. THOMAS MINOGUE, PAUL MOSER, P. J. MANNING, HENRY MUENSTERMANN.
Promotor Justitiae—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Alliance, Nebr.*
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., *Anselmo, Nebr.*
Diocesan School Board Committee—Revs. BERNARD GALVIN, J. A. NEPPER, PATRICK MCDAID.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.
Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD GALVIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Heimes, rector. Res., 517 W. First st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Manning.
School—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.
Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.
Missions—Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's; Merna, Custer Co., St. Pauls'.
Stations—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 157.
Bayard, Morrill Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Carl J. Hollie.
Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Holy Souls, Rev. Robt. F. Maron.
Missions—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's; Dalton, Cheyenne Co., Immaculate Conception.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. Mathias Schneiders, O.M.C.
Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Berwyn, Custer Co.
Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Murray.
Missions—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Patrick's; Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Taylor, Loup Co.; Grocie, Loup Co.; Duff, Rock Co.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.
Chappell, Deuel Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Keller.
Mission—Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.
Choynice, Howard Co. (*P.O. Ashton, R. F. D. 2*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Paul Wiese.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 75.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. P. McMahon.
Mission—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul S. Moser.
Mission—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Kavanaugh.
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Digitized by Google

Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Raczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. P. Monaghan.
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Feeney.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Henry Keil.
Mission—Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel Manning.
Missions—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', Rev. Louis Nally.
Mission—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations—Sheridan Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenstermann.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick M. Moriarty.
Stations—Bushnell, Kimball Co.; Harrisburg, Banner Co.; Potter, Cheyenne Co.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. O'Byrne.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Alexander Grzeszwkowski, *p.t.*
Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co., St. Theresa, Rev. M. L. Daly.
Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Steder, O.S.B.
Mission—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Crookston, Cherry Co.; Kilgore, Cherry Co.
Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Barry.
Mission—Woodlake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co., Long Pine, Rock Co.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick McDaid.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. Patrick Sloan.
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Keystone, Keith Co.; Sutherland, Lincoln Co.
O'Connor, Greeley Co. (*Greeley P.O.*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes, Rev. Peter Kenny, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph.
Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Moynihan.
Mission—Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface.
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Martin Lawler.
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. L. Heinan.
Mission—Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall.
Station—Broadwater, Morrill Co.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co. (*P.O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Tschida.
Mission—Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.
Missions—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Bogaczyk, pastor. *p.t.*
Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.
School—(St. Mary's High School). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Gordon.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Gleeson.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Jos. Hinzman.
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy Molony.
Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Albert Albel.
Missions—Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Brownlee, Cherry Co., St. Joan of Arc.
Station—Thedford, Thomas Co.
Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius McLaughlin.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link.
School—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy. Pupils, 250.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard F. Galvin.
School—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Alphonse Gasser.
Missions—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Tryon, McPherson Co., St. Peter's.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Mission—Norden, Kheyapaha Co.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jos. Augustyn in Poland; A. Cudzinski in Lincoln Diocese; Francis Mlynarski in New York Diocese; A. Kampmann in St. Cloud Diocese; W. W. Kroupa in Brooklyn Diocese; M. L. Ballou in Omaha Diocese; B. Radka.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPALDING. *Monastery and Novitiate of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis.* (Province of the Sacred Heart).—Rev. Joseph ———, T.O.R.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, Supr. Attending physicians, 15; Nurses, 17; Beds, 135. Patients during the year, 2094. *Training School,* 14 Nurses. Rev. Constant Klein, O.M.C., Chaplain.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Girarda, Supr. Boarders, 117. Day Scholars, 156.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Novices. *Training School,* Pupils, 8. Mother Rosalie, Supr. Patients during the year, 349. Rev. Patrick Long, Chaplain.

SIDNEY. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boarders, 190; Day Pupils, 60.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Mary Clement, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, —; Day Scholars, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	12
Diocesan Priests	53	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1,729
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Hospitals	2
Total	58	Religious Women	135
Churches with Resident Priests	49	Families	4,960
Missions with Churches	53	Marriages	251
Total Churches	102	Baptisms {Children..1,080 / Adults.... 143} Total....	1,080
Stations	16	Converts	143
Clerical Students	7	Deaths	212
Chapels	5		
Academies	3		

Catholic Population 21,843

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22,561.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 16, 1886; cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Detroit, Jan. 26, 1911; promoted to the See of Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1919.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883; died Dec. 26, 1916.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D., ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit, July, 18, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.—Res., *Cadillac, Mich., 719 Lynn st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.* Office, *Grand Rapids, Michigan, 265 Sheldon ave., S.E.* Office Hours, *10 A.M. to 12 M. and 3-5 P. M., except Sundays.* All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Consultores—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. E. A. CALDWELL, V.F., CASIMIR SKORY, V.F., JOSEPH POULIN, V.F., D. E. MALONE, J. J. REISS, M.R., J. J. SONEFELD, D.D.

Vicarii Foranei—Revs. SIMON PONGANIS, J. M. STEFFES, M.R., E. A. CALDWELL, CASIMIR SKORY, J. E. TROY, M.R., J. L. POULIN.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. M. STEFFES, V.F., R. W. BROWN, J. E. TROY, V.F., J. J. RIESS, J. J. MCALLISTER.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. R. W. BROWN, D. E. MALONE, ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., JOSEPH KAMINSKI, C. D. WHITE, D.D., A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Iudices Synodales—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. E. A. CALDWELL, V.F., CASIMIR SKORY, V.F., JOSEPH POULIN, V.F., D. E. MALONE, J. J. REISS, M.R., J. J. SONEFELD, D.D.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS J. REID.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JAMES D. KENNY, Ph.D.

Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. JAMES E. REARDON, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Right Reverend Bishop, *Judge;* Rev. S. CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D., *Notarius.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Right Reverend Bishop; Rev. A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D., *Auditor;* Rev. S. CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., *Promotor Iustitiae.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.

Union of the Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. R. DARK; District Director, Rev. R. E. FITZPATRICK.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, V.G.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 265 Sheldon ave., S.E., Rev. D. E. Malone, Revs. R. E. Fitzpatrick, V. J. Heaphy, assts.
School—28 Dominican Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher (302 Sheldon ave., S. E.). Pupils, 643.

HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn. Res., 1830 Grandville ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1970 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 178.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 1152 Sheldon ave., S. E.

SACRED HEART (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski, Rev. R. A. Kosnik, asst.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S.W.). Pupils, 615.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Revs. L. J. Switalski, H. Koscielniak, asists.
School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 1260.
Mission—Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 224 Carrier st., N. E., Very Rev. Patrick T. Dunne, C.SS.R., Revs. J. P. Shaw, C.SS.R., August Pregenzer, C.SS.R., B. Lenz, C.SS.R., L. J. Brand, C.SS.R., C. Bartoscheck, C.SS.R., James Coll, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—9 Dominican Sisters (226 Carrier st., N. E.). Pupils, 355.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C. Res., 461 Richmond st., N. W.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 183.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 250 Brown st., S. E.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (233 Griggs st., S. E.). Pupils, 209.

ST. ISIDORE'S, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik, Rev. Joseph Karas, asst. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N.E.). Pupils, 782.

ST. JAMES', 733 Bridge st., N. W., Rev. Robert W. Brown, M.R., Rev. Jas. D. Kenny, S.T.L.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N. W.). Pupils, 415.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S. W.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (327 Rumsey st., S. W.). Pupils, 99.

ST. MARY'S (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. J. J. Riess, M.R., John Grinzinger.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 287.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N. W., Rev. A. Dexnis, adm.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, 1247 Rensselaer st., N. W., Rev. J. A. Labelle, Chaplain.
Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson of St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. J. B. Abel, Chaplain.
St. Mary Hospital Chapel, Rev. James E. Reardon.
Home for the Aged Chapel, Rev. Albert A. Kehren.

Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 266. Mother M. Alphonsus, O.S.D., Principal.
Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 307. Mother M. Eveline, O.S.D., Principal.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Mulvey, pastor. Res., 210 W. Downey st.
Mission—Saint Louis, Gratiot Co.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Louis T. Bouchard. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 382.
St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. McAllister, M.R.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. John E. Gatzke, Leo Piaskowski, asst. Res., 516 N. Second ave.
School—11 Felician Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 602.

Alpine, Kent Co. (*Comstock Park, R.R. 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. John Bapt. Theis.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 32.

Alverno, Cheboygan Co. (*Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Francis', Rev. M. I. Kalahar.

Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.

Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril, Rev. Joseph E. Nimrichter.

Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Williams, adm. Res., 1006 S. Wenona ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1004 S. Wenona ave.). Pupils, 98.
Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D. Res., 1011 State st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 391.
St. Boniface's, (German), Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (Holy Rosary Academy). Pupils, 150.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. L. Opyrchalski. Res., 1408 Raymond ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 126.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Joseph Lewandowski. Res., 1507 Michigan ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 490.
St. James', Revs. John E. Troy, M.R., Joseph Culligan. Res., 710 Columbus ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (Monroe st.). Pupils, 506.
St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Rev. Eugene Caron, C.S.Sp., Henry Thiefels, C.S.Sp.
School—13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 515.
St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Delanty, W. J. McCann. Res., 501 North Walnut st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (701 E. Union). Pupils, 480.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, Francis Kozak, T. Liebek. Res., 915 S. Grant st.
School—17 Felician Sisters (909 S. Grant st.). Pupils, 1100.

Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.

Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. L. C. McManmon, adm.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.

Digitized by Google

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Malone pastor; Rev. S. Van Gessel, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Croton, Ensley, Morley, Newaygo, Sand Lake, White Cloud, Volney.
Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Ernest J. Walters.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.
School—Dominican Sisters, 4. Pupils, 70.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, V.G., Rev. E. J. Stzurmowski. Res., 719 Lynn st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Missions—Flfe Lake, Lake City, Marion, Harrietta.
Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Lavallée, *p.t.*
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Josaphat's (Polish). (*Saginaw, Mich., R. R. No. 6*), Rev. James C. Czachorski.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. A. O'Toole.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Cascade, Kent Co. (*P.O. Grand Rapids, Mich., R.R. 6*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus A. Kuzius. Res., 568 Cleveland ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Riggsville, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Vogt. Res., 118 D st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 117 N. E st.). Pupils, 166.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer. Res., Chesaning, Mich.; Rev. Godfrey Lenzen. Res., Oakley Mich.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 155.
Missions—Albee, Oakley, St. Charles. *School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils. 100.
Chester, Ottawa Co. (*Conklin, R.R. No. 2*), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D. Res., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Dafoe, Alpena Co. (*Lachine P.O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. George J. Gougeon, adm.
Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. Drinan.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Brogger.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Alabaster, Iosco Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooij, O. Praem, Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O. Praem. Rev. Urban P. Decleene, O. Praem.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 252.
Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Kwasigroch, adm.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Beaver, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P.O.*). Pupils, 64.
Frankfort, Bensie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert S. Baumann.
Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.
Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Paul Felchnerowski.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Van Colen, adm.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel James Hyland, Rev. John M. Westdorp, asst. 812 Fulton st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.
Missions—Marne, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's; Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's; Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's; Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O. Bosler, Lock Box 488.
Missions—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Lewiston, Mich.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. B. Illig. Res., 111 Benton st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's; Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Brogger.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Jos. D. Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Dorotheus Phillips, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Jaworski, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—(Indian Boarding School). 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
Missions—Burt Lake, (Indian mission); Cross Village (or La Croix), (Indian mission); *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 60; High Island, (Indian mission); Middle Village, (Indian mission); Peshabetown, (Indian mission); Five Mile Creek (Indian mission); Garden Island, (Indian mission).

Digitized by Google

Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. W. Ryan.
Missions—Black River, Mikado, Oscoda Au Sable, Ossineke.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert F. Neuman, P.O. Box 116.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. George L. Nye.
Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P.O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Stephen Narloch.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P.O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. U. A. Miller.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Rev. J. A. Golden. Res., 106 E. Foster st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 365.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis J. Plaskowski, adm. Res., 503 Third st.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 168.
Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. B. Hansknecht.
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, V.F. Res., 371 Fifth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplanowski, Rev. C. A. Skowronski, asst. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (247 Sixth st.). Pupils, 550.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. J. A. Camirand. Res., 305 Maple st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (385 Third st.). Pupils, 45.
Mission—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick H. Ruessmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Casimir Szyper.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald. Res., 104 Larkin st.
Missions—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes; Midland, Midland Co., (Slovac), Our Lady of the Assumption.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew. Res., Montague, Mich.
Missions—Brunswick, Cedar Creek, Clay Banks, Fremont, Lakewood.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. James P. Flannery. Res., 319 Illinois st.
School—13 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 330.
Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, R. D. Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (161 S. Third st.). Pupils, 181.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Berhorst. Res., 90 Fifth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 103.
St. Mary's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen, Rev. W. M. Ducey, asst. Res., 61 W. Clay ave.
School—12 Dominican Sisters (43 W. Webster st.). Pupils, 365.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch. Res., 282 Sixth st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (155 Dale ave.). Pupils, 318.
Muskegon-Heights, Muskegon Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. J. Sonefeld, D.D. Res., 1417 Leahy st.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Timothy O'Connell, *p.t.*
Missions—Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's; Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart; Barker Creek, Kalkaska, Co., St. Mary's.
New Salem, Allegan Co. (*P.O. Byron Center, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Walsh.
Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's; Whittemore, St. James'.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Parnell, Kent Co., (*Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Behan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier, 415 State st., Very Rev. Gaudence Worm, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., William Sliszka, O.F.M., Donulus Evers, O.F.M., Ludger Wegmer, O.F.M., Raymond Micek, O.F.M., Meinrad Wesselmann, O.F.M.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Penance. Pupils, 220.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis; Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus; Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke; Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick; Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew; Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine; Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Mary, *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic; Pupils, 61; Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas; Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic; Pupils, 48; Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement; Round Lake (Center Township), Emmet Co., St. Nicholas.

Digitized by Google

Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Flajole.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Koss.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 213.
Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. W. Albin.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 164.
Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catherine, Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D. Res., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E., Grand Rapids.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph H. Henige.
Missions—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's; Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Luther, Lake Co., St. Ignatius'; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Baldwin, Mich., Nirvana, Mich.
Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schueller.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Rogers, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. C. T. Skowronski.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Ryan, Saginaw Co. (*Merrill, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Jewell.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 140.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 603 Annesley st.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 495.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland, Ph.D. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (Res., 627 S. 14th). Pupils 157.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. Webeler. Res., 704 Cherry st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (708 Cherry st.). Pupils, 201.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus, Rev. S. J. Morrison, asst. Res., 614 N. Michigan ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (618 N. Michigan ave.). Pupils, 372.
St. Casimir's, Rev. W. Szymanski, D.C.L., *p.t.* Res., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. A. Lipkus, adm. Res., 2715 S. Jefferson ave.
Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.
School—10 Dominican Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher (903 N. 7th st.). Pupils, 313.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, V.F., Rev. T. R. Dark, asst. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.
School—12 Dominican Sisters (611 Hoyt ave.). Pupils, 231.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Edward C. Lefebvre, K. E. McGinn, asst. Res., 611 Wayne st.
School—15 Dominican Sisters (1315 Fayette st.). Pupils, 595.
St. Rita's, Rev. A. Bieniawski, P.O. Box 379.
Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome, Rev. William Simon.
Missions—Bass Lake, (Lithuanian); Custer, Riverton, Victory, Carr, Fern.
Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John McNell, Box 132.
Mission—Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory, *p.t.*, Box. 943.
St. Florian's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Sikorski.
Missions—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's; Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Agnes'.
Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, Lock Box 17.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's; Karlin; Northport Point.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 104.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, R.D. No. 2*), St. Henry's, Rev. George W. Flanagan.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.
Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 95.

Absent on leave: Revs. G. Guthausen, Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski, Jas. Leukert, Louis Grohman, J. A. Gervickas.
Retired: Revs. Richard Sweeny; H. Frencken, Holland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Chas. D. White, D.D., Rector; Revs. Anthony Volkert, D.D., John P. Ruba, Leo Farquharson, Thomas Noa, D.D., Augustine Havorka, Albert A. Kehren, Raymond B. Drinan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Home for the Aged,* 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Seraphine de St. Anne, supr. Inmates, 120.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart Academy, 69 Ransom ave.—25 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 128.

Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Leonard st., N. E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Normal Training School of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Benedicta, O.S.D., Mother-General. Sisters, 372; Novices, 43; Postulants, 12. Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.

St. John's Orphan Home, Leonard st., N. E.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Adelaide, supr. Orphans, 170. Connected with the Orphanage is *Loretto Home for Foundlings*. Children, 60.

Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Normal Training School of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 261; Novices, 38; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Rev. J. B. Abel, Chaplain.

Mount Mercy Academy for Young Ladies—14 Sisters of Mercy. 120 Pupils. Address 1425 Bridge st., N. W. Mother M. Joseph, Superior.

St. Mary's Hospital, 300 Cherry st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Patients, 2300; Nurses in training, 50. Rev. James E. Reardon, D.D., Chaplain, Diocesan Director of Hospitals.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1315 Walker ave., N. W.—Mother Mary of St. Rosalie Pepiot, supr. Rev. J. A. Labelle, Chaplain. Res., 1247 Rensselaer st. Sisters, 12; Penitents, 78.

Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1256 Walker ave., N.W.—Mother Theresa, Vicar. Cloistered Sisters, 13; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Out-door Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital*, Cor. 16th and Franklin sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hilda, supr. Patients, 1880. Nurses in *Training School*, 40. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, Chaplain.

Holy Rosary Academy, Lincoln ave.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, supr. Pupils, 110.

CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina, supr. Patients, 725. Nurses in training, 6.

GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Patients, 420. Nurses in training, 5.

HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood Indian Mission*.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium* (*Mineral Baths*), Thirteenth and Vine sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Patients, 651. Nurses in training, 16. Rev. A. Schumacker, Chaplain.

MUSKEGON. *Mercy Hospital*, 269 Jefferson st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Patients, 803. Nurses in training, 9. Rev. Chas. D. Baker, Chaplain.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 830 S. Jefferson ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1844. Nurses, 39. Rev. A. Hyland, Ph.D., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home, 206 Howard st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-servant. Orphans, 151. Rev. J. J. Walsh, Chaplain.

TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angels' Academy*, 120 E. Tenth st.—14 Dominican Sisters. Mother M. James, superioress. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(*Syracuse*)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Harbor Springs; Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—Bay City, St. Joseph's.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis).—Grand Rapids, St. Alphonsus'.

Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville, St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Grade and High Schools	22,990
Diocesan Priests	161	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	187	Orphans	381
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	132	Industrial School	1
Churches with Resident Priest	115	Inmates	180
Missions with Churches	105	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	24,013
Total	220	Hospitals	7
Stations	35	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	21	Inmates during the year	120
Preparatory Seminary	1	Converts	713
Pupils	92	Marriages	1,405
Parishes with Parochial Schools	92	Baptisms { Infants....5,947 / Adults.... 713 } Total	6,660
Pupils	21,595	Deaths	2,517
Parishes with High Schools	23	Total Population (1920 census)	974,669
Central High Schools	2	Cath. Population (Families, 26,317)	148,584
Total High Schools	25		
Pupils in High Schools	1,395		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(Dioecesis Greatormensis.)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Phillips, Prairie, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, V.G.—Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., North.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. DANIEL J. DINEEN, MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, V.G., JOHN A. PETTIT, JOSEPH POLLAK.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. VICTOR J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Judge;* Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. POLLAK, *Notary.*

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D., JOSEPH BLAERE, J. J. O'CARROLL, WILLIAM P. PHELAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE LEDOUX, S.S.E.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. PETTIT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Very Rev. Michael T. O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Aloysius Milinar, Patrick J. Conaty. Res., 708 Fourth ave., North.

Schools—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. ———, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, Rev. William P. Callahan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Arthur Richard, rector.

Missions—Cascade Co.: Kibbey, Monarch; Neihart, St. Rose; Raynesford, Assumption; Norbert.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Pettit, rector; Rev. Joseph McMullan.

School—Kate Fratt Memorial School. 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 228.

Missions—Yellowstone Co.: Ballantine; Custer, St. Mary's; Pompey's Pillar, St. John's.

Chinook, Blaine Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Henry Pratschner.

Missions—Blaine Co., Bear Paw Mountains; Big Flat, St. Thomas; Fort Belknap, St. Michael's; Harlem, St. Stephen's; Hollandville, St. Joseph's; Lloyd; Valley Co.; Cherry Patch; Fairview; Blessed Sacrament.

Stations—Coral Coulee; Zurich.

Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheehy, rector.

Mission—Absarokee, Stillwater Co., St. Michael's; Big Timber, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's; Melville, Sweet Grass Co.; Reedpoint, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's.

Culbertson, Roosevelt Co., St. Anthony, Rev. William P. O'Rourke, rector.

Missions—Bainville, Roosevelt Co., Sacred Heart; Froid, Immaculate Conception Church; Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in memory of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Denton, Fergus Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Corcoran, rector.

Missions—Danvers, Fergus Co., St. Joseph's; Geraldine, Choteau Co., St. Margaret; Highwood, Choteau Co., St. Jane Francis; Shonkin, Choteau Co.

Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George E. Ledoux, S.S.E., rector; Rev. M. J. Trigory, S.S.E. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Rosebud Co.: Big Horn; Hysham, St. Joseph's; Ingomar, Assumption B.V.M.; Rosebud, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Sanders, Sacred Heart; Sumatra, St. Philomena's; Sweeny Creek; Vananda, St. Joseph.

Stations—Rosebud Co., Ashler; East Fork; German Flat; Sarpy Creek; Stellar Creek.

Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector.

Missions—Chouteau Co.: Big Sandy, Corpus Christi; Carter; Mareas; Portage; Selma; St. Francis Mission, The Most Precious Blood.

Digitized by Google

Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Leahy, rector.
Missions—Carbon Co.: Boyd; Bowler; Bridger; Edgar; Joliet.
Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Timothy O'Shea, rector.
Missions—Lehigh, Stamford; Judith, Basin Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, rector; Rev. F. D. Lucas, adm.
Missions—Valley Co.: Beaverton, Hinsdale, Tampico; Phillips Co.: Saco.
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Michael J. Webber, rector.
Hardin, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., rector.
Missions—Broadview, St. Theresa; Crow Agency, Immaculate Conception; Wyola, St. Anthony, all in Big Horn Co. Wyola Day School, 46.
Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. William A. Shepherd, S.J., rector; Rev. John F. Corbett, S.J., asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.
Missions—Hill Co.: Box Elder, St. Anthony; Concord; Dunkirk; Fort Assinniboine; Gildford; Toledo; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.
Hilger, Fergus Co., Rev. A. Müller, rector.
Missions—Grass Range, Winnett, Ray, Winifred, Kendall.
Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Michael Colgan, rector.
Missions—Hill Co.: Devon, Fresno, Goldstone, Inverness, Joplin, Cottonwood, Kremlin, Lothair, Galata, Gold Butter, Rudyard.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.
Missions—Yellowstone Co.: Hesper; Stillwater Co.: Malt, Park City, Lake Basin.
Stations—Acton, Yellowstone Co.; Commanchie, Yellowstone Co.
Lewiston, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. Joseph McMullan, asst., Rev. Wm. J. Raymond, asst.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Brooks; Flatwillow; Giltedge; Maiden; Smith; Valentine.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Park Co.: Clyde Park, Electric, Jardine, Gardiner, Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park.
Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Thomas J. Sheehy.
Missions—Phillips Co.: Bowdoin; Dodson, Sacred Heart; Lovejoy; Regina, St. Catherine's; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption; Tenon, Phillips Co.; Wagner.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. John Finnucane, asst.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Garfield Co.: Allen, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Crow Rock, Hillside; Prairie Co.: Fallon, Terry, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cohagen, Dawson Co.; Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School; Sandsprings, Dawson Co.
Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Molyneux, rector.
Missions—Benchland; Buffalo; Hobson; Judith Basin Co., Sacred Heart; Kolin; Windham.
Nashua, Valley Co., St. Mary of the Angels. Rev. Frederic D. Lucas, pastor.
Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Sheridan Co.; Outlook, St. Boniface; Raymond; Westby, Sacred Heart, Whitetail.
Plevna, Fallon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. T. O. Rocque, rector.
Missions—Baker, St. John the Evangelist; Dodge, Ekalaka, Ismay, St. Francis; MacKenzie, Mildred, St. John Baptist; Tonquin, Webster, Whitney.
Stations—Belltower; Boyes; Elgin; Ollie; Piniele.
Poplar, Roosevelt Co., St. Ursula's (200 Whites; 450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Lewis Seethaler, O.S.B., rector. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Brocton, Roosevelt, St. Thomas; Burch; Milk River; Riverside; Sprote.
Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Bernard J. Maguire, rector.
Missions—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.
Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.
School—Pupils, 128.
Missions—Belmont; Elso; Emony; Klein; Melstone, Our Lady of Mercy; Musselshell, St. Honorata.
Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias, Rev. B. A. Kuhn, rector.
Missions—Broadview, O'Brien, Our Lady of the Valley.
Stations—Emory, Gibson, Lavina, Seventy-Nine, Belmont, Medoc.
Savage, Richland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Curran, rector.
Mission—Pleasant View, Richland Co., St. ————.
Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. Philip Bonitus', Rev. Gerald Dillon, rector.
Missions—Flaxville, Sheridan Co., St. Louis'; Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family.
Sidney, Richland Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Cornelius Curtin, pastor.
Missions—Richland Co.: Fairview, Lambert; Dawson Co.: Richie, Riverside, McCone Co., Three Buttes.
Stockett, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's Rev. Anthony C. Siesman, rector.
Missions—Eden, Sand Coulee, St. James, Tracey.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co., (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation (1100 Catholic Indians and 325 Whites), Rev. Aloysius Verbosch, S.J., rector. 2 Lay Brothers.
Day School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Big Horn Co.: Lodgegrass, St. Ann's, Day School, 68; Lodgegrass Town, St. Anthony; Pryor, St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians), Day School, 98.
St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (400 Catholic Indians), Rev. H. R. Leduc, S.S.E., rector; Rev. Charles Renaudin, S.S.E.
Boarding School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Rosebud Co.: Birney; Broadus, St. ———; Busby; Lame Deer Agency, Church of Blessed Sacrament; Rosebud Settlement; Stacey, St. Charles Borromeo.

St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assinniboine Indians (1063 Catholic Indians), Revs. Balth, Feusi, S.J., supr.; Francis Sansone, S.J., asst.

Boarding School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Beaver Creek, Ft. Belknap, Landusky, Lodge Pole, St. ———, Zortman.

St. Peter's, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. J. Pollak, rector. Res., Great Falls.

Missions—Cascade Co.: Cascade, Sacred Heart; Fort Shaw; Simms, St. Mary's; Sun River.

Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, Ph.D., rector.

Mission—St. Philip, Wibaux Co. (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.

Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gallies Scherma, O.S.B.

Missions—Valley Co.: Frazer, Lohmiller, Oswego. Catholic Indians, 818.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Paul's Mission (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 150.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Five Day Schools for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 125.

St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund. Pupils, 60.

Poplar. *Government Boarding School.*—75 Catholic Indian pupils in care of the Benedictine Fathers. Catholic Indians, 840.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Great Falls. *Mount St. Angela Academy.*—Motherhouse of Ursuline Sisters of Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Also a Normal Training School. Ursuline Sisters, 30; Novices, 3; Mother Mary Xavier, supr. Pupils, 235. Rev. Thomas Tannyane, Chaplain.

Columbus Hospital.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 38 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Emmelia, supr. Patients during the year, 4050. Connected herewith are *Training School for Nurses* and *St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.* Sister Agathange, dir. Pupils, 38.

St. Thomas' Orphan Home.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Orphans, 181. Rev. Joseph Pollak, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse.—15 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Novices, 2. Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 351. Attended from Cathedral.

Billings. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, supr. Patients during the year, 998. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 24.

Kate Fratt Memorial School.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.

Fort Benton. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Didier, supr. 585 Patients.

Havre. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Kostka, O.S.F., supr. Patients during the year, 535. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.

St. Jude Parochial School.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 183.

Lewistown. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States. 26 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marceline, supr. Pupils, 165.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—19 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Marie Vincent de Paul, supr of Academy. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 7. Patients during the year, 793.

St. Mary's School.—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth). Pupils, 160.

Miles City. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Ursuline Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 150.

Hospital—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients during the year, 1252. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22.

Roundup. *St. Benedict School and Motherhouse.*—6 Sisters of Humility, Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 128.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Three Indian Day Schools for the Crow Indians.*—125 Indian Children.

St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 4. Mother M. Eugene, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Paul's Mission (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 89.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Cal. Province)—Havre; Hardin; Missions, St. Francis Xavier's; St. Paul's.

Benedictine Fathers (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria)—Circle, Wolf Point, Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Indian Reservation.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund (Swanton, Vermont)—Forsyth; St. Labre's Mission; Stacey.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2,342
Diocesan Priests	44	Pupils in Sunday Schools	5,560
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Indian Schools	7
Total	60	Pupils	640
Churches with resident priest	40	Orphan Home	1
Missions with churches	86	Orphans	187
Total Churches	124	Hospitals	8
Churches for Indians	14	Baptisms { Infants ——; Adults ——; } Total	——
Stations	140		
Chapels	16	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Marriages	——
Academies for young ladies	4	Catholic Indians	4,621
Parishes with Parochial Schools	11	Catholic Population	34,276

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated Jan. 16th, 1907; Legal title, *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,583.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to the See of Green Bay July 5, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Dec. 17, 1885.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER. D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN.—Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ANTHONY J. KOEFERL.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, WM. RICE, L. PESCINSKI, WM. KRAEMER, JOHN HUMMEL, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

Deans—Revs. WM. PEIL, W. FITZMAURICE, CONRAD SAILE, WM. VAN ROOSMALEN, JOHN KASTER, J. T. O'LEARY, A. BROENS, M. CLIFFORD, F. TULLY, P. HERB, WM. KUBALE, F. NOWAK, J. LOERKE, L. BECKER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Judex, Very Rev. B. PENNINGS, O.Praem., Defensor Vinculi, Rev. CYRIL PIONTEK, O.F.M., Notarius.

Curia for Disciplinary Cases—Revs. J. L. SELBACH, Officialis, A. BASTIAN, Promotor Justitiae, JOS. THERIEN, Notarius.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. JOS. MARX, H. EHR, J. SPRANGERS, W. P. MORTELL, M. KLOSOWSKI.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. P. VAN HEYSTER, L. THELEN, J. C. HOGAN, J. J. LOOZE, J. KOMMERS.

Judices Synodales—Revs. M. T. ANDEREGG, L. JANKOWSKI, WM. RUEL, C. RIPP, F. PETERS.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Revs. L. VAN DE CASTELE, G. CASEY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. G. RYBROOK, O.Praem., D.D., J. POCIECHA, WM. LUBY.

School Board—Revs. G. CLIFFORD, P. J. GROSNICK, E. SCHIMBERG, J. CHYLINSKI, J. ROUS.

Moderator of Church Music—Rev. L. DOBBELSTEEN, O.Praem., *De Pere, Wis.*

Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. LOERKE, *Shawano, Wis.*

Holy Childhood Association—Diocesan Director, Rev. G. SCHEMMER, *Appleton, Wis., R.F.D. 4.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. JAECKLE, *Sherwood, Wis.*

The Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. F. X. VAN NISTLEROY, *Kimberly, Wis.*

The Leo Benevolent Association of Diocesan Priests—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. M. KRAUS, Secretary, *1325, 13th ave., Green Bay, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Marx, Rev. John Gehl, asst., 139 S. Madison st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 378.

Digitized by Google

St. John the Evangelist's (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Therien, Rev. Victor Kaudy, 413 Milwaukee st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay.*) Rev. M. Kraus, 1325 Thirteenth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1320 Thirteenth ave.). Pupils, 173.
St. Mary of the Angels (Polish), Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Isidore Cwiklinski, O.F.M., asst. Res., 645 S. Irwin ave.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. Irwin ave. and Cass st.). Pupils, 213.
St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*). Rev. John T. O'Leary, dean; Rev. Francis Schoettl. (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 565.
SS. Peter and Paul (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. M. T. Anderegg, Rev. Francis Exler, O. Praem., 710 Pleasant st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 489.
St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, Rev. H. Vande Casteele, asst., 209 S. Adams st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 228.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt, R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. F. A. Nowak, Dean.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 162.
Alverno (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.
Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph Esdepsky.
Mission—Birnamwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomen Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Birnamwood.*)
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*). Revs. C. Saile, Dean; Peter Zey.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 493.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the village of Elcho.*)
St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. P. Sokoll.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. J. G. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.
Mission—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva.*)
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German) (not inc.). Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery, 924 Lawrence st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 715.
St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter Fitzmaurice, Dean; Rev. Adam Grill.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 405.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton.*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Askeaton (*Greenleaf P.O., R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland*). Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 65.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. E. Vogel, O.M.I.
Mission—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).
Bay Settlement (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. J. De Vries, O. Praem.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria (not inc.).
Belmont (*Wild Rose, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*). Rev. S. Lapinski.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.
Mission—Shiocton, Galesburg.
Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.)
Brussels (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *"St. Francis Xavier Congregation of Brussels, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
Carlton (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. E. Shimek.
Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).

Digitized by Google

Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.
Mission—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).
Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. V. Pruc.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Charlesburg (*Chilton, R.F.D. 5*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. Peter J. Nilles.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 88.
Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen, 62 E. Main st.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Geiling.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R. F. D. 1*). Pupils, 132.
Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 83.
Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*); Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 116.
Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. G. De Vries.
Mission—Klondike, Aconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation.*)
Cooperstown (*P.O. Denmark*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. G. Dusold.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints' Congregation.*)
Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon.*) Rev. Emil Schmit.
Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*), Argonne, Forest Co., St. Mary's.
Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. B. Walejko.
Custer, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. L. Schorn.
Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation.*)
Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton P.O., R.F.D. 7*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy.*) Rev. T. Kersten.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 8*). Pupils, 90.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen, Dean. Res., 121 Superior st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 322.
St. Joseph's (*West De Pere*) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O. Praem.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 174.
St. Boniface's (*West De Pere*) (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster. Res., Grant st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 317.
Duck Creek (*Green Bay, R.F.D. 9*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation.*)
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (not inc.). Rev. J. W. Melchers, O. Praem. (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*).
Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thiry Daems.*)
Eaton (*Green Bay, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.
Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor.*) Rev. G. P. Berneche, O.M.I.
Missions—Fish Creek, Door Co.; Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).
Fancher, Portage Co. (*Amherst, R. R. 2*), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120. Country Boarding School.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (*Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. No. 9*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation.*) Rev. S. Warzinski.
Mission—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico.*)

Digitized by Google

Florence, Florence Co., St. Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. W. Van Dyke.

Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's (not inc.). Rev. Joseph Vondracek.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 100.

Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).

Freedom (*Kaukauna, R.R. 1*), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. F. J. Peters.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 304.

Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theo. S. Kolbe.

Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring.*)

Station—Mountain, Oconto Co., St. Agnes.

Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore.*) Rev. B. Jacobs.

Missions—New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.); Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison.*)

Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman.*) Rev. P. Banka.

Missions—Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation; Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius'; Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar.*)

Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville.*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.

Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville.*)

Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham.*) Rev. A. J. Schueller.

Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Francis Geier.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.

Hofa Park (*Seymour, R. R. 2*), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Dionysius Babilewicz, O.F.M.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.

Holland (*S. Kaukauna, R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. Louis Van Oeffel.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R. R. 1*). Pupils, 156.

Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 59.

Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation.*)

Humboldt (*New Franken, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humboldt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. H. Halinde.

Mission—Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humboldt.*)

Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sebastopol, Wis.*) Rev. Mathias Alt.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 93.

Isaar (*Seymour R. 3*), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*) Rev. John W. Husslein, pastor

Jericho (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 4*), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. John H. Huhn.

School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*Chilton, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 80.

Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P.O.*) Rev. A. Forysiak.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.

Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G.; Rev. E. Lemieux, asst.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 397.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher; Rev. C. Raymakers, asst.

School—18 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 640.

Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. J. Rous.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 83.

Mission—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.

Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.), Revs. Engelhart Troesken, O.F.M., Supr.; Blase Krake, O.F.M., Herman Joseph Fister, O.F.M., Benedict Pheifer, O.F.M.

School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 112; Red Springs, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian) (not inc.)

Digitized by Google

Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale, Dean.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 138.
Mission—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. M. Rumpel.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 106.

Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy, Rev. J. Broekmann, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 379.

Lanark (*Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. A. Quella.
Mission—Amherst, St. James.

Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. Joseph P. Glueckstein.
Mission—Blackwell, Forrest Co.

Lebanon (*New London, R. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. Edmund Moore.
Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (not inc.).

Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Otto Kolbe.

Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 1*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O. Praem.

Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. John J. Sprangers, Rev. Anthony Daniels, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 510.

Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. Henry E. Hunck.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.

Mackville (*Appleton, R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. George Schemmer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 4*). Pupils, 63.

Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. J. R. McGinley.

Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. 10th st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Pell, Dean.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (1109 S. 11th st.). Pupils, 525.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*). Rev. S. Kubiszewski. Rev. John Gruna, asst.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 365

Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. William Luby.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 202.

St. Paul, Rev. M. Jaeckels. Res., 1110 S. 10th st.

Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Grimms, R.F.D. 1*). Pupils, 109.

Maplewood (*Sawyer, R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. M. Oswald.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. F. Tulley, Dean; Rev. Francis Heimann. Res., 1045 Water st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 448.

St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. E. H. Valssiere, 1314 Stanton st.
School—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 225.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. John M. Pociecha. Res., 915 Elizabeth ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. (909 Elizabeth ave.) Pupils, 99.

St. Anthony's (German.) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. Emil Seiter. Res., 910 Wells st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Newbery ave.). Pupils, 61.

Martinsville (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O. Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Walhain (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain.*)

Meeme (*P.O. Timothy R. F. D. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Hemmer.

Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. George A. Clifford, Rev. F. McKeough. Res., 128 Nicolet blvd.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 294.

St. Mary's (German.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel, Rev. Raymond Schauer.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 420.

St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. U. B. Polaczyk. Res., 678 Depere st.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 261.

Digitized by Google

Mill Creek (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.

Mishicot (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Arthur Belle.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Montpelier (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier.*) Rev. W. Koutnik.

Morrison (*Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. M. Hauch.

Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.

New Franken (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. N. Diedrich.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 117.

New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein.*) Rev. M. Kuborn.

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. John Kaster, Dean, Rev. R. Wrobel.

School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 292.

Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. Leo Trojanowski.

Northeim (*Manitowoc, R. F. D. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. D. Szopinski.

Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Becker, Dean. Res., 705 Park ave.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Looze.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 164.

Oneida (*West De Pere, R. R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem.

Mission—Oneida.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 101.

Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Rev. M. Clifford, Dean, Rev. N. Gross.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 394.

St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.

School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Pupils, 205.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. J. Gabryszyk.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Spruce st.). Pupils, 110.

St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. Aloysius Bastian, Rev. David Bunkelman.

School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1206 Oregon st.). Pupils, 518.

St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. W. Mortell.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (735 Twelfth st.). Pupils, 123.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. M. Schmitz, pastor; Rev. J. Rauch, asst. Res., 1318 6th st.

School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 560.

Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald, 215 Ellis ave.

School—St. Mary's. 6 Dominican Sisters of Grand Rapids, Mich. Pupils, 141.

Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. I. Schmitt.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Mission—Mattoon.

Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 4*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. P. Novitski.

Plainfield, Portage Co., St. Paul, Rev. S. A. Hosinski.

Mission—Buena Vista, St. Martin.

Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislava's Congregation of Plover.*) Rev. L. N. Blum.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.

Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 158.

Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. M. Klosowski.

Poygan (*Omro P.O., R. 22*), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. Roland Ahearn.

Mission—Poysippi.

Preble (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum.*) Rev. C. B. Van den Borne.

Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, village of Pulaski.*) Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M., asst.

Digitized by Google

School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 255.
Missions—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase*); Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's, attended by Rev. Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow*), attended by Rev. Aloysius Stasklewicz, O.F.M.
Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. John B. Gruna.
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co.. Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. J. Decker.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.
Rosière (*Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2*), Kewauneee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).
St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. H. Schmitt.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*). Pupils, 92.
St. John (*Hilbert, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzen's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Deibele, S.D.S. *Mission* in Assam, Br. India. Revs. Rudolph M. Fontaine, S.D.S., Ph.D., Pro. Prefect. Herbert Winkler, S.D.S.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
Missions—Charlestown (*New Holstein, R. 1*), attended from the Salvatorian Seminary.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Salvatorian Seminary.
School—2 Sisters of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Meeme (*P.O. Cleveland*), St. Fidelis'. Attended from the Salvatorian Seminary.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 53.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the City of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. J. Zerbach.
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Loerke, Dean.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 111.
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. P. Borowski.
Spruce, Oconto Co. (*Lena, R. R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. J. Landowski.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. B. J. Chudacek.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. J. C. Hogan, Rev. W. Kiernan, asst. Res., 635 Clark st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (232 Ellis st.). Pupils, 197.
St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert, Victor Hoppa. Res., 504 4th ave.
School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1165.
St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (219 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 119.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony Malkowski.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Joseph Ahearn.
Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation.*)
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. Paul Herb, Dean.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 140.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens, Dean; Rev. A. Therriault, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 265.
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. Jos. Van Bogaert.
Missions—Eland Junction, Marion, Wittenberg, Bowler, Big Falls.
Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. E. Shimek.
Torun (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6*), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. Ig. Grad.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo, Rev. A. Pritzl. Res., 1814 Jefferson st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 742.
Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) T. Malkowski. Res., 2208 Washington st.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 168.

Digitized by Google

Union (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. Vanden Elsen, O. Praem.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's, (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*) Rev. A. L. Buytaert.
Mission—Lakewood, Oconto Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Kheil.
Mission—Wagner, St. Edward.
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca.*) Rev. J. C. Short.
Mission—Weyauwega.
Chapel—Wisconsin Veterans' Home, St. Ignatius Chapel, attended from Waupaca.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. William Reul.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma.*) Rev. J. De Wild.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R. 3*), St. Hedwig's. Rev. Joseph Jasiewicz.
White Lake, Rev. F. Bemowski.
Missions—Langlade, Elton.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Theodore Pufahl.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 170.
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. Wm. Grace.
Mission—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.

Retired: Revs. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; V. Kozelka, Hessoun Bohemian Orph., Fenton, Mo.; E. E. Leccia, Italy; W. H. Deliaan, F. Kolar, A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.; P. St. Louis, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
On leave of absence: Revs. T. Lugowski, S. Wikarski, C. Szypa, W. Dembski, S. Stanisz, A. Krauza.
Rev. Raymond J. Fox, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Roman Peil, Chaplain U. S. N.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery*, 645 So. Irwin ave.—Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., Supr., Revs. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., (Pastor, Vicar, and Master of Discipline); Fridolin Rynkowski, O.F.M.; Raymond Sonnek, O.F.M.; Isidore Cwicklinski, O.F.M. (Asst.. Fathers, 5; Clerics of Theology, 15; Brothers, 5.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Cyril Hufner, O.M.Cap., (Supr. and Guardian); Revs. Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Missionary); Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., (Asst. Pastor); Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., (Pastor); Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap.; Peter Schambeck, O.M.Cap., (Asst. Pastor). Fathers, 6; Brothers, 4.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School.*—Franciscan Fathers: Rev. Engelhardt Troesken, O.F.M., (Supr.); Revs. Blase Krake, O.F.M., Agatho Anklin, O.F.M., Herman Joseph Fister, O.F.M. Fathers, 4; Brothers, 5; Pupils, 230.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, 531 Jackson st.—Bro. Anselm, Rector. Bro. Cuthbert, Secy. 14 Brothers connected with the hospital. Rev. John Karsselers, Chaplain.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M. (Commissary Prov. and Guardian); Revs. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M. (Ex-Commissary Prov.); Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Aloysius Staskiewicz, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M.; John Holzknecht, O.F.M. (Prof.). Professed Clerics, 7; Novice Clerics, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 25; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Brothers of III. Order, 10; Candidate, 1.
St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M., (Rector); Rev. Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Venceslaus Cich, O.F.M., Edmund Krystyniak, O.F.M., Adalbert Chleborad, O.F.M., Anthony Janczak, O.F.M., (Professors). Fathers, 6; Lay Professors, 3; Pupils, 98.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Salvatorian Monastery.*—Provincial House of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Salvatorian Seminary for the philosophical and theological studies of the Scholastics of the S.D.S.: Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S., (Provincial and Superior of the Community); Revs. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., Odo Distel, S.D.S., Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Ignatius Bethan, S.D.S., Angelus Muenzloher, S.D.S., Marcelline Molz, S.D.S., Eustachius Goerlich, S.D.S., Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S., Prosper Parente, S.D.S., Nicholas Gross, S.D.S. Two other Fathers in charge of the parishes of St. Nazianz and Alverno; Felix Bucher, S.D.S., (Administers the Indian Reservation at Grand Ronde, Oregon); Rudolph Fontaine, S.D.S., Herbert Winkler, S.D.S., (Missionaries Apostolic, formerly of Assam, British India, devote their labor at present in this country to the welfare of the Foreign Mission of the S.D.S.); Simon Borkowski, S.D.S., Emmeran Weidinger, S.D.S., Willibald Unger, S.D.S., Landeline Glass, S.D.S., Bede Friederich, S.D.S., Winfrid Herbst, S.D.S., (Scholastic priests in their fourth year of Theology); 1 Frater

Digitized by Google

Scholastic; 4 Scholastics attending Philosophical and Theological studies in Europe; Lay Brothers, 10.

St. Nazianzen College. (*Preparatory Seminary*).—Conducted by the Salvatorian Fathers for both postulants of the S.D.S. and aspirants to the secular priesthood. Students, 23.

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem. (Prior and Provincial Superior). Priests, 18; Priests in charge of parishes, 17; Theologians, 6; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 4. For Missions in English, French, Hollandish, and Flemish, apply to the Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D.

Attending the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Revs. F. X. Exler, O.Praem., M. J. McKeough, O.Praem., V. L. De Cleene, O.Praem., A. M. Keefe, O.Praem. Attending Madison University, Wis.: Rev. L. L. Rummel, O.Praem.

St. Norbert's College.—Collegiate, Academic, and Commercial Courses. Conducted by the Nobertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (President); Revs. Gregory Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D., (Sub-Prior; Master of Novices, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Wm. H. Millay, O.Praem., (Rector, Prof. of Rhetoric); Martin Lang, O.Praem., (Secretary); Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline); Bonaventure N. Mollen, O.Praem., (Director of Studies, Prof. of Commercial Law); John B. F. Crielaers, O.Praem., (Missionary); Lambert A. Dobblesteen, O.Praem., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Vocal and Instrumental Music); Norbert J. Corley, O.Praem., (Prof. of English Literature); Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., (Prof. of Sciences); Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Messrs. Walter Paiement, O.Praem., (Prof. of Mathematics); Thomas Alger, O.Praem., (Prof. of History); Gerald Hietpas, O.Praem., (Prof. of Greek); Richard Londo, O.Praem., (Prof. of Latin and English); Julius Neault, O.Praem., (Prof. of French); Paul Savageau, O.Praem., (Prof. of Latin); Stephen Vander Loop, O.Praem., (Prof. of Mathematics). Fathers, 18; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 196.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (*Good Shepherd*).—Rev. D. C. Mickers, O.Praem., of West De Pere, Chaplain. Sister M. of Blessed Margaret Mary Deery, Supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 2; Girls, 188. Orphans, 124.

The McCormick Memorial Home, for the Aged, Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.—Rev. Ambrose Grill, Supt. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Teresa, Supr. Inmates, 20.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments. Rev. Norbert J. Corley, Chaplain. 25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Joseph Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 230.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Diocesan incorporated) (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 6*).—Rev. H. Letz, Chaplain. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalia, Supr. Orphans, 215.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 403-411 S. Webster ave.—Rev. W. De Keiver, Chaplain. Conducted by the 20 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie Claire, Supr. Nurses, 27. Patients, 1854. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home* (incorporated). Orphans, 60. Inmates, 73.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—44 Sisters. Sr. Hermana, Superior. Rev. Jos. A. Bartelme, Chaplain. Patients, 7000.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*).—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S., Chaplain. Mother M. Generose, Supr. Sisters 440; Novices, 42; Postulants, 36.

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Rev. ——, Chaplain. 28 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vita, Supr. Patients, 2365.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 1*).—59 Sisters; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Rev. C. Ulrich, Chaplain.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 214.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.*—Rev. A. C. Rutowski, Chaplain. 22 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Bronisiaus, Supr. Aged people, 27; Orphan boys, 55.

Holy Family Hospital, Western ave.—Rev. Julius C. Scheldhauer, Chaplain. 32 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother M. Euphrosine, Supr. *Holy Family Hospital School for Nurses,* 15 pupils. Patients during year, 1428.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 203 Merritt st.—Rev. Chas. Von Weldon, Chaplain. 28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Domitilla, Supr. *Mercy Hospital and Training School,* 185 Hazel st. Rev. W. Rice, Chaplain. Sr. Sebastian, Supr. Patients, 2470.

POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphanage.*—18 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Christopher, Dir. Boys, 54.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle* (*New Franken, R. R. No. 1*).—Boarding School for Belgian Children. 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 39.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Mother M. Felicia, Supr. Sisters, 381; Novices, 70; Postulants, 33.

St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. A. Malkowski, Chaplain. 12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Leonina, Supr. Patients, 546.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour.*—Sisters, 16. Postulants, 4. Sister Agatha, S.D.S., Supr. Connected is a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish) (Pulaski, Wis.)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park, Krakow, Chase.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Oneida; Rosiere; Union; Brussels.

Digitized by Google

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—St. Nazianz; Alverno; Charlestown; St. Fidelis; Schoolhill.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek; Egg Harbor. Little Suanino.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	2
Secular Priests	187	Pupils	225
Priests of Religious Orders	58	Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Total	245	Orphans	215
Churches with Resident Priest	163	Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Missions with Churches	63	Orphans	251
Total Churches	226	Infant Asylum	1
Theological Students	19	Total Young People under Catholic Care	22,344
Colleges	2	Hospitals	9
Pupils in Colleges	195	Marriages	4,406
Academy for Young Ladies	1	Baptisms {Infants....6,083 / Adults..... 405} Total....	6,705
Pupils	230		
Parochial Schools	108	Converts	472
Pupils	21,292	Deaths	2,007
Industrial and Reform School	1	Catholic Population	159,875

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,565

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained July 14, 1885; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died Feb. 19, 1916.

Vicars-General—Very Reverend A. MEUWESE. Res., *Mt. Carmel, Pa., 39 So. Market st.;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. THOMPSON. Res., *Steelton, Pa., 407 North Front st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. THOMPSON, V.G., P.R. Res., *Steelton, Pa., 407 North Front st.*

Secretary—Rev. W. V. DAILEY. Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 North Third st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL. Res., *114 State st., Harrisburg.*

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. MCGRATH, V.F., Revs. W. F. BOYLE, J. F. O'DONNELL.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., St. Edward's Church, Shamokin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. KAUL, St. Anthony's Church, Lancaster; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. CHRIST, V.F., St. Mary's Church, Lebanon; Very Revs. T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F., St. Joseph's Church, Danville; Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Mary's Church, Lancaster; Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.G., St. James's Church, Steelton.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MEUWESE, V.G., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. THOMPSON, V.G., P.R., Very Rev. J. MCGRATH, V.F., Revs. M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. KAUL, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. CHRIST, V.F., P.R.

Matrimonial Curia—Revs. C. KOCH, D.D., Judex; M. J. STEFFY, Notarius; JOHN L. SHIELDS, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis.

School Board—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. THOMPSON, V.G., P.R., Rev. G. J. BRECKEL, Very Rev. J. MCGRATH, V.F., Revs. M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL, G. W. BROWN, JOHN L. SHIELDS, C. TOMASZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., L. S. BALUTA, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Very Revs. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MEUWESE, V.G., H. CHRIST, V.F., F. C. NOEL, V.F., T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. THOMPSON, V.G., P.R., JAMES MCGRATH, V.F.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Revs. H. M. HERZOG, M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Lancaster, Pa., 558 West Walnut st.

Diocesan Superintendent of Parish Schools—Rev. PETER M. STIEF. Res., *409 Cherry st., Columbia, Pa.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, 212 State st., Rev. Daniel J. Carey, rector; Rev. F. X. Feeser, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 58. Total, 142.
Missions—Doylesburg, Enola, Waltonville.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane, Harrisburg, Pa.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, 114 State st., Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 59. Total, 134.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCIS, 1439 Market st., Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, rector; Rev. T. M. O'Hanrahan, asst. and Chaplain Sylvan Heights Home.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 118. Total, 218.
SACRED HEART, 823 S. Cameron st., Rev. George L. Rice, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 66. Total, 142.
ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 2121 N. 3rd st., Rev. W. V. Dailey, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 71; Girls, 90. Total, 161.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 5. Total, 19.
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. S. Baluta, S.T.L., rector.
Chapel—West Berwick, St. Joseph's. For Italians.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.
Mission—Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville (*Gettysburg, R.F.D. 9*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Nichols, D.D., rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 13; Girls, 20. Total, 33.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.
Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John H. Melchior, rector. Rev. Joseph A. McDonnell, asst.
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 194. Total, 362.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, V.F., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 48. Total, 100.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 38. Total, 86.
Mission—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. Joseph Schmidt, asst., Rev. Peter M. Stief, Superintendent of Parochial Schools.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 167. Total, 353.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. William E. Martin, rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. M. Ehehalt, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Francis Pohl, asst. and chaplain to Sacred Heart Villa.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 106. Total, 208.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 47. Total, 86.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Stump, rector.
Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Rev. James J. Lynch, C.SS.R., Supr., Rev. William E. White, C.SS.R., Pastor, and other Fathers of the Mission House.
Missions—Lititz, Lancaster Co.; New Holland, Lancaster Co.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector, and Chaplain Holy Family Convent, Danville.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Scanlon, rector.
Missions—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain; Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., St. Rita.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mark E. Stock, Rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 80. Total, 163.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., rector. Rev. Leo B. Kirchner, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 142; Girls, 101. Total, 243.
St. Vincent's, Rev. William A. Howard, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (*R.R. 5*), Rev. C. Koch, D.D., rector; Rev. Robert D. Hartnett, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 115. Total, 226.
Hershey, Dauphin Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Patrick J. Phelan, Rector.
Johnson City (*Ranshaw P.O.*), Northumberland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas J. Bartol, rector
Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, S.T.D., J.C.D., rector.
St. Casimir, Rev. V. Wojno, rector.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 100. Total, 206.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, P.R., rector; Rev. Thomas L. McEntee, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 126. Total, 246.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Herman W. Fischer, Rev. William A. Boyle, assts.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 290. Total, 550.
St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kaul, P.R., rector. Rev. John H. Weber, asst.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 172; Girls, 163. Total, 335.
Chapel for the Italian residents of Lancaster.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector. Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, S.T.L., in charge of the Italian Chapel.

Digitized by Google

School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 97. Total, 209.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Joseph N. Whalen.
Missions—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's; McCall's Ferry, Lancaster Co.; Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Adam Christ, V.F., P.R., rector; Rev. H. B. Strickland, Rev. Anthony L. Topper, assistants.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 207. Total, 407.
St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 94. Total, 176.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 120. Total, 206.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 46. Total, 90.
Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John J. Smyth, assistant.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 89. Total, 185.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 78. Total, 157.
Mission—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., rector; Revs. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., Michael Horgan, assts.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 218; Girls, 219. Total, 437.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.
Mission—Billmyer, Lancaster Co.
Marion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P.O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brozys, rector.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. Jules C. Foin, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
Chapel—Pennsylvania Village for Feeble-Minded Women, Laurelton, Pa.
Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Chapel, Rev. Patrick F. McGee, rector and chaplain to State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Meuwese, V.G., rector; Rev. P. J. Enright, asst.
School—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 303; Girls, 277. Total, 580.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Halba, C.S.Sp., asst.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 201. Total, 425.
Our Mother of Consolation (Polish), Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. P. Lipinski, C.S.Sp., asst.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 385; Girls, 365. Total, 750.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lawley, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 73. Total, 170.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. V. Bartuska, D.D., rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 161; Girls, 152. Total, 313.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. V. Chizzola, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Shanahan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 53. Total, 112.
Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. W. Whalen, rector.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., rector, Revs. W. M. Horrigan, D. P. Reardon, assts.
School—14 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 322; Girls, 379. Total, 701.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Aloysius Sobus, O.M.C., and Rev. Pancratius Zielinski, O.M.C., assts.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. 2 Brothers; 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 451; Girls, 441. Total, 892.
St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Rev. Raymund Marciniec, O.M.C., rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 174; Girls, 170. Total, 344.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanley A. Dobinis, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Hric, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 67. Total, 147.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Boyle, rector; Rev. A. J. Hoenninger, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 176; Girls, 194. Total, 370.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Thompson, V.G., P.R., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 78. Total, 169.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 181; Girls, 200. Total, 381.
St. John's (Austrian and Hungarian), Rev. W. Huygen, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Francis Albanese, rector.
St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 77. Total, 172.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John L. Shields, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.

Digitized by Google

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 100. Total, 201.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McGrath, V.F., rector; Rev. Richard MacLaughlin, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 89. Total, 169.
St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Johnson, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 106. Total, 215.
St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 54. Total, 107.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 41. Total, 83.

Absent: Revs. A. F. Moder, F. J. Azbe.
Sick: Revs. Joseph E. Smith, F. J. McManus, P. F. Sullivan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ABBOTTSTOWN. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap., Raphael Quinn, O.M.Cap., Stephen Murtagh, O.M.Cap., Justin Hyland, O.M.Cap.

EPHRATA. *St. Clement's Mission House.*—Rev. James J. Lynch, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. William E. White, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Louis Daul, C.SS.R.; H. J. Zilles, C.SS.R.; John O'Regan, C.SS.R.; Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Rev. John F. Stanton, Chaplain.
Mercy Home.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Dir.
Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights).—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Dir. Orphans, 86.

ABBOTTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. The Rev. Mother M. Dolorosa, Dir. Boys, 123.

DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters, 54. Girls, 12. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.
Sacred Heart Villa.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sisters, 92; Novices, 18; Postulants, 7; Girl Pupils, 15. The Reverend Mother M. Emmanuel, Superioress.

LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 70. Boarding and Day School, College Preparatory Course and School of Music. Affiliated to the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—21 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Sister M. Antonia, Dir. Rev. Joseph N. Whalen, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2401. Pupil nurses, 35.

MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—37 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 90. Total, 126. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr.

MIDDLETOWN. *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home.*—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Pius, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 50; Girls, 40. Total, 90. Rev. Anthony Zakovic, O.F.M., Chaplain.

SHAMOKIN. *St. Edward's Convent High School.*—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, ———.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers (Dublin, Ireland)—Abbottstown.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Ephrata.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—Steelton, Middletown.
Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate (First American Province)—Blue Ridge Summit (Summer only).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Secular Priests	103	Pupils	223
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	125	Orphans	297
Churches with Resident Priests	75	Total Young People under Catholic Care	13,211
Missions	23	Hospital	1
Chapels	16	Marriages	816
Ecclesiastical Students	36	Baptisms {Infants....2,965 / Adults.....215} Total....	3,180
Religious Women (inc. novices and postulants)	617	Converts	222
Parishes with Parochial Schools	48	Deaths	969
Children in Parochial Schools	12,691	General Population	922,462

Catholic Population 80,282

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED Nov. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5,004.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; cons. April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Flavias, ordained April 14, 1900; appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Nov. 5, 1919. Consecrated April 28, 1920. Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MACFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died Aug. 21, 1893.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, P.R., ARTHUR O'KEEFE, MICHAEL A. SULLIVAN, LL.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; JAMES B. NIHILL, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown; JOHN F. RYAN, St. Peter's Church, Danbury.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D., JOHN NEALE, LL.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D., PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE, A.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Tribunal—Judex, Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN; Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi, Rev. MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE, A.M.; Notarius, Rev. THOMAS J. DRENNAN, D.D.

Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G.; President; Rev. JOHN A. DOOLEY (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. BEDARD (Putnam), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.; Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER (Chester), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, D.D., sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, *South Manchester, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, *Westport, Conn.*

Connecticut Apostolate—Rev. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, *Bethel, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH. Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.*

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society and District Director for New London County—Rev. WILLIAM A. KEEFE, *Norwich, Conn.*
District Director for Tolland County and Eastern District of Hartford County—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, *South Manchester.*
District Director for Middle District of Hartford County—Rev. WILLIAM F. ODELL, *Elmwood.*
District Director for Western District of Hartford County—Rev. JAMES A. BRODERICK, *Terryville.*
District Director for Eastern District of New Haven County—Rev. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., P.R., *Meriden.*
District Director for Middle District of New Haven County—Rev. ANDREW J. PLUNKETT, Ph.D., *Shelton.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Western District of New Haven County—Rev. JOHN J. FITZGERALD, *Waterbury, Conn.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Southern District of New Haven County—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, *New Haven, Conn.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Eastern District of Fairfield County—Rev. GEORGE A. DONAHUE, *Bridgeport, Conn.*
District Director for Northern District of Fairfield County—Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, P.R., *Danbury.*
District Director for Western District of Fairfield County—Rev. NICHOLAS P. COLEMAN, *Riverside.*
District Director for Middlesex County—Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER, *Chester.*
District Director for Windham County—Rev. JOHN C. MATHIEU, *Wauregan.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Litchfield County—Rev. JOHN E. DOHERTY, *Torrington, Conn.*
Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. EDWIN A. FLYNN. Res., *Hartford, Conn., Mt. St. Joseph Academy.*
Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes—Rev. WILLIAM CAVANAGH, *West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.*
Diocesan Director of Social Service—Rev. MATTHEW JUDGE. Res., *Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. William H. Flynn, William J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin, William J. Collins.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 291; Girls, 312.

ST. ANN'S (French), 376 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor, Rev. Francis Chicoine.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Boys, 136; Girls, 130.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 125 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford.*) Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, adm., Revs. James H. Grady, Raphael Rossi.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6 Campfield ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Henry Cassidy, assistant.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 65 Governor st. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor; Rev. Martin Rzasa.
School—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 545.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 53 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor; Rev. Anthony Wuskell.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 270 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Barrett, James J. Wilson.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Admirabilis, dir. Boys, 505; Girls, 491.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 89 Wilson st. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor. Rev. Raymond Kennedy. Res., 157 Hillside ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 25 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. John J. Downey, pastor; Revs. James J. McCormick, Walter Kenny.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 45 Grace st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford.*) Rev. Henry Galvin, M.S., rector; Rev. John J. Callaghan, M.S. Res., 85 New Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 318; Girls, 341.

ST. PATRICK'S, 260 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Edward P. Curran, Peter Coffey.
School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent.) Sister M. Brendan, dir. Boys, 362; Girls, 438.
Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S, 170 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford.*) Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, Thomas L. Greylish, D.D., James E. Dargan.
School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Edwin, dir. Boys, 481; Girls, 411.

SACRED HEART (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford.*) Rev. Anthony Kaicher, pastor.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Revs. John J. Brennan, Thomas F. Lynch.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Loretto. Boys, 360; Girls, 336.

St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph W. Yankowski, adm.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague.*) Rev. William T. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Adelard Jalbert.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 147; Girls, 134.

Mission—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel.*) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor.

Mission—Redding. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)

Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan. Res., 230 Blue Hills ave., Hartford, Conn.

Mission—Hartford Almshouse.

Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford.*) Revs. T. J. Murray, pastor; Patrick A. McCarthy. Res., 104 Hopson ave.

Station—North Branford.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Philip Massicot, adm.

St. Augustine's, 359 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church.*) Rev. James B. Nihill, permanent rector; Revs. George A. Donahue, Robert J. Bowen, Joseph A. Ganley.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Germanus, dir. Boys, 434; Girls, 411.

Blessed Sacrament, 255 Union ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor; Revs. John H. Landry, Edward H. Shaughnessy.

St. Charles', 399 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles*). Rev. Patrick J. McGivney, pastor; Revs. Denis Moran, Thomas B. Gloster.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Boys, 266; Girls, 252.

Mission—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.*) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.

School—14 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Elizabeth Joseph, dir. Boys, 288; Girls, 297.

St. George's (Lithuanian), 443 Park ave. (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Matthew A. Pankus, pastor.

Holy Cross (Slovenian), Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev Michael Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.

Holy Rosary (Italian), 383 E. Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Michael F. Keating, adm.; Rev. Angelo De Toro, Rev. Angelo Perrone.

St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Andrew E. Komara; Rev. Michael J. Carnicke, asst.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vincentina, dir. Boys, 379; Girls, 363.

St. Joseph's (German), Madison st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport.*) Rev. H J. Dahme, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 101.

St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Matthew J. Traynor, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 223; Girls, 238.

St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Charles B. Ratajczak, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Boys, 389; Girls, 342

St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Charles M. Hosey, Michael Thompson, assts.

Convent—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor; Rev. John Costello. Res., 1534 Fairfield ave.

Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John Augustine Sullivan, Thomas P. Mooney.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 394; Girls, 421.

St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor.

Convent—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Kindergarten conducted by the Sisters and instructions given to 500 public school pupils.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister Mary Raymond, dir. Boys, 160; Girls, 152.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. Luigi Beccaris, adm.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol.*) Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor; Rev. William F. Kearney.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 179; Girls, 194.

St. Stanislaus (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. George Bartlewski, pastor.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook.*) Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.

Burnside, Hartford Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *The St. Rose Church Corporation of Burnside.*) Rev. Alexander F. Mitchell, pastor.

Canaan, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.*) Rev. Joseph W. Barry, pastor.

Mission—Falls Village, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.*)

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester.*) Rev. Francis J. Kuster, pastor; Rev. James Coughlin, asst.

Missions—Essex. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex.*) Higganum. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)

School—St. John's.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester.*) Rev. Joseph Ford, pastor; Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, asst.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

Missions—Lebanon. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.*) Fitchville. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.*)

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville.*) Rev. James L. Smith, pastor.

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell.*) Rev. James E. Derwin, pastor.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.*)

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Revs. Walter J. Lyddy, Francis E. Egan, asstsl.

St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. John F. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Leo Finn, James J. Kane.

School—24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Casimir, dir. Boys, 565; Girls, 490.

St. Ann's (Syrian Mission), 51 William st., Rev. Nicholas Medawar, adm.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville.*) Rev. John Roux, M.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Jolivet, M.S.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Aimée Mary, dir. Pupils, 461.

Mission—Hampton. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.*)

Dayville, Windham Co. (*P. O. Killingly*), *St. Joseph's.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville.*) Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.

Mission—Ballouville, Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville.*)

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham.*) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Griffin, John Wendell Hotz.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 213; Girls, 237.

St. Michael's (Polish), 75 Derby ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby.*) Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M., asst.; Revs. A. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., Conrad Tyzynski, C.M., F. Dudziak, C.M., A. Zieleznick, C.M. For Polish Missions apply to Rev. A. Mazurkiewicz, Director, 75 Derby ave., Derby, Conn.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florentine, dir. Boys, 314; Girls, 323.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks' Church, East Hampton.*) Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford.*) Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. John Casey.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Anna, supr. Pupils, 536.

East Haven (*P.O. New Haven, 163 Beacon ave.*), New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven.*) Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.

East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester.*) Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Rice.

Mission—Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Roch's.

Elmwood, Hartford Co., (Town of West Hartford), St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The St. Bridget's Church Corporation of West Hartford.*) Rev. William F. Odell, pastor.

Missions—Newington, Hartford County State Sanitorium. Home for Children.

Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield.*) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor; Rev. Michael Kearney.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas Convent). Sister M. Monica, supr.

Mission—Stratfield District, Our Lady of the Assumption.

Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's, Church Society of Farmington.*) Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, pastor.

Mission—Avon, Hartford Co. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon.*)

Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthews' Church Corporation of Forestville.*) Rev. William P. Laflin, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville.*) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.

Mission—Banksville, Fairfield Co., (*P.O., Banksville, N.Y.*)

Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich.*) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. Pliny F. Cooney, Francis Nash, assts.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Boys, 250; Girls, 236.

Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale.*) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.

School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary Athanasius, dir. Boys, 207; Girls, 236.

Mission—Quinebaug. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.*)

Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. William J. Fox, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 100.

Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Church.*) Rev. John C. Fogarty, pastor.

Mission—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society.*)

Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation, Enfield.*) Rev. Thomas Joseph Picker, pastor.

Highwood (*P.O. New Haven, 782 Dixwell ave.*), New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor; Edward Shea.

St. Ann's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Rev. Louis Robotti, adm.

Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Seiferman.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Renée de St. Anne, dir. Boys, 56; Girls, 60.

Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington.*) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.

Mission—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.*)

Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor.

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield.*) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.

Mission—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.*)

Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester.*) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden.*) Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Thomas B. McGarry, Michael F. Martin.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Raphael, supr. Boys, 167; Girls, 166.

Mission—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday. Instructions in Christian Doctrine by the priests of the parish and the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Praxède, dir. Boys, 123; Girls, 99.

St. Mary's (German). Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden.*) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 73; Girls, 85.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden.*) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.

St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden.*) Rev. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John R. Quinn, James F. Egan.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philip, supr. Boys, 221; Girls, 202.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Rev. Walter Novakowski, assistant.

School—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Boys, 446; Girls, 482.

Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*) Rev. William Judge, (*P.O. Woodbury, Conn., High st.*).

Mission—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)

Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.

Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.

St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown.*) Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Edward A. Cotter, Patrick L. Dolan.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Boys, 346; Girls, 329.

Mission—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltysek, adm.

School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Boys, 264; Girls, 277.

Digitized by Google

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Milford.*) Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. James F. Ledwich, assistant; Rev. William Kelly.

Missions—Devon, Walnut Beach, Woodmont.

Montville, New London Co. (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Montville.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.

Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup.*) Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Revs. Joseph Comtois, Edward Mathieu, assistants.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister S. Ange Augustin, dir. Boys, 211; Girls, 214.

Mission—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Oneco, Windham Co.

Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Francis E. May, pastor.

Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge.*) Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L., pastor.

Mission—Noank. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Noank.*)

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church.*) Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Regan, Edward Morrison.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Annunciata, dir. Boys, 259; Girls, 219.

New Britain, Hartford Co., All Saints' (Slovak). Legal title: *The All Saints' Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Stephen Grohol, rector. Res., 77 Spring st.

St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Edward Grikis, pastor.

St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden. Res., 685 East st.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 174.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. John T. Winters, pastor; Revs. William A. Krause, Walter A. McCrann, Raymond Clabby.

School—27 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Reginald, dir. Boys, 612; Girls, 609.

St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain.*) Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Revs. Alexander Tanski, Alexander Kowalczyk, J. Taranowicz, assts.

School—24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1847.

Chaldean Mission, Rev. Sergius Sarmas. Res., 340 Collins st., Hartford.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Moore, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation.*) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Boys, 67; Girls, 70.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Aidan's, 118 Fountain st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Lino Merlo, C.S.C.B., Rev. Joseph Sorzana, C.S.C.B.

St. Boniface's (German), 229 George st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Heller, pastor. Res., 229 George st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Neomisia, dir. Boys, 74; Girls, 73.

St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Rev. Frederick M. Coholan, asst. Res., 380 Sherman ave.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 295 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor. Res., 295 St. John st.

St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st. Revs. Charles F. Kelly, Michael P. Foley.

Mission—Schuetzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.

St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven.*) Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Quinn, William F. Casey, Martin Doran.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 392; Girls, 352.

St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven.*) Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Henry Coleman, Robert H. Falls.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 416.

St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. James T. McDonald.

St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Cournoyer, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister S. Marie Celine, dir. Boys, 52; Girls, 52.

St. Mary's, 5 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church New Haven.*) Very Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., S.T.L., Prior. Very Rev. R. L. Rumaggi, O.P., Superior; Revs. James T. Colbert, O.P., P. B. Doyle, O.P., D. P. Coughlin, O.P., C. A. Haverty, O.P., J. R. Dooley, O.P.

Digitized by Google

School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 163; Girls, 170.

Missions—County Jail, Whaley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.

St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven.*) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Giorgio Cavegiole, C.S.C.B., Domenico Delle Rolli, C.S.C.B.

St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. David Hutchinson, John Dowd.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 20 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Zita, dir. Boys, 780; Girls, 779.

St. Peter's, 170 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. James A. O'Meara, Patrick J. Lawlor.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Chantal, dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 199.

St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Finn, William Dwyer.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). Sister M. Caroline, dir. Boys, 168; Girls, 205.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., pastor; Rev. Michael Grygyak, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Lucina, dir. Boys, 266; Girls, 323.

Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. John P. Kennedy, Matthew F. Brady, Patrick J. Mahoney.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy. (*Sacred Heart Convent*). Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Boys, 312; Girls, 332.

The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. David Hutchinson.

New London, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Alexander Wollschlager, John J. McGrath.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy, Huntington st. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 272; Girls, 335.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*) Rev. Paul Kosczyk. Res., 778 Main st.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford.*) Rev. Joseph H. King, pastor; Rev. James Travis, asst.

Mission—Brookfield. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.*)

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Newtown.*) Rev. John A. Conway, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.

Missions—Oxford, St. Thomas Apostle. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle of Oxford.*) Southbury, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Stepney, Town of Trumbull, St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John F. McDonald, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane.

North Haven, New Haven Co. (Legal title: *The St. Barnabas Church Corporation of North Haven.*) Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. August M. Finnance.

Mission—Foxon Park, New Haven Co., Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Norwalk.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John D. Carey, John W. Walsh.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 288; Girls, 266.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski, Rev. Bolesław Dutkiewicz.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Boys, 203; Girls, 217.

St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carolus, dir. Boys, 152; Girls, 199.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich.*) Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Revs. Philip J. Mooney, Myles P. Galvin.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Regis, dir. Boys, 209; Girls, 230.

Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of Norwich.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.

Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. John A. Conlan.

Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Frederick Des Sureault, pastor.

Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. John E. Fay, pastor.

Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. John J. Elty.

Mission—West Thompson. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.*)

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock.*) Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Portland.*) Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Boys, 129; Girls, 136.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Putnam.*) Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Revs. A. Dykmans, W. Arthur Routhier.

School—21 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Sister Helene Joseph, dir. Boys, 453; Girls, 447.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.

Mission—Georgetown. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)

Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Francis Cyril Higgins.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 158; Girls, 161.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Francis Wladasz, rector. Res., 33 West st.

School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 203; Girls, 217.

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.*) Rev. James V. Hussion, pastor.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.

Mission—Beacon Falls, St. Michael's. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation.*)

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. Patrick F. Connors.

Missions—Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's. Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall.*) Kent, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.*)

Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor; Rev. John J. Dillon.

Simsbury, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Simsbury.*) Rev. John J. Keane, pastor.

Somerville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somerville.*) Rev. Denis A. O'Brien, pastor.

Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society.*) Rev. James J. McGinnis, pastor.

Mission—Eagleville, Tolland Co.

South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor.

Mission—Glastonbury, St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.*)

Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Sigismund Woroniecki.

St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Revs. Francis Cushing, Joseph Donnelly.

South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Church.*) Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James P. Timmins.

South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden.*) Rev. Michael Joseph Ryan, pastor; Rev. James W. Roche, assistant.

Missions—Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*) Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.

South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk.*) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, asst.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 143.

St. Ladislaus', (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph A. Degnan.

Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs.*) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Martina, dir. Boys, 116; Girls, 116.

Mission—Staffordville, St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*)

Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Rev. Louis Rusin.

St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford.*) Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Henry Callahan, John Kelley.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sr. M. Stella, dir. Boys, 373; Girls, 402.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford.*) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Paul F. Keating. Res., 228 Elm st.

Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Stonington.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.

Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.

Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. James F. J. Hennessey, pastor.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield.*) Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, adm.

Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville.*) Rev. Ulderic O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Henri Chagnon.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Gerardino, dir. Boys, 287; Girls, 288.

Digitized by Google

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation.*) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville.*) Rev. Peter Kaczmarski, adm.

Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church, Thomaston.*) Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville.*) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville.*) Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, pastor; Revs. William F. O'Brien, John F. Curtin.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Florian, dir. Boys, 224; Girls, 221.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation.*) Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. William Gildea, John E. Doherty

School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 418; Girls, 385.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of Czentochowa of Torrington.*) Rev. John Kowalski, adm.

St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Salvatore Bonforti, adm.

Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Stephen Panik, pastor.

St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington.*) Rev. Paul Rizk.

Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Paul W. Piechocki, pastor.

School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fabiana, supr. Boys, 143; Girls, 146.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville.*) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.

Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church.*) Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown.*) Rev. Ludovic Paradis, pastor.

Mission—Glasgo, St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.*)

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford.*) Rev. John H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Charles H. Kane, Stanislaus Nalewajk.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jeanette, supr. Boys, 190; Girls, 187.

Warrenville, Windham Co., St. Philip's Mission. Rev. William J. Dunn, adm.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.*) Rev. Bernard F. McCarthy, pastor.

Mission—Roxbury, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)

Waterbury, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Revs. Donat Jetté, Oscar Normand.

School—18 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Boys, 331; Girls, 302.

Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward A. Flannery, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hinchey, asst.

Mission—Brookside, Almshouse.

St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury.*) Rev. Peter J. Cuny.

St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Revs. Edward Quinn, James T. Butler.

Immaculate Conception, 99 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.*) Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Revs. Edward M. Hayes, Eugene Cryne, Francis M. O'Shea, Joseph F. McCuen.

School—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 478; Girls, 443.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 36 Congress ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury.*) Revs. Joseph Valantiejus, adm., John Baksys, asst.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 529; Girls, 563.

St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister M. Rose Geraldine, dir. Boys, 137; Girls, 177.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 309 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, adm.; Revs. Alvaro Santolini, John J. Walsh, Wm. P. Botticelli.

St. Patrick's, 50 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Revs. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Daniel J. Manning.

SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Corporation, of Waterbury.*) Rev. Thomas Mulcahy. Res., 67 Southmayd Road.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, adm.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Cornelius Teulings, John E. Ryan.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Boys, 288; Girls, 322.

St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanley.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 472.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown.*) Rev. John J. Loftus, pastor.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 182.

Mission—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., The Church of the Nativity.

Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville.*) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan.*) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Corentin du S. Coeur, dir. Boys, 146; Girls, 106.

Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (*Westerly, P.O. R. 1*), St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John James Keane.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 146.

West Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle Corporation, West Hartford.*) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor..

West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven.*) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. John A. Fleming.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Boys, 110; Girls, 134.

Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.

St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange.*) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor. Res., 62 Alling st.

Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation.*) Rev. Michael P. Barry, pastor.

Mission—State Prison. Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic.*) Rev. John E. Clark, pastor; Revs. Otto Baumeister, Charles M. Kelly.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 265.

St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Revs. James Tyler, Hormisdas Belec.

School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Immaculata, dir. Boys, 316; Girls, 322.

Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, pastor.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks.*) Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George M. Grady.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée, dir. Boys, 250; Girls, 286.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted.*) Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Theodore Chemin, O.F.M., Justin Walski, O.F.M.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Michaelina, dir. Boys, 265; Girls, 277.

Mission—Colebrook River, Litchfield Co.

Revs. Dominic Brown, New London, Conn.; Francis Bonforti, D.D., Colessano, Palermo, Italy; Arthur DeBruycker, Rome, Italy; Philip F. Coholan, U. S. A. Chaplain, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaii; Stephen M. Kenny, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Prof. of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; John H. Sheehan, Laurel Springs, N. J.

Retired: Revs. Joseph H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P. Q.; Michael J. Cray, 46 Coleman st., New London, Conn.; John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn.; William H. Redding, 640 Grand ave., New Haven; John Van den Noort, Dongen, Holland; Alphonsus H. Van Oppen, Heerlen, Holland, Peter Saurusaitis.

Sick: Revs. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York; Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; James R. Mitchell, Baltimore, Md.; William Everett, Baltimore, Md.; Austin Dignam, Gabriels, N. Y.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M., (Pres.); Revs. William P. Reidy, Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Arthur G. Cavanaugh, John H. Anderson, D.D., William A. Downey, Walter D. Casey, Finton S. Tehan, Vincent McDonough, Stephen J. Coffey, (Professors). Students, 163.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., (Provincial); Very Rev. Charles Kirby, M.S., (Local Superior); Revs. Thomas Conlon, M.S., John Cotter, M.S., Alferi Chartier, M.S., Frewer Ledwith, M.S., (Missionaries); Missions in English and French conducted by the Fathers. Applications should be made to Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., 85 New Park ave. Scholasticate: 15 Students.

Digitized by Google

Preparatory College.—Rev. Cornelius Hayes, M.S., (Director); Revs. Daniel Massé, M.S., (Local Treasurer); Walter Greene, M.S., Thomas D. Dinan, M.S., James McCarthy, M.S., John Carty, M.S., A. Spielman, M.S., Francis Richards, M.S., Walter Doyle, M.S., Edward Shelly, M.S., (Professors). Students, 90.

BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Novitiate,* Mountain ave.—Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette. Rev. Joseph F. Deschaux, M.S., (Provincial Treasurer); Revs. Albert Rosset, M.S., (Superior and Master of Novices); Francis Gerboud, M.S., Rev. F. Kirby, M.S., (Sub-Master of Novices); Rev. Thomas O'Flanagan, M.S., Rev. Daniel McCarthy, M.S., (Missionaries). Student Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 6.

FERNDALE. (*Darien P.O.*). *Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary and Novitiate.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., (Provincial); Very Rev. James Riley, C.S.Sp., (Local Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., (Provincial Procurator); Frederick Hoeger, C.S.Sp., (Master of Novices; Prof. of Sacred Liturgy); Valentine Fandraj, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Moral Theology; Librarian); Paul Sztuka, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers; Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Canon Law); Michael Brannigan, C.S.Sp., (Sub-director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Walter van de Putte, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Philosophy and Apologetics; Church History; Gregorian Music); Kerry Keane, C.S.Sp., John Cooney, C.S.Sp., Edward White, C.S.Sp., Timothy Murphy, C.S.Sp., Francis Haas, C.S.Sp. Professed Scholastics, 37; Clerical Novices, 8; Professed Brothers, 7.

MANRESA ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., (Superior); Brother John N. Spiess, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy.* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angeline, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 598; Professed Lay Sisters, 78; Novices, 38; Postulants, 9. Total, 723. In Convent: Choir Sisters, 40; Lay Sisters, 8.

St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 481 Quaker Lane, South, West Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Sylvester, Supr. Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 38; Postulants, 9. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount St. Joseph Academy, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights. Established 1873. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.—31 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Boarders, 101; Externs, 139. Total, 240. Rev. Edwin A. Flynn, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged.*) 26 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Lucian, Supr. Chaplain Rev. Michael J. Lynch. Inmates, 141.

St. Agnes' Home, (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home Corporation*), Steele Road.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Consuela, Supr. 196 Infants. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 22; Maternity Patients, 14; During the year, 77. Chaplain Rev. Francis P. Keough.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery), (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 1027 Park st.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 174; Professed Lay Sisters, 37; Novices, 17; Postulants, 15. Total, 243. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novices, 11; Postulants, 15.

St. Francis' Hospital, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford*), 370 Collins st.—46 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 125. Patients treated during 1920, 7907. Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Chaplain.

La Salette Convent, Grace st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Mother M. Amedine, Supr.

St. Michael's Convent, 350 Collins st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Mother Mary St. Agatha, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 23; Out Sisters, 3. Inmates, 148. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M., Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home, (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 21. Sister Damien Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 80. Sisters also care for sick poor in their homes.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family,* (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Francis, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 94; Novices, 11. Total, 105. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 44; Novices, 11; Teachers, 20; Pupils, 143.

BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Convent.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of La Salette Novitiate. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent,* 51 Milne st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Onesime, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2820 Main st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister Remi, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 66. Patients during the year, 4334.

St. Vincent's Day Nursery.—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Children, 80.

DEEP RIVER. *St. John's School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Ita, Supr. Boys, 98.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy,* Laurelton Hall.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Boarders, 132; Externs, 35. Total, 167.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—60 Children of Mary of the Immaculate Conception and Saint Agnes. *Asylum for Boys.* Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Boys, 51. *Asylum for Girls.* Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Girls, 46.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls,* (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*), Highland st.—29 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Maria Francis, Supr. Orphans, 430. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain. Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor, (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Incorporated*), 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Mary of St. Raphael, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 160.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Gregory, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 18. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Home for Working Girls, 311 Greene st. Boarders, 102. Sr. S. Marie Céline, Supr. 28 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Provincial House—Missionary—Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart, 295 Greene st.—Sister Celestine, Provincial Superior. Professed Sisters in Community, 21; Novices, 6.

Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery and Orphanage, 295 Greene st.—14 Missionary, Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Celestine, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 31; Girls, 35.

Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery, 47 Prince st.—4 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Lorenza, Supr. Boys, 36; Girls, 42.

Hospital of St. Raphael, 1442 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. Joseph Tomsic, Chaplain. Pupil Nurses, 58. Patients during the year, 3572.

PUTNAM. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost,* 31 Church st.—Mother St. Charles Borromeo, Supr. In Community, 168 Professed Choir Sisters. 30 Postulants in Convent. 15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.* Established 1869. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister St. Faustina, Supr. Pupils, 200.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—28 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr.

St. Mary's Day Nursery, 4 Franklin st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechtilda, Supr. Boys, 26; Girls, 16.

St. Mary's Hospital, 56 Franklin st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 54. Patients during the year 1920, 3400.

WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 88 Jackson st.—11 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister Mother M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 25. Patients during the year 1920, 777.

ORGANIZED CHARITIES.

BRIDGEPORT.—Catholic Charitable Bureau. Rev. Matthew Judge, Director.
NEW HAVEN.—Catholic Social Service Bureau. Rev. Charles F. Kelly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—New Haven.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa., Cornwells Heights, P.O.)—Darien.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Hartford; Bloomfield; Danielson.
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests—In active service in diocese		348	
Absent or infirm		18	
Total diocesan		366	
Priests from other dioceses		24	
Priests of Religious Orders		60	
Total number of Priests		450	
Churches	with resident priest	211	
	without resident priest	43	
Total		254	
Stations		13	
Chapels		113	
Brothers		21	
Religious Communities of Women		24	
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)		1,680	
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary		1	
Students		163	
Students in Europe		17	
Students in Canada		4	
Students in United States		129	
Ecclesiastical Students	150	313	
Preparatory Students	163		
Seminaries of Religious Orders		2	
Students		54	
Academies for young ladies		5	
Pupils		890	
Parishes with Parochial Schools		87	
Pupils		44,497	
Day Nurseries		4	
Children		355	
Orphan Asylums		8	
Orphans		587	
House of Good Shepherd		1	
Inmates		148	
School for Boys		1	
Inmates		98	
Homes for self-supporting girls		2	
Boarders		177	
Infant Asylum. Infants		207	
Total of young people under Catholic care		46,535	
Hospitals		5	
Patients during year		19,990	
Home for Aged		1	
Boarders		141	
Home for Aged Poor		1	
Inmates average No.		160	
Marriages during the year 1920		5,848	
Baptisms	Infants 20,427; Adults 536	Total 20,963	
Converts		532	
Deaths			
Non-Catholic Population		834,853	
Catholic Population (Census of 1920)		545,147	

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Glacier, Pondera, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher, Wheatland, parts of Musselshell and Toole.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; cons. Dec. 21, 1904.—Res., *Helena, Mont. Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, S.T.B.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS, Revs. A. R. COOPMAN, M. O'D. BARRY, A. D. LEITHAM, M. MCCORMACK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. R. COOPMAN, F. X. BATENS, A. D. LEITHAM, JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. M. VENUS, Revs. JOHN B. PIRNAT, FRANCIS O'FARRELL, MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Irremovable Rector—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JAMES M. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.L.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

Propagation of the Faith, Home Missions and Holy Childhood—Rev. M. M. ENGLISH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. Tracy, Ph.D., acting rector; Revs. P. P. Marnane, P. J. Mellady, asts.

School—St. Helena School. 8 Sisters of Charity. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 239.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD. (*P.O. East Helena*), Rev. John Scherf, adm. Res., East Helena.

School—St. Ann's School. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Alhambra, Cañon Ferry, Mitchell, Rimini, Silver, Unionville, Winston.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. James M. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.L., rector. Res., 1415 Lewis st.

School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Schulte, asst. Res., 218 E. Park ave.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher (W. Fourth and Maple sts.). Pupils, 325.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Frederick H. Tracy, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.

School—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 675.

Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Timothy J. McCormack, rector.

Missions—Power, Wolf Creek.

Stations—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Bickell, Clemons, Holter, Marshall, Riebeling, Stearns.

Digitized by Google

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John J. Collopy, rector.
Missions—Jefferson Co.: Basin, St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector. Res., 220 W. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (213 W. Babcock st.). Pupils, 125.
Browning, Glacier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Halligan, rector.
Stations—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.
Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Revs. John Meehan, John J. O'Connor, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. (S. Washington st.). Pupils, 625.
Stations—Burlington, Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector; Rev. Edmund Taylor, asst. Res., 444 E. Park st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. (409 E. Mercury st.). Pupils, 450.
St. Ann's, Rev. James M. Nolan, rector. Res., 2921 State st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (1928 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 225.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Peter F. MacDonald, rector. Res., 2025 Lowell ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (Res., 2000 Lowell ave.). Pupils, 258.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Gallagher, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1106 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 385.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector; Rev. John O'Malley, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector; Rev. Michael Leonard, asst. Res., Cor. Copper st. and Western ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1131 W. Copper st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.
Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.
Missions—Bynum, St. Patrick's; Dutton, Blessed Sacrament; Collins, St. John's, all in Teton Co.
Stations—Agawam, Teton Co.; Pendroy, Teton Co.
Conrad, Pondera Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.
Stations—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Teton Co.; Naismith, Toole Co.
Cut Bank, Teton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem, rector (Res., P.O. Box 302).
Missions—Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's; Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's; Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Stations—Blackfoot City, Ophir, Race Track, all in Powell Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.
Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. P. Marnane, rector. Res., P.O. Box 142.
Missions—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St. ———; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.; Garnet, Granite Co.; Garrison, Powell Co., Avon, Powell Co.; Elliston, Powell Co.; Blossburg, Powell Co.
Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Martin J. Bourke, rector.
Mission—Fortine, Lincoln Co., St. Anns.
Stations—Cato, Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Bonita, Clinton, Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, all in Missoula Co.
Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. M. English, pastor. Res., 415 S. 5th st.
Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's; Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, all in Ravalli Co.
Harlowton, Wheatland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Donohue.
Stations—Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Oka, Two Dot, Meagher Co.
Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Charles A. Scullon, rector.
Stations—Clearwater, Coloma, Finn, all in Powell Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Sunset, Washington Gulch, Woodworth, all in Powell Co.
Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Aloysius Soer, S.J., Rev. Joseph Bruckert, asst.
Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Stations—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.
Judith Gap, Wheatland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Casey, rector.
Missions—Hedgesville, Meagher Co., Shawmut.
Stations—Bercail, Oka, Oxford, Nihill, Winnecook.
Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. E. Synan, rector.
Missions—Sheridan, Virginia City, Ennis.
Stations—McAllister, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs, Buby, Twin Bridges, Upper Ruby, Cameron, Jeffers, Alder.
Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis McRory, rector.
Stations—Yakt, Troy, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.
Lima, Beaverhead Co., St. ————, Rev. Timothy Clifford, Rector.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Melrose, Silver Bow Co., St. John the Apostle; Red Rock, Beaverhead Co.
Stations—Armstead, Bannock, Brown's Dell, Dewey, Grant, Lakeview, Reichle, Wisdom, all in Beaverhead Co.
Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian), Rev. M. Pirnat, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 275.
St. Helena, (Italian), Rev. James G. Tougas, rector. Res., St. James's Hospital, Butte.
School—Holy Savior.
Mission—Brown's Gulch.
Stations—Woodville, Trask, Elk Park.
Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph R. Stack, S.J., supr.; Revs. L. Palladino, S.J., Joseph Farrell, S.J., A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Edward H. Brown, S.J., Edward McNamara, S.J., assts. 1 Brother. Res., 420 West Pine st.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 391.
St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 190.
Loyola High School for Boys. Religious, 5; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 69.
St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. O'Kennedy, Rector; Rev. Arthur J. Harrington, asst. Res., 411 Woodford st.
School—Sisters of Providence.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Denis Meade, rector. P.O. Box 46.
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Station—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.
Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. James Franchi, rector.
Missions—Thompson Falls, Paradise, Camas Hot Springs.
Stations—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Kildee, Perma, Trout Creek, all in Sanders Co.
Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector.
Missions—Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Elmo, Kootenai Indians; Larches, Irving Flats, Rollins, Valley View.
Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. George S. Lambertus, rector.
Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Maudlow, Lennep, Summit, Dorsey, Sixteen, St. Charles, Mabel.
Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor U. LeClair, rector. Res., P.O. Box 345.
Missions—D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Leonard of Port Maurice.
Stations—Horte, Leon, Round Butte, Charlo, Pablo, all in Missoula Co.; Sloan, Sanders Co.
St. Ignatius Mission (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. Ambrose Sullivan, S.J., supr.; Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J., Rev. H. Schuler, S.J., Rev. J. Tomkin, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Jocko, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchman's.
Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.; Ravalli, Missoula Co.
Stevensville, New Parish, Rev. James P. O'Shea.
Superior, Mineral Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Crawley, rector.
Missions—Missoula Co.: Alberton, St. Albert's; De Borgia, St. Francis de Borgia's.
Stations—Saltese, St. Regis, Cyr, Henderson.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, rector.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Willow Creek, Gallatin Co.
Toston, Rev. James O'Shea. Res., Toston.
Missions—Radersburg, Lombard, Clarkston, Trident, Gallatin, Manhattan, Central Park, Belgrade, Anceney.
Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., rector.
Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Valier, Pondera Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. B. van de Gevel, O.Praem, rector.
Missions—Teton Co.: Dupuyer, Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Sacred Heart.
Stations—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. Francis J. Whelan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, rector.
Mission—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Stations—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, Summit, Skyland, Fielding, Highgate, Java, Paola, Garry, Doody, Egan, Coram, Half Moon, Vista, Olney, Lupfer, all in Flathead Co.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph M. Gilmore, D.D.
Missions—Madison Co.: Harrison, Our Lady of the Assumption; Pony, St. Louis.
Stations—Cardwell, Jefferson Island, Norris, Palney, Piedmont, Pipe stone, Renova, Rochester, Sapington, Silver Star, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

At Catholic University of America: Revs. Emmet J. O'Neill, Emmet J. Riley.
Retired: Rev. Henry Arts.
Absent on leave: Revs. Thomas Phelan, John O'Connor, Patrick Crowley, T. A. Daly, M. Casey, F. X. Lechner, John J. Connolly.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College*, Capitol Hill.—All branches of a Philosophical, Classical and Scientific education are taught: Pre-Medic, Pre-Legal and Pre-Engineering Courses. It is the Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, A.M., S.T.B., (Pres., Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. James H. O'Neill, A.M., (Vice-Pres., Registrar, Prof. of Physics); Clyde E. Turnbull, (Treas.); Joseph A. Collette, (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of French); John A. Faley, (Prof. of Social Sciences, Greek); J. Alphonse Rooney, (Prof. of Mathematics); Edward P. Curley, (Prof. of History); Thomas B. Killila, S.T.L., A.B., (Prof. of English); James A. Kelly, (Prof. of Mathematics, Engineering); Patrick F. McVeigh, A.B., (Prof. of Chemistry); James A. Major, (Prof. of Latin). Lay Professors, 6. Students, 144.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys.*—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Lay Teacher, 1; Brothers, S.J., 2. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent Academy.* Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Hypatia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 120.

St. John's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity, Sister Charitina, Sister-Servant. Patients, 800. Training-school for Nurses. Pupils, 16. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day V.G., Chaplain.

St. Ann's Infant Home.—Attended from St. John's Hospital. 2 Sisters of Charity. 4 Nurses. 25 Infants.

St. Joseph Orphans' Home.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Finbarr, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 200. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Anthony Heithoff, Chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).—18 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Holy Cross. Inmates, 65.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raphael, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1850. Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, Chaplain.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 100.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital,* S. Idaho ave. and W. Silver st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rosanna, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 3410. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 40. Rev. James G. Tougas, Chaplain.

Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls, 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by priests of different parishes and 10 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael J. Leonard, Principal. Sister Mary Vianney, Supr. Pupils, 525.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Callista, Supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Coletta, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 495. Rev. John Delane, Chaplain.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Caecilia, Supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 70.

Indian Boarding School for Boys.—Jesuit Fathers, 2; Jesuit Brothers, 2. Pupils, 50.

KALISPELL. *Kalispell General Hospital,* 723 Fifth ave., E.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 1000 during the year. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 10.

St. Matthews' Academy.—Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

MISSOULA. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* corner Pine and Owen sts.—39 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother Frederic, Provincial. Sister Louis Angela, Local-Supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaspard, Supr. Nurses, 27. Patients, 1874. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

POLSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 250.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).

Convent of St. Joseph. 14 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Perpetua, Supr. Pupils, 142. Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius' School for Indians.* Pupils, 95.

St. Julian's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilda, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 440. Trained Nurses, 2.

State Institutions.—Tuberculosis Hospital, Galen; Insane Asylum, Warm Springs; Penitentiary, Deer Lodge. Attended by Rev. John Delane.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. John J. Tracy, Ph.D., Pres.; Rev. James H. O'Neill, Treas.; Sister Basila, Secretary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).

Premonstratensian Fathers (*De Pere, Wis.*)—Cut Bank; Valier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	23
Diocesan Priests	85	Pupils in Academies and Schools	80
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Indian Schools	5
Total	100	Pupils	415
Churches with Resident Priests	51	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	50	Orphans	190
Total Churches	101	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	140	Inmates	60
Chapels	22	Total Young People under Catholic Care	8,725
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Hospitals	8
Religious Women	330	Baptisms { Infants....1,600 / Adults.....104 } Total....	1,704
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Converts	115
College	1	Marriages	379
Academies for Young Ladies	4	Deaths	1,116
High Schools	6		

Catholic Population 63,169

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(Dioecesis Indianapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis; ordained Sept. 24, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Flavias and Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910: succeeded to the See of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France, 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878; died Sept. 7, 1918.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, LL.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgrl. F. A. ROELL, F. B. DOWD, J. F. BYRNE, T. S. MESKER, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Revs. WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., CHAS. CURRAN, M. H. BOGEMANN, F. P. RYVES.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Judex; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. ALPHONSE SMITH, D.D., Notarius.

Deans—Revs. CHARLES CURRAN, W. A. JOCHUM, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., WILLIAM KREIS, M. L. GUTHNECK.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., pastor; Revs. Elmer J. Ritter, Maurice F. O'Connor, Edgar C. O'Connor.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.
For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 220.
Cathedral High School. For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 95.
Cathedral High School. For Boys. 10 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 367.

Chapel—Blessed Sacrament.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 244.

HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Revs. Jas. A. Coulter, Fintan G. Walker.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 212.

HOLY CROSS, 129 N. Oriental st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Byrne, Revs. August Fussenegger, Urban Sondermann.

School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 450.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.

School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 144.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Rev. Cyril Orendac, O.M.C., Revs. Fridolin M. Stauble, O.M.C., Giles Block, O.M.C., Isidore Rafferty, O.M.C. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 340.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. M. W. Lyons.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Thomas Habig, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.
Schools—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 E. Palmer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 789.
High School. For Boys. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Fortville, Greenfield, Martinsville, Edinburg, Franklin, Acton.
ST. ANN'S (Mars Hill), Rev. J. F. Patterson (*P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. "C"*).
ST. ANTHONY'S, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Albert H. Busald, Albert Schad.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 298.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. John F. McShane. Res., 803 N. West st.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis (813 N. West st.). Pupils, 163.
ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Revs. James M. Downey, Albert Deery. Res., 1108 E. Kelly st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Rev. Raymond R. Noll. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
ST. JOHN'S, Rt. Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. Bernard P. Sheridan, Clement Bosler. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 230.
St. John's High School. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 77.
For Girls. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 302.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Joseph G. Kempf. Res., 625 E. North st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 245.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John H. Scheefers, Edward Bockhold. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Revs. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., George Sebastian. Res., 950 Prospect st.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 292.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 271.
ST. PHILIP NERI, 550 N. Rural st., Revs. George J. Smith, Edward F. Mellen, Francis Diekhoff.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 502.
ST. RITA'S (colored), 19th st. and Arsenal ave., Rev. Joseph M. Bryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
ST. JOAN OF ARC, 42nd Stand Park ave., Rev. Alphonse Smith, D.D., Res., 42nd st. and Central ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Frederic Burgett.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Rolfes, O.F.M., Rev. Pius Bachler, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
Mission—St. Paul's, Decatur Co., St. Paul's.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William P. Garrity, Rev. Pierre Brisse.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Beech Grove, Marion Co. (*P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. No. P.*), Holy Name, Rev. P. Killian.
Mission—Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph G. Lannert.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 45.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Albert Wicke.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 100.
Mission—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William A. Maher.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Schenk.
Missions—Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose's; Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Cannelburg Daviess Co., All Saints', attended from Montgomery.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph P. Matthews.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 86.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 89.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. A. Schnellenberger.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Keefe and Rev. Herman Kasper.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 317.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. C. P. Baron.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Theodore S. Mesker.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 181.
Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's Rev. James A. Holland.
Missions—New Middletown, St. Michael's.
Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chrysostom Coons, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.
Diamond, Parke Co., Revs. Francis X. Hillen, Joseph Gilbert Trible.
School—Pupils, 61.
Missions—Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's; Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.

Digitized by Google

Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brueggemann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Mathias H. Weiland.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity (attended from Sacred Heart, Indianapolis).
Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (*P.O. New Point, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott, Rev. John H. Vagedes.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 391.
Assumption, Revs. Francis P. Ryves, Leo Creeden, Thos. Irvin Mattingly. Res., 102 S. Seventh st.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 468.
Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., Rev. J. M. Zogimann, Hubert Winterhalter.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Boonville, Newburg.
St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Eugene A. Simon. Res., 126 Glendale ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
St. Benedict's, Rev. F. M. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. Res., 1430 Lincoln ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 296.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand. Res., 618 Wabash ave.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 316.
Chapel—Grotto of Immaculate Conception.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael P. Seter, Leonard Wernsing. Res., 1800 E. Virginia st.
School—12 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 426.
St. Mary's, Revs. Frederic Ketter, William Bastnagel. Res., 609 Cherry st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 168.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Henry F. Flaherty, John Murtaugh. Res., 1701 W. Franklin st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 192.
Central High School (Vine and 3rd sts.). 3 Brothers of Holy Cross. Pupils, 74.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Riebenthaler, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 212.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co. (*P. O. De Pauw, Route 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Feller.
Mission—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 79.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Walsh.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 37.
Mission—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John N. Bracher.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 115.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*N. Vernon P.O., R. 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. O. H. Eisenman.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's. Attended from St. Mary's, New Albany.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Charles Duffey.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 18.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 145.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 71.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Marcus Meyer O.S.B.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 632.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. M. F. Halpin, John Doyle.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 279.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 134.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William Kreis, R.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. William V. Boland, Edward Eisenman.
Missions—Rono, Derby, Rome.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James J. Ryan.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Jasonville, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gordon, Rev. Louis Becher.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 325.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 94.
Millhousen, Decatur Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R. 7*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bedford.
Missions—Shoals, Willow Valley.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Poelhuis.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 136.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.
Mission—Hoveys Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Henry Hunger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
Navilleton, Floyd Co. (*P. O. Floyds Knobs, R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Charles Walsh.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 305.
Mission—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Annunciation, Revs. W. F. Selbertz, George Ziemer, Charles Busald, 415 East Eighth st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 318.
Missions—Henryville, St. Francis Xavier; Charlestown, St. Michael's.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (*P. O. Guilford, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Pohl.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. Gallagher.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
Missions—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Sprigler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Obertsville, Gibson Co. (*P.O. Fort Branch, R. 11*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Winfrid Sullivan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 27.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.
Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
Missions—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Verst.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 63.
Mission—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
Prescott, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Shelbyville, R. D. Route No. 8*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Cornelius O, Bosler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 133.
Red Brush, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Newbury, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rupert's, Rev. August Riehl.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. John A. Rodutskey. Res., 720 North A st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 360.
St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Roell, Rev. Clement Zepf.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 403.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 64.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Diamond.
Missions—Coxville, Mecca, Montezuma.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 93.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (*P.O. North Vernon, R. 1*), St. Anne's. Rev. Edward Bauer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Missions—St. Denis (Westport, R. *1*), Westport.
St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 101.
St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. Joseph Backert.
St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 62.
St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 71.
St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Bernard Riedford.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Elberfeld, R. 28*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Loibl.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 37.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 89.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Zirkelbach.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward L. Quade.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Digitized by Google

St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. George J. Scheidler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
St. Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Charles Kabey.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 53.
St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Joseph Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 64.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Batesville, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward T. Hilger.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 79.
Convent Church—Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Revs. Henry Dugan, Joseph Honnigford.
St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R. F. D. 9*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 47.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Mission—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Cobb.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Rapp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P.O. Montgomery, R. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Shea.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P. O. Evans Landing, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. George Schenk.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Missions—Laconia, Locust Point.
School—Pupils, 20.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P.O. Mt. Vernon, R. 7*), St. Philip's, Rev. Theo. J. Vollmer.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 63.
St. Thomas, Knox Co. (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 128.
St. Wendel, Posey Co. (*P. O. Armstrong*), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 96.
Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary (attended from Gibault Home).
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George G. Borries.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (121 E. Broadway). Pupils, 151.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 33.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. Scheper.
Missions—Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph A. Thie, Chas. Riebenthaler. Res., 828 Main st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 286.
Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Herman Block, O.M.C.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 235. Girls' School connected with Academy.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 250.
St. Ann's, Revs. John Ryves, Aloysius B. Duffy. Res., 1402 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 316.
St. Patrick's, Revs. James B. Delaney, Pierce Dixon.
School—9 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.). Pupils, 240.
St. Margaret Mary, Seventh & Voorhees sts., Rev. Clement J. Thienes.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 52.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. John F. Stanton, Rev. Raymond Mellen, Rev. J. M. Vincius. Res., 205 Church st.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 417.
Missions—Petersburg, Bicknell, Wheatland.
St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, Paul Bleuel.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 206.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 168.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John T. O'Hare, Rev. Clarence Burkart.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 485.
High School for Boys—4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 47.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.

Digitized by Google

West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
Mission—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.
West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 101.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 24.

Retired: Revs. M. J. Power, Ireland; T. O'Donaghue, St. Francis Church, Vincennes; A. A. Kaelin, St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.; V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.; Charles Wagner, Rome City, Ind.; M. H. Bogemann, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute.
Unattached: Revs. Wm. Heuser, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind.; William Liesen, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; John C. Rager (p.t.) Greensburg.
Absent: Rev. P. H. Griffin, Field Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D., Sec'y Educational Dept. Nat'l C. W. Council, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Michael Shea.
Catholic University, Washington: Revs. J. E. Hamill, 907 Michigan ave., Brookland, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers,* cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Odoricus Derenthal, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (Pastor); Revs. Agnelius Bleser, O.F.M., Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M., John Joseph Broegger, O.F.M., Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Thomas Habig, O.F.M., Louis Dunnigan, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Study House of Theology. Very Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Guardian and Prof. of Exegesis, Liturgy, Hebrew); Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., (Pastor); Revs. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (Vicar, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Liturgy and Catechetics); Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (Professor of Canon Law); Hugh Staud, O.F.M., (Asst. Pastor, Prof. of Moral Theology); Rudolf Bonner, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., (Prof. of Canon Law, Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis). 22 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 6.

ST. MEINRAD, INDIANA. *St. Meinrad Abbey* of the Order of St. Benedict, including two Seminaries and Jasper College.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B. (Prior, Editor of the "Paradieses Fruechte"); Revs. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (Sub-prior); Benno Gerber, O.S.B. (Treas.); Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof., Jasper, Indiana); Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof., Minor Seminary); Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B. (Prof.); Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof., Major Seminary); Revs. Benedict Brown, O.S.B. (Editor of "The Grail"); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B. (Prof.); Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B. (Prof.) Henry Brenner, O.S.B. (Master of Novices, Prof.); Paul Thoma, O.S.B. (Prof.); Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B.; Boniface Benkert, O.S.B. (Prof.); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B. (Prof.); Columban Thuis, O.S.B. (Instructor of Lay Brothers, Prof.); Aemilian Elpers, O.S.B. (Prof.); Edward Berheide, O.S.B. (Manager of "The Grail" and the "Paradieses Fruechte"); Thomas Schaefers, O.S.B. (Prof.); Charles Dudine, O.S.B. (Prof.); Cyril Gaul, O.S.B. (Prof.); Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B. (Prof.); Ildephonse Kreidler, O.S.B., (Prof.); Ignatius Esser, O.S.B. (Prof.); Lambert Enslinger, O.S.B. (Prof.); Maurus Ohligschlaeger, O.S.B. (Prof.); Placidus Kempf, O.S.B. (Prof.); Meinrad Hoffman, O.S.B. (Prof.); Hilary DeJean, O.S.B. (Prof); Stephen Thuis, O.S.B. (Prof.); Matthew Preske, O.S.B. (Prof.). To the Abbey belong: 63 Priests, 5 Clerics, 4 Novices, 1 Postulant, 39 Lay Brothers. Total, 112.

St. Meinrad Seminary.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., rector. Students, 84.

St. Meinrad Seminary.—Preparatory Department. Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., rector. Students, 130.

Jasper College.—Commercial, Academic, and Commissioned High School. Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., rector. Students, 126.

FLOYDS KNOBS, Floyd Co., *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School.*—For Students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C., (Supr. and Rector); Revs. Frederic Schilhab, O.M.C.; Stanislaus Ronellenfitsch, O.M.C.; Andrew Maas, O.M.C.; Hugh Tromp, O.M.C.; Maurice Imhoff, O.M.C. Students, 43; 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School,* 135 West Maryland st.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Gregoria, Supr. Pupils, 432.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—24 Sisters of Providence. Sister Hildegard, Supr. Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. ——, Supr. Inmates, 24.

St. Mary's Academy, 429 E. Vermont st.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 43.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—15 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithe, Supr. Inmates, 140.

House of the Good Shepherd, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Albert, Supr. Choir Sisters, 20; Lay Sisters, 6; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magadalens, 29; Penitents, 171; Orphans, 115.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Fall Creek blvd.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, 5637. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 80.

BEECH GROVE. *St. Francis Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cunigunda, Supr. Patients, 1281.

Digitized by Google

EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Lincoln ave. and Broadway.—17 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Hospital, 1113 First ave.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 2065. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 23. Rev. Beda Maier, O.S.B.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave.—Poor Clares. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 35; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 180; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 306.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Edward's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cosma, Dir. Patients, 945. Rev. Wm. Heuser.

OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Veneranda, Genl. Supr. Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 661; Novices, 33; Postulants, 17. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* 18 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute. *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.* Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1442; Novices, 106; Postulants, 30. Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods College.* Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Rev. Jos. Honnigford, Rev. Henry Dugan, Professors. 54 Sisters, 9 Lay Teachers. Sister Euphemia, Dean. Pupils, 395.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Fifth and Walnut sts.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Agnita, Dir. Pupils, 71.

St. Anthony's Hospital, 1001 S. Sixth st.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Novice. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2743. Red Cross Pupil Nurses, 27. Rev. William Liesen, Chaplain, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.

Gibault Home for Boys.—Rev. Michael J. Gorman, Director, Revs. Meinrad Rouck, Paul Deery, assts. Boys, 25.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.*—24 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Orphans, 130. Rev. Charles Duffey, Superintendent. (*P.O. Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4*).

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day School.*—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Regina Clare, Supr. Pupils, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Mariah Hill; St. Meinrad; St. Anthony; Siberia; Dale.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Floyds Knobs; Terre Haute.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Indianapolis; Washington.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notré Dame, Ind.)—Indianapolis; Evansville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop			1
Diocesan Priests			191
Priests of Religious Orders			82
Total			274
Churches with Resident Pastor			145
Missions with Churches			54
Stations without Churches			11
Chapels			23
Total			233
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy			1
Students			77
Seminaries for Religious Orders			3
Students			82
College and High Schools for Boys			5
Students			724
Academies for Young Women			8
Students			973
College for Young Women			1
Students			185
Parishes with Parochial Schools			122
Students	Boys.. 9,873	Girls..10,290	Total.... 20,163
Orphan Asylums			2
Orphans cared for	Boys.. 130	Girls.. 115	Total.. 245
Industrial and Reform Schools for Girls			1
Pupils			200
Total Young People under Catholic care			22,649
Hospitals			5
Number of Patients			12,771
Homes for Aged People			2
Number of Old People cared for			290
Religious	Men 201	Women...2,763	Total.... 2,964
Marriages			1,641
Baptisms	Infants....4,356	Adults..... 567	Total.... 4,923
Deaths	Infants.... 372	Adults.....1,487	Total.... 1,859
Population of Diocese (Census 1920)			1,531,458
Catholic Population (1921)			130,523

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Monitcau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained Aug. 15, 1885; cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, LL.D. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.*; Very Rev. J. J. HOGAN. Res., *2530 Madison st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, V.G.

Chancery Office—Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st., **whither all official matter should be addressed.**

Secretary—Rev. J. J. MCCAFFREY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Revs. P. P. ROSCH, L. E. MCCORMACK, M. J. LYONS, J. J. KEEGAN, L. C. TIERNAN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. MCCAFFREY, Secretary.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Revs. C. HAECKLER, JAMES KEEGAN, J. W. KEYES.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Revs. JAMES KEEGAN, A. G. CLOHESSY, P. P. ROSCH.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Revs. J. J. HOGAN, F. MCCAFFREY, C. J. STRASBURGER.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JAMES KEEGAN, Pres.; Rev. J. H. KELLY, Secy.; Revs. J. P. PRENDERGAST, M. J. LYONS, E. J. HAYES, W. F. ROELS, J. N. V. MCKAY.

Building Commission—Very Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Rev. E. J. HAYES.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Very Rev. F. KUEPER.

Council of Vigilance—The Rural Deans.

Church Music Commission—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. C. J. STRASBURGER, Rev. W. T. ROELS.

Clerical Aid Society—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Treas.; Rev. M. D. TIERNEY, Secy.

St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, vice-pres.; Right Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, secy.; Very Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. D. MCCARTHY.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Revs. C. D. McCarthy, Rector; J. J. McCaffrey, Leo Doyle, J. G. McGowan, P. A. Dunn. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 315.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Rev. M. D. Tierney, Rev. P. M. Smith. Res., 3125 Chestnut st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 3135 Chestnut st.) Pupils, 160.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 309 Benton blvd.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.

Digitized by Google

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th st. and Agnes ave., Revs. Francis J. McCaffrey, T. A. Conway. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity, 3931 Agnes ave. Pupils, 168.
GUARDIAN ANGEL (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. P. P. Rosch. Res., 1310 W. 43rd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (4240 Mercier st.). Pupils, 181.
HOLY CROSS, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Kane. Res., 5106 St. John ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils: Boys, 123; Girls (attending St. Agnes Academy), 146.
HOLY FAMILY (Leeds, Mo.), 39th st. and Gould ave., Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd. Rev. T. S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.L., pastor; Revs. O. D. Parent, O.P., William R. Bonniwell, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 271.
HOLY ROSARY (Italian). Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Louis Franchinotti, C.S.C.B., Rev. Caesar Molinari, C.S.C.B. Res., 911 Missouri ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 402.
HOLY TRINITY, 10th st. and Norton ave., Rev. James J. Keegan. Res., 934 Norton ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 178.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Washington and Schaefer aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Revs. J. J. McGowan, H. Schilling. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 195.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 23rd and Madison. Rev. Jose Munoz. Res., 907 W. 23rd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). Pupils, 109.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Broadway and Hunter ave., Very Rev. Alexander W. Chapoton, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R., Rev. John McGeough, C.SS.R., Rev. Nicholas Miller, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Scott, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Mattingly, C.SS.R., Rev. Clement Wagner, C.SS.R., Rev. William Devine, C.SS.R., Rev. John Prechtel, C.SS.R., Rev. Christian Darley, C.SS.R. (2 Brothers.) Res., 325 Hunter ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (200 W. 34th st.). Pupils, 500.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Christian Studener, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 230.
SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Very Rev. J. J. Hogan, V.G., pastor; Rev. J. H. Kelly. Res., 2530 Madison st.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (Belleview and Twenty-sixth sts.). Pupils, 372.
ST. ALOYSIUS, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., rector; Revs. E. P. Coppinger, S.J., William Trentman, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (2800 Peery ave.). Pupils, 487.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. Robert E. Hayes. Res., 510 Huttig ave. (*P.O. Mt. Washington, Mo.*).
ST. ELIZABETH'S, 7428 Penn st., Rev. E. J. Hayes.
ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S, Martin and Wyman aves., Rev. Damian Sander, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Callistus Solbach, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (623 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 277.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 105.
ST. JAMES', 39th and Harrison sts., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Revs. J. F. McGraw, J. B. Bradac. Res., 3909 Harrison st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 268.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. C. J. Strasburger.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo. McCormack. Res., 1007 E. 19th st.
ST. LOUIS', 58th st. Terrace and Swope Parkway. Rev. L. C. Tiernan. Res., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev. M. J. White, W. T. Brody.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (17th st. and Lydia ave.). Pupils, 131.
ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. J. N. V. McKay, G. M. Griffin.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), McGee and 9th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Zechenter, P.P.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave., Rev. Francis L. Polcyn. Res., 1846 Ewing ave.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Revs. C. M. Scanlan, M. E. Coates. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 156.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Very Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., LL.D.; Rev. John J. Martin, C.M., Rev. Thomas Devine, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (31st and Flora ave.). Pupils, 425.
VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 51st and Main sts., Revs. T. B. McDonald, D. H. Duffy. Res., 5141 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. (St. Teresa's Academy.) Pupils, 31.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. O'Neill. Res., 321 W. College ave.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. S. Enzweiler.
School 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Blackwater, Johnson Co., (*Holden, P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. H. J. Mayer.

Digitized by Google

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, P.P., Rev. F. E. Hagedorn. Res., 322 7th st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.
Bricefield, Barry Co. (*P.O. Pierce City, R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Downey.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. C. Gulath. Res., 844 S. Clinton st.
Cedron, Moniteau Co. (*P.O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Charles J. Puetz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. A. J. Koehler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 65.
Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. J. Donovan. Res., 304 S. 2nd st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Missions—Eldon, Gravois, Versailles.
Germantown, Henry Co. (*Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 33*), St. Ludger's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.PP.S.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 121.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Egbert Fischer, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Corder, Concordia, Dover, Odessa.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Fitzgerald.
Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. John J. Lyons. Res., 611 N. Liberty st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, 8th and Pearl sts., Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Rev. F. E. Biter. Res., 812 S. Pearl st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.
Mission—Osceola.
Lake Creek, (*Smithton P.O., R.R. 2*), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.
School—26 Pupils.
Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales', vacant.
Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Whelan.
Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry. Res., 107 North 18th st.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 60.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. S. McCardle, Rev. F. S. Sullivan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. J. Breit.
Mission—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., (*Eugene P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. R. McNamee. Res., 405 7th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 180.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. P. J. Donohue. Res., 507 S. Wood st.
Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carney. Res., 330 N. Main st.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis Convent.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hildebrand Rösler, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 136.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. R. Kennedy.
Mission—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Kremer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
Sarcoxie Prairie, (*P.O. Sarcoxie, R. R. No. 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. F. Roels.
Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast, Rev. G. P. Willems. Res., 415 E. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (329 E. Fourth st.). Pupils, 125.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3rd st., Rev. Christian Daniel, C.PP.S., Revs. B. Alt, C.PP.S., William J. Collins, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Res., 304 S. Moniteau). Pupils, 154.
Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Connolly, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Cronin.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Brophy. Res., 718 N. Campbell st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Brady. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (625 E. Locust st.). Pupils, 109.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 185.
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Agnes', 533 S. Jefferson ave., Rev. P. J. Downey, Rev. C. A. M. Dibbins. Res., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. (Res., 318 E. Mt. Vernon st.) Pupils, 161.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P., Rev. L. J. Herzog.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Ehrenhold, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Kennedy. Res., 120 Ming st.
Missions—Knobnoster, Lamonte.
Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Dillon. Res., 215 S. Webb st.
West Glasgow (*P.O. Gilliam, R. 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. John Leiker.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Edward J. Griffin, P. J. Kilkenny.
Sick, absent or retired: Revs. W. A. Burke, J. P. Jerge, M. J. Gleason, W. J. Dalton, G. M. Lynch.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Rockhurst College*, 53rd st. and Troost ave.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John A. Weland, S.J., (President); Rev. William Fitzgerald, S.J., Rev. John M. Bankstahl, S.J., Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., Rev. John E. Knipscher, S.J., Rev. John G. Kuhlman, S.J., Rev. William E. Martin, S.J., Rev. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., Rev. Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Peter J. Scherer, S.J., Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., Rudolph W. Bohn, S.J., Henry B. Crimmins, S.J., Henry L. Sullivan, S.J., Raymond B. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 11; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 4; Students, 315.
St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys.—Connected with Rockhurst College.
De La Salle Academy for Boys, 16th st. and The Paseo.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Attended from Cathedral.) Brother J. Edward, Dir. Students, 250.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa Junior College and Academy*, 56th and Main sts.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from Visitation Church. Sister M. Tius, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 150.
Loretto Academy, 39th st. and W. Prospect place.—39 Sisters of Loretto. Attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Mother Mary Linus, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 260.
St. Agnes Academy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Attended from Holy Cross Church. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters in Community, 77; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6. Pupils: Girls, 122.
French Institute of Notré Dame de Sion, 200 E. Thirty-sixth st.—25 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 31st and Jefferson sts.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 150.
Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Attended from Our Lady of Sorrows Church. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 23rd st. and College ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Attended by Dominican Fathers. Sister Regina, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year, 727. Infants, 125.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—17 Sisters. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Sister Romaine, Supr. Aged poor, 160.
St. Catherine's Convent for Catholic Working Girls, 11th and Forest ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Catholic League Hotel, 1736 Missouri ave.—Home for young women employed in stores, offices, etc.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 67th st. and Troost ave.—Mother Mary of the Visitation Grimm, Supr. Sisters in community, 18. Attended from Rockhurst College. Inmates, 92.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st.—38 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petra, Supr. Patients during the year, 4,725. *Training School.* Nurses, 50. Very Rev. W. Keuenhof, V.G., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 5,100. *Training School.* Nurses, 70. Rev. D. L. Healy, Chaplain.
BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha Ebalt, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 426. Very Rev. Theo. Kussman, Chaplain.
CLINTON. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Armella, Supr. Pupils, 70.
INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Pupils: 167.

Digitized by Google

JOPLIN. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy,* 902 Pearl st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Dir.

St. John's Hospital, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,600. *Training School.* Nurses, 30. Catholic population of institution, 20.

MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy.*—12 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Sister Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 128.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent and Orphanage.*—26 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Margaret, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 132.

SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital,* Broadway and Hancock sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Aquin, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,297.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and Ohio sts.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Timothy, Supr. Patients during the year, 398.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation, Elfindale.*—26 Visitation Nuns. Mother Francis de Sales O'Brien, Supr. Boarders, 29. Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, Chaplain.

St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients during the year, 967. *Training School.* Nurses, 15.

Frisco Hospital, cor. Broad and Atlantic sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients during the year, 1380.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis Seraph's, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	101
Priests of Religious Orders	48
Total number of priests	149
Churches with Resident Priests:	
Kansas City	32
Outside of Kansas City	50
Total	82
Missions with Churches	26
Total	108
Chapels	30
Diocesan Seminary (Preparatory)	1
Number of Students	16
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students	18
Religious Women (including novices and postulants)	682
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2
Number of Students	590
Academies for Girls	8
Number of Students	1,001
Parochial Schools (Kansas City)	23
Outside of Kansas City	28
Total	51
Total Number of Boys in Parochial Schools—Kansas City	2,615
Outside of Kansas City	1,215
Total Number of Boys in Parochial Schools in Diocese	3,830.
Total Number of Girls in Parochial Schools—Kansas City	2,999
Outside of Kansas City	1,336
Total Number of Girls in Parochial Schools in Diocese	4,335
Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools in Diocese	8,165
Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools and Academies in Diocese	9,756
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans Cared for	417
Industrial and Reform School	1
Inmates	92
Total Number of Young People Under Catholic Care	10,265
Hospitals	9
Patients Cared for During Year	16,620
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates	160
Foundling Asylums	1
Foundlings	125
Baptisms { Infants 2,239 / Adults 395 } Total	2,634
Converts	400
Deaths	901
Marriages	821
Catholic Population	75,750

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained, June 11, 1887; cons. Titular Bishop of Marcopolis May 1, 1899. Promoted to the See of La Crosse.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died Aug. 3, 1891. Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.; cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died June 6, 1921.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., Lock Drawer 127.*

Chancellor—Rev. LEO J. LANG.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.*

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON, Revs. J. M. BAUR, A. W. GARA, PETER PAPE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., Rev. A. C. FOX, S.J., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., *moderator;* Rev. A. C. FOX, S.J., *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School Board—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D., *president;* Revs. KILLIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries;* Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and JOHN B. HAUCK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., Revs. J. F. VOLZ, A. B. C. DUNNE, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, A. W. GARA, JOHN L. KAISER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Peter Pape, rector; Rev. Edmund Cramer, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (124 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 283.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. J. M. Korczyk. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 74.

ST. JAMES', Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 290.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 90.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 305.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 South Park st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Adolph Miller. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 106.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian), Rev. Philip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John H. Stromberg, D.D.
Mission—Brokaw.
Adams, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence P. Strofer.
Missions—Brooks, Pilot Knob, Friendship.
Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Charles B. Weikmann.
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Toeller.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's; Rock Falls, St. Joseph's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 238.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. L. J. Kufel.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McNamee.
Mission—Adams, Green Co., St. Francis.
Arkansaw, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Engelhardt, O.M.I.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp. Box 173.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 210.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Arnold M. Muckerheide.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 157.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Bakerville (*R. R. No. 1 Marshfield*), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's, attended from Middle Ridge.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Doyle.
Mission—St. Augustine's.
Bevent (*Hatley P.O., R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pudlo.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Big River (*P.O. R. 2, Prescott*), Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Engelbert Kreil, pastor.
School—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 71. Huberts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMahon, pastor.
Mission—Yellowstone.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Laurer, L. Box 592. Rev. Joseph Eisenmann, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Pollack.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. McQuaid, pastor.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Colling.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 124.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Anthony Aurit.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James', Rev. Leo C. Pollack.
Missions—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 54.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William N. Jeuck, pastor.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassel (*R.F.D. 3, Marathon*), Marathon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's; Fairchild, St. John Cantius, Eau Claire Co.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 111.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Melanchton Creek, Westford.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame Church, Rev. James McGurk, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Allen st.). 5 Lay Teachers. High School: Pupils, 224. Parochial School: Pupils, 359.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John L. Kaiser, Dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 210.
Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Francis R. Schabel, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. (retired). Res., 412 Main st.

Digitized by Google

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Elk Mound, Springfield, attended by Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp. Res., Holy Ghost Rectory.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lachnit. Box 134.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.
Cook's Valley (*R. 2, Bloomer*), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Rudolph.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 139.
Czestochowa (*Stanley P.O., R. R. 4*), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Barszczak.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean; Rev. Leonard Barney, asst.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.
Dickeysville (*Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Mathias Wernerus.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 90.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Union Mills.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Paul Pitzenberger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
Durand, Pepin Co., St. Mary's Assumption, 901 W. Prospect st., Rev. H. J. Artmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Pupils, 93.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. N. Brommenschenkel.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, Dean; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). Pupils, 540.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis X. Orthen, rector. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 233.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser. L. Box 214.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 154.
Edson (*Boyd P.O., R.R. 2, B. 22*), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 83.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph J. Brennan.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August Frisch.
Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Stuhlmann, O.M.I.
Missions—Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's; Black River Falls, St. Joseph's; Shamrock, St. Columbkill's.
Fairview (*Fairchild P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rudolph Raschke.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 84.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Joseph Eicher.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Station—Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Howard Browne.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, Prof. Ap. Lock Drawer 127.
School—Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 46.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Glen Haven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Edmund A. Beyer.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Charles Achtelik.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Woodlawn, Jackson Co., St. Anne's.
Halder (*Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Multerer.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 87.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karcz.
Missions—Callon (*Wausau, Wis., P.O., R. 3*), Norrie; Galloway, St. Joseph's Church.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
Hewitt, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick Forster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
St. Philip's, Rev. Thos. F. Doyle.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly (Bohemian), Yuba (Bohemian), Mt. Tabor.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara, Dean; Rev. S. P. Mieczkowski, asst.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. F. Weishar, Box 133.
Missions—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.

Digitized by Google

Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Minwegen, O.M.I.
Missions—Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross; Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty.
Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. Morris.
Mission—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Keyesville (*P.O. Sandusky, Wis., R.R. 2*), Sauk Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
Kieler (*Dubuque P.O., Ia., R. 5*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Stanislaus Florian Szymczak, pastor.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser. Res., 137 Washington st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 78.
Lima (*R.F.D. No. 1, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 149.
Loreto (*Sandusky P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Shanaghy.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 109.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 93.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 269.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. Aloys Zinthefer, asst. Res., 201 West B st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (312 N. Walnut st.). Pupils, 487.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hubert J. Stehling. Res., 110 East 11th st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1103 South Central ave.). Pupils, 228.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. L Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
Missions—Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's; Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 120.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius J. Daniels.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 88.
Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie. (Archdiocese of Milwaukee).
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Weyer. Res., 224 Davis st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.
St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly. Res., 414 Ridge st.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Hackner, pastor. L. Box 146.
Mission—Brackett.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Brzezinski.
Mission—Pelplin.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. A. J. Goetzman.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. E. Prucha.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. S. A. Krakowiecki.
Mission—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saint's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 142.
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Andrzejewski.
School—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Pupils, 46.
Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. James W. Gara.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 135.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 92 Pupils.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles Surges.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 259.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.
Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. 2*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Aug. A. Birsner. L. B. 55.
St. Andrew's (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., rector., Res., 506 N. Church st. Rev. Theodor Hegeman, S.J., asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 202. Res., 513 N. Church st.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Cyril Smetana. Res., 715 S. Minnesota st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B. 297.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 East Fourth st.
Missions—Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Winfield.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt. Res., 788 Center ave.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.

Digitized by Google

Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Barry.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. E. O'Shaughnessy.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John B. Kloecker.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 162.
Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Saint Joseph (*Coon Valley P.O., R. 2*), La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
Saint Mary's Ridge (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. M. Thill. Box 16.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. J. J. Sheridan.
Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schauenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James R. Murphy.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Hilary A. Leuther.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis Boos-Waldeck.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke; Rev. M. F. Cunningham, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.
Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 117.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Beschta.
Missions—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's; Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. Res., 134 Third ave.
St. Anne's, Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Schumacher.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 178.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises. L. B. 344.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Hedwig's (*R. R. 1*), Clark Co., Rev. Francis A. Kulig, pastor.
Tilden (*R.R. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Buschelmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 119.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Edward W. Mechler.
Mission—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Vesper, Wood Co., St. James', Rev. C. W. Gille.
Mission—Altdorf, St. Joseph's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry I. Voussen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hauck, rector; Rev. Joseph Flad, asst. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 403.
St. James', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. Res., 611 Second st.
St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 208.
Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Campion College, Prairie du Chien.
Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Novak.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Raker. Box 236.
Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding; Rev. Linus C. Fricker, assistant. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 365.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave., N.
School—4 Felician Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 125.
Missions—City Point, Sigel, Spaulding.
Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Schuster, O.M.I.
Mission—Owens, Church under construction.

Digitized by Google

Wuerzburg (*R. R. 2, Athens*), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William Muehlenkamp. *Mission*—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Revs. August Van Sever, Michael Schoelch, Santa Monica, California; Edward A. Hanses; August Douven, La Crosse, Wis.; Anthony Havestadt; Geo. Kiefner, A. Hauestadt, St. Joseph's Hospital, Dodgeville, Wis.

Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Joch; Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn, Germany; Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio; L. L. Slisz, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; J. J. Rolbiecki, Prof. Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Daniel O'Donovan; August J. Hovorka, Willebald Hackner; Peter Becker; Anthony Joehren.

Unassigned: Rev. F. X. Pudlo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DURAND. *St. Mary's Hill Mission House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. August Siebert, O.M.I., and eight other Rev. Fathers of the Order who reside as rectors in parishes. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be made to the Rev. Superior.

MARATHON CITY. *Capuchin Monastery of St. Anthony.*—The Clericate: Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., (Definitor and Guardian); Rev. Alois Blonigen, O.M.Cap., (Vicar); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Rev. Gaudentius Grossmann, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Nerius Simler, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Edmund Krautkraemer, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Rev. Adelhelm Biller, O.M.Cap., (Prof). Brothers, 6; Clerics, 37; Souls, 50.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. Albert C. Fox, S.J., (President); Revs. Albert C. Riester, S.J., (Minister); S. H. Horine, S.J., (Dean of College); F. G. Deglman, S.J., (Head Master of Academy); F. J. Meyer, S.J., (Treasurer); W. J. Talbot, S.J., (Asst. Treasurer); A. P. Ganss, S.J., (Spiritual Director).

College: Revs. S. H. Horine, S.J., (English Literature, Religion); J. A. McWilliams, S.J., (Philosophy); J. A. Kiefer, S.J., (Latin, Greek, and Music); G. A. Pickel, S.J., (Chemistry); J. J. Perrilliat, S.J., (Romance Languages); A. F. Geyser, S.J., (Experimental Psychology, History of Philosophy, Classics); G. Brunner, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics, Geology); Messrs. D. H. Conway, S.J., (Sociology, Political Economy); R. N. Hamilton, S.J., (History and Political Science); G. P. Walsh, S.J., (Mathematics and Astronomy); J. J. McInerny, S.J., (Biology); A. G. Brickel, S.J., (English, Public Speaking).

High School: Revs. J. S. Schmitt, S.J., (Latin, English, History, Mechanical Drawing); E. F. Hendrix, S.J., (Latin, Greek, English); T. A. Schutte, S.J., (Spiritual Director of Students, Latin, Greek); Messrs. J. E. Henry, S.J., (Latin, English, History); G. E. Kiley, S.J., (History); B. J. Barton, S.J., (Mathematics); W. J. O'Leary, S.J., (Latin, Algebra); C. A. Kanne, S.J., (Latin, English, History); A. J. Wilwerding, S.J., (English, Algebra). Priests, 17; Scholastics, 11; Brothers, 11; Lay Professors, 5; Students: College, 125; High School, 330. Total number of souls, 535.

SPARTA. *Sacred Heart Mission House,* 622 So. Court st.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart. Revs. C. B. Riegelsperger, M.S.C., Superior; J. Orlowski, M.S.C., J. Meier, M.S.C., A. M. Schorn, M.S.C., Richard Fuetcher, M.S.C., Paul Zaun, M.S.C., James Jansen, M.S.C., Alphonse Schmitz. Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, WIS. *St. Rose's Convent,* 709 S. 9th st.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 602; Novices, 32; Postulants, 36. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 18; Postulants, 36. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General; Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital (incorporated), 1020 Market st., bet. S. 10th and 11th sts.—49 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Connected with the Hospital are *St. Anne's Maternity Annex; St. Camillus Annex for Contagious Diseases, and a Training-school for Nurses.* Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 3701; number of Sisters, 50; number of Pupils in training school, 55. Rev. John Wirtz, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Orphanage (incorporated), (*R.R. 1*).—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 210. Rev. Felix Hoffmann, Chaplain.

ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.*—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Conducted by 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 26. Ven. Sister Bosilia, O.S.B., Superioress. Motherhouse is St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota. Chaplain, Rev. H. P. Toeller.

CAMPBELL (*La Crosse P.O., R.R. No. 3*). *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative. Strictly Cloistered).—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 12; Professed Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Rev. M. M. Rupprechter, Chaplain.

CHIPPEWA FALLS, *St. Joseph's Hospital,* corner of Pearl and Spruce sts.—35 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pulcheria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3300. Rev. John F. Ellmauerer, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

DODGEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Otto, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year, 650. Rev. C. L. Youngblood, Chaplain.

EAU CLAIRE. *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital,* Dewey st.—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School for Lay Nurses* attached. Sister Josepha, Supr; and Sister Agnella is Superintendent of Nurses. Pupils in training school, 22. Patients received during the year, 3140. Rev. Louis Kaluza.

Digitized by Google

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Spir. Dir. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr. Rev. H. J. Untraut, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital—17 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2337. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Student nurses, 44.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Seraphia, Supr. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended by Rev. Geo. J. Pickel, S.J., of Campion College. Number of Pupils, 127 girls.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters at Motherhouse, 100; in Missions, 761; Novices, 30; Postulants, 32. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General. Sister M. De Ricci, Prioress of the Convent.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 5. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 195. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College." Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Main and K sts.—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Sisters, 21. Patients during the year, 1146. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with the Training School of St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, Wis. Pupils in training school, 10. Rev. M. Wrenn, Chaplain.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital, Maple Hill.*—28 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Claveria, Supr. Patients during the year, 1431. Rev. Constantine Nau, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Marathon City.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)—Prairie du Chien.
Oblate Fathers (Edmonton Province, Canada)—Arkansaw, Cook's Valley, Cornell, Durand, Ettrick, Rising Sun.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, Westphalia)—Sparta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	182
Priests of Religious Orders	51
Total	240
Ecclesiastical Students	26
Churches with resident priest	154
Missions with Churches	80
Total Number of Churches	234
Chapels	24
Colleges for Boys	1
Students	455
Colleges and Academies for young Ladies	3
Students	348
High Schools	4
High School Students	310
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	92
Pupils	11,757
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	190
Total young people under Catholic care	13,911
Hospitals	7
Patients during the year	15,705
Baptisms { Infants.... ——— / Adults..... —— } Total...	4,070
Converts	436
Marriages	1,180
Deaths	1,116
Catholic Population, about	116,536

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LAFAYETTE

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 11, 1918.

Comprises the civil parishes or counties of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion in the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 11,090.

RIGHT REVEREND

JULES BENJAMIN JEANMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Lafayette; ordained June 10, 1903; appointed first Bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918. Res., *Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. Canon LANGLOIS.—Res., *New Iberia, La., 128 St. Peter's st.*
Chancellor—Very Rev. J. VIGLIERO.—Res., *Bishop's House, Lafayette, La.*
Diocesan and Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. W. J. Canon TEURLINGS, Very Rev. J. Canon PEETERS, Revs. A. F. ROGER, JULES J. ROUSSEAU.
Officials—Very Rev. J. M. Canon LANGLOIS, V.G.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. L. MASSEBIAU, J.C.D
Secretarius Curiæ Matrimonialis—Rev. J. MONTEILLARD.
Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. CHAMARD, S.J.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. ANTHONY F. ISENBERG.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. William Joseph Canon Teurlings, rector dean.
Schools—11 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 223. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 227.
ST. PAUL'S (for Colored), Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John J. Rowe, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 250.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. R. Bollard, rector; Rev. Fidele Chiasson, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 200.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Mollo.
Baldwin, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Ducrocq, adm.
Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours.
Missions—Cow Island (2 chapels); Pecan Island.
Basile, Rev. E. H. Derivas, adm.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 122. For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 36.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Massebiau, J.C.D., rector.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 150.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Achille Rousseau, S.J., rector.
Missions—Creole (Colored); Grand Chenier; Chainiere-Perdue; Hackberry, 2 Churches; Johnson's Bayou; Leesburg; Little Chainiere; Cow Island; Oak Grove; Point of Grand Lake.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. D. Sarrazin, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 60.
Centreville, St. Mary Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Baldwin.
Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Prieri, adm.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 56.
For Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 74; Girls, 60.
For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 15.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Devirat, adm.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored).

Digitized by Google

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 107; Girls, 113.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.
Schools—17 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 153; Girls, 239.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
St. Theresa (for Colored), Rev. Thomas J. Duffy, S.S.J., rector.
School—2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
Cypremont (*Louisa P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. Baudizzone, adm.
Mission—Glencoe, St. Joan of Arc.
Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.
School—For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 19; Girls, 22.
Mission—Erath, Vermilion Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Borel, adm.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 29.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. Daull, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 104.
Mission—Prudhomme.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jules J. Rousseau, rector.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 175.
Frey, St. Lawrence, Rev. T. Van Eyck, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 11.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Frankhauser, S.J., rector; and other Fathers of St. Charles College.
Schools—10 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 152.
Mission—Coulée Croche, St. John Berchmans'.
Grand Pointe (*Breaux Bridge P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Garneau, rector.
Mission—Shell Beach (*Laurents P.O., La.*).
Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 88; Girls, 96.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamou (twice a month).
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Canon Bardy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 130.
Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. Espitallier, rector.
Mission—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Odilon Brise, rector.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Rev. I. Stanton, asst.
School—12 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 175.
Missions—De Ridder; English Bayou; Fenton; Iowa; Lockport; Thompson.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (for Colored), Rev. A. J. Hackett, C.S.Sp., rector.
Schools—Two Lay Teachers. Boys, 63; Girls, 87.
Lawtell, St. Bridget, Rev. P. M. Gruel, rector.
Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Pacifique Roy, S.S.J., rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 69; Girls, 87.
Missions—Bayou Courrent; Bayou Jacques; Bayou Rouge; Melville; Morrows; Palmetto; Rideau Settlement.
Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Léo's, Rev. A. Chasles, rector.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.
Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Leroy, Sacred Heart.
Mermentau (*Mermenton P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. M. Langlois, V.G., rector; Rev. W. E. Allen, asst.
School—7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys. 10 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 194; Girls, 164.
St. Edward's (for Colored), Rev. Joseph Poblescheck, C.S.Sp., rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 99.
Oberlin, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. B. Neyboer, adm.
Missions—Kinder, Oakdale.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector, dean.
Schools—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 80.
Mission—Plaisance.
Holy Ghost (for Colored), Rev. James Hyland, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 131; Girls, 169.
Patoutville (*Jeanerette P. O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. S. Catherin, adm.
Mission—Lydia, Iberia Co.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gelabert, rector.
Mission—Berwick.
Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. LaChapelle, adm.
Mission—Krotz Springs.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor; Rev. M. P. Hebert, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 92.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 18.
St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph canon Peeters, rector, Rev. M. Veckemans, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 115.
For Colored Children, 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Digitized by Google

Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Monteillard, rector.
Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. John M. Ramel, M.S., rector; Rev. Eugene C. Veillard, M.S.
Missions—Hackberry, De Quincy, De Ridder, Vintou. Rev. J. M. Le Berre, rector.
Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 125.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Florentin Jansen, rector.
Missions—Dossman, St. Landry; Grand Prairie, St. Peter; Whiteville, Resurrection.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Rev. F. J. Grimaud, Rector Emeritus, Gap, France; Rev. J. A. Maltrait, France.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.*—Established 1837.—Very Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., Pres.; Revs. F. I. MacDonnell, S.J., Vice-Pres. Evidences of Religion; W. J. Reagan, S.J., Secretary; E. J. Baehr, S.J., Treasurer; L. G. Bashnal, S.J., Philosophy; J. Chamard, S.J., French; M. J. Cronin, S.J., History and Mathematics; H. A. Devine, S.J., Professor in the High School; J. B. Frankhauser, S.J., Pastor; J. Gerlach, S.J., Asst. Chaplain; J. P. Moore, S.J., Asst. Pastor; K. A. Nowlan, S.J., Chaplain, English and Greek; P. J. Philippe, S.J., Sciences; A. Rousseau, S.J., Asst. Pastor; Messrs. P. M. Barranger, S.J., French; A. Fabrizo, S.J., Professor in the High School; E. Fitzmorris, S.J., Professor in the High School; P. Kelleher, S.J., Latin; S. Ray, S.J., Professor in the High School; R. Sampson, S.J., Professor in the High School; G. Waiès, S.J., Professor in the High School. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAFAYETTE. *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain. Pupils, 75.
GRAND COTEAU. *Normal School and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—50 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Ducreux, Supr. Pupils, 89.
LAKE CHARLES. *St. Patrick's Sanitarium,* S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Sisters, 12; Patients, 700. Rev. M. Detchmendy, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Leo.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa.)—Lafayette, New Iberia, Lake Charles, Opelousas.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Church and College, Grand Coteau.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Mo.)—Lebeau, Crowley.
Missionaries of La. Salette (Hartford Prov.)—Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—New Iberia, Lafayette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools for Colored Children	1,818
Secular Priests	53	Industrial Schools (colored)	1
Priests of Religious Communities	24	Inmates	119
Total	77	Total Young People under Cath. Care.	6,567
Churches with Resident Priests	55	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	29	Confirmations	6,097
Total Churches	84	Converts	109
Stations	11	Marriages {Catholic..2,073 / Mixed.... 155} Total	2,228
Ecclesiastical Students	32	Baptisms: White {children	5,956
College	1	Baptisms: White {adults	66
Students	120	Baptisms: Colored {children	1,913
Academies for Young Ladies	1	Baptisms: Colored {adults	53
Students	97	Baptisms: Total	7,988
Parochial Schools	22	Deaths	1,783
Pupils	4,381	Catholic Population	170,000
Schools for Colored Children	11		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Dioecesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6. 1902.

Comprises the counties of Harding, Perkins, Corson, Butte, Meade, Ziebach, Dewey, Lawrence, Pennington, Haakon, Armstrong, Stanley, Custer, Jackson, Lyman, Fall River, Washington, Washabaugh, Mellette, Tripp, Gregory, Todd, Bennett, Shannon, in the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained Dec. 19 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead Jan. 29, 1916. Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; retired Mar. 29, 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, Nov. 28, 1915.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 21, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS F. HOBAN.—Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. WILLIAM BOYD.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., ANTHONY O'HORA, EDWIN G. HUDSON, JOHN F. BOYLE.

Deans—Revs. JOHN FREI, DOMINIC F. PADULA, F. J. GUESSEN, HENRY KIPP, JOHN F. BOYLE, A. O'HORA, F. X. HAENSLER.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. J. H. GOLDEN, JOHN J. O'REILLY, JOHN F. BOYLE, AUSTIN BONNER, F. J. GUESSEN, F. X. HAEUSLER.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. WILLIAM BOYD, WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON, E. J. MCGONIGAL, JAMES SAMPON.

Judices Synodales—Revs. EDWIN G. HUDSON, F. J. GUESSEN, JOHN J. O'REILLY, J. H. GOLDEN, LEO M. ENNIS, J. J. DONNELLY, E. J. MCGONIGAL, ALBAN REID, HENRY J. KLEIN, JOHN F. VIGNERON, C. R. FOLKINS, ANTHONY O'HARA.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., Revs. JOHN F. BOYLE, F. J. GUESSEN, E. G. HUDSON, COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., HENRY KIPP, CHARLES H. VIRNIG, WALTER T. KEARNEY, C. R. FOLKINS, WILLIAM BOYD.

Censors Librorum—Revs. JOHN HOEY, WALTER T. KEARNEY.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. A. E. HENAULT.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOHN P. CONNOLLY.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Z. GOSSELIN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WENZEL A. SOBOLEWSKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D.; Revs. Thomas F. Hoban, Theodore P. Hucal.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 246.

Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Clarence N. Biever.

Mission—Montrose, Neb., Immaculate Conception.

Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. O'Hara.

Mission—Hereford, St. Eustace's.

Bellefourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.

Missions—Owl Creek, Butte Co., St. Margaret's; Aladdin, Wyo., Holy Angels'.

Belvidere, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Casey.

Missions—Stamford, St. Michael's; Norris, Prospect Valley, Farley.

Bison, Perkins Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Nicholas McNamara.

Missions—Meadow, SS. Peter and Paul; Brayton, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Chance, St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edwin G. Hudson.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.
Mission—Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.
Camp Crook, Harding Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. J. McCool.
Missions—Cox, St. Agnes; Buffalo, St. Anthony's; Ludlow, St. Elizabeth's.
Capa, Stanley Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Francis P. Monighan.
Missions—Hayes, Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, St. Mary's; Van Metre, St. Michael the Archangel.
Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Missions—Terry, St. Thomas'; Trojan, St. Michael's; Terraville, St. Joseph's.
Cherry Creek P. O., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Vogel.
Cheyenne Agency, Corpus Christi, Rev. J. H. Golden.
Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard Eardley.
Missions—Linden, St. Anne's; Danton, St. Patrick's; Wewela.
Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Zephirin Gosselin.
Cottonwood, Haakon Co., St. Columba's, Rev. A. B. Grady.
Mission—Ash Creek, St. Teresa's.
Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. McCarthy.
Missions—Pringle, St. Cecilia's; South Dakota State Sanatorium.
Dallas, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Walter T. Kearney.
Mission—Paxton, St. John's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John F. Boyle.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Galena, St. Brendan's.
Draper, Jones Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. S. Callahan.
Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis X. Parisian.
Missions—Lantry, St. John the Evangelist; Red Elm, St. Margaret's; Thunder Butte, St. Luke's.
Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph A. Vormann.
Missions—Mossman, St. Basil; Parade, St. Matthew's; Pleasant Valley, St. Mary, Help of Christians.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. John Hoey.
Mission—Dewey, St. John's.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert F. Dube.
Mission—Ft. Randall, St. Francis'.
Fairpoint, Butte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas W. Healy.
Missions—Red Owl, St. Anthony's; Haydraw; Cedar Canyon, St. Joseph's; Sulphur, St. Elizabeth's; Castle Rock; Clough; Mud Butte.
Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Kelly.
Missions—Avance, St. Mary's; Moreau, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Dominic F. Padula.
Mission—Fort George, Divine Infant.
Glen Cross, Dewey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Besendorfer.
Missions—Trail City, Queen of the Holy Rosary; White Horse, St. Paul's.
Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Abler.
Missions—Dixon, St. Stephen's; Iona, St. Columba's.
Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William A. Sullivan.
Mission—Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Anne's.
Hill City, Custer Co., St. Rose Lima, Rev. Austin H. Bonner.
Missions—Keystone, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Silver City, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rochford, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Slate Creek, St. Anthony's.
Holy Rosary Mission (*Pine Ridge P.O.*), Shannon Co., Rev. L. J. Goll, S.J.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeusler.
Missions—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.
Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Moore.
Missions—Firesteel, St. Michael's; Glad Valley, St. Bartholomew's; Gopher, St. Honora.
Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Daniel P. Daley.
Mission—Weta, St. George's.
Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.
Mission—Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. R. Folkins.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Kane, Church of the Annunciation; Riverview, St. John's; White Butte, St. Anthony's.
Martin, Bennett Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. McKearney.
Missions—Allen, St. Lucy's; Bear Creek, St. Joseph's; Lacreek, Our Lady of the Lake; Vetal, Sacred Heart; Midway, Buzzard Basin, Canyons, Pass Creek, Bear Creek.
McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John F. Vigneron.
Missions—Tatanka, Walker, Black Horse, St. Ambrose.
McLaughlin, Corson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
Missions—Black Horse, Bull Head, Cadillac, Wakpala, La Compte.
Midland, Haakon Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. J. Lynch.
Missions—Ottumwa, St. John's; Manila, St. Rose; Nowlin.
Milesville, Haakon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Brogan.
Mission—Top Bar, St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Sweeney.
Missions—Keldron, Corson Co., St. James'; Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart.
Murdo, Jones Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John A. McGowan.
Missions—Oakton, Jones Co., St. Mary's; Stamford, Jackson Co., St. Michael's.
Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Klein.
Missions—Mason, St. Anthony's; Nisland, St. Francis of Assisi; Arpan, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin A. Wittman.
Missions—Buffalo Gap, St. Luke's; Fairburn, St. Anne's; Hermosa, St. Michael's; Oral, Smithwick, St. Michael's.
Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Reid.
Mission—Powell, St. Joseph's.
Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Hénault.
Mission—U. S. Government Indian School at Rapid City.
Plainview, Meade Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry McRory.
Missions—Marcus, St. Anthony's; Opal, St. Lucy's; Pedro, St. Patrick's; White Owl, Zeal, St. Michael's.
Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. John Frei.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Boyd.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 156; High School, 34.
Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
Missions—Owacoma, Lyman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Lower Brule, St. Mary's.
St. Francis Mission (*St. Francis P.O.*), Todd Co., Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Mission—Whitewood, Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.
Missions—Conata, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Creston, St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, St. Anthony's; Imlay, St. Joseph's; Interior, Holy Rosary.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Sobolewski.
Mission—Beulah, Crook Co., Wyo., St. John's.
Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Missions—Daviston; Drew, St. James'; Lodgepole, St. Mary's; Ralph, St. Eulalia's.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B., V.G.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Kipp.
School—6 Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 125.
Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. J. A. La Fleur.
Mission—McClure, St. Thomas'.
Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Connolly.
Mission—Quinn, St. Catherine's.
Wasta, Pennington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. O'Rourke.
Missions—Owanka, St. Margaret's; New Underwood.
Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony O'Hora.
White River, Mellette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Walsh.
Missions—Wood, Mellette Co.; Cody, Mellette Co.; Berkeley, Mellette Co.
Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.
School—4 Nuns of the Presentation, Pupils, 110.
Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. F. Quilligan.
Missions—Jordan, Tripp Co., St. Peter's; Carter, Tripp Co., St. Michael's.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Catholic Indian Mission—Cheyenne River Reservation (*Cheyenne Agency, S. D.*), Corpus Christi. Rev. J. H. Golden, supervisor. Rev. John Vogel.
Missions—La Plant, St. Mary's; Moreau River, St. Peter's; Promise, St. John the Evangelist; Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's; Cherry Creek, Blessed Sacrament; Upper Cherry Creek, St. Patrick's; Cheyenne River, St. Peter's; Virgin Creek, St. Mary's; Sacred Heart, St. Charles, St. Pius'.
Pine Ridge Reservation (*Pine Ridge P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis J. Goll, S.J., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Charles M. Weisenharn, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 9 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers.
School—For Indians. 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Battlefield, Sacred Heart; Cheyenne River, St. Bernard's; Grass Creek, St. Margaret's; Kyle, SS. Mary and Anna; Lower Porcupine, St. Magdalen's; Manderson, St. Agnes'; Medicine Root, St. Stephen's; No Water, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Oglala, St. Elizabeth's; Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart; Plenty Bears, Forty Martyrs'; Porcupine, St. Paul's; Potato Creek, St. Henry's; Slim Butte, Holy Guardian Angels'; Wolf Creek, St. Anthony's; Wounded Knee, St. Peter's; Spring Creek, Our Lady of Sorrows; Rock Creek, St. Elizabeth's; Lake View, St. Joseph's; Wanamaker, Immaculate Conception.
St. Francis Mission (*St. Francis P.O.*), Todd Co., St. Charles', Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., pastor; Rev. Florentine Digmann, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. Placide F. Slaim, S.J., asstS. 2 Scholastics; 11 Brothers; 12 Indian Catechists.
School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 370.
Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's; Black Pipe, St. Joseph's; Corn Creek, St. Rita's; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lower Cutmeat (Wososo), Holy Family; Oak Creek, St. Peter's; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget's; Spring Creek, St. Andrew's; Wososo, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius'; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Standing Rock Agency (*Kenel P.O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Father Othmar, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.
Mission—Madbear's Camp, St. Edward's.

Absent: Revs. M. J. Kelly, Joseph P. Halpin, John N. Fitzgerald, John G. Groell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. de Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 80; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 126.
DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—20 Benedictine Sisters. Nurses in training, 20. Sister Mary Clara, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 780. Rev. Leo M. Ennis, Chaplain.
HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—17 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 18. Sister Mary Martina, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Irmina, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 608. Rev. N. J. Thees, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)— Kenel P.O.; McLaughlin; Sturgis.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge, Holy Rosary Mission; St. Francis P. O., St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Indians	4
Diocesan Priests	70	Pupils	826
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	82	Orphans	15
Churches with Resident Priests	68	Indian Catechists	24
Missions wtih Churches	112	Religious Women	142
Total	180	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Indian Chapels	45	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Baptisms	801
Parochial Schools	9	Converts	96
Pupils	920	Marriages	173

Catholic Population 35,200

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following 21 counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; cons. Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S. J., cons. Bishop of Messenia. Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, LL.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.* Very Rev. MAURICE BURK.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 509 Armstrong ave.*

Chancery Office—Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.

Judex—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D.—Res., *Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th ave.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.*

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.—Res., *Rosedale, Kans.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS HENRY, M. BURK, V.G., PATRICK MCINERNEY, LL.D., FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., LL.D., Rev. THOMAS H. KINSELLA, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. M. BURK, V.G., A. J. DOMAN, P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., B. S. KELLY, Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D., Secy.; Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Treas., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. E. DEKAT, Revs. A. J. DOMAN, JOSEPH HILDEBRAND, JOSEPH HAEFELE, A. BLAUFUSS, C. BRADLEY, A. DORNSEIFER, EUGENE F. VALLELY.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, LL.D., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deans—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., Very Revs. B. S. KELLY, A. J. DOMAN, FRANCIS HENRY, MAURICE BURK, V.G., A. REDEKER.

Pro Maxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Revs. M. BURK, V.G., AUGUST REDEKER, FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., LL.D.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. L. J. BECK and Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan Priests' Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. JOSEPH A. SHORTER.

Diocesan President National Council of Catholic Men—Mr. LEO NUSBAUM, Atchison, Kansas.

Diocesan Director of Hospitals under National Catholic Welfare Council—Very Rev. F. M. ORR, V.G., LL.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Arthur J. Phelan, asst.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

Digitized by Google

HOLY EPIPHANY (Colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(Colored) 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Angelus G. Lager, O.C.C., rector. Rev. Ferdinand Van Der Staag, O.C.C., asst.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
SACRED HEART, 2nd ave. and Linn st., Rev. Patrick J. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Laczniak.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R. 4*), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Francis Taton, Chaplain.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, Chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, Chaplain. Instruction twice a week.
2 Sisters of Charity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., LL.D.; Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters (Address, St. Scholastica's Academy). Pupils, 360.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Doniphan, Fanning, Hiawatha, Troy, Wetmore, White Cloud.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, LL.D.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Blaufass.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. L. Nelligan.
Bendena (*R.F.D.*), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., Columbkill's, Rev. Thomas McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 142.
Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. McDonnell.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.
Delia, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis C. Elast.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Stephen F. Healy.
Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.
Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.
Mission—Gardner.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 44.
Emerald (*Williamsburg P.O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's.
Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., assts. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 122 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 135.
Missions—Hartford, Neosho Rapids, Reading.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
Fidelity (*P. O. Sabetha, R. R. 3*), Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert J. Dixon.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Flush, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. F. Selting.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Julius J. Babst, U. S. A.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. McInerney.
Mission—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherrer.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Hoge (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R. 2*), Leavenworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Cowell O'Neill. Res., 416 Ohio ave.
Missions—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's.
Horanif (*Bethel P.O., R. R. 1*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. FitzGerald.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene I. Dekat. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (2201 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 273.
Holy Family (Krainer), Rev. John Perse. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (519 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 207.

Digitized by Google

Holy Name (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 14 Shawnee st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (16 Shawnee st.). Pupils, 165.
Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (*Kinney Heights, Rosedale, Kans.*). Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, C.SS.CC., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
St. Anthony's, Rev. L. Bertrand Labinsky, O.F.M., Rev. Appolinarius Grabher, O.F.M., Rev. Hermenigildus Ellermann, O.F.M., Rev. Otho Stauble, O.F.M., asst. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Tauromee st.). Pupils, 330.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 135.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., asst. Res., 924 Pacific ave.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (928 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 300.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Apollinarius Grabher, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (65 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 110.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic, Rev. Francis Bahoris, asst. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (720 N. 4th st.). *St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery.* Sisters, 13. Pupils, 680.
St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*). Rev. L. J. Beck. Res., 2910 Strong ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (2911 Strong ave.). Pupils, 163.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 801 Vermont ave.
School—9 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Maurice Burk, V.G., rector. Res., 509 Armstrong ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 516 Ann ave.). Pupils, 155.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr, V.G., LL.D.; Rev. Herman Koch, Ph.D., asst. Res., 409 N. 15th st.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 415 N. 15th st.). Pupils, 286.
K. C. Catholic High School. 6 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Students, 185. Rev. J. B. McKenna and Rev. Herman Koch, Ph.D., professors.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel, Rev. George Kuglmeier, asst. Res., 2300 N. 8th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (2210 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 273.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Cis. Res., 37 N. Grandview st.
School—In course of construction.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. B. McKenna, rector; Rev. Harold A. Clark, asst. Res., 740 Shawnee ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (736 Shawnee ave.). Pupils, 270.
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Kickapoo, (*R. F. D. 5*), Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, R. B. Groener.
Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from St. Vincent's Orphanage, Leavenworth, by Rev. Jos. B. Molloy.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald. Res., 1229 Vermont st.
Mission—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School), Catholic pupils, 275.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Haefele.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 91.
Lillis (*Frankfort R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Engelbert C. M. Kosters.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. August Redeker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Francis A. Geinitz.
Mission—Pottawatomie Indian Reservation, St. Mary's of the Snow.
Mercier, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leavitt Wm. Jacobs.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mooney Creek (*Potter, R.F.D.*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.
Mount Carmel (*R.R. No. 7*), Garnett, Kan., St. Boniface, Rev. Avertanus Bauer, O.C.C., pastor. Rev. Anastasius J. Sinits, O.C.C., Rev. Philip A. Best, O.C.C., assts.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ording.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 132.
Mission—Eagle Creek (*Olpe P. O.*), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. K. O'Connor.
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's; Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Osawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Eugene F. Vallely, pastor.
School—In course of construction.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thaddeus Barttro. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.
Mission—Baldwin, Annunciation.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. A. J. Doman, rector.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.

Digitized by Google

Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly. (School.)
Mission—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
St. Benedict (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.
St. Bridget (*R. D. Axtell*), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Twomey.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
St. Louis (*Atchison R. R. No. 4*), Atchison Co., St. Louis, Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., pastor; Rev. John B. Van Acken, S.J., asst.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 262. Catholic High School, Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
St. Patrick (*Atchison R. R. 2*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Sabetha, Nemeha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph A. Wassinger. *St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial Hospital.*
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., asst.
School—13 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 338.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh A. McDevitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. R. Embleau.
Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Fischer.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. T. J. Boland, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.
Schools—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175. High School (721 Jackson st.). 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 248.
Holy Name, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary, pastor. Res., 900 Clay st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart, 279 Elliot st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 318. 279 Elliott st.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Francis Villasenor, pastor. Res., 210 North Branner st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School; St. Francis Hospital.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Romuald Fox, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. A. R. Portelance.
Mission—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cleburne, St. Wenceslaus.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Eiker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. A. McDonald.
Missions—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Lapeer, Osage Co., St. Francis.
Wea (*Bucyrus P. O.*), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Freisberg.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis Pottgiesser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans.; Very Rev. Francis M. Hayden, LL.D., Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st. Major, U. S. A.: Rev. Timothy O'Keefe, Leavenworth, Kans.
Absent with leave: Rev. Joseph Hohe, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans.; Rev. M. J. Schmickler, Los Angeles, Cal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Abbot); Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., (Coadjutor Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., (Subprior); Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B.; Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.; Denis Murphy, O.S.B.; Alphonse Filian, O.S.B.; Andrew Green, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B.; Matthias Stein, O.S.B.; Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.; Benedict Kappler, O.S.B.; Damian Lavery, O.S.B.; Robert Salmon, O.S.B.; Felix Nolte, O.S.B.; Lambert Burton, O.S.B.; Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B.; Louis Baska, O.S.B.; Henry Courtney, O.S.B.; Clement Nordhus, O.S.B.; Gilbert Maluy, O.S.B.; Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B.; Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B.; Isidore Smith, O.S.B.; Pius Pretz, O.S.B.; Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B.; Adrian Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Edgar Schmiedeler, O.S.B.; Edmund Pusch, O.S.B.; James Burns, O.S.B.; Cuthbert McDonald, O.S.B.; Callistus Kramer, O.S.B.; Paschal Pretz, O.S.B.; Mark Merwick, O.S.B. Priests, 35; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 18; Lay Brothers, 8; Students, 310.
St. Benedict's Maur Hill (Exclusive Boarding-School for Catholic Boys in the Grades).—Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B., (Principal); Revs. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B.; Claude Euslein, O.S.B.; Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B.; Albert Haverkamp, O.S.B.; Edward Schmitz, O.S.B. Priests, 6; One Benedictine Sister; Pupils, 86.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Revs. Wm. E. Cogley, S.J., (President); Benedict J. Rodman, S.J. (Vice-President); John A. Berens, S.J., (Dean of College Dept.); Robert F. Spirig, S.J., (Minister); Joseph A. Herbers, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); John A. Deters, S.J., (Asst. Treasurer); Joseph E. Hyde, S.J., (Treasurer); Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (Spiritual Directors); Thomas A. McNelve, S.J., (Pastor, St. Mary's); John B. Van Acken, S.J., (Asst. Pastor, St. Mary's). Professors and Instructors: Revs. Francis X. Benoit, S.J., Albert J. Camenzind, S.J., Edward J. Hannaske, S.J., Joseph M. Kroeger, S.J., Charles A. Meehan, S.J., John F. O'Connor, S.J., Charles J. Scott, S.J., Messrs. John P. Bergman, S.J., Raymond J. Conway, S.J., Wm. H. Hayden, S.J., J. Leo McCarthy, S.J., George E. McGalloway, S.J., Michael A. Schaefer, S.J., Joseph L. Scott, S.J., Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J., Francis I. Stoy, S.J., Omer P. Sullivan, S.J., Edward J. Weisenberg, S.J.

Science Department—Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., Mr. Fred N. Miller, S.J.

Priests, 18; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 9; Students, 475.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother M. Berchmans Cannan, Mother-General. Sisters in community, 461; Novices, 9; Postulants, 12; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 141. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain; Rev. Jos. E. Moriarty, asst.

St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, Sister-servant. Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain. Patients, 400 yearly. Connected is a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sabina, Supr. Orphans, 110. Rev. James B. Molloy, Chaplain.

House of the Angel Guardian (Leavenworth P. O., R. R. 6)—For Colored Orphans. 18 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 100. Rev. J. A. Shorter, of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain; Rev. Michael J. McManus, asst.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., Prioress. In Community, Sisters, 318; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy* for Young Ladies. Sisters, 18; Pupils, 193.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 122 Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleanora, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 11; Patients, 611.

KANSAS CITY. *Providence Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 18th and Tauromer aves. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. No. of Sisters, 15. No. of Patients during the year, 1,500. Rev. John Bollweg, Chaplain.

Training Class for Nurses. Pupils, 25.

St. Margaret's Hospital.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Mother Bonaventura, Supr. Patients per annum, 3645. Rev. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary, 628 Sandusky ave.—Nurses of the Sick. Sister Orosia Cabezas, Supr. Sisters, 12. Patients 1921, 250.

St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome Schaub, Supr. Sisters, 49; Postulants, 2; Novices, 3; Pupils, 90. Rev. Thos. F. Kinsella, LL.D., Chaplain.

SABETHA. *St. Anthony's, Murdock Memorial Hospital.*—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 12. *Training School.* Pupils, 8. Patients, 250. Sister Philomene, Supr. Rev. Joseph A. Wassinger, Chaplain.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital,* 6th st. and Morris ave.—17 Sisters of Charity. *Training School.* Nurses, 31. Sister M. Clarissa, Supr. Patients last year, 1,500. Rev. John Weiter, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey) — Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Emporia; Kansas City; Olpe.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Marys.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Louvain, Belgium)—Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	96	Students	431
Priests of Religious Orders	89	Parishes with Parochial Schools	65
Total	185	Pupils	9,513
Churches with Resident Priest	97	High Schools	10
Missions with Churches	29	Students	557
Total	126	Orphan Asylums	3
Diocesan Students	15	Orphans	240
Clerics and Scholastics	30	Total Young People under Cath. Care	11,512
Brothers	23	Hospitals	6
Chapels	15	Patients	7,909
Religious Women (Including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese	1,025	Baptisms {Infants....3,614 {Adults..... 421 } Total.....	4,035
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Converts	376
Students in Colleges and Academies	771	Marriages	784
		Deaths	691
		Catholic Population	64,291

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(Dioecesis Lincolnensis.)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1908; transferred to the See of Lincoln, Mar. 20, 1918. Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House, South 27th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.—Rt. Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. A. CAMPO.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, V.G., Very Revs. C. A. BECKER, M. BOR, J. J. LOUGHRAN, WM. MCDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. DUNPHY, Revs. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., THOS. CULLEN, JAS. GILROY, A. H. KUNZ, O.M.I.

Promotor Justitiae—Very Rev. E. BOLL, V.F.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. THOS. CULLEN, Judge; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. H. A. CAMPO, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. THOS. CULLEN, GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

Diocesan School Board—Very Revs. THOS. CULLEN, President; M. A. SHINE, THEO. SAURER, C.PP.S.

Censor Librorum—Rev. GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PETRASCH, Very Rev. THOS. CULLEN.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, president ex-officio, Very Rev. THOS. BARDEN, Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN.

Deans—Very Revs. THOS. BARDEN, for Johnson, Nemana, Pawnee and Richardson Counties; R. L. BICKERT, for Gage, Jefferson and Thayer Counties; E. BOLL, for Fillmore, Saline, Clay and Nuckolls Counties; B. SPROLL, for Butler and Saunders Counties; WM. MCDONALD, for Adams, Kearney and Webster Counties; J. E. HAHN, for all territory west of Hastings deanery; THOS. CULLEN, for York, Hamilton, Seward and Polk Counties; Fr. CASIMIR, O.F.M., for Lancaster County; Very Rev. THEO. SAURER, C.PP.S., for Cass and Otoe Counties.

Diocesan Director for the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. M. VAN DE WALLE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. C. A. BECKER.

Priests' Purgatorian Society—Rev. F. ZALUD, President; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Sec'y.

Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—

Diocesan Missionary Society—Rt. Rev. C. J. O'REILLY, D.D., President; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secy. and Treasurer; Revs. W. L. D. HIGGINS, and F. A. O'BRIEN, Directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, corner of 14th and K sts., Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D.; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Rev. M. Grogan, asst.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., Dubuque, Iowa. Grammar grades, pupils, 280; High school, pupils, 102.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (Newly erected in S. W. Lincoln).

SACRED HEART, 25th and Y sts., Rev. Edward Walsh, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Bernard Clery, O.M.Cap. Res., 2500 Y st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Philip Matuska, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Lafayette, Ind. Pupils, 112.

Missions—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James; Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. JOHN'S, 7th and F sts., attended by Rev. P. S. McShane of St. Thomas' Orphanage.

Digitized by Google

ST. PATRICK'S, (*Havelock P.O.*), Rev. D. B. O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 105.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
Mission—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Hasler.
Mission—Gilead, Thayer Co., St. Joseph's.
Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Healy.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
Appleton, Butler Co., Assumption, Rev. ———.
Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus, Rev. L. Jansen.
Mission—Oxford.
Assumption (*Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
School—4 Sisters of Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 110.
Auburn (*So. Auburn P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Mission—Giltner.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. R. L. Bickert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 112.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Jos. Bauer.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Reddy.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Hennessey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Welk.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, V.G.
School—6 School Sisters of Nostra Domina, Florence, Nebr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, boarding and day scholars, 181.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. A. Forde.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Van De Walle.
Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. C. Wattelle.
Mission—Estina, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
Center (*David City P.O.*), Butler Co., St. Francis of Alverno, Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan
Colon, Saunders Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Blacha.
Missions—Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ad. M. Mosler.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 95.
Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. F. J. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
Missions—Elsie, Farnam, Wallace.
Stations—Grant, Perkins Co., Bohemian Settlement, Hayes Co., Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., Dickens, Lincoln Co.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Bernard Sproll, V.F., rector; Rev. Jas. G. Creede, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Ill. Pupils, 162.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 45.
Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. F. Moran.
Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeroslav Hancik.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Dwight, Butler Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). Pupils, 80.
Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. T. Corcoran.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 80.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Falls City, Richardson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—In connection with Ursuline Academy.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gilroy.
School—Under construction.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Agius, D.D., J.C.D.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 58.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McTeague.
Mission—Fairfield.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, pastor; Revs. J. Haskamp, J. V. Hoffmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 103.

Digitized by Google

Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ress.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 82.
Highland (*Hastings P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.
Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Ann's.
Holdrege, Phelps Co., All Saint's, Rev. I. Weiss, C.PP.S.
Mission—Smithfield.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 128.
Luxemburg (*Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mock.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. L. D. Higgins.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I., A. A. Unger, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 124.
Missions—Benkleman, Imperial, Palisade, Stratton, Thornburg, Trenton, St. Ann, Wauneta.
Station—Haigler, Dundy Co.
McCool, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Hayes. Res., York, Nebr.
Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. F. Supik.
Mission—Tobias.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Lombardi.
Mission—Kenesaw.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Theo. Saurer, C.PP.S., supr. Rev. A. H. Pax, C.PP.S., asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 78.
Missions—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.
Station—Peru, Nemaha Co.
St. Benedict's, Rev. T. F. Kramer, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann.
Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. E. Hahn, V.F.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). Pupils, 102.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Shanagher.
Mission—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
Paul (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Pilzno (*Osceola P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kazprzyk.
Plasi (*Prague, R. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. W. Pokorny.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. A. Shine, Rev. H. Haukap.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ferdinand Susser.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Martin Bogar.
School—3 School Sisters of Nostra Domina (Florence, Nebr.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist's; Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.
Roseland, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.
Mission—Logan.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Mission—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
St. Andrew's, (*Osceola P.O., R. 5*), Polk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.
St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kaczmarek.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 79.
St. Stephen's (*Lawrence P.O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters, York, Nebr. Pupils, 131.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. W. Longnot.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Wagner.
Shubert (*Verdon P.O.*), Richardson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. J. Milner.
Mission—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Herman's.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. A. R. Dowd.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 85.
Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Dunphy.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Thos. Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. F. Kopecky.
Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.
Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D. 1*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lutz.
Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. L. Mandeville.
Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Nemec.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 162.
Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Very Rev. M. Bor.
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Cerny.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Cullen, V.F.
School—In connection with Ursuline Academy.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Petrasch, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.
Retired: Rev. P. Brounts, Bennet, Nebr.
On duty in Denver Diocese: Rev. P. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo.
Asst. Director Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Wm. Quinn.
Absent on leave: Revs. L. P. Strohofer, P. J. Malloy, Jas. McLaughlin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—27 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind., Sister Hedwig, Supr. Patients during the year, 2500. 30 nurses in *Training School.* Rev. W. T. McKenna, chaplain.

St. Thomas' Orphanage.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind. Sister Eustachia, Supr. Orphans, 113. Rev. P. S. McShane, chaplain.

FALLS CITY, *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Boarders and day scholars.—9 Ursuline Sisters, Falls City, Nebr. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Pupils, 234.

HASTINGS, *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—18 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky., Sister Mary Joanna, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 120.

McCOOK, *St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital* (Temporary Location).—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.). Sister M. Pius, O.S.D., Supr. Patients during the year, 500. 3 Lay Nurses. New hospital under construction.

NEBRASKA CITY, *Academy of St. Bernard.*—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 1 Lay teacher, Sister M. Aquina, Supr. Pupils, 40.

YORK, *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother M. Ida, Supr. In community: 41 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Academy,* 21 Ursuline Sisters. Boarders and day scholars, 183. Rev. J. A. Hayes, chaplain.

WAHOO, *St. Wenceslaus' Academy.* Boarders and day-scholars.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 162.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo, N. Y.)—McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City, Holdrege, Curtis.
Capuchin Fathers (Irish Province)—Lincoln.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in academies and schools	3,474
Diocesan Priests	94	Hospitals	2
Priests of religious orders	12	Orphanage	1
Total	105	Orphans	113
Number of Parishes	88	Total number of young folks under Catholic care	3,587
Number of mission churches	50	Marriages	424
Total	138	Baptisms {Infants....1,272 / Adults..... 135} Total....	1,407
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants)	212	Converts	135
Ecclesiastical Students	11	Deaths	413
Academies for girls	5	Catholic Population	35,512
Parochial schools	32		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(Dioecesis Petriculana.)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53,045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906. —Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark.*, Chancery Office, 2501 State st.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN P. FISHER.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, D.D., Very Revs. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., P. F. HORAN, D.D., A. P. GALLAGHER, W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., J. A. MCQUAID.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Revs. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., A. P. GALLAGHER, WILLIAM J. CARROLL, JOSEPH FROITZHEIM.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. F. GALLONI, W. J. CARROLL, JOSEPH FROITZHEIM.

Board of Examiners—Rev. LEO GERSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Rev. CHAS. HERTEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. H. A. HEAGNEY, LL.D., Superintendent; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Revs. G. H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D., H. J. GOEBEL, C.S.Sp., MAURUS ROHNER, O.S.B., J. J. STEINHANER, S.V.D., BENEDICT BORGERDING, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League—Rev. H. H. WERNKE.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. S. J. PEOPLES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Tobin, D.D., rector; Rev. James P. Moran, asst. Res., 617 Louisiana st.

School—8 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (117 W. 6th st.). Pupils, 241.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.). Pupils, 170.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. H. H. Wernke.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 171.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Little Rock), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.

ST. MARY'S (North Little Rock), (Polish), W. 15th and Moss sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej. Res., W. 15th and Parker sts.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 112.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. J. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D., pastor; Rev. John Klaffe, S.V.D., asst. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.

School—7 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost (1615 Marshall st.). Pupils, 253

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Station—Denning, Franklin Co.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.
Missions—Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's; Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonsus'; Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Crossett, Ashley Co.; Mist, Ashley Co.; Monticello, Drew Co.; Parkdale, Ashley Co.; Portland, Ashley Co.; Snyder, Ashley Co.; Valley Junction, Bradley Co.; Wilmot, Ashley Co.

Armstrong Springs, White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Fuertges.
Mission—Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Augusta, Heber Springs, Judsonia, Pangburn, Rush, Searcy, Yellville.

Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Otto Loeb.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's; Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian); Ola, Yell Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's; Sunny Point, Pope Co., St. Ann's.

Bald Knob, White Co., Our Lady of Peace, attended from Little Rock, Ark.

Bauxite, Saline Co., (Mexican and Italian), attended from St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.

Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
Missions—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's; Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Philip's; Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Excelsior, Sebastian Co.; Fidelity, Sebastian Co.; Greenwood, Sebastian Co.; Hackett, Sebastian Co.; Mansfield, Sebastian Co.; Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Norton.
Mission—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Clarendon, Keevil, McCrory, Moro, Penrose, Wheatley.

Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. Harold J. Heagney.
Missions—Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels'; Rison, Cleveland Co., St. Valentine's.
Stations—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.

Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius' (Italian), attended from Little Rock.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.
Station—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 213.

De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Mission—Carlisle, attended from Little Rock College, Little Rock, Ark.

Dixie, Perry Co. (*Bigelow P.O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. W. J. Kordsmeier.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Bigelow, Perry, Oppelo, Perry Co.
Stations—Fourche, Perry Co.; Houston, Perry Co.

Engelberg, Randolph Co. (*Deboe P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. G. Haeringer.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.

Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fayetteville, Ark.
Missions—Harrison, Boone Co., St. Blaise's; Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Berryville, Cotter, Green Forest, Leslie, Mountain Home.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Metz. Res., 334 N. College ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Station—Decatur.

Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', attended from Brinkley.
Missions—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Earl, Crittenden Co.; Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; Parkin, Cross Co.

Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., V.F., pastor; Rev. F. Leo Saunders, asst. Res., 13th and Little Rock ave.
School—Connected with St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. John the Baptist (Colored), Rev. J. M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp. Res., 1732 N. 8th st.

Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, J. A. McQuaid.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.; Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.

Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Thomas J. Martin.
Missions—Prescott, Stamps, De Queen, Foreman, Locksburg.
Stations—Arkadelphia, Beirne, Benton, Bradley, Columbus, Graysonia, Gurdon, Magnolia, Malvern, McNeil, Nashville, Pike City, Washington, Ashdown, Kings Spur, Winthrop.

Digitized by Google

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Very Rev. W. J. Carroll, V.F., pastor; Rev. Hugo J. McCallion, asst. Res., 100 Whittington ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (312 Whittington ave.). Pupils, 125.
St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., attended from St. Mary's Church, Hot Springs.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 312 Whittington ave.). Pupils, 103.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from St. John's Seminary.
Stations—Bono, Craighead Co.; Hardy, Sharp Co.; Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.; Minturn, Lawrence Co.; Promised Land, Lawrence Co.; Ravenden, Lawrence Co.; Sedgwick, Lawrence Co.; Smithville, Lawrence Co.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L. Res., 614 Church st.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 124.
Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, attended from St. John's Seminary.
Stations—Corning, Clay Co.; Olyphant, Jackson Co.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's; Sunnyside, Chicot Co. (*Vaucluse P.O.*), St. Lucia's.
Stations—Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.; Eudora, Chicot Co.; Luna, Chicot Co.; Readland, Chicot Co.; Red Leaf, Chicot Co.
McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Jerome Castellet, O.C.D., pastor.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Grady, Lincoln Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Desha Co., St. George's.
Stations—Douglas, Lincoln Co.; Dumas, Desha Co.; Gould, Lincoln Co.; Kelso, Desha Co.; Laconia, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Redfork, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.; Winchester, Drew Co.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F. Res., 203 8th st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Morrison Bluff, Logan Co. (*Scranton, P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.
New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.
Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's, attended from St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock.
Mission—Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidelis'.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Otto P. Butterbach.
Missions—Blytheville, *School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 135; Huffman.
Stations—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Luxora, Mississippi Co.; Marion, Crittenden Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hoflinger. Res., 308 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Piggott, Clay Co.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rev. P. J. Higgins.
School—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Missions—Sherill, Sulphur Springs.
Stations—Junett, Grant Co.; Prague, Grant Co.; Sheridan, Grant Co.
St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. L. H. Schaefer, S.S.J.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 15th and State sts. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; St. Elizabeth, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Very Rev. Joseph Froitzheim, V.F.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Charleston, Ark.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Vincent, Conway Co., (*Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2*), Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 45.
Slovactown, Prairie Co. (*Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Louis Glinski.
Stations—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Altheimer, Jefferson Co.; De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabesseca, Jefferson Co.
Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 99.

Digitized by Google

Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Station—Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Stations—Bentonville, Benton Co.; Siloam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fort Smith.
Missions—Greenwood, Jenny Lind.
Station—Mulberry, Crawford Co.
Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George F. X. Strassner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Fisher, Greenfield, Harrisburg, Lepanto, Marked Tree, Otwell, Truman Waldenburg. Weona.

Retired: Very Rev. J. E. Weibel.
Absent: Rev. M. McGill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Seminary*, 25th and State Sts.—Very Rev. W. H. Aretz, S.T.D. (Rector; Prof. of Canon Law, Sociology, Modern Languages); Revs. S. J. Peoples, M.A. (Vice-Rector, Librarian; Prof. of Homiletics, History, English); Cyril Corbato, O.C.D. (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Moral Theology, Philosophy); Raymond M. Gomez, O.C.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Ecclesiastical Music); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. V. Tobin, D.D. (Lecturer on Ecclesiastica); Revs. H. H. Wernke, M.A. (Prof. of Liturgy, Pastoral Theology); J. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D., M.A. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Hebrew). Students, 36. Domestic Department in charge of the Olivetan Benedictine Sisters.

Little Rock College, (Corporate title; Little Rock College, Little Rock, Ark.). The college comprises the following departments: Arts and Sciences, Engineering, Pre-medical. A Senior Unit of the R. O. T. C. is also maintained. The college is approved and accredited as a standard school by the Bureau of Education at Washington. Total Number of Professors and Instructors 16. Very Rev. H. A. Heagney, LL.D. (Pres.); Revs. Thomas L. Keany, A.M., Ph.D. (Vice-Pres.); Gregory H. Keller, A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Treas.); Edward Garrity, A.M.; Thos. F. Smith, A.M.; John Flaherty, A.B.; Albert Fletcher, A.M.; Laymen, 9.

Department of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. Gregory H. Keller, A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Dean). Students, 68.

Department of Engineering—Mr. A. R. Hiatt, Sc.B. (Dean). Students, 22.

Pre-Medical Department.—Rev. Albert Fletcher, A.M. (Dean). Students, 26.

Little Rock College High School.—Very Rev. Herbert A. Heagney, LL.D. (Pres.); Mr. Michael A. Cooke, A.M. (Principal). Students, 91.

Senior R. O. T. C. Unit.—Captain Hunter Girault (Commanding Officer). Enrollment, 116.

Catholic Normal Institute. Maintained and supported by the diocese for the purpose of offering summer courses for teachers leading to degrees. Very Rev. H. A. Heagney, LL.D. (Pres.); Revs. Gregory H. Keller, A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Registrar); Thos. L. Keany, A.M., Ph.D.; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., Ph.D., S.T.C.; Revs. Edward Garrity, A.M., Thos. F. Smith, A.M., J. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D., A.M.; Mr. R. R. Richard, A.B.; Mr. Michael A. Cooke, A.M., Miss Catherine Keany, A.B. Students, 96.

Catholic Publication Society of the Diocese of Little Rock, 309 West 2nd st.—Rev. George H. McDermott.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P.O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878. Abbey 1891.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Augustin Stocker, O.S.B. (Prior, Professor); Very Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior, Prof.); Revs. Leo Gerschwiler, S.T.D., O.S.B. (Procurator); George Binkert, O.S.B. (Pastor and Prof.); Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B. (Vice-Procurator); Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (Prof.); Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector, Prof.); Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Prefect, Prof.); Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Prof. and Sub-Prefect); Edward Burgert, O.S.B., D.Phil. (Instructor FF. and Prof.); Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect, Prof.); Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Prof.); Alphons Bock, O.S.B. (Prof.); John Henry Goessens (Prof.) Thomas Buergler, O.S.B. (Prof.); Ignatius Bodmayer, O.S.B. (Prof.); Richard Eveld, O.S.B. (Prof.); Eugen Knof, O.S.B. (Prof.); Joseph Fuhrmann, O.S.B. (Prof.); Charles Poggemann, O.S.B. (Prof.); Bonaventura Maechler, O.S.B. (Prof.); Louis Deuster, O.S.B. (Prof.); Bede Mitchel, O.S.B. (Prof.); Philip Neri O'Reagan, O.S.B. (Prof.). Abbot, 1; Priests, 41; Clerics, 5; Novices chori, 2; Lay Brothers, 27.

New Subiaco Seminary and College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 180.

The following members of this community are engaged in missionary work outside the abbey: Revs. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B., Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio; Francis Gruber, O.S.B., Corpus Christi; Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B., Lindsay; Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B., Muenster; John B. Nigg, O.S.B., Windhorst; Columban Schmuckl, O.S.B., Rhineland; Conrad Herda, O.S.B., and Justin Weaver, O.S.B., Nazareth, all these of Texas. In the Little Rock Diocese the following places are attended by members of the Abbey: St. Edwards, Little Rock; St. Boniface, Fort Smith; Altus, Clarksville, Morisonbluff, Scranton, Shoal Creek, Paris, Charleston, Barling and Ratcliff. Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B., Prof. of Philosophy and Theology; Richardton, N. Dac.

ARMSTRONG. *Springs Boys' Protectory.* Address, Searcy P.O. Route No. 3, White Co., Ark.—Superior, Brother Albert Harris. Chaplain, Rev. Francis Fuertges. Brothers, 8; Men, 3; Boys, 45.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights). *Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 112; Novices, 40; Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 225.

St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 4,257. Nurses, 44. Rev. John P. Fisher, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, Levy, Ark., Box 8.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Local Supr. Orphans, 152. Old People, 6.

St. Bartholomew's Institute (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—9 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Gertrude, Local Supr.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 502. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.* Patients during the year, 600.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Ursula, Local Supr. Pupils, 200.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy,* 312 Whittington ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Evangelist, Local Supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses, 1 Cedar Terrace.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Patients, 1250.

Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd), 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 2. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School.* Preservates, 35; Penitents, 35. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls.* Pupils, 35. Attended from St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.

JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent* (Motherhouse), 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 96; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

St. Bernard's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—18 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Pia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1168.

MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Teresa, Local Supr. Pupils, 115.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School,* 422 W. 6th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Emerentia, Local Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 215.

St. Peters School (Colored).—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent and St. Joseph's Academy* (Motherhouse).—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 141; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 30.

TEXARKANA. *Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital and Training School for Nurses,* 5th and Walnut sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Raphael, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 991. Rev. P. H. Boyle, Chaplain.

TONTITOWN. *Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Charles, Supr. Sister, 10; Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 109.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Altus; Barling; Charleston; Clarksville; Fort Smith; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.

Discalced Carmelites (Valencia, Spain)—McGehee, Little Rock.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Conway; Morrilton; Fort Smith.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Pine Bluff.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Little Rock.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	2
Abbot	1	Students in Colleges	369
Secular Priests	46	Academies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Pupils	1,321
Total	88	Parishes and Missions with Schools	40
Churches with resident priest	44	Pupils	4,104
Missions with Churches	61	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	105	Orphans	152
Stations	121	Old People	6
Chapels	15	Total Young People under Catholic Care	5,962
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	500	Hospitals	5
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Baptisms {Adults 176 / Infants 685} Total	861
Students	35	Converts	179
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Marriages	159
Students	10	Deaths	191

Catholic Population.....23,192

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(Dioecesis Ludovicopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; cons. Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Chancery Office: *Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st.* All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. D. A. DRISCOLL.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., JOHN O'CONNOR, FRANCIS FELTEN, THOS. J. HAYES, E. S. FITZGERALD.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., P. M. J. ROCK, W. P. HOGARTY, B. H. WESTERMANN, THOS. J. HAYES, PATRICK WALSH, JOSEPH HOGARTY, JOHN O'CONNOR, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D., E. S. FITZGERALD, G. A. WEISS.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Revs. B. HENRY WESTERMANN, GEORGE WEISS, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. THOS. J. HAYES, FRANCIS FELTEN, ROBT. CRANEY, E. S. FITZGERALD.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Revs. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, THOS. J. HAYES, E. S. FITZGERALD.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. P. M. J. ROCK, THOMAS J. HAYES, B. H. WESTERMANN, JOHN T. HILL, WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, E. S. FITZGERALD, G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. JOHN T. HILL, E. E. WILLETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES A. HAESELEY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION. Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Revs. Francis O'Connor, Francis J. Smith, asstS. Res., 443 South Fifth st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 46.

Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

Digitized by Google

ST. AGNES', Rev. Michael O'Brien, C.P., pastor. Address: P.O. Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave. Station, Newburg rd.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1125 Payne st.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. Bernard I. Doherty. Res., 1607 South 7th st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 134.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Celestine Zeitler, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 465.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), Rev. Martin Frankenberger. Res., 1310 West Broadway.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 114.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Very Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M.; Rev. Daniel Linfert, O.F.M.; Rev. Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
Schools—1 Franciscan Brother. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 235; Girls, 240.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.; St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 4th ave.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1520 Hepburn ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 228.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. Francis R. Cotton. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 514.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, LL.D. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 451.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 West Market st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.
ST. DENIS', Rev. A. C. Zoeller. Res., R. 4, Shively, Ky., Cane Run Road.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.
ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent, Rev. Robert Gipperich. Res., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 390.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.
ST. FRANCIS OF ROME, Rev. John H. Riley. Res., 2119 Payne st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 154.
ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 319.
ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 3136 W. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 356.
HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 624.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., 1109 E. Kentucky st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 335.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John A. Bohlsen. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 82.
ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett, Rev. James H. Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 251.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
School—2 Xaverian Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 144; Girls, 137.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Benjamin Oehler, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 366.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. Joseph A. Newman. Res., 325 Wampum st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev. J. A. Heenan, O.P., Prior; Revs. R. G. Lyons, O.P.; B. A. Enis, O.P.; J. B. Dawkins, O.P.; W. G. Cummins, O.P.; J. R. Fannan, O.P., Director of Southern Missions; R. P. Cahill, O.P.; Revs. J. R. Clark, O.P.; J. L. Finnerty, O.P.; J. E. O'Hearn, O.P. Res., 1104 S. Sixth st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. One Lay Brother. Pupils, 290.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. A. Reinhart. Res., 220 Brook st.
ST. MARTIN'S, Rev. Francis Felten, Revs. Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B., Raymond Graveling, O.S.B. Res., Shelby and Gray sts.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 284.
OUR LADY, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. Francis J. Martin. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 367.
ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
ST. PAUL'S, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Robert Michael, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 347.

Digitized by Google

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.
School—1 Franciscan Brother, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. O. P. Ackerman, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 189.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 423.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Edward J. Menke, Rev. Henry Pieper. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 632.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. Francis J. Timoney. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 189.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:
Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves. Rev Dominic Meier, O.F.M., Chaplain.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves.
St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Chaplain.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. A. Durkin, O.P., Chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.
Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Thomas', Preston Park. Rev. J. B. Gleason, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Attended from St. Boniface's.
The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Higdon.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. D. Pike, Rev. Felix N. Pitt.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 360.
St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Chapeze, Samuels, Pitt's Point, Shepherdsville.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean.
School—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's; Livermore, McLean Co., St. Charles'. *School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. ———.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. ———.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Joseph T. Neeson.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 86.
Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Missions—Big Clifty, Big Clifty Station, Mt. Hebron.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Missions—Sorgho; *School*—St. Mary Magdalen's. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75. Beech Grove.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.
School—St. Bernard's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. P. M. Monaghan.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 68.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Maloney.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Digitized by Google

Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Albert Thompson.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 336.
Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Friedrich.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 151.
Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P.O., R.R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian T. Pieters.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 99.
Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'; Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus. Rev. Bernard J. Boland.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.
Holy Cross, Marion Co. (*P.O. Loretto, Ky., R.F.D.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Paschal Hayden.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh. Res., 732 E. Ninth st.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's, Eddyville.
Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John A. Fowler.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Knottsville, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R. 2*), St. William's, Rev. Joseph McAleer.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 184.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean; Rev. William Kloepfer, C.R.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 282.
St. Monica's (Colored) Church.
School—For colored children. Pupils, 60.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.
McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's; Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory; Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 201.
For colored children. Pupils, 20.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
Schools—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P.O.*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'; Broughtontown, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. R. Maloney.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—St. Hubertus Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 167.
St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Joseph Gettelfinger.
Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John N. Dudine.
Missions—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—La Grange, Central State Hospital, Lakeland.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.
For colored children. Pupils, 33.
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Rives.
Missions—Hawesville, Lewisport.
Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph J. Fitzgibbon.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
St. Ambrose, Union Co., (*R. 3, Morganfield*), attended from Morganfield.
St. Charles, Carlisle Co. (*Bardwell P.O., R. R. 4*), Rev. Mark L. Parrette.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
St. Denis, Hickman Co. (*Fancy Farm P.O., R. R. 2*), Rev. Mark L. Parrette.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist (*R. 3, Elizabethtown*), Rev. Delphin Autheman.
Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Delphin Autheman, Chaplain.
St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P.O., R.R. 6*), Rev. M. W. Maser.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. James L. Whelan, Chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Martin's, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
Missions—Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co., Holy Ghost; Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P.O., R. 5*), St. Charles', Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Schools—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
For colored children. Pupils, 45.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Breintner.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 79.
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vincent Sciolla.
Mission—Eminence.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. John D. Fallon.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 41.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
St. Rose's, Very Rev. J. S. Wilburn, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. John M. Higgins.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 226.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'. Attended from Louisville.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. R. C. Ruff.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 261.
Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Thomas A. Murray.
Mission—West Point.
Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 184.
Mission—St. Francis, Henderson Co.
West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. P. O'Mahoney, George M. Connor, Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Bishop's House, Corpus Christi, Texas.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface Monastery*, 501 Fehr ave., Louisville, Ky.—Very Rev. P. Linus Braun, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Very Rev. Peter Bapt. Englert, O.F.M., Vicar; Revs. Dominic Meier, O.F.M.; Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M.; Engelbert Hommerich, O.F.M.; Casper Matz, O.F.M.; Daniel Linfert, O.F.M., Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M.; Philibert Ramstetter, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics and Lector of Philosophy). Number of Fathers, 9; Clerics, 8; Brothers, 7.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers. (*P.O. Louisville, Ky., Baxter Ave. Station, Newburg rd.*).—Very Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Rector); Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P., (Master of Novices); Rev. Michael O'Brien, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., Adalbert Shesky, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., Raphael Grashoff, C.P., Edward O'Sullivan, C.P., Julian Montgomery, C.P., Maurice St. Julien, C.P., James McDonnell, C.P., Roger Aull, C.P., Vincent Eghinger, C.P. Clergy, 13; Novices, 14; Brothers, 4.

St. Xavier's College, Xavierian Brothers, 118 W. Broadway.—Brother Benjamin, President. Professors: Brothers Richard, Denis, Cyril, Ignatius, Anselm, Bede, Innocent, Alexander, Hilary, Albert, Cletus, Adalbert, Edwin, Silverius, Aidan, Dominic, Oswald, Bernardine, Ricardus, Alan, Patricius, Campion, William. 2 Lay Teachers. Students 630.

St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Andrew, Dir. Brother Servulus. Inmates, 17.

BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Victorian, President. Brothers Bernard, Sylvester, Alphonse, Ambrose, Liguori, Josephus. Pupils, 92. Rev. William T. Finneran, Chaplain.

SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (Supr. and Pres.); Rev. Simon Winter, C.R., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Menno Hinsperger, C.R., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Anthony J. Fischer, C.R., Rev. William Kloepfer, C.R., Rev. Edward Waechter, C.R., Rev. Francis Freiburger, C.R., Rev. Joseph Diemert, C.R. Lay Brothers, 6; Lay Professors, 4; Students, 146.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. J. S. Wilburn, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. J. H. Foster, O.P., S.T.L., Sub-Prior, Master of Novices, (Professor Introduction to Theology and Sacred Scripture); Revs. A. A. Durkin, O.P.; G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P.; J. R. Kennedy, O.P. (Prof. of Rhetoric and Literature); D. I. Damiani, O.P.; M. B. Flynn, O.P.; H. P. Cunningham, O.P.; T. J. Treacy, O.P., (Procurator); G. W. Marchant, O.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of Philosophy and Plain Chant); L. E. Hughes, O.P., S.T.L., (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Church History). Fathers, 11; Novices, 24; Brothers, 5.

TRAPPIST P.O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsémani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot; Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne,

Digitized by Google

O.C.R., Prior; Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Revs. Mary Ceveaux, O.C.R., M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R.; M. Francis-Xavier Quezel, O.C.R. (Master of lay-brothers); M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R., M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., President; M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., Cantor; M. Maurus Andriessens, O.C.R., M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Professor of Theology; M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., Guestmaster; M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., Secretary; M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., Procurator; M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R., Sacristan; M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.R., Assistant Master of Novices; M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., Master of Novices and Professor of Philosophy; M. John-Berchmans Yates, O.C.R., Sacristan and Master of Ceremonies; M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.R., M. Edward Knecht, O.C.R., M. Edmund Xuereb, O.C.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.R., (Prof. Dogmatic Theology and Librarian); M. Peter Sandro, O.C.R., M. Alberic Wulf, O.C.R. Choir Religious and Novices, 41 (of whom 31 are Priests, 1 Deacon, 2 Sub-Deacons, and 2 in minor orders). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 43. Total in the community, 84.

FOR GENERAL STATISTICS.

The Order of Reformed Cistercians (Trappists), O.C.R., (Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum Motherhouse at Citeaux, par Nuits-Saint-Georges, (Côte d'Or), France.

Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, Trappist P.O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious and Novices, 41 (of whom 32 are Priests). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 44. Total in community, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary,* 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Basil, Supr. Sisters, 34. Patients treated, 1833. Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Chaplain.

Nazareth Training School.—Pupils, 13.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Supr. Sisters, 32. Patients treated during the year, 2605. *Training School for Nurses.* 29 in attendance. Rev. A. Durkin, O.P., resident Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's Place.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 1282. Sister M. Amanda, Supr. Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road, P.O. Buechel.—10 Sisters of Charity. Patients treated, 20. Sister Mary Cyrilla, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 30. Sisters teaching in Parochial schools reside here.

St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabel, Supr. Sister, 29; Pupils, 70. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Angela's Home, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary George, Supr. Sisters, 12. Attended from St. James.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Carter ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Pelagia, Supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 147. Rev. J. B. Gleason, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Antonia, Supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 94. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Fulgentia, Supr. Sisters, 17. Orphans, 181.

The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Severina, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 9. Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Emmanuel Eugenia, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 230. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. James, Supr. Sisters, 13; Magdalens, 54; Colored Reform Class, 116. Attended by Passionist Fathers. Res., 800 W. Walnut st.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sister Mary of St. Macrina Ratta, Supr. Sisters, 27. Inmates, 192. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Mother Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 305; Novices, 14. Postulants, 10.

Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st.—26 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 149.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 105. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1174 E. Broadway.—Mother Mary Genevieve Jenkins, Supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 7; Postulants, 1. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 108.

Visitation Home for Working Girls, 957 Fourth ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius in charge. Inmates, 85.

Sacred Heart Home, 218 East College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, Supr. Sisters, 11; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, 35th and Rudd ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 90. Attended from Our Lady's.

Presentation Academy, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 430. Attended from the Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Holy Rosary Academy, 1333 4th ave.—Sister Loretta, Supr. 19 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 181. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

LORETTO (*Nerinx P.O.*) *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother-General. Sisters, 790; Novices, 29; Postulants, 25. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.

Loretto Station, Marion Co. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 144.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*—Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General. Novices, 20; Postulants, 26. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 976.

Nazareth Academy, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P.O.*)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 3. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 145. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 566. Attended from St. Paul's.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 602.

ST. CATHARINE, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca Kearney, Mother-General. Sisters in Community, 380; Novices, 16; Postulants, 9. Attended from St. Rose.

Academy of St. Catharine, Saint Catharine P.O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 84.

ST. JOHN. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Callista, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 80. Rev. Delphin Autheman, Chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sisters in Community, 210; Novices, 37; Postulants, 25. Rev. James L. Whelan, Chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.—Pupils, 175.

ST. VINCENT. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 104. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary.
Reformed Cistercians—Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

Publication: "The Record," official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Office, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	114
Priests of Religious Orders	96
Total	210
Ecclesiastical Students	32
Churches with Resident Priests	108
Missions with Churches	54
Total Churches	162
Chapels	33
Parochial Schools	88
Pupils	15,972
Colleges	4
Academies	14
Pupils in Colleges and Academies	3,795
Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Pupils	325
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	422
Total Young People under Catholic Care	20,514
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged	2
Baptisms — Infants....3,747 Adults.....401 — Total....	4,148
Converts	424
Marriages	1,276
Deaths	1,156
Catholic Population	120,289

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; cons. Mar. 19, 1907.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G.—Res., *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. CONNOR, D.D.—Res., *145 Lowell st., Manchester, N. H.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., J. J. RICHARD, P.R., MATTHEW CREAMER, T. J. E. DEVOY, D. C. LING, P.R.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. ONESIME J. DESROSIERS; DENIS C. LING, P.R., D. ALEXANDER SULLIVAN, P.R., L. J. A. DOUCET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. MATTHEW CREAMER.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Revs. PATRICK J. SCOTT, Judex; A. J. LECLERC, Defensor; J. A. CASEY, D.C.L., Secretarius.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., MATTHEW CREAMER, J. J. RICHARD, P.R., JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., T. J. E. DEVOY, J. F. CREEDEN.

Diocesan School Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, Chairman; Very Rev. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G.; Revs. JOSEPH A. CHEVALIER, P.R.; MATTHEW CREAMER, J. J. RICHARD, P.R.; T. J. E. DEVOY, D. C. LING, P.R.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Mr. WILFRID J. LESSARD.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. P. J. SCOTT, J. E. MCCOOBY, D.D. Ph.D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS J. CONNOR, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. F. X. LYONS, JOHN J. BROPHY.

Diocesan Director of Work for Deaf Mutes—Rev. J. E. VACCAREST.—Res., *510 Pine st., Manchester, N. H.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., V.G., rector; Revs., Thomas J. Connor, D.D., E. A. Clark, John J. Driscoll, T. Francis Hogan, James B. Murphy. Res., 145 Lowell st.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 291.

Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Sacred Heart Hospital; Old Ladies' Home; Monastery of the Precious Blood.
St. John's Home for Men.

Mission—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.

Stations—County Jail; State Industrial School.

Missions—(Syrian), Rev. Elias Zaytoun, 8 Cedar st.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Leonard J. Geisel, J. J. Boyd, assts. Res., 231 Merrimack st.
Schools—For Boys. 3 Xaverian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 175.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 269.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Revs. Charles E. Burque, E. N. Durette, assts. Res., 383 Beech st.
Schools—For Boys. 10 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 470.
For Girls. 16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Leclerc, Revs. N. J. Gilbert, Albert Burque, O. W. Delisle. Res. 378 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—For Boys. 13 Marist Brothers of the Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 725.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 81[illegible]
Chapels—Holy Angels; Our Lady of Lourdes.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B., rector. Res., 103 Walker st.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 150.
ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. T. J. E. Devoy, J. E. Vaccarest, Adrien G. Verrette. Res., 510 Pine st.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 770.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. T. W. Coakley. Res., 138 Coolidge ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Rev. Andre S. Doucet, Rev. N. Bouchard. Res. 172 Belmont st.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 285; Girls, 390
ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. John B. Puchala. Res., 319 Pine st.
School—5 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 360.
HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Louis T. Laliberte, Rev. Alpheri Lauziere. Res., 223 S. Main st.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 221.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. James McGill. Res., 266 Cypress st.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. X. Lyons, Rev. C. V. Collins. Res., 14 Elm st.
Mission—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. Paul Desaulniers. Res., 63 Pinard st.
School—3 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Rev. L. A. Ramsay, asst. Res., 107 Alsace st.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 480.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. McDonough.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions—Swanzey, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Revs. J. A. Trudel, D.D., Joseph Destroismaisons.
School—33 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 561; Girls, 625.
St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey; Rev. John A. McSweeney, asst.
Mission—Milan, N. H.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 535.
Angel Guardian, Rev. O. F. Bousquet, Rev. Joseph Morin, asst.
School—17 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 330; Girls, 367.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.
Mission—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Melancon, S. J. Coté, asst.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 263; Girls, 272.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Maney, F. I. Gomo. Res., 72 S. Main st. St. John's Chapel, No. End.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 386.
Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Demers, Rev. G. A. Dejordy, asst. Res., 50 Pleasant st.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 140.
Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur. Res., 26 Crystal ave.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley, P.R., Revs. Edward F. Quirk, J. E. Belford.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 243.
12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 290.
St. Charles', Rev. O. N. Desmarais, rector; Rev. E. Bussiere, asst. Res., 20 Grove st.
School—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 222; Girls, 220.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Pendergast.
Mission—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Stations—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
Farmington, Strafford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter C. Gamache.
Missions—Milton, Northwood, Alton Bay., Hayes.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., Rev. Hector Benoit, D.D. Res., 43 W. High st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 496.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Aimé Boire.
School—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 40.

Digitized by Google

Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Mission—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.
Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 245.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Francis Happny.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Station—West Milan, Coos Co.
Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cathedral.
Station—Rye Beach.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. John W. Sliney, D.C.L.
Mission—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Belford.
Mission—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Leddy, Thos. W. Cushing.
Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co., Francestown, Hillsboro Co., Hopkington, Weare, Greenfield.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Station—Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.
Hookset, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Lessard.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 37.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. Jos. R. O'Connor, Chaplain.
Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott, pastor; Revs. C. M. A. Dargle, D.D., Eugene F. Belanger.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois, Rev. E. Alix.
School—19 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 640.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. John P. Moran. Res., 43 Washington st.
Stations—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co.; Weirs, Belknap Co.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L. Res., 163 Main st.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. Hogan, Edmund Gelinas, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 372.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions—Campton, Franconia, North Woodstock.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. H. A. Hennon, Cornelius P. Buckley, asst.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter L. Dee, D.D.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
Station—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Rev. J. Edgar Cahalane.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 317.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Richard, P.R.; Revs. David J. Caron, John Morin, Joseph Vachon. Res., 48 West Hollis st.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 6 Brothers. Boys, 482. For Girls. 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 533.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. F. D. O'Neill, Chaplain.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. F. G. Deshaies, R. Bellefeuille, Irenee Fortin.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 480.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. M. Godlewski. Res., 41 Franklin st.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Paul Daniunas.
Infant Jesus, Rev. H. Tetreau, Rev. Henry A. Blanchard. Res., 121 Allds st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 164; Girls, 186.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 340.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Mission—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. James E. White.
Missions—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. R. Routhier.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's; Riverside, Coos Co., St. Albert's.
Stations—Dixville, Stewartstown, Mapletown.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Marshall; Rev. D. S. Duffy, asst.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthews, Rev. Michael R. Griffin.
Mission—St. Timothy's, Bristol; Beebe River.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan, P.R.; Rev. P. J. Hackett, Rev. Howard W. O'Connell, assts. Res., 36 Chatham st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 266.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88.

Digitized by Google

Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. Antonio Lambert. Res., 10 Bridge st.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 197.
Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
Missions—Canoble Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cormier.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Isadore A. Janelle.
Mission—Wolfborough.
Stations—Union, Milton Mills.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers; Revs. George W. Massé, John Pelletier. Res., 28 Franklin st.
School—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 345; Girls, 340.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. Doria Desruisseaux.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 430.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. William H. Sweeney.
Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. O. Poirier.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Daniel E. Gorman.
Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, Rev. Timothy J. Whelan.
Missions—Bath, Bretton Woods, Lisbon, Pike, Twin Mountain.

Retired: Revs. L. M. Wilde, J. G. A. Jutras, H. I. C. Davignon.
Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Corcoran, Rev. Henri Beaudé, Rev. L. J. W. Robichaud, Rev Robert L. Ahern.
Navy Chaplain: Rev. Lieut. John A. McCarthy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate and Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., (Director); Revs. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Julian Schorn, O.S.B., David Twomey, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B., Daniel Ready, O.S.B., Justin Mahoney, O.S.B., Alfred Levesque, O.S.B. Clerics, 22. 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 250.
High School for Boys—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, Dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Agnes Institute—3 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Jerome, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 175.
St. Augustine's Academy—High School for Boys. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Wilfrid, Dir. Pupils, 437.
NASHUA. *Sacred Heart College.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200. Bro. Antonio, Dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 335; Novices, 42; Postulants, 3. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils: Boarders, 58; Day Pupils, 23. *Magnificat Vocational Institute*, Day and Night Classes.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Neri, Supr. Orphans, 90.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans, 110. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for Working Girls.* Inmates, 40.
St. Paul's Home for Aged Women.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alice, Supr. Inmates, 37.
St. John's Home for Aged Men.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. *Out-Patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 994. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25. Rev. James T. Crowley, Chaplain.
Working Girls' Home.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr. Inmates, 40.
Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help and Maternity Hospital, 292 Concord st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardus, Supr. Inmates, 40. Patients during year, 239.
Notre Dame Academy, 372 Beech st.—13 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister Mary Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 340.
Holy Angels' School.—23 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister St. Stanislaus, Supr. Girls, 850.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Sergius, Supr. Orphans, 100. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—33 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marguerite, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 946. Pupils in *Training School*, 25. *Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 128.
St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacre Cœur, Supr. Orphans, 192. *Kindergarten* connected. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 407.
Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls.—Gray Nuns. Sister Bisaillon, Supr. Girls, 133.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 3. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.
BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, Supr. Patients during the year, 1265. Rev. Clement Dubé, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

GOFFSTOWN. *Villa Augustina Convent.*—16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Marie St. Anaclet, Supr. Pupils, 85. Rev. Alfred J. Constant, D.D., Chaplain.

HOOKSET. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Grace, Supr. Pupils, 140. *Kindergarten* connected. *Rest House for Women.* Rev. Joseph R. O'Connor, Chaplain.

NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—13 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Orphans, 155. *Kindergarten.* Pupils: Boys, 114; Girls, 125.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—19 Gray Nuns. Sister M. E. Juteau, Supr. Patients during year, 2553. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 55. Rev. F. D. O'Neil, Chaplain.

Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, 71 Chestnut st.—22 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Catherine of Sienna, Prov. Supr. Connected herewith is an *Academy for Girls.*

ROCHESTER. *St. Charles' Orphans' Home.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Rose of Lima, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—High School, Cathedral School, Manchester: Dover.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Augustine's School, Manchester; St. Aloysius School, Nashua.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (*Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	41
Secular Clergy	144	Pupils	19,900
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Orphan Asylums	7
Total	158	Orphans	1,009
Churches with Resident Priests	81	Total Number of Young People Educated in Catholic Institutions	21,000
Missions with Churches	31	Hospitals	4
Total	112	Home for Aged Women	1
Chapels	28	Home for Aged Men	1
Stations	89	Homes for Working Girls	2
Seminarians	36	Infant Asylum	1
College	1	Baptisms	———
Pupils	250	Deaths	———
High School for Boys	1	Marriages	———
Pupils	160	Converts	———
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Catholic Population	141,489
Pupils	225		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; cons. Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette Mich., Cath.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoe 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. RAYMOND JACQUES, HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

Rural Deans—Revs. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, FABIAN PAWLAR, D. CLEARY, FRANK X. BARTH, JOHN STENGLEIN, JAMES MILLER.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, H. A. BUCHHOLTZ, FRANCIS X. BARTH, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. FABIAN PAWLAR, FREDERIC GLASER, JULIUS HENZE, O.F.M.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Rev. M. JODOCY.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Judge; Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J., Defensor Vincuii; Rev. M. JODOCY, Notary.

School Commission—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. A. BUCHHOLTZ.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, Rev. JOHN KEUL.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.; Rev. Henry A. Buchholtz, rector and dean; Revs. Thomas A. Kennedy, Joseph Ed. Guertin, asists.

School and High School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 716.

Missions—Big Bay, Marquette Co.; Onota, Alger Co.; Sand River, Marquette Co.; State Prison, Marquette.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.

School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 191.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. Caspar Douenburg.

School—Connected with the Indian Boarding School.

Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.

Missions—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.

Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Remillard.

Missions—Donaldson, Pickford.

Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. William Geers.

Mission—Ford River, Delta Co.

Digitized by Google

Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.
Mission—Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer.
Missions—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Raco, Chippewa Co.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German). Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Boniface Klinger, O.F.M., Gabriel Linfert, O.F.M., asssts.
School and High School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 602.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenah Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. ————. Res., 315 Seventh st.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet, Pastor.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Francis Greco, adm.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Michael Hudack, adm.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. John Nuernberg, adm.
Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Duford.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.
Cooks Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem, *p.t.*
Mission—Isabella, Delta Co.; Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew; St. Jacques, Delta Co., Germfask; Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Missions—Amasa, Iron Co.; Alpha, Iron Co.
Daggett (New Parish).—Rev. F. A. Seifert.
Mission—Banat, Menominee Co.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller, Dean.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Peter Bleeker.
Missions—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's; Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's; Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's; Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Revs. Erasmus Dooly, O.F.M., Ulricus Kreutzen, O.F.M.
School and High School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils, 654.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques, pastor; Rev. Albert C. Pelissier, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean; Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus.
Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ling.
Missions—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's; Sidnaw, Houghton Co.; Covington, Baraga Co.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R. R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis Geynet.
Mission—Northland, Marquette Co., St. Joseph's.
Foster City, Dickinson Co., St. Francis, Rev. John F. Kulczyk, adm., pr. tem.
Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (English, Italian)), Rev. Henry Kron.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English), Rev. A. M. Morin, adm.
Gaastra, Iron Co. (Italian, French), Rev. Albert Treilles, adm., pr. tem.
Missions—Caspian, Pentoga.
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Tastevin.
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co.; Winona, Houghton Co.
Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Sebastian Maier.
Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle; Little Lake, Marquette Co.; Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles, Sands.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Corcoran.
School and High School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. Alexander Wollny.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. N. Gagné, *p.t.*
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, LL.D.; Rev. D. J. Breault, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 400.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English). Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Beauchene.
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Peter Jani.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. John Mockler.
Mission—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. J. Lenhart, Ph.D.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Fridolin Rinkowski, O.F.M.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.
School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 405.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, pastor and dean.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar. Res., 117 E. Ayer st.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German), Rev. Martin Sommers.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golvan, pastor.
School—St. John's. Pupils, 142.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 385.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. George Dingfelder.
Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Stuntebeck.
Mission—Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Waucedah, Dickinson Co.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French), Rev. John A. Keul.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French), Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.Praem.; Rev. Laurence Jos. Specht, asst.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 438.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch.
Missions—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity; Sobieski, Menominee Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos E. Neumair.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 162.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Drengacz, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.
Missions—Au Train, Alger Co.; Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's, Grand Marais.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Frederick M. Sperlein.
Missions—Carney, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co., St. Joseph.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
Mission—Palmer, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Mission—Seeny.
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. Joseph Hollinger.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Joseph Lamot.
Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (Lithuanian, Polish, Croatian, English); Rev. Alphonse Kozlowski, O.F.M.
Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse C. Coignard.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Sacred Heart; Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony; Osier, Delta Co.
Perronville, Menominee Co. (Polish), Rev. Francis Ignatz.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph F. Schaul.
Mission—Trenary, Alger Co.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. William Stahl.
Missions—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's, (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linnemann.
Mission—Victoria Mine, Ontonagon Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Holland.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, French, Indian), Rev. John Stenglein, pastor and dean; Revs. Philip Jutras, Peter J. Dapper, assts. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary, who attends the Missions, Sugar Island, Drummond Island, Cedarville, Hessel.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.
Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (French and English), Rev. August Blin.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English), Rev. P. Fillion.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens.
Missions—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French), Rev. Constantine Dziuk, adm., *pro tem.*
Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Charles Szygula.
Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.
Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adam Doser.
Mission—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catharine.

Retired: { Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
Rev. A. Poulin, Canada.
Absent: Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *Holy Family Orphans' Home*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Children, 145. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph G. Pinten, V.G., Director and Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Mother Juliana, Supr. Patients, 800. Rev. Anthony Waechter, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Diorite, Clarkburg and Humboldt in Marquette Co.

ASSININS. *Indian Boarding and Day Schools.*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Cordula, Supr. Pupils, 105. Attended from Assinins, Holy Name.

ESCANABA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—21 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Patients during the year, 1570. Rev. Fabian Marceau, Chaplain.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph's. 15 Sisters. Mother M. Georgia, Supr. Patients, 700. Rev. Vincent Kreis, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Kunigunda, Supr. Patients during year, 1960. Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, Chaplain.

ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis, Supr. 15 Sisters. Boarders, 20. Rev. Charles Fox, Chaplain; who also attends to the missions, Moran, Gros Point, St. Charles and Carp River, Our Lady of Victory.

SAULT SAINTE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy*, Armory pl.—23 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Theodosia, Supr. Pupils, 186.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (Pulaski, Wis.)—Painesdale and Iron River.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Cooks Mills; Manistique.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	8,221
Secular Priests	90	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Orphans	145
Total	98	School for Indians	1
Churches with Resident Priest	76	Total Young People under Catholic Care	8,366
Missions with Churches	61	Hospitals	4
Total	136	Baptisms { Infants — / Adults — } Total	——
Stations	54		
Chapels	29	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Marriages	——
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Deaths	——
Parishes with Parochial Schools	27	Catholic Population, about	85,896

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1881; cons. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and cons. Bishop of Dulma Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died Aug. 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS M. CASSIDY.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama.—

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Rev. R. FULLERTON, Rev. T. J. EATON.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS J. EATON.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. E. MCDERMOTT.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Revs. THOS. J. EATON, J. W. DUNNE, W. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Revs. JOSEPH C. KEARNS, S.J., Revs. JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN, LL.D., M. HENRY, P. TURNER.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Vice-President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. CHARLES E. HARTKOFF, M. HENRY, J. E. MCDERMOTT, E. B. KENNEDY.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Revs. M. HENRY, J. O'KELLY, T. J. EATON, L. J. CARROLL.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. J. B. CANEPA, CHARLES E. HARTKOFF.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. J. EATON.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. J. SCHULER, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. THOMAS A. JUDGE, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D., rector; Revs. T. M. Cassidy, G. N. Moeller, Wm. J. Cusick, D.D., for the Missions; Rev. John Mullaly, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools—For Boys.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
For Girls.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 338.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. 5 Lay Professors. Pupils, 146.

Missions—Cedar Point Road, Flomaton, Pollard.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.; Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.; Blakeley, Baldwin Co.; Brewton, Escambia Co.; Bromley, Baldwin Co.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.; Hurricane, Baldwin Co.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian Colony); Manistee, Monroe Co.; Morriston, Baldwin Co.; Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.; Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. L. J. Schuler, S.J., pastor; Rev. Leo. Dowling, S.J., asst.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. Jas. B. Rogers, asst.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Fulton Road.

Digitized by Google

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 69.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 66.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. Brady, V.G., pastor; Rev. James J. McAvoy, asst.
Schools—For Boys.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 130.
For Girls.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 238.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.
ST. JOAN OF ARC'S, Ann and Elmira sts., Rev. E. J. Hackett, pastor.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Crichton P. O.*), Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for Colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Sabino Grossi, S.S.J., asst. Res., 6 Sengstak st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
St. Bernard's. Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 79; Girls, 94.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for Colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. John B. Schwert, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 104; Girls, 134.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Albany, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.
Stations—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co.; McDonald Station, Limestone Co.; Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Rowland, Limestone Co.
Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas J. Earley, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.; Childersburg, Talladega Co.; Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.; Gantts Quarry, Talladega Co.; Hollins, Clay Co.; Moretti Quarry, Oxanna, Oxford, in Calhoun Co.; Pell City, Saint Clair Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Rock Run, Cherokee Co.; Sylacauga, Talladega, in Talladega Co.
Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, attended as mission from Mobile.
Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co.; Grand Bay, Mobile Co.; Theodore, Mobile Co.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Geo. A. Callahan, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 102; Girls, 118.
Stations—Adger, Blue Creek, Brighton, Dolomite, Virginia Mines, Woodward, in Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, A.M., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Edw. F. Shea, asst.; Rev. Joseph F. Parker, for the Missions.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 118.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 157.
Missions—East Lake, Jefferson Co., St. Barnabas', twice a month; Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary; Inland, Blount Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Barney, Amite Co.; Berry, Fayette Co.; Carbonhill, Walker Co.; Cordova, Walker Co.; Corona, Walker Co.; Dora, Walker Co.; Empire, Walker Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co.; Galloway, Walker Co.; Helena, Shelby Co.; Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.; Horse Creek, Walker Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Jasper, Walker Co.; Kimberly, Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.; New Castle, Jefferson Co.; Oakman, Walker Co.; Palos, Jefferson Co.; Patton, Walker Co.; Porter, Jefferson Co.; Trussville, Jefferson Co.; Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 45; Girls, 52.
Mission—County Poor House, once a month.
St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Sta.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 48; Girls, 84.
Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. Lawrence J. Carroll, pastor.
School—11 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 106; Girls, 111.
St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Shultz, pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave., N.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. P. J. Walsh, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 91.
St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. Geo. Aziz, pastor.
Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 34; Girls, 48.
Stations—Abernant, Tuscaloosa Co.; Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co.; Johns, Jefferson Co.; Piper, Bibb Co.; Sumter, Jefferson Co.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Vincent Haegele, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 24; Girls, 30.
Stations—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.; Republic, Jefferson Co.
Chastang, Mobile Co. (*Bucks P.O.*), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. Bernard Lyons, S.S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 23; Girls, 27.
Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 6; Girls, 14.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Charles J. Brown, pastor.
Missions—Lambert, Mobile Co., St. Ann's; Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Quo Vadis, Mobile Co., St. Thaddeus.
Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Slades, Washington Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.; Celeste.

Digitized by Google

Cottonton, Russell Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Thomas Judge, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Koury, assistant.
School—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 19; Girls, 14. School for Colored Children. Boys, 18; Girls, 20.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 93; Girls, 79.
Missions—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, attended from Cathedral.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.; Montrose, Baldwin Co.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co.
Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., pastor.
School—St. Benedict's.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations—Lillian, Muscogee, Rosinton, Seminole, Sumatra, in Baldwin Co.
Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 78; Girls, 77.
Mission—Wylam, Jefferson Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish).
Stations—Edgewater, Jefferson Co.; Mulga, Jefferson Co.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Tomerlin, pastor.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer.
Mission—St. Columba, once a month.
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co.; Louisville, Barbour Co.; Ozark, Dale Co.; Union Springs, Bullock Co.
Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Citronelle.
Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor.
School—Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher. Children, 14.
Mission—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 24; Girls, 21.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co., Rev. Nehmetalla Gedeon, Missionary to Syrian people in North Alabama, exclusive of Birmingham.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. James B. Rogers, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 47; Girls, 53.
Stations—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Thomas H. Kennedy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 53; Girls, 64.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.; Scottsboro, Jackson Co.; Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Savage, D.D., pastor emeritus; Rev. P. Turner, pastor; Rev. R. I. Barry, asst.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 95; Girls, 175.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Keyes, for the missions. Res., 429 Clayton st.
Missions—Andalusia, Greenville, Troy.
Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.; Evergreen, Conecuh Co.; Forest, Butler Co.; Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.; Georgiana, Butler Co.; Hayneville, Lowndes Co.; Langdale, Chambers Co.; Mathews, Montgomery Co.; Monroeville, Monroe Co.; Spelgner, Wetumpka, Dothan.
St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J. Res., 531 S. Union st.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 40; Girls, 85.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Fish River.
Mission—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.
Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Revs. William J. Groeninger, C.M., William J. Gunville, C.M.
Missions—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co. Church of the Holy Family; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.; Cusseta, Chambers Co.; Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.; Fredonia, Chambers Co.; Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Milstead, Macon Co.; Tallassee, Elmore Co.
Phoenix City, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew V. Leyden, C.M.
School—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 247; Girls, 203.
Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph A. Malone, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 36; Girls, 79.
Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', attended from Church of Most Pure Heart of Mary, Mobile.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 22; Girls, 38.
Mission—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 43; Girls, 30.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Madden, S.J., pastor; Rev. L. H. Stagg, S.J., asst.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 39.
For Girls. (Connected with Academy.) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Aldrich, Bellevue, Boothton, Brierfield, Burnsville, Camden, Coy, Fulton, Gallion, Greensboro, Grove Hill, Jones, Linden, Marion, Montevallo, Orville, Pennington, Thomasville, Uniontown, York.

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 56; Girls, 65.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph C. Kearns, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. Ambrose Fontan, S.J., missionary.

Missions—Cottage Hill; Wheelerville; St. Michael's, near Dawes, Mobile Co.; St. Ambrose's

Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Albert Heiger, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions—Robertsdale, Silver Hill, Loxley in Baldwin Co., Parineau Park, Fla.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. J. Leonard.

Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thos. A. Lenahan, pastor

School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, Boys, 35; Girls, 52.

Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Brookwood, Buhl, Cottondale, Eutaw, Gainsville, Holt, Livingston, McClure, Reform, Tidewater.

St. Mary Magdalen's (for colored people), Rev. Thomas H. Massey, pastor.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 114.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 49; Girls, 51.

Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations—Colbert Co.: Cherokee, Ingleton, Dickson, Riverton; Russellville, Franklin Co.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from Montgomery.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Connor, pastor.

Station—Chickasaw, Mobile Co.

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Cullen, D.D., pastor.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 53; Girls, 63.

Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.

Holy Family Mission (For Colored People), Rev. Charles Meyers, rector.

Station—Port St. Joe.

School—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 77.

Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne, pastor.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. Philip Cullen, D.D., asst.; Rev. B. L. Platto, for the missions.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 215; Girls, 206.

Missions—Bagdad, Milton, Molino, Panama City, Lynn Haven, St. Andrews Bay.

Stations—Baypoint, Bellevue, Bluff Springs, Bohemia, Bonifay, Caryville, Chipley, Gabaroon, Gonzalez, Marianna, Oakfield, Perdido.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. McDermott, pastor.

School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 78; Girls, 108.

St. Joseph's (for Creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Rev. Manuel Campodonico, assts.

Schools—For Creole Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 37

For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 60.

Stations—Cantonment, Escambia Co.; Escambia, Escambia Co.

Santa Rosa, Walton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Ph. Fortier.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., pastor.

Schools—For Boys and Girls (white). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 42; Girls, 48.

For Boys and Girls (colored). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 15; Girls, 23.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. G. Burke, John F. Cogan, Professors, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; F. C. Doyle, J. T. Coen.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. M. F. Filan, F. P. Diviney. Retired: Rev. J. Daly.

Absent in Europe: Revs. O. Stahl, Paul Klich, S. Muller.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Matthew, dir. Orphans, 129.

SPRING HILL. *Spring Hill College.*—Established in 1830. Very Rev. Joseph C. Kearns, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Jos. M. Walsh, S.J. (Dean); Revs. Jas. J. Wallace, S.J. (Principal); Michael A. Grace, S.J. (Secretary); Jno. Di Pietro, S.J. (Treasurer); Chas. D. Barland, S.J. (Philosophy and Chaplain); G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J. (Junior and Librarian); Jno. H. Stritch, S.J. (Sophomore); William Oberling, S.J. (Freshman); Cyril Ruhlman, S.J. (Physics and Director of Seismic Laboratory); Daniel Cronin, S.J. (Higher Mathematics and Astronomy); Daniel P. Lawton, S.J. (Professor of English); Alexander Dreane, S.J. (History and French); Alfred Blatter, S.J. (Asst. Professor); Chas. Klein, S.J. (Asst. Professor); Jos. Winkelreid, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Ambrose Fontan, S.J. (Missionary); Jno. Power, S.J. (Fourth High); Francis Cavey, S.J. (Third High); Joseph Carbajal, S.J. (First High); Thomas Haggerty, S.J. (Asst. Professor); Thomas McGrath, S.J. (History and English); Messrs. John V. Deignan, S.J. (Chemistry); Patrick H. Yancey, S.J. (Biology); Anthony Westland, S.J. (Chemistry and Mathematics); George St. Paul, S.J. (Second High); Leo Dorn, S.J. (First High); Joseph A. Butt, S.J. (Bookkeeping and Mathematics); Michael Campana, S.J. (Mathematics); Theodore Ray, S.J. (Physics); G. A. Whipple, S.J. (Prefect and Asst. Professor); Daniel R. Needham, S.J. (Prefect, Mathematics).

ST. BERNARD, ALA., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B. (Abbot and Pres.); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Boniface Seng, O.S.B. (Vice-Pres. and Director); Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Benedict Oberdoefer, O.S.B., Charles Fries, O.S.B. (Secretary); Edmund Fersti, O.S.B., Aloysius Menges, O.S.B.,

Digitized by Google

Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., Anselem Spitzer, O.S.B., Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., Sylvester Fangman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Winkman, O.S.B. Bede Knapke, O.S.B., Isidore Fussnecker, O.S.B., Germain Taylor, O.S.B., William Gies, O.S.B., Patrick O'Neill, O.S.B., Andrew Capesius, O.S.B., Dominic Downs, O.S.B., Alfred Trottman, O.S.B., Fidelis Meierl, O.S.B., Norbert Russwurm, O.S.B., Benno Elwanger, O.S.B., Bernardine D'Amico, O.S.B. Students, 190.

St. Bernard Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Procurator); Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., (Master of Novices). Fathers, 24. Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 19.

St. Bernard Ecclesiastical Department.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 24.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE, Ala. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. Orphans, 143.

Providence Infirmary.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Patients, 2023.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 124.

City Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pauline, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2232.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—44 Visitation Nuns. Mother Mary de Chantal Ryan, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 91.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Emma Teresa, Supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—25 Sisters. Mother M. Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 185.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—15 Sisters. Sister Hubertine, Supr. Inmates, 108.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laura, Dir. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family for the colored school. Sr. ———, Supr.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, Dir.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, West End.—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 27th st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Patients, 3109. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 168. Rev. Walter J. Tobin, Chaplain.

CULLMAN, Ala. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. 2 Novices. Mother Annunciata, O.S.B. Boarding Pupils, 69.

GADSDEN, ALA. *Gadsden General Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Paschal, Supr. Patients, 388.

HUNTSVILLE, Ala. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Marie Estelle, Dir.

MONTGOMERY, Ala. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—16 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. de Chantal, Supr.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Patients, 2744. Rev. Adolph Gil, Chaplain.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.—4 Sisters of of Blessed Sacrament. Mother Aloysius, Supr.

PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Mathilde, Supr. Sisters, 16. *Sacred Heart Academy.* Boarding Pupils, 30.

Pensacola Hospital, Twelfth ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Patients, 2191. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.

SELMA, Ala. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Columba, Supr

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside, Cullman, Elberta, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia, Summerdale.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Mobile; Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon Louis; St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Opelika, Phoenix City, Cottonton.

Brothers of Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	44
Secular Priests	69	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7,801
Priests of Religious Orders	72	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	141	Orphans	462
Churches with Resident Priest	63	Maternity and Infants' Home	1
Missions with Churches	48	Infants	124
Total Churches	111	Total Young People under Cath. Care	8,367
Stations	180	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Chapels	33	Hospitals	7
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	487
Ecclesiastical Students	26	Baptisms { Infants 1,513; Converts 405 } Total	1,918
Colleges for Boys	2		
Students	566	Deaths	573
High School for Boys	1	Catholic Population	46,300
Students	146		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed Sept. 21, 1917; cons. Dec. 5, 1917.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.* Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 777 S. Burlington ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Rt. Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, P.A.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Msgr. POLYDORO J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., Immaculate Heart College, Franklin and Western aves.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. John Cawley.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F., Revs. GEORGE DONAHOE, CLEMENT MOLONY, FRANCIS J. CONATY.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., RAMON MESTRES, Very Rev. LEO J. FOIN.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. M. GALVIN; Secretarius: Rev. HENRY W. GROSS, S.T.L.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. GEORGE DONAHOE, PATRICK BROWNE, JAMES O'CALLAGHAN, JAMES REARDON.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS FITZGERALD, *Redlands;* Very Revs. P. J. MCGRATH, *Fresno;* JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., *San Diego;* Rev. RAMON MESTRES, S.T.L., *Monterey.*

Council of Vigilance—Revs. PATRICK HAWE, PATRICK BROWNE, JAMES COLLINS.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, Revs. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., GEORGE DONAHOE.

Curia for Disciplinary and Criminal Causes—Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F.; Notarius; Rev. JAMES S. O'NEILL.

School Board—Revs. CLEMENT MOLONY, PHILIP G. SCHER, JAMES H. MACROBERTS, C.M., HENRY WELCH, S.J., JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., WILLIAM FORDE.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. MATTHEW MARRON, A.M.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 2190 West 31st st.*

Moderator of Clerical Conferences.—Rev. RAPHAEL FUHR.

Director of Diocesan Charities—Rev. ROBERT E. LUCEY, D.D., Office, 825 Higgins Bldg., Los Angeles.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Relief Association—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Treasurer; Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY, Secretary. *Board of Directors:* Revs. MICHAEL L. HENNESSY, MICHAEL O'GORMAN, EDWARD H. BRADY, JAMES O'CALLAGHAN.
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. HENRY WELCH, S.J.
Diocesan Paper—"The Tidings," *830 Higgins Building, Los Angeles.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA. Main, near 2nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Harnett, V.G., P.A., rector; Revs. Thomas Gorman, J.C.L., W. J. Mullane, Terence O'Donnell, assts. Res., 114 E. 2nd st.
Schools—Grammar School.—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 160. *Cathedral High School* (for Girls).—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Students, 223.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Eighth and Valencia sts., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Dolan, James P. Buckley, Robert E. Lucey, D.D., assts. Res., 1400 W. 8th st.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (828 Green st.). Pupils, 230.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. Daniel J. Stack, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Malaise, S.J., Moses C. Malone, S.J., assts.; George Raenville, Coadjutor Brother. Res., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.

DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish), 604 Isabel ave., Rev. Frederick A. Wekenman, acting rector. Res., 546 Isabel st.

HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Michael O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Lawrence O'Connor, asst. Res., 4705 S. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (147 E. 47th pl.). Pupils, 510.

HOLY NAMES, Rev. Matthew J. Marron, rector. Res., 2190 West 31st st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. Stephen R. Cain, rector; Rev. Patrick Dunne, asst. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.

MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (*San Pedro P.O.*), Rev. M. H. Benso, rector; Rev. John Harnett, asst. Box 204.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 289. (Sisters' Res., 9th and Center sts.)

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Rev. John J. Clifford, rector. Res., 5624 South Vermont ave.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., rector; Revs. John Maiztegui, C.M.F., Michael Castillion, C.M.F., Antimo G. Nebreda, C.M.F., Medardo Brualla, C.M.F., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 535 N. Main st.
School—5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
Mission—St. Elizabeth's (Spanish), 1142 South Boyle ave., Rev. Michael Castillion, C.M.F., rector.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector; Rev. M. Davenport, asst. Res., 258 No. Union ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation (301 North Belmont). Pupils, 250.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Robert Molony, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4100 East Third st.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation Order (187 South Rowan). Pupils, 272.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. George Donahoe, rector; Revs. B. J. McGloney, Noel Dillon, assts. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Pupils, 426.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Revs. William O'Donnell, Timothy Lynch, assts. Res., 1410 West Adams st.
School—(*Grammar and High School*)—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1424 West Adams st.). Pupils, 364.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Anthony Glumac, rector. Res., 714 Alpine st.

ST. BASIL'S, Rev. E. R. Kirk, rector; Rev. John O'Shea, asst. Res., 744 S. Catalina st.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Third and Western aves., Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. Thomas Butler, asst. Res., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 190.

ST. BRIGID'S, 52nd and Western ave., Rev. John Egan, pastor, 1742 West 52nd st.

ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Edward H. Brady, rector; Rev. James O'Mahoney, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 243.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, 64th and Main sts., Rev. Thomas N. O'Toole, rector.

ST. DOMINIC'S (Eagle Rock), Rev. Francis P. Driscoll, O.P., rector.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Vincent Shepherd, rector. Res., 1540 Maltman st.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector; Rev. M. J. Mullins, asst. Res., 316 West Avenue 61.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Felix Raab, O.F.M., Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., John G. Koerner, O.F.M., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. MARTHA'S, Santa Fe ave., near Vernon, Rev. J. Ramirez, rector. Res., 2324 East Vernon ave.
Missions—St. Anthony of Padua, Pleasant ave.; Dolores Mission, East 8th st.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector; Rev. Patrick McCabe, asst. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 500.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector. Res., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Pupils, 135.
ST. PAUL'S, 10th ave. and Washington st., Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector; Rev. Patrick Bradley, asst. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.
ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st. and Central ave., Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. Francis C. Ott, asst. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), N. Broadway. Rev. I. Montanari, rector; Rev. Dr. Louis Montanari, asst. Res., 1039 North Broadway.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 388.
Mission—Old St. Peter's.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (*Wilmington P.O.*), Rev. Daniel Nunan, rector.
ST. TERESA'S (*Edendale, P.O.*), Rev. Francis Benson, rector.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John Gallagher, rector; Rev. Peter Corcoran, asst. Res., 1327 Mariposa st.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand ave. and Washington st., Very Rev. James H. MacRoberts, C.M., rector; Revs. John Martinez, C.M., Thomas A. Carney, C.M., A. Constantino, C.M., James O'Dea, C.M., Patrick M. O'Regan, C.M., assts. Res., 1887 South Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (324 W. 21st st.). Pupils, 36.

County Hospital, Rev. C. Van der Donght, 1100 Mission Road, Los Angeles.
Japanese Missionary, Rev. Wm. S. Kress, A.F.M., 426 So. Boyle ave., Los Angeles.
Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 539 S. Hancock st., Los Angeles.
CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:
College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles, Very Rev. Msgr. Polydoro J. Stockman, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. L. P. Golden.
Fort Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, California, Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., chaplain. Res., *Yuma, Arizona.*
Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Jules E. Trudeau.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Los Angeles. Rev. John Reynolds.
Ramona Convent, Alhambra, Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Sunset and Beaudry, Los Angeles, Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. David P. McAstocker, S.J., Chaplain.
St. Catharine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. Robert F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Cal., Rev. J. J. Nicholas.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Henry W. Gross, rector. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 54.
Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector; Rev. Edward Doran, asst. Res., 505 West Center st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.
Arlington, St. Thomas', Rev. David P. McAstocker, S.J., corner Jackson and Magnolia aves.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Missions—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, Pismo Beach.
Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances', Rev. Michael H. Geary, rector.
Missions—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Irwindale, Cal.; Glendora, Cal.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Philip Scher, rector; Revs. Manuel Cordeiro, Emmett Banner, assts. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 235.
St. Joseph's, East, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, rector.
Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., assts.
School—St. Boniface's Indian School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Malki Indian Reservation, Martinez Reservation, Palm Springs.
Stations—Alberhill, Indio, Moreno, Murrietta.
Barstow, Inyo Co., Rev. Charles Kerfs, Acting Rector.
Missions—Blythe, St. Joan of Arc; Victorville.
Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. W. J. Rennsmann, rector. Res., 760 Chestnut ave.
Bell, Los Angeles Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. William Powers.
Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Crowley, rector. Res., Bishop, Cal.
Missions—Randsburg, Lone Pine.
Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. J. Schiaparelli, rector. Box 248.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ernest Leguyader, rector.
Station—Sunland.
Calexico, Imperial Co., Our Lady of Gaudalupe, Rev. James Morris, rector.
Calipatria, Imperial Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. F. Verhalen.
Missions—Imperial, St. Patrick's; Holtville, St. Joseph's.
Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Patrick Daly, rector.
Missions—Cayucas, St. Joseph's; Morro, San Simeon.

Digitized by Google

Capitola, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. James MacMahon, rector. Box 328.
Missions—Aptos and Delmar.
Casa Blanca, Rev. Father Russo, rector.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.
Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. C. J. Creamer, rector.
Chula Vista, San Diego Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael Egan, rector.
Mission—National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's.
Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Mitchell, rector.
Mission—Laguna, Fresno Co.
Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Stephen Ecay, rector.
Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Peter O'Dowd, rector.
Corona, Riverside Co., St. Edward's Church, Rev. Anthony I. Eling, rector. Res., 413 West Sixth st.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector; Rev. C. O'Mahoney, asst. Res., 655 C ave.
Culver City, St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael O'Halloran, rector. Res., 7035 Jasmine ave., The Palms, Cal.
Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Grehan, rector.
Mission—Lindsay.
Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', Rev. T. J. Walshe, acting rector.
Downey, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Marcellus Ryan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. William A. Brennan, C.SS.R., John Phillips, C.SS.R., Marmaduke Seymour, C.SS.R., assts. Res., 505 Crawford ave.
Mission—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.
El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.
Missions—(*Indian Missions*) Campo, Capitan Grande, Mesa Grande, Santa Ysabel.
El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Truxaw, rector.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. N. Raley, acting rector.
Missions—Perris, Temecula.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector. Box 532.
Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Becker, rector. Res., 2009 Nadeau st., Los Angeles.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath, rector; Revs. Joseph Howard, William O'Regan, assts. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 310.
Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Martin Keating, rector. Res., 1006 Forthcamp ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 100.
St. Alphonsus', cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. G. Mahoney, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Thomas Nealon, C.SS.R., John Mueller, C.SS.R., J. Kane, C.SS.R., Michael Pathe, C.SS.R., A. Thomes, C.SS.R. Brother Charles and Brother Owen. Res., 307 Kearney ave.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher (424 Oleander st.). Pupils, 260.
Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Prindiville, rector.
Stations—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinda, Orange Co.; Yorba, Orange Co.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Hennessy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 80.
Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James S. O'Neill, rector. Res., 227 E. Lomita ave.
Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Daniel Kernan, rector.
Mission—Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.; Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. H. S. O'Reilly, rector.
Hanford, Kings Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John Galvin, rector; Rev. Denis Murphy, asst. Res., Douty and Florida sts.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Douty st.). Pupils, 161.
Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul De Munck, rector.
Missions—Lawndale and El Segund, Los Angeles Co.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick D. Hassett, rector. Res., 606 West st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.
Stations—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.; Panoche, San Benito Co.
Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Harnett, 319 10th st.
Missions—Balboa Beach, Newport Beach, East Newport Beach.
Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Patrick Pierse, rector. Box 1086.
Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo G. Garsse, rector; Rev. James Butler, asst.
Mission—Inglewood.
King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. G. Gay, acting rector.
Mission—San Lucas, Monterey Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Greenfield, Monterey Co.; Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
La Mesa, San Diego Co., Rev. Michael McCormack, rector. Res., 1568 India st., San Diego.
Lancaster, Kern Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Father Buckley, acting rector.
Missions—Tehachapi, Mojave, Tejon.
Lankershim, Los Angeles Co., Rev. Anselmo Bois, acting rector.
Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. A. Abrantes, rector. Box 116.
Missions—Lanare, Fresno Co., St. Ann's; Stratford, Kings Co., St. Edward's (Indian Settlement).
Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Morgan, rector.
Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Los Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.; San Julian, Santa Barbara Co.

Digitized by Google

Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Hagerty, rector; Revs. J. B. Cotter, Thomas O'Sullivan, assts. Res., 1309 E. 7th st.
School—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (528 Olive ave.). Pupils, 400.
St. Matthew's, Rev. Thomas Morris, rector; Rev. Patrick Concannon, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 130.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Daumas, rector.
Mission—Volta, Merced Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. George Doyle, rector.
Mission—Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Power, rector; Rev. T. Sanchez, asst.
Mission—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.
Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Superior. Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Robert Molony, O.S.B., asst., and other Fathers of the Monastery.
Missions—Simons, Brickyard.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, rector, R. D. 2, Santa Barbara.
Mission—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
Monterey, Monterey Co., San Carlos Church, Rev. R. Mestres, rector; Rev. Ascencio Segarro, asst.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Carmel.
Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Cox, rector.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Stack, rector.
Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Declan Foley.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessey, rector; Rev. Joseph Higgins, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 199.
Ojai, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Emile Ylla, rector. Box 338.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
School—4 Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Orange, Holy Family Church, Rev. F. Burelbach, rector.
Owensmouth, Rev. Arthur Hutchinson.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clara's, Rev. James A. Reardon, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. Anthony Jacobs, Rev. Father Grajales, assts. Res., 323 E st.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
Missions—Camarillo, El Rio.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), attended from St. Clara's.
Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Pascal Beccaria, S.S.F.S., rector and Director of School; Rev. Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., asst.
School—St. Francis School for Boys. Conducted by Salesian Fathers. Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 5. Boys, 110. 3 Sisters of Mary Help of Christians.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua (Old Mission), Rev. J. R. Purtill.
Missions—(*Indian Reservations*)—La Jolla, Pauma, Pechanga, Rincon.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. McCarthy, rector; Revs. Leo Murphy, Delfino Garibay, Thomas Murphy, assts. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (333 No. Raymond ave.). Pupils, 316.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Raymond and California sts., attended from St. Andrew's.
St. Elizabeth's, 910 Erie st., Rev. Victor J. Follen, rector. Res., 1781 North Lake st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 50.
St. Philip's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector. Res., 151 S. Hill.
Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's Church, Very Rev. Leo J. Foin, rector.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector; Rev. M. Lalor, asst.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Stack, rector, 308 Thurman st.
Mission—South Tule Indian Reservation.
Puente, Los Angeles Co., Rev. R. M. Ferrer, rector.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, V.F., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Randsburgh, Rev. J. M. Phelan, rector.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. James McLaughlin, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 100.
Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George P. Seubert, rector; Rev. M. H. Morris, pro tem.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Roger O'Shea, rector; Rev. John Moclair, asst. Res., 1268 Lime st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Crestmoor; Highgrove, Riverside Co.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Coen, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Santa Rita, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Spreckels, Monterey Co., St. Joseph's.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Nicholas Connealy, rector; Revs. Patrick Curran, Leopoldo Ferrandiz, assts. Res., 584 5th st.
School—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Chapel of Guadalupe, West 5th st.
Station—Arrowhead State Hospital.

Digitized by Google

San Buenaventura (Old Mission), Ventura Co., Rev. P. J. Grogan, rector; Rev. Florence Sweeney, asst. Res., 605 Main st.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Revs. Daniel Hurley, Paul Dillon, assts. Res., 346 E. Beech st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. Didacus (Old Mission), Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla (P.O. Box 85).
Missions—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. William E. Corr, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sullivan, asst. Res., 656 24th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (*P.O. East San Diego*), Rev. William Clancy, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave.
Mission—Palm City, San Diego Co.
St. John, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector. Res., 1620 Lincoln ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
St. Patrick's (new parish), Rev. Gregory Ashe.
St. Vincent de Paul, Fort st., Stockton Drive, Rev. Wm. P. Ponet, C.M., rector. Res., 4061 Ibis st.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. J. B. Roure, rector.
Mission—Newhall, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Rev. Joseph M. Preciado, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Felip Zumarraga, C.M.F., Felip Beperet, C.M.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary. Pupils, 340.
Missions—Cucumonga, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; El Monte, Los Angeles Co.; Lamanda Park, Los Angeles Co.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward Keohan, acting rector.
Missions—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow; San Ignatio Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius; San Isidro Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore; Santa Rosa Indian Reservation, San Diego Co.; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's; Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Francis.
San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.
San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. John O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. M. O'Flynn, rector; Rev. Paul Mulcahy, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Very Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Bartholme, O.F.M., assts.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 106.
Missions—Oceanside, Vista, Fallbrook.
San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
Missions—San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy, San Antonio, Monterey Co.
Sanger, Fresno Co., Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
Mission—Clovis.
Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummelin, rector; Rev. Pedro Carassco, asst. Res., 725 Lacy st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Laguna Beach, Orange Co.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. Hayes, S.J., Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., Octavius A. Villa, S.J., assts. Res., 15 E. Figueroa st.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Our Lady of Sorrows.
Schools—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (2225 Santa Barbara st.). Pupils, 520.
(Mexican School)—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., vicar, definitor and asst.
Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (*Avalon P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Corcoran, rector.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas Dowling, asst. Res., 26 High st.
Schools—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60 Boys.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200 Girls.
Missions—Davenport, Felton, Glenwood.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector, 404 E. Cypress st.
Mission—Sisquoc.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Hawe, rector; Rev. Mortimer Murphy, Rev. Edward Hannon, assts. Res., 1343 3rd st.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3rd st. and Arizona ave.). Pupils, 150.
Mission—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home, Holy Trinity.
St. Anne's, 20th and Colorado sts., attended from St. Monica's.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. John O'Donnell, rector.
Missions—Camulos, Immaculate Conception; Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Nordhoff, Ventura Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wheelers Springs, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Seal Beach, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Austin Fleming, rector.
Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, rector.
Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Rita's Church, Rev. Francis Woodcutter, rector.

Digitized by Google

Simi, Ventura Co., Rev. L. P. Genest, rector.
Mission—Santa Susanna.
Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ines (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler, rector.
South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. J. Galoin, rector. Res., 1159 El Centro st.
Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Buckley, rector. Res., 307 Kern st.
Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co., St. Brendan's; McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's.
Tres Pinos, Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, rector. Res., 150 South F. st.
Van Nuys, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. A. Kimmons, rector. Box 577.
Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 536 North Church st.
Wasco, Kern Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Triana.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Patrick Brady, V.F., rector; Rev. M. Murphy, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Edward A. Bradley, rector.
Mission—Gardena.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., rector; Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., asst.

Catholic Indian Bureau, Rev. William Hughes.
Chaplains U. S. Army: Revs. Joseph S. Loughran.
Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Graham L. Reynolds, professor Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.; Thomas Murdock, Jersey City, N. J.; P. Ammerlaan, Holland; Thomas F. Fahey, Charles N. Feige, Gerald I. Bergan, George G. Frund.
Retired: Rev. A. LeBelleguy, Rev. P. McNellis.
Unassigned: Revs. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Joseph Tonello, A. Quetu, La Crescenta, Calif.; Joseph L. Brunet, Thomas E. Sherman, Santa Barbara.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LOS ANGELES. *Maryknoll Society of the Pacific, Inc.* (Legal title). 426 South Boyle ave.—Revs. William Stephens Kress, A.F.M. (Director); John F. Swift, A.F.M. (Assistant Director); Brother Francis Connolly; Henry Yonai, Catechist.
Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children, 425 South Boyle ave.—Conducted by Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Magdalen, Superioress, with 9 other Sisters. Children in the Home, 35.
Maryknoll School for Japanese, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier, 226 South Hewitt st.—Conducted by Mission Sisters of St. Dominic from Maryknoll Home. 1 Lay Teacher Pupils, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Loyola College*, 1801 West 16th st.—Rev. Henry Welch, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Henry L. Walsh, S.J., Nicholas P. Bell, S.J., Robert V. Burns, S.J., William Driscoll, S.J., James Hayes, S.J., Joseph V. Morton, S.J., Louis J. O'Brien, S.J., Alphonse Quevedo, S.J., Felix Rossetti, S.J. *Scholastics Teaching.*—Francis J. Altman, S.J., James V. Linden, S.J., Daniel Meagher, S.J., Fred Ralph, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 3; Pupils, 420. *School of Law.*—Rev. N. P. Bell, S.J. (Dean). Students, 42; Professors, 11.
MONTEBELLO. *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Theological Studies.*—Very Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B. (Superior); Revs. Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Raphael Defives, O.S.B. Fathers, 7; Clerics, 3; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 2. (Two Fathers, Revs. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., and Robert Molony, O.S.B., are stationed at Our Lady of Lourdes, as Pastor and Assistant.)
PAJARO (*Watsonville P.O.*), Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys* (Salesian Fathers).—Rev. Pascal Beccaria, S.S.F.S., rector and director; Rev. Joseph Villani, S.S.F.S., asst. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 5; Pupils, 110
SANTA BARBARA (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery, House of Philosophical and Theological Studies.*—Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M. (Guardian and Rector); Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M. (Custos of the Province and Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States); Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M. (Definitor of the Province, Vicar, Lector of Theology and Assistant); Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M. (Historian); Rev. Francis B. Steck, O.F.M. (Assistant Historian); Rev. Augustin Hobrecht, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology); Rev. Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology). Fathers, 7; Clerics studying Philosophy and Theology, 14; Brothers, 13; Tertiaries, 3.
St. Anthony's Seminary.—A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. John Otterstedt, O.F.M. (Guardian and Rector and Professor); Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M. (Definitor of the Province, Procurator and Professor); Rev. Adrian Schmidt, O.F.M. (Vicar and Professor); Rev. Louis Schoen, O.F.M. (Sub-rector and Professor); Professors: Revs. Joseph Thompson, O.F.M., Charles Knebel, O.F.M., Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M., Bernard Cuneo, O.F.M. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 6; Pupils, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Carmelite Convent*, 622 W. 18th st.—Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 38 Professed Sisters. Mother M. Joachim, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women.* Men, 30; Women, 30. *St. John's Military Academy.* Boarders and Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

Good Shepherd Convent, 1312 Arlington ave.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julitta, Prioress. Children, 95.

Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children, 425 South Boyle ave.—Conducted by Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Magdalen, Superioress, with 9 other Sisters. Children in the Home, 35.

Maryknoll School for Japanese, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier, 226 South Hewitt st.—Conducted by Mission Sisters of St. Dominic from Maryknoll Home. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 5515 Franklin ave. (*Hollywood P.O.*).—Mother M. Genevieve Provincial. Mother M. Redempta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 11.

College of the Immaculate Heart (*Hollywood P.O.*).—Preparatory College and College for Girls. Sisters, 18. Mother M. Redempta, Supr. Pupils, 280.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights.—18 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Aged, 200. Rev. John Reynolds, Chaplain.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, Sunset blvd. and Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sisters, 25. Mother Cherubini, Supr. Orphans, 145.

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, 917 S. Boyle ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia Craine, Supr. Orphans, 280. Lay Teachers, 2.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, 3300 West Slauson ave.—Mother St. Catherine, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 11; Postulants, 13. Connected therewith is *St. Mary's Academy*. Boarding and Day School for Girls and Young Ladies. Sister Dolorosa, Dir. Religious Teachers, 18. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 325.

Presentation Sisters, Our Lady of Lourdes, Third and Rowan sts. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 272.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 60. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-Servant. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2244.

Sacred Heart Academy, Sichel and Baldwin sts.—28 Sisters of St. Dominic (3085 Sichel st.). Sister M. Berchman, Supr. Boarders, 59.

ALHAMBRA. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names*.—27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Redempta, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 130. Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Chaplain.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum* (215 N. Palm st.).—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Orphan Boys, 160.

St. Joseph's Academy.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic, 407 W. Broadway. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 45.

BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vibiana, Supr. Nurses, 20. Patients treated, 1208.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. Indian Children, 98.

BURBANK. *Mother Cabrini Preventorium*.—Mother Angelica, Supr. 9 Sisters. Children, 42.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2811 Mariposa st.). Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Boarders, 86.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. ———, Supr. Pupils, 80.

HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital* (No. Douty st.).—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Patients, 460.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 209.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.

St. John's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Patients, —.

PAJARO. *St. Francis' School for Boys*.—3 Sisters of Mary Help of Christians. Sister ——, Supr.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. Holt ave. and Illinois st.—Sisters, 10. Sister Mary Olier of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Boarders and Pupils, 167.

RIVERSIDE. *Dominican Convent*, 1225 Lemon st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, Supr. (Parochial School.)

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. 13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Day Scholars, 500; Boarders, 35. *Orphanage for Girls:* Orphans, 5.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace*, 235 A st.—Boarding and Day School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Generosa, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers, 172 Boarders. Pupils, —.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged—37 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 7. Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Inmates of Home, 86. Patients treated during the year, 1200.

St. Joseph's Hospital Training School. Nurses, 32.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*.—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Lourdes, Supr. Pupils, 153. Boarders, 9.

SAN LUIS REY. *Convent and Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lioba, Supr. Boarders, 90.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*, 925 Dela Vina st.—Orphan Asylum and Academy. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. Pupils, 110; Orphans, 11.

St. Francis Hospital.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, East Arrellaga st. Sister M. Rosina, Supr. Nurses, 12. Patients, 955.

SANTA CRUZ. *Academy*.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Michael, Sister-Servant. 1 Lay Teacher. *Orphan Asylum:* Orphans, 64. Day Pupils, 260.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Symphorosa, Supr. Pupils, 212.

SIERRA MADRE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Isabella, Supr.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame (Upper Main st.).—Sister Mary Veronica, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 308.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.
Dominican Fathers—St. Dominic's Church, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Loyola College, Blessed Sacrament Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Our Lady of the Angels. Los Angeles; San Gabriel.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Downey, Cal., Fresno.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	63
Secular Priests	199	Pupils in Schools	12,340
Priests of Religious Orders	86	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	285	Orphans	831
Churches with Resident Priest	121	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	116	Number of Infants	19
Stations	58	Indian Bureau School	1
Chapels with Resident Chaplains	10	Pupils	65
Ecclesiastical Students	82	Government Indian Schools	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Pupils	381
Students	54	Total Young People under Catholic Care	14,313
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	7
Students	223	Homes for the Aged	3
College for Young Ladies	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	145	Homes for Working Girls	2
Academies for Young Ladies	16	Baptisms { Infants... 7,246 / Adults.... 409 } Total	7,655
Pupils	1,178	Converts	791
High Schools for Boys and Girls	2	Marriages	1,656
High Schools for Girls	2	Deaths	3,300
Pupils	200		

Catholic Population 214,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860. —Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died 1878.—Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago. Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1888; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY.

Chancellor—Rev. C. B. ROBINSON.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Secretary—Rev. A. A. SIENER, D.D. All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. E. GAZZO, P.R., L. J. KEMPHUES, F. D. GRADY, Secty., J. T. LORIGAN, J. P. WHITFIELD, E. P. DESMOND.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., President; Rev. C. B. ROBINSON, Treasurer; Revs. EUGENE GAZZO, P. L. MAHONY, F. T. SULLIVAN; EDWARD P. DESMOND, Secretary of Board.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Judge.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Procurator Fiscalis; Secretary appointed in each case.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee River; Rev. F. T. SULLIVAN, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. L. MAHONY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and A. A. SIENER, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. T. C. ABBOTT, F. D. GRADY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, P. L. MAHONY, A. A. SIENER, D.D.

Supervisor of Diocesan Schools—Rev. C. B. ROBINSON.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, F. D. GRADY, T. C. ABBOTT, P. L. MAHONY, C. B. ROBINSON, Secty.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Church of the Most Holy Name, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

League of the Daily Mass—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. A. SIENER, S.T.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, Rt. Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D., Rector; Rev. C. B. Robinson, Chancellor; Rev. Albert A. Siener, D.D., Secretary; Rev. Joseph Follman, asst. Res., 2001 W. End ave.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 403.

ST. MARY'S, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Cathedral.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.

Chapel—State Penitentiary, Rev. C. P. Wassem, Chaplain.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Edward P. Desmond, pastor. Res., 1227 7th ave., N.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent) Pupils, 125.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Davidson County Asylum and Home; State Juvenile Reformatory; County Tuberculosis Hospital.

St. Ann's Chapel, 5103 Charlotte ave., attended from the Church of the Assumption.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 36.

CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY NAME, Rev. Eugene Gazzo, pastor; Rev. J. M. Mogan, asst. Res., 521 Woodland st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. James T. Lorigan, pastor; Rev. John J. Lynskey, asst. Res., 12th ave. and Church st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
Station—State Industrial School.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (Colored), Rev. James J. Crowe, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (514 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 169.

MISSIONS AROUND NASHVILLE, attended by Rev. C. P. Wassem, *R. R. 11, Nashville:* Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's; Bell's Bend, Davidson Co.; Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.; Donelson, Davidson Co.; Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's; Hendersonville, Sumner Co.; Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.; Madison, Davidson Co.; Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's; Springfield, Robertson Co., St. Michael's.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from the Cathedral. Rev. Joseph Follman, D.D., chaplain.

St. Cecilia Academy, attended from Church of the Assumption.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. ———, *R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*

St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave. and Hayes st. Rev. Patrick McGuire, Chaplain.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S. Attended from Holy Family Church.

Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 18th ave. S. and Weston st. Attended from Holy Name Church. Rev. John J. Lynskey, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D., pastor. Res., 214 E. 8th st.
School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 375.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. M. Hardeman. Res., 716 Franklin st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 41.
Stations—Danville and Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon and Big Sandy, Benton Co.; Cumberland City and Indian Mound, Stewart Co.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. F. M. Farnsworth, pastor and mission priest.
Missions—Copperhill, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Etowah, McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Athens, McMinn Co.; Austral, Polk Co.; Charlestown, McMinn Co.; Concord, Knox Co.; Conasauga, Polk Co.; Ducktown, Polk Co.; Ebenezer, Knox Co.; Englewood, McMinn Co.; Friendsville, Blount Co.; Isabella, Polk Co.; Jefferson City, Jefferson Co.; Lenoir City, Loudon Co.; Loudon, Loudon Co.; Mascot, Knox Co.; Maryville, Blount Co.; Madisonville, Monroe Co.; Ooltewah, James Co.; Philadelphia, Loudon Co.; Parksville, Polk Co.; Sweetwater, Monroe Co.; Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.; Townsend, Blount Co.
Summer Resorts attended during summer months: Sunshine, Blount Co.; Edgemont, Blount Co.; Tucker Springs, Bradley Co.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John V. Cunningham. Res., 111 2nd ave., S.
Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's; Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Blue Cut, Maury Co.; Lebanon, Wilson Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Ridley, Maury Co.

Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Murphy, pastor and mission priest.
Missions—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Morgan Co., St. Stanislaus' Chapel.
Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co.; Anadale, Morgan Co.; Clay Co.; Clinton, Anderson Co.; Crossville, Cumberland Co.; Cupp, Campbell Co.; Daisy, Hamilton Co.; Dayton, Rhea Co.; Evensville, Rhea Co.; Gatliff, Campbell Co.; Genesis, Cumberland Co.; Glenmary, Scott Co.; Helenwood, Morgan Co.; Monterey, Putnam Co.; Oakdale, Morgan Co.; Oliver Springs, Roane Co.; Picket Co.; Powell Station, Knox Co.; Rhea Springs, Rhea Co.; Rockwood, Roane Co.; Soddy, Hamilton Co.; Wartburg, Morgan Co.; Whiteside, Marion Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles C. Reid, pastor.
Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co.; Dyersburg, Dyer Co.; Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.; Lexington, Henderson Co.; Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor. Res., 460 E. Main st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Station—Bolivar City, Hardeman Co., Bolivar Insane Asylum.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. William Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 405 S. Market st.

Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. McIntyre, O.P., pastor; Rev. W. R. Bonnlwell, O.P., asst. Res., 227 E. Market st.

Missions—Greeneville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Morristown, Hamblen Co.; Newport, Cocke Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations—Blountville, Sullivan Co.; Bluff City, Sullivan Co.; Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co.; Bybee, Cocke Co.; Carnegie, Washington Co.; Chucky Valley, Washington Co.; Edens Ridge, Sullivan Co.; Elizabethton, Carter Co.; Erwin, Unicoi Co.; Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.; Kingsport, Sullivan Co.; Mountain City, Johnson Co.; Ottway, Greene Co.; Piney Flats, Sullivan Co.; Pressmen's Home, Hawkins Co.; Rheatown, Green Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Tate Springs, Grainger Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Grady, pastor. Res., 413 Commerce ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine st.). Pupils, 207.

Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. L. J. Kemphues, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Merkley. Res., 302 Berger st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 158.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.

Mission—St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Shannon.

Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James P. Whitfield, Rev. Thos. A. Giblin, asst. Res., 157 Overton ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 280.

Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. T. O'Connor, pastor (*P.O. Station C., Box 102*).

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (230 Cambridge st., Sta. C., Memphis). Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Maurath, pastor; Rev. Furbatto, asst. Res., 135 St. Paul st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 79.

Chapel of the Nativity, 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.

School—2 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 45.

St. Mary's, Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Basil Vogt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Francis R. Fochtman, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Brown, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (199 Market ave.). Pupils, 302.

St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., pastor, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, Rev Michael Conley, Rev. J. E. Campbell. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 383 S. Fourth st. Pupils, 284.

St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati) (580 Trigg ave.). Children, 318.

St. Peter's, Rev. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P., pastor; Revs. H. J. McManus, O.P., E. L. Spence, O.P. Res., 190 Adams ave.

School—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 14.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. Merlin Kearney, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1324 Jefferson ave.). One Lay Teacher. Pupils, 390.

St. Sebastian's Chapel, Buntyn, attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Anthony of Padua (Colored) Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 112.

St. Joseph P.O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Sliemers, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Revs. Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Supr. Arthur R. Miller, C.S.P., John P. Harden, C.S.P., Hugh J. Connolley, C.S.P.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Stations—Bon Air, White Co.; Coalmont, Grundy Co.; Eastland, White Co.; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.; Gruetli, Grundy Co.; Hawthorne, Bedford Co.; Jasper, Marion Co.; Manchester, Coffey Co.; McMinville, Warren Co.; Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.; Morrison, Warren Co.; Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.; Naola, Coffee Co.; New Antwerp, Coffee Co.; Normandy, Bedford Co.; Shelbyville, Bedford Co.; Pelham, Grundy Co.; Rock House, White Co.; Sequatchie, Marion Co.; Shellmound, Marion Co.; Sherwood, Franklin Co.; South Pittsburg, Marion Co.; Sparta, White Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., chaplain.

Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Floersch, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

On sick leave: Revs. E. F. Callahan, J. A. Nolan, J. F. O'Neil.

Student at the Apostolic Mission House, Brookland, D. C.: Rev. John F. Hayes.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. Leopold Julian, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Luke Joseph, F.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); Brothers, 15; Students, 300.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy," Eighth ave., N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Scholastica, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 89; Novices, 15; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, R.F.D. No. 5, Nashville.—8 Dominican Sisters; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Pius, Supr. Orphans, 95.

St. Bernard's Academy and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Mother F. Xavier, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 104. In Community: Sisters, 74; Novices, 17; Postulants, 3. Rev. A. A. Siener, Chaplain.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 14; Patients last year, 4,214. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil-Nurses, 51.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn."—Sister Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 14; Old People, 109.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother.—The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister Mary Gabriel, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 153. Address: 514 7th ave., S.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, 697 Vance ave. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy."—22 Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 252.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy."—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 15 Dominican Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Reginald, Supr. Pupils, 170. Address: 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Popular and McLean aves.—20 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Sister-Servant, 277 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital."—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thoma, Supr. Patients, 5,582.

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 62. *Free Out-Patient Clinic in All Departments of Medicine.* Patients, 372.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20 N. Lumpkin st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd."—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 18. Penitents, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Memphis and Johnson City.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis and Jackson.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	37
Priests of Religious Orders	16
Total	53
Churches with Resident Priests	30
Missions with Churches	28
Total Churches	58
Stations	129
Chapels Attached to Religious Institutions	13
Ecclesiastical Students	5
College for Boys	1
Students	300
Academies for Young Ladies	5
Pupils	719
Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Pupils	4,326
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	374
Total Young People under Cath. Care	5,719
Hospitals	2
Training Schools for Nurses	2
Free Clinic	1
Baptisms { Infants 722, Adults 184 } Total	906
Converts	135
Marriages	352
Deaths	348
Catholic Population, about	25,450

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis.*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46,340.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; preconized June 29, 1911; cons. Aug. 29, 1911.— Res., *Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.* Mailing Address.—*Pass Christian, Miss.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago, July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.—Res., *Vicksburg, Miss., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. J. LEECH, *Pass Christian, Miss.*

Hon. Canons—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Very Rev. W. TEN BRINK, Very Rev. P. KEENAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. KEENAN.

Episcopal Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.; Notary: Rev. JOHN F. CLERICO, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Bishop or Very Rev. Canon KORSTENBROCK; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH; Notary: Rev. WM. J. LEECH.

Board of Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. J. F. CLERICO, D.D.

Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. P. DOYLE.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Very Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Rev. WM. J. LEECH, Sec.; ———.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Rev. P. J. Ahern, Adm.; Revs. Joseph Holland, Thomas Hayes, asstS. Res., 107 S. Union st.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Connected with Commercial College, Pupils, 163.

For Girls. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 134.

Missions—Centerville, Wilkinson Co., St. Anthony's; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines.

Stations—Fayette, Jefferson Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.

HOLY FAMILY (Colored), Rev. Michael J. O'Neil, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Orange ave.

School—St. Francis (Colored), 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 8 Orange ave. Pupils, 234.

Missions—Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's, *School*—Pupils, 42; Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 35; Laurel Hill, Adams Co.,

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 66; Sandy Creek, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 29; Springfield, Adams Co.. St. Joseph's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 62.
Station—Alcorn College.

Chapel: St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co. Inmates, 15.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Sumrall, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Stations—China Grove, Walthall Co.; Collins, Covington Co.; Columbia, Marion Co.; Clyde, Lamar Co.; Eplez, Lamar Co.; Ora, Covington Co.; Seminary, Covington Co.; Sylvester, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.
Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Andrew J. Gmelch, pastor; Revs. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., Father Paul, O.S.B., assts.; Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, retired.
Schools—For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
For Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Ansley, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter Keenan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Milot, asst. Res., West Howard ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored), Rev. Andrew J. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 301 Division st.
School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 86.
Biloxi (East End), Harrison Co., St. Michael, Rev. Ludger L. Voyer, pastor. Res., Biloxi, 1425 East Beach st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 274.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. George A. Doherty, pastor. Res., 227 E.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's; Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Bude, Franklin Co.; Crystal Springs, Copiah Co.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Burns, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Sandhill, Rankin Co.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Father Columban, O.S.B., chaplain.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Nelius Downing, pastor. Res., 204 Fairland place.
Missions—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's; Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian); Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Hillhouse, Coahoma Co.; Jonestown, Coahoma Co.; Parchman, Tallahatchie Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.; Sumner, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, rector. Res., 808 College st.
Missions—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.
De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor. Res., 7 Notre Dame ave.
Missions—Sherie Dedaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubuisson, Harrison Co., St. Ann's; Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's; Vidalia, Harrison Co.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Kenny, pastor. Res., 404 Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
Sacred Heart (Colored), Rev. Anthony Jacobs, S.V.D., pastor.
School—10 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 352.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John F. Clerico D.D., pastor. Res., 301 Dewey st.
Missions—Belzoni, Washington Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas'.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Hubert A. Spengler, pastor, Res., 2411 Seventeenth st.
School—St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 265.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor. Res., 606 Southern ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 152.
Mission—Lumberton, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., 135 Amite st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heick, S.V.D., Superior; Rev. F. X. Kronemeyer, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 1331 Blair st.
School—10 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 428.
Mission—Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. Alexander C. Denis, pastor.
Missions—Dilville, Hancock Co., Holy Cross; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius Mulvihill, pastor. Res., 833 6th st.
Mission—Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Bay Springs, Jasper Co.; Enterprise, Clarke Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.; Vossberg, Jasper Co.

Digitized by Google

Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph M. Hager, C.M.
Missions—Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James'; Wiggins, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D. Res., 507 Delaware ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88.
Mission—Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William Ten Brink. Res., 2614 Davis st.
Schools—Connected with the Catholic High School for Boys and Sisters of Mercy Academy for Girls. Pupils, 226.
St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. Cosmos Schneider, S.V.D., pastor; Rev. Chas. Wolf, S.V.D., asst. Res., 1914 18th ave.
School—9 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 287.
Mileston, Holmes Co., Rev. Father Gregory, O.S.B. Res., Mileston, Good Hope Plantation.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Chauvin, pastor. Res., 24 Jackson st.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor. Rev. Matthew Fitzpatrick, O.S.B., asst.
School—14 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Edwin Youngkin, S.S.J., pastor.
School—St. Peter's (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 106.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Leech, adm.
School—St. Paul's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinault, Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J., pastor.
School—St. Philomena's (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 178.
Seneca, Rev. Fr. Schermesser, pastor, Lumberton P.O., Lamar Co., Miss.
Missions—Picayune, Hancock Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Ozona, Pearl River Co., Holy Souls; Seymour, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Patrick J. Carey, R.F.D. 2, Biloxi, Miss.
Mission—Cor. Main st. and Back Bay ave., Biloxi, Miss., St. John's.
Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Placide Gabrielli, *p.t.*
Missions—Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Cleveland, Bolivar Co.; Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Hollandale, Washington Co.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (*Camden P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., rector, *p.t.*
Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Edinburg, Leake Co.
Sacred Heart (Colored), attended by Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., rector of Immaculate Conception Church.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
Tucker, Neshoba Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Edmund Jos. Philippe, C.I.C.M., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian Pupils, 37.
Missions—Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart; Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Lake, Scott Co. (Indian Mission); Mount Barton, Scott Co.; Noxapeter, Winston Co.
Tupelo, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Father Robert, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Aberdeen, Lee Co., St. James'.
Stations—Amory, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Houston, Chickasaw Co.; Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.; Okolona, Chickasaw Co.; Saltillo, Lee Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. John M. Prendergast, V.G., pastor; Revs. Henry Mortier, Daniel O'Beirne, Martin A. MacHale, assts. Res., 713 Crawford st.
Schools—Connected with Academies.
Missions—Edwards, Warren Co., St. Mary's; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Hinds Co.
Stations—Bolton, Hinds Co.; Rodney, Jefferson Co.
St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., pastor; Rev. John Moenster, S.V.D., asst. Res., Jackson and Second North sts.
School—9 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 311.
Station—Watertown, Warren Co.
Vicksburg (South), Warren Co., St. Michael's Chapel, attended from St. Paul's Church.
School—St. Michael's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Dogney, pastor, *p.t.* Res., 910 Main st.
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Batesville, Panola Co.; Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernando, De Soto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Pope, Panola Co.; Scobey, Yalobusha Co.
Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Claire's, Rev. Michael J. Costello, pastor.
Missions—Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's; Lake Shore, Hancock Co., St. John's; Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cathedral at Natchez.
Mission—Gloster, Amite Co., St. Patrick's.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Doyle, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 102.
Stations—Inverness, Washington Co.; Silver City, Yazoo Co.

Digitized by Google

Retired: Revs. D. Monti, P. K. McConkey, W. J. Finley.
Absent on leave: Revs. Sylvester Greimel, B. O'Reilly, Jr., P. de Gruyter, W. S. Irwin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 7. Orphans, 52.
Commercial College.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 163.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 21. Pupils, 390.
GREENVILLE. *Preparatory School for the Colored.*—Rev. Matthew Christman, S.V.D., Prefect; Rev. Francis Baltes, S.V.D. Students, 12.
MERIDIAN. *Catholic High School.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 93.
VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 277.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls.*—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 7. Orphans, 62.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 23. Pupils, 220.
CHATAWA. *St. Mary of the Pines Institute.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 32. Pupils, 170.
JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 174.
MERIDIAN. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 177.
VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 32; Pupils, 372.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (C.I.C.M.—Belgium)—Philadelphia.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Biloxi; Pascagoula; Pass Christian.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Orphan Asylums		2
Secular Priests	35		Orphans		114
Regular Priests	23		White Children at School		4,600
Total Number of Priests	58		Colored Children at School		1,982
Churches with Resident Priests	41		Indian Children at School		37
Churches without Resident Priests	102		Total Young People under Catholic Care		6,619
Total Number of Churches	143		Baptisms: White	1,283	
Brothers	42		Baptisms: Colored	299	
Sisters (inc. Novices and Postulants)	238		Baptisms: Indian	6	
Ecclesiastical Students	13		Baptisms: Total		1,588
College for Boys	1		Converts: White	105	
Academies for Boys	3		Converts: Colored	148	
Academies for Young Ladies	6		Converts: Total		253
Parochial Schools	38		Marriages		427
			Deaths		301
			Confirmations		1,066

Catholic Population: Indian 344; Colored 3,801; White 26,559; Total 30,704

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(Dioecesis Novarcensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; cons. July 25, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D. cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902. —Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 251 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Revs. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., JOHN F. RYAN, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS H. MCLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R., LL.D., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, H. C. PHELAN, S.T.D., H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Rev. THOMAS H. MCLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., Revs. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, S.T.D., JOHN A. DILLON, LL.D.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS F. GRAHAM, S.J.

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

Theological Censor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM F. LAWLOR.

Assistant Superintendent of Schools—Rev. DANIEL A. COYLE.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Revs. M. P. CORCORAN, RUDOLPH HUELSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Revs. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., JOHN WEYLAND, Rt. Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER, M.R.; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, Rev. E. J. ELLARD, M.R.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., JAMES A. LUNDY; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, MICHAEL F. MCGUINNESS, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. ABBOTT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Very Rev. JUSTIN CAREY, C.P., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Revs. HENRY C. PHELAN, S.T.D., THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R., LL.D.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Judex Officialis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Synodal Judges—Revs. WILLIAM F. WAHL, CHARLES A. SMITH, M.R., PAUL T. CAREW, M.R., Ph.D., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, V.F., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Very Rev.

Digitized by Google

JOSEPH J. CUNNEELY, V.F., Revs. GEORGE L. FITZPATRICK, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL, Rt. Rev. SIGISMUND SWIDER, M.R., FELIX DI PERSIA, EUCHERIO GIANETTO.

Deputy for Seminary Discipline—

Deputies for Seminary Temporalities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK E. SMYTH, M.R., Rev. PATRICK W. SMITH.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., ———; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. SMYTH; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Revs. JOHN E. LAMBERT; Bergen Co., J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Msgr., J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., *President;* Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, *Vice-President;* Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary.*

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station, N. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., Revs. Peter B. O'Connor, John G. Delaney. Res., 91 Washington st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 413.
10 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Girls, 282.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. F. C. O'Neill, Rev. Edward E. Lange.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 560. Res., 620 Clinton ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark.*) Revs. John J. Preston, M. J. Collins, Joseph T. Malone. Res., 66 Fleming ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.

ST. ANTONIUS', 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus' Church, Newark, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., P.G., Prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., Sub-Prior; Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ex-Provincial; Revs. Hugh J. Leonard, O.P., M. A. Murray, O.P., Very Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G., Revs. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., W. A. Sullivan, O.P., J. A. Sheil, O.P., J. A. Byrnes, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 259; Girls, 285. Total, 544.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Theodore Peters, Rev. Louis P. Remmele.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 450.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Rudolph Huelsebusch.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (160 Sussex ave.). Pupils, 267.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German). (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey.*) Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B., Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Ulrich Fromherz, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 716.

ST. BRIDGET'S (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church.*) Rev. W. B. Masterson. Res., 341 Washington st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 158.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church.*) Revs. Paul Knappek, Mietislaus Lankau. Res., 164 Nichols st.

School—15 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 1800.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church.*) Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, Rev. John B. Bennett. Res., 88 Custer ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (88 Custer ave.). Pupils, 305.

ST. COLUMBA'S, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. J. White, M.R., Revs. Francis J. Hourigan, Joseph P. Fallon. Res., 25 Thomas st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 753.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark.*) Revs. C. Loponte, Martin Fitzgerald. Res., 243 Abington ave.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Fr. Chelmelis. Res., 207 Adams st.

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. John J. Murphy, Rev. J. J. Gormley, Rev. M. J. Toohy.

Schools—3 Xaverian Brothers (99 Jefferson st.). Boys, 609.
15 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 600.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. P. Corcoran, M.R., Rev. Patrick A. Reilly.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 166.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Charles A. Smith, M.R., Revs. J. O. Buchmann, J. F. Flanagan, Cornelius J. Ahern.

School—24 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1326.

Mission—Chapel, Fairmount and 13th aves.

Digitized by Google

ST. LUCY'S (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Joseph M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.
School—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.

ST. MARY'S, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). Pupils, 240.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Hungarian), 251 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Francis Sasvary. Res., 251 Belmont ave.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 33 Esther st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Attended from St. Aloysius' Church.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 173 Belleville ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark.*) Rev. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., Revs. William B. Donnelly, Joseph C. Lenihan.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (172 Belleville ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 540.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. W. J. Richmond, Rev. Thomas Judge. Res., 654 Summer ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 351.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 22 E. Mechanic st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 22 E. Mechanic st.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (70 Prospect st.). Pupils, 195.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), 181 Emmett st., Revs. Salvatore Barbato, C.F.C., Agostino Costauro, C.F.C. Res., 179 Emmett st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Res., 56 Goble st.

ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., Rev. Michael A. Mechler.
School—29 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 882.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri.*) Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., Rev. Anthony Mueller, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 169.

ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rock, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Umberto Donati. Res., 7 Bedford st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Revs. Edward M. O'Malley, Thomas J. Martin, John J. Finnerty.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 721.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Francis Rolinski, Joseph L. Amlicki. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 900.

SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Edward J. Barrett and W. J. Landers.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 186.

SACRED HEART, (Vailsburg) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange.*) Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Rev. G. J. Buttner, Rev. Joseph R. Tuohy. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 559.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav), 223 Bruce st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Gracik. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church.*) Rev. John A. Westman. Res., 142 Beech st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (575 Chestnut st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 234.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew M. Egan, M.R., LL.D.; Revs. James J. Kelly, Sylvester Elwood, George J. Baker. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School—31 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1800.

St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and blvd. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles J. Doyle, Rev. John A. Tracy. Res., 125 Broadway.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.). Pupils, 631.

St. Henry's (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Mulligan, D.D., Revs. Joseph E. Carroll, John A. Munley. Res., 664 Ave. C.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 593.

St. Joseph's (Slav), Revs. A. L. Adzima, Joseph A. Chmely, John Miklas. Res., 317 Ave. E.
School—11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 503.

St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph F. Dolan, Rev. Edward Burke. Res., 989 Ave. C.
School—Sisters of ———. Pupils, ———.

Mt. Carmel (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Sigismund Swider, M.R., Revs. Edward S. Kolosky, Ladislaus Wilczewski. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.
School—16 Felician Sisters (27 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils, 1339.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Catholic Church of Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Saurasaitis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st

Digitized by Google

Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville.*) Revs. J. P. Smith, M. J. Whalen, Thomas F. Moran. Res., 155 William st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (184 William st.). Pupils, 415.

Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*) Rev. Thos. F. Morrissey, Adm.

Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.*) Revs. T. M. Donovan, M.R., Charles W. Tichler, Edward A. McGuirk.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (281 Liberty st.). Pupils, 636.
St. Valentine's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*) Rev. Bronislaus, Socha. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 209.

Bogota, St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Brocard A. Koehler, O.C.C., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C. Res., 52 East Fort Lee rd.

Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton.*) Rev. James T. Delehanty, Rev. Walter H. Hill. Res., 913 Birch st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (915 Birch st.). Pupils, 207.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil. Res., 150 Hill st.

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale.*) Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Fabian Leppich, O.F.M., Damian Kehr, O.F.M., vicar; Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Theodore Chemin, O.F.M., Otho Spann, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 277.
Missions—Echo Lake, Greenwood Lake, Kinnelon, Pompton Lakes, Ringwood, Wanaque, Wyckoff. *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*) Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. James V. Fitzpatrick for County Institutions. Res., 216 Bloomfield ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.

Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*) Rev. R. A. Mahoney.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 76.

Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. John E. Kiernan.
Madonna delle Grazie (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna delle Grazie.*) Rev. Michael Giardi.

Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph E. Ostino. Res., 165 Randolph ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.
St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Acquackanonk.*) Rev. Paul P. Guterl, Rev. Carmel J. Scanlan. Res., 118 Union ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (190 Second st.). Pupils, 265.

Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. W. E. Thompson.

Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford.*) Rev. G. H. Müller, Rev. Joseph L. Wolter. Res., 18 Alden st.

Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover.*) Rev. Patrick A. Maher, Rev. Bernard F. Moore. Res., Blackwell st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Thomas J. Callery, Rev. George J. Fitzpatrick.

East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 409 N. Second st.

East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange.*) Rev. John A. O'Brien, Revs. Edward J. O'Keeffe, Thomas B. Glover.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*) Revs. W. V. Dunn, H. J. Sheridan. Res., 75 Rhode Island ave.
Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell, John F. Maxwell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). Pupils, 389.
Our Lady of All Souls (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of All Souls.*) Rev. Thomas E. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 30 Rutledge ave.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. S. Neri. Res., 138 Tremont ave.

East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carlstadt.*) Rev. A. Buschmann, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 360.

Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliffe ave.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. Jamese A. Lundy, Rev. John D. Carty. Res., 152 Race st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 675.
St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.*) Revs. V. Masnicki, John Wetula. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.
School—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1436.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth.*) Rev. Eucherio Gianetto. Res., 235 Centre st.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Anthony Goeble, O.S.B. Res., 1076 North ave.

St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Catholic Church.*) Rev. J. C. McClary, Rev. John H. Byrne.

School—4 Sisters. Pupils, 211.

Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. William S. Condon, Rev. J. J. Lyons.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (501 Morris ave.). Pupils, 191.

St. Joseph's (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church.*) Rev. John D. Salamon. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.

St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Revs. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., James F. Weisbecker.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 437.

St. Patrick's, 215 Court st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. J. J. Duggan, Peter Fischer.

Schools—Grammar School. 24 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1115. High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 121.

Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B., Gabriel Steines, O.S.B.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (993 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 790.

Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth.*) Revs. James J. Reynolds, P. J. Doheny.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 441.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Sts. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. B. Zindzius, Rev. Edward Budrawicz. Res., 214 Ripley pl.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C., prior and pastor; Revs. Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., master of novices; Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., Luigi Micallef, O.C.C., Ignatius J. McDonald, O.C.C., Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., Boniface Hund, O.C.C., Bernard M. Garvey, O.C.C., Bonaventure H. Dorshel, O.C.C. Res., 55 Demarest ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 344.

Missions—Leonia, Teaneck.

Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee.*) Rev. Justin W. Corcoran. Res., Jones rd.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 125.

Franklin, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace.*) Rev. Charles F. Shaw, Rev. Hugh Friel.

Missions—Sussex, Ogdensburg.

Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian) (Legal title: *Monte Vergine Church.*) Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.

Holy Name, Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Neville, O.F.M. Res., 125 Passaic st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Laurence Szorc. Res., 127 Ray st.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 310.

Grantwood, Bergen Co., Epiphany, Rev. Anthony J. Feretti. Res., Grantwood.

Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st., West New York, N. J.

Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F., Rev. M. J. Connor. Res., 34 Maple ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 252.

Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John J. O'Malley, Rev. Paul Dippold. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (382 Hudson st.). Pupils, 172.

Mission—Little Ferry.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Joseph J. Tawczynski. Res., 460 Hudson st.

St. Francis' (Italian), Rev. Alexander Petrone. Res., Holt and Lodi sts.

Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison.*) Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Revs. John E. Holton, Joseph A. Murphy. Res., 16 Lodi st.

School—25 Sisters of Charity (326 Jersey st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1230.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Legal title: *R. C. Church of Our Lady of Chenstohowa.*) Rev. Julian Szpilman. Res., 237 Jersey st.

School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 459.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church.*) Rev. F. Jaksztys. Res., 29 Davis st.

Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights.*) Rev. Andrew L. Clark. Res., Washington pl.

Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Van Zale. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 100.

Hilton, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B. Res., Prospect st. and Hilton ave.

Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.*) Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. John H. Donnelly, Christopher Lawless, Edward J. Begley.

School—29 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Pupils, 1660.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken.*) Revs. Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Victor Waller, O.M.C. 1 Brother.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (70 Jackson st.). Pupils, 420.
St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alexis Graf, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 150.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German) (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*) Rev. F. E. Bogner, Rev. John A. Weisbrod. Res., 404 Hudson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (405 Court st.). Pupils, 210.
St. Ann's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Michael Gori, O.M.Cap. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hohokus.*) Rev. P. F. Pindar (P.O. Box 71, Waldwick).
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 138. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr.
Missions—Allendale, Ramsey.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irvington.*) Rev. James J. Flanagan, Rev. F. X. Derivaux. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 250.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. J. H. Meehan, M.R., Revs. Joseph A. Shovlin, Augustine V. Dunn. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 608.
St. Aedan's (Legal title: *St. Aeden's R. C. Church.*) Revs. Roger A. McGinley, M. J. Corr, John F. Mulligan, Patrick J. Maloney. Res., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (812 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 569.
St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Mark J. Duffy, Revs. William F. Lawlor, W. J. Feeney. Res., 691 Westside ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
St. Ann's (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs James J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 3545 Hudson Boulevard.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 312.
St. Ann's (Polish) (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*, Rev. J. Wrzeciono. Res., 291 St. Paul's ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (209 Tonnele ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.
St. Ann's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Krasmitskas. Res., 337 Woodward st.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. Julian Roszkowski, Rev. S. Nawrocki. Res., 330 Sixth st.
School—19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 1326.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav) (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. John Szemann. Res., 115 York st.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. Wm. F. Wahl, Rev. Bernard Huebschman.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 212.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City*). Revs. John F. Ryan, M.R., John H. McManus, Thomas B. Larkin, Harold V. Colgan
School—18 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1139.
Holy Rosary (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City.*) Rev. Felix Di Persia, Rev. F. Mestice, Rev. G. De Sanctis. Res., 344 Sixth st.
St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. P. W. Smith, Revs. Peter A. Boyle, Patrick F. Joyce, Daniel A. Coyle.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 1021.
St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Smyth, M.R.; Revs. T. F. Canty, J. J. Owens, W. A. Costelloe. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School—23 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1322.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. William T. McLaughlin, Revs. James F. McDonald, John H. Banks. Res., 615 Grove st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (208 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 496.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception) Second st., cor Erie (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R.; Revs. Robert G. Fitzpatrick, P. J. Henebry, John M. Nuberg. Res., 246 Second st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers (240 Second st.) } Pupils, 1288.
17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). }
St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G.; Revs. John J. Clark, J. J. Ratigan, Le Roy E. McWilliams. Res., 252 Ninth st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (249 Eighth st.). Pupils, 1024.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Rev. J. Moscati. Res., 95 Broadway.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. John Weyland, Rev. Peter T. Werne.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 367.
Our Lady of Czestohova (Polish) (*Church of Our Lady of Czestohowa.*) Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Revs. Joseph A. Maj, Martin A. Piasecki. Res., 120 Sussex st.
School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (219 Warren st.). Pupils, 900.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.*) Very Rev. E. Monteleone. Res., 75 Claremont ave.

Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Thomas J. Hampton, Rev. Francis J. McElhone. Res., 241 Ege ave.

St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. Edward A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., George N. Murphy.

School—22 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1150.

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.*) Rev. M. S. Callan, Revs. Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D., Ralph J. Glover.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.

St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville.*) Revs. T. F. Monaghan, Joseph S. McDonald, C. A. Pfister, Timothy J. Coughlin.

School—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 920.

St. Peter's, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College.*) Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., rector; Revs. Peter Kayser, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.

Sacred Heart, 183 Bayview ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. T. McNicholas, O.P., Revs. W. R. Mahoney, O.P., J. P. Egan, O.P., F. H. Dugan, O.P., (Missionary), Joseph R. Higgins, O.P., (Missionary).

School—14 Sisters of Charity (212 Jackson ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 923.

Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*) Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. Florence J. Mahoney. Res., 116 Kearny ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Hoyt and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 585.

Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi.*) Rev. John J. Butscher. Res., 125 Union st.

St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 40 Spring st.

Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland.*) Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Adrian Nudi. Res., 324 Ridge rd.

Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.

St. Michael's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Olszewski. Res., Page ave. and Ridge rd.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison.*) Very Rev. John E. Lambert, V.F.; Rev. Clement Weitekamp.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 380.

Mahwah, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Hephan Plywaczyk, S.S.F.S. Res., Ramsey, N. J.

School—5 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Pupils, 110.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham.*) Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Montclair.*) Rev. J. J. Gately, Rev. John V. Woods, Rev. Thomas F. Curry.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.

Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. A. De Santolo. Res., 94 Pine st.

Moonachie (*Woodridge, P.O.*), *Bergen Co., St. Anthony* (Italian). Rev. Diego Roberto.

Mission—Emerson (Italian).

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Culliney. Res., Speedwell ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Speedwell ave.). Pupils, 125.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown.*) Rev. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. John P. Lenihan, B. Marcilla, Victor Marion. Res., 91 Maple ave.

School—Bayley High School. 14 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 564.

Mission—St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*)

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. J. P. Ferguson.

Mission—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope.*) Rev. Edward M. Farrell.

Mission—Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton.*) Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.

New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township, Hudson County, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Brennan.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 239.

Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. V. Sansone.

Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale.*) Rev. Edward F. Quirk. Res., St. Mary's pl.

School—126 pupils.

Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Joseph Monastero. Res., 115 Harrison st.

Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. G. De Vincentiis.

Missions—Dumont, Haworth.

Digitized by Google

Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange.*) Rev. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Ph.D., Revs. Thomas J. Herron, Edward F. Hillock.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (14 Chapel st.). 14 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. (125 White st.) } Pupils, 1044.

Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange.*) Revs. J. F. Boylan, J. A. Antliff.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 600.

St. Venantius' (German), 169 Centre st. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter Kurz, Rev. John P. Weigand.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 110.

Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. J.*). Rev. James Zuccarelli. Res., 77 Centre st.

Mission—St. Michael's (Italian), Matthew and Frankford sts.

Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. John Carey.

St. Micholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Peluso. Res., Palisade, 14th st.

Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.

Mission—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Passaic.*) Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, Philip J. Coyne, Frederick Mitchell.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 710.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Julius Manteuffel, Rev. John Karolewski. Res., Parker ave and Quincy st.

School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 805.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.) (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. E. Haitinger, Rev. F. Dalsey. Res., 181 Second st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.

Holy Trinity (German) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. E. F. Schulte, Bruno Bloemke. Res., 214 Harrison st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (228 Hope ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 898.

St. Stephen's (Magyar) (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen Catholic Church of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. Marczinko. Res., 217 Third st.

Holy Rosary (Polish) (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Polish Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Kruczek, Rev. John Taranowicz. Res., 6 Wall st.

School—8 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 960.

Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Joseph Masi. Res., 8 McLean st.

Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson.*) Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Caffrey, E. F. Nestor, Henry W. O'Neill. Res., 381 Grand st.

School—23 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 8 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 1086.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes' (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson.*) Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. Thomas M. Curry. Res., 681 Main st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 471.

St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Revs. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S., John Focacci, S.S.F.S.

School—4 Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Blessed Sacrament (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Pasquale Mele. Res., 117 E. 16th st.

School—7 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Res. (of Sisters), 128 6th ave. Pupils, 330.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., assisted by priests of the monastery.

School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 425.

Missions—Singac, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68; Dundee Lake, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 95; Delawanna, Warren Point, Wyckoff, Rochelle Park, East Paterson.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. Adalbert Frey.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 247.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Petraitis. Res., 147 Montgomery st.

St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. William J. Carlin, Rev. Francis J. Doogan. Res., 408 Getty ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 323.

St. George's (Syrian), 37 Elm st., Rev. Cyril Anid.

St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Dillon, LL.D., Revs. Leo. I. Gardner, Robert F. Marnell. Res., 399 Market st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 528.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. M. F. McGuinness, Rev. M. J. Hannon.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 405.

Digitized by Google

St. Stephen's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church.*) Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (153 Gray st.). Pupils, 132.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Carlo Cianci. Res., 74 Cross st.
School—7 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 437.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. E. A. Degen, Rev. Joseph E. Price. Res., 440 River st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 478.
Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Keenahan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 190.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Gaetano Costi, O.M.Cap., Evaristus Materazzi, O.M.Cap., Remigius Boni-Borghesi, O.M.Cap. Res., 70 Murray ave.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield.*) Revs. B. M. Bogan, Walter A. Hennesey, John F. Brady.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 710.
St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph M. Kelly. Res., 1223 George st.
St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Anthony Tralka.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. Matthias J. Boylan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 285.
St. Mark's (German), (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton st.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis' (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church, Ridgefield Park, N. J.*) Revs. John M. McDonald, Joseph M. O'Sullivan. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Ridgefield.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Rev. Edward F. Kirk. Res., 64 Union st.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway.*) Rev. Edward J. Field.
Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Rev. Edward G. Murphy, Rev. Peter F. Egan. Res., 154 3rd ave., E.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 211.
Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Roselle Park, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.
Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church.*) Rev. James J. Smith. Res., 91 Home ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 166.
Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloysius Auth. Res., 767 Post pl.
Shadyside (*Hudson Heights P.O.*), Hudson Co., Sacred Heart (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Shadyside.*) Rev. C. Ostwowski. Res., 234 Hudson pl., Hudson Heights.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 134.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Milburn.*) Rev. J. T. Brown. Res., Short Hills ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.
Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*) Rev. Edward L. McDonald.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Revs. W. F. Grady, John J. Kinney.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 325.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit.*) Rev. Michael J. Glennon. Rev. Joseph J. Spielman.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 412.
Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*) Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.C.C., Revs. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., B. O. Lauzau, O.C.C.; Rev A. C. Dressel, O.C.C., Superior. Res., County rd.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Union Hill (*Wechawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill.*) Rev. J. N. Grieff, Revs. E. Juville, W. C. Heinbuch.
School—10 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 328.
St. Augustine's, 180 New York ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*) Rev. Robert J. Byer, Rev. Henry J. Mahoney, Rev. H. D. Gartland.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 506.
St. Rocco's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Robert J. Byer, adm. Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.
Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. John A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*). (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church.*) Rev. George F. Bennett. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

Digitized by Google

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield.*) Rev. H. J. Watterson, Rev. Michael Magnier. Res., 502 Westfield ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (313 First st.). Pupils, 219.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Very Rev. Dominic Langenbacker, rector; Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P., pastor; Revs. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Benedict Huck, C.P.
School—30 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1201.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 287.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Paul Liza. Res., 248 Morris st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 110.
West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.*) Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (568 Twenty-first st.). Pupils, 328.
St. Joseph's of the Palisades (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph of the Palisades.*) Revs. William A. Keyes, Wm. A. Hayes, C. A. Heavey. Res., 758 Palisade ave.
School—17 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (748 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 947.
Madonna Della Libera (Italian), (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera.*) Rev. Leonard Borgetti. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd.
West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange.*) Rev. N. A. Marnell, Rev. Joseph Connor. Res., 65 Cherry st.
Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. O'Donnell.
Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany.*) Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazirganian. Res., 910 Main st., Paterson, N. J.
Rev. E. S. Burke, S.T.D., Vice-Rector, North American College, Rome, Italy.

Retired: Revs. William F. Marshall (Wilmington, Del.); Joseph Gruber (Union, N. J.); J. P. Poels (Holland), F. Cianci, J. Ivanow.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, F. J. Murphy.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. William A. Maguire, U. S. S. Maine.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Cornelius J. Corcoran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy). Students, 52.
Seton Hall College. (Legal title: *Seton Hall College.*)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Revs. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and English in Senior Class); John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin in Junior Class; Political Economy, Senior Class); William A. Griffin, A.M., (Prof. of English in Junior Class, and Christian Doctrine in Senior Class); John M. Walsh, A.M., (Prof. of English and Latin in Sophomore Class); Joseph H. Hewetson, A.M., (Prof. of Latin in Freshman Class); John J. Sheerin, A.M., (Prof. of Greek in Freshman Class). Lay Professors, 2.
High School.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President); Revs. William A. Griffin, A.M., (Instructor in Latin, Greek and English); Joseph H. Hewetson, A. M., (Instructor in Latin); John J. Sheerin, A.M., (Instructor in Greek). Peter Kurz, (Instructor in French); Michael Mechler, (Instructor in Spanish). Lay Professors, 4.
Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President). Lay Professors, 4. Total Students, 412.
ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory.*)—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Two hundred boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. W. J. Baird (Director).
Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd. To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Rt. Rev. John J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., (Secretary). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark. Mr. John A. Cullen, (Superintendent).
SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy.*—Rev. James F. Newcomb (Headmaster), Rev. John B. Diman, Chaplain, 14 Bedford rd. Lay Masters, 9. Students, 83.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey,* 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey.*)—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.S.B., Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Boniface Reger, O.S.B., James Cullinane, O.S.B., Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Leo Bleier, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., William Koelhoffer, O.S.B., Fidelis Keil, O.S.B., Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Edward Bill, O.S.B., Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B., Walter Lee, O.S.B., Norbert Hink, O.S.B., Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B., Wilfrid Desmarais, O.S.B., Patrick O'Brien, O.S.B., Robert Baumgaertner, O.S.B., Martin Mager, O.S.B. Priests, 50; Clerics, 23; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 17; Scholastics, 15.

St. Benedict's College Prep. School, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., (Director).) Students, 524.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital,* E. Jersey and 7th st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Cajetan, Supr. 18 Brothers. Rev. Ambrose Bruder, Chaplain.

HIGHWOOD. *St. Anthony's Mission House and Theological Seminary* (For the training of priests for the Southern Colored Missions).—Under direction of the Fathers of the Society of the African Missions of Georgia. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., (Provincial); Rev. Joseph Werle, L.A.M., (Director); Rev. Alphonse Barthlen, L.A.M., (Professor Theo.).

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College,* 144 Grand st.—Rev. Thomas F. Graham, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. Cassidy, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., (Vice-President); George F. McDonald, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (Pref. of Studies); Gregory G. Kiehne, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); Patrick M. Collins, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., John F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Thomas J. Gartland, S.J. College course suspended.

Scholastics at St. Peter's High School, Jersey City, N. J.—James William Conroy, S.J., (Teacher of Second Year High School); Francis Eugene Garner, S.J., (Teacher of Fourth Year High School); Leo Joseph Gilleran, S.J., (Teacher of Third Year High School); Robert Asten Hewitt, S.J., (Teacher of Fourth Year High School); James Aloysius McCarl, S.J., (Teacher of Third Year High School); David Joseph Moran, S.J., (Teacher of First Year High School); Henry Vincent O'Neil, S.J., (Teacher of Second Year High School).

St. Peter's College Prep. Grammar School (Manresa Hall), discontinued.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery,* 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate and House of Theological Studies and of Sacred Eloquence of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., (Guardian); Revs. Carolus Loeffelholz, O.F.M., (Vicar); Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M., (Master of Novices and Director of the Third Order); Jerome Dawson, O.F.M., (Asst. Novice Master); Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Casimir Krysa, O.F.M., Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M., Victor Mills, O.F.M., Raymond Sherman, O.F.M. 10 Fathers; 21 Novices; 8 Lay Brothers.

RAMSEY. *Don Bosco Polish Institute.*—A Preparatory Seminary for Polish boys. Conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Revs. John Siara, S.S.F.S., (Superior); Martin Bogucki, S.S.F.S., Stephen Plywaczyk, S.S.F.S., (Prefect of Studies); Paul Stalmasinski, S.S.F.S., Francis Kaintoch, S.S.F.S., Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S. Fathers, 6; Clerics, 4; Brothers, 2. Students, 90.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*).—Provincial House of the Province of St. Paul of the Cross. Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial; Very Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., First Provincial Consultor; Very Rev. Matthias Mayou, C.P., Second Provincial Consultor; Very Rev. Dominic Langenbacker, C.P., Rector; Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, Vicar; Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Revs. Gabriel Demey, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., James Molloy, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P., Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Conrad Eiben, C.P., Herbert McDevitt, C.P., Bernard Hartman, C.P., Justinian Tobin, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Leo Smith, C.P., Celestine Roddan, C.P., Denis Galvin, C.P., Callistus McGuire, C.P., Silvan Latour, C.P., Bartholomew Mulligan, C.P., Adrian Lynch, C.P., Fidelis Cummings, C.P., Robert Emmons, C.P., Kevin Murray, C.P., Raphael Vance, C.P., Alfred Duffy, C.P., Egbert Albert, C.P., Cuthbert O'Gara, C.P., Cassian Sullivan, C.P. Priests, 34; Students, 32; Brothers, 4. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *Monastery of St. Dominic,* 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Rev. Mother Mary Magdalene, Prioress. Professed Choir Sisters, 47; Professed Lay Sisters, 11; Novices, 9; Out Sisters, 4. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and South 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary St. Agatha, Supr. Religious, 32; Inmates, 192. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 200. 19 Sisters. Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st.—Attached to St. Peter's Church and School. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Severine, Supr. Orphans, 90.

Branch House, St. Peter's Asylum and School, 334 Lyons ave.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reinharda, Supr. Orphans, 112. Day Pupils, 42. Rev. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Academy Boarding and Day School, 42 Wallace pl.—28 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 6. Sister M. Rosita, Supr. Pupils, 408. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital.*) 41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Jolenta, Supr. Indoor patients treated during the year, 3678; outdoor patients, 27,670. Rev. John B. Scheyer, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital, Jefferson st., cor. Elm st.—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 13 Nurses in Training Class. Sister Frances Marie, Supr. Number of patients last year, 1,801; treated in Clinic, 3,842. Attended from St. James'.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Vailsburg, 1045 South Orange ave.—(Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* in the City of Newark.) 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 284. Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., Chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

Loretto Hall for Working Girls, 175 Belleville ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Boarders, 90. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

ARLINGTON. *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum,* Midland and Passaic aves.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Aloysia Albertini, Supr. Girls, 159. Rev. R. Dolciame, Chaplain.

CALDWELL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sisters in Community, 265; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Clarissa, O.S.D., Superior. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Girls, 107; Boys, 30. Also the *Villa of the Sacred Heart.* Summer and Winter rest for Ladies. Rev. F. Reuter, Chaplain.

CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother Mary Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 125; Novices, 65; Postulants, 10. (2) *College of St. Elizabeth,* for young ladies. Students, 368. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth,* for girls. Pupils, 95. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School,* for boys. Pupils, 85. (5) *St. Ann's Villa,* recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, S.T.D., and Rev. Lalor McLaughlin, Chaplains.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Health Resort.*—30 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotilda, Supr. 2,309 patients treated during the year. Rev. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent,* 939 Magnolia ave.—122 Sisters of St. Benedict; 7 Novices; 4 Postulants. Mother Regina, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 43. The Sisters also conduct: (1) a *Children's Home and Day Nursery.* Children, 36. (2) an *Academy* at 840 N. Broad st. (3) *The Bender Memorial Academy,* 416 Linden st. Sisters, 6. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 78.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity and 45 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year: in Hospital, 2,488; in Clinic, 4,562. Rev. Daniel J. Brady, Chaplain.

ENGLEWOOD. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother M. Euphemia, Provincialess.

St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys.—Boys, 115. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Rev. Robert E. Burke, Chaplain.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co. *Holy Angels' Institute,* Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls, 45. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 180.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy,* 713 Washington st.—14 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Blanche, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 225.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—Rev. John H. Huygen, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, 416 Willow ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albino, Dir. Orphans, 33.

HOMESTEAD. (*Mail via West Hoboken.*) *The Givernaud Orphanage,* Secaucus rd.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 72; Girls, 33.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic,* 254 First st. —Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 21 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, O.S.D., Prioress. Pupils, 85. *High School and Commercial Class,* 669 Bergen ave. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aloysia, Supr. Outdoor patients, 3,682; indoor patients, 3,119. Rev. John Rutten, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church, 561 Jersey ave.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 78.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Peace.*) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 82.

St. Joseph's Home (for Orphan Girls), 81 York st.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J.*) 35 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Bernardette, Supr. Orphans: Girls, 115. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

St. Joseph's Home for the Blind, 531-539 Pavonia ave.—(Legal title: *Institute for the Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*) 19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius Dir. Inmates: Adults, 137; Children, 23. Rev. Cornelius McInerney, Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 161.

St. Aloysius' Academy Annex, 2495 Boulevard.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.

St. Agnes' Home for Old Ladies, 110 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 39. Attended from St. Peter's.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 148 Lembeck ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence.*) 17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 150.

KEARNY. *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum.*—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine.*) Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Orphans, 125. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.

LODI. *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis,* S. Main st.—Mother Mary Hortulane, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 433; Novices, 8; Postulants, 90. Connected with this Convent is the *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum.* 5 Sisters. Orphans, 123. Rev. Ladislaus Mscisz, Chaplain.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital,* 45 Elm st.—(Legal title: *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital.*) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr 5 Sisters. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies' Nurses.* Infants, 20.

Digitized by Google

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital,* Mt. Kemble ave.—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital.*) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Sisters, 8. Patients last year, 1397. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Attended from St. Mary's.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 101 Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order.*) 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regis, Supr. 32 Nurses in *Training School.* Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 1,841.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Pennington ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 23. Patients treated last year, 1,664. Rev. Daniel F. Hogan, Chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 703 Main st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helen Teresa, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 3,437; in dispensary, 1,645. 48 Nurses in *Training School.* Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Totawa.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 58. Attended from St. John's Church.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Inmates, 70. Attended from St. John's Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor of Paterson.*) Sister St. Norbert, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 140. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.

Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Shepherd Lane.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 44. Attended from St. John's Church.

PLAINFIELD. For parishes and institutions in N. and S. Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence.*—(Legal title: *House of Divine Providence and Home for Incurables.*) Home for Incurable Patients. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Inmates, 273. Pupils, 10. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College.*—6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.

SUMMIT. *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—15 Sisters; 1 Novice. Sister Mary Imelda of Jesus, Priorress.

UPPER MONTCLAIR. *Lacordaire Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary,* West and Traphagen sts.—(Legal title: *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, West Hoboken.*) Mother Mary Agnes of Jesus, Priorress. Sisters, 38; Novice, 1; Postulants, 5.

Our Lady of the Rosary Institution, 317 Spring st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine.*) Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 16. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 100. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain. Res., 245 Spring st.

St. Francis' Home, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*) 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary James, Supr. Orphans, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College St. Benedict's Church, Newark, Elizabeth; Hilton; Linden; Rahway.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of Italy)—Our Lady of Pompeii, Paterson; St. Ann's, Hoboken.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood; Tenafly.
Fathers of Charity—Newark.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark; Sacred Heart, Jersey City.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Butler; East Rutherford; Garfield; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Newark.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Mahwah; St. Anthony's, Paterson; Don Bosco Institute, Ramsey.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Young Ladies	1
Abbot	1	Academies for Girls	15
Secular Priests	362	Total Pupils	1,900
Priests of Religious Orders	221	Parishes with Parochial Schools	137
Total	583	Pupils	70,588
Churches with Resident Priests	206	Orphan Asylums	15
Missions with Churches	37	Orphans	1,480
Total	243	Protectory for Boys	1
Stations	6	Industrial School	1
Chapels	114	Inmates	200
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total Young People under Cath. care	67,412
Students in Diocesan Seminary	52	Hospitals	12
Seminaries of Religious Orders	4	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Students	161	Baptisms { Infants. 26,112 / Adults.. 480 } Total...	27,198
Diocesan Students, Rome	5	Converts	412
Louvain	2	Marriages	8,842
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Deaths	7,093
Pupils	1,195		

Catholic Population 598,143

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg: ordained June 11, 1881; cons. May 1, 1912; succeeded to the See Nov. 21, 1921.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1891.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892; died April 23, 1921.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. PHILEAS S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.,—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. CLARENCE A. KITTS.—Res., *Heuvelton, N. Y.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN L. PLUNKETT.—Res., *Ogdensburg,* N. Y.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Rev. TELESPHORE CAMPEAU, Rev. EDMUND G. BROWN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. PHILEAS S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Revs. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, HUGH O'REILLEY, TELESPHORE CAMPEAU.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L., WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L., JAMES J. LACEY, J. R. LAUZON.

School Board—Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN, Very Revs. M. R. BURNS, V.F., J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Revs. J. J. DEAN, J. L. COLE, E. O. HERVIEUX, GEO. E. RACETTE, D.D., OVID LEVESQUE, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L.

Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F., Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C., T. CAMPEAU, P.R., C. GOBET.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. C. J. CROWLEY, P.R., J. R. LAUZON.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.

Holy Name Society—Rev. C. J. CROWLEY, P.R.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. CLAUDIUS GOBET.

Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. HENRY CORMERAIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Revs. Edmund Brown, John Plunkett, Robert Booth, John A. Cotter.

Schools—St. Mary's High School, under the Regents of the University of New York State. Boys, 81; Girls, 75.

Digitized by Google

Grade School. Boys, 202; Girls, 223. Total number of pupils, 581. Teachers: Two priests and 15 Gray Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Robert Booth. Principal.

Missions—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's; State Hospital, St. Vincent's Chapel.

NOTRE DAME, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. Garand, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. A. D. Charbonneau, J. A. Senecal.

Schools—Holy Cross Academy. 7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Odile, Supr. Pupils, 230. St. Peter's School. 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 220.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission—Bloomingdale.
Alexandria Bay (1000 Island), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. George E. Racette, D.D.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.
Missions—Natural Bridge, Louisburg.
Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 83; Girls, 95.
Bangor, Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. John M. McIntyre, Rev. F. J. Ouellette, retired.
Mission—West Bangor.
Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. R. Bourbeau.
Missions—Cranberry Lake, Newton Falls.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Andronic Blaignier.
Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hollis D. Burns.
Mission—Deferiet.
Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McGuinness.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, P.R.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.
Missions—Chaumont, Dexter.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J, Mahoney.
Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Dussault.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.
Mission—Patent.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Robert Duford.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Revs. Thomas Fogarty, O.S.A., Patrick Mayock, O.S.A., N. A. Gleason, O.S.A., J. P. Mullins, O.S.A.
School—Augustinian Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Pupils, 324.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 187.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (*Malone P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Helen's, Rev. Arthur Desrosiers.
Missions—Mountain View, Owl's Head.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Dean, Raymund M. Fitzpatrick.
Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Van Den Hende.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy, Rev. John Hogan.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque, Ph.D., D.C.L., S.T.L.
School—St. Mary's Academy (under the Regents). 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 160.
Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Francis A. Cornish.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Desmet.
Mission—South Colton.
Constable (East), Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O., R. 3*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. J. Brault.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Mission—Highmarket.
Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Missions—New Boston, Rutland.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; and 3 other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—Father Leo's Memorial High School. 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Belfort, Castorland, Dayneville, Indian River.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux, Rev. Moses D. Minnie.
Chapel—State Prison.
Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Louis Brisson.
Missions—Fine, Taleville.
Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Blais.
Mission—Sterlingville.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Murtagh, adm.
Missions—Rainbow Sanatorium, Onchiota, Kushaqua.
Glenfield, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Dumont.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Greig, Martinsburg.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien.

Digitized by Google

Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, chancellor.
Missions—De Kalb Junction, Lisbon.
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilley, P.R.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, Rev. Francis E. Gilbert.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
School—McAuley Academy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Port Kent.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
School—St. Stanislaus Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 119.
Mission—Port Kent.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman.
Missions—Philadelphia, Theresa.
Lake Clear Junction, Franklin Co., St. John's of the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions—Derrick, Paul Smiths, Saranac Inn (Summer season).
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.
Mission—Newcomb.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph D. Creeden.
Mission—Louisville.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F., Rev. Francis J. Connors.
Notre Dame, Rev. Telesphore Campeau, P.R., Rev. Rosario Chagnon.
School—St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300. Rev. A. Guertin, Chaplain.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Rev. Benj. H. Staie.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny, Rev. Matthew Sweeney, adm.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. J. Konus, adm.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. James Rensing, Rev. Alphonse Vollmer, adm.
Missions—Fish Creek, Prussian Settlement.
Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Gilbert, Rev. H. Brisson.
Mission—Mooers Junction.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Mission—Rand Hill.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
Mission—Raymondville.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.
Mission—Indian Lake.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Troie.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., V.F., Rev. Albert Farrell.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Schools—St. John's High School. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Grade School. Pupils, 245. Total, 325.
St. Peter's, Rev. Julian Racette, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Victor Viaud, O.M.I., C. Paquette, O.M.I., J. B. A. Barrette, O.M.I., J. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., V. Lewis, O.M.I., Missionary.
Schools—Mount Assumption Boarding Institute for Boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bros. Anatolius, Louis, Supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's School. 8 Gray Nuns and 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Total Pupils, 380.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph A. H. Bachand, Rev. George Brisson.
School—Our Lady of Victory Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sr. M. Stephanie, Supr. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Treadwell Mills.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., P.R., Rev. Emmanuel Belleville.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents). Sr. M. Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 200.
Sherman Park Seminary for Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cecelia, Supr. Boarders, 30.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Mission—Lyons Falls.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron, Rev. John M. Hogan.
Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Henry Thameling, D.D., O.M.C.
Missions—Blue Mountain Lake, Inlet, Big Moose.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee.
School—6 Sisters of St. Louis. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Goldsmiths, Saranac.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Owen.
Missions—Hammond, Macomb, Redwood.

Digitized by Google

Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
School—St. Patrick's Academy. . 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, 184.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Mission—Santa Clara.
Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James R. McClure.
Missions—Adams, Belleville.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edgar A. Gallagher, adm.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward Tetrault.
Missions—Crown Point, Hammondville, Schroon River.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Peter Lefort.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Viau.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Loon Lake.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Rev. H. J. McMahon.
Missions—Hague, Graphite.
Trout River, Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John Simard, adm.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Hervieux, Rev. Henry Wilcott.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 16 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriels, Supr. Pupils, 560.
Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers. (*P.O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bent.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph L. Cole, Rev. Arthur P. Condon.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Michael R. Burns, V.F., Rev. Thomas J. Coffey, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C., Rev. Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Rev. Peter A. Lesperance, M.S.C.
St. Anthony's Chapel (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechi (in charge). Res., 103 No. Orchard st.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.
Mission—Elizabethtown.
Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission—Essex.
Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse Diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1,000), Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Rev. Edmund Walshe.
Retired: Very Rev. George Belanger, Joliette College, Joliette; Very Rev. Edward Blanchard, Malone, N. Y.; Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. Joseph Weland, 135 W. 31st., New York City; Rev. James Connor, Utica, N. Y.; Rev. F. J. Ouellette, North Bangor, N. Y.
Absent on leave: Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Montreal, P. Q.; Rev. Michael Ambrose, 506 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Adolphe Saurel, Beaucaire, France; Rev. Adonat Dufresne, Duluth Diocese; Rev. J. H. Migneron; Rev. James Rensing, Coln-Lindenthal, Germany; Rev. H. Mayer, San Francisco, Cal.
Army Chaplains: Rev. Louis Phaneuf, K. of C. Army Chaplain; Rev. James E. Duffy, U.S.A. Chaplain, Canal Zone.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Revs. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., (Vicar and Lector of Philosophy); Clement Raab, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). 4 Fathers; 32 Students of Philosophy. 5 Lay Brothers.

LONG LAKE, *Camp St. Mary.* Summer Home and Camp for Seminarians. Priests also admitted. Present capacity, 45 Seminarians; 12 Priests. Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S.

PLATTSBURGH. *Mount Assumption Institute.*—Boarding School for Boys. 8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Anatolius, Supr. Boys, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.*—25 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. Orphans, 210. Aged People, 85. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocents' School.* Total, 154. Rev. James J. Lacey, Chaplain.
Holy Cross Academy.—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Boys, 209; Girls, 226; Total, 435.
St. John of God, City Quarantine Hospital.—3 Gray Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sister St. Melanie, Supr. 30 Patients during the year.
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns. Sister St. James, Supr. 58 Nurses in Training Class. 3,678 Patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy and High School.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 151; Boarders, 36.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Dorothy, Supr. Pupils, 150.

CROGHAN. *Father Leo's Memorial High School.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. Pupils, 150.

GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels.*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 79. Novices, 26. Postulants, 8. Sister Mary Patricia, Supr. Patients, 80. Chaplain, Rev. Joachim Le Garff.

Digitized by Google

HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary J. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 52.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 71.

St. Stanislaus Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Theresa of the Assumption, Supr. Pupils, 119.

MALONE. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.*—Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 271. Rev. Abraham T. Guertin, Chaplain.

PLATTSBURGH. *St. Peter's School.*—Gray Nuns.

Our Lady of Victory Academy.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Pupils, 155.

Champlain Valley Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Anthony, Supr.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Sherman Park Seminary.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Girls, 30. Rev. Frederick P. Diviney, Chaplain.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 100.

ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, 184.

SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 98. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. Edward G. Brice, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—16 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Gabriels, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 560.

Mercy General Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients, 300.

WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy and Conservatory of Music* (362 Main st.).—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters in House, 10; Novices, 17; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 250.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.

St. Joachim's Hospital (215 Stone st.).—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. patients during the year, 900.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (219 Stone st.).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 617.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name)—Croghan.
Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Plattsburg.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Plattsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	20
Secular Priests	140	Pupils	4,873
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	160	Orphans	314
Churches with Resident Priests	101	Total young people under Catholic care	5,382
Missions with Churches	61	Hospitals	8
Total	162	Patients	5,461
Stations	79	Home for the Aged	1
Chapels	24	Marriages	1,092
Brothers	13	Baptisms {Infants....3,355 / Adults.... 284} Total	3,639
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Converts reported	280
Academies for Boys	13	Deaths reported	1,338
Academies for Young Ladies	12		

Catholic Population 100,600

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Dioecesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 195.
Comprises the State of Oklahoma.
Square Miles = 69,414.

RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma; ordained Dec. 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; cons. in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Res., *Oklahoma City, 1905 W. 18th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE.—Res., 519 *No. Harvey, Oklahoma, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. JAMES F. MCGUIRE.—Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Very Revs. J. F. MCGUIRE, FRANK VAN WEES.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Revs. EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT, BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., and Rev. WILLIBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Commissarii a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., Revs. A. F. MONNOT, J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBRORD, VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Revs. ZENON STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS; *Defensor Vinculi,* Rev. R. SEVENS.

Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. R. SEVENS.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Sec. and Treas.; Very Rev. JNO. G. HEIRING, Revs. J. F. DAVLIN, P. I. WILWERDING, WILLIBROOD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Depreitere, V.G., rector; Revs. Francis D. McCreedy, Anthony Herrmann, assts. Res., 519 North Harvey ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 288.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John T. Hall, pastor. Res., 2706 S. Shartel ave. Every Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. Albert F. Monnot, pastor. Res., 1108 W. 32nd st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1115 W. 32nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL MISSION (for Mexicans), Very Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., rector; Rev. ———— for railway camps.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, every Sunday except 4th.
Mission—Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday. Station Waynoka, Woods Co., Occasionally.

Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Boniface Berl, O.S.B. Every Sunday.
School—St. Patrick's Indian School. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Elisalde, O.S.B., asst. Boarders, 135.
Mission—Chattanooga, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Cache Creek, once a month; Delaware Creek, once a month; Fort Sill; Little Washita, once a month; Rainy Mountain, once a month.
Indian Tribes—Comanches; Apaches; Arrapahoes; Cheyennes; Kiowas; Wichitas; Delawares.

Digitized by Google

Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles Van Hulse, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sundays.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Boswell, 4th Sunday; Valliant, 1st Monday and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Albion, Eubanks, Idabel, Tuskahoma.
Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa, Every Sunday.
Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, rector. Every Sunday.
Schools—St. Agnes Academy for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, rector. Res., 715 Johnston ave. Every Sunday.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (807 Kesler st.). Pupils, 167.
Bentley, Atoka Co., St. Henry's, attended from Hartshorne, 1st Sunday.
Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co., St. Patrick's, 2d Sunday.
Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 76.
Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Dupret, Box 129. 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Numa, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Tonkawa, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Canute, Washita Co. (*R.R. 1*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.
Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Sorrows, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, pastor; 4th Sunday.
Missions—Stroud, 1st Sunday; Luther, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wellston, monthly; Agra, monthly; Bristow, monthly; Avery, monthly; Davenport, Depew.
Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding. Every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's Day and Boarding School. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Cement.
Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Vincent Guaita, O.C.D., rector.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 77.
Missions—Lehigh, every Sunday, except 5th; Tishomingo, 5th Sunday.
Stations—Bromide, Centrahoma, Stonewall, Stringtown, Tupelo, Wardville.
Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. P. Trienekens Every Sunday.
Mission—Drumwright, Payne Co., every Sunday.
Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jas. A Garvey, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions—Marlow, Waurika, monthly.
Stations—Addington, Jefferson Co.; Comanche, Stephens Co.; Rush Springs, Grady Co.; Ryan, Jefferson Co.
Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Kickx. Every Sunday.
Stations—Caddo, Bryan Co.; Madill, Marshall Co., 4th Sunday; Wapanucka, Johnston Co.
Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice O. Dannis. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Lockridge, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Navina, 5th Sunday and Holydays.
Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Geeraert. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Mangum, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Sayre, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Altus, Granite, Hammon, Leedey, Trail.
El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hubert Van Reckem, rector. Every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 256.
Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Renier Sevens, rector; Rev. Thos. P. McNulty, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison ave.
School—St. Joseph's Institute (620 W. Randolph st.). 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Billings, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Hunter, 5th Sunday; Marshall 4th Sunday.
Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Omer Beel. Res., Eufaula. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Crekola, 4th Sunday; Grayson, (Colored), 4th Sunday and weekdays; Checotah, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Bernard Hulshof. Every Sunday except 1st.
Mission—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
Grandfield, Tillman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Walters. Every Sunday
Missions—Constantin, every Sunday; Frederick, monthly; Randlett, monthly.
Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Van Gastel. Every Sunday. Res., 411 North Elm.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. Catherine's (Colored), attended from Academy every Sunday. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., pastor (*R.R. 4*).
Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Dalhart, Tex., 4th Sunday
Missions—Hooker, 4th Saturday; Kollman, monthly; Texhoma, 3rd Monday.
Stations—Beaver City, Corrumpa, Forgan, Gray, Kenton, Mineral.
Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Vaitonis. Every Sunday.
Mission—Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's, monthly.
Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. Bernard Brotons, O.C.D., John Peris, O.C.D.
School—6 Carmelite Sisters of the 3rd Order. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Teresa's, every day. Rev. Boguslaus Tacazek, O.C.D.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 85.
Stations—Bache, Cambria, Craig, Savannah, all in Pittsburg Co.
Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ghyssaert. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.
Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron. Every Sunday. Res., 1004 Gentry.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Ada, 1st Sunday; Boley, monthly; Coalton, 3rd Sunday; Okemah, occasionally; Holdenville, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Station—Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.

Digitized by Google

Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Van Mens. Every Sunday.
Mission—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin, every Sunday.
Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Van Gastel. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Carnegie, 3rd Sunday; Cordell, 5th Sunday; Roosevelt, 2nd Sunday; Frederick.
Stations—Lugert, Cooperton Gotebo, Snyder.
Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Hyacinth L. Dieltjons. Every Sunday.
Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts. Every Sunday.
School—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Missions—Loyal, 2nd and 4th Sundays and Holydays; Omega, occasionally on weekdays.
Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sittere, O.S.B. Every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 157.
Stations—Alderson, Buck, Richeville, all in Pittsburg Co.
Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P Lamb, rector. Every Sunday.
School—St. Mary's Institute. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.
McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B. Res., 318 East Washington ave. Every Sunday.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Stations—Oklahoma State Penitentiary, Oklahoma State Negro Reformatory, Federal and State Female Penitentiary, McAlester.
Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen. Every Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St Anthony, every Sunday.
Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Assumption. Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor; Rev. Bernard A. Hulshof, asst. Every Sunday. Res, 540 S. Third st.
School—Nazareth Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (547 S. Second st.), Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 331.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E. van der Grinten, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alphonse Pierets. Every Sunday.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Missions—Chilocco, Indian School every Sunday; Peckham, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Kay Co.: Kaw City, monthly; Dillworth, monthly.
Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev Msgr. John Metter. Every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 97.
Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 2d and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Delaware, Lenapah, Oologah, Sageeyah, Talala.
Okarche, Canadian Co, Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber. Every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 205.
Okeene, Blaine Co, St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis. Every Sunday, except 3rd.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 119.
Mission—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. John Malinowski asst. Every Sunday. Res., 607 N Seminole ave.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 615 No. Okmulgee ave. Pupils, 330.
Stations—Bald Hill, Beggs, Boynton, monthly; Eram, Gaither, Morris, Okfuskee, Preston, Snake Creek, Tiger Flats.
Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev Edward F. Van Waesberghe. Every Sunday.
School—St Louis' Boarding School for Indian Girls. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 39. Rev. R. Verhelst, Chaplain.
Mission—Foraker.
Stations—Burbank, occasionally; Elgin, Kas., once a month; Salt Creek, once a month.
Perry, Noble Co. St Rose of Lima. Rev Willibrord Voogden. O.S B. Every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
Stations—Morrison, Noble Co.; Red Rock, Noble Co.; Lucien, Noble Co.
Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co, St. Edward, Rev. Joseph Osca, O.C.D. Every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Stations—Brewer, Pittsburg Co.; Blanco, Kiowa, Bond, all in Pittsburg Co.
Ponca City, Kay Co., St Mary's, Rev. Peter Kamp. Every Sunday.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. L. Hall, rector. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Bokoshe, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Heavener, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday; McCurtain, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Calhoun; Sallisaw, Spiro, Stigler.
Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John B. Dudek. Res., Yukon, Okla.
Purcell, McLain Co. Our Lady of Victory, Very Rev. Francis Van Wees. Every Sunday.
Schools—St. Elisabeth's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
St. Mary's Day School. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Stations—Blanchard, McClain Co.; Pauls Valley, Garvin Co.
Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*Baxter Springs, Kans. R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Wagner. Every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Fairland, Four-Mile-Creek; Peoria, Wyandotte, all in Ottawa Co.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottawas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., rector.
School—St. Mary's Academy (*R.R. 1, Konawa*). 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 130.
Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co.; Konawa, Seminole Co.; McComb, Pottawatomie Co.

Digitized by Google

Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B.
Missions—Claremore, Collinsville, Ramona, Cleveland.
Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck. Every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., St. Mary's, monthly.
Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co.; Mounds, Creek Co.; Tancha, Creek Co.
Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Blaise Haritchabalch, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., asst. Res., Benedict and Kickapoo.
School—St. Benedict's. 5 Sisters of Mercy (Aydelotte and Benedict sts.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 210.
Missions—McLoud, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Tecumseh, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Sparks, Meeker.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co.; Seminole, Seminole Co.
Skiatook, Tulsa Co., Rev. Joseph Wauters. Every Sunday.
Stations—Avant, Big Heart, Nelagony, Wynona Hominy, Osage, Hallet.
Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Doering. Every Sunday and Holyday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's. Every Sunday and Holyday.
Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Victor Van Durme. Every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Fairfax, Monday after 2nd Sunday; Pawnee, 2nd Sunday and 4th Saturday; Ralston, Tuesday after 2nd Sunday.
Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Nicholas Schmitt.
Mission—Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Stations—Custer City, Custer Co.; Fay, Dewey Co., Weatherford, Custer Co.
Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family. Very Rev. John G. Heiring, Rev. Emile Depreitere, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 122 W. Eighth st.
School—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (820 S. Boulder st.). Pupils, 575.
Missions—Claremore, Rogers Co., Sacred Heart; Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., St. Patrick's. Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Charles Standaert. Res., 16th and Rockford sts.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten, pastor; Rev. Daniel C. Fletcher. 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Geary, 2nd and 3rd Sundays; Calumet, 1st and 4th Sundays; Watonga, occasionally.
Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. F. Davlin. Sundays, except 5th. Res., 120 W. Sequoyah st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Cayuga, monthly; Welch, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday; Centralia, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Walters, St. Luke, Rev. Charles Mahiew.
Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eloi Justou, O.S.B. Every Sunday except 2nd.
Mission—Trousdale, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.
Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn. Every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 235.
Stations—Adamson, Degnan, Hughes, Lutie, Panola, Patterson, Red Oak.
Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Buffalo, 5th Sunday; Mooreland, 4th Sunday; Quinlan, Shattuck, 2nd Sunday.
Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. John B. Dudek. Every Sunday and Holydays.

Rev. W. Huffer, Lecturer for Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Oklahoma City, 24 E. 7th st.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director of Belgian Bureau, 431 W. 47th st., New York City.
Absent on vacation: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Mutsaers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Joseph's Orphanage and Home for the Aged.*—Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, director; Rev. Albert Negannquet, asst. Route 4. Oklahoma City, Okla. Sisters of Mercy, 7; Orphans, 84; Aged, 6.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, resigned; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Adm. and Prior; Revs. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., Sub-prior, Instructor of the Brothers; Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., William Ospital, O.S.B., Pastor; Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Procurator; Elias Fink, O.S.B., Professor; Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., Director of Music; Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., Professor; Andrew Pouy, O.S.B., Professor. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B. Fathers, 12. Lay Brothers, 8. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Albert Negahuquet, Indian Priest.
Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. John L. Gorman, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline. Students, 106.

MUSKOGEE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 11. Bro. Wilfrid, Dir.; Rev. Felix Lajat, O.S.B., chaplain. Boys, 110.

SHAWNEE. *The Catholic University of Oklahoma.*—College of Arts and Sciences and High School. Very Rev. Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B., Pres.; Revs. Celestin P. Smith, O.S.B., Vice-President and Treasurer, Prof. of Greek and Spanish; Rev. J. Laurence Lonergan, O.S.B., Chaplain, Professor of Christian Doctrine; Rev. Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B., Director; Revs. Charles Espelet, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline, Professor of Latin; James O'Keefe, O.S.B., Registrar,

Digitized by Google

Professor of Music; Jerome C. Wichulis, O.S.B., Prof. of History, Curator of Museum, Director of Dramatic Association: Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B., Registrar; Typewriting and Stenography; Albert J. Brousseau, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Mathematics, and Director of Athletics, Martin G. Mulcahy, O.S.B., Prof. of English and Bookkeeping; Francis L. Luckinbill, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Physics and Chemistry. Lay Professor, 1. Students, 130.

Hartshorne, Vice Province, Order Discalced Carmelites.—Very Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., Res., 1115 So. Walker, Oklahoma City, Provincial; Revs. B. Brotons, O.C.D., Vincent Guaita, O.C.D., Jerome Castellet, O.C.D., Boguslaus Tacazek, O.C.D., John Peris, O.C.D.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. in Oklahoma. 78 Sisters in Community. Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. 9th st.). Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 3,048. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 33. Rev. Columban McInerney, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.

GUTHRIE. *Catholic College of Oklahoma and St. Joseph's Academy.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, Prioress. Sisters, 47; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 50. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla. (*R.R. No. 4, Box 17*).

MCALESTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary,* 7th and Creek sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (7th and Creek sts.). Mother M. Winifred, Supr. Patients, 336.

PONCA CITY. *Ponca City Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils in training, 8. Patients, 430.

SACRED HEART. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sr. Mary Vincent, Supr. Sisters, 8. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 130.

SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent.*—Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Boarding School for Indians* (Comanches, Apaches and Kiowas), Sisters of St. Francis. ANTLERS. *St. Agnes' School,* Sisters of Divine Providence. ARDMORE. *St. Agnes' Academy,* Sisters of Mercy. CHICKASHA. *St. Joseph's School,* Sisters of St. Francis. GUTHRIE. *St. Catherine's School,* Benedictine Sisters. PAWHUSKA. *St. Louis' School for Indian Girls,* Sisters of Loretto. PURCELL. *St. Elisabeth's Academy,* Sisters of St. Francis. QUAPAW (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas, R.F.D. 2*). *St. Mary's School for Indians,* Sisters of Divine Providence. SACRED HEART (*P.O. Konawa, R.R. 1*). *St. Mary's Academy,* Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.

Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Valencia, Spain)—Bentley, Hartshorne; Pittsburg.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Whites	48
Secular Priests	73	Schools for Indians	7
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes with Schools	41
Total	108	Pupils { Whites... 6,407 / Indians.. 621 } Total....	7,028
Churches with Resident Priests	71	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	7,120
Missions with Churches	86	Hospitals	3
Stations	135	Patients	3,814
Chapels	6	Baptisms { Children.1,743 / Adults... 256 } Total....	1,999
Religious Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	34	Converts	241
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	637	Marriages	547
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Deaths	374
Colleges for Boys	3	Confirmations	811
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Catholic Population { Whites....52,761 / Indians... 3,218 / Colored... 986 }	56,965
Orphan Asylum	1		
Orphans	84		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.
ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles = 14,051.

MOST REVEREND
JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained April 28, 1878; cons. Archbishop of Manila, P. I., Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad Instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Vicar-General pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING.—Res., *West Point, Nebr.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUESING, Very Rev. JAS. AHERNE, V.F., Revs. J. VRANEK, J. F. MCCARTHY, JULIUS HETTWER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ, Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING, Revs. JOHN VRANEK, JULIUS HETTWER, FERDINAND PEITZ, PETER C. GANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

Deans—Very Revs. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., CHARLES SCHLUETER, O.F.M., V.F., FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., J. J. CROWLEY, V.F., F. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., V.F., FERDINAND PIETZ, V.F., JOHN G. MCNAMARA, V.F., J. J. O'SULLIVAN, V.F.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.;* City Office: *312-313 Barker Block.*

Secretary—Rev. ———.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. JAMES N. STENSON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 1334 So. 9th st.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, judge; Rev. STEPHEN L. DOWD, defender of marriage bond; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Diocesan School Board—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. RUESING, Chairman and Inspector of Schools. Very Rev. F. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, Revs. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L., J. G. MCNAMARA, V.F., W. WINDOLPH, T. MESTER, THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., F. G. DINEEN, S.J.

Diocesan Building Board—Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Chairman; Revs. J. F. MCCARTHY, J. B. FRIGGE, Rev. JULIUS HETTWER, Rev. SIMON SCHWARZ, O.F.M.

Examiners of Teachers—Diocesan School Board.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund—Very Rev. J. J. CROWLEY, V.F., Revs. P. A. FLANAGAN, J. B. FRIGGE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. COLANERI.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESING.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. George A. Smiskol, J. G. Groell. Res., 701 N. Fortieth st
High Schools—2 Teachers. Pupils, 40.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 440.
ST. ADALBERT'S, Rev. Leopold Blaschko. Res., 2617 So. 31st st.
Schools—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
ST. AGNES', Rev. Joseph Nemeth, (pro temp.), P.R., Revs. John Brock and Patrick W. Burke. Res., 2211 Q st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. Michael A. Stagno. Res., 2247 Popleton ave.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Geo. S. Mikulski. Res., 5408 So. 32nd st.
HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Rev. John Goergen. Res., 2716 Fowler ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.
ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. John J. Krajicek. Res., 5440 So. 22nd st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. J. C. Buckley. Res., 3601 N. Sixty-fifth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 192.
ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 2429 Parker st., Rev. Francis Cassilly, S.J. Res., Creighton University.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, Rev. Leo Mainzer. Res., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 326.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. John Kelly. Res., 5065 Center st.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. P. F. Cooney, Rev. Paul Kannaby. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School—St. Aloysius'. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.
HOLY GHOST, 56th and Q sts., Rev. Leonard Azcona, A.R., Superior; Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A. R., Fr. Thomas, A.R.
HOLY NAME, Revs. Jos. A. Chapoton, C.SS.R., Frederic Urbanus, C.SS.R., A. T. Schott, C.SS.R., Geo. P. Sunday, C.SS.R., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of Mary. Pupils, 102.
ST. FRANCIS', Rev. Michael Gluba. Res., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 468.
SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. Joseph H. Ostdiek. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 340.
High School—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (2123 Binney st.). Pupils, 80.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislas Swierczynckl, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 490.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. J. F. McCormick, S.J., rector; Rev. FitzGeorge Dineen, S.J., pastor; Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J., Res., 2500 California st.
St. John's High School—Teachers, 5. Pupils, 98.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 495.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Revs. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Stanislas Swierczynckl, O.F.M., Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., Cyrin Schneider, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1730 S. 16th st.
School—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 286.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John Hallinan, Rev. John S. Schultz. Res., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 310.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Revs. B. Sinnc', Frank Latsch. Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.
ST. MICHAEL, Rev. Jos. B. Falke. Res., Ogden st. and Fourteenth ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Steph. L. Dowd. Res., 2118 So. Thirty-second ave.
ST. MARGARET MARY (Chapel), Rev. Leo. F. Patrick. Res., 5002 California st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. C. Gannon, Rev. Francis J. Werthmann. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, Rev. A. S. Kluthe. Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. John Zaplotnik. Res., 5912 S. 36th st., South side.
ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll. (*P.O. Station Florence.*)
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. James F. Borer. Res., 1334 S. 9th st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (Fifteenth and Leavenworth sts.). Pupils, 86.
ST. ROSE, Rev. Albert M. Senger. Res., 1310 Rose ave.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 82.
ST. SAVIOUR (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1424 So. 12th st.
ST. STANISLAS, Rev. John F. Wieczorek. Res., 41st and J sts.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 197.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 148.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel B. Leary. Res., 6304 N. 30th st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. J. J. Crowley, V.F.
Aloys, Cuming Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Westpoint*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 132.

Digitized by Google

Baker, Boyd Co. (*Spencer R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mueller.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. A. Quinn.
Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (*Crofton R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. Michael Schauer.
School—(District), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Emil A. Klemenz.
Bellevue, Sarpy Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. L. Ballou.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Clement A. Beyersdorfer.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. J. G. McNamara, V.F.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R. 6, Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Birnbach.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.
Burrows, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. H Zwiesler, O.F.M. Res., Platte Center, R. 2.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Stahl.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony, High School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 25.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Kunkel.
Mission—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.
Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Charles Z. Petlack.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John P. Vogel.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
Clyde, Dodge Co., (*P.O. North Bend, R.F.D. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick R. Kelly.
District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Belden, Cedar Co., St. Mary.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's. Very Rev. Charles B. Schlueter, O.F.M., Revs. Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M. Athanasius Steck, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
St. Anthony's (Polish), attended from St. Bonaventure's by Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's.
Constance, Cedar Co. (*Crofton P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hundt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berard Zehnle, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Bosheck.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
Deloit, Holt Co. (*P.O. Clearwater*), St. John's, Rev. Joseph Griffin.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Thos. Carmody.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John Turek.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 136.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. N. A. Cappius.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., Columbus.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner, Rev. Theo. H. Buelte.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Gately.
Mission—Valley, Douglas Co., St. John.
Emerson, Dixon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 88.
Emmet, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. M. F. Byrne.
Mission—Amelia, Holt Co., St. Joseph's Church.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Anthony Alberts.
Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Victor End.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Fort Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Blair.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Virgil Walkowiak.
Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. W. J. Borer (*Indian School*).
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.
District School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., V.F., Rev. G. Guthausen.

Digitized by Google

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 225.
Mission—East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine.
Heun, Colfax Co. (*Clarkson P.O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Folta.
Missions—Dry Creek, Tabor, Nativity B. V. M.
Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John L. Paschang.
Mission—Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.
Howell, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Pieper.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's; Rev. Emil Kirner Zepf, D.D., Ph.D., adm.
District School—5 Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis, Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., Revs. Lucian Trouy, O.F.M., Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Canute Lobinski, O.F.M., Humilis Zwisler, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 356.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Felix McCarthy, D.C.L., V.F., P.R., Rev. D. Reifenrath.
Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius.
School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
District School—(Jackson). 3 Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Joliet, Platte Co. (*P.O. Lindsay, R. 2*), St. John Nepomuc, Rev. Othmar Berthieaume, O.F.M.
Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 32.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 108. *District School*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 37.
Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary, Rev. Cornelius Collins.
Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Brucker.
Mission—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Zehnle, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 230.
Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul Ellert.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John J. O'Flynn.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Adam Brass.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 65.
Menominee, Cedar Co. (*Fordyce P.O., Route 1*), St. Boniface's, Rev. John P. Hilt.
School—(District), 4 Teachers. Pupils, 82.
Monterey, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint, R.F.D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Giblin.
Niobrara, Knox Co. (*R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Santee Indians, attended from Pine Ridge, S.D., by the Jesuit Fathers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Sullivan.
Oleyen, Colfax Co. (*R.F.D. Dodge*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart; Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception B. V. M.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John, Rev. Roger Hayes.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Bernard Teves.
High School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 16.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 191.
Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Mission—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius'.
Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Breitkopf.
Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Ralston, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Ghost Church, Omaha.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Francis de Chantal, Rev. B. H. Lordemann.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary, Rev. Felix J. Gebauer. (*P.O., R. 3, Scribner*).
St. Bernard, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. 2, Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., Rev. Othmar Berthieaume, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint P.O., Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.

Digitized by Google

St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Teachers. Pupils, 55.
St. James (*Wynot P.O.*), SS. Philip and James, Rev. E. J. Hunkeler.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 69.
St. Peter's School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 13.
Mission—Obert, Cedar Co., St. Francis.
St. Mary, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Othmar Berthleaume, O.F.M. Res., Lindsay, R. 2.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Bata.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 55.
Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Henry Buerger.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 45.
South Sioux City, Dakota Co., Rev. Thos. C. Healy.
High School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 8.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Zabalza, A.R.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Palubicki.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Denis Teahon.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canute Lobinski, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Jos. A. Aughney.
Mission—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Mission—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Wenceslaus Havlicek.
Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.
Mission—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. X. Fitzpatrick.
Mission—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Winside, Wayne Co.
Westpoint, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Ferdinand Peitz, V.F., P.R., Rev. Francis Schopp.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Boarders, 30; Day Pupils, 210; Guardian Angel High School: Pupils, 40.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. ———.
Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's (Indian Mission), Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 32.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. G. Rose.
Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. H. Nosbisch.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 48.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing, V.F., Rector Emeritus. Res., Westpoint, Home for the Aged.
Rev. Charles Mugan, Chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. James B. Fitzgerald (retired). Res., Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Rev. Julius J. Hettwer, Rev. F. Tomanek, pro temp., St. James Orphanage, Benson Station, Omaha.
Absent on leave: Revs. Michael O'Toole (retired), P. Brophy; Casper Grobbel, Austria, Europe; John O'Grady, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Michael J. Grupa, M.A., Rector of SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mch.; Felix Dziadzia, Austria, Europe: M. O'Donoghue; D. Manning; F. S. Walasczkiewicz; E. S. Muenich; T. S. Moriarty: Francis Szczepuchowski; John Sekera; P. J. Moran; J. D. Greiner; F. X. Korte; W. Rehbach; J. A. Blum, awaiting appointment.
Chinese Missions: Revs. D. Ward, F. J. Scullin.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *Creighton University*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., President; Rev. John J. Driscoll, S.J., Minister; Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J., Librarian; Rev. Pierre Bouscaren, S.J. Students, 1,945.

College of Arts and Sciences—Rev. William J. Grace, S.J., Dean; Revs. Thomas A. Egan, S.J., David F. Hickey, S.J., Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., William P. Quinlan, S.J., William F. Rigge, S.J., John B. DeShryver, S.J., Peter A. O'Brien, S.J., Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Alfred Keufmann, S.J. Students, 294.

High School—Rev. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., Principal; Revs. William J. Carboy, S.J., Bernard Da Milano, S.J., William F. Feld, S.J., James L. Kelly, S.J., Charles A. Schuetz, S.J., Joseph A. Weis, S.J., Francis B. Cassilly, S.J. Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 441.

Digitized by Google

John A. Creighton Medical College, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., Regent. Students, 139.

College of Law, 26th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Regent. Students, 162.

College of Dentistry, 26th and California sts.—Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., Regent. Students, 178.

School of Pharmacy, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., Regent. Students, 84.

College of Commerce and Finance, 25th and California sts.—Rev. William P. Quinlan, S.J., Regent. Students, 66.

Summer School, 25th and California sts.—Rev. William P. Whelan, S.J., Director. Students, 581.

OMAHA. *Bishop O'Connor Hall,* Twenty-fifth and Cass sts.—Residence for boys preparing for the professions. Rev. Aug. A. Ziesel, rector. Accommodations for 50 Students.

OMAHA. *St. Columban's Mission House,* 5035 Bedford ave. (Legal title: *Chinese Mission Society*). An institution for the education of students for the missionary priesthood in China.—Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, Director; Rev. Paul Waldron, Rector; Rev. Alphonsus Kerr, Rev. Arthur McGuinness. Business Address, 311 Courtney Bldg., 17th and Douglas sts.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy,* 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, Supr. Professed, 103; Novicees, 15; Postulants, 6.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin Gallagher, Supr. Teachers, 12; Boarders, 38; Day Pupils, 70.

Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—17 Poor Clare Sisters. Novices, 4; Externs, 3. Mother Mary Patricia, Abbess.

Duchesne College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 36th and Burt sts.—45 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Delphine McMenamy, Supr. Teachers, 21; Boarders, 50; Day Pupils, 83.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 3505 State st., Florence Station, Omaha. Mother M. Gualberta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices 4; Postulant, 1.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Eulalia Hogan, Supr. Teachers, 13; Day Scholars, 125; Boarders, 34.

Sacred Heart High School, 2123 Binney st.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.

St. Cecilia's High School.—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 40.

Blessed Sacrament High School.—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 29.

St. John High School, 2507 California st.—Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 4; Pupils, 98.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—54 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, Supr. Beds, 390; Attending Physicians, 32; Nurses, 90.

St. Catherine's Hospital, Ninth and Forest ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, Supr. Beds, 80; Attending Nurses, 37; Sisters, 8; Attending Physicians, 37.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones sts.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Raphael, Supr. Girls, 255. Small Children, 50.

St. Rita's Hall, 508 N. Eighteenth st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Boarders, 36.

Girls' Home, 1908 Davenport st.—6 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Richard, Supr. Boarders, 20.

Boys' Industrial Home, "Overlook Farm," West Dodge st.—8 School Sisters of Nostra Domina, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir. Boys, 125.

Creighton Home, Twenty-first and Davenport sts.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty. Directoress. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Boarders accommodated during year, 125.

St. James' Orphanage.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 99; Girls, 67. 3300 North 60th st., Omaha. Rev. Julius J. Hetwer, Director; Rev. Francis Tomanek, pro temp.

COLUMBUS. *St. Francis' Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 15; Boarders, 97; Day Pupils, 185.

St. Mary's Hospital.—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aegidia, Supr. Attending Physicians, 13; Beds, 125; Nurses, 8.

JACKSON. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Teachers, 10; Boarders, 75; Day Pupils, 50.

O'NEILL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—21 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Matilda, Supr. Sisters teaching, 14; Boarders, 40. Day Pupils, 39.

WESTPOINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Dionysia, Supr. Teachers, 7; Boarders, 18; Day Scholars, 167; High School, 40.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing, Director and Chaplain. 13 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Pierre, Supr. Inmates, 101.

WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Indian School.*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Teachers, 3; Boarders, 29; Day Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Recollet Fathers (——Province)—Omaha.

Basilian Fathers (Syrian)—St. Saviour's, Omaha.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; Lindsay; St. Bernard; Tarnov.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop-Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	163
Religious Priests	56
Total	219
Parishes	142
Churches	164
Churches building	2
Chapels	59
Stations	4
Religious Orders of Men	5
Religious Order Members	78
Religious Orders of Women	15
Religious Order Members	844
University	1
University Arts and Sciences Students	294
University High School Students	441
University Medical Department	139
University Law Department	162
University Dentistry Department	178
University Pharmacy Department	84
University Commerce and Finances	66
University Summer School	581
Total	1,945
Ecclesiastical Students	32
Bishop O'Connor's Hall	30
College and Academies for Girls	7
College and Academy Teachers	84
Students	701
High Schools, 8; Teachers, 30; Students	336
Parochial Schools, 90; Pupils	11,216
Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans	166
Homes for Young Ladies, 4; Residents	181
House of Good Shepherd, 1; Industrial Department	255
House of Good Shepherd, Small Children	50
Industrial Home for Boys, 1; Boys	125
Home for the Aged, 1; Internes	101
Hospitals, 3; Attending Physicians	91
Beds	590
Hospital Nurses	188
Total Young People under Catholic Care	15,005
Catholic Marriages, 1153; Mixed, 220; Total	1,373
Conversions to the Catholic Faith	465
Deaths, Adults, 633; Children, 377; Total	1,010
Baptisms	3,403
Families	15,871
Catholic Population (1921)	83,357

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McLean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Bishop of Peoria; ordained June 24, 1887; cons. Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; cons. Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

First Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Oct. 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES J. SHANNON.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. GERALD T. BERGAN.—Chancery Office, *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor.)

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., R.D., LOUIS SELVA, FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., R.D., LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.R., JAMES H. MULGREW, P.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Revs. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., R.D., J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., PATRICK H. DURKIN, R.D., JOHN J. BURKE, P.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., WILLIAM M. MURTAUGH, JOHN H. CANNON, EDWARD C. HEARN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Revs. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; G. T. BERGAN, Secretarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. G. T. BERGAN, Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. MICHAEL J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY, WILLIAM E. FRAWLEY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. CHARLES H. MEDCALF, FRANCIS W. CONRADS, ALPHONSE M. GRUSSI.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON, V.G., Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, P.R., ANDREW A. STAPLETON, EDMUND M. HAYDEN, STEPHEN N. MOORE.

Rural Deans—Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., Revs. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., T. E. MADDEN, P.R., P. H. DURKIN, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., Rector Emeritus, St. Patrick's, Peoria; Revs. HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, St. Mary's, Champaign; FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; J. S. KELLY, St. Mary's, Moline; J. P. BARRY, St. Paul's, Odell; T. E. MADDEN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; LAWRENCE E. HACKETT, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; P. H. DURKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; JOSEPH CIESLA, Sts. Peter and Paul's, Spring Valley; HENRY A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

Digitized by Google

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. E. MADDEN, P.R., R.D., Ottawa, Ill.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. M. P. SAMMON, 509 Kansas ave., Peoria, Ill.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James J. Shannon, V.G., rector; Rev. Gerald T. Bergan, chancellor; Rev. Vincent J. Griffin. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.
Spalding Institute.—5 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.). Brother Albert, Principal. Students, 140.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady, Madison and Bryan sts.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, pastor. Res., 509 Kansas ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 280.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts., Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Tomczak, O.F.M., asst. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 325.

ST. CECILIA'S, Ellis and Richmond aves., Rev. John J. Cosgrove, pastor. Residence, 514 W. Richmond ave.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. John T. Shields, asst. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 730 Blaine st. Pupils, 285.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts., Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.R., R.D. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 145.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke, P.R., Rev. Edward A. Kelley. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 202.
St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Ladies, Bradley and Underhill sts. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Residents, 25.

ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., rector emeritus; Rev. Michael S. Gildea, adm.; Rev. John A. Kelly. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 360.

ST. PETER'S, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. F. B. Dickman. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st., Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Patrick McArron, O.F.M., Paul Manning, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (110 S. Monroe st.). Pupils, 135.
Chapels—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave.; Peoria State Hospital at Bartonville; Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. C. J. Higgins, pastor; Rev. T. A. Muleady, asst.
Missions—Viola, Preemption, Matherville.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Gordon.

Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Holvoet.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Van den Wyngaert.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.

Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., pastor.
School—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 220.

Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis Healy.
Mission—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Weldon, P.R., R.D., rector emeritus; Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, adm.; Rev. Thomas E. Shea. Res., 704 N. Main.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Bernardin Wissler, O.F.M., assts. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 205.
Mission—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. J. V. Greene, asst.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.

Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton, pastor.

Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Irish.
Mission—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'.

Budd, Livingston Co. (*Blackstone P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.

Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, pastor.
Missions—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's; Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas'.

Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.

Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.

Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.

Digitized by Google

Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Dollard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints'; St. David, Fulton Co., St. David's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 73.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lewis B. Landreth, 125 N. Fayette st.
Missions—Dallas City, Gitting's Mound, La Harpe, West Point.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard F. Flynn, P.R. Res., 612 E. Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.
Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 137.
St. John's, Rev. John A. O'Brien, Ph.D. Res., 223 Locust st.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 63.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. E. B. Le Vasseur, D.D.
Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. J. McCarthy.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. W. Conrads.
Mission—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 93.
Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (*Seymour P.O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Timothy J. Owens.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., R.D., Rev. Daniel F. Buckley. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf. Res., 405 Green st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 57.
St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor. Res., 1303 Walnut st.
Chapel at Soldier's Home, Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Burke.
Mission—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. S. Kubiak.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P.O.*), Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's.
East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik. Res., 1908 N. 13th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 503.
St. Anne's, Rev. William J. Cleary. Res., 722 17th ave.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, pastor.
Mission—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Barry.
Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery, adm.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout, pastor.
Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James M. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's; Weldon, De Witt Co., St. Michael's.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., R.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas B. Nunan, O.C. Res., 273 S. Prairie st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 316.
Missions—Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's; Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Phelan, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.
School—3 Sisters of Providence; 2 Brothers. Pupils, 96.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. William M. Graham.
Missions—Toulon, Wataga, Woodhull.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Enos H. Barnes.
Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John L. McMullen. Res., 534 N. Wood st.
Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's; Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, pastor.
Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Delo.
Mission—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, pastor.
Missions—Lewiston, Manito.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Labonte.
Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Schauer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman. Res., 318 E. Lincoln st.
Hooppole, Henry Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hahn.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.

Digitized by Google

Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Monaghan, pastor.
Mission—Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William P. Burke, pastor. Res., 223 W. Central blvd.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 298.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main st.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 1014 N. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 148.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius Wojtys. Res., 220 W. 8th st.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
Missions—Cherry, Seatonville.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelley, C.M., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Alton, C.M., J. C. Kennedy. Res., 725 4th st.
School—11 Daughters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 560.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 913 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 140.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.R.; Rev. M. A. Szamotulski. Res., 927 10th st.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 632.
St. Roch's, Rev. Frank Saloven. Res., 542 Crosat st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 121.
Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. E. A. Jakob, chaplain.
Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Clifton P.O., R.D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 71.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R.; Rev. J. F. Farley. Res., 316 S. Logan st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 221.
Missions—Mason City, Mt. Pulaski.
St. Mary's, Rev. Leo P. Henkel, pastor. Res., 119 4th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 141.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Mission—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity.
Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Spalding.
Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourdes, Woodford Co. (*Metamora P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30. (District School.)
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, pastor.
Mission—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Lambert.
Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. F. Selk. Res., 408 Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien.
Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. DePaul Lotz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., Rev. Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hubert Lawrence, O.F.M., Rev. Nicholas Bismeyer, O.F.M., assts.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Benson, Roanoke.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, P.R.; Rev. Ralph C. Lane.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st.). Pupils, 297.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Andrew L. Necasek. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 503.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tomaszewski. Res., 613 Third st.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, pastor; Rev. Michael A. Coffey. Res., 216 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (111 S. 9th st.). Pupils, 85.
Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas'; Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, adm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Barry, P.R.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 224.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Bobkiewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Cummings, S.T.D., pastor; Rev. E. J. Kniery, asst.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged.

Digitized by Google

Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thomas E. Madden, P.R., R.D.; Rev. Michael A. Tracy. Res., 122 W. Washington st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 310.
St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 201.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, P.R., pastor. Res., 810 Pine st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (727 W. Jefferson st.). Pupils, 192.
Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Sheedy.
Mission—Ludlow.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Healy. Res., 103 S. 7th st.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William O'Brien.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 87.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B. Res., 815 Schuyler st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 234.
St. Valentine's, Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz, Rev. Theodore Wujek. Res., 1109 Pulaski st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 570.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Wissing.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Peterstown, La Salle Co. (*Mendota P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis K. Harrington.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Crittendon.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, pastor; Rev. J. A. Perkins. Res., 119 E. Howard st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 200.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. John D. Ring.
Missions—Bureau Junction, Wyanet.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Missions—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's; Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kenrick.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward C. Leonard.
Missions—Hampton, Watertown.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, P.R., R.D., Rev. E. S. Dunn. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—19 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (19th st. and 6th ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 601.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Uehlein. Res., 2208 Fourth ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.
St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Zwart. Res., 815 24th st.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Mission—Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 62.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip T. Walsh.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
St. Anne's, Rev. Simeon Bystrais.
Mission—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's (Lithuanian).
St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Ciesla, P.R., Rev. William Wozniak.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Francis S. Hess.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., Rev. William Courtney. Res., 404 N. Park st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Innocent Mittelstedt, O.F.M., Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M. Res., 407 S. Park ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (408 South Park st.). Pupils, 186.
Mission—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Louis I. Biskupski. Res., 507 S. Shabona ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 532.
St. Casimir's, Rev. M. T. Szalewski. Res., 408 S. Illinois st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Welsh.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.

Digitized by Google

Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis E. Walsh.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 178.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis M. O'Connor.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden, pastor.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Cleary.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
Mission—Crescent City.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Brigmanas. Res., 223 Main st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 171.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Cleary.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Procopius' Abbot, Rev. Adalbert A. Jagodzinski.
Missions—Hegoler, Tilton.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.

Revs. Benno Blaschke, Werejchovo, Poland; Charles A. Hart, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Joseph M. Kangley, Chaplain, U. S. Army; P. H. O'Connell (retired), St. Joseph's Home, Peoria, Ill.; J. Fulton Sheen, Louvain, Belgium; H. Tholen (retired), St. Vincent's Home, Quincy, Ill.; J. McGreevey (retired), St. Mary's Hospital, La Salle, Ill.; H. F. Hansen (retired), St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.; Anthony Mainville (retired), 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.; J. E. Koppes, on sick leave; M. J. McGrath, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital, Hutchison, Kans; W. L. Steidle, on sick leave; Rev. T. C. Harrison, St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded.*—Attended from St. Boniface, Peoria.
DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home.*—Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
PONTIAC. *State Reformatory.*—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane.*—Attended from Rapids City.

HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 616 Glen-oak ave.—Mother M. Anthony, Provincial. 246 Sisters, 8 Novices and 8 Postulants. Capacity, 350. 14 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 4235. Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Chaplain.
Guardian Angel Orphanage, Hedding ave.—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 144. Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, Chaplain.
Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Catherine. Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. 96 in Community. Rev. A. Taschereau, D.D., Chaplain.
Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.—13 Sisters., Mother M. of St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 57.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Aged People, 144. Rev. J. G. Libert, Chaplain.
St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Women, Bradley ave. and Underhill st.—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Philomena. Young Women, 25.
BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 2545. *Training School.* Pupils, 18. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 601 Green st.—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocence, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 2407.
GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital,* cor. Tompkins and Cherry sts.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Patients during year, 1447.
KEWANEE. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. 1 Novice. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses.* 10 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 825.
LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Capacity, 80. Patients during year, 1830. *Training School.*—10 Pupils. Rev. E. A. Jakob, Chaplain.
LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.*—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Afra, Supr. Capacity, 20. Patients during year, 1100.
MACOMB. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Patients during year, 780. *Training School.*—Pupils, 18.
OHIO. *Mercy Home for the Aged.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Inmates, 26.
PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Capacity, 40. Patients during year, 509.
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Training School for Nurses. 26 Nurses in training. 30 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Mother Mary Christopher, Supr. Patients during year, 1745. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Chaplain.
SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—26 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Patients during the year, 932. *Training School.* Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 615 S. Bloomington st.—28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 1854. Capacity, 60. Attended from St. Anthony of Padua's Church.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Frederick, Victor, Henry, Raymond. Students, 140.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College, Tompkins and Prairie sts.*—Rev. John J. Lyons, O.C., President; Revs. George Doubleday, O.C., James J. Lyons, O.C., Joseph Cummings, O.C., J. A. Phelan, O.C. 4 Brothers, 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 95.

PERU. *St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot, President); Very Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Dennis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator); Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., Maurice Toole, O.S.B., Alexander Fromme ,O.S.B., (Chaplain); Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B., Joseph Brons, O.S.B., Philip Stauffer, O.S.B., George Jung, O.S.B., Aloysius Sharkey O.S.B., (Secretary of College); Herbert Schisler, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., (Librarian); Raymond Layton, O.S.B., James Lauer, O.S.B., John Gnorski, O.S.B., Boniface Martin, O.S.B., Charles Rodemeyer, O.S.B., Gilbert Bulfer, O.S.B., Bernard Zimmer, O.S.B., Nicholas Schille, O.S.B., Gregory Wiesner, O.S.B., Paul Schlimm, O.S.B., Leo Zimmerman, O.S.B., Alcuin Cunningham, O.S.B., Alphonse Freehill, O.S.B., Simon Rakauskas, O.S.B., Edmund Bratkowski, O.S.B., (Professors). Fathers residing at the Abbey, 19; Sub-Deacons, 3; Clerics, 13; Brothers, 5; Students in all Departments, 214.

CHAMPAIGN. *Columbus Foundation. University of Illinois.*—Wherein 500 Catholic students receive instructions in religion, which are accredited to the University. Rev. J. A. O'Brien, Ph.D., Director.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 North Madison ave.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelita, supr. Pupils, 206.

BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy.*—21 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Sister Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 210.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 116.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Leonidas, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 300.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (Parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 122.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.*—83 Sisters and 5 Novices. 3 Postulants. Mother Louis, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 40.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—63 Sisters; 11 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 95.

ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal, 2000 16th ave.—40 Sisters of the Visitation. 5 Novices. Mother Francis Borgia, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. James J. Quinn, Chaplain. Pupils, 174.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

CANTON. *Novitiate Order of Charity.*—Rev. F. J. Baines, O.C., Master of Novices; Rev. Owen Tomany, O.C., Socius. One Lay Brother.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede Abbey)—Ladd; La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy)—Galesburg, Canton.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis)—Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viator (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	82
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	14,623
Diocesan Priests	187	Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans	142
Priests of Religious Orders	56	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total	243	Total Young People under Catholic Care	16,490
Churches with Resident Priests	159	Hospitals	12
Missions with Churches	72	Homes for the Aged	2
Total Churches	231	Marriages	1,420
Stations	20	Baptisms {Infants ...4,272 / Adults ... 502} Total...	4,774
Ecclesiastical Students	19	Converts	511
Colleges for Boys, 2; Students	280	Deaths	1,516
Academies for Girls, 8; Pupils	1,263	Total Population	118,585
High Schools	8		
Novitiate	1		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238.

RIGHT REVEREND

HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D.

Ordained July 2, 1898; cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh, July 29th, 1921.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.—Most Reverend J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., ordained June 4, 1879; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904. Resigned, Nov. 26, 1920; Titular Archbishop of Pelusium, Jan. 9, 1921; address Felician Sisters, 5th Ave.; Ext. R. F. D. No. 1, McKeesport, Pa.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN. Res., *136 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.; Res., 116 Dithridge st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. THEODORE C. KLIMKE. Office: *Pittsburgh, 125 N. Craig st.*—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SUHR, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F., Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Revs. E. M. MCKEEVER, LL.D., D. J. MALADEY, D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., J. F. BAUER, Very Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., V.F.

Diocesan Court—Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, *Officialis;* Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., *Vice Officiales;* Revs. J. W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Promotor Justitiae;* D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Revs. M. P. BOYLE, *Assistant Defensor Vinculi;* JOHN J. GREANEY, *Notary;* CHAS. J. WIESMANN, W. O'HARA, *Assistant Notary.*

Commissio Vigiliantiae—Very Rev. W. A. MCMULLEN, V.G., Rt. Revs. JOSEPH SUHR, V.F., F. KEANE, V.F.

Censores Librorum—Revs. AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B., D.D., R. L. HAYES, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. W. J. MCMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Rt. Revs. S. WALSH, H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., THOMAS DEVLIN, V.F., Revs. W. C. KELTY, S. J. SCHRAMM, J. A. GREINER, M. P. BOYLE, J. P. GALLAGHER, THOS. BRYSON.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. W. J. MCMULLEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SUHR, Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, V.F., Secretary.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Vice-President; Revs. L. A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Director; EDWARD J. MISKLOW, Asst. Director; J. F. R. CORCORAN, Official. Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., 4th ave. and Ross st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rt. Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., President; Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director; Rev. R. L. HAYES, Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rev. D. A. LAWLESS, Diocesan Director; Rev. EDWARD A. HEINRICH, Asst. Diocesan Director; Rev. VICTOR MAJKA, Asst. Director. Headquarters *St. Mary's of Mercy Church, 204 Ferry St., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Catholic Missionary Aid Society—Very Rev. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Director; Rev. T. C. KLIMKE, Moderator Maria Mission Circles.—*125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Examiners of School Teachers—Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Revs. M. LYNCH, D. R. SULLIVAN, JOHN SHIELDS, WM. VOGT, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., R. L. HAYES, D.D., J. P. GALLAGHER, P. A. CALLERY, JOHN J. GREANY, J. J. O'BRIEN, H. J. KILLMEYER, R. MCDONALD, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. I. MCGOVERN, CHAS. MOSSMAN, D. O'CONNELL, JOHN WOSHNER, S. J. SCHRAMM, J. VERHUNEC, M. P. BOYLE.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Very Revs. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Revs. D. J. HEGARTY, J. J. O'BRIEN, J. G. BEANE, D. J. O'SHEA, WILLIAM VOGT, S. J. SCHRAMM, W. C. KELTY, I. MCGOVERN, F. A. REATKA, C.S.Sp., J. VERHUNEC, Very Revs. T. W. ROSENSTEEL, V.F., F. J. MCCABE, LL.D., V.F., Revs. FERDINAND IMMEKUS, C.P., D. O'CONNELL, R. MCDONALD, Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., V.F., Rev. JOHN SHIELDS, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. D. R. SULLIVAN, CALLISTUS STEHLE, O.S.B., J. J. GREANY, R. L. HAYES, D.D., P. CASSIAN, O.M.Cap., J. P. GALLAGHER, C. M. HEGERICH.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. R. L. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *116 N. Dithridge st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Diocesan Church Music Commission—Revs. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., J. W. O'CONNELL, J. M. WERTZ, S. J. SCHRAMM, R. MCDONALD, C. J. STEPPLING, THOMAS BRYSON, Very Rev. R. HAMILTON, V.F.

Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Very Rev. N. P. MCNELLIS, Rt. Revs. WM. KITTELL, MARTIN RYAN, F. KEANE, H. J. GOEBEL, J. A. GORZYNSKI, Very Revs. THOMAS DEVLIN, WM. P. DUNLEA, F. J. MCCABE, M. F. MUELLER, E. P. GRIFFIN, M. A. MCGAREY, T. W. ROSENSTEEL, R. HAMILTON, J. L. MARTIN, P. K. COLLINS, F. F. O'SHEA, J. T. BURNS, P. J. HAWE, P. DISKIN, WM. FRIES, A. J. WIGLEY, MARTIN HUGHES, P. A. CALLERY.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. S. WALSH, Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, V.F., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, J. P. GALLAGHER, J. J. FAUGHNAN, D. J. DEVLIN, Very Revs. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., M. F. MUELLER, V.F., Rev. C. GASPARIK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. L. QUINN.

Union of the Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCABE, V.F. Asst. Director; Rev. P. F. KITTRICK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. WM. F. STADELMAN, C.S.Sp.; Office, *Standard Life Bldg., 4th and Smithfield sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.;* Asst. Director, Rev. JOSEPH ROSSENBACH, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, supr.; Rev. GABRIEL SCHEER, Rev. CARL DEMOREST. *Board of Directors*—Rev. L. WOELFEL, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

Diocesan Charities Commission—Rt. Rev. H. C. BOYLE, President; Very Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, V.F., Vice-President; Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN, Treas.; Rev. L. A. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Rev. D. J. O'SHEA, Rev. FERDINAND IMMEKUS, C.P., Rev. L. A. CARROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. H. C. Boyle, D.D.; Very Rev. Wm. McMullen, V.G., in charge; Revs. A. A. Burns, C. A. Sanderbeck, J. T. Byrne, V. S. Burke, assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.

Schools—18 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.), 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 785.
High School—Pupils, 148.

Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.

School—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, 3250 Parkview ave. 2 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 194.

ST. AGNES, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.R.; Revs. Philip Moore, Edward A. O'Neil, assts. Res., 2358 Fifth ave.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 680.

ST. ANN'S, 4735 Chatsworth ave., Rev. S. Varga, in charge.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Redeemer. Pupils, 340.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Very Rev. Cassian Hartle, O.M.Cap., in charge; Revs. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Leonard J. Dorn, O.M.Cap., assts.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 600.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Rev. Wm. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., in charge.

ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin Ryan, P.R., LL.D., V.F.; Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 373.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, in charge. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 396.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slavish), Rev. Colman Gasparik, in charge. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

Digitized by Google

EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. John F. R. Corcoran, Rev. John McDonough, Rev. Thomas Lappan, assts. Rev. Ed. J. Misklow. Res., 1018 Epiphany st.
Schools—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 997. Night School, 4 Lay Teachers. Physical Instructor, 1.
HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., in charge; Rev. Felix Mancini, O.F.M., Charles J. Luciano, O.F.M., assts.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st.). Pupils, 629.
HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelz, in charge; Revs. Marion Rosenthal, E. J. Napieralski, assts.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.
HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, P.R.; Revs. Chas. F. Gwyer, Jerome Hannon, assts.
Schools—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 North Lang ave.). Pupils, 1094.
High School—Pupils, 96.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Centre ave. and Crawford st. Very Rev. Peter Kramer, O.C.C., Prior; Revs. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., in charge; Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Xavier Tynan, O.C.C. Res., 1501 Centre ave. 1 Lay Brother. Ven. Victor Heilmeier, O.C.C.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fullerton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 135.
ST. HYACINTH (Polish), Rev. Appolonius Tyszka, in charge. Res., Craft pl.
School—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo, Rev. M. J. Vitale, Rev. Joseph Ronconi, Rev. Joseph Tricani. Res., 300 Edmond st.
Mission—Holy Calvary (Loregan and Pearl sts.).
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4736 Friendship ave.). Pupils, 302.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp., in charge; Revs. Theodore Maniecki, C.S.Sp., Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School—21 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1277.
ST. JOACHIM'S (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, P.R. Res., 301 Forward ave.
School—7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Forward and Boundary sts.). Pupils, 370.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph E. McNanamy, W. B. King, assts. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and F. J. Mansmann, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (325 Pearl st.). Pupils, 677.
ST. KIERAN'S, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, LL.D., in charge; Rev. F. H. Angel, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 550.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, in charge; Rev. P. E. Campbell, asst.
School—12 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). Pupils, 520.
ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne, P. R.; Rev. John J. Sullivan, asst. Res., 340 46th st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 875.
ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (Krainer), Rev. John C. Mertel. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 346.
ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Revs. D. A. Lawless, V. Majka, E. Heinrich. Res., 106 Third ave.
MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco. Res., 7800 Bennett st.
OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. Black, in charge. Res., 8401 Frankstown ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. T. F. Coakley, D.D., in charge.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., in charge; Revs. Gaetano Quattrucci, O.F.M., Albert Matteucci, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Fernando st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (118 Fernando st.). Pupils, 397.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Sühr, A.P., P.R.; Revs. Casimir Schuler, Peter Gottschall, assts. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 317.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.SS.R., in charge; Revs. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R., William Brick, C.SS.R.; Lay Brother, Albert, C.SS.R., assts.; Rev. Philip Colonel, C.SS.R. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.SS.R., John Healey, C.SS.R., Philip Holtman, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R., Leopold Obrecht, C.SS.R. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Penn ave.). Pupils, 225.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, in charge. Res., 1002 Chislett st., E.E.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
ST. RICHARD'S, Rev. M. Lynch, in charge; Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). Pupils, 340.
ST. ROSALIA'S, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, in charge; Rev. J. L. Lavelle, asst.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.
SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Keane, P.R., LL.D., V.F.; Revs. James F. McKeever, Victor Kennedy, assts.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (5920 Centre ave., East End). 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 729.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Michael Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., asst.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 628.

Digitized by Google

ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. Thos. Connors, Philip Dugan, assts. Res., 5115 Second ave.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth and Gertrude sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 989.
ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, in charge. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E.E.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 166.

SOUTH SIDE.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Gorzynski, P.R., V.F.; Revs. L. B. Busa, C. P. Kosciez, assts.
School—18 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 880.
ST. CANICE'S, Rev. J. C. Fallon, P.R.; Revs. Charles Keane, Francis S. Clifford, assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. 205 Orchard pl. Pupils, 600.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, P.R.; Rev. M. J. Kazenas, Vicar Econome and asst. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family (2128 Larkins alley). Pupils, 326.
ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, in charge; Rev. Otto Planitzer, asst. Res., 1903 B'dway.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1810 Belasco ave.). Pupils, 372.
ST. GEORGE'S (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, P.R.; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (841 Climax st.). Pupils, 805.
GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, in charge. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
School—5 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W. E.). Pupils, 227.
ST. HENRY'S, 2434 Arlington ave., S.S., Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, in charge; Rev. George Angel, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis, 2430 Charles st. Pupils, 550.
HOLY CROSS, South Side, Very Rev. Thomas Devlin, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. Denis A. Boyle, F. M. McCarter, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 551.
Chapel—Holy Cross Chapel, Eleanor and Salesburg sts.
HOLY INNOCENTS', Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, in charge; Rev. William J. Flynn, asst. Res., 3011 Landis st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (3012 Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 499.
ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, P.R.; Rev. Bernard J. Berg, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 564.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Keating. Res., 54 S. 14th st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (South 14th st.). Pupils, 440.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, P.R.; Rev. V. Stancelewski, asst. Res., 2314 Mission st. SS.
School—10 Felician Sisters (2314 Mission st.). Pupils, 582.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver Station, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Goebel, P.R., V.F., LL.D.; Revs. Chas. F. Fehrenbach, Mathias J. Spang, assts. Res., 438 Ormsby ave.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 821.
ST. JUSTIN'S, Boggs ave., Rev. J. B. Barry, in charge; Rev. E. Lawrence O'Connell, asst. Res., 517 Boggs ave.
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. James H. Gilmore, in charge. Res., 244 West Carson st.
ST. MARTIN'S (German). Rev. Louis M. J. Woelfel, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. F. A. Mertens, A. C. Angel, assts. Res., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
School—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (178 Steuben st.). Pupils, 596.
ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Very Rev. E. P. Griffin, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. William J. Munster, Bernard G. McGuigan. Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Revs. Gabriel Scheer, Carl Demorest.
School—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). Pupils, 1013. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.
ST. MATTHEW'S (Slav.), Rev. George Barlock. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 223.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, cor. 15th and Pius sts., Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., in charge; Revs. Florian Kund, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P., Michael Rausch, C.P., assts.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 168.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 776.
ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
ST. PETER'S (German), 24th Ward, Rev. John A. Greiner, P.R.; Revs. John Leger. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 500.
RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, in charge; Rev. Francis Shields, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmoor ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (1113 Creedmoor ave.). Pupils, 329.
ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, in charge. 408 Tabor st., Corliss Station.

NORTH SIDE.

ANNUNCIATION, 2603 Norwood st., Very Rev. Francis J. McCABE, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. Patrick J. Graney, Charles J. Deasy, assts.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2924 N. Charles st.). Pupils, 492.
ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewiecz, in charge. Res., 1529 Market st.
ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. John B. Heine, in charge; Rev. Jacob Hungermann, Rev. J. Harder. Res., Hasinge ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. John A. Breen, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.

Digitized by Google

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., asst.
School—12 Benedictine Sisters (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 555.
ST. CYPRIAN'S (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, in charge. Res., 204 E. Stockton ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters (204 E. Stockton ave.). Pupils, 304.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. J. J. Grady, P.R.; Rev. Samuel Welsh. Res., 3272 California ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. (3260 California ave.) Pupils, 320.
ST. GABRIEL'S (Slav.), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis, (396 California ave.). Pupils, 380.
MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy Hill, Very Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R., V.F.; Revs. Joseph Young, E. P. Fussenegger, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 760.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. W. F. Bey, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 411.
ST. LEO'S (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, in charge. Res., 3113 Brighton rd.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Lawrence Rogan, O.S.B., John Miller, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B. Res., 614 Pressley st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (709 Pressley st.). Boys, 365.
7 Benedictine Nuns (832 N Canal st.). Girls, 425. Chaplains: Rev. Marcellus Reuger, O.S.B., and Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B.
NATIVITY, 4068 Franklin rd., Rev. James O'Connor, in charge.
ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Rev. F. Duic. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick, Joseph V. Sharp, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 905.
REGINA COELI (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Sovak, D.D., in charge. Res., 885 Progress st.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 181.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Healy, in charge.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 302.
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. H. J. Killmeyer, in charge. Res., Kirk and Duncan sts.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Kirk ave.). Pupils, 97.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Very Rev. John L. Martin, V.F., Rev. Walter Keally, asst. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.
Divine Redeemer, Rev. Ignatius S. Herkel. Res., 241 Merchant st.
School—4 Sisters of III. of St. Francis, 302 Merchant st. Pupils, 185.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. S. Labujewski, in charge. Res., 592 Beaver rd.
School—4 Sisters of Nazareth, 538 Beaver rd. Pupils, 248.
Appollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James'.
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. Michael P. Boyle. Res., 301 Brilliant ave. Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Avella, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William F. Merz, in charge. Res., Highland ave.
Missions—Penowa, Washington Co., St. Hermenegild and Cedar Grove.
Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Joseph Herdigen, O.S.B., in charge. Box 153.
Missions—Slickville, Westmoreland Co., St. Sylvester's, Salzburg, St. Matthew's.
Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, in charge. Res., Mt. Galitzen Academy.
Beatty, Westmoreland Co., St. Vincent, Rev. P. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. P. Maurus Macey, O.S.B., asst.
School—10 Lay Teachers. 450 Pupils.
Mission—Youngstown.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, in charge. 370 East End ave.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Godfrey Pfeil, in charge; Rev. William C. Fromme, asst. Res., 604 Tenth st.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 375.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John Wasyliszyn, in charge. Res., 906 Sixth ave.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (820 6th ave.). Pupils, 205.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern, in charge; Rev. James Healey, asst. Res., 20 Florence ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (41 N. Jackson ave.). Pupils, 262.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Very Rev. P. J. Hawe, V.F., P.R. Res., 331 E. Campbell st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 193.
Station—Blairsville Intersection, Westmoreland Co.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, P.R.; Rev. Thomas J. McPherson, asst. Res., Braddock ave.
School—15 Dominican Sisters (416 Verona st.). Pupils, 626. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 391.
St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. Ig. Abromaitis, in charge. Res., 726 Talbot ave.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, P.R.; Rev. C. G. Lindeman, asst. Res., 426 George st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). Pupils, 276.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. A. Kazinczy, P.R. Res., 416 Frazier st.
School—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Main st.). Pupils, 450.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, in charge; Rev. Francis Pearns, asst. 16 Holland ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 238.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, P.R.; Rev. Leo. Chrzanowski. Res., 209 6th st.
School—10 Felician Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 604.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano. Res., 608 Margaretta st.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John E. Dunovsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Hopkins.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. M. H. Ward, in charge; Rev. Joseph Mitsch, asst.
Chapels—Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home. Woodville, Allegheny County Home.
St. Barbara's (Krainer), Rev. A. F. Moder.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Aloysius Jurgutis.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Chapel—Pittsburgh City Home, Mayview, Pa.
Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis Wieczorek, in charge.
Mission—Keisters, Fayette Co.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, in charge. 300 Shaffner st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora, in charge. 118 Church st.
School—Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, in charge; Rev. W. J. Spiegel, asst.
Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacz, in charge.
Mission—Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Burgettstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, in charge.
Missions—Washington Co.: Atlasburg; Eldersville.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. K. Collins, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Jas. J. O'Connell, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R.; Rev. Herman Seidel, asst. 127 Franklin st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro. Res., 405 Spring st.
Missions—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's; Butler County Home.
Cadogan, Armstrong Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Dejon, in charge.
Mission—Nicholson Run.
Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Black. Address, Heilwood, Pa.
Mission—Heilwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James Kelly, in charge.
Mission—New Galilee, Beaver Co.
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside ave.
St. Genevieve (Polish), Rev. E. P. Pikulik, in charge.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, P.R.; Rev. Leo McCrory, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 280.
Holy Souls, Rev. H. Dominicis, in charge. Res., 14 E. Main st.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, in charge.
School—5 Sisters (206 Jane st.). Pupils, 164.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. A. Muszynski.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.
Italian Mission, Rev. Ercole Dominicis. Res., 120 Fernando st., Pittsburgh.
Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J. Stepplin, in charge; Revs. George Leichs, Henry L. Immekus, assts. Res., 1735 Brownsville rd.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (1722 Brownsville rd.). Pupils, 606.
St. Wendelin's (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Rev. J. Utecht, in charge; Rev. Frederick Seibel, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. V. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. H. J. Wilhelm, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 415.
Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash, in charge.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Very Rev. Wm. Fries, V.F., in charge; Rev. John R. McKavney, asst. Res., 618 Washington ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph A. Kushner. Res., 1006 Fallowfield ave.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, D.D. 704 Fallowfield ave.
Missions—Monessen, St. Cajetan Ch. Westmoreland Co.; Belle Vernon, Fayette Co.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, in charge.
St. Joseph's (Slavish), Rev. Rudolph Habrda. Res., 308 First st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August Bieger, in charge; Rev. Stanley Kupiecz, asst. Res., 486 Morris st.
Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart; Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. J. D. Hagan, in charge. Res., Spring st.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Burns, V.F., P.R.; Rev. L. D. McNanamy, asst. Res., 148 E. Crawford ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. (111 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 375.
Missions—Elliottsville, Mill Run, Melcroft.
Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski. Res., 109 N. Seventh st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 111.
St. Emory's (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Martinovitch, in charge. Res., 117½ Porter ave.
St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. Stanislaus Moravek, in charge. Res., 908 W. Crawford ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.

Digitized by Google

Mission—W. Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Polycarp's.
St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, in charge. Res., 212 S. First st.
Coral, Indiana Co. (*P.O., Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Edward G. Zauner, in charge.
Mission—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCabe, in charge; Rev. John Kilgallen, asst. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.
Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, in charge.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Method Shestik, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., asst., and Rev. Michael Hlavcak, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 399.
Missions—Westmoreland Co.: Forbes Road, St. Mary's; New Alexandria, St. James'.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, P.R.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 393.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Glennon, in charge.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, in charge. Res., 209 Broad st.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Henry Geibel, in charge. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 749 Thompson ave. Pupils, 201.
St. Dominic's (Slav.), Rev. E. E. Gellhof, in charge. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 257.
Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. Pawelkiewiecz, in charge.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 128.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, in charge. Res., 318 Fifth st.
Dormont, Allegheny Co. (*Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Bryson, in charge.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Peter J. Brennan, in charge.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. David Walsh, P.R. Res., First st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1st and Kennedy ave. Pupils, 402.
High School—42 Pupils.
Mission—Kennyview. Pupils in Sunday School, 40.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Vogel, P.R.; Rev. Joseph A. Doerr, asst. 817 Grant ave.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 244.
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Kerchnyak, in charge. Res., 310 S. First st.
School—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. 1st st.). Pupils, 326.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Lipski, in charge.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 92.
East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, in charge; Rev. Bernard P. O'Boyle, asst. Res., 808 Main st.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (515 Howard st.). Pupils, 410.
St. Helen's (Slavish), Rev. Thomas Malik. Res., 429 Ridge ave.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Leen, in charge.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, in charge.
St. Clement (Slav.), Rev. J. J. Skrak, in charge.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, in charge.
Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary Church (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Marino, in charge. 230 Park ave.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.Sp., in charge, Rev. Joseph Rossenbach, C.Sp., Assistant Director of Holy Childhood Association. Res., 162 Beaver ave.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, in charge.
Etna, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, in charge. Res., Wilson st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 312.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. T. Przybylski, in charge.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 350.
Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Krajewski, in charge. P.O. Box 105.
Mission—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
Fair Haven (*P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John Mader, in charge.
Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Charles L. Trefny, in charge. Res., 91 Morgantown st.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 181.
Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. McBurney, in charge.
Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. A. Baron, in charge.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 199.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.
St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Julian Luniewski, in charge. Res., 720 Fifth ave.
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Marsalek. Res., 1008 Sixth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 324. Res., 1016 Sixth ave.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. M. J. Faidel, in charge.
Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix, Rev. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., Rochester.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Benson, in charge.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. P. A. Callery, V.F., in charge. Res., 800 Michigan ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (640 Vermont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 265.
Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski. Res., Seventh st. and Peach ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Res., 702 Delaware ave. Pupils, 332.

Digitized by Google

Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rokosz, in charge.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Kunegunda. Pupils, 163.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Francis Mersinger, O.S.B. Res., 412 N. Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 489.
Mission—Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's.
Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, in charge.
Missions—Westmoreland Co.; Ludwick, St. Anthony's.
Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. O'Neil, in charge. Res., 186 Baldwin st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity, 1 Lay Teacher and 1 Brother. Pupils, 165.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., in charge.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 151.
Missions—Cabot, Carbon Centre, Harrisville, North Oakland (German), West Winfield.
Hill Sta., Washington Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. J. Hughes, Lawrence P.O.
Mission—Henderson.
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nicholas Fusco.
Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—At Carbon and Edenburg, Pa.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. D. Shanahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. M. Coghlan, R. J. Maloney, assts. Res., 1008 Amity st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 870.
St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, in charge.
School—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 620.
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Clement J. Hrtanek. Res., 306 Fourth ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 255 E. 4th ave. Pupils, 279.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. John Wojciechowski. Res., 412 McClure st.
School—5 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 212.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Cepananis, in charge. Res., 312 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Peter Glogowski.
Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNelis, V.F., in charge. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
Mission—Waterman, Indiana Co.
Indianola, Allegheny Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. P. Clement, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., 220 37th st. Pittsburgh, Pa.
Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, in charge. Res., 312 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 250.
Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Zmijewski, pastor.
Missions—Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre, Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Gregory McAtee, O.S.B., asst. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (Seventh st.). Pupils, 422.
Ascension (Italian), Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. Res., 605 Division st.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, in charge.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 188.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Kittell, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. A. Benedict, Edward Nemmer, assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 477.
St. John's the Evangelist, 501 Alexandria st., Rev. Joseph Frania, in charge.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blazic, in charge.
Station—Gates Mine.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Owen J. Kirby, in charge. Res., Kirkpatrick st.
Church of the Assumption (Hungarian), Rev. ————, in charge. Box 36.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
St. Martha's (Slavish), Rev. L. J. Donnermeyer, in charge. Res., Floral ave.
Mission—Johnetta, Armstrong Co.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Canova, in charge.
Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
Lucerne, Indiana Co., St. Louis, Rev. Casimir Orlemanski, in charge.
Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. F. C. Shea.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gonet, in charge.
McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, in charge.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, P.R.; Rev William Slattery, Rev. James M. Delaney, assts. Res., 704 Market st.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 804.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, in charge; Rev. Michael Hinnebusch, asst. Res., 414 Olive st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Olive st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, pastor; Rev. Anthony Twardy, asst. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 483.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward Duwell. Res., 132 Seventh ave.
School—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (130 Frank Alley). Pupils, 252.
St. Pius V., Rev., Thomas R. Rea, in charge; Rev. William M. Hogan, asst. 2909 Versailles ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (2726 Versailles ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 534.

Digitized by Google

St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.
School—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Pupils, 422.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Kebe, in charge. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Res., 1016 Jenny Lind st. Pupils, 183.
St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. Pietro Rossi. Res., 605½ Ridge st.
Transfiguration (Greek rite), Rev. Nicholaus Szteczovics. Res., 121 6th ave.
Mission—Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Help of Christians (German), Rev. William L. J. Jordan, P.R.; Rev. George A. Baumer, asst. Res., 1011 Church st.
School—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (1024 Thompson ave.). Pupils, 605.
St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. William P. Dunlea, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Raymond V. Conway, and Rev. John O'Reilly, assts. Address, 812 Chartiers ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 560. Night School.
Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo. Res., 92 Harlem ave.
St. Mark's (Slavish), Rev. Julius Vrana, in charge. Res., 326 Munson ave.
School—Franciscan School Sisters, 321 Munson ave. Pupils, 336.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. J. Robaczewski, in charge. Res., 109 Cutler st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P.O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. G. Paonessa, in charge.
Mission—Herminie, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.
Mahoningtown, Lawrence Co., St. Lucia's (Italian), Rev. Nicola Mongiello, in charge.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co. (*Calumet P.O., Box 92*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. James Wrobel, in charge.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 201.
Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, in charge.
Mars, Butler Co., St. Kilian, attended from Conf. Christian Doctrine.
Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis J. Kolb, in charge. Res., 101 W. Church st.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 208.
Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Melcroft, Fayette Co., St. Raymond Church, attended from the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick E. Maher, in charge.
Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., in charge. Res., 400 Lincoln ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Charles Wolffer, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 608 Farragut st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (104 North ave.). Pupils, 550.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Joseph G. Soric, in charge. Res., 24 Maryland ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82.
Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Enright, in charge. Res., 1342 Virginia ave.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Very Rev. Albert J. Wigley, V.F., in charge; Rev. James A. Pryor, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Mission—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka, in charge. Res., 239 Knox ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 320.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. Emil Sloupsky. 420 Reed ave.
School—(From June to Sept.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. William Reith, in charge. Res., 722 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth sts.). Pupils, 150.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Alexander Bracci.
St. Bernardine's, Rev. S. Ippolito.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hackett, P.R. Res., 114 S. Shupe st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 128.
Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, P.R. Res., Hitchman st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 450.
Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.)), Rev. V. J. Janda, P.R., Rev. J. Liska, asst.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Mayer, in charge. Res., 809 McClure st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 114.
Murrinsville, Butler Co. (*P.O. Boyers*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles F. Burke, in charge.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, in charge.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 276.
St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, in charge; Rev. Jos. Forysiak, asst. Res., 48 Spruce st.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 461.
St. Mathias', Rev. A. Rudolf, in charge. 76 Pond st.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, in charge. 525 7th ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. B. Rubicky, in charge.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. F. O'Shea, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Edward Moriarty, Rev. Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 N. Beaver st.). Pupils, 463.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, in charge. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
School—5 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 280.
Madonna of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. F. Baczewski, in charge. Res., 6 Maple st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 231.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Udalric Necid, in charge. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
Sti Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. J. McKenna, in charge. Res., N. Madison ave.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, in charge.

Digitized by Google

New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pozukanis.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
Missions—Curtisville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, in charge; Rev. F. J. Rattenberger. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 480.
St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Vocca.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. Charles Janda, in charge.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 244.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, in charge.
North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Chicora P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, in charge.
Mission—Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, in charge. Res., Delaware ave.
Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Bernard McCabe, in charge.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Richter, in charge.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 174.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Aug. Schoppol, in charge.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Peter M. Rigler, in charge.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. Kirner, in charge.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, in charge.
Rankin, Allegheny Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 309 Kenmawr ave.
St. Barnabas' (Slav.), Rev. Leo J. Sehringer.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Republic, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Henry Radwanski.
Holy Rosary (Slav.), Rev. George Malinak, in charge.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Mount Troy Road, R.F.D. No. 4, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo L. Meyer, in charge.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. Anselm, O.M.Cap., in charge; Revs. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., Alexius Staab, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 303 Jackson st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. 302 Washington st. Pupils, 262.
St. Pudentianna (Italian), Rev. Alexius Staab, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st.
Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McCarthy, in charge.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Pikutis.
Russellton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. S. R. Banasiewicz, in charge.
Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. S. Feldmeier.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Maurus Macey, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.
Mission—Youngstown, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), Sacred Heart.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P.O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Bolivar, Chestnut Ridge, Ligonier, Marguerite, New Florence, Seward, Wilpen.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. A. Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Paul Odelga, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian. Attended from New Bethlehem.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, in charge; Rev. Henry Connelly, asst. Res., 326 Walnut st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, V.F., P.R., LL.D.; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 340.
St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, in charge. Res., 619 High st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 216.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., in charge; Revs. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Francis Schwab, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 211 Garnier st. Pupils, 509.
Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone. Res., 601 W. Main st.
Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helena, Rev. Joseph Goncar, in charge. Res., Smithfield, Pa., R. 2.
Slickville, Westmoreland Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Avonmore.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. R. Picchi, in charge.
Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. M. J. Yesko.
South Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., St. Bruno, 318 Reamer ave., Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Breuss, O.S.B., asst.
Mission—Youngwood, Holy Cross.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Richard Hamilton, V.F., in charge.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 104.
Star Junction (*Perrypolis P.O., R.F.D.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki.
School—(From June to Sept.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 137.
Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co. (*Worthington, Pa., P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. Diskin, V.F., in charge.
Mission—Chicora Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, in charge.
Missions—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's; Lowber, Westmoreland Co.
Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, in charge; Rev. George F. Hurley, asst. Res., 7446 McClure ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 412.

Digitized by Google

Madonna del Castello, Rev. Vincent Giovannitti in charge. Res., 1740 Braddock ave.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Duval, in charge. Res., 814 Western st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Francis Danner, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 344 Ninth ave.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 172.
St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Ninth ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Thompson's Run, St. Agnes', Rev. B. Axmacher, in charge. Address, R.F.D., Homestead, Pa.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 97.
Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, in charge. Res., 506 Gilmore st.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. Basil Balko, O.S.B. (Beatty, Pa.).
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. J. P. Shields, P.R., Rev. H. A. Carlin, asst. Res., 549 Hunter st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 661.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. George's (Syrian), Rev. G. Nader. Res., Wilson ave.
St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, P.R.; Rev. Francis B. McKenna.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.
Missions—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.; Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski, P.R., Rev. M. W. Drelak, asst. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 151.
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Rev. Francis Sebik, P.R. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Joseph P. Straka. Box 53.
Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Quilter, Jr., in charge.
Mission—Renton.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 303 Franklin st.
Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., in charge. Res., McKinley ave.
School—4 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. 311 Franklin ave. Pupils, 300.
Vandergrift, East, All Saints Church (Polish) and St. Casimir's Church (Lithuanian), Rev. Sigismund Szydlouski, O.S.B., in charge.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, in charge.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, in charge.
Mission—Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Hughes, P.R., V.F., Rev. Wm. Brennan, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 505. Commercial Pupils, 23.
Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hilary, Rev. A. Spiewak. Res., 146 Henderson ave.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Maloney, in charge. Res., So. Cumberland st.
Mission—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.
Stations—New Freeport and Jefferson.
Wehrum, St. Fidelis, Rev. James Brady, V.E.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Padden.
West View, Bellevue Branch (*Mail via Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. Vogt, in charge. Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlmair, in charge.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 86.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., in charge.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Walsh, P.R.; Rev. Francis J. Mueller, asst. Res., 718 Franklin ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (721 Rebecca ave.). Pupils, 538.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. M. A. McGarey, V.F., in charge; Rev. F. C. Streiff, assistant.
St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. John L. Pudlo. Res., 207 Caldwell ave.
School—4 Sisters, Felician. 513 Commerce st. Pupils, 155.
Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Patrick Shanahan. Res., Providence Hospital. Beaver Falls.
Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus, Rev. John J. Greaney, in charge; Rev. Casimir Zielienski, asst. Res., 940 Franklin ave.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. J. Osinski, in charge.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, in charge.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 127.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.
Special Study: Rev. Geo. Bullion, Rev. Paul J. Glenn, Rev. Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B., San Anselmo, Aventino, Roma, Italia.
Absent on account of health: Revs. William J. Ryan, Wm. Graham, Thos. Quilter, Vin. Poetz, M. Parolini, M. Fitzgerald, Thomas Walsh, Theo. J. Szule, John Ward at Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh; Michael J. Barry, Adam Bini, H. B. Callahan, John Fecko, Denis N. Murphy, Jas. F. O'Neil, T. King.
Colored Mission Work: Rev. Ed. H. Kelly.

Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home; Woodville, Allegheny County Home. Attended from Bridgeville.
Riverside Penitentiary (State Institution); Morganza Reform School (State Institution).
Industrial School, Warrendale (State Institution). Attended from St. Joseph's Protectory.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys,* 552 Protectory Place.—2 Lay Teachers. 68 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Huber, Superintendent; Rev. Anthony Scholz, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University (Holy Ghost College).*—For resident and day students. Conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Social Service, Engineering, Finance and Commerce, Oratory and Dramatic Art, Music and Drawing, High School. Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (President); Rev. H. J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer); Rev. Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Patrick Fullen, C.S.Sp., (Assistant Treasurer); Rev. John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp., (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Eugene N. McGuigan, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John F. Dodwell, C.S.Sp., (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp.; Rev. F. X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Edward Malloy, C.S.Sp.; Rev. William J. Keaney.

College of Arts and Sciences, Colbert st.—Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (President); Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (Vice-President); Rev. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp.; Rev. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp.; Rev. William J. Keaney.

High School, Colbert st.—Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (President). Professors, 29.

School of Law, 337-339 Second ave.—Hon. Joseph M. Swearingen, LL.D. (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 16.

School of Finance and Commerce, 323 Fourth ave.—William H. Walker, LL.D. (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 35.

School of Social Service, 345 Fourth ave.—Rev. L. A. O'Connell, LL.D. (Director).

Music, Colbert st.—Vocal, Rev. F. X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Instrumental, C. B. Weis.

School of Oratory, 323 Fourth ave.—Clinton E. Lloyd, D. Litt, (Dean).

Professed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Professors, 98; Students, 2444.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Augustine's Monastery,* 220 Thirty-seventh st.—Very Rev. Cassian Hartle, O.M.Cap. (Guardian, Pastor); Rev. Clement Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Very Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., Vicar, (Director of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers). Revs. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Pacificus Strohmayer, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., (Director of Toner Institute); Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap., P. Fideles M. Meier, O.M.Cap.

PITTSBURGH. *Toner Institute and Seraphic Home,* Dorchester ave., South Hills.—Industrial School for Boys. Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir.; Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 165.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Paul's Monastery* (Carson Station).—Very Rev. Victor Koch, C.P. (Rector); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P. (Master of Novices); Revs. Andrew Kenny, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Ferdinand Immekus, C.P. (Pastor of St. Michael's); Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Chrysostom Nurnberg, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Edwin Coyle, C.P. (Director Layman's Retreats); Wendelin Mels, C.P., Guido Teresi, C.P., Henry Browne, C.P., Michael Rausch, C.P., Eugene Kozar, C.P., Martin Ford, C.P., Brendan Cannore, C.P., Timothy McDermott, C.P., Alban McKernan, C.P. Novices, 19; Lay Brothers, 3. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict, including Seminary, College and Scholasticate.*—Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B. (Archabbot and President); Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B. (Subprior); Felix Fellner, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., Louis Haas, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Clement Strathman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., John Miller, O.S.B., Baldwin Ambros, O.S.B., Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary); Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Gerard Bridge, O.S.B. (Director of College); Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., George Brugger, O.S.B., Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Director of Scholasticate); Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B., Fabian Heid, O.S.B., Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B., Michael Hlafsak, O.S.B., Basil Balko, O.S.B., Alphonse Farley, O.S.B., Victor Lillig, O.S.B., Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B., Alcuin Taschinski, O.S.B., Raymund Balko, O.S.B., Maurus Macey, O.S.B., Otto Wendell, O.S.B., Dominic Breuss, O.S.B., Edward Wenstrup, O.S.B., Leander Pail, O.S.B., Cletus Crawford, O.S.B., Damian Whelan, O.S.B., Alfred Koch, O.S.B., G. Barry O'Toole, Ph.D. (Oblate); Patrick Killoran (Secular). Fathers in Archabbey, 49. Subdeacons, 5. Novices, 3. Lay Brothers, 38. Oblates, 2.

St. Vincent Seminary.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Rector); Rev. Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B. (Prefect). Professors, 14; Students, secular and regular: Theology, 125. Philosophy, 47.

St. Vincent College.—Classical Course. High School, Commercial, Scientific Courses. Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., (Director). Professors, 33. Students, 330.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Director). Scholastics, 87.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and Novitiate.*—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Revs. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (Director of Seminary): Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., Bede Herman, O.M.Cap., Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Pekarl, O.M.Cap., Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., Peter Hohman, O.M.Cap., Robert Mels, O.M.Cap., Didacus Gerovi, O.M.Cap., Augustine Waldvogel, O.M.Cap., Claude Vogel, O.M.Cap., Gerald Koehler, O.M.Cap. Brother Ambrose, O.M.Cap. Cleric Novices, 8; Brothers, 7.

Digitized by Google

St. Fidelis Seminary.—Attached to the Monastery. The College provides a six years' course of classical training for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order. Students, 79.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Mt. Immaculata Convent,* Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Aloysia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 277; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6.

St. Joseph's Industrial Institute, 158 Larimer ave., E.E.—27 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Theresia, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Bernadette Cosgrove, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 122; in Community: Professed Sisters, 394; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11. Mother M. Irenaeus Dougherty, Mother Superior. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* Sister M. Frances, Directress. Teachers, 18; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 255. Rev. Michael Hegerich, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.—49 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Innocent Hughes, Supr. Average number of Patients during the year, 9230. Dispensary Patients, 9966. *Nurses' Training School.* Sister M. Etheldreda, Dir. Sister M. Mechtilde, Asst. Pupils, 160. Male Nurses, 6. Rev. Jas. R. Cox, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent Home for Business Women and Convent-Commercial High School for Girls, 700 Webster ave.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 200. Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home,* 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 80. Attended from Epiphany parish.

St. Joseph's Home, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 21 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Margaritta, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Bertha, dir. Orphans, 35.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Baptista, Directress. Inmates, 24. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Bertha, Directress.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary, 2117 Carson st., S.S.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients during the year, 2830. Dispensary Patients, 5209. Nurses in *Training School,* 40. Chaplain, Rev. Thos. Glynn.

St. Francis' Hospital, 45th st.—49 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 6717. Dispensary, 10,870. Nurses in *Training School,* 110. Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

St. John's General Hospital, 300 McClure ave., N.S.—25 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Patients during year, 2931. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Pupils, 42. Rev. Bernardine Penal, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Professed Sisters, 23; Teachers, 2; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 370.

St. Gabriel's Convent, 396 California ave.—Motherhouse of School Sisters III Order of St. Francis. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 2.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff and Manila sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irenaeus, Sister-servant. 11 Nurses. Present Number of Inmates, 177. Attended by Carmelite Fathers, Holy Trinity Church.

Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E.E.—15 Sisters of Charity. Novices, 3. In *Training School,* 34. Patients, 2124. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Graham.

De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Castlegate ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Clement, Supr. Pupils, 92. Attended from St. Augustine's Church, Pittsburgh. Rev. P. Pacificus, O.M.Cap.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.—Sister Ephrem de Marie, Supr. 21 Sisters. Inmates, 211. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1625 Lincoln ave., E.E.—Mother M. of St. Anthony Haley, Supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Children in Class of Preservation, —; in St. Joseph's Class, 57. Total Girls, 140. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

St. Mary's Convent, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6.

German R. C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa. (1366 Troy Hill rd., N.S.).—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Felix, Supr. Orphans, 193. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Pressley st., N.S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 120. Attended from St. Mary's Benedictine Church, Pittsburgh.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton sta.—33 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de Lillis McNamara, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 855. Rev. H. J. Gilbert, Chaplain and Superintendent.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Troy Hill, 1615 Lowrie st., N.S.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Joseph Harkey, Supr. 45 Professed Sisters, Novices, 9. Total, 200. Attended from Holy Name, N.S.

St. Regis Residence for Ladies, (Non-Sectarian), 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Managers.

St. Ann's Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Women, 28 Fernando st.—Lay Administration. Conducted by the Conference of Catholic Charities. Population of Inst., 40.

St. Rita L. C. B. A. Home for Infants, Tannehill st.—11 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Infants, 178. Sister M. Cecilia, Superioress. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

BADEN. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy.*—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 226; Novices, 48; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary, Supr. Rev. Thomas Dunn, Chaplain. *Preparatory School for Boys.* Pupils, 125.

Digitized by Google

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for Young Ladies.—50 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Liguori, Supr. Sr. M. Valeria, Dir. Pupils, 130. Attended from St. Vincent Monastery.

BEAVER FALLS. *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, Supr. Nurses, 14. Patients, 900. Rev. Patrick J. Shanahan, Chaplain.

CARRICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 2715 Church ave. Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburg.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Victoria, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 0; Postulant, 1. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

DONORA. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.*—Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Frances, Supr.

EAST PITTSBURGH. *Catholic Service.*—5 Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity. Trinity Convent, 514 Maple st. Superior, Sister M. Dolores.

EMSWORTH (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Orphan Asylum.*—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 1 Postulant. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Orphans, 311. Rev. F. A. Retka, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *Seton Hill College for Women.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Rev. Mother Mary Joseph Havey, (Pres.); Sr. Francesca Brownlee, Dean. Lay Professors, 4. Rev. Professors, 4. Sr. Professors, 5. Sr. Instructors, 8. Lay Instructors, 4. Students, 110.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sr. M. Claudia, Dir. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 251.

Seton Hill Conservatory—Sr. Angelica Rooney, Dean of Music. Sr. Evangelist Yahl, Dean of Art. Music Teachers, 8. Art Teachers, 2.

St. Mary's Preparatory School for Young Boys.—Sr. Liguori Gillespie, Dir. Rev. James A. Reeves, D.D., Chaplain. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 65.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Normal Training School for Sisters of Charity in the Diocese.—Mother Mary Joseph Havey, Supr. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain. Sisters in Community, 430; in Motherhouse, 110.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia, Evergreen ave. *Sisters of St. Francis.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 262. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 19; Postulants, 9; Aspirants, 17. Normal training-school for the Sisters engaged in teaching. Mother M. Chrysostom Krill, Supr. Rev. P. Fidelis Maier, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital*, Philip st.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 1376. Rev. Andrew Kraemer, Chaplain.

PERRYSVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent Hill, Box 118.—Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 41; Postulants, 17. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N.S.; St. Vincent Archabbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; Avonmore; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Pittsburgh.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, St. Benedict the Moor, Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Prov.)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N.S.

RECAPITULATION (1920)

Bishop	1
Archbishop	1
Archabbot	1
Secular Priests	454
Priests of Religious Orders	169
Total	623
Churches with resident priests	329
Missions with Churches	55
Total	384
Stations	7
Chapels	80
Diocesan Seminarians	99
Diocesan Students	96
Seminaries of religious orders	3
Seminarians of religious orders	
Preparatory Schools for Boys	2
Pupils	
Parishes with Parochial Schools	208
Pupils	71,769
Parochial High Schools	35
Pupils	2,102
Private High Schools and Academies	11
Religious Normal Training Schools	9
Pupils	335
University	1
Attendance	2,550
Colleges for Boys	2
Attendance	1,041
College for Young Ladies	1
Attendance	110
Day Nursery	1
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	2,230
Foundling Asylums	2
Industrial Schools for boys	2
Protectory for Boys	1
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Homes of Good Shepherd	2
Homes for Working Girls	2
Temporary Home for Women	1
Baptisms { Infants 28,384; Adults 1,109 } Total	29,493
Converts	
Marriages	5,700
Deaths	9,056
Catholic Population, about	550,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Oct. 18, 1906.—Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died Aug. 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM Cardinal O'CONNELL, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.

Vicarius Generalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, P.A., P.R.—Res., *Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.*

Cancellarius, Notarius et Secretarius—Rev. GEORGE P. JOHNSON.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Consultores Episcopi—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., MARTIN A. CLARY, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., A. M. DECARY, T. J. REMY, S.M.

Examinatores Synodales—(Appointed for ten years)— Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G. Revs. J. MCCARTHY, P.R., N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. J. NELLIGAN, P.R., D. J. O'BRIEN, JOHN HOULIHAN, Z. B. DECARY, J. A. LAFLAMME, S. D. FERIR, O.P.

Parochi Consultores—(Appointed for ten years)—Revs. J. E. KEALY, P.R., P. H. REARDON, J. J. AHERN, E. GAUTHIER, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., T. BERGERON, M. W. REILLY, M. J. ARCHAMBAULT, O.P., T. H. HOULIHAN, J. O. CASAVANT.

Judices Synodales—(Appointed for ten years)—Revs. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., J. M. HARRINGTON, E. GAUTHIER, J. N. DESILETS, M. W. REILLY, R. BOURBEAU, J. A. CAREY, PAUL RULQUIN, S.M., P. M. SILKE, L. E. HUOT.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. D. J. O'BRIEN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Revs. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; JOHN HOULIHAN, Defensor Vinculi; G. P. JOHNSON, Secretarius.

Censores Librorum—Revs. P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., J. A. CAREY.

Consilium Administrationis Temporalium—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., Revs. M. A. CLARY, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

School Supervisors—Revs. J. A. CAREY, Z. B. DECARY, for schools in York, Cumberland, Oxford, Kennebec and Androscoggin Counties; P. M. SILKE, for Penobscot, Hancock, Washington and Southern Aroostook Counties; J. M. CHATAGNON, for the Madawaska District.

Director of Diocesan Charities—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, Rector; Rev. George P. Johnson, Chancellor; Revs. J. J. Mullen, A. Petillo, C. H. Coughlan, J. J. Power, J. E. McCaffrey, S. A. Raemers. Res., 307 Congress St.

Schools—Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free st. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 407.

Catholic High School for Boys. 8 Teachers. Boys, 136.

St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women, Deering District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

Girls' Catholic High School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 183.

Kavanagh School. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 670.

St. Aloysius' School. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 383.

Digitized by Google

Chapels—The Queen's Hospital, The King's Academy, St. Louis Home School, St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
Missions—Prouts Neck, St. James'; Old Orchard, St. Margaret's.
Stations—County Jail (Mass once a month); Little Diamond Island, Long Island, Peaks Island, State School for Boys.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), 78 Federal st., Rev. Anthony Petillo.
ST. DOMINIC'S, Rev. Martin A. Clary, Revs. F. J. Donahue, Peter Pojnar, S. M. Donovan.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 282; Girls, 508.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. A. Carey, adm.; Rev. A. J. Winnen. Res., 70 Sherman st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 120.
Station—City Home (Mass once a month).
ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan, Rev. C. F. Bennett. Res., 697 Stevens ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 110.
CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe. Res., 122 Cottage rd., So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. M. Chatagnon, Rev. F. X. Martin.
School—16 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 255; Girls, 290.
Chapel—Lake Grove.
Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin, Rev. J. R. McGowan. Res., 60 Sewall st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 104; Girls, 106.
St. Augustine's, Rev. J. O. Casavant, Rev. A. J. Chabot. Res., 32 Washington st.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 260; Girls, 275.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan, P.R., Revs. J. F. Murphy, J. P. Gilrain. Res., 207 York st.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 355; Girls, 375.
Stations—North Brewer, Penobscot Co.; Veazie, Penobscot Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. C. Biglin, F. McPartland. Res., 30 Cedar st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 145; Girls, 230.
Station—Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.
Mission—Grindstone Neck.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. N. J. Horan, J. P. Gorman.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 110.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. T. J. O'Mahony.
Missions—Castine, Dark Harbor, Frankfort, Searsport, Winterport, Stockton Springs.
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edward Fitzpatrick.
School—Just building.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. A. M. Decary, Revs. Z. B. Decary, E. C. Proulx. Res., 73 Bacon st.
School—24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 590; Girls, 547.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Laflamme, P.R., Rev. Aimé Giguère, Rev. E. Nadeau, Rev. A. Dugré. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
Schools—22 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 414; Girls, 686.
St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Linehan, P.R., Rev. C. J. Enright. Res., 12 St. Mary st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 149; Girls, 129.
Mission—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's.
Bingham, Somerset Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Holohan.
Missions—No. Anson, The Forks, Carratunk, Moscow, Solon.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Vinas, S.M., Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. F. Morcel, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant St.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 292; Girls, 327.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 70; Girls, 73.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. D. Ouellette.
School—Just building.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School—I Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Riley, Harney Co.
Stations—Canton, Gilbertville, Jay Bridge, North Jay.
Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Pihan.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
Mission—St. Euthrope.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co.; Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Brownville, Monson, Sangerville.
Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vital Nonorgues.
School—17 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 135; Girls, 115.
Station—Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern, Rev. C. I. Brown, Rev. M. Boland. Res., 51 Washington st.
Missions—Pembroke, Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.).
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 27.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gorman.
Missions—Bucksport, Cherryfield, Northeast Harbor.

Digitized by Google

Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Laverdiere.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 90; Girls, 112.
Mission—Shawmut, Somerset Co.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Driscoll.
Missions—Bemis, Oquossoc, Rangeley, Wilton.
Stations—Eustis, Kennebago, Leeds Junction, Philipps, Stratton.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Finn.
Missions—Easton, Aroostook Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Revs. R. Bourbeau, A. Alvery.
School—23 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 265; Girls, 272.
Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thomas Bergeron.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Boys, 48; Girls, 55.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res. 114 School st.
Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. George Poirier.
Missions—Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's; Kineo.
Stations—Moosehead, Somerset Jct., Chesuncook, Morkill, Barnard Siding, N. E. & N. W. Carry, W. Outlet, Onawa.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Nelligan.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. V. Bardin.
Mission—Caswell, Aroostook Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. H. A. Sloan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 95.
Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes, Rev. C. M. Frazier.
Mission—Patten, Penobscot Co., St. Paul's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. Raoul Forest, Rev. G. A. Forest.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 191; Girls, 232.
Missions—Long Pond, Lowelltown, Skinner, Franklin Co.
Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely, adm.
Missions—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's, Ogunquit, York Co., Wells.
Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. M. Tierney.
Missions—Danforth, Vanceboro, Wytopitlock.
Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James J. Rice.
Mission—York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Kealy, P.R., Rev. M. H. Carroll, Rev. E. Murnane. Res., 253 Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desilets, E. Ferlandin, J. B. Couillard.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 450.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. Edw. Walsh, F. P. Brady.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.). Boys, 181; Girls, 189.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. Roy, O.P., prior; Very Rev. A. C. Coté, O.P., pastor; Revs. S. J. Ferir, O.P., B. Doucet, O.P., S. Bellemare, O. P., H. Dusseault, O.P., D. Lougtin, O.P.—Revs. R. Farly, O.P., P. Desjardins, O.P., I. Cauchois, O.P., D. Turcotte, O.P., J. Bellmare, O.P., T. Gill, O.P. Res., 27 Bartlett st.
School—23 Dominican Sisters. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 950.
Mission—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. J. B. André, S.M.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 41; Girls, 51.
Limestone, St. Louis, Rev. A. Giguere.
Limerick, St. Matthew, Rev. F. J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Parsonsfield.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. F. Savage.
Missions—Winn, Montague (W. Enfield).
Stations—Macwahoc, Moluncus, Passadumkeag, Olamon.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael F. Drain.
Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Sullivan.
Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Griffin.
Mission—West Lubec, Washington Co.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Madawaska (St. David P.O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Denis Martin.
Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. J. A. Farley.
Stations—East Madison, Moscow, Solon.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. John F. Hogan.
Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.
Mission—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co.
Stations—Grindstone, Norcross, West Seboois.
North Caribou, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Laventure.
North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph Sullivan.
Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Burnham, Clinton, Detroit, Hartland, North Haven, Oakland, Palmyra.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe.
Missions—Damariscotta, Mass July and Aug. at Boothbay Harbor and Squirrel Island.
Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. J. E. Redden, adm.
Missions—Greenwood, Gilead, Oxford, Mechanic Falls.
Stations—Bethel, Bryants Pond, Hastings, Hebron, Locke Mills, North Paris.

Digitized by Google

Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Eugene Gauthier, M. F. O'Connor, W. J. Frawley.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 175; Girls, 225.
Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 50.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington, Rev. D. J. Feeney.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210; Girls, 220.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. James A. Hayes.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. J. L. Drury.
Missions—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
Rumford Falls (Rumford P.O.), Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. P. F. Flanagan, Rev. E. Giavina.
St. John, Rev. P. J. Boivin, Rev. E. Hevey.
School—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 284; Girls, 316.
Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
Saco, York Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. Buhrer, Rev. W. Ouellette.
School—33 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 125; Girls, 275.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Normand.
Mission—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste (Seven Islands).
Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.; Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. E. Cramillon, Rev. L. E. Huot.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 349; Girls, 357.
Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Alfred René.
Missions—Ashland, Frenchville, Howe Brook, Masardis, Prides Mills, St. Croix, Portage Lake.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. L. Renaud.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 81; Girls, 76.
Stations—Athens, Brighton, Cornville, Hinckley, Larone, Mercer, Norridgewock, Smithfield.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien, Rev. Joseph Rooney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; Girls, 83.
Missions—Berwick, Eliot, North Berwick, York Harbor, Immac. Conception.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. W. Reilly.
School—Just building.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Orieux.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
Stations—Acton, Emery's Mills, Lebanon, Mousam Lake, Shapleigh, Union.
Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. Thos. J. McLaughlin, chaplain. Res., 60 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., Rev. J. B. Dion, S.M., Rev. L. Dallemand, S.M., Rev. C. Lefleur, S.M.
2 Schools—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 341; Girls, 506.
Mission—Keegan, St. Rémi.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Pomerleau.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, Joseph Kalen, J. P. Pocaud. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 242; Girls, 264.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Curran, Rev. L. Baudin. Res. 72 Pleasant st.
Missions—Oakland, Belgrade Lakes (in Summer only).
Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Drolet, Rev. H. Semery. Res., 99 Water st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 149; Girls, 170.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Rev. F. Carpentier. Res., 295 Brown st.
School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 249; Girls, 294.
St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Culbert. Res., 629 Main st.
Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. R. J. Keenan.
Mission—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.
Stations—Lake Maranacook, Lake Anabesacook, Lake Cobbosoccoutee, Wayne.
Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Thomas Moriarty.
Missions—Alexander, Washington Co. Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 5; Girls, 11.
Washington Co.: Grand Lake Stream; Princeton, Waite.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.
Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co.; Androscoggin Co.; Poland, Poland Springs.

Retired: Rev. F. X. Burque.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. C. J. Cassidy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. C. J. Barth, S.M., Supr.; Rev. Jos. Hoff, S.M., Vice-Supr.; Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Nicholas M. Wilhelmy, S.M., Albert Carroll, S.M., William Lonergan, S.M., James McConville, S.M., Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Treasurer; Wm. J. Dauphin, S.M., Wm. J. Foucault, S.M., C. J. Ryan, S.M., A. J. Depatie, S.M. Students, 190.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the Diocese of Portland), Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Mother Emmanuel, Supr. 95 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese: Professed, 222; Novices, 28; Postulants, 11.

St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women.—Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Sister M. Euphrasia, Dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 75.

St. Elisabeth's Orphanage, 87 High st.—Sister M. Edmond, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 74.

Holy Innocents' Home, 60 Mellen st.—Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Infants, 38.

St. Anthony's Guild, 8 Locust st.—Home for Working Girls. Sister M. Euphemia, Dir.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women, 10 Locust st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Aged Women, 19.

The Queen's Hospital, 681 Congress st.—Sister M. Lucia, Supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Lay Nurses. 659 patients during year. Nurses training school, 4.

The King's Academy, 166 State st.—(day academy for girls). 3 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Louis, Dir. Girls, 30.

St. Louis' Home and School for Boys.—St. Dunstan Heights, West Scarboro. Sr. M. Beatrice, Supr. 45 Boys.

AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—17 Sisters. Sister M. Creschee, Supr.

BANGOR. *Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Girls, 26.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial House of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Good Shepherd). 22 Sisters. Sister M. St. Winnifred, Supr. 60 Boarders in Boarding School.

EAGLE LAKE. *Northern Maine General Hospital.*—12 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. François de Sales, Supr. Patients during year, 361.

HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 25.

Madigan Memorial Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients during year, 599.

JACKMAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Boarding School. 23 Sisters. Sister M. Philippine, Supr. Pupils, 227.

LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum,* Ash st.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 200; Girls, 15.

St. Mary's General Hospital and Girls Orphanage, Sabattus st.—42 Gray Nuns. Nurses training, 25. Sister St. Amable, Dir. Patients treated during year, 1544. Attached is an *Orphanage* for Girls. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 135.

Dominican Convent.—39 Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 9. Sr. Madeleine de Jesus, Supr.

LILLE (LOWER GRAND ISLE). *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr. Pupils, 101.

ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—32 Sisters. Sister M. Therese, Supr. *Boarding School.* Boys, 98; Girls, 198. *Hospital.* Inmates, 75. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum.* Patients, 5.

SOUTH BERWICK. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—17 Sisters. Novices, 6. Sister M. Benedicte, Supr. Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School for Girls.* Pupils, 63.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—11 Sisters. Novices, 1. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. St. Paul Hermit, Supr. 11 Sisters. 5 Lay Assistants. *Academy,* Pupils, 32.

WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—106 Sisters. Novices, 15. Postulants, 19. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 88.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French)—St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Lille (Lower Grand Isle); Van Buren.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	51
Secular Priests	137	Pupils	18,137
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Schools for Indians	3
Total	172	Pupils	121
Churches with Resident Priest	90	Orphanage Schools	4
Missions with Churches	70	Pupils	400
Total Churches	160	Orphan Asylums	7
Stations	80	Orphans	549
Chapels	34	Total Young P'ple under Catholic Care	19,502
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Hospitals	6
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	670	House for Aged Women	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	20	Baptisms { Infants ——— Adults ——— } Total	———
College	1	Converts	———
Students	190	Marriages	———
Academies	12	Deaths	———
Pupils	816	Catholic Population	154,424

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained Dec. 22, 1893; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, *Cum jure successionis*, Jan. 16, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921.—Res., *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

***Former Bishops.*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886; Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. second bishop of Providence, April 14, 1887; died May 25, 1921.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 3, 1916—Rt. Rev. DENNIS M. LOWNEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., Oct. 23, 1917; died Aug. 13, 1918.**

***Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G.**

***Official*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D.**

***Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. P. FARRELLY, J. R. BOURGEOIS, E. A. HIGNEY, J. A. LALIBERTE, WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D.**

Chancellor and Notary*—Rev. P. A. FOLEY.—Chancery Office, *34 Fenner St., Providence, R. I.

***Asst. Chancellor.*—Rev. THOMAS C. COLLINS.**

***Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. J. C. TENNIAN, J. C. BESSETTE, J. R. BOURGEOIS, WM. A. DORAN, D.D., P. P. KEELEY, M. F. O'BRIEN, C. J. HOLLAND.**

***Parish Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY, Revs. P. FARRELLY, G. W. BROWN, L. J. DEADY, P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., J. W. BAGGOTT.**

***Synodal Judges*—Revs. J. F. BARRY, S.T.L., M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., J. A. LALIBERTE, M. A. HEBERT, M. F. O'BRIEN, A. GRATON, WM. A. DORAN, D.D.**

Diocesan Attorney*—Rev. J. F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.

***Matrimonial Court*—Judges: Revs. M. A. HEBERT, WM. A. DORAN, D.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN F. BARRY, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.**

***Censores ex-officio*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Rev. T. C. COLLINS.**

***Committee of Vigilance*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.**

***School Board*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., President; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, Secretary. *Teachers*—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND. *Schools*—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., A. BOVE, E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. M. L. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., J. A. LALIBERTE.**

***Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., treasurer; Rev. P. A. FOLEY, secretary.**

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN.—Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League.*—Rev. M. F. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY.—Res., *Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, D.D., pastor; Revs. Peter A. Foley, pro-rector; James J. Trainor, Thomas C. Collins, Thomas

Digitized by Google

J. McKitchen, John J. McLaughlin, John J. Salesses, Bernard J. Lennon, assts. Res., 26 Pond st.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, prin. Boys, 432; Girls, 453.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church*) Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES'. (Legal title: *St. Agnes Church.*) Rev. Joseph P. Coleman, pastor. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Anthony Bové, pastor; Revs. Allessandro Valla, Guiseppe D'Agostino, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.

Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy (517 Branch ave.). Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 184; Girls, 171. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 4 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister A. Setaccioli, supr. Boys, 139; Girls, 198.

ST. ANTHONY'S. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island.*) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Rev. John A. Kelly, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (547 Plainfield st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 163; Girls, 195.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Revs. John F. Reardon, James B. O'Brien, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. P. Gorret, I.S.C.B., pastor; asst., Rev. A. Peretto, I.S.C.B. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. A. Doran, D.D., pastor; Revs. Matthew F. Clarke, James H. Beattie, assts. Res., 239 Regent ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian) CHURCH. Smith st. Rev. J. Caplikas. Res., 12½ Candace st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., pastor; Revs. Jean M. Portal, S.M., B. Mader, S.M., assts. Res., 178 Dexter st.

School—12 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 218; Girls, 227.

ST. EDWARD'S. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Frank Craig, pastor; Revs. John A. Toohey, Wm. L. Degnan, assts. Res., 999 Branch ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Boys, 167; Girls, 181.

ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church.*) Rev. Joseph Ganem. Res., 85 America st.

ST. HEDWIG'S. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, S.T.L., pastor. Res., 571 N. Main st.

HOLY GHOST (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island.*) Rev. F. Parnti, I.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. J. Buffo, I.S.C.B., Costantino Sassi, I.S.C.B., assts. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter J. Malone, pastor; Revs. John A. O'Rourke, John X. Murphy, assts. Res., 104 Camp st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). Boys, 195; Girls, 203.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, rector; Revs. Thomas A. Robinson, H. A. Norman, assts. Res., 99 West River st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.). Boys, 273; Girls, 261.

ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael F. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. James P. O'Brien, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. John F. McLaughlin, James E. Greenan, Thomas E. O'Malley, assts. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 504; Girls, 549.

ST. MARY'S. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., rector; Revs. John F. Murray, Edward A. Sweeney, assts. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (5 Bainbridge ave.). Sister St. Ignatius, supr. 4 Christian brothers. 39 Bainbridge ave. Boys, 400; Girls, 414.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Oxford st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. John L. Cooney, Francis J. F. McCabe, J. C. McCarthy, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Jean D. Lebel, pastor; Revs. Evangeliste Brunelle, Gedeon Lambert, assts. Res., 901 Atwells ave.

School—6 Religious of Jesus-Mary (210 Carleton st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 170.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Spruce st., Rev. N. Armento, pastor; Rev. John Conte, asst.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor; Rev. M. da Silva Tolda, asst. Res., 463 Benefit st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. A. Hugh McKenna, John V. Martin, D.D., assts. Res., 38 State st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. Albertus, supr. Boys, 284; Girls, 250.

Digitized by Google

ST. PIUS', Eaton st. (Legal title: *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. D. Noon, O.P., pastor. Res., Providence College.

ST. RAYMOND'S, N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Conlon, O.P., Wm. Cull, O.P., assts. Res., 28 8th st.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian.*) Rev. James A. Craig, pastor; Rev. William J. Carty, asst. Res., 67 Cole ave.

ST. TERESA'S. (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor; Revs. Francis E. Duffy, W. I. Ferry, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.

School—19 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Namur (19 Pope st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Louise, supr. Boys, 379; Girls, 403.

ST. THOMAS'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Jas. H. Smith, asst. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island.*) Rev. H. A. Larivière, pastor.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 30; Girls, 19.

Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter P. Keeley, pastor.

Mission—Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic.*) Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, pastor; Rev. Ovila H. Brouillette, asst. Res., Main st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Eldreda, supr. Boys, 188; Girls, 217.

Mission—Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic.*) Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. D. B. Brunelle, Arthur H. Messier, assts. Res., 20 Quidnick st.

School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 350; Girls, 360.

Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, R. I.*) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. W. L. Flynn, asst. 4 Sisters of Mercy.

Mission—Cumberland Hill, Providence Co., St. Mary's.

Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation.*) Rev. Emilio Greco, pastor. Res., Maple ave.

Mission—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.

Block Island, Newport Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *Saint Elizabeth's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. F. G. Vieira, pastor; Rev. Francis Vaz Diniz, asst. Res., 577 Wood st.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. Dennis F. Fullam, asst. Res., 330 Wood st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (318 Wood st.). Boys, 153; Girls, 160.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph Poja, I.S.C.B., adm. Res., 141 State st.

Central Falls, Providence Co., St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Timothy Jock, adm. Res., 299 Broad st.

School—Boys, 28; Girls, 25.

Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. Peter P. Hussey, John P. McGuire, assts. Res., 78 Fuller ave.

School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (117 Adams ave.). Boys, 362; Girls, 378.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Lawrence Malecki, pastor; Rev. B. S. Rosiak. Res., 341 High st.

School—11 Bernardine Sisters (369 High st.). Boys, 375; Girls, 290.

St. Matthew's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. Leo Savignac, asst. Res., 780 Dexter st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie du Divin Coeur, supr. Boys, 280; Girls, 310.

Sacred Heart (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph H. Beland, rector; Revs. A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, Alfred Jetté, Joseph Baril, assts. Res., 437 Broad st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Ann (416 Broad st.). 1 Lay Teacher, 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 636 Broad st. Sister Marie Cleophas, supr. Boys, 547; Girls, 693.

Centredale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centredale.*) Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor.

Conimicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. William J. Phelan, pastor.

Mission—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer).

Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas F. Tiernan, pastor; Rev. C. Schettini, asst. Res., 1493 Cranston st.

St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. William P. Tally, asst. Res., 569 Park ave.

St. Paul's. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood.*) Rev. Michael J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. Patrick S. Canning, Joseph B. Boyd. Res., 1787 Broad st.

East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. R. Houghton, pastor.

East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor. Rev. Antonio P. Lopes, asst. Res., 95 Grove st.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Loreto. Rev. D. Dellarole, I.S.C.B. Res., Waterman ave.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John H. McKenna, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Goodwin, asst. Res., 118 Taunton ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy.

Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward L. Tierney, pastor.

Mission—Greenville.

Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. McMahon.

Missions—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.

Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown.*) Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan, pastor.

Johnston (*Mail via Providence, R.I.*), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace, Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace.*) Rev. C. Forleo, pastor. Res., Lafayette st.

Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. E. Olivier, Rev. H. J. Maillowe. Res., 33 Division st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Division st.). Sister M. Dorothee, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 254; Girls, 290.

Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours.*) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie-Aquinata, supr. Boys, 81; Girls, 83.

Marieville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Henri Archambault, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.

Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.*) Rev. James R. Bartley, pastor.

Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natic, Rhode Island.*) Very Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. Jean B. Guillarme, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., John J. Quinn, M.S.C., Achille Tirocchi, M.S.C., John A. Sullivan, M.S.C.

Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'. State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.

Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport.*) Rev. Bernard F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. George Archambault, asst. Res., Carroll ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison st.). Boys, 166; Girls, 168.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John W. Marren, Patrick W. McHugh, assts. Res., 39 Touro st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (54 Washington st.). Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Boys, 242; Girls, 286.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, rector; Revs. Michael L. Ryan, John E. Henry, assts. Res., Spring and William sts.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Spring st.). Boys, 197; Girls, 208.

United States Naval Training Station, Newport, Rev. E. S. Burke, Jr., Lieut. Junior Grade, Chaplain, 36 Mt. Vernon st.

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Downing, pastor; Rev. William O. Demers, asst. Res., Sayles ave.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —.

Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation*). Rev. Hormisdas Z. Sylvestre, pastor; Rev. Normand Meunier, asst. Res., 1253 Newport ave.

School—8 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (1235 Newport ave.). Boys, 177; Girls, 199.

St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket.*) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor; Rev. John T. McConnell, asst. Res., 58 Hancock st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Graton, rector; Revs. Arthur F. Fournier, C. Ozias Valois, Lionel Dion, assts. Res., 36 Slater st.

School—26 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (39 Quincy ave.). Boys, 312; Girls, 325.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L. rector; Revs. Eugene V. Hughes, Daniel F. Regan, Charles J. O'Neill, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (194 Walcott st.). Sister Aloysius Marie, supr. Boys, 236; Girls, 270.

St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. John L. Ryding, asst. Res., 12 Tweed st.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. John C. Tennian, rector; Revs. James P. Kelly, Joseph A. Devanney, Peter J. Gibbons, assts. Res., 103 Pine st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 298; Girls, 288.

Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation.*) Rev. Joseph C. Bessette, pastor; Revs. Arthur A. Lafayette, V. P. Jarret, assts. Res., 635 Broadway.

Digitized by Google

School—11 Sisters of St. Chretienne (Webster st.). Sister Angele Anna, supr. Boys, 200; Girls, 260.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Walsh, Edward L. Gately, Robert C. Cassidy, assts. Res., 38 Park st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lupine st.). Boys, 308; Girls, 306.

Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Gedeon Laverdiere, pastor; Rev. Moise Leprohon, asst. Res., 34 Pleasant st.

School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Summit and Pleasant sts.). Sister M. St. Prosper, supr. Boys, 175; Girls, 150.

SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.

Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth.*) Rev. Cornelius D. O'Rorke, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel de Barros, C.S.Sp., assts.

Missions—Little Compton, North Tiverton, Tiverton, Sakonnet Point (in summer).

Quidnick (*P.O. Anthony*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Francis Kluger, pastor.

Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. McCarthy, asst. Res., 49 Turner ave.

Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission, attended from Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

Mission—North Scituate, Providence Co.

Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter A. Hanley, pastor. Res., 42 Bishop ave.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor.

Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.

Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston.*) Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.

St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston.*) Rev. David Angeli, I.S.C.B., pastor. Res., Clemence st.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society, Valley Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connor, Jeremiah P. Murphy, assts. Res., 285 Broad st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Clementina, supr. Boys, 269; Girls, 286.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island.*) Rev. David I. Quinn, pastor.

Mission—Matunuc, Washington Co., St. Romuald's (in summer).

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren.*) Rev. Vincent Kapturkiewicz. Res., 82 Child st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Rev. Henri J. Gaudet, asst. Res., 94 N. Main st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (18 Hope st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 106.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thos. J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Henry Bruno, S.M., Julius Cassagne, S.M., assts.

Missions—Bradford, Carolina, Pleasant View, Watch Hill (in summer), Hope Valley.

Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island.*) Rev. James P. Tiernan, pastor. Res., Post rd.

Mission—Saunderstown, Washington Co. (in summer).

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. M. W. A. Prince, pastor; Revs. Ovid J. Plasse, A. J. Forcier, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st.

School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Chester st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 236; Girls, 237.

St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Camille Villiard, pastor; Revs. Joseph F. Dumont, Joseph A. Fauteux, Adelard Laliberte, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.

School—25 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (114 Gaulin ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. St. Aimée, supr. Boys, 510; Girls, 573.

St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Frederick A. Baker, Edward A. Welch, assts. Res., 190 North Main st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earle st.). Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Boys, 181; Girls, 201.

Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Joseph S. Fortin, pastor; Revs. Henri Vincent, Albert Belisle, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.

School—9 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 South Main st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 172; Girls, 186.

Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.*) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Revs. Adrien Forest, F. Desmarais, assts. Res., 253 Social st.

School—7 Sisters Presentation of Mary. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.

Digitized by Google

Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Dauray, pastor; Revs. Donat L. Lussier, Ernest Morin, George Bedard, asssts. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
School—37 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ste. Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 300; Girls, 451.
12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (43 Hamlet ave.). Boys, 330. Bro. Josephus, supr.
Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward O'Donnell, pastor; Revs. Edward J. McManus, Barton J. Daggett, asssts. Res., 136 Second ave.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. A. Duczmal. Res., 188 Harris ave.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Revs. M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. Address all communications to Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., 92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.
Retired: Revs. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R. I.; Mederic Roberge.
Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay.
Sick: Revs. Philip A. Cronan, G. A. Hines.
Awaiting Appointment: Revs. ————.
The Providence Visitor: Rev. James P. O'Brien, editor. Res., 57 Sutton st., Providence, R. I. Office, 63 Washington st., Providence, R. I.
On duty with permission in other dioceses: Revs. E. E. Seagrave, Diocese of Des Moines, Iowa; I. J. Bouffard, Chaplain U. S. Navy; John J. Shea, L. Doherty, Denver, Colo.; Thomas F. Cullen, Archdiocese of San Francisco; Charles C. Curran, Vice-Rector American College, Louvain, Belgium; John L. Drury and Francis P. Brady, diocese of Portland, Maine.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, *R. I. Providence College.*—Established 1916, incorporated 1917. Courses leading to A.B., B.S. and B.L. degrees. Admission by examination or upon presentation of certificates from recognized High Schools. Rev. Wm. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M. (Pres.; Prof. of Italian); Revs. John A. Jordan, O.P. (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin and Greek); R. G. Meaney, O.P. (Biology); W. P. Thamm, O.P. (Prof. of Bacteriology and Biology); Robert Carroll, O.P. (Librarian; Prof. of English and Education); Michael Galliher, O.P. (Director of Studies; Prof. of History and Law); Gaston Level, O.P. (French and Spanish); John Welsh, O.P. (Mathematics and Astronomy); Lawrence C. McCarthy, O.P. (Philosophy and Chemistry); J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P. (Chemistry); Ambrose Howley, O.P. (Physics); P. L. Thornton, O.P. (Treasurer; Professor of Latin); Justin McManus, O.P. (Latin and Greek); Ferrer Kierberger, O.P. (German and History); Vincent Donovan, O.P. (English and Music). Brothers Louis Healy, O.P., and Francis Connolly, O.P. Students, 256.
PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy,* 197-211 Fountain st (Legal title: *La Salle Academy.*)—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. *Faculty:* Classical Dept., Rev. T. F. Conlon, O.P. (28 Eighth st., Providence, R. I.); Revs. P. L. Thornton, O.P., E. J. Donovan, O.P., R. P. Carroll, O.P., Napoleon J. Plasse. Res., Providence College. Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother Edward, Dir. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Lay Teachers. Students, 650.
Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier.—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Treasurer. Res., Spring st., Newport, R. I. 612 Children cared for during the summer.
Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys.*)—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President and Treasurer. Res., 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I. Boys, 32.
CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart Commercial High School,* 636 Broad st.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Albert, Dir. Students, 279.
CUMBERLAND (*Valley Falls P.O.*), *Our Lady of the Valley.* (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery.*)—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Supr.; Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R. President; Remi Baron, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Benedict, O.C.R., Aloysius, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Xavier, O.C.R., Brendan, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R. 9 Fathers; 4 Postulants; 10 Professed Lay Brothers.
PORTSMOUTH, R. I. *Portsmouth Priory*—Benedictine Fathers, English Congregation. Rev. Dom. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., Supr., Rev. Dom. Benedict Brosnahan, O.S.B., Rev. Newton W. Thompson. 1 Postulant. 2 Brothers.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College,* 43 Hamlet ave.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Josephus, Dir. Students, 325.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent,* 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Saint Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island.*)—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. Mother Mary Matthew, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 247; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy.*)—Girls, 260.

Digitized by Google

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Boys, 170; Girls, 130; Children, 305. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.*)—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Children, 236. Rev. P. M. O'Connor, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Benjamina, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 3243. Out Patient Dept., 5,873. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Lay Nurses, 70. Rev. Joseph P. Flynn, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Elmhurst, Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.*)—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother Gabrielle de Roquefeuil, Supr. 37 Choir Religious; 3 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 105. Rev. John H. Lennon, chaplain.

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society.*)—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 145.

St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society.*)—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 66.

St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Ignatius, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence.*—25 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of Ste. Anastasia, Supr.

The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home.*)—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 11 Daughters of the Holy Ghost; Sister Yves du Sacré Coeur, Supr. Children in Nursery, 80.

St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School, 485 Broadway.—19 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Louise Antoine, Supr. Catechism class, 205; Embroidery and Sewing class, 85. Day Nursery: Boys, 27; Girls, 38. Rev. William F. Higgins, chaplain.

Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy, 17 Traverse st.—5 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Palmyra Freire, Supr. 1 Postulant.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr.

St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery, 108 Murray st.—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Josepha Vinci, Supr. Children, 70.

Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School, 48 Monticello st.—5 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister Augusta Setaccioli, Supr. Children, Boys, 25; Girls, 18.

Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I.—28 Sisters Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Emilange, Supr. Rev. James A. Gleeson, chaplain.

EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—For Boarders and Day-scholars. 33 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Girls, 150. Address, Bayview, R. I. Rev. John T. Fahey, chaplain.

HILLSGROVE. *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Burgunda, Supr. Patients, 125. Rev. C. E. Roberge, chaplain.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 60.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Battery st.—24 Sisters of the Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Sister M. de Frontgous, Supr. Rev. Charles L. Cunningham, chaplain.

The Mercy Home and School, Gerard ave. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School.*)—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, Supr. Orphans, 76: Boys, 46; Girls, 30.

The Saint Clare Home, 301 Spring st.—8 Sisters-Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 65.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged,* 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine de l'Immaculée, Supr. Inmates, 204. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.

Holy Ghost Convent, 196 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Léonie, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Francis Orphanage,* St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois.*) Orphanage for French Children. 35 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Lydée de la Croix, Supr. Boys, 116; Girls, 118. Rev. L. O. Massicotte, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day Nursery, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home,* Woonsocket, R. I.)—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Humilis, Supr. In Home: Boys, 19; Girls, 20.

L'Hospice St. Antoine, 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket, R. I.*)—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charon, Supr. 83 in Home. Rev. Stanislas J. Caron, chaplain.

St. Clare's School, 61 Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare's School.*)—Boarding School for Girls. 37 in Convent Religious of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Elizabeth, Supr. Attended from Precious Blood Church. Pupils, 91.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Pius, St. Raymond's and Providence College, Providence.

Digitized by Google

Marist Fathers (American)—Providence; Westerly.
Cistercian Monks (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.
Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Bristol; Thornton; Barrington; East Providence.
Benedictine Fathers (English Congregation)—Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R.-I.)—Natick.
Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P.O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1
Diocesan Clergy	213
Clergy of Religious Orders	52
Total	268
Churches with Resident Clergy	96
Missions with Mission Churches	22
Total	118
Chapels	68
College	1
Students	256
Academies	7
Students { Boys	1,189
Students { Girls	425
High Schools	8
Students { Boys	185
Students { Girls	507
Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Pupils	21,622
Total Pupils in Catholic Schools	23,928
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	886
Total Young People under Catholic Care	24,685
Infant Asylum	1
Children	233
Hospitals	3
Day Nurseries for Children	6
Children	470
Industrial Schools	2
Children	354
Summer Homes for Children	2
Children per Week	300
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	283
Home for Working Boys	1
Boarders	24
Homes for Working Girls	2
Boarders	180
Catholic Population	275,450

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL.—Res. *Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP, Chancellor; Revs. E. M. TEARNEY, T. E. WATERS, F. JOS. MAGRI, M. J. HAIER.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, THOMAS E. WATERS.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Southern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., J. A. KELLIHER, Ph.D.; Northern District, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. J. BOWLER, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, J. A. KELLIHER, PH.D.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Rev. WILLIAM A. MCKEEFRY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association. (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, pres.; Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, vice-pres.; Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, sec.; Rev. JAMES GILSENAN, treas.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral place. Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor and rector; Rev. Edward A. Brosnan; Rev. Leo A. Gill, Rev. Walter J. Nott, Ph.D. Bishop's residence, 800 Cathedral place. Rectory and chancery office, 823 Cathedral pl.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (12-14 N. Laurel st.) Bro. Justin, C.F.X., Dir. Pupils, 270.

Digitized by Google

For Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. (Floyd ave. and Morris st.). Pupils, 455.

Missions—Ashland, every 2nd and 4th Sundays; Claremont, monthly; Columbia, monthly.

Stations—Clayville; Elk Hill, monthly.

ST. PETER'S, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Revs. Louis A. Rowen, R. P. Fahey. Res., 808 E. Grace st.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers (9th & Marshall sts.). Bro. Maximus, C.F.X., Dir. Pupils, 140.

For Girls. Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Edward Biss, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.

Missions—Buckner, monthly; Meherrin, monthly.

Stations—Burkeville, Green Bay, Keysville, Simplicity, quarterly.

ST. PATRICK'S, Church and residence, 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. (vacant), irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, Admin., Rev. Michael D. Godfrey, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers (2717 E. Grace st.). Bro. Prosper, C.F.X., Dir. Pupils, 131.

For Girls. Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.

Missions—Fair Oaks, every Sunday.

SACRED HEART (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. William A. O'Hara, adm. Res., 1409 Perry st.

School—For Boys and Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.

ST. BENEDICT'S CHAPEL, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Very Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rev. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (3102 Grove ave.). Pupils, 95.

ST. ——— (North Richmond), Rev. Edwin P. Shaughnessy, D.D., rector; Rev. Jos. V. Brennan. Res., 625 Fendall ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Maronite), Rev. A. Terbay, rector. Res., 2316 E. Grace st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J., rector; Rev. John J. Callery, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.

School—St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Cartersville, Columbia.

Stations—Newport News, Warwick Co.; Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, Rev. Michael Molloy. Res., 310 Duke st.

Schools—For Boys. 4 Xaverian Brothers (Washington and Queen sts.). Pupils, 170.

For Girls. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 84.

Mission—Mount Ida, every Sunday.

Station—Bailey's Cross Roads.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., Columbus and Wythe sts.

School—For Boys and Girls. Number of Pupils, 56. Attended from Washington, D. C., by 2 Oblate Sisters of Providence.

Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Lawrence Budny, rector.

Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. Jos. J. DeGryse, rector. Res., 208 Jefferson st.

Missions—Culpeper, 1st and 3rd Sundays; Gordonsville, every 5th Sunday.

Stations—Crozet, quarterly; Orange, quarterly; Scottsville, quarterly; Trevillians, occasionally.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector.

Mission—Cherrydale, every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector; Rev. Francis Hub. Mass three Sundays of the month.

Missions—Covington, two Sundays of the month; Hot Springs, one Sunday a month; Lowmoor, one Sunday a month.

Stations—Eagle Rock, Millboro, Mountain Grove, Springwood.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus J. Halbleib, rector; Rev. Philip Blackburn. Res., 153 Holbrook st.

Mission—Barnesville, quarterly.

Stations—Boydton, Dry Forks, La Crosse, Pace's, Red Bank, South Boston, Virgilina, Wenonda, quarterly.

Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's (Formerly Swetnam, Va.). Rev. V. D. Cuevas, rector.

Mission—Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William A. Gill, rector; Rev. Edwin Lee.

Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday and Holyday, and on special occasions.

Stations—Langley Field, every Sunday; Matthews Co., twice a year.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Bernard Martin, rector. Res., 706 C st.

Missions—Colonial Beach, every Sunday in summer; Kilmarnock, every 5th Sunday; King George Court House, every 2nd Sunday.

Stations—Bayview, Brooke, Heathsville, Mine Road, Monaskon, Quantico, Wide Water, occasionally.

Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William J. Meredith, rector.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Stations—Bridgewater, Broadway, Elkton, Grottoes, Linville, Lynwood, Timberville.

Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Massey, pastor. Res., 201 N. 6th st., North B Village.

Digitized by Google

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy, Rev. Michael J. Cannon. Res., 710 Clay st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (903 Clay st.). Pupils, 269.
Mission—Bedford City, monthly.
New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Stefl, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Fort Fisher, Sacred Heart of Mary, twice a month; Jarratt, SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), occasionally.
Stations—Berberich's Place, monthly; Boydton (Hungarian), occasionally.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, 33rd and Huntington ave., Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. Leonard J. Koster. Res., 230 33rd st.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Vincent's Boys' Academy.
For Girls. St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 165.
Stations—Smithfield, twice yearly; Williamsburg, quarterly.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. O'Farrell, V.G., Pastor; Rev. Philip P. Brennan (attends Italians), Rev. Michael Hartigan. Res., 232 Chapel st.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Mary's Boys' Academy.
For Girls. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Missions—Berkley, Mass each Sunday; Virginia Beach, every Sunday.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. R. E. Hannon, Rev. Richard B. Washington. Church and residence, 340 W. York st.
School—For Boys and Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity (1302 Stockley Gardens). Pupils, 240.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D., rector. Res., 819 W. 38th st.
St. Joseph's, (Colored), Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector. Res. 211 E. Queen st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (722 Monticello ave.). 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 725.
Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. Leo A. Gill, Chaplain. Res. 800 Cathedral pl., Richmond, Va.
Ocean View, Norfolk Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. B. Kealey, rector. Res., 86 Government ave.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Haler, rector. Revs. James Gacquin, Patrick J. Morahan. Church and residence, 11 N. Market st.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 123 Franklin st. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Crewe, Mass two Sundays in the month; Jarratt.
Stations—Blackstone, Emporia, Farmville, Waverly, Wellville, occasionally.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. Brochtrup, John A. Callahan, Edward V. Mullarkey. Res., 518 High st.
Schools—St. Paul's Academy for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (407 Washington st.) Brother Clarence, dir. Pupils, 201.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (600 Dinwiddie st.). Pupils, 304.
Missions—Cradock, Holy Angels', every Sunday; Suffolk, St. Mary's of the Presentation, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews', Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Nicholas Habets. Res., 631 N. Jefferson st.
School—St. Andrew's, 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 248.
Stations—Blue Ridge Springs, Buchanan, Nace, Catawba Sanatorium, three or four times a year.
Our Lady of Nazareth, Rev. James B. Gilsenan, rector.
School—Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S.W., 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 151.
St. Elias' (Maronite), Rev. Peter Rabil, rector. Res., 701 Salem ave., S.W.
Rock Castle, Powhatan Co. (*P.O. Provost*). **Holy Cross Mission, Rev. A. J. Roth, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp.**
Schools—For White. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 30.
For Colored. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Jefferson, monthly.
Station—The State Farm and surrounding country, quarterly.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Timothy J. Crowe, rector; Rev. Edward P. Kilgalen. Res., 126 New st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Pupils, 65.
Missions—Buena Vista, monthly; Lexington, monthly; Pine Grove.
Stations—Basic City, Craigsville, quarterly.
Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William T. Winston, rector.
Mission—Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', every Sunday.
Stations—Gainesville, once a month; Marshall, Rectortown, The Plains, every two months; Upperville, occasionally.
West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, J.U.L., rector; Rev. Joseph Govaert.
School—14 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
Missions—El Nido, twice a month; Leesburg, twice a month; Purcellville, once a month.
Station—Herndon, quarterly.
West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Ceslaus Jakubowski, pastor. Address, P.O. Box 383.
Missions—Barhamsville, New Kent Co.; Walkerton, King and Queen Co.; Yorktown.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector; Rev. Emmett P. Gallagher.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., monthly.
Stations—Berryville, Clark Co.; Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Luray, Page Co.; Nain, Frederick Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Riverton, Warren Co.; Shenandoah, Page Co.; Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

Woodslane, Caroline Co.; St. Mary's; Rev. John F. Kociela, rector. Address, Woodford P.O., Va.
Mission—Minnieville, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Brooke; Wide Water.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Curran, rector.
Missions—Charles Town, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.
Station—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William Jan, rector, *p.t.;* Rev. Robert Kilgannon. Res., 34 James st.
Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's every 2nd Sunday; Gormania, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, every 5th Sunday; Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, every 4th Sunday.
Stations—Barnum, Mineral Co.; Bayard, Grant Co.; Dodson, Garrett Co., Md.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. Anthony Tohill. Res., 219 S. Queen st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Boys, 137 Girls, 123.
Mission—Berkeley Springs, two Masses every Sunday in summer; 2nd and 4th Sundays in winter.

Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, Rev. ——, rector. Attended from Keyser, temporarily.
Missions—Moorefield, Hardy Co., St. Mary's; Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', twice a month.
Stations—Bean Settlement, Hampshire Co. (*Fabius P.O.*); Sedan, Hampshire Co.; Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., every two months.

Retired: Rev. John W. Lynch, Rev. Richard A. Drake.
Absent on leave: Rev. Frederick J. Lucke, Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. W. J. Geaney, Rev. Jas. O'B. Hanratty, Rev. Herman Aertker.
Military Posts: Jamestown Naval Base, Naval Hospital at Portsmouth, Va., Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, Va., and Quantico, Va.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *Benedictine College,* Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Walter O'Brien, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., Florian Checkhart, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 60.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. John Smith, O.S.B., Wilfred Foley, O.S.B. 4 Lay Brothers. Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute* (for Poor, Friendless White Boys). Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 85.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College and Sacred Heart Novitiate.*—Connected herewith is a Juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Thomas, Dir. Brothers, 10; Novices, 24; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 84. Rev. John McVerry, Chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy,* Thirty-fifth st. and Virginia ave.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Virgil, Dir. Students, 164.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Boys' Academy,* 1001 Mariner st.—6 Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bartholomew, Dir. Pupils, 160.

ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead,"* Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 8 associate Teachers. Brother F. James, F.S.C., Dir. Boys, 140. Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria* (Boarders and Day Scholars), 2209 E. Grace st.—20 Visitation Sisters; 2 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Magdalen Dooley, Supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, Fourth and Marshall sts.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils, 125.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 89.

St. Patrick's Academy (for Girls), Twenty-sixth and Grace sts.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Supr. Pupils, 245.

St. Gertrude's Convent School for Backward Children, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Walburg, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 9.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 125. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, First and Duval sts.—6 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Evangelist, O.S.F., Supr.

Van De Vyver College and Parochial School (for Colored Boys and Girls), Duval and First sts.—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 6 Franciscan

Digitized by Google

Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers. Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J., President. Mother Mary Evangelist, Director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 127; Girls, 249.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy,* 706 Prince st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Antonine, Supr. Boarders, 70. Day-School for Girls. Pupils, 250.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse*—56 Sisters of St. Benedict. 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. Mother Alphonse Billey, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, Boys, 22; Girls, 56.

St. Ann's Charitable Institute (for Poor, Friendless Girls.)—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 9.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy,* 317 Chapel st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; 1 Postulant. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 212.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 55.

St. Vincent's Hospital and Sanitarium, Wood and Church sts.—22 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 56. *Training School.* Pupils, 44. Patients during the year, about 14,760. Sister Pauline Strable, Sister-servant. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Rev. Joseph Garcia, C.M., D.D., Chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 722 Monticello ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted.

ROANOKE. *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage,* N. Jefferson st.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Orphans, 35. Legal title: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Inc.*

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.*—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 16 Sisters. Mother Mary Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Inmates, 150. Rev. Aloysius J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director.

WEST FALLS CHURCH. *Girls' Boarding Academy.*—Congregation of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 14 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. 40 Boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Richmond, St. Mary's Church and Military College; Bristow, St. Joseph's Institute.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Alexandria, St. Joseph's; Norfolk. St. Joseph's.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Alexandria; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	76
Priests of Religious Orders	17
Total Priests	93
Theological Students	28
Churches with Resident Priest	46
Missions with Churches	51
Total Churches	97
Stations	78
Chapels	3
Convent Chapels	34
Colleges for Boys	2
Students	255
Colleges for Boys and Girls (colored)	1
Pupils	325
Parochial Schools	30
Pupils { White	4,787
Pupils { Colored	1,455
Total Parochial Pupils	6,242
Boarding Academies for Girls	4
Boarders	435
Orphan Asylums, Male	2
Orphans	43
Orphan Asylums, Female	3
Orphans	153
Boys' Grammar and Industrial Schools:	
For White Boys	1
Inmates	85
For Colored Boys	1
Inmates	140
Girls' Grammar and Industrial Schools:	
For Colored Girls	1
Inmates	150
School for Backward Children	1
Boarders	9
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	7,801
Home for the Aged	1
Inmates	125
Baptisms { Infants.. 1,298 / Adults .. 404 } Total	1,702
Converts	406
Marriages	515
Deaths	402
Catholic Population, about	43,250

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(Dioecesis Roffensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,081.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; cons. May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.*
Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.*
Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN M. SELLINGER, Ph.B., S.T.B.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.; Office, 72 Frank st.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Revs. JOHN F. BOPPEL, M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., D. LAURENZIS, M.R., M. J. HARGATHER, GEORGE V. BURNS.
Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., J. F. NELLIGAN, J. F. O'HERN, S.T.L.
Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.
Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D.
Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M.R., V.F.
Vigilance Committee—M. J. CLUNEY, JOHN G. BEHR, C.SS.R., GEO. V. BURNS.
Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., JOHN G. BEHR, C.SS.R.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.
Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph.D., J. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. E. BONN.
Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. T. F. HICKEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. CURRAN, V.G.
School Board—Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B.
Apostleship of Prayer—Director: Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.
Diocesan Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOHN B. CROWLEY.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 25 Exchange st.*
Child's Welfare Board—Revs. J. F. STAUB, M.R., J. FRANCIS O'HERN, S.T.L., Sec. (851 Main st. West).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, S.T.L., rector; Revs. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (chancellor), Stephen J. Byrne, James B. Keenan, Joseph Curtin, Julius Delbove, J. Napier, Charles P. Riefer, William J. Brien, Ph.D., S.T.L., Joseph E. Grady, William Bergan, George W. Doud, Francis Luddy, Charles Bruton, Ph.D., Joseph Wurzer, Edward K. Ball, M. B. Groden. Res., 70 Frank st.

Schools—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Carmelita, dir. Boys, 426; Girls, 420.

Digitized by Google

Rochester Catholic High School (Boys)—8 Priests. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 498.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.

Monroe County Jail, Rev. J. O'Hern, S.T.L., chaplain.

Missions—Conesus Lake, Chapel of the Annunciation (Italian), N. Goodman st., Rev. B. Mascili. Res., 53 Ontario st.

St. Ambrose, Culver rd. and Clifford ave., Rev. Walter B. McCarthy. Erected Nov. 10, 1921.

St. Andrew's, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl, Rev. W. Cannan, Rev. R. Quigley. Res., 925 Portland ave.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 252; Girls, 251.

St. Anthony of Padua, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Paul Ciaccio. Res., 101 White st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 178; Girls, 198.

St. Augustine's, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Charles F. Shay. Res., 410 Chili ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Leonilia, dir. Boys, 245; Girls, 250.

Blessed Sacrament, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Revs. William J. Killacky, W. Hayes. Res., 540 Oxford st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 279; Girls, 256.

St. Boniface's (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, George J. Schmitt, Howard F. Barry. Res., 330 Gregory st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister M. Laurentine, dir. Boys, 266; Girls, 256.

Chapels—Almshouse, Penitentiary, Insane Asylum and Iola Sanitarium, Rev. Howard F. Barry, chaplain.

St. Bridget's, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan, Rev. Raymond Lynd. Res., 50 Hand st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sister Hortensia, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 149; Girls, 147.

Corpus Christi, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dennis J. Curran, V.G., Revs. William M. Hart, Ph.D., S.T.L., Henry Doerbecker. Res., 80 Prince st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Prince st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilary, dir. Boys, 427; Girls, 425.

St. Francis Xavier's, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, George J. Weinmann. Res., 34 Same st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 217; Girls, 206.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.

Holy Apostles, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Nelligan, Rev. William Cassidy. Res., 9 Austin st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (8 Austin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 338; Girls, 284.

Holy Family (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Revs. John J. Baier, Ph.B., Edward M. Scheid. Res., 415 Ames st.

School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Caritas, dir. Boys, 495; Girls, 516.

Holy Rosary, Lexington ave., Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, William P. Ryan, Bartholomew L. Quirk. Res., 414 Lexington ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Julia, dir. Boys, 275; Girls, 251.

Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander McCabe. Res., 4492 Lake ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare. Boys, 149; Girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception, Plymouth ave., Revs. J. S. Cameron, Ph.D., M.R., Francis Lane, Leo V. Smith. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 422; Girls, 444.

Most Holy Redeemer (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kunz, William W. Heisel, Ph.L., S.T.B. Res., 634 Hudson ave.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Felix, dir. Boys, 330; Girls, 366.

Mission—Sea Breeze, St. Salome.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine. Res., 42 Oneida st., Rochester. Boys, 36; Girls, 30.

St. John Evangelist, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 548 Humboldt st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 121; Girls, 121.

St. Joseph's (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John G. Behr, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. William Tewes, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Schonhart, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Strauss, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.

Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Boys, 154; Girls, 148.

Commercial School—Boys, 24; Girls, 51.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Boys, 63; Girls, 51.

St. Lucy's (Italian), Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, S.T.D. Res., 18 Tilden st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 165.

St. Mary's, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon FitzSimons, M.R., Edward M. Lynch, Raymond J. Epping. Res., 15 South st.

Digitized by Google

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 225; Girls, 258.
Commercial School—Boys, 1; Girls, 16.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Revs. Francis Hoefen, Adolph Edelman. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Boys, 421; Girls, 391.

ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Francis Reilly. Res., Monica st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Luigia, dir. Boys, 281; Girls, 290.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Revs. Walter A. Foery, Ph.D., S.T.L., B. Maselli. Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 285; Girls, 374.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn, Rev. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 238; Girls, 247.
Mission—Summerville.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor; Rev. P. G. Van Der Meulen, C.SS.CC., (Catholic Missionary for Belgians and Hollanders). Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). Sister Theresa, dir. Boys, 106; Girls, 131.

MOTHER OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. P. Moffatt, Rev. P. Pieretti. Res., 53 Ontario st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Arthur F. Florack. George M. Kalb. Res., 720 Main st., W.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. Anaclete, dir. Boys, 322; Girls, 332.

SACRED HEART, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke. Res., 455 Raines Park.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 329; Girls, 273.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Revs. Ignatius Klejna, Joseph Luminski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Rosalia. Boys, 440; Girls, 463.

STAR OF THE SEA, Grand View Beach, Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D. Res., St. Bernard's Seminary.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.). Rev. John Hogan.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rev. John McMahon.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. T. J. Harrington.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, V.F., J. Edmund O'Brien, Paul Gaffney.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Genevieve. Boys, 201; Girls, 199.
Chapel—State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Payne, John M. Ball, George Macauley, A. A. Le May. Res., 15 Clark st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 227; Girls, 181.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen, Rev. Ignatius X. Cameron.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 90; Girls, 90.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, John Neary.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 211; Girls, 197.
Mission—Cayuga.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 225 State st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Louis, dir. Boys, 248; Girls, 234.
St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Moia. Res., 192 Clark st.

Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs.

Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Angelica, dir. Boys, 100; Girls, 125.
Mission—Fowlerville.

Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine F. Temmerman.
Mission—Campbell.

Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Krieg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 78; Girls, 68.

Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. George Eisler.
Mission—Mumford.

Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William H. Darcy, Joseph E. Guilfoil.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 190.
Chapel—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.

Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Lochren.
Mission—Red Creek.

Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Chili.

Digitized by Google

Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, Francis Moffett.
Mission—Shortsville.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John Casey, Andrew Dissett.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Boys, 161; Girls, 169.
Mission—Savannah.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John E. Gefell.
Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys, 38; Girls, 29.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin, M.R., Rev. John A. Smith.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Loretto, princ. Boys, 258; Girls, 245.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson, Rev. Daniel R. Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 112; Girls, 126.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John A. Conway. Res., 208 Sly ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 77; Girls, 83.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Masseth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette. Boys, 40; Girls, 50.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, dir. Boys, 83; Girls, 81.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Mission—West Bloomfield.
East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lee, rector; Revs. Edward Lyons, William A. Doran.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Adelaide Marie, dir. Boys, 89; Girls, 93.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., rector; Revs. John B. Doran, Leo Schwab.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 176; Girls, 195.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 188.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Balcerak, rector. Res., 1004 Davis st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alfrida, dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 133.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley. Res., 950 Lake st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas. Boys, 109; Girls, 98.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 860 Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 130; Girls, 158.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.
Genesco, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George T. Jones; J. Edward Bayer, Ph.B., S.T.B.
Mission—Piffard Retsoff.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, M.R., Revs. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., F. W. Mason.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 336; Girls, 355.
High School—2 Priests, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., dir. Boys, 94; Girls, 116.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector; Rev. William McPadden.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Amelia, dir. Boys, 150; Girls, 135.
Greece, Monroe Co., (*Barnard P.O.*), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hortense. Boys, 43; Girls, 64.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Daniel P. Quigley.
Mission—Prattsburg.
Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Victor Hurley, pastor. Res., Henrietta, N. Y.
Mission—Mendon.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Revs. James O'Brien, Robert Kelleher.
Schools—11 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 280; Girls, 288.
High School—1 Sister of Mercy. Sister Sebastian, dir. Boys, 24; Girls, 23.
Mission—Canisteo.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Killeen.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Spencer.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter J. Lee, M.R., Rev. C. J. Hogan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Irene. Boys, 222; Girls, 238.
King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Ludlowville.
Leicester, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Herman Schaefer.
Mission—Cuylerville.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresita, dir. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.
High School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 10.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Mission—Conesus.
Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George McCall.
Mission—Honeoye Flats.

Digitized by Google

Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Fitzsimons.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Smith.
Mission—Owasco.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles E. Muckle, S.T.B., Rev. Dennis V. Lane.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Fabian, dir. Boys, 246; Girls, 222.
Missions—Groveland, Nunda.
Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. P. Pieretti. (*Box 342.*)
Mt. Read, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius, Rev. Wm. Frank.
Mission—Atlanta.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Gibbons.
Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. William Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.B.
Mission—Sodus Point.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Stafford, Rev. James W. Tischer.
Mission—Romulus.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Francis McCrone, Patrick A. Kelly.
Mission—Newark Valley.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, dir. Boys, 43; Girls, 55.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward John Dwyer.
Mission—Marion.
Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Gommenginger, Rev. Joseph F. Dissett.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 79; Girls, 52.
Mission—Dundee.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Simpson, Ph.B.
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Silke.
Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Frederick G. Straub, Ph.L., pastor.
Mission—Genoa.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Revs. Francis Walker.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Florence, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 133.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James F. Winters.
Mission—Hilton.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. William A. Rafferty.
Mission—Rushville.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. E. Joseph Esser.
Mission—Interlaken.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. E. Kelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Colman F. O'Loughlin, S. J. Haughton.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 107; Girls, 94.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Joseph Dwyer.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 64; Girls, 70.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Stauder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alrica, dir. Boys, 91; Girls, 83.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. James T. Wood, chaplain.

Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. John O'Donoghue, chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. ————, chaplain.
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. John J. Ganey, chaplain.
Retired: Rev. John Donnelly.
Absent on leave: Revs. Owen McGuire, D.D., Robert Henry, Andrew E. Breen, D.D.
Rome, Pontifical Biblical Institute as student—Rev. George F. Kettell, S.T.L.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Walter J. Donoghue.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Hartley, D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. Msgr. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (Director, Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian); Revs. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (Librarian); Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Sociology); John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc., M.H., (Prof. of Church History); Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew and History of the Old Testament); Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Spiritual Director); Joseph Baierl, (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics); Edward T. Meagher, (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Wm. P. Ryan, (Prof. of English and Elocution); Michael Hynes, (Procurator). Rochester Students, 62; Students from other Dioceses, 147. Total, 209.

Digitized by Google

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and English); Revs. Francis Luddy, (Prof. of Latin); Stephen J. Byrne, (Prof. of English. Greek, Physics); Joseph Curtin, (Prof. of History, Latin, English); Chas. Riefer, (Prof. of Geometry, Algebra and Greek); William Bergan, (Prof. of History, English and Christian Doctrine). Students, 107.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Sylvester, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 480; Novices, 78; Postulants, 12.

Nazareth Academy, Lake ave.—38 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils: High School, 585; Grammar, 191.

Nazareth Hall, Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, Boys, 130.

Nazareth Normal School, Augustine st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices. Sister Anna de Paul, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 78; Postulants, 12.

St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, Supr.

St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum (Clifton st.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 150; at school, 140.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.).—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonie, Supr. Orphans, 216; at school, 187. Acting Chaplain, Rev. John Hogan.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Sister M. Justina, Supr. Inmates: Men, 39; Women, 120.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. John Park, (*P.O. Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*)—Sisters, 104; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Benedict, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Prince st.).—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Louise Gerardine, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils: Academic, 92; Grammar, 50. Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Mother G. Gleeson, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.)—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cajetan, Supr. Sisters, 25. Orphans, 114; Boys, 63; Girls, 51.

St. Mary's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. *Nurses Training* School. Nurses, 36. Number of patients during the year, 4400.

St. Elizabeth's Guild House (cor. Monroe and Field sts.)—Temporary Home for Girls. Rt. Rev. T. F. Hickey, D.D., President; Mrs. Mary F. Nier, Matron. Registration for year, 129.

AUBURN. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. *Nurses' Training School.* Nurses, 12. Patients during year, 427. Opened Oct., 1919.

ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Alice, Superior. Patients during year, 2447. *Nurses' Training School*—Nurses, 24.

HORNELL. *St. James' Mercy Hospital.*—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 1207. *Nurses' Training School*—Nurses, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers **(Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.**

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	62
Secular Priests	218	Pupils in Parochial Schools	25,704
Regular Priests	6	Total of young people receiving Catholic education	27,228
Total	224	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	111	Children in Orphan Asylums	480
Missions with churches	42	Home for Aged	1
Chapels	19	Inmates	159
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	4
Students for Rochester Diocese	62	Converts	473
Students for other Dioceses	147	Marriages	2,533
Total	209	Confirmations { Adults... 170; Children. 1,236 } Total...	1,406
Preparatory Seminary	1	Baptisms.... { Adults... 451; Children. 6,104 } Total...	6,555
Seminarians	107	Deaths..... { Adults... 2,229; Children. 989 } Total...	3,218
Academies for young ladies	2		
High Schools	3		
Pupils in High Schools	1,524		

Catholic Population 185,876

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 6,867.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 28, 1908. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, V.G. Res., *Freeport, Ill.*, 29 Washington pl.

Chancellor—Rev. F. F. CONNOR. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, D. J. CONWAY, A. J. HEINZLER, J. P. MCGUIRE, J. A. QUINN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. E. SHANNAHAN, T. F. LEYDON, T. J. KEARNEY, WM. WEBER, T. J. CULLEN.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry and Kendall counties: Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, J. P. MCGUIRE, L. M. LINDEN, J. A. QUINN, D. A. FEELY, H. E. OUIMET. For Stephenson, Winnebago and Boone counties: Revs. T. LEYDON, J. P. JOYCE, A. MARCHESANO. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Revs. A. J. BURNS, A. J. HEINZLER, J. K. NILLES. For Ogle, Lee and DeKalb counties; Revs. M. FOLEY, P. BOURKE, J. A. SOLON, M. A. SCHUMACHER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. L. X. DUFOUR, P. J. WEBER, J. A. BURZYNSKI, C. F. CONLEY, S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case; Rev. D. J. MCCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. F. F. CONNOR, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, M. A. WELTER, R. J. CARSE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. H. E. OUIMET, Elgin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Revs. J. H. WHELAN, Rockford; J. P. MCGUIRE, Aurora; P. J. WEBER, Aurora; A. J. BURNS, Sterling; J. A. SOLON, DeKalb.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. J. HAUSSER.

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. SCOLLIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES, PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Rector, Rev. Charles R. Kelly and Rev. B. L. Heffernan. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 376.

Mission—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's.

ST. MARY'S, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. J. H. Whelan, Revs. Chas. H. Quinn, W. J. Curran. Res., 517 Elm st.

School—10 Sisters of Loretto (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 461.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.

School—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (827 S. West st.). Pupils, 506.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. W. J. Scollin, pastor. Res., 2009 W. State st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Jakstys. Res., 1534 S. West st.

Digitized by Google

St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Julian A. Burzynski. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.
St. Peter's, 1231 N. Court st., Rev. F. F. Connor. Res., 1704 National ave.

Central High School of St. Thomas (1206 W. State st.). 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 263. Sister M. Eligius, Superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. M. McGuire, pastor.
Mission—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. D. O'Connell. Res., 238 Fox st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Providence. Res., 17 So. Root st. Pupils, 301.
High School—Pupils, 43.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Revs. Edward A. Cerny, Nicholas A. Berg. Res., 260 High st.
Schools—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 609. High School—Pupils, 38.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. A. J. Neidert (*R. R. No. 3*).
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 63.
Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Donovan. Res., 19 S. Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 334.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. Charles Henkel. Res., 191 St. Joseph's ave.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (611 N. Root st.). Pupils, 432.
St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. P. Leon J. Manu, O.S.B.M. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden. Rev. Wm. T. Whearty. Res., 391 Talma st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (391 Talma st.). Pupils, 181.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor.
Mission—Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehane. Res., 95 East Wilson st.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Revs. Jos. P. Lynch and J. A. Driscoll. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Pupils, 165.
Cary Station, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. Kilderry.
Mission—Algonquin, McHenry Co., St. Margaret's.
DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 321 Pine st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. T. G. Flynn.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 206.
Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor.
Mission—Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Lonergan.
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Ouimet, pastor; Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B. Res., 109 South Gifford st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 Villa st.). Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser. Res., 272 Division st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (260 Division st.). Pupils, 107.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry A. Hagen.
Mission—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon. Pastor, Rev. Joseph Egan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 State st.). Pupils, 234.
St. Joseph's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Kalvelage, Revs. J. Weitekamp, W. G. McMillan Res., 29 Washington pl.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (112 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 192.
St. Catherine's Church, 201 Taylor ave. Attended by Rev. L. C. Prendergast. Res., St. Francis Hospital.
St. Thomas Aquinas, Harlem ave. Attended by Rev. W. G. McMillan of St. Joseph's.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy, Rev. H. A. McClellan.
Missions—St. Patrick's, Newton Township and St. Peter's, Thomson, Ill.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Shannahan, Rev. R. C. Troy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. K. Nilles. Rev. J. Schunicht.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. D. Miller.
Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Missions—Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's; Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. F. J. Brummel.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
Hartland, McHenry Co. (*P.O. Woodstock, R.F.D. 6*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. D. P. Healy.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 156.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. B. McCormick, adm.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co. (*McHenry P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. W. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.

Digitized by Google

Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Heckinger.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. McEvoy.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. S. Nix.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. P. Drennan.
Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Quigley.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Mission—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. V. Reedy.
Mission—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Friedrich.
Missions—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's; Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. O. Maguire.
Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. F. J. Keenan.
Mission—Erie, Ill.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bourke.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Antl, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 180.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. J. Clifford.
Missions—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.; Lanark, Carroll Co.
Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
South Beloit, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James T. Donohue. Res., 30 Pershing Drive, South Beloit.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hildebrand.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 62.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. J. Burns, D. A. Murphy.
Schools—14 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 283. *High School*—Pupils, 106.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten. Res., 704 First ave.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross. Rev. A. J. Heinzler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour, Rev. J. T. Egan.
Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Berthold.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 69.
Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. S. Masterson.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug, A.M.
School—3 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 80.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Conway.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 180.

Catholic University, Washington: Rev. J. P. Christopher.
St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke.
Retired: Rev. A. Goulet, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Leave of Absence: Revs. P. T. Cichoski, Augustine Krus, G. A. Bendik, C. Ostenkoetter, D. J. Sheehan, J. V. Walsh, C. F. Mertens.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—22 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Picca, Dir. Rev. B. L. Heffernan, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 38.
Corpus Christi Monastery, 2007 S. Main st. 9 Professed Nuns, Poor Clares, 3 postulants. Mother M. Magdalene, R.C.C., Abbess. Rev. Wm. A. O'Rourke, Chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Social Center.—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, Superior. Res., 1505 S. Main st.
AURORA. *St. Charles' Hospital,* N. 4th and Spring sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr. Attended from Holy Angels. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Theresa, Supr.
Home for the Aged in connection with St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mercyville Sanitarium, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, Supr. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Mother Cornelia, Supr.

Digitized by Google

St. Catherine's Home for Girls, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Finbarr, Supr. Beds, 15.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Attended from St. James.

ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D., Chaplain.

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 16. 1 Lay Teacher.

Elgin Insane Asylum (State Institution).—Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D.

FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—18 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr. Orphans, 206. Rev. Thomas Smith, Chaplain.

St. Josephs Home for the Aged, 647 E. Jefferson st.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters.

St. Francis' Hospital.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Rev. L. C. Prendergast, Chaplain.

GENEVA. *Home for Girls* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Peter's, Geneva.

MOOSEHEART. *Mooseheart Industrial and Vocational School for Boys and Girls*—Conducted by Loyal Order of Moose. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain for Catholic Children. 350 Catholic children from 40 states and Canada.

ST. CHARLES. *St. Charles' Protectory for Boys* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Patrick's, St. Charles.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Geneva rd.—15 Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary, Dir. Pupils, 60.

St. Raymond's Academy for Boys.—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	33
Secular Priests	114	Pupils	6,476
Churches with Resident Priests	77	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	22	Orphans	206
Stations	3	Total Children under Catholic Care	7,222
Chapels	10	Homes for Old People	2
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Hospitals	6
Academy for Boys	1	Baptisms { Infants...2,128 / Adults.... 241 } Total	2,369
Students	30		
High Schools	4	Converts	243
Students	450	Marriages	734
Academy for Girls	1	Deaths	787
Students	60	Catholic Population	61,043

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California, and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles — California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162 = 92,611.

SEE VACANT.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK J. KEANE, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop Administrator; ordained June 20, 1895; cons. Bishop of Samaria Dec. 14, 1920. Res., *The Cathedral, Sacramento, Calif.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Ceramos, Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley Jan. 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884. Became first Bishop of Sacramento when Diocesan boundaries were changed. Episcopal See transferred to Sacramento May, 1886. Died Feb. 27, 1895.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GRACE, D.D.; cons. June 16, 1896. Died Dec. 27, 1921.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY. Res., *Eureka, Calif.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. M. KIELY. Res., *Roseville, Calif.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Rev. M. KIELY, Very Rev. T. TUBMAN, Very Rev. P. GUERIN, Rev. P. GREALY, Rev. R. VEREKER.

Deans—Very Rev. P. J. RYAN; Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.; Very Rev. P. GUERIN; Very Rev. T. TUBMAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. T. W. HORGAN, Rev. J. DERMODY, Rev. P. GREALY, Rev. J. VAUGHAN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.; Very Rev. P. J. RYAN, Rev. W. F. ELLIS, Rev. T. J. HAYES.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. R. VEREKER.

Curia Matrimonialis—Judex, Rev. T. E. HORGAN; *Defensor Vinculi,* Very Rev. M. KIELY; Sec., Rev. M. L. LYONS.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. J. GLEESON, J. B. DERMODY, J. H. ELLIS, T. W. HORGAN, P. J. RYAN, T. E. HORGAN, W. F. ELLIS.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. F. BRADY.

Defensor Cleri—Very Rev. P. J. RYAN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. T. NUGENT.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. GREALY.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. GREALY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 11th and K sts., Very Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, pro-rector; Revs. Michael Lyons, Cornelius H. Murphy, assts.

Schools—Christian Brothers College. Pupils, 210. St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 460. Stanford Home. Children, 50.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 3rd and O sts., attended from the Cathedral.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (315 O st.). Pupils, 450. For Japanese Children.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., Pastor, Rev. Edward Lunney, O.F.M.; Revs. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., assts. Res., 2518 K st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2529 K st.). Pupils, 415.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), 7th and T sts. Rev. Dominic J. Taverna, rector. Res., 7th and T sts.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), 12th and S sts. Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1126 S st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 32nd and Sacramento aves. (*Oak Park P.O.*). Rev. Wm. F. Ellis, rector; Revs. T. F. Morgan, M. Manogell, assts.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Flanagan.
Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.
Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Bald Hill.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard Vereker, Rev. D. Driscoll.
Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.; Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Broderick, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Fr. Marcucci, pastor.
Missions—West Sacramento and Riverbank.
Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James B. Dermody, Rev. M. O'Connell, asst. Res., 418 Chestnut st.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James Vaughan.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co.; Our Lady of Dolors; Grimes, Colusa, Co.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan.
Dowineville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McGarry, rector. Mass once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's; Howland Flat, St. Patrick's; Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John's; Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas'.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Cronin, rector. (*P.O. Box 14*).
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas'; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Catharine's.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's and St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael Hogan, F. J. McEnaney, assts.
School—Connected with Nazareth Academy. Pupils, 386.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. M. O'Meara, asst.;
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Petrolia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Ellis, rector.
Chapel—Folsom State Prison, twice a month.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., Pastor, Rev. P. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Etna Callahan Ranch, Sawyer's Bar.
Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception; Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seraphino Gabriel Soares, rector.
Mission—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.
Galt, St. Christopher's, Rev. T. Dermody.
Mission—Elk Grove.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Meara, rector; Rev. D. Leen and Rev. P. Kennedy, assts.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 180.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Kearney, rector.
Mission—Ione.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas Molyneux.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jamestown.
Missions—Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception; Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Patrick Guerin, rector; Rev. James Healy, asst.
School—Connected with College and Academy. Pupils, 200.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's; Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's; Cherockee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's; Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart.
Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. W. Coen, rector.
Mission—Hamilton, Glenn Co.
Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James J. Hynes.
Missions—Cherokee, Butte Co.; Gridley, Butte Co.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, adm. Rev. M. Myles, asst.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector; Rev. M. Goldrick, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.
Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe.
Missions—Anderson, Shasta Co.; Kennett, Shasta Co.; Shasta, Shasta Co.
Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. M. Kiely, rector; Rev. P. Donnelly, asst.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph; Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus; Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Ryde, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Grillo.
Mission—Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Flanagan, A.B.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Grass Valley.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Digitized by Google

Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Alturas, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's; Cedarville, Modoc Co.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Drytown, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Live Oak, Sacramento Co., St. Patrick's; Plymouth, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jerome J. Enright.
Missions—Greenville, Plumas Co.; Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary; Portola, Plumas Co.; Tahoe City, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. C. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—French Gulch, Oregon Gulch.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, rector.
Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Christopher Tevlin, rector.
Missions—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James'; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apolonia's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Horgan, rector; Rev. P. Conners.
School—Connected with Holy Rosary Academy. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul; West Sacramento, Yolo Co., Holy Family.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Grealy; Rev. Martin G. Sears, asst.
Missions—Hawkinsville, Siskiyou Co.; Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas E. Horgan, rector.
Mission—Gardnerville, Douglas Co., St. Gall's.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonsus Gavin. Res., 607 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—Blair, Esmeralda Co.
Lovelock, Humboldt Co., St. John's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. Thomas Tubman, rector; Rev. P. Moran.
School—Connected with Academy.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions—Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's; Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Meisekothen, pastor.
Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph L. Cunha, rector.
Missions—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Ludwig, Lyon Co.; Mason, Lyon Co., Nativity of the B. V. M.; Thompson, Lyon Co.; Wellington, Lyon Co.
St. Dorothy's chapel and school for Indians.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Calif., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Rev. D. Horgan, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *Christian Brothers' College,* 1126 K st.—A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, Director. Boarders, 30. Day Pupils, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse,* 9th and G sts.—21 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Novices. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Pupils, 410.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmel, Supr. Patients during the year, 2300; Nurses in training, 47. Rev. P. Sears, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Home for the Aged,* 22nd and R sts. Inmates, 20.
Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home, 8th and N sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Children, about 50.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 415.
St. Stephen's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 450.
Grace Day Home.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 150.
COLUSA, Calif. *Immaculate Conception Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boarders, 12. Pupils, 100.
EUREKA, Calif. *Nazareth Convent, Academy, Parochial and Boarding School,* Dollison and William sts.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 40; Postulants, 12. Pupils, 386.
FERNDALE, Humboldt Co.—School: Sisters, 5. Pupils, 70.
GOLDFIELD, Nev. *Mount St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate,* South Belone ave.—Motherhouse for the Sacramento Diocese of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 10 Sisters; 3 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial.
St. Mary's Hospital, North Columbia and Oak sts.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Inside Patients, 600.
GRASS VALLEY, Calif. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy,* Church st.—23 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Novices, 3. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 200. Connected with the Convent are: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum,* for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum,* for Boys. Orphans, 140.
MARYSVILLE, Calif. *Convent and College of the Congregation of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur,* 715 C st.—Sisters, 20. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 185.

Digitized by Google

RED BLUFF, Calif. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy,* 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Academy,* West 6th and Chestnut sts.—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 35.
St. Mary's Hospital, West 6th st.—5 Dominican Sisters. Patients, 300; Nurses in training, 50. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Rev. T. C. Clancy, O.P., chaplain.
WOODLAND, Calif. *Holy Rosary Academy,* 144 Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Evarista, Supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Sacramento.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	73
Priests of Religious Orders	4
Total	77
Churches with Resident Priests	50
Missions with Churches	57
Total Churches	107
Stations	43
College for Boys	1
High School for Boys	1
Parishes with Schools	11
Academies for Ladies	7
Pupils in Academies and Schools	2,611
Homes for Children	2
Inmates	200
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	180
Hospitals	4
Home for Aged	1
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	2,991
Catholic Population	55,079

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Appalachicola River.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK BARRY, D.D.

Bishop-Elect of St. Augustine. Res., St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. COMBER. *Elkton P.O., Fla.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Very Revs. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., PATRICK BARRY, V.G., JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Censor of Publications—Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAMES J. O'RIORDAN, S.T.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Very Rev. Patrick Barry, V.G., rector; Rev. M. F. Mullaly, Rev. P. J. McGill, assistants. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.

Mission—Moultrie, St. John Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, monthly.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly from Cathedral.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored). De Haven st., Rev. F. L. Linton, S.S.J., rector.

School—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector; Rev. M. C. Closby, assistant.

De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Mullally, rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., Sacred Heart, twice monthly; Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. William's, monthly.

Stations—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Briggsville, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Very Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Colored School. Pupils, 65.

Stations—All points in Nassau Co.

Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. O'Keeffe, rector.

Stations—Cayo Costa, Fort Demond, Mano Key and all points in Lee Co.

Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.

School—Parochial School not yet occupied.

Missions—Fellsmere, Malabar, Rockledge, Tillman, Titusville, Vero, once a month.

Stations—Eau Gallie, once a month; Okeechobee, occasionally.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Conoley, rector.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Rev. Jas. Meehan, Rev. P. J. Roche, assistants.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School. Pupils, 488.

Mission—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Angels Church, 2005 Lackawanna ave.; Rev. W. Barry, pastor.
Holy Rosary Church, cor. Cottage and Main st., Rev. D. A. Lyons, rector.
St. Pius Church (Colored), Rev. M. L. Gumbleton. Box 332 Jacksonville, Fla. Rev. T. Plunkett, assistant.
School—St. Catherine (Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. L. P. White, S.J., rector; Rev. A. E. Maureau, S.J., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 28 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 429. Boys in Parish School, 153.
(Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 115.
Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. W. B. Golden, rector.
Missions—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Loughman, Polk Co.
Korona, Flagler Co. (*Dupont P.O.*), Our Lady Queen of Poland, attended from Titusville and Fort Pierce once a month.
Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Farley, rector.
Missions—Winterhaven, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Haines City, Star Lake, Lake Wales and all points in Polk County except Bartow.
Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., Rev. Wm. Nachtrab, rector.
Loretto, Duval Co. (*South Jacksonville P.O., Route C., Box 103*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Fennell, rector.
Schools—Boarding School for Little Boys. Pupils, 75.
Parish School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Bayard, Duval Co., Sampson, St. John Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. James J. McLoughlin, S.J., rector; Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J., Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 440.
Stations—Florida City, Dade Co.; St. Joseph's, Fort Landsdale; St. Walter's, Ojus; Sacred Heart, Homestead.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. R. Brennan, rector.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector; Rev. P. Nolan, D.D., assistant.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. M. F. Monahan, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.
Stations—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.
St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (*Elkton P.O.*), Rev. T. Comber, rector and chancellor.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Saint Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B. Res., Saint Leo, Fla.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brooksville, Centralia, Dade City, (*Crystal River P.O.*); Zephyrhills, Port Ritchey, Polish Settlement, once a month.
Stations—Crystal River, Holder, and other Stations in Citrus, Pasco, and Hernando Cos.
Saint Petersburg, Pinnellas Co., Church of Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. D. J. O'Keefe, asst.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52.
Sanford, Seminole Co., All Souls, Rev. John A. Hennessy, rector.
Mission—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.
Stations—Clermont, Lake Co.; Fruitland Park, Lake Co.; Groveland, Lake Co.; Leesburg, Lake Co.; Minneola, Lake Co.; Oviedo, Orange Co.; Umatilla, Lake Co., and all points in Seminole and Lake Counties.
South Jacksonville, Duval Co., The Assumption, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan, rector.
Missions—Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month; Pablo, Duval Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday during summer.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. J. Nevin, rector. Res., N. Monroe st.
Missions—Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, once a month; Live Oak, Suwanee Co., SS. Margaret and Elizabeth, one Sunday a month; Madison, Madison Co., St. Vincent de Paul, one Sunday a month; Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, one weekday a month; Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month; Perry, Taylor Co., once a month.
Stations—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carrabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.
Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. E. Farrell, S.J., supr. and rector; Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., asst.
School—Academy. Boys, 135; Girls, 287. Total, 422.
Missions—Arcadia, Bartow, Bloomingdale, Bradentown, Egmont Key (Military Station), Fogartyville, Port Tampa, Sarasota, Tarpon Springs.
Stations—Avon Park, Bellaire, Cleveland, Boca Grande, Bowling Green, Brownville, Citrus Center, Clearwater, Dunedin, Ellentown, Estero, Fort Ogden, Gardner, Lithia, Lutz, Manatee, Mulberry, Nocatee, Oneco, Osprey, Palmetto, Plant City, Sebring, Seffner, Sutherland, Vandolah, Vermont, Wauchula.
St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. F. X. Entz, S.J.
School—(Colored). Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 132.
West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., rector.
Mission—Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., every Sunday.
Stations—Stuart and other points in Palm Beach Co.

Digitized by Google

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 186.
Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. J. Jourdan, S.J., Rev. V. Dente, S.J. Last named has special care of Italian colony.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
(Colored.) Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.

Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Absent with leave: Revs. Joseph A. Little, Thomas J. Nolan.
Apostolic Mission House: Rev. Fathers M. Clasby, Mullally, Roche, Meehan. All on missions in Florida.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot; Prof. Philosophy and Moral Theology); Very Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Prior and Master of Novices); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (Subprior; Prof. Latin, History); Revs. John Schlicht, O.S.B., (Rector of the College, Prof. Spanish, Christian Doctrine); Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prof. Dogma, Plain Chant); Michael Michel, O.S.B., (Procurator, Prof. English); Philip Wartman, Xavier Budig, (Latin); Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., (Missionary). Fathers, 14; Novices, 6; Brothers, 15.
St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—Students, 10.
St. Leo College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey, Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (President); Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 61.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College,* Florida ave. and Madison st.—Rev. Joseph E. Farrell, S.J., Superior; Revs. F. Wagemans, S.J., Secretary-Treasurer; Revs. J. Oberholzer, S.J., Wm. Tyrrell, S.J., V. Deute, S.J., and O. M. Poche, S.J., (Treasurer), John Cronin, S.J., Patrick Cronin, S.J., Terence King, S.J., Alfred Latiolais, S.J., Alexis de Stockalper, S.J., Thomas Stritch, S.J. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 1; Students, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Pupils, white and colored schools, 145.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 75.
St. Vincent's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister M. Louise, Sister-Servant. Capacity 42. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 18. Patients during the year, 1311.
St. Joseph's Academy, 7th and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils, 488.

KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Academy and Day School. 28 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honorine, Supr. Pupils, 614.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 75; Day School, 60. Total, 135.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, Supr. Pupils, 440.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr. Pupils, 110.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Pupils, 76.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (*Elkton P. O.*). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 34.

SAINT LEO (*San Antonio P.O.*). *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 16; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1.
Holy Name Academy.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day Schools.*— 27 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Odilia, Supr. Pupils, 422.

WEST TAMPA. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 186.

YBOR CITY.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 451.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Joseph; Saint Leo; San Antonio.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)— Key West; Miami; Tampa; West Palm Beach; West Tampa; Ybor City.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Augustine, Jacksonville.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of Schools	27
Mitred Abbot	1	Colleges for Boys	2
Secular Priests	29	Students	195
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	4,337
Total	57	Orphan Home	1
Lay Brothers	16	Orphans	75
Churches with Resident Priest	32	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	4,607
Missions with Churches	45	Hospital	1
Total Churches	77	Baptisms { Infants...1,030 / Adults.... 171 } Total...	1,201
Stations	150	Marriages	305
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Converts	171
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Deaths	238
Students	10	Catholic Population	51,014
Religious Women, incl. Novices and Postulants	189		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Diocesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud; ordained July 28, 1889; cons. Bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915. Res., *St. Cloud Minn.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; cons. Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis.—December 14, 1921.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Vicar-General for Religious Communities—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT.—Res., ***St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.***

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. J. WILLENBRINK.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE SCHOLLENBERGER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. J. WILLENBRINK.

Deans—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. JOSEPH WILLENBRINCK, Rev. FRANCIS LENGER, Rev. WILLIAM A. RENNER.

Examinatores in Causis Disciplinaris—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

Censores Librorum—Revs. ALEXIUS HOFFMANN, O.S.B., H. YZERMANS, O.S.C.

Chairman of the Diocesan School-Board—Very Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ULRIC BESTE, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. P. ALTENDORF, JOSEPH A. STEPHAN, AUG. GOSPODAR, FR. LENGER.

Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society—Rev. CHAS. L. GRUNENWALD.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. W. M. GUMPER.

Diocesan Director, Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

Diocesan Secretary of Charities and Social Work—Rev. EDWARD MAHOWALD.—Res., ***St. Cloud, Minn.***

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Rt. Rev. Jos. F. Busch, D.D., pastor; Rev. Charles L. Grunenwald, rector; Rev. Joseph D. Varley, Rev. A. Lamusga, assts. Res., 316 7th ave. N.

Schools—25 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 766.
Cathedral High School. Pupils, 150.

Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Harry Warmers, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., chaplain.
State Reformatory, attended from Pro-Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 812 St. Germain st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 627.
ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev. August Preusser, pastor. Res., 206 Wilson ave., S.E.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Kroll. Res., 1515 N. 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 154.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. F. Hinnenkamp. Res., 235 25th ave. No.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 192.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B., asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 267.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Renner.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*), Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.
School—10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R.R. 1, Box 11*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Joseph Steinach.
Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (*Sebeka P. O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C.
Mission—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Wiechmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Janski.
Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Snyders, O.S.C., pastor, p.t.
Mission—Elbow Lake, Grant Co.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. John Bettendorf.
Brooten, Stearns Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Charles Pingel.
Mission—Sedan, Pope Co.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 178.
St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. Mathias Billmayr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Clarissa, Todd Co., St. Joseph's (French).
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Wilkes.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John B. Keyzers, O.S.C.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Meinard Seifermann, O.S.B.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 247.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Hirsch.
Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
Dent, attended from Perham.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia's, Rev. A. Wagner.
Missions—Herman, Grant Co.; Norcross, Grant Co.
Duelm, Benton Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis M. Bialka.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Peiffer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 185.
Effington, Ottertail Co. (*P.O. Vining R. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John Sand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 88.
Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Dvorak.
Mission—Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.
Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Trobec.
Mission—Becker, Sherburne Co., Immaculate Conception.
Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P.O.*), St. Edward's. Rev. Theo. Wrobel.
Mission—Pulaski.
Elrosa, Stearns Co., SS., Peter and Paul, Rev. John Fuss.
Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P.O., R. 1*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. B. H. Wessling. Res., 207 Vine st. No.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Rekosiak.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kuich.
Foreston, Millelac's Co., St. Louis, Rev. John Kral.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.; Rev. Justin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 194.
Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vincent J. Wotzka.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 187.
Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Petermeier.
Mission—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Hancock, St. Barnabas, Rev. James Mooney.
Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hildebrand F. Zoeller.
Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. R. Golkowski.

Digitized by Google

Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John A. Schritz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Brushwale, Wilkin Co., St. Joseph's.
Kimball, Stearns Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Matt. Butala.
Mission—Paynesville.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 62.
Lake Reno, Pope Co. (*Lowry P.O.*), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Francis J. First.
Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P.O., R.R. 1*), St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. John P. Altendorf. Res., 305 Fourth st., S. E.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 229.
St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. S. Susczinski.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Polish), Rev. John Musial.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. J. B. Brender.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud, R.F.D. 4*), Pupils, 113.
Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James', Rev. John Wildenborg, P.O. Underwood, R. R. 2.
Missions—Battle Lake, Foxhome.
Maples (*Avon P.O., R. 2*), Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.
Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Schaut.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 126.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Very Rev. Joseph Willenbrink, pastor; Rev. John Bussmann, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 351.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Joseph A. Kilian.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 155.
Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P.O. Brandon, R.R. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. Victor Siegler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Funk.
Morrill, Morrison Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Frommen, pastor.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. George Rauch. Res., 207 E. 3rd st.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
New Munich. Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 147.
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*P.O. Bowlus, R.R. 2*), Holy Cross, Rev. John Kromolicki.
Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C., Rev. J. Klaver, O.S.C., Rev. John Vander Boer, O.S.C., assts.
Missions—Wahkon, McGrath.
Opole, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Holdingford, R. 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Sebastian Schirmers.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Norbert Groth.
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P.O., R.R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Scherer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 122.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Mission—Moran, Ottertail Co., St. Isadore's.
St. Joseph, Rev. William J. Scheiner.
Philbrook, attended from St. Cloud.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. Felix Reiners, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 201.
Mission—Hillman.
Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles A. Mayer, Box 45.
Mission—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, Rev. D. M. O'Driscoll.
Mission—Cushing.
Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Donnay.
Richmond, Stearns Co., SS., Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 213.
Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. M. Gumper.
Roscoe, Stearns Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph A. Stephan, *p.t.*
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. August Plachta.
Rush Lake, Ottertail Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Theo. Rams.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kitowski.
Mission—Arban.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P.O., R.R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*St. Cloud P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 116.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R. 2*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P.O.*), St. James', Rev. Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B.; Rev. Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 168.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O. S. B., chaplain.
St. Martin, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Roscoe, R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Eugene Scheuer.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Welp.
St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B.
St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 111.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John A. Fearon.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arzt.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Kampmann.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 192.
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. P. Besselaar.
School and High School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.
Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C.
Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows; Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.
Waite Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthias Hoffmann.
Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Victor Schiele.
Missions—Swiss Settlement, Swanville.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. J. M. Buscher.

Retired: Rev. Wm. Lange, St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls.
Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Nic. Beck, Germany.
Absent on leave: Revs. Stephen Bujalcki, Edward Jones.
Rev. Leo Keaveny, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. George Schollenberger, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Abbot-Elect); Revs. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Julius Locnikar, O.S.B., (Procurator); John Katzner, O.S.B., retired.

St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Abbot-Elect); Very Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary and University); Revs. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., (Principal of the Commercial Department), Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., (Treasurer), David Yuenger, O.S.B., Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., Nobert Gertken, O.S.B., Lambert Weckwerth, O.S.B., Virgil Michel, O.S.B., Sylvester Hartel, O.S.B., Ulric Beste, O.S.B., Edgar Kees, O.S.B., Wendelin Leutmer, O.S.B., Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B., Basil Stegmann, O.S.B., Oswald Johannes, O.S.B., Boniface Hain, O.S.B., Ignatius Wiltzius, O.S.B., Edward Botzet, O.S.B., Method Porwoll, O.S.B., Justin Luetmer, O.S.B., Mark Braun, O.S.B. Fathers, 113; Clerics, 24; Novices, 2; Postulants, 40. Brothers, 25; Pupils, 410; Lay Teachers, —.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*—27 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 104. Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Serena, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1875. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 38. Rev. Henry Warmers, Chaplain.

BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40. Sister Mary Anselm, Supr.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co., *St. Francis Hospital*—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Patients, 700. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Matthias Helfen, Chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Paskalina, Supr. Sisters, 29. Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Chaplain.

LITTLE FALLS. *St. Francis' Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10.

Digitized by Google

St. Otto's Orphanage.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Orphans, 90.
St. Gabriel's Hospital.—8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Patients during the year, 1050. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses in training, 23. Rev. W. Lange.
St. Edward's Infants' Home.—Infants, 17.
In connection with the Convent is a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 45. Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Nagl.

PERHAM. *St. James' Hospital.*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Hugolina, Supr. Patients, 637. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Besselaar.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Louise Walz, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 745; Novices, 32; Postulants, 38. Pupils, 219, including 24 Little Boys. Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.
Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Onamia; Verndale; Ward Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	101
Priests of Religious Orders	61
Total	162
Churches with Resident Priest	110
Missions with Churches	30
Missions without Churches	1
Total Parishes and Missions	141
Chapels	12
University	1
Diocesan Students	14
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Students (Secular and Regular)	80
College for Boys	1
Students	410
Academies for Young Ladies	2
Females Educated in Higher Branches	305
Sisters Teaching in Catholic Day Schools	256
Parishes with Parochial Schools	39
Pupils	7,080
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	90
Infants Asylum	1
Infants	17
Hospitals	4
Home for Aged	2
Baptisms { Infants....2,335 / Adults..... 149 } Total	2,484
Converts	159
Marriages	721
Deaths	668
Families	12,112
Catholic Population	67,223

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., Cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880, but remained administrator of St. Joseph until his resignation of this charge in 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Apostolic Administrator—Rt. Rev. JAMES P. BRADY.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 North Second st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North Tenth st.*

Chaplain to the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Rev. M. G. RUPP.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Revs. R. J. CULLEN, P. J. CARNEY, J. J. O'NEILL, F. JOHANNES, J. D. O'DONNELL.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rev. J. J. O'NEILL, *judge;* Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rev. J. J. O'NEILL, *judge;* Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *defensor vinculi;* Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR, *secretary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, H. F. NIEMANN, F. JOHANNES, D. F. SULLIVAN, F. J. ERNST, L. L. SLISZ.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. FRANCIS JOHANNES, St. Joseph; FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; DANIEL J. DONOVAN, Edina; DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

Infirm Priests' Relief Fund—Rev. ——, *President;* Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, N. 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. John J. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Maurice F. Connor, chancellor; Charles F. Buddy. Res., 519 N. 10th st

Schools—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (512 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 325.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. 10th and Angelique sts., Rev. Francis Johannes, M.R. Res., 507 S. 10th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (509 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 183.

ST. MARY'S, Second and Cherry sts., Rt. Rev. James P. Brady, adm. ap. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.

School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 116.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Louis Hefele, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Herman Schweitzer, C.PP.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.

School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 203.

ST. PATRICK'S, S. 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Wm. F. Gott, adm.; Rev. Michael M. Grace. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 12th st.). Pupils, 406.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. L. L. Slisz.

School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 105.

Digitized by Google

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., attended from St. Patrick's.
ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., 5814 King Hill ave.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.
ST. STANISLAUS', Rev. M. Dyminski. Res., 511 Alabama st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (Alabama and Grant sts.). Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine McNeill.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. Kearful.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.
Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R. Res., 215 West John st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 192.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. William Richardson.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.
Mission—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's, Mendon, Mo.
Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's; Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's; Macon Co., Lingo, Sacred Heart; New Cambria, St. Peter's.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen. Res., 316 West 3d st. Rev. Francis A. Loftus, asst.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart; Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Center, Ralls Co. (*R. R. No. 2*), St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Devane.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Rev. P. E. Arensberg, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 84.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. C. Vatter, 101 Church st.
Mission—Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 4 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 99.
Missions—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month; Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Owens.
Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan, M.R.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 227.
Missions—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart; Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Ewing, Lewis Co., Queen of Peace, Rev. Hugo Hezinger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 32.
Missions—Lewistown, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke. Res., 554 K. C. ave.
Mission—Missouri City, Clay Co.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Ryan.
Missions—Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's; Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface, Amazonia.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. Martin Vonderstein. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 290.
Blessed Sacrament, Broadway and Virginia sts., Rev. T. C. Fox, pastor. Res., 112 Virginia st.
Hirlingen (*Easton P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
Mission—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Meinhardt.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Hitt, Mo., Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. J. J. Cafferky. Res., 606 E. Washington st.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mallen, Rev. E. J. Cummins, asst.
Missions—Nashua, Clay Co.; North Kansas City.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett. Res., 219 Pearl st.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 37.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 117 S. Filmore st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's; Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's; Connelsville, Adair Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Carney, pastor; Rev. D. V. Downey.
School—Connected with Academy.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B. Res., 202 S. Williams st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 56.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Connolly, pastor; Rev. ————, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Carew.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farischon. Box 466.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B. Box 255.
Mission—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kans. (Leavenworth Diocese).
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Kelly.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy. P.O. Address, Gregory Landing, Mo.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 114.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Mullins.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Robert E. Graham.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.
Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Cainsville, Eagleville, Bethany, Princeton, Blythedale.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. D. Delaney.
Missions—Platte City, Parkville.
Wien (*P.O. New Cambria, Mo. R. 2, Box 99*), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Revs. R. A. McGowan, National Catholic Welfare Council, Washington, D. C.
Absent with leave: Revs. Thomas Deneny, C. A. Kimmons, P. P. Michalak, diocese of Cleveland.
Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey. Res., Brookfield, Mo.
With U. S. Army: Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.
Catholic Volunteer Chaplain, Rev. W. H. Coll, Camp Dix, N. J.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Day School for Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Heraclian, Pres. Rev. Herman Schweizer, C.PP.C., 2618 Seneca st., Chaplain. Students, 138.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B., (Prior, Instructor of Lay Brothers, and Director of Music); Revs. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prefect of Studies); Placid Schmid, O.S.B., (Pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Joseph Zuendt, O.S.B.; Berthold Jaeggle, O.S.B.; Peter Lussi, O.S.B.; Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D.; Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Leodegar Mueller, O.S.B.; Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., (Procurator); Charles Waechter, O.S.B.; Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B., (Prefect of College); Stephen Schappler, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Richard Felix, O.S.B.; Fidelis Goetz, O.S.B., (Guest Master); Cyril Buettner, O.S.B.; Norbert Wagner, O.S.B.; Clement Roney, O.S.B.; Isadore Diebold, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Priests, 27; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 20.
Conception College and Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of Conception Abbey. Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 12th and Messanie sts.—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother M. Gorman, Supr. Religious, 28. Pupils, 63. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Catholic High School for Girls.* Pupils, 101. Chaplain, Rev. M. F. Connor, 519 N. 10th st.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 923 Powell st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 2365. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 38. Rev. M. G. Rupp. Res., 718 N. 7th st., St. Joseph, Mo.

Digitized by Google

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emma Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 60. Attended from St. Columban's Church.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 152; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 84. Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Directress. Rev. Lucas Etlin, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CONCEPTION. *St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls.*—13 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 22.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Bernice, Supr. Pupils, 307.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, cor. Broadway and Virginia st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients during the year, 391. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Attended from Blessed Sacrament Church.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, Mother General. Sisters, 63; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2.

St. Francis Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 831. Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 150. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School.* Pupils, 70. Attended from St. John the Baptist Church.

St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister M. Johanna, Supr. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 590. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction; Maryville; Moberly; Parnell.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph Commercial College, St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Secular Priests	62	Females Educated in Higher Branches	775
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Total	98	Pupils	3,951
Churches with Resident Priests	54	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	44	Orphans	22
Total Churches	98	Total Young People under Catholic Care	5,013
Stations	18	Hospitals	4
Chapels	16	Baptisms { Infants ——; Adults ——; } Total	——
Clerical Students	11	Converts	——
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	——
Students	6	Deaths	——
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Catholic Population, about	44,161
Students	248		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah and the Counties of Eureka, Landor, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, Clark, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 84,990; Nevada, 72,667 = 157,657

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained Aug. 15, 1897; cons. Aug. 24, 1915.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Utah Jan. 25; cons. Titular Bishop of Laranda June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, 1891; died at Salt Lake City, May 10, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., Revs. JAMES T. TORSNEY, M. SHEEHAN, H. J. WIENTJES.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. RICHARD J. COTTER, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis;* Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, *Secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, CATHEDRAL OF THE MADELEINE, Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., pastor; Rev. James T. Torsney, rector; Revs. D. G. Hunt, W. J. Giroux. Res., 331 E. South Temple st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Sheehan, pastor; Rev. J. J. Lambe. Res., 1072 West 4th South st.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., adm. Res., 4th South and Douglas sts.
Our Divine Saviour, Rev. H. J. Wientjes, pastor. Res., 177 E. 9th South st.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. McNally, adm. Res., 430 E. 21st South st.

Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. J. M. Ryan, C.S.C., adm.
Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. J. Simon, O.S.M., adm.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 108.
Stations—Mammoth, Silver City.
Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Church of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Magna.
Helper, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's Church. Attended from Price.
Logan, Cache Co. Attended from Cathedral, Salt Lake City.
Magna, Salt Lake Co., Sacred Heart Church. Rev. ———. Res., 37 W. 2nd st.
Midvale, Salt Lake Co., St. Joseph's Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.
Murray, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.
Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Cushnahan, V.G., pastor; Revs. C. E. Hogan, Martin Burke.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Park City, Summit Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. L. Lagan, adm.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Coalville, Echo, Heber, Kamas, Peoa, Rockport, Wanship.
Price, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Rev. A. F. Giovannoni, adm.
Missions—Helper, Kennilworth, Castlegate, Standardville, Green River, Sunnyside, Scofield.
Provo, Utah Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Joseph Delaire, adm.
Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's Church, Rev. Morgan O'Brien, adm.
Missions—Erda, Stockton, Ophir.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's Church. Rev. P. F. Kennedy, adm. Rev. William Kennedy.
Missions—Battle Mountain, Belmont, Eureka, Hill Top.
Caliente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus Church, Rev. D. Slattery, adm.
Missions—Milford, Utah; Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Nevada.
Stations—Delta, Lynndyl (Utah).

Digitized by Google

Elko, Elko Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. H. J. Connery, adm.
Mission—Carlin.
Stations—Kelton, Palisade, Promontory, Ruby Hill, Seligman, Shoshone Indian Agency, Taylor, Tecoma, Toanna, Wells, Montello.
Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. James O'Grady, adm.
Missions—Hamilton, McGill, Ruth.
Stations—Cherry Creek, Kimberly.
Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Saint Joan of Arc, Rev. Edmond Sheehy, rector.
Missions—Goodsprings, Clark Co.; Searchlight, Clark Co.
Stations—Beatty, Nye Co.; Corrara, Nye Co.; Pioneer, Nye Co.
Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Edward Noonan, pastor.

Absent: Rev. S. Bona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*, 146 S. 1st W.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Professed Sisters, 37. Pupils, 376.
Catholic Grammar School, 11 East and 7 South sts.—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 263.
Catholic Grammar School No. 2, 329 E. South Temple st.—Sister M. Beatrix, Supr. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 204.
Holy Cross Hospital, 1045 E. 1st South st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 2; Nurses in training, 50.
St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, 430 E. 21st South st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Philemon, Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 2; Postulants, 7; Orphans, 70.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 25th st. and Quincy ave.—Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Pupils, 280.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	6
Secular Priests	24	Pupils	852
Priests of Religious Communities	2	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	19	Orphans	70
Missions with Churches	8	Total Young People under Cath. Care	1,512
Total Churches	27	Hospital	1
Students Studying for the Diocese	11	Baptisms { Infants 673, Adults 61 } Total	734
Stations	19	Converts	73
Religious Women (incl. novices)	123	Marriages	233
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths	146
Pupils	606	Catholic Population	11,515

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles = 60,810.

RIGHT REVEREND

ARTHUR JEROME DROSSAERTS, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; appointed Bishop of San Antonio, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Jan 25, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. PINNEL.—Res., *1114 Willow st., San Antonio, Tex.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. GEEHAN.—Office: *230 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Tex.*

Iudices Synodales—Very Revs. H. GERLACH, F. MAAS, H. WIRTZ, P. ZARB; Revs. L. ETSCHENBERG, A. HECKMANN, A. HEUCHEMER, J. JACHTYL, A. MATHIS, B. HELD, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. P. ZARB; Revs. M. GARRIGA, J. ROBLING, P. SCHNETZER.

Promotor Iustitiæ et Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. F. GUENNEGUES, O.M.I.

Dioecesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. J. M. J. WACK, Very Revs. J. SHEEHAN, J. H. QUINN, O.M.I., J. W. PRINTEN, C.SS.R.; Revs. T. MOCZYGEMBA, L. P. NETARDUS, L. MONASTERIO, C.M.F.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. J. M. J. WACK, New Braunfels, Tex.; Very Revs. H. GERLACH, Fredericksburg, Tex., P. GRZESIAK, Yorktown, Tex., P. J. KIEFFER, Yoakum, Tex., F. MAAS, D'Hanis, Tex., J. SHEEHAN, Victoria, Tex., J. SZYMANSKI, Weimar, Tex., H. M. J. WIRTZ, San Angelo, Tex., P. P. ZARB, Floresville, Tex.

School Board—Very Revs. J. SZYMANSKI, H. CONSTANTINEAU, O.M.I., M. SCHUMACHER, C.S.C.; Revs. M. S. GARRIGA, J. JACOBI, J. WECKESSER, S.M.

Superintendent of Schools— ————

Dioecesan Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. J. M. J. WACK, P. J. SCHNETZER (in spiritualibus); Very Rev. F. MAAS; Rev. T. MOCZYGEMBA (in temporalibus).

Building Commission—Very Revs. H. GERLACH, J. SZYMANSKI, H. CONSTANTINEAU, O.M.I., Revs. J. ANDERS, N. BAUER.

Commission for Sacred Music—Revs. A. V. LOHMANN, A. M. JUST. B. HELD, O.S.B., B. MAYER, C.M.F.

Dioecesan Directors—
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.
Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. J. JACOBI.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. SCHNEIDER, C.PP.S.
Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. J. LOCKWOOD.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. MICHEL, O.M.I., J. WECKESSER, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish and English). Very Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Revs. E. Sugranes, C.M.F., M. Oñate, C.M.F., A. Pujol, C.M.F., J. Largo, C.M.F. Res., Main Plaza.

Schools—For Boys. 3 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st). Pupils, 170.
For Girls. 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 275.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol. Res., Georgia and Fredericksburg rd. (P.O. Box 677.)
ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored), Leal st. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 152.
ST. CECILIA'S, (2121 S. Presa st.). Rev. M. S. Garriga.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 135.
ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1617 Iowa st., Very Rev. J. W. Printen, C.SS.R., Revs. T. Kenny, C.SS.R., M. P. Cahill, C.SS.R., E. Dockery, C.SS.R., H. Becker, C.SS.R., J. E. Murphy, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (1523 Iowa st.). Pupils, 192.
SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill, Rev. J. Jacobi, Rev. J. A. Lockwood, asst. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters (2605 W. Commerce st.). Pupils, 205.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), Rev. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Revs. A. Lopez, C.M.F., J. Sedano, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.
Missions—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's; Leal's Ranche, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception; Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity; Losoya, Poteet; Rossville, Bexar Co., Neustra Señora del Refugio; San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's; Tilden, McMullen Co., Sacred Heart.
ST. HENRY'S (English and German), 1709 S. Flores st., Rev. J. J. Robling.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. M. Vermaat. Res., cor. Zarzamova and Brady sts. (P.O. Box 665.).
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 223 E. Commerce st., Rev. P. J. Schnetzer, Rev. F. Beck.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy (118 Bonham st.). 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. P. J. Crane. Res., 10 Octavia Place.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Mission—South San Antonio.
ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., Revs. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I., C. J. Siemes, O.M.I., A. C. Dusseau, O.M.I., G. F. Sexton, O.M.I.
School—15 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 507.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. T. J. Moczygemba. Res., 424 South st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (430 South st.). Pupils, 145.
OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J. Res., 322 Meerscheidt st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family (Vargas and Nevada sts.). Pupils, 130.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Brazos st. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1336 San Fernando st.). Pupils, 300.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 2101 Nebraska st., Route C, Box 4, Very Rev. E. Molloy, C.SS.R., Revs. C. Schneider, C.SS.R., J. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., J. Hecker, C.SS.R., J. Beine, C.SS.R., N. Oehm, C.SS.R., M. Justen, C.SS.R., A. Joerger, C.SS.R.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Canada Verde, Elmendorf, Greytown, Lavernia, Nixon, Picoso, Sespamco, Westhoff.
Station—Calaveras.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), Rock Quarries. Attended from the Cathedral.
PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Conception rd. Attended from St. John's Seminary.
ST. PATRICK'S, 1114 Willow st., Very Rev. J. Pinnel, V.G., Rev. T. A. Flynn.
School—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), 211 Nolan st., Rev. C. F. Schappert, S.S.J., Rev. H. A. Gilman, S.S.J.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 212.
ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 125 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:
Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S.
Our Lady of the Lake College, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.
Mother House, Our Lady of Providence, Rev. C. Labbe, O.M.I.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. A. A. Huebsch.
St. Louis' College, Rev. J. C. El, S.M.
St. Mary's College, Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M.
St. Peter's Orphanage.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Rainville.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Wendling, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.
Mission—Holman, Fayette Co., St. Wenceslas.
Bandera, Bandera Co. St. Stanislas', Rev. P. J. Boivin.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Pipe Creek, Privilegio, Tarpley.
Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary (*La Grange, R. 1*), Rev. T. Wojnowski.
Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Flanagan, adm.
Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. J. B. Martin, adm.
Mission—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise.

Digitized by Google

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 117.
Cestohowa, Karnes Co. (*Hobson, R.F.D. 2*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. Kostors, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. J. A. Anders.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.
Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. J. Marsollier.
Crystal City, Zavalla Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Uvalde.
Mission—Cavizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. M. Baquet.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican) (*P.O. Box 967*), Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I., Rev. F. Andres, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 410.
Mission—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sacred Heart (American) (*P.O. Box 1044*), Rev. R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. F. Maas, Dean.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Queen of Peace (Mexican).
School—(Mexican). Pupils, 95.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., Rev. I. Tymen, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus; Leman Ranch, Seco Mines.
Stations—El India, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.
Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. Taradellas.
Missions—Inez, Fordtran, Navidad.
Stations—Anaqua, Beadle, Buckeye, Francitas, La Ward, Morales, Olivia, Placedo, Seadrift, Vanderbilt.
El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.
Mission—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene.
Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.
Flatonia, Layette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D., Dean.
Mission—Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. H. Gerlach, Dean; Rev. L. Goertz.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. C. Schneider, C.SS.R.
Schools—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
High School for Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.
Ganado, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pokluda.
Mission—Hillje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 85.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Ledwig.
Mission—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Joseph's (Mexican), Rev. M. Villar.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's, Waelder.
Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 229.
High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 20*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Schweller.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. H. Gardner (Hoevenaars).
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.
Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis Pallanche.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 37.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended by Rev. Francis Pallanche.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 41.
Honey Creek, Comal Co. (*Wetmore P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (*P.O. Box 308*), Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.
Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Center Point, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Live Oak, Kerr Co.; Mountain Home, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican). 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 104.
Koerth, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Kuratko.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Our Lady of Peace.

Digitized by Google

Kosciusko (*Stockdale Route A*), Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Jachtyl.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Heinsimeier, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 77.
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Zuber, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Loire, Atascosa Co. (*Leming P.O., R.F.D. A. No. 109*), St. Luke's, Rev. F. Drees.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Missions—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's; North Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Andrew's; Jourdanton.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.
Menard, Menard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. D. Hudon, O.M.I. (*Box 45*).
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's; Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity; London, Kimble Co., St. Paul's; Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's; Melvin, McCulloch Co., St. Francis of Sales; San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's; Eden, Fredonia.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.; Fort McKavett, Menard Co.; Whiteland, McCulloch Co.
Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krieger.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kopp.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 169.
Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Rock Island, Altair.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. J. M. J. Wack, Dean.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 273.
Mission—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Meiser.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Tokarz, adm.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Moulin.
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Our Lady of Good Succor; Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart; Millet, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart; Moore, Frio Co., Immaculate Conception; Sea Willow, Caldwell Co., St. Mary's; Yancey, Medina Co., Sacred Heart.
Polonia, Caldwell Co. (*Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2, Box 102*), Sacred Heart, Rev. V. S. Kloseck.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. J. P. Vervaeke, adm.
Missions—Collegeport, Matagorda Co.; Lolita, Lancetos, Blessing, Palacios.
Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. A. Dombrowski, adm.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R.F.D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.
Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Garmann.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Toujas.
Missions—Karnes City, Nordheim, Choate.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz, Dean, Rev. F. J. Maguire.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 162
Missions—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception; Ozona, Crockett Co.; Sonora, Sutton Co.; Carlsbad, State Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
Stations—Arden, Mertzon, Irion Co.; Barnhart, Big Lake, Stiles, Reagan Co.; Paint Rock, Concho Co.; Sterling City, Sterling Co.; Eldorado, Schleicher Co.; Hurdle, Upton Co.; Cristobal, Water Valley, Tankersley, Tom Green Co.; Juno, Val Verde Co.; Tennyson, Coke Co., and many ranches with quite a large Mexican population.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. M. J. Gilbert.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 127.
San Juan Capistrano (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. ———. (*P.O. Box 808, San Antonio.*)
San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. ———.
San Marcos, Hayes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. E. Milagro, C.M.F., I. Martin, C.M.F., I. Balleste, C.M.F.
School—Pupils, 180.
Missions—Kyle, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Martindale, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, *School*—Lay Teacher; Pupils, 78. Vasquez Ranch, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (*Adkins R.F.D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 131.
St. Johns, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Moczygemba.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Benes.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Breslau, Lavaca Co.; Wied, Lavaca Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. Lenzen.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. E. Marco, adm.
School—Pupils, 65.
Selma, Bexar Co. (*Bracken P.O.*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. X. Wolf, Rev. D. A. Sykora, asst.
School—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 220.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Karnowski.
Mission—Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Kistner, O.M.I., Rev. J. Tresch, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Attend Academy.
Missions—Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American); St. Rita's (Mexican).
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Simon, O.M.I., Revs. E. M. Munnive, O.M.I., C. Taylor, O.M.I.
School—5 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Asherton, Batesville, *School*—Pupils, 30; Knippa, La Pryor, Sabinal (American), Sabinal (Mexican), *School*—Pupils, 35.
Stations—Barksdale, Big Wells, Cline, Cometa, Leakey, Montell, Rio Frio, Rock Springs, Valley Wells.
Victoria, Victoria Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Sheehan, dean; Rev. P. Feeney.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College.
Missions—Bloomington, Port O'Connor, Saluria Island.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Stations—Nursery, Victoria Co.; Telferner, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican), Rev. A. E. Artacho.
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 89.
Mission—Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Jos. Szymanski, Dean.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 190.
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Keiffer, dean, Rev. V. Raska.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Hochelm Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.
Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. P. Grzyesiak, Dean.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. J. Hoban, J. Cassidy.
At Catholic University, Washington: Rev. M. Geehan.
Unassigned to date: Rev. P. P. Kaspar.
Retired (absent in France): Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Sick: Rev. S. Forster, Rev. F. M. Helta.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

San Antonio. *St. John's Seminary*, Concepcion Road (*P.O. Box 808*).—Rev. P. J. Geehan (Acting Rector), Rves. M. J. Gilbert, A. M. Just, V. A. Sullivan, L. J. Fitzsimon. Spiritual Director: Rev. J. J. Robling. Pupils, 44.
St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Aged, 1119 S. Alamo st. Under direction of Rev. C. O'Gallagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

San Antonio. *St. Anthony's Apostolic School*, Laurel Heights.—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., F. Hullweg, O.M.I., William E. Lang, O.M.I., P. A. Lewis, O.M.I., J. Collins, O.M.I., T. Kennedy, O.M.I. Students, 65.
Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. E. Lecourtois, O.M.I., (Provincial); Revs. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial Procurator); A. Denizot, O.M.I.
St. Louis College.—Rev. Robert W. Mayl, S.M., (President); Rev. J. C. Ei, S.M., (Chaplain). 19 Brothers of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 250.
St. Mary's College.—Bro. Gustavus, S.M., (President); Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M., (Chaplain); Rev. W. Golatka, S.M. Brothers, 11. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 360.
Provincial House of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 617 S. Concho st.—Very Rev. D. Zaldivar, C.M.F., (Provincial); Revs. D. Carpi, C.M.F., L. Monasterio, C.M.F., M. Moreno, C.M.F., B. Mayer, C.M.F., A. Lopez, C.M.F., J. Sedano, C.M.F.
Austin. *St. Edward's College*.—Very Rev. M. Schumacher, C.S.C., Ph.D. (President). Revs. J. Maguire, C.S.C., A.B. (Vice-President), M. Quinlan, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Secretary-Treasurer), G. McNamara, C.S.C., A.B. (Prefect of Discipline), E. Misch, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Prefect of Religion), J. A. Heiser, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Prefect of Studies), J. Ready, C.S.C., O. Hentges,

Digitized by Google

C.S.C., P. Forrestal, C.S.C., A.B., A. Schreyer, C.S.C., A.B. 7 Brothers. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

CASTROVILLE. *Sacred Heart Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Southwestern Province).—Very Rev. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., sup'r; Revs. J. Michel, O.M.I., C. Zengler, O.M.I., F. Buron, O.M.I., J. Coudert, O.M.I. 27 Scholastic Brothers; 3 Sisters of Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.*—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Charles F. Huebert, S.M., (Principal). Pupils, 156.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.* Alamo Heights.—Mother M. John. Supr.-General. 622 Professed Sisters; 42 Novices; 20 Postulants.

College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights.—Mother M. Virginia, Supr. 30 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, 745 W. Houston st.—Mother M. Robert, Supr. 50 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in *Training School,* 55. Patients during year, 3985.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother M. Louis, Supr. 12 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 53.

St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls, 625 W. Commerce st.—Mother M. Cesarius, Supr. 12 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 84.

St. Patrick's Academy, 431 Crosby st.—Mother M. Vincent Ferrer, Supr. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 300.

St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Conception rd. (*P.O. Box 808*).—Mother M. Ferdinand, Supr. 9 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 3 Lay Attendants. Orphans, 70.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence (*Route G, Station A*).—Mother Florence, Supr.-General. 498 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 31 Postulants.

Our Lady of the Lake College.—Mother Philothea, Supr. (*Route G, Station A*). 41 Sisters of Divine Providence. 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils: College 175, High School 86, Elementary 71.

St. Anthony's Institute, 2325 Howard st.—Sister M. Lydia, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 110 Augusta st.—Mother M. Agnes, Prioress. 36 Sisters; 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Pupils, 100.

Sacred Heart Academy, 2605 W. Commerce st., Prospect Hill.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 225.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grimes and Montana sts.—Mother Mary of Good Shepherd Boyle, Supr. 27 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novice, 1. Preservates, 57. Postulant, 1. Inmates, 123.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate, 203 Nolan st.—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr.-General. 39 Sisters. 12 Novices; 14 Postulants. Rev. Carl F. Schappert, S.S.J., Chaplain.

Convent and Academy of St. Theresa, 128 Guilbeau st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother M. Francisca Delgado, Supr. Pupils, 52.

Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus, 503 S. San Saba st.—Day Nursery. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 100 Children; Orphans, 25.

Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

St. Mary's Academy (200 E. 7th st.).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Vicentia, Supr. 24 Sisters. 2 Novices. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Domestic work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 14 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Mary of the Assumption, Supr. Patients treated, 55.

St. Mary's Sanitarium, Boerne, Texas. Exclusively for tubercular patients. Splendid climate. Railroad facilities. This institution, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, is situated N. W. of San Antonio, Tex. Recommended by physicians as a most beneficial health resort.

Holy Angels' Academy.—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother Antony Roch, Supr. Pupils, 60.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Damien, Supr. Pupils, 130.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy and Guadalupe School.*—10 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Casimir, Supr. Pupils, 103.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 2 Novices. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 210.

LAS GALLINAS, Atascosa Co.—St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. 10 Sisters; 2 Novices. Mother M. Theresa, O.S.B., Prioress. (*P.O. San Antonio, Route D, Box 113-M*).

SAN ANGELO. . .*St. John's Sanitarium* (P.O. Box 147).—14 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Presentation, Supr. Nurses in *Training School,* 10. Patients treated, 451.

SHINER. *Convent and School of St. Ludmila.*—27 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 4 Novices. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 220.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—32 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 65.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy.*—35 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Mother Emelie, Supr. Pupils, 264.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—San Antonio; San Marcos.

Digitized by Google

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Tex.)—San Antonio; Castroville; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Menard; Stanton; Uvalde.
Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.
Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	16
Secular Priests	89	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	83	Orphans	179
Total Priests	172	House of Good Shepherd	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	42	Inmates	180
Churches with Resident Priest	87	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	13,746
Missions with Churches	94	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	175	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Stations	66	Baptisms {Infants ...8,583 / Adults .... 223} Total ...	8,806
Seminary	1	Converts	211
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	2,766
Colleges for Boys	5	Deaths	1,931
Parishes and Missions with Schools	78		
Pupils	9,447		

Catholic Population, about 130,472

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(Dioecesis Savannensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles — 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist. This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, ordained Dec. 31, 1873; cons. June 3, 1900.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. —Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah, July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. TIMOTHY A. FOLEY.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G., Revs. G. OBRECHT, L.A.M., D. J. MCCARTHY, T. A. FOLEY.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON, Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G., Rev. R. F. KENNEDY.

Committee of Vigilance—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. KENNEDY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D.; Very Rev. J. D. Mitchell, V.G., rector; Revs. Timothy A. Foley, Thomas P. Hayden, assts.

Schools—Marist Brothers School: Bro. Paul, director; Bro. Henry Charles, sub-director. 7 Brothers. Boys, 360. Address, 125 East Charlton st.

St. Vincent's Parish School for Girls: 7 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Clare, directress. Girls, 340. High School, 80.

Missions—Rockyford, Tybee.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy. Marist Brothers.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY'S (Colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. Box 200*), Rev. A. Barthlen, L.A.M., pastor; Rev. A. A. Reber, L.A.M., assistant.
School—1 Colored Sister Immaculate Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 72.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts., Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Provincial; Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Revs. Eugene Peter, L.A.M., J. Schomnesser, L.A.M., assts. Res., 556 East Gordon st.
School—St. Benedict's. 10 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (552 E. Gordon st.). Pupils: Boys, 201; Girls, 314.
Mission—Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts., *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. E. M. Walsh, pastor. Res., 306 West Broad st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers. Res., 1706 Bull st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (109 E. 38th st.). Sister M. Angela, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 162; Girls, 140.
Missions—Isle of Hope, Our Lady of Good Hope; Fort Screven on Tybee Island, Ga.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, pastor. (Rectory under construction.) Res., *p.t.* 222 E. Harris st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Leo M. Keenan, rector. Res., 313 East Residence st. Rev. L. Von der Zon, asst.
Stations—Abbeville, Alapaha, Americus, Bainbridge, Cecil, Cordele, Cuthbert, Dawson, Douglas, Fitzgerald, Hahira, Iron City, Milltown, Moultrie, Nashville, Naylor, Pelham, Quitman, Ray's Mill, Rhine, Stockton, Sycamore, Thomasville, Tifton, Valdosta, West Green, Willacooche.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. H. F. Clark. Res., 134 Prince ave.
Stations—Alto, Bainesville, Buford, Cornelia, Elberton, Gainesville, Griffin, Greensboro, Hartwell, Helen, Jackson, Jonesboro, LaGrange, Lavonia, Manchester, Newnan, Tallulah Falls, Winder.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. ———, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
School—For Girls, at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy. (149 Washington st.).) Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 118.

St. Anthony's, West End, Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector. Res., 251 Ashby st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Res., 151 Gordon st. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 57.

Sacred Heart, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Rev. Joseph A. Horton, S.M., pastor; Rev. Richard Smith, S.M., asst. Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Res., 330 Courtlandt st. Boys, 84; Girls, 136. High School. Girls, 71.
Missions—Adairsville, Marietta, Rome, Budapest, Tallapoosa, Dalton, Cartersville, Fort McPherson.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), 95 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M., pastor; Rev. L. Burg, L.A.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Res., 101 North Boulevard. Boys, 86; Girls, 106.

St. Joseph's (Syrian), 343 East Hunter st., Rev. Nemetallah Attalah, pastor.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, 516 Jackson st., Rev. H. A. Schonhardt.
Schools—For Boys: 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 165.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, Supr. Res., 702 Telfair st. Girls, 147.
High School—Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, Professor of Latin Classics, Ancient History; Brother Abdos, Professor of Mathematics, Natural Science and Civics; Brother Joachim, Professor of Christian Doctrine, English and Commercial Branches. Res., 722 Telfair st.

St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Monte Sano ave., Rev. James A. Kane, pastor. Res., 1420 Monte Sano ave.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Reni Moerophy, S.J., pastor; Revs. Clifford A. McLaughlin, S.J., M. Oliver Summes, S.J., p.t., assts. Res., 1306 Ellis st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Ellis and McKinne sts.). Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Res., 1264 Ellis st. Boys, 64; Girls, 102.

Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector; Rev. Peter Hess, L.A.M., asst. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.
School—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Res., 1120 12th st. Boys, 150; Girls, 180.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, 1120 Newcastle st., Rev. Jos. Pettit, S.M., rector; Revs. James Byrne, S.M., John T. Murphy, S.M., D. F. Sullivan, S.M., p.t., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Res., 1120 Richmond st. Boys, 23; Girls, 46.
Missions—Darien, Jekyl Island, Ludowici, St. Mary's, St. Simon's, Way Cross, Ridgeville, Sapelo Is., Everett City, Lumber City.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector; Rev. Jos. E. Moylar, asst. Res., 12th st. and 4th ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Neri, Supr. Res., 12th st. and 3rd ave. Boys, 40; Girls, 48.

Digitized by Google

Macon Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S.J., pastor; Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., asst. Res., 814 Poplar st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 16.
St. Peter Claver (Colored), Rev. M. Pfleger, L.A.M., Rev. F. Imbach, L.A.M., asst. Res., 430 Ward st.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Paul, Supr. Res., 428 Ward st. Boys, 59; Girls, 107.
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Morrow, pastor. P.O. Box 304.
Missions—Dublin, Gordon, James, Sandersville, Wadly, Vidale, Sparta.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. William Quinlan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 70.
Washington, Wilkes Co., (Box 192), St. Joseph's, Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector.

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Michael J. Byrne.
Chapel—Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Retired: Rev. Paul Azar, 47 N. Butler st., Atlanta, Ga.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine College,* 34th and Bull sts.—Military Classical School conducted by Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., (Rector and Treasurer, Secretary, Instructor in Spanish and Evidences); Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (Mathematics and Commercial); Revs. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (Prof. of Sciences); Jerome Finn, O.S.B., (Latin and English); Richard Graz, O.S.B., (Mathematics and Greek); Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., (History and Religion); Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (English and Latin). Students, 130. Lay Teachers, 5.

SAVANNAH. *Society of the African Missions of Georgia,* 556 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial. Rev. A. Laube, 1016 Gwinnet st., Augusta, Ga.—Vice-Provincial. 12 Fathers in Diocese.

ATLANTA. *"The Marist College,"* conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Preparatory Day School for Boys. Rev. Louis A. Pelletier, S.M., (Principal). Revs. John Collins, S.M., Francis J. Marren, S.M., Joseph A. Rattey, S.M., Jos. Dangelzer, S.M., Justin Howe, S.M., M. McElkerney, S.M., Daniel S. Rankin, S.M., (Professors). Students, 165.

AUGUSTA. *High School.*—Bro. Abdos, Principal and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Science and Civics; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, Prof. of Latin, Classics and Ancient History; Bro. Joachim, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, English and Commercial Branches. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 165. Res., 722 Telfair st.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus,* Vineville.—Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., (Rector); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); L. Paris, S.J.; M. Moynihan, S.J., (Spiritual Director); J. M. Salter, S.J., (Master of Novices); J. Remy, S.J., (Librarian); Jos. Bassich, S.J. Fathers, 8; Scholastics and Novices, 29; Lay Brothers, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul,* 207 E. Liberty st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy, 12; Novices, 8; Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Orphans, 54.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25. Patients treated during the year, 3035.
Home for the Aged, 37th and Abercorn sts.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Veronique, Supr. Inmates, 75.
St. Francis Home, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—13 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Orphans, 26.
Convent for Colored Sisters, 36th and Bulloch sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Mother M. Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent, Academy,* 149 Washington st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 118.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 44. Patients treated during year, 2259.
Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and School, 101 North blvd.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Pupils, 192.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy,* 708 Telfair st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, Supr. Pupils, Girls, 100.
St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children.—11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Orphans, 31.
Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Motherhouse, 2542 Belleview st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 90.
Sacred Heart Parish School, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 180.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—School for boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Res., 1120 Richmond st. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 69.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Neri, Supr. Res., 12th st. and 3rd ave. Boys, 40; Girls, 48.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 3. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary,* for boys under 14 years.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 70.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta; Brunswick.
Society of the African Missions (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Macon.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta.
Brothers of Mary (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Savannah.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Schools	4,479
Secular Priests	21	Orphan Asylums for White Children	2
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Orphan Asylums for Colored Children	2
Students for Priesthood	13	Orphans	146
Total	80	Total Young People under Cath. Care	4,643
Churches with Resident Priests	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	87	Home for Aged Poor	1
Total Churches	57	Baptisms {Infants 824, Adults 231} Total	1,055
Stations	46		
Chapels	21		
High Schools	4	Converts	231
Academies	5	Marriages	304
School for Small Boys	1	Deaths	230
Parishes with Parochial Schools	15	Catholic Population	20,517

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,487.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; cons. March 22, 1896.—Res., *Scranton Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*
Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*
Chancellor—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*
Secretary—Rev. PAUL A. KELLY.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Revs. E. J. MELLEY, M. F. CRANE, JOHN KURAS, T. J. COMERFORD.
Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G.; Revs. JOS. J. CORONER; JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.; P. J. COLLIGAN; JAS. S. FAGAN, V.F.; N. J. MCMANUS; JOHN J. CURRAN; E. J. MELLEY; P. J. MURPHY, LL.D.; CHAS. J. GOECKEL; JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.; GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.
Examinatores Synodales—Revs. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., E. J. MELLEY, F. A. FRICKER, GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.
Parochi Consultores—Revs. M. E. LYNOTT, JOHN J. RUDDY, PETER C. WINTERS, LL.D., JOHN J. CURRAN, WM. BREHL.
Rural Deans—Revs. JAS. S. FAGAN, JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., PATRICK BRODERICK.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.
Curio pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius.*
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. BOYLE, LL.D.
Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Rev. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., Rev. ANDREW ZYCHOWICZ, Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., Rev. JOHN KURAS, Rev. JOHN CURRAN, Rev. ALEX DIANISKA, S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., rector; Revs. Martin C. King, James M. Burke, William P. Kealy, S.T.D., Paul A. Kelly, John Featherstone, John J. O'Malley.
School—17 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 372. Sister Mary, Adm.
ST. ANN'S, Vanderventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Alban Callagee, C.P., rector; Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., pastor; Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., asst., with other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—8 Sisters, I.H.M. (1201 Bryn Mawr st.). Pupils, 324.
ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. Stephen El Donaihi, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1320 Price st.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector. Res., 1402 Short ave.
HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway, Rev. John Moulter, rector; Rev. Thos. W. Carmody and Rev. John J. Gaffney, assts.
HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. Nathaniel J. McManus, rector; Rev. J. Benedick Leonard, Rev. Raymond E. Larkin, assts.
School—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (320 William st.). Pupils, 650.

Digitized by Google

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.
School—Pupils, 81.
ST. FRANCIS (Italian). Rector, p.t.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.). Pupils, 198.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. M. J. Jordan, asst. Res., 516 Fig st.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (518 Fig st.). Pupils, 582.
ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P.O.*). Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector; Rev. John P. Kelly, asst.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Casimir's (1627 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 493.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrian Melchite), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res., 130 Chestnut ave.
ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, C.S.F., rector; Rev. ———, asst. Res., 949 Scranton st.
School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (115 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 336.
ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), 421 Hickory st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Christ, V.G. rector; Rev. John B. Meyer, Rev. John V. Bach, assts.
School—19 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.). Pupils, 826.
ST. MARY CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Edmund Zawatski, rector.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1703 Jackson st.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Rev. James J. Mulholland, asst.
ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, asst.
School—15 Sisters of I.H.M. (122 So. Sumner ave.). Pupils, 770.
ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. Jeremiah I. Dunn, Joseph Gaglon. Res., 1510 Penn ave.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.). Sister M. Rosina, Supr. Pupils, 518.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Jos. A. Mroziewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.
School—9 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 632.
SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector; Rev. John Podkull, asst.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1217 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 710.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Dominic Tomkiewicz, rector. Res., 21 Oak st.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Antrim, Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Piechota, *p.t.*, rector.
Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. John F. Carroll, asst.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Joseph Reilly.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (42 Hartford st.). Pupils, 639.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John J. Bednarcik, rector. Res., 20 Charles st.
School—Pupils, 160.
Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.
Auburn, (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward H. Burke, rector.
Mission—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Austin Heights, (*P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.*), Lackawanna Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelz.
School—Pupils, 60.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. James R. Reilly, asst.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Casimir Krzywicki, rector. Res., 912 Vine st.
School—Pupils, 141.
Bastress, (*P.O. Duboistown, R.D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 95.
Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.
Bentley Creek, (*R.F.D., P.O. Wellsburg, N. Y.*), Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Donnelly, rector.
Mission—Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Martin F. Corrigan, rector. Res., 15 Granger st.
Missions—Arnot, Mansfield, Morris Run.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Martin F. Stankiewicz, rector.
School—Pupils, 95.
Mission—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).
Buttonwood (*P.O. Wilkes-Barre, R.R. No. 1*), Luzerne Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Emil Sikorski.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael A. Gilloegly, S.T.L., Patrick F. Cawley, Charles Eck, assts. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School—25 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 553.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Pasquale Rossamando, asst., *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matuszewski, rector.
School—Pupils, 72.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Andrew Liktor, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 96.
Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Michael Shields, rector.
Mission—Hillside Home, Alms House and Insane Asylum.

Digitized by Google

Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector; Rev. George A. Jeffrey, asst. Res., 322 Chestnut st.
All Saints' (Slovak), Rev. Michael C. Bernat, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p.t.*
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, rector.
School—7 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 351.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cyriac A. Staib, rector. Res., 529 Stevenson st.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Boleslaw T. Baranowski, rector. Res., 127 Stevens st.
School—Pupils, 152.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Zienkiewicz, rector. Res., 118 Lackawanna ave.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Michael F. Sweeney, rector; Rev. ———, asst.
School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 121.
Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
Exeter, (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Roman Wandalowski.
School—Pupils, 90.
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, *p.t.*, rector.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jerome Tysckiewicz, *p.t.*, rector.
St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis, *p.t.*, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Valentine Mihelic, *p.t.*
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. A. Halicki, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Michael's (Slovak), attended from Carbondale (*Simpson P.O.*).
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector; Rev. Peter A. Nolan, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 330.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 324 Ridge st.
School—Pupils, 100.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, rector.
Missions—Middletown, Flynn.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School—Pupils, 48.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywacz, rector, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael E. Loftus, rector.
Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Wanamie.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Matthew P. Boland, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Needham, asst.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazelton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Revs. James W. Gilpatrick, John E. Walsh, James A. Boland, assts. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 639.
Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Luchi, C.S.F., Supr.; Rev. Emilio Baretella, asst. Res., So. Church st.
Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Lino Cembran, rector. Res., So. Church st.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Leo Kroner, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.) 5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 310.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph V. Miliauskas, rector. Res., 837 West Diamond ave.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Aloysius Nowak, rector. Res., Carson and 8th sts.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 273.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Pupils, 100.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Frank Molino, *p.t.* Res., South Church st.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. W. Kwiatkowski, Ph.D., rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.
School—Pupils, 155.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, *p.t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.
Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Emilio Baretella, rector. Res., So. Church st.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Hefferan.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Bernard T. Borr, rector. Res., Church st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (512 Church st.). Pupils, 125.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus Sosnowski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey rector.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., rector.

Digitized by Google

Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen O'Boyle, rector.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John Porubsky, rector.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 260.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*, rector.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Leo V. Gilroy, asst. Res., 339 Maple ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Edward A. Bellas, rector. Res., 115 Slocum st.
School—Pupils, 73.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector; Rev. Joseph Buda, asst.
School—Pupils, 212.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George W. Incsura, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. George A. Bendick, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.
School—Pupils, 76.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazario De Scianni, *p.t.*
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin rector.
Mission—Warren, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 220.
St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), attended from Larksville.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Karnis, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 282.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Connell A. McHugh, rector; John A. O'Neill, asst.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Milford, Parker's Glen.
Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John A. Enright, LL.D., rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Miners Mills, (*P.O. Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. Francis' (Lithuanian), attended from Sugar Notch.
The Blessed Sacrament (*Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa.*), Rev. James R. Lynch, rector. Res., 34 E. Main st.
Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. John Domaszewicz, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 96.
Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Wm. Gibson, rector.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 79.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dennis J. Kane, rector; Rev. Joseph L. McHugh, asst.
Mission—Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Stations—Gouldsboro, Wayne Co.; Elmhurst, Lacka Co.
Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector; Rev. Martin Maher, asst., Rev. Joseph Lynch, asst., *p.t.*
Missions—Canadensis, Henryville, Pocono Pines.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Ashley.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Holleran, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (East Green st.). Pupils, 192.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Mocunaqua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 304.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector; Rev. Louis Bobeck. Res., 38 W. Church st.
Holy Trinity (Polish). Rev. Roman Wieziolowski, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Flynn, rector.
Mission—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. James Lavezzari, C.M., *p.t.*, rector; Rev. Joseph Schenone, asst. 505 Lawrence st.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.* Res., 236 Vine st.
School—Pupils, 281.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. James A. Walsh. Res., 200 Delaware ave.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (218 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 325.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, rector. Res., 120 Willow st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 290.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus G. Wolf.
School—Pupils, 196.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. William F. Lavin, rector.
Mission—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Philip and James.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector; Rev. Thomas Leonard.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, LL.D., rector; Revs. Thomas H. Whyte, Henry F. Reap, Charles A. Murray, assts. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 860.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector. Res., 64 Church st.
School—Pupils, 91.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector. Res., 130 William st.
St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Dixon, rector. Res., 533 N. Main st.
St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 190.
St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., 12 William st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 176 Tompkins st.
St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. John Di Pietro, *p.t.* Res., Cor. Oak and Tompkins st.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Dudkiewicz, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick A. Hopkins, rector.
Mission—Whites Valley, Cambria Co., Pa., St. Cecilia's.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Mahon, asst. Res., 101 Church st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 408.
Mission—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus, rector. Res., 86 Chestnut st.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kopicki, rector. Res., 126 Nesbit st.
School—Pupils, 100.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex. Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. Res., 27 Girard ave.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 103.
Priceburg, (*P.O. Dickson, Pa.*), Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector; Rev. Peter Niebrzydowski, Rev. Anthony Lafai.
School—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 605.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas M. Jordan, rector.
Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
Rock Lake, (*Pleasant Mount P.O., R. 1*), Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. William A. Healey, rector.
Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Cawley, rector.
Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector; Rev. John King, asst.
South Waverly (*P.O. Waverly, N. Y.*), Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Morrison, rector.
Stowell (*P. O. Mehoopany*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.
Mission—Commisky, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Laceyville.
Stroudsburg (*P.O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.*), Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Butler, rector.
Mission—Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's, during summer months.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasaczun, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. John Szupszinskas, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, rector; Rev. ———, asst.
School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 401.
Mission—Starrucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Swoyersville, (*Mail 182 Shoemaker st., Kingston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Clement Drapiewski, rector.
School—Pupils, 90.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 62.
Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Honorius J. Frastaczky, *p.t.* Res., 527 Cypress st.
St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. McHugh, rector. Res., Throop, Pa.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Szecsi, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 158.
St. Anthony's (Polish) (*P.O. Dickson City*), Rev. Anthony Lewandowski, rector. Res., 215 Rebecca st.
School—Pupils, 320.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Rev. James Loftus, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Durell, Laquin, Powell, State Road, Ulster, Wyalusing.
Troy, Bradford Co., State Road; Bradford Co., St. John's; Rev. James J. Golden, rector.
Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Miliauskas.
Waymart, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter S. Kane, rector.
Mission—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, (Slovak, Italian and German), Rev. Henry A. Diehl.
Mission—Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, rector. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.
School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. (314 Fremont st.). Pupils, 173.

Digitized by Google

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Gaffikin, rector. Res., 580 Elmira st.
School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 102.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, asst. Res., 327 Barney st.
St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. John El Khouri. Res., 264 Dana st.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Frank Straub, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Klumpp, asst. Res., 225 Blackman st.
School—7 Sisters of Christion Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 250.
St. George's (Maronite), Rev. George Sebhalani, rector, *p.t.* Res., 79 Loomis st.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p.t.* Res., 348 Park ave.
Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Francis P. McHugh, asst. Res., 35 Worrell st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st., Rev. P. Benjamin Paukstis, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Nanorta, asst.
School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 203.
St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John P. Dunne, rector. Res., 783 Northampton st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. (787 Northampton st.). Pupils, 198.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Revs. Raymond Fitzpatrick, C. R. O'Connell, assts. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
School—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). 23 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1106.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. J. J. Kowalewski, rector; Rev. Francis A. Kosenzko, asst., Rev. Ladislaus J. Kolobuk, asst. Res., 40 Park ave.
School—11 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 636.
St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Oberholzer, Rev. George I. Fischer, *p.t.*, assts. Res., 226 S. Washington st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. (227 S. State st.). Pupils, 640.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector. Res., 457 Hazle st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Louis Morines, asst. Res., 601 N. Main st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 422.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Ignatius J. Ritter, rector.
School—Pupils, 80.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Charles Gallagher, asst.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st.). Pupils, 460.
Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2111 Linn st.
St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Henry Lindger, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (709 St. Boniface st.). Pupils, 360.
Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Anglo, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.
Wyoming, (*P.O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 498.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Losieniecki. Res., 145 E. 8th st.
School—Pupils, 65.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. James Houlihan.
Professors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Revs. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D., John J. O'Neill, Thomas J. Burke.
Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Thomas J. McGourty, Ph.D.
Priests, Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Francis A. McGinley, John J. Vaughan, Hugh Kelly, Edward McGuire, Leo Post, Stephen Kellay.
Priest, Student in Rome, Italy: Rev. Henry Klonowski.
On duty in another Diocese: Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, Rev. Jos. Capoano, St. Paul's Friary, Garrison, N. Y.; Rev. Chas. von Welden, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.
Retired: Revs. M. H. Dunn, Elmira, N. Y.; Richard Walsh, Pittston, Pa.; Dominic Landro.
On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, John J. O'Leary, John Orlowski, John E. McHale.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLARKS GREEN, PA. *Maryknoll Preparatory College*, Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America.—Revs. Vincent A. Dever, C.F.M.S., Rector; Joseph A. Hunt, C.F.M.S., Frederick E. Fitzgerald, C.F.M.S., Antonio Paulhus, C.F.M.S., John E. Morris, C.F.M.S., Donald V. Chisholm, C.F.M.S., James Drought, C.F.M.S. 6 Auxiliary Brothers. 66 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery*, St. Ann's blvd.—Very Rev. Alban Collagee, C.P., Rector; Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., Vice-Rector; Revs. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Pastor, Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., Assistant Pastor, Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., Reginald Lummer, C.P., Cyril Feely, C.P., Alphonsus Urbanowicz, C.P., Edward Goggin, C.P., Augustine Cotter, C.P., Cletus Mamon, C.P., Fulgentius Ventura, C.P., Cosmos Shaughnessy, C.P., Albert Chelan, C.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 33 (Philosophers).

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.*—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Philip, F.S.C., Litt.D., Pres. Rev. Brother Louis, Treasurer. Brothers 12. Students, 432. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Thos. J. McHugh, William P. Kealey, S.T.D., John Featherstone. Brother Girardian, English and German; Brother Maurice, Professor of Philosophy and Mathematics; Brother Felician, Mathematics, French;

Digitized by Google

Brother Aloysius, Physics and Chemistry; Brother Eugene, English, History; Brother Nicholas, History, Science, French; Brothers Ferdinand and Edmond, Commercial Dept.; Brother Raymond, Preparatory Class. 2 Lay Professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent,* Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 55. Sister M. Casimer, Mother-Superior. In connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies and Marywood College.* Chartered by the State to confer degrees. Students, 321. Rev. Jos. A. Boyle, LL.D., Chaplain, Res., 1427 College ave.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Orphans, 123.

St. Cecelia's Academy, 316 Wyoming ave.—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. Ildephonsus, Dir. Pupils, 470.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1850 Adams ave.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Infants received during the year, 202. Inmates, 306. Rev. Paul A. Kelly, chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nationality or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 36 Sisters. Magdalens, 35; Penitents, 80; 50 Orphans in Preservation Small School. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Rev. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Marie Joseph, Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 13; Inmates, 135. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

Mercy Hospital, 746 Jefferson ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ricarda, Supr. Number of Patients received during last year about 1,500. Student nurses in Training School, 24. Rev. John Featherstone, Chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

St. Mary's Keller Memorial Hospital, 932-36 Hickory st.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Modesta, Supr. Number of Patients received during the year, about 1,012.

St. Joseph's Shelter, 317 Linden st. Temporary shelter of homeless women and children. Conducted by St. Joseph's Society. Sheltered during the year, adults, 80; children, 432.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.*—Sister M. Thomas, Supr. 28 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Resident Pupils, 30; Day Pupils, 510.

CLARK'S SUMMIT. *Our Lady of the Missions.*—3 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Theophane, Supr. The Sisters care for the household and clerical work of the Mary Knoll Prep. College.

WHITES' FERRY (*P.O. Falls, R.F.D. 1*). *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—Rev. Eugene Caulfield, Director. 10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Inviolata, Supr. Pupils, 251.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 189; Novices, 28; Postulants, 8.

St. Mary's Novitiate, 151 S. Washington st.—A home for working girls.

Mallinckrodt Convent and St. Ann's Academy, 210 S. Mead st. 52 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 250. Sister M. Reinharda, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Scranton; Hazleton.
Lazarist Fathers—Germantown, Pa.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Secular Priests	282	Orphans	121
Regular Priests	26	Infant Asylum	1
Total	308	Infants	302
Churches with resident priest	179	Total young people under Catholic care	28,102
Missions with Churches	57	Hospitals	4
Total	236	House of Good Shepherd	1
Stations	19	Inmates	216
Theological Students	20	Home for Aged Poor	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	126
Students	432	Baptisms { Infants...11,178 / Adults.... 270 } Total..	11,448
Academies for young ladies	3	Converts	116
Females educated in higher branches	1,101	Marriages	1,997
Parishes with Parochial Schools	88	Deaths	6,312
Pupils	26,378	Catholic Population	274,978
Industrial School	1		
Boys	268		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the Counties of Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 36,644.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.* Official correspondence, *804 Ninth ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Rt. Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave. South.*

Secretary—Rev. A. MCHUGH.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. CHARLES DE DECKER, G. ACHTERGAEL, A. S. FISCHER, WM. QUIGLEY, W. J. NOONAN, J. G. STAFFORD.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus' Church, Seattle; J. SWEENS, St. James' Church, Vancouver; W. J. NOONAN, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; A. S. FISCHER, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

Rural Deans—Revs. G. ACHTERGAEL, J. SWEENS, H. P. SAINDON, J. LUYTEN, W. J. NOONAN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. J. DELANNOY, A. FISCHER, J. LUTTEN, J. A. O'HAGEN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. CHAS. DE DECKER, F. A. MOENS, J. MALLY, M. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. SWEENS, A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, V.G.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Moderator;* Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. D. A. MCGRATH, *Notary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. K. DUNNE, *Promotor Fiscalis;* Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Secretarius.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., President; Revs. CHARLES DE DECKER, Vice-President; JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary; J. SWEENS, Treasurer. Board of Directors: Rt. Rev. President, Rev. Vice-president, Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, J. SWEENS, J. E. O'BRIEN, G. ACHTERGAEL, WM. QUIGLEY.

Catholic Social Betterment League—Rev. JAMES LANIGAN, Director.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. POWER.—Res., *Puyallup, Wash.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. K. DUNNE, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rev. J. G. Stafford, pastor; Revs. A. McHugh, Dennis McGrath, John Egan, Philip Corboy, Andrew McGrath. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (804 Terry ave.). Pupils, 304.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, pastor; Revs. Hugh Lynch, Patrick Kirby. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). Pupils, 539.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANN, Rev. James K. Dunne, pastor; Rev. J. D. McGrath. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W.
ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. James J. Hagerty, O.M.I., Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I., Joseph Moriarty, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 4717 Densmore ave.) Pupils, 225.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Henry H. Kelly, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. S. Rice, O.P., George Sturla, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 5062 9th ave. N. E.) Pupils, 212.
ST. EDWARD, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan, pastor; Rev. Michael Hayes. Res., 4213 Orcas st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 204.
ST. GEORGE, Rev. Clement Berberich, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Benedict Barthelme, O.F.M. Res., 5303 Corson ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 5218 Swift ave.) Pupils, 292.
Mission—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph.
HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Patrick F. Farrelly. Res., 3050 California ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 3057 42nd ave. S.W.) Pupils, 264.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. W. H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Revs. John J. Durgan, S.J., John Francis Hayes, S.J. Res., 820 Eighteenth ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (802 16th ave.) Pupils, 505.
ST. JOHN, Rev. William Quigley, pastor. Res., 103 North 79th st.
ST. JOSEPH, Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Garrigan, S.J., Rev. Wm. J. Deeney, S.J. Res., 732 18th ave., N.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 171.
ST. MARY, Very Rev. D. A. Hanly, V.G., pastor; Rev. Roger Furlong. Res., 618 20th ave., S.
ST. MARGARET (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. F. Lanigan, pastor. Res., 1414 West Dravus.
Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.
OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson sts., attended from the Cathedral.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Francis de Sales Gliebe, O.F.M. Res., Trenton st. and 12th ave., South.
ST. PATRICK, Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, pastor. Res., 2317 Harvard ave., N.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Edward Power, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffeil, C.SS.R., John Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., Emil Eberts, C.SS.R., Frederick Winderlin, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Pupils, 250.
Missions—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co., St. Peter's; Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's; Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT VIRGIN (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J., pastor. Res., 1585 Massachusetts st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (1535 29th ave., South). Pupils, 281.
HOLY FAMILY, White Center, Roxbury rd., Rev. J. F. Gibboney.
Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. W. Fisser.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly. Res., 320 E. Third st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 164.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.; Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska, p.t., Res., 804 W. Market st.
Mission—Wishkah.
Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet, pastor.
Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Islands of San Juan County.
Arlington Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. G. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bastien, pastor. (P.O. Box 773.)
Mission—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. John Murphy. Res., 510 Elk st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody, pastor. Res., 1105 14th st., South.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. A. Bastien, p.t., chaplain.
Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. ———, pastor.
Missions—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius; Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross. Maple Valley, Hobart, Clay-Mine.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph Camerman, pastor. Res., 820 6th st.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.; Sidney, Kitsap Co.
Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Jones, pastor. Res., 225 Washington ave.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Eugene Duffy, pastor. Res., 598 St. Helen's ave.
School—Connected with Academy.
Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B., pastor.
Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.; No. 7 Coal Mine; South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.
Cowlitz Prairie (*P.O. and Station Winlock*), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., Henry Stendebach, O.F.M., asstS. 1 Lay Brother.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Missions—Brookfield, Wahkiakum Co.; Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.; Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's; Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co., St. Catherine's; Elliotts, Wahkiakum Co.; Ethel, Lewis Co.; Harmony, Lewis Co.; Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's;

Digitized by Google

Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; McGowans, Pacific Co.; Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; St. Urban, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception; Silver Creek, Lewis Co.; Skamakawa, Wahkiakum Co.; Toledo, Lewis Co.; Vader, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; Winlock, Lewis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Woodland, Lewis Co.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten, pastor. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.
School—Lourdes Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.

Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Madigan, pastor. Box 567.
Missions—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty, pastor.
Missions—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius'; Krain, King Co., Holy Family.
Station—Bayne, King Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. S. Fischer, pastor; Rev. Robert Dillon. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary; Mukilteo, Snohomish Co., St. John Evangelist.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon, pastor. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Missions—Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's; Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's (Indian).

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt, pastor (Box 123).
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Lummi (*Marietta P.O.*), Whatcom Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Stations—Everson, Whatcom Co.; Deming, Whatcom Co.; Marietta, Whatcom Co.; Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, attended from Pe-Ell.

Gig Harbor, Pierce Co., Rev. Hubert Mertens, *p.t.*
Stations—Eatonville, Pierce Co.; Mineral and Stations on Tacoma Eastern R. R.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Max Klein, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 709 7th st., Hood River, Ore.
Missions—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family; Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alderdale, Bickleton, Fallbridge, Goodnoe Hills, Lyle, Maryhill, Roosevelt, Sixprong, Warwick in Klickitat Co.; Carson Collins, Cooks, Underwood in Skamania Co.

Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. ————, pastor.
Missions—Liberty, Yakima Co., Sacred Heart; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph; Granger, Yakima Co., St. Peter.
Stations—Outlook, Yakima Co.; Dalton, Yakima Co.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Robert Ryan, pastor. Res., 611 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Aloha, Axford Prairie, Carlisle, Copalis, Moclips, Ocosta, Whaling Station, Westport.

Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, attended from White River.

Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. McDonald, p.t.
Missions—Bellevue, King Co., Sacred Heart; Bothell, King Co.; Redmond, King Co.

Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's; McKenna, Pierce Co.; Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's; Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's; Tenino, Thurston Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Murphy, pastor (Box 995).
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Bow, Swinomish (Indian).

Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly, pastor.
Mission—Cashmere, Chelan Co.

Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Grace, pastor (P.O. Box 493).
Missions—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Tolt, King Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.; Index, Snohomish Co.; Monte Christo, Snohomish Co.; Skykomish, King Co.

Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth, pastor (P.O. Box 552).
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.; Conway, Skagit Co.; Fir, Skagit Co.; Prairie, Skagit Co.; Utsalady, Island Co.

Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. A. Moens, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 204.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, pastor. (P.O. Box 253) 9th and Columbia.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Pe-Ell, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Kornke, pastor (L.B. 368).
Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.; Dryad, Lewis Co.; McCormick, Lewis Co.; Walville, Lewis Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., pastor (Box 341).
Mission—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Blyn, Clallam Co.; Dungeness, Clallam Co.; Carlsburg, Clallam Co.; Neah Bay, Clallam Co.; Port Williams, Clallam Co.; Tatoosh, Clallam Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. F. B. Klein, pastor.
Stations—Chimacum, Jefferson Co.; Hadlock, Jefferson Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.; Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.; Quilcene, Jefferson Co.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital—Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., chaplain.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Michael Mackey, pastor; Rev. John Power, adm. Res., 268 Second st., S.W.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Sumner, Pierce Co., Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.; Cangley, King Co.; Cester, King Co.; Durham, King Co.; Eagle Gorge, King Co.; Elbe, Pierce Co.; Hot Springs, King Co.; Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.; Lake Park, Pierce Co.; Palmer, King Co.
Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. C. Couvrette, pastor. Res., 1112 Blake st.
Mission—South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence.
Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Carey, pastor (P.O. Box 1410).
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's; New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Cedar Falls, King Co.; North Bend, King Co.; Snoqualmie, King Co.
Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Hack, O.S.B., pastor.
St. George's Indian Mission (*Box 59, R.F.D. No. 2, Tacoma, Wash.*), Rev. Charles De Decker, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Murtagh, pastor (P.O. Box 517).
Mission—McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.; Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.; Concrete, Skagit Co.; Marblemount, Skagit Co.; Martinville, Whatcom Co.; Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle, pastor. Res., 230 ave. B.
Mission—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Hartford, Snohomish Co.
Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Hoen, pastor.
Missions—Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's; Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's; Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 710 S. 13th st., Rev. Timothy A. Driscoll, S.J., pastor; Revs. John P. Madden, S.J., A. Bruno, S.J., Paul Kern, S.J., Joseph Sullivan, S.J.
School—Parochial and High School. Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 12 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.
Italian population in Tacoma and vicinity.
Missions—Cushman (Indian School); McNeils Island (Federal Penitentiary).
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. A. H. Allain, chaplain. Res., 19th and I sts.
St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Noonan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Noonan. Res., 1122 N. J st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1105 N. J st.). Pupils, 335.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 S. Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 343.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. J. J. V. Organisciak, pastor. Res., 4007 So. K st.
Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., St. Michael's.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kreutzer, pastor. Res., 4530 McKinley ave.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Rev. Andrew Lavicska, p.t. Res., 608 S. Thirty-fourth st.
Holy Cross, Rev. Theodore M. Ryan, pastor. Res., 5510 N. 44th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 87.
Church of the Visitation, Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.
Mission—Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.
Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Mally, pastor. Res., 213 N. Beech st.
Missions—Donald, Yakima Co.; Parker, Yakima Co.; Wapato, Yakima Co.; Zillah, Yakima Co.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. John Sweens, pastor; Rev. Joseph Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 186.
Vancouver Missions, Rev. M. O'Donnell, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver, Wash.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's; Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's; Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.; Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.; Cape Horn, Skamania Co.; Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.; Sara, Clarke Co.
Blanchet Home for the Aged, Rev. ———, chaplain (Box 773).
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Ryan, pastor. Res., 504 S. Chelan ave.
Station—Chelan, Chelan Co.
White River, King Co. (*Kent, R.F.D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.
Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, 212 N. 4th st., Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., pastor; Rev. H. J. Vrebosch, S.J.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 416.
Missions—Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., Indian Reservation; Union Gap, Yakima Co.; White Swan, Yakima Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Selah, Yakima Co.
St. Paul's, 12th and Chestnut sts., Rev. Robert Armstrong, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. James O'Sullivan, S.J., Chaplain.

Absent on leave: Rev. Matthew Woods.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, 2440 Interlaken Boulevard.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.—Priests, 8; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 2. Rev. Jeffrey O'Shea, S.J., (President); Rev. Francis Burke, S.J., Rev. Augustus Coudeyre, S.J., Rev. William Smith, S.J., Rev. Ignatius Vasta, S.J., Rev. Timothy Murphy, S.J., Rev. Patrick Deignan, S.J., Rev. Charles O'Neill,

Digitized by Google

S.J., Mr. Albert Quevedo, S.J., Mr. Lawrence Heney, S.J., Mr. Francis Gleeson, S.J., Mr. John Fox, S.J., Mr. William Elliott, S.J. Pupils, 190.

LACEY. *St. Martin's Abbey,* Lacey, Washington. Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 24; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Lay Brothers, 5.

St. Martin's College, Lacey, Washington.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers in connection with St. Martin's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (President); Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., (Vice-President); Rev. Paul Kucera, O.S.B., (Registrar); Rev. Demetrius Jueneman, O.S.B., (Director of the Seminary); Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., (Prior, English, Biology, Mathematics); Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., (Latin, English, History); Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., (Dogmatic Theology, Mathematics, Greek); Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., (Mathematics, Latin); Rev. Edward Weckert, O.S.B., (Arithmetic, Penmanship, Violin); Rev. Clement Regimbal, O.S.B., (Shorthand, French, Spanish); Rev. Joseph Golob, O.S.B., (Treasurer, Philosophy, Latin); Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., (Latin, Commercial Branches); Rev. Benedict Schweitzer, O.S.B., (English, Arithmetic); Rev. Leo Hansen, O.S.B., (Botany, Typewriting); Rev. Martin Toner, O.S.B., (English, Bookkeeping); Rev. Lawrence Piotrzkowski, O.S.B., (Librarian, Mathematics, Drawing); Rev. Ambrose Meyer, O.S.B., (Chemistry, English); Rev. Vincent Carey, O.S.B., (English, Oratory); Rev. Francis Driscoll, O.S.B., (Physiology, Arithmetic, English); Rev. Henry Ruzicki, O.S.B., (Physics, Mathematics); Rev. Andrew Down, O.S.B., (History, Civics); Rev. Louis Carey, O.S.B., (English); Rev. Gregory Wall, O.S.B., (History, English); Rev. George Monda, O.S.B., (French); Rev. James Toner, O.S.B., (History, Geography); Rev. Dominic Hack, O.S.B., (Agriculture); Rev. Basil McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus, O.S.B., (Latin). Students, 354.

YAKIMA. *Marquette College.* Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers in connection with St. Joseph's Parish. School for boys of higher grades and high school. Rev. H. J. Vrebosch, S.J., (Principal). 2 Sisters of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 126.

ORILLIA—*Briscoe Home for Orphan Boys.* Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland. Address: R. 2, Kent, Washington. 7 Brothers, 1 Lay Teacher. Brother M. S. Curtis, Supr. Boys, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* 21st ave. and Aloha st.—36 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Louis Gonzaga, Supr. Normal School, State-accredited. Pupils, 405.

Providence Hospital, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Vincent Ferrer, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 75. Patients during the year, 7746.

Forest Ridge Convent, 19th ave. and Interlaken Blvd.—26 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Anne L. Sheahan, Supr. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Monastery, 1808 18th ave.—7 Discalced Carmelite Nuns. 1 Novice. Mother Cyril of the Mother of God, Supr.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st. Professed Religious, 20. Mother Mary of St. Emiliana, Supr. Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls. Pupils, 177.

Maryknoll in Seattle. Japanese Mission and Kindergarten. 507 17th ave. 8 A. F. M. Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Postulant. Japanese Infants, Boys, 35; Girls, 18. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr.

Holy Angels' Academy, 5806 15th ave., N.W.—17 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Guilelma, Supr. Pupils, 302.

St. Theresa's Convent Home, 906 Terry ave.—Boarding Home for Working Girls. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Boarders, 45.

Columbus Sanatorium, 1019 Madison st. 23 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caroline, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 35. Patients during the year, 2912.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, 5301 E. 50th st.—14 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Gesuina, Supr. Orphans, 134. Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten in connection.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy.* Boarding and Day School.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, Supr. Pupils, 164.

St. Dominic's Convent, 106 Virginia st.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 12. Patients during the year, 737. Sister M. Valentine, Supr.

BELLINGHAM. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.* Mother Alphonsus, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 10.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Rev. J. A. Bastien, Chaplain. Pupils, 24. Patients during the year, 815.

BLANCHET (Box 59, R. 2, Tacoma, Wash.). *St. George's Indian Mission School.* 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Renata, Supr. Pupils, 77.

CHEHALIS. *St. Helen's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mary Augustine, R.N., Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 6. Patients during the year, 625.

ELLENSBURG. *Lourdes Academy,* 7th and Ruby sts. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela of the B. S., Supr. Pupils, 100.

EVERETT. *Provincial Motherhouse and Academy of St. Dominic.* Cedar st. and Everett ave. Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Providence Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Caron, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 23. Patients during the year, 1322.

LACEY. *Convent of St. Martin.* 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis Xavier, Supr.

OLYMPIA. *Providence Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 171.

St. Peter's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Octave, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 8. Patients during the year, 935.

Digitized by Google

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cyril, Supr. Patients during the year, 564.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy.* S. 18th st. and Yakima ave. 26 Sisters of the Visitation. 2 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 64. Patients during the year, 4720.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Thomasina, Prioress. Sisters, 80; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5.

Aquinas Academy, N. 11th and G sts.—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Sr. Vincentia, Supr.

Aquinas School of Music and Art. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 210.

St. Edward's Hall. Boarding School for Boys under 13. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 50.

VANCOUVER. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.* (P.O. Box 626). Mother Praxedes of Providence, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11.

Providence Academy, Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Anna, Supr. Pupils, 272.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Orphan Boys. Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 26.

St. Genevieve's Asylum for Orphan Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Girls, 12.

Blanchet Home for the Aged. 8th and Reserve sts. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Ida, Supr. Inmates, 57.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Catherine of Genoa, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 20. Patients during the year, 1293.

WENATCHEE. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Patients during the year, 328.

YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Stanislaus, Supr. Girls, 48.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gertrude of Providence, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 20. Patients during the year, 2846.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Lacey, Wash.)—St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Lacey; Black Diamond; Cle Elum; Little Rock; McKenna; Moxee City; Port Angeles; Roslyn; Shelton; Tacoma; Spanaway.

Dominican Fathers (San Francisco, Cal.)—Seattle.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.)—Seattle; Cowlitz (*Winlock P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*).

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Seattle; Tacoma; Yakima.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Seattle; Aberdeen.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.

Maryknoll Fathers (Ossining, N. Y.)—Seattle.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ireland)—Orillia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop			1
Mitred Abbot			1
Secular Priests			71
Priests of Religious Orders			68
Total Priests			139
Churches with Resident Priests			75
Missions with Churches			66
Total Churches			141
Colleges for Boys			2
Pupils			544
Academies for Young Ladies			6
Pupils			1,201
Normal School, State-accredited			1
Pupils			40
Parishes with Schools			31
Pupils	Boys	2,619	Total 5,458
	Girls	2,839	
Kindergarten for Japanese Children			1
Boys	35	Total	53
Girls	18		
Indian School (Catholic)			1
Pupils			75
Orphan Asylums			4
Orphans			884
Total Young People under Catholic care			7,680
Hospitals			11
Patients, one year			24,279
Training Schools for Nurses			10
Pupils			287
Home for Aged			1
Inmates			57
Home for Working Girls			1
Boarders			45
Baptisms	Infants	2,774	Total 3,152
	Adults	378	
Converts			357
Marriages			1,022
Deaths			770
Catholic Population			80,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(Dioecesis Sioupolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles = 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND HEELAN, D.D

Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 24, 1890; appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; consecrated, April 8th, 1919; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920. Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 2221 Nebraska st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; cons. May 25, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1919.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G. Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia., 416 N. 8th st.*

Vicar-General Pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F. Res., *Le Mars, Ia.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Chancery Office, 1011 Douglas st. Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F., P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.; Very Revs. T. J. MCCARTY, F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.; Rev. JOHN GERLEMANN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Moderator: Rev. ALPHONSE BERGENER, O.F.M.; Judices Pro-Synodales: Revs. EDWARD MASTERSON, A. J. WAGENER, T. M. COGHLAN; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY; Notarius: Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F.; Judices Pro-Synodales: Revs. J. J. MURPHY, Ph.D., H. ROLFES, GEORGE COOKE, E. J. NEPPEL, C. P. CONWAY; Promoter Justitiae: Rev. J. D. FISCH; Notarius: Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL.

Pro-Synodal Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.; Very Revs. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, V.F., Revs. J. T. MURTAGH, S.T.L., H. ROLFES.

Pro-Synodal Parish Consultors—Very Revs. STEPHEN BUTLER, V.F., TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F.; Revs. J. P. BARRON, J. P. HOFFMANN.

Censores Librorum—Revs. RAPHAEL BREHENY, T.O.R., JOHN GELING, H. J. SCHLEIER.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F., P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.; Very Revs. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., STEPHEN BUTLER, V.F., WM. COOKE, V.F., JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F., TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F., F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F., Le Mars; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. J. M. MALLINGER, Grand Junction.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. W. P. DESMOND, Chairman; Rev. E. C. MEYERS, Rev. PAUL DORBERSTEIN.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F.

Diocesan Clergy Fund Board—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F.

Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY, Diocesan Director.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. B. BAEUMLER, Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Very Rev. T. J. McCarty; Revs. Gabriel Barry, Patrick Casey, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, chancellor and secretary of the Diocese. Office, 1011 Douglas st. Res., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 500.

Digitized by Google

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Jasper Thoennisen, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Thaddeus-Woloszyk, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Paschal Foerster, O.F.M., Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Francis Werhand. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 396.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, D.D., Rev. Jerome Walsh, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 219.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (French), Rev. A. Quesnel. Res., 201 7th st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. James J. Murphy, Ph.D. Res., 3715 Ridge ave.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 150.
SACRED HEART, North Riverside, Rev. H. A. Janse. Res., 4927 Military rd.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. L. J. Cooper. Res., 4106 Van Buren st.
Mission—Hinton.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S (Polish), 419 S. Howard st., attended by Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.
School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (417 S. Howard st.). Pupils, 102.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kolvek, adm. Res., 423 Lynn st.
ANNUNCIATION (Syrian-Italian) (Mission attached to St. Joseph's).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. F. Casey, pastor.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 204.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Roder.
Missions—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 77.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. G. Berger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schultes.
Mission—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. LeCair.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick T. Lynch.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. B. Baeumler.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron, Rev. John F. O'Leary. Res., 921 12th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 248.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Schulte, Rev. Richard Graf, asst.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 228.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's Very Rev. Stephen Butler, V.F.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 121.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P.R.; Revs. August Foerster, Bernard A. Kocher, assts.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 218.
St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Cordes.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Louis Anthofer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Masterson.
School—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. F. McNeill.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. George F. Wessling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 84.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Timothy Meagher, V.F.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 134.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar L. Schleyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 106.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Finnegan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector; Rev. Louis J. Savage.

Digitized by Google

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. P. Conway.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. James A. Griffin, V.G., Rev. E. A. Dunn, asst. Res., 416 N. 8th st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. P. Desmond, Rev. Alexander Lynott, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 405.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Murtagh, S.T.L., Rev. M. Coffey, asst.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Rev. A. Arndorfer, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 109.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Humboldt, Humboldt Co., The Visitation, Rev. T. J. Davern.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Green Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
Mission—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Marx.
Mission—Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape, P.R., pastor; Rev. Anthony Bausch, asst.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 286.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 61.
Mission—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 97.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. M. Parle.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Wolf.
Mission—Lidderdale.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Clement Sweeney.
Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Cooke, Rev. Daniel Tewell, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.
Maryhill (*P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 6*), Visitation, Rev. Wm. Velt.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. George Hickey.
Mission—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 145.
Mission—West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P.O. Carroll, R. 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 195.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Hinton R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carey.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. August Nuel.
Mission—Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. E. J. Smith.
Mission—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harty, adm.
Mission—Hornick.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.

Digitized by Google

Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 234.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. H. B. Kramer.
Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte; Rev. James Greteman, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. John Achatz.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. George Theobald.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Geling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 171.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bernard Loeffelholz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stork.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ryan.
School—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 113.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Joseph Dalhoff.
Missions—Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Neppel.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Scranton, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. A. Coleman.
Mission—St. Mary's.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. S. Maynard.
Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Schleier.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
Mission—Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's.
Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thoennisen.
Mission—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendl
Missions—Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'; Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. H. Huesmann, V.F., Rev. Joseph Underberg, asst.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 169.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Ryan, Rev. C. J. O'Malley, asst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Slattery.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Fisch.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein, Rev. ———, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. M. Coghlan.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 195.
Willey, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, R.R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Schemel.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. E. T. McNally, Coblenz, Germany.
Retired: Revs. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 1115 Summit ave.; M. C. Daly, retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Ia., James J. Murphy, 3715 Ridge ave., Sioux City.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.; Revs. H. C. Eckart, L. J. Carroll, J. S. Shanahan; William Shanahan, Plymouth, England; John Hemzlmeier, La Costa, Texas; Joseph Sherbring.
Absent from the Diocese: Revs. V. A. Duda, A. J. Schemmel, M. J. Quirk, M. J. Hetherington.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Trinity College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., (Pres.); Rev. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., (Vicar); Rev. Paschal Laufle, T.O.R., Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rev.

Digitized by Google

Benedict English, T.O.R., Rev. Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., Rev. Theophile Eisele, T.O.R.; Bonaventure Thorne, T.O.R., (Treas.); Joseph Fielding, T.O.R., Brother Angelo Driscoll, T.O.R. Brothers, 3. Students, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* 21st and Court sts.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, Chaplain. Patients during year, 4,700. Nurses in *Training School,* 80.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 624 Jones st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 24 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 3,000; Nurses in *Training School,* 38. Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., Chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of Loretto, Supr. Inmates, 29.

St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, Supr. Orphans, 158.

Foundling Asylum, Westcott Farm.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Infants, 36.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration; 1 Novice. Sister M. Agnetis, Supr. Pupils, 87. Rev. A. J. Nuel, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients during year, 1,383. Nurses in *Training School,* 30. Rev. Paul Warzawa.

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. 66 Sisters; 2 Novices; 8 Postulants. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Students in Academy, 40.

FT. DODGE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Edmunda, Supr. Patients during year, 3,000. Nurses in Training, 25. Rev. Wm. Humphries, Chaplain.

LE MARS. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Amanda, Supr. Patients during year, 590.

WHITTEMORE. *Presentation Academy.*—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Culasanctus, Supr. Pupils, 214.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Sioux City.
Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	67
Secular Priests	147	Pupils	9,596
Regulars	11	Hospitals	5
Total	158	Good Shepherd Home	1
Churches with Resident Priest	106	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	37	Foundling Asylum	1
Total Churches	143	Total Young People under Catholic Care	10,296
Chapels	25	Baptisms { Infants....2,262 / Adults.... 272 } Total...2,534	
Theological Students	27		
College	1	Converts	272
Students	219	Marriages	870
Academies	2	Deaths	612

Catholic Population 66,914

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

SEE VACANT

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896; died Sept. 18, 1921.
Administrator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN. Res., *Madison, S. D.*
Chancellor—Rev. GEO. J. WALSH. Res., *Sioux Falls, S. D.*
Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Revs. J. E. COLLINS, THOMAS F. STECHER.
Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Revs. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson;* B. WEBER, *Salem.*
Rural Deans—Revs. M. DERMODY, D. F. DESMOND, J. E. COLLINS, WM. S. O'MEARA, J. J. O'NEILL, J. J. WOJTOWICZ, L. LINK, E. J. EGAN.
Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. WEBER.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. LINK.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN.
Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Chairman; Rev. B. WEBER, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA and Rev. WILLIAM S. O'MEARA.
Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. W. S. O'MEARA. Res., *Watertown, S. D.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald, rector; Rev. J. A. Reilly; Rev. W. F. Liesch.
School—17 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 659.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. E. O. Connolly, pastor. Res., 210 Cliff ave.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School—7 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 211.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schell.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 384.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Kennedy.
Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.V.S., *p.t.*
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 53.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey.
Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles, Rev. Charles Auer.
Missions—Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas's, Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. F. Amirault.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter L. Roach.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 88.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Mission—Lily, Day Co., St. Joseph's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.
Mission—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. William's.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Martyn.
Missions—Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's; Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Britton, Marshall Co., Rev. Jos. M. Barre.
Mission—Longford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Krouse.
Mission—Iroquois.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Carroll.
Mission—St. Williams.
Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
Mission—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. O'Leary, C.S.V.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. O'Meara.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's; White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.

Digitized by Google

Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Kielty.
Missions—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's; Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Groton, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's; Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. John Przytarski.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 177.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas's, Rev. W. R. Lehecka.
Mission—Manchester, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James A. Goggin.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 176.
Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, vacant.
Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Eckl.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. Shean.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 210.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George B. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 128.
Emmett, Union Co. (*Beresford P.O., R.R.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Byrne.
Mission—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 132.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. W. T. Deatcher.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Heinen.
Mission—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.
Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter N. Scheier.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Spencer, McCook Co.
Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Rev. T. J. Shanley.
Mission—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface's.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. George Kelly.
Florence, Codington Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. P. Veeser.
Missions—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'; Bradly, Clark Co.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Kelly.
Missions—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. Nolan.
Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. L. Brones.
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 192.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Brian O'Malley.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Agor, Sully Co., Holy Rosary; Okobojo.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jacob J. Wojtowicz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. J. N. Fitzgerald.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Huckestein.
Missions—Columbia, Frederick, Westport.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Missions—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's; Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony B. Conrad.
Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption, Rev. M. O'Brien.
Mission—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist; Blunt.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach.
Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 210.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.
Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. T. J. Manning.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 113.
Huntimer, Minnehaha Co. (*Colton P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Burkel.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond, Rev. Edw. O'Connor, asst.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.
School—5 Daughters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 83.
Mission—New Strassburg, Edmunds Co., St. Thomas'.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 210.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Mission—Benden, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmermann.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. S. J. McCauliff.
Lake City, Marshall County, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Stoltz.
Missions—Clair City; Hillhead; New Effington; Roseholt, Veblen, Marlow.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Leen.
Mission—Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas'.
Leola, McPherson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Walloch.
Mission—Wetonka, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Cavanagh.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V.

Digitized by Google

Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Flynn, V.G., Rev. Geo. Tatten, asst.
Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Mayfield, Yankton Co. (*P.O. Irene, R.F.D.*), St. Columba's, Rev. Anton Kippes.
Missions—Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's; Segil, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. C. Mennis, D.D.
Missions—Athol, Spink Co., St. Mary's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, Rev. Felix McCabe, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 176.
Mission—Wilmot.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. Quillan.
Mission—Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. M. Brady, Edward Kehoe, asst.
School—10 Presentation Sisters. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.
Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Lennon.
Mission—Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Hora.
Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James A. Reilly.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. M. McManus.
Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's; Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's.
Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Pohlen, O.M.I.
Mission—Cresbard, Chelsea.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Mission—Roscoe.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. G. Ryan.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 275.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis F. Millard.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. Terrence Slattery.
Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Grunheck.
Missions—Running Water, Springfield.
Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius', Rev. Herman Pothmann, O.M.I.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. J. Flynn.
Mission—Red Lake, St. Procopius.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Ravinia, Charles Mix Co., Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. MacConnachie.
Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Luckie.
Mission—South Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 225.
Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. George's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Mission—Peever, Roberts Co.
Stephen, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Snyder, O.S.B.
School—Indian School. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Missions—Ft. Thompson, Big Bend of Missouri River, Duncan, Greenwood, White Swan.
Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Bouska.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 137.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 87.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin F. Dooley.
Vermilion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas L. Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co. (*Scotland P.O.*), SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Dante.
Missions—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary; Delmont, Douglas Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara; Rev. James O'Brien, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.
Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. B. Hemel.
Mission—Marvin.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing, pastor emeritus; Rev. John H. Dolny, adm.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (*Humboldt P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Luig.
Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Turgeon.
Mission—Crow Lake.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Duffey.
School—St. Joseph's High School. 7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 206.

Digitized by Google

Worthing, Lincoln Co., Rev. L. E. Gilligan.
Mission—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. Hess, O.M.I.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. W. J. Keane.
Retired: Rev. S. Duren, Groton, S. Dak.
Absent on Leave: Revs. J. R. O'Mahoney, Parker, S. Dak.; M. A. Sack, Scotland, S. Dak.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SIOUX FALLS. *The New Columbus College,* in charge of Priests of the Diocese. Very Rev. Patrick T. Monaghan, LL.D., (Pres.); Revs. Martin T. O'Connor, A.M., (Vice-Pres.); William L. Mulloney, (Sec'y. and Registrar); John M. Brady, A.M., J.C.B., (Dean of Discipline); Walter Dineen, (Treas. and Business Manager); Henry Hoerner, A.M., (Asst. Dean of Discipline); Henri Goudreau, A.M., (Dean of Studies). *Faculty*—Very Rev. Patrick T. Monaghan, LL.D., (Religion and Elocution); Revs. Martin T. O'Connor, A.M., (Biology and Physics); Clarence J. Schilling, A.B., (English, Drama and German); William L. Mulloney, (Commercial Branches); John M. Brady, A.M., J.C.B., (Mathematics, English and Religion); Henry Hoerner, A.M., (History and German); Manual Rua, Ph.D., D.D., (Spanish, Latin and Religion); Henri Goudreau, A.M., (French and Chemistry); Louis Brunner, A.M., (Latin, Greek and German); Paul McGuire, (Mathematics and Pre-Academic Branches); Clarence J. Garry, (English, History and Religion); Mr. Vincent K. Galvin, (Director of Athletics); S. A. Donahoe, M.D., (House Physician); Vernon H. Alger, (Piano, Violin, Director of Choir and Glee Club). Students, 182.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *St. Viator Normal School.*—Rev. J. E. Belsir, C.S.V.; Rev. P. J. O'Leary, C.S.V. 3 Novices; 2 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS. *McKennan Hospital.*—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Nurses, 30; Patients, 1,950. Rev. George J. Walsh, chaplain.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agatha Collins. Novices, 34; Postulants, 8. Pupils, 12.

St. Luke's Hospital.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Nurses, 36; Patients, 2,397. Rev. Clement Caine, chaplain.

MILBANK. *St. Bernard's Providence Hospital.*—9 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence. Patients, 214. Sr. Mary Dalco, Supr.

MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Nurses, 17; Patients, 800. Rev. B. J. Birkle, chaplain.

Notre Dame Academy.—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Francis, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Normal Department, 115.

PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—23 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Roberta, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1,459. Rev. R. Guenard, chaplain.

YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Mary Hilda, Prioress. Sisters, 200; Novices, 2; Postulants, 24. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—22 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1,506. Rev. M. Hetherington, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 14.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Chamberlain; Letcher; Andover.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		Students in College	182
Secular Priests	144	Parishes with Schools	32
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	5,864
Total	156	Hospitals	6
Churches with Resident Priests	114	Baptisms { Infants....2,547 / Adults.... 231 } Total...	2,778
Missions with Churches	83	Marriages	531
Total	197	Deaths	642
Stations	15	Converts	231
Chapels	28	Catholic Population { White.....69,775 / Indian..... 1,067 }	70,842
Students in Theology	11		
College	1		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(Dioecesis Spokanensis.)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.

Square Miles = 30,192.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See Jan. 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914. Res., *Spokane, Wash., Bishop's House, 238 E. 13th ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ———.

Chancellor—Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 503 W. 18th ave.*

Delegated in General—Rev. W. J. METZ. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.* To whom all Petitions for Dispensations and Faculties should be sent.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. J. METZ, JAMES REBMANN, S.J., W. V. FITZGERALD, W. L. FERLAND, T. PYPERS, C. MCALEER.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. W. J. METZ, St. Joseph's Church, Spokane; H. J. VAN DE VEN, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla; H. LOEFFLER, St. Boniface Church, Uniontown.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., *Judge;* Rev. W. J. METZ, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, *Notary.*

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. A. VERHAGEN, H. J. VAN DE VEN, W. J. METZ, W. V. FITZGERALD, T. PYPERS, C. MCALEER.

Deans—The Ordinary, Revs. H. J. VAN DE VEN, JAMES L. FREI.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Ordinary and the Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. J. METZ.

Consultors of Appeal—Revs. H. DEICHMANN, P. LEROUX, J. G. CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES MCALEER.

Auditing Board—The Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., President; Revs. T. PYPERS, Secretary; H. J. VAN DE VEN, Treasurer. Board of Directors: The Rt. Rev. President, Revs. P. LEROUX, H. LOEFFLER, T. PYPERS, H. J. VAN DE VEN, CARL PHILIPP, E. JORDAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. W. J. Fitzgerald, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPOKANE.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Verhagen, J. G. Cunningham, asstS. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clarita, dir. (1123 W. Riverside ave.). Pupils, 240.

SACRED HEART, Rev. C. McAleer, rector. Res., 301 E. Seventh ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Rev. J. L. McKenna, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Hourican, S.J., asst. Res., 1030 N. Astor st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Michael, dir. Res., 320 E. Boone ave. Pupils, 342.

ST. ANNE'S, Rev. T. Pypers, rector; Rev. Denis A. Cronin, asst. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 503 W. 18th ave.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. (1809 S. Stevens st.). Pupils, 116.

Digitized by Google

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., Leo Simon, O.F.M., asstS. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. (4423 N. Madison st.). Pupils, 142.
Missions—Clayton, Colbert, Deer Park, Del Monte.
Station—Loon Lake, Stevens Co.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. J. Metz, permanent rector. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—6 School Sisters de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir. (1517 Dean ave.). Pupils, 192.
ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.
ST. XAVIER'S, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector. Res., 604 E. Providence ave
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. (3715 N. Standard st.). Pupils, 200.
ST. PATRICK'S (*Hillyard P.O.*), Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., rector. Res., 542 Grant st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Eleanor, dir. (531 Harrison st., Hillyard). Pupils, 140.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

Barnaby (*P.O. Daisy*), Ferry Co., St. Joachim's (Indian). Attended from Colville Mission.
Missions—Daisy, Fruitland, Hall (Indian), Hunters, Inchelium, Moneghan (Indian), Spokane Halfbreeds (Lafleur).
Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. E. Lyons, rector.
Station—Lamont, Whitman Co.
Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Mertz, rector.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.
Station—Addy, Stevens Co.
Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Jordan. Res., 1098 Chestnut st.
School—4 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Res., 921 Chestnut st. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Asotin, Asotin Co.
Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux, rector.
School—Connected with St. John's Academy.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.
Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James L. Frei, dean, pastor emeritus; Rev. Jos. Stang pastor, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.
Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian), Rev. E. Boll, S.J., supr.; E. Griva, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Indian Reservation, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Stations—Deep Creek, Stevens Co.; Flat Creek, Stevens Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.; Rice, Stevens Co.; Sheep Creek, Stevens Co.; Williamsiding, Stevens Co.
Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector.
Missions—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine's; Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., St. Mark's.
Station—Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. A. Flavin, rector (Box 123).
Missions—Oaksdale, Lacrosse.
Stations—Mica, Spangle, Valleyford, Farmington.
Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.
Mission—Davenport.
Hartline, Grant Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilbur.
Missions—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels; Almira-St. John, Grant Co., St. John's.
Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. B. Feige, rector.
Stations—Burbank, Two Rivers, Wallula, Richland.
Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony J. Dosch, rector. (Box 136.)
Missions—Bridgeport, Douglas Co., Holy Rosary; Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Mold, Rex, Sam.
Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Moscopp, rector.
Missions—Bossburg, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's; Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary.
Station—Boyds, Stevens Co.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's, Rev. W. Chaput, rector.
Missions—Edwall, Reardan.
Mission (*P.O. Omak*), Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Caldi, S.J., rector.
Schools—For Boys. Pupils, 30.
For Girls. Pupils, 50.
Stations—Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Tun Creek, Okanogan Co.
Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——, rector.
Missions—Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Monse, Okanogan Co., St. Louis; Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius.
Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Callanan, rector.
Mission—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations—Camden, Cusick, Dalkena, Elk, Locke, Metaline Falls, Tiger, Usk.

Digitized by Google

Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Schulte, rector. (Box 443.)
Missions—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephreta, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
Stations—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake, Grant Co.; Wilson Creek, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.
Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes, Rev. P. C. Tritz, rector.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Carlton, Conconully, Happy Hill, Knowlton, Mazama, Malott, Omak, Pateros, Twisp.
Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Noldin, rector. (Box 286.)
Missions—Chesaw, Ellisford, Loomis, Molson, Tonasket.
Station—Havilla, Okanogan Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Killeen, rector.
Mission—White Bluffs, Benton Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Stations—Attalia, Connell, Snake River.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. Frederick, rector. (Box 34.)
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtilde, Dir. Pupils, 95.
Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Hayes, rector. (Box 132.)
Pullman, Whitman Co., (Sacred Heart), Rev. Carl Philipp, rector. Res., 910 State st.
Mission—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. A. Riedner, rector. (Box 393.)
Missions—Curlew, St. Patrick's.
Stations—Danville, Toroda, Wauconda.
Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector. (Box 347.)
Mission—Lind, Adams Co., St. Ambrose's Chapel.
Stations—Othello, Warden, Cunningham.
Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Sondergelt, rector.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Cronin, rector. (Box 267.)
Mission—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. L. W. Ferland, rector.
School—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Condon, rector.
School—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 115.
Valley, Stevens Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. P. H. Moffatt, rector.
Missions—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Vera (*P.O. Opportunity*), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Deichmann, rector.
Mission—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, *p.r.*; Rev. S. P. Buckley, asst. Res., 408 W. Poplar st. (Box 124.)
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph of Nazareth, dir. Pupils, 292. 1 Lay Teacher.
St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. R. Balducci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital. (Box 955.)
Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Condon, rector.
Missions—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's; Withrow.
Stations—Badger Mountain, Douglas Co.; Sheehan Flats, Douglas Co.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Nowicki, rector.
Mission—Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.

Absent on account of illness: Rev. P. L. Taufen, Uniontown, Wash.
Absent from the Diocese: Rev. A. V. Dunn.
Relieved for Diocesan Work: Rev. F. X. A. Stemper (*P.O. Spokane Bridge, Spokane Co.*)
Absent on leave: Rev. A. DeMaische, Boise, Idaho; Rev. J. P. Murphy, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. J. Fleck, Duluth, Minn.; Rev. R. M. Moriarity, Wheeling, W. Va.; Rev. W. B. Bender, Portland, Ore.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga University.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Executive Officers of the University: Revs. Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J., (Pres.); James A. Kennelly, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (Dean of Faculties); Joseph A. Balfe, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); William H. Bennett, S.J., (Treas.); James E. Malone, S.J., (Librarian); John U. Buschor, S.J., (Chaplain).

Department of Law.—Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (Regent); E. J. Cannon, LL.D., (Dean); Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., (Ethics); Rev. Daniel J. Reidy, S.J., (Logic). Students, 60.

Department of Commerce and Finance.—Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (Regent); Leo N. Klees, (Acting Dean); Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., (Economics). Students, 35.

College of Arts and Sciences.—Revs. George F. Weibel, S.J., (Philosophy in Senior); Daniel J. Reidy, S.J., (Phil. in Junior); Joseph C. Cardon, S.J., (Mechanical Drawing, Mathematics); John P. Mootz, S.J., (Physics); Joseph J. Werner, S.J., (Mathematics); James E. Malone, S.J., (Pedagogics, Classics, French); Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (Spanish); John U. Buschor, S.J., (German); Ernest A. Delpiano, S.J., (Moderator of Music); Messrs. James A. Gilmore, S.J., (Chemistry, Biology); Leo F. McGreal, S.J., (Physics); Edgar J. Taylor, S.J., (Sophomore); John J. Keep, S.J., (Freshman); Joseph P. Grennan, (Chemistry, Biology). Students, 140.

High School Department.—Revs. Patrick Joyce, S.J., William J. O'Brien, S.J., Messrs. Joseph A. Balfe, S.J., Cornelius E. Byrne, S.J., Francis J. Franchi, S.J., Hugh Geary, S.J., Thomas F. Maher, S.J., Natalis J. Maruca, S.J., Leo F. McGreal, S.J., Charles L. Owens, S.J.,

Digitized by Google

Curtis J. Sharp, S.J., John G. Laux, S.J. Students, 380. Fathers, 14; Scholastics, 12; Brothers, 10; Students, 615.

SPOKANE. *Mt. St. Michael's Scholasticate,* Hillyard.—Society of Jesus (S.J.). Number of Fathers, 12; Brothers, 19; Seminarians, 114. Rev. William J. Benn, S.J., (Superior); Revs. William J. Benn, S.J., (Rector, Professor of Psychology); Edward P. Kenney, S.J., (Minister); Paul P. Sauer, S.J., (Treasurer); Peter Hipp, S.J., (Spiritual Director, Professor of Higher Mathematics); Joseph Chianale, S.J., (Dean of Studies, Professor of Theodicy, History of Philosophy and Director of St. Thomas' Academy); Eugene Bacigalupi, S.J., (Professor of Physics); James M. Brogan, S.J., (Professor of Ethics and Natural Law, and Director of Academy of Social Science); John J. Ford, S.J., (Professor of Cosmology, Sacred Art and Pedagogy); Henry A. Gabriel, S.J., (Lecturer in Hebrew and Classics, Librarian); Paul F. Gältes, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry, Experimental Psychology, Biology and Geology); James J. Kiely, S.J., (Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Moderator of Philosophical Academy); Nathaniel S. Purcell, S.J., (Lecturer in Elementary Mathematics, Astronomy and Mechanical Drawing). Total Number of Souls, 145. Mt. St. Michael's Scholasticate is the House of Studies in Philosophy for the California Province of the Society of Jesus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPOKANE. *Holy Names Academy and Normal School* (Superior and Boone aves.).—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Francis Xavier, Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 350.

House of the Good Shepherd (4819 Lidgerwood st.).—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Loyola, Supr. Penitents, 60.

Monastery of St. Clare (Cor. Mission and Dakota sts.).—9 Professed Poor Clare Nuns; 2 Professed Externe Sisters; 2 Choir Novices; 1 Externe Novice; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Constance Handly, Abbess.

Sacred Heart Hospital (8th and Brown aves.).—42 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaudentia, Supr. Patients during the year, 7,957. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (1016 Superior ave.).—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Orphans, 100.

CHEWELAH, *St. Mary's of the Pines.*—20 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Rev. Fintan, O.S.B., Chaplain.

COLFAX, *St. John's Academy.*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 27.

St. Ignatius Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Vianney, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,063. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.

COLTON, *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Pupils, 32.

MISSION (*P.O. Omak*), *St. Mary's Mission and Convent.*—Motherhouse of The Lady Missionaries and Catechists. 9 Sisters. Madame Lucc, Supr. Pupils, 80.

PASCO, *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Patients during the year, 561.

SPRAGUE, *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Donalda, Supr. Pupils, 60.

TEKOA, *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Renata, Supr. Pupils, 47.

WALLA WALLA, *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rosanna, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 2,104. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Spokane, Ward, St. Mary's Mission, Nespelem.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Spokane.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	51
Priests of Religious Orders	39
Total	90
Churches with Resident Priests	46
Missions with Churches	51
Total	97
Theological Students	4
Parishes with Schools	16
Pupils	2,384
Academies for Young Ladies	5
Pupils	541
Training Schools for Nurses	3
Pupils	122
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	100
Indian Schools	1
Pupils	80
University	1
Students	615
Normal School accredited to State	1
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	60
Total Young People under Catholic Care	3,902
Hospitals	4
Baptisms { Infants....924 / Adults.....149 } Total	1,073
Converts	132
Marriages	393
Deaths	341
Total Catholic Population	28,608

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD *

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS M. O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield. Res., *68 Elliott St., Springfield, Mass.*
Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R., Administrator. Res., *68 Elliott St., Springfield, Mass.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS DANIEL BEAVEN, cons. Oct. 18, 1892; died Oct. 5, 1920.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.; Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. F. MCDERMOTT, B. S. CONATY, C. TRIQUET, M.S., J. T. SHEEHAN.
Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., J. C. ALLARD, J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., JOHN F. GRIFFIN, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., JOSEPH TOMIKOWSKI.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, M. A. DESROCHERS, C. A. SULLIVAN.
Diocesan Examiners—Revs. E. TOHER, T. S. DONOGHUE, P.R., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, C.S.F., JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.
Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*
Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Brookfield, Mass.*
Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, D. M. TULLY.
The Council of Vigilance—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.
Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, J. J. FORAN, D.D. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass.* (*P.O. Auburn, Mass.*).
Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.
Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. S. CONATY.
Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., *Millbury, Mass.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. F. Ahern, rector; Revs. J. F. O'Connor, A. A. Martin, J. W. Tobin, J. Alfred Lane, John H. Engstrom. Res., 260 State st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 721.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonnette, H. Remy, T. Beauregard. Res., 73 Howard st.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Boys, 181; Girls, 224.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, F. J. Maxwell, M. C. Carey, E. F. Curran. Res., 395 Chestnut st.
School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Pupils, 805.
ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Revs. O. M. McGee, R. J. Lawless. Res., 445 Plainfield st.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, G. M. Donahue, D. E. Hennessey. Res., 16 Granville st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 261; Girls, 306.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi-Saab. Res., 172 Liberty st.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse, Rev. J. A. Martin. Res., 14 Grover st.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Revs. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Raymond Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Giovanni B. Zaupa, C.S.F., Louis Fontana, C.S.F. Res., 119 William st.
School—6 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Rev. A. Landry, Rev. A. Rivest. Res., 17 Harriet st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 86; Girls, 91.
HOLY NAME, Rev. T. A. McGovern, Revs. B. A. Kerrigan, F. C. Burns. Res., 323 Dickinson st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 217; Girls, 197.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. Stanislaus Orlemanski. Res., 334 Franklin st.
School—5 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 104.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. C. O'Connor, Rev. J. J. Brodrick.
Mission—Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, Joseph T. Smith.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 197; Girls, 218.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej, Rev. John Langow.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 289; Girls, 290.
Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P.O.*), St. Rose's, Revs. J. A. M. Brochu, C. E. Lapierre.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 491.

* Reprinted from 1921 Edition.

Digitized by Google

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley, Rev. W. H. O'Malley.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. T. Casey.
Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., W. F. Smith.
St. Francis, Rev. Augustinus Petraitis.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane
Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smith, Rev. P. J. Madden.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. W. McGrath.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. V. Pomykalo.
Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Rev. J. S. Barry, D.D.
Missions—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hussey.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. John F. Conlin, P.R.; Rev. J. W. Finnerty.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 371.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. H. A. Boutin. Res., 104 Springfield st.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 241; Girls, 231.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. J. Kurowski, O.M.C., A. M. Sobus, O.M.C. Res., 566 Front st.
School—17 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 566; Girls, 625.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. F. H. Swift.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 176.
St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, P. L. D'Amours.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Bell, Revs. W. J. Nugent, D.D., M. J. Tracy.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 433.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. J. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. P. Lynes.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 141.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. T. Polawski.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Rogers.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Ahern. Rev. M. L. Boyne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 80.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. P. Bourassa; Rev. J. H. Foucault.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 166.
Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Slawinski, Rev. A. A. Skoniecki.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 204; Girls, 212.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. D. Murphy, adm.
Mission—Longmeadow (West), Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Victor Epinard.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Guillet.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. W. L. Mulcahy, J. R. Rooney, H. J. Hackett. Res., 178 Water st.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 352; Girls, 329.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, F. J. Brouillet. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 273.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Moussier, M.S., Jean Ramel, M.S., A. Mollard, M.S., A. Lachapelle, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 23 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 454; Girls, 526.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, J. D. Sullivan.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 224.
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois, Rev. H. T. Lusignan.
School—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 200.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella. Res., Salem st.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. A. O'Malley, J. H. Freel.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott, Rev. J. M. Burke.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. A. H. Powers, pastor; Revs. L. T. Ruty, Geo. F. Dumas.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 340; Girls, 378.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, adm.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James P. Kirby, Rev. Alvin N. Gagnon.
School—5 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 112.
Mission—South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas'.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques, Rev. Oscar Forrest.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. W. R. Brophy.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. J. Meehan J. F. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. A. T. F. Nowak.
Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Morin. Res., 1215 Massachusetts ave., No. Adams, Mass.
Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Jaworek.
St. John's, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. B. Cunningham.
Holy Trinity, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. G. Daley, J. J. Donoghue.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. C. Hallissey.
Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Madden, P.R.; Revs. J. J. Kenney F. A. Kelly, J. C. McMahon. Res., 169 Hampden st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 415; Girls, 453.
Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Revs. J. H. Gelineau, J. B. Messier, P. E. Roy. Res., Cabot st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teacher, 2. Pupils, 882.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. E. Foley, P.R., Revs. P. E. Carey, J. B. Kennedy. Res., 435 Maple st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 314; Girls, 336.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Revs. James A. Lahey, L. F. O'Toole. Res., 50 Mosher st.
School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 781.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. P. H. Gauthier. Res., 51 Fountain st.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Maple st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 160.
Holy Cross, Rev. John C. Ivers, LL.D., Rev. C. L. Foley. Res., 507 Appleton st.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C., Supr.; Rev. Martin Rakowski, O.M.C., Rev. Eusebius Wajnorski.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Pupils. Boys, 427; Girls, 501.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., J. Leblanc, M.S., V. Taure, M.S. Res., 54 No. Summer st.
School—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Mosher st.). Pupils: Boys, 415; Girls, 433.
Holy Family (Brightside), F. M. Lahey.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Lunney. Res., 1989 Northampton st.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
All Saints', Rev. Theodore Suk.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. F. A. Powers.
Mission—Chester, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, J. P. Costello.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 63.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Robillard.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 173; Girls, 186.
Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. B. Fallon, L. D. McGraw.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 87.
Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Grace, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Toher, Revs. F. C. Leahy, M. J. O'Ryan.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Revs. W. J. Choquette, J. H. Boutin.
School—14 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 750.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. Gedeon Fontaine, E. D. Gravel.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D., E. W. St. Martin.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski Rev. L. C. Zurek.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 640.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Paul Hanotel, pastor.
School—3 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 40.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. O'Connell, Rev. Henry M. Burke, Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 222.
St. Louis, Rev. A. Brault, Rev. L. E. Laviolette.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. A. Dunphy, J. J. Fitzgibbon, L. T. Rock.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 223.
Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. Leo Sella.
School—5 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. D. M. Tully.
Assumption, Revs. J. O. Comtois, L. P. Gauthier.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. M. P. Kavanagh, V. S. Teclaw.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 144.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell, Rev. George J. Dacey.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R.; Revs. J. A. Deery, W. T. Hogan.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 640.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, George Trottier, W. J. Leclair.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 272; Girls, 313.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi, Rev. Peter Cantino.
School—3 Venerini Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 75.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Revs. P. T. O'Connor, J. C. Murphy.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. W. Broderick, J. J. Foley.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. A. J. Tessier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 134.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Fligier.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Rev. George P. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 92.
Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. W. Dolan, Rev. A. A. Ducharme.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission—North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Carroll, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
Mission—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Petersham, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. F. McKoan.
Mission—North Dana, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Conaty, Revs. G. S. L. Connor, Jeremiah J. McCarthy, Thos. F. Curran. Res., 414 North st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 334; Girls, 316.
Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. A. E. Beaudry.
St. Charles', Rev. W. J. Dower, Rev. P. F. Dowd, D.D. Res., 89 Briggs ave
St. Mark's, Rev. M. J. Leonard, Rev. T. A. Boland. Res., 27 Onota st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Melenewski. Res., 57 Linden st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Tonioli, C.S.F., Rev. Victor Formolo, C.S.F. Res., Fenn st.
St. Mary the Morning Star, Rev. J. A. Riordan, Rev. J. P. Sullivan. Res., 653 Tyler st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. W. Welch. Res., 191 Elm st.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. P. A. Manion.
Mission—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. J. Keating, T. F. Mullahey.
Mission—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, P. W. Morrissey.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 87.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, R. Laporte, P. J. Therrien.
School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 371; Girls, 337.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. E. M. Chabot.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 246; Girls, 240.
St. Hedwige's, Rev. M. S. Hanyz.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. H. J. McCann.
Mission—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., Rev. Henry J. McCormick.
Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wren, Rev. P. F. Coyle, D.D.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., J. M. Marceau.
School—11 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 190; Girls, 202.
Stoneville, Worcester Co. (*Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Moore, Rev. J. P. Shannon.
Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 145.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Revs. A. S. Krzywda, Stanislaus Feresz.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lee.
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 114.
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. A. Lekarczyk.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. A. Lane.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. P. Sullivan, John P. Donohue.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints, Rev. J. F. Griffin, Revs. J. F. Prendergast, Thos. F. Finn.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 354. 1 Lay Teacher.
St. Mary's, Revs. Oswald Loretan, M.S., A. Zehner, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. Boland.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. B. Lamothe.
School—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 179.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. Zaszczezynski.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., J. J. Finneran.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 138.
St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Herman. Res., 108 School st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Revs. A. B. Augé, C. N. Fortin.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 326; Girls, 391.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran, Revs. Joseph Stanczyk, John Kuszaj.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1006.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Rev. M. E. Lahey.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 227; Girls, 255.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, John C. Edson.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Gabriel Van Roth, M.S., Rev. C. Litowski, M.S.

Digitized by Google

St. Casimir's, Rev. C. A. Vasys.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Mihelic. Res., 22 State st.
West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Hanrahan, Rev. J. I. Mitchell.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, A. L. Hamelin.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan Rev. J. R. McCarty.
Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. A. Potvin.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. A. Simard, Rev. A. Buisson.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st., Rev. J. J. McCoy, LL.D.; Revs. J. B. Farrell, R. J. O'Neill.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 321; Girls, 380.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Rev. F. W. Hafey. Res., 270 Park ave.
Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. M. J. Coyne, Revs. W. J. Foran, R. J. Shields.
St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., Revs. J. F. McDonnell, C. H. Duffy, Richard J. Dee, F. H. McCullough.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 451.
High School—7 Xaverian Brothers (85 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 283.
Ascension, 46 Vernon st., Rev. J. J. Farrell, LL.D.; Revs. J. J. Roberts, John F. Mongovan.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 523.
Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Grenier, P. N. Benoit, A. Silvain.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 196; Girls, 217.
St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., G. S. McGourty, Joseph M. Ryan.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 137; Girls, 207.
St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Rev. J. J. Howard, Revs. P. J. Martin, J. F. Reilly, Joseph P. Dalton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Rev. Martin J. Welch. Res., 1194 Main st.
St. Bernard's, Rev. G. F. Flynn, Rev. G. B. Healy. Res., 286 Lincoln st.
Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Rev. P. H. Boland, Revs. F. A. O'Malley, J. E. Doherty.
St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Rev. T. H. McLaughlin, Revs. J. E. Sellig, A. B. O'Grady.
St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Rev. J. C. Allard, Revs. J. N. Dupuis, Theo. A. Demers.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (41 Hamilton st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Boys, 413; Girls, 387.
Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts., Rev. J. E. Perreault, Revs. J. E. La Rochelle, A. C. Fleury.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Illinois st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 279.
St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakaitis, Revs. Julius Caplikas, L. Kavaliauskas.
St. Mary's, Richland near Millbury st., Rev. B. Bojanowski, Rev. Edmund Kempenski.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 548; Girls, 519. 1 Lay Teacher.
St. Anthony's, Vernon sq. and Green st., Rev. J. I. Lord, Rev. R. E. Leroux.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 74.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Revs. Joachim Maffei, A. J. Daley.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. R. F. Riley. Res., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Sick: Revs. W. H. Adrain, J. A. Noonan.
On duty, with permission, in other Dioceses: Rev. Thomas J. Burke, Diocese of Burlington; Revs. E. Glavina, Florence J. Donoghue, James P. Gilrein, John Power, Diocese of Portland; Rev. J. B. Murphy, Rev. Howard O'Connell, Diocese of Manchester.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James A. Geary.
Canadian College, Rome, Italy: Revs. S. J. Desautels, J. Omer Chevrette, E. F. Marshall.
Retired: Revs. A. G. Brousseau, Jules Graton.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. Thomas B. Dillon.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. A. Fredette.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House*, 240 Long Hill st.—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., (Supr.); Revs. John P. Downing, C.M., Carrol S. Rosensteel, C.M., James C. Chesnut, C.M., James A. Halligan, C.M., Thomas F. Madden, C.M., Arthur I. Keegan, C.M. Applications, for Missions and Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M.
WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Pres.); James A. Mullen, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Dean and Prefect of Studies); John J. Fleming, S.J., (Minister); Albert Peters, S.J., (Asst. Chaplain); Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (Chaplain); John F. Quirk,

Digitized by Google

S.J., (Asst. Chaplain); John D. Wheeler, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (Treasurer); John X. Pyne, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology and Economics); John M. Fox, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics and Evidences of Religion); Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., James W. Keyes, S.J., Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Allen F. Duggin, S.J., (Profs. of Logic and Metaphysics); William H. Graham, S.J., (Librarian and Prof. of History); Michael Earls, S.J., Thomas J. Quinn, S.J., Messrs. John E. Lyons, S.J., John W. Moran, S.J., Thomas J. Murray, S.J., John J. Smith, S.J., (Profs. of Sophomore Classics); Revs. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., John G. Mahoney, S.J., Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J., Messrs. Joseph S. Dineen, S.J., John F. Shea, S.J., (Profs. of Freshman Classics); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (Prof. of Organic and Analytic Chemistry); Messrs. Berchmans J. Boland, S.J., (Prof. of General Chemistry); Raymond J. McWilliams, S.J., (Prof. of Biology); Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Mechanics and Geology); Daniel P. Mahoney, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Mechanics and Mathematics); Revs. Paul V. Levain, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics and French); Charles M. Heredia, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Timothy F. Scanlan, S.J., (Prof. of French). Lay Professors, 6; Total number of Students, 730.

Assumption College.—A College for Boarders under the direction of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Revs. Louis Deydier, A.A., (Pres.); Damascene Dhers, A.A., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Discipline); Richard Delbosc, A.A., (Prefect of Studies); Rumold Spinael, A.A., (Treas.); Florent Anciaux, A.A., Anastase Baudart, A.A., Lambert Saire, A.A., Anthelme Blanc, A.A., Rodolphe Martel, A.A., Odilon Dubois, A.A., Marius Dumoulin, A.A., Basile Filaire, A.A., Roland Leroy, A.A., Aubin Colette, A.A., Antoine Philippe, A.A., Yvon Le Flock, A.A., Alix Gruffat, A.A., Theophile Enjolras, A.A., Donat Teissier, A.A., (Profs.). Fathers, 18; Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 185. Revs. Hyduiphe Mathiot, A.A., Reginald Bonnet, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 430; Novices, 36.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd.—24 Religious. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Inmates, 125. Rev. R. E. Power, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 233 Carew st.—42 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Accommodation for 160 Patients.

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, Supr.

St. Luke's Home for Working Girls, 85 Spring st.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 79.

ADAMS. *Greylock Rest.*—A Sanitarium conducted by the Sisters of Providence. 14 Sisters. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Elms.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Justinian, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation for the Diocese. 96 Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Madeleine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *the Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.* Mother Mary Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 19.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.—Sr. Mary Clare Barron, Supr. Sisters, 49.

HOLYOKE. *Convent of Our Lady of Victory,* Brightside.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Professed Sisters, 363. Rev. F. M. Lahey, Chaplain.

Holy Family Institute, Brightside.—Home for Boys. 10 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 140.

Bethlehem Infant Asylum, Brightside.—12 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 90.

Bearen-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Brightside.—18 Sisters of Providence. 60 Inmates. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.

"Carmel," Northampton st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

Mt. St. Vincent, Ingleside.—Home for Girls. 26 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Girls, 147. Rev. J. W. Hester, Chaplain.

Providence Hospital, Dwight st.—32 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 100.

Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women, Elm st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Fidelis, Supr. Inmates, 50.

St. Agnes' Guild, Dwight st.—2 Sisters of Providence.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Gabrielle, Supr. Orphans, 76. Rev. J. T. McKeon, Chaplain.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr. Patients, 50.

PITTSFIELD. *Boylan Memorial Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 20.

St. Luke's Hospital, East st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Patients, 20.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum,* Granite st.—17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Sister E. Guy, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 114; Girls, 120. Total, 234.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 73 Vernon st.—46 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consilii, Supr. Patients, 120. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

House of Providence.—Home for Aged Men. 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consilii, Supr. Inmates, 60.

St. Agnes' Home, 20 Vernon st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sr. M. Redempta, Supr.

St. Francis' Home for Aged Men and Women, 37 Thorne st.—35 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 156.

Digitized by Google

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 30; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls,* 52-56 High st. Girls, 52; (2) an *Orphan Asylum.* Inmates, 79.

Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 48 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland—New York Province)—Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Worcester.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Springfield; Milford; Pittsfield.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	St. Agnes' Guild	2
Secular Priests	366	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Hospitals	8
Total	392	Infant Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	188	Inmates	90
Missions with Churches	26	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Total	214	Inmates	326
Colleges	2	Homes for Working Girls	3
Students	915	Baptisms { Infants ——; Adults ——; Total	——
Academies	2		
Parochial Schools	72	Deaths	——
Pupils	34,085	Converts	——
Orphan Asylums	5	Marriages	——
Orphans	626		
Total Young People under Catholic Care	35,751	Catholic Population	332,758

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(Dioecesis Superiorensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior.*

SEE VACANT

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D., ordained Oct. 8, 1875; cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop Sept. 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior Aug. 6, 1913; made assistant at Pontifical Throne July 13, 1917. Died June 24, 1921.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER.
Vicar General— ——. Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.*
Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.*
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., PETER DICKOPF, GREGORY REUTER, JOHN M. OWENS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D.
Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Rev. GREGORY REUTER, Revs. JOHN VANHELDEN, BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., JOHN KLOPP.
Irremovable Rector—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.
Parochial Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, Very Rev. PETER DICKOPF, Revs. JOHN KLOPP, WALTER A. BEAUDETTE.
Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOPF, Revs. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D., BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M.
Commissio Scholarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.
Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. BARNEY, *Judge;* Rev. BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. XYSTUS LANGE, O.F.M., *Notary.*
Curia of Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Promotor Justitiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D.
St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *President;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, *Vice-President;* Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, *Treasurer.*
Auditing Board—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Consultors.
Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.
Censor Librorum—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.
Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.
Diocesan Director of Society of Holy Childhood—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rector of the Cathedral.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John ave. and 13th sts., Very Rev. John M. Owens, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Kinney, asst. Res., 1201 Hughitt ave.
School—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 485.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. Francis Nowak, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.
Mission—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius. (Polish).
SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET (Belgian, English), Rev. William J. Kubelbeck, J.C.D. pastor. Res., Bishop's House.

Digitized by Google

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. Joseph Husnik.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Superior; Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 245.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Belknap and Baxter aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Weber, adm., pastor and dean. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 120.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. Bernard LeFebvre, pastor. Res., 517 Weeks ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. James Fagan, pastor.
Mission—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.
ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th sts., Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., rector. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, pastor. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis Bourg, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles' (German and English); Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist.
Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. J. A. Rochon, adm.
Missions—Clear Lake, Georgetown, Apple River.
Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., guardian, rector and dean; Revs. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Gilbert MacCafferty, O.F.M., Cuthbert Malone, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 421.
Missions—Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors; Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., rector. Res., 2nd and E. Front st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 295.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Ivo Beu, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Clarence Piontkowski, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 135.
Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's; Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 56; La Pointe (on Madaline Island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.
Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist.
Missions—Conderay, Radison.
Stations—Edgewater, Washburn Co.; Weirgor, Sawyer Co.
Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Aman, C.PP.S. Res., Mellen, Wis.
Missions—Grand View, High Bridge, Port Wing, Mason, Herbster, Bayfield Co.
Stations—Barnes, Ashland Co.; Bibon, Bayfield Co.; Brule, Bayfield Co.; Gurney, Iron Co.; Kimball, Iron Co.; Owinta, Bayfield Co.; Poplar, Douglas Co.
Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. S. Girouard, adm.
Missions—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian). Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's (French, English).
Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman, pastor.
Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English), Rev. Charles Schwaab, pastor.
Missions—Ingram (English, French, Slovak), Kennan (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).
Station—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.
Centuria (*R.R. 2*), Polk Co. (English, German, French). Rev. Joseph Heid, pastor.
Station—Luck, Polk Co.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. W. Tabencki, pastor.
Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.
Conrath, Rusk Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, English, German), Rev. ———.
Missions—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish); Sheldon, Rusk Co.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Teuwisse, adm.
Mission—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.
Station—Barronett, Barron Co.
St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English, French), Rev. Bernard Gerlitzki, pastor.
Missions—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German). Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John's (English, German). Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French).
Stations—Conover, Vilas Co.; State Line, Douglas Co.
East Farmington (*Osceola, R.F.D. 1*), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. M. A. Schanz, pastor.
Mission—Osceola, Polk Co.

Digitized by Google

Erin (*New Richmond, R.F.D. 1*), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, pastor.
Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Lucius Mortimer.
Missions—Prentice, Ogema, Westboro, Chelsea, Whittlesey.
Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish, English, German), Rev. M. Konwinski, pastor.
Missions—Hannibal, Taylor Co.; Jump River, Taylor Co.
Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev Peter Rivers, pastor.
Mission—St. Hubert's, St. Croix Co. (German, English).
Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. John Becker, C.PP.S., rector
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian).
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—Sarona, Washburn Co.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev. Joseph Seeboth, pastor.
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Casimir; Drummond, Bayfield Co.; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen (German).
Holy Cross (*Phillips P.O.*), Price Co. (Bohemian Colony), Holy Cross, Rev. Barth. Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. John Klopp, pastor and dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 174.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Joseph Papala, adm.
Missions—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter's (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's; Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (English, Polish), Rev. A. M. Riesenmy, O.S.M., rector; Revs. Anselm Keenan, O.S.M., Hyacinth Brzeski, O.S.M., Charles Feeney, O.S.M., Brother Thomas M. Croke, O.S.M.
School—4 Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. Pupils, 217.
Missions—Tony (English, German).
Lublin, Taylor Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Balcer, adm.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, pastor and dean.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Station—Molitor Settlement, Taylor Co.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., rector; Revs. George Aman, C.PP.S., asst.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Michael A. Prock, adm.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Rice, pastor.
Stations—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.
Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Nawa, pastor.
Missions—Iron Belt, Pense.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy, pastor.
Oliver (*P.O. Address: Station B, Superior, Wis.*), Douglas Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Amnicon Falls, Douglas Co., St. Edward's; Boylston, Douglas Co., St. Ann's; Patzau, Douglas Co., St. Agatha's.
Station—County Poor House and County Asylum, Douglas Co.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. Roman J. Fassbender, pastor; Rev. Arthur Shank, asst.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rev. Florian Gerhards, pastor.
St. Mary's (Bohemian, Slovak, Polish), Rev. Barth Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Pribram, Rusk Co. (*Birchwood P.O.*), (Bohemian Catholic Colony), Our Lady of Holy Mount.
Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis of Solanus (Indian), Rev. Philip B. Gordon, pastor.
Missions—Lac du Flambeau (Indian and French); Mouth of Yellow River, Mud Lake, Stone Lake.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Francis Bertram, pastor.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk, pastor.
Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish); Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (Polish); Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. William Smits, pastor.
Mission—Greenwood.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. John Van Helden, pastor and dean.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 172.
River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian, French), Very Rev. Peter Dickopf, pastor.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Apollonius Hopdegard, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's (German, French, English, Croatian).

Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Gleissner.

Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington, pastor.

Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Mayou, pastor.

Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's; Trego, Washburn Co., St Joseph's; Crotty Brook, St. Joseph's.

Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Walter A. Beaudette, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 180.

Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney, pastor.

Standfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Edmund E. Savageau, pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.

Stanton (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter, pastor.

Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.

Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Betz, pastor.

Mission—Howlay.

Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Bernard Habraken, adm.

School—5 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 164.

Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.

Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann's (English, French, German), Rev. M. Pulch, pastor.

Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. A. A. Borucki pastor.

Webster, Burnett Co., St. John the Baptist (English, French, German), Rev. H. Gordon Shaney, adm.

Missions—Frederick, Lake Nebagamon, Gaslyn Grantsburg, South Range, Clam Falls, Winneboujou.

Station—Danbury.

Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. S. Topolski, pastor.

Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).

Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter's (English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Gleisner, adm.

Missions—Bellisle Falls, Exeland.

Station—Draper.

Retired: Revs. Francis J. Toplak, Louis Charron.

Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Heeger, Peter Welten, Alfred Nuechter, Henry Knüfer, Thomas Malecki, John B. Scheyer, J. V. Zindler, E. Caron, Paul Dippold, L. Colajanni, J. Smoley, Vincent Ciner, Paul Raczaszek, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen, Rev. A. J. Miedanner.

Teaching in St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., Rev. Charles Kaudelka, J.C.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*—11 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Patients during the year, 815. Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph Orphan Home.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, Supr. Number of orphan children, 127. Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and Broadway.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. *St. Mary's Hospital Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22. Patients during year, 2696. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Mueller, J.C.D., Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave.—17 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Evangela, Supr. These Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Academy,* Billings Park, and a *High School for Girls,* at 2204 John ave.

Good Samaritan Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients during year, 300.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Patients during the year, 2708. 26 Nurses in *Training School.* Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Chaplain.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Felicitas. Pupils, 43.

LADYSMITH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Servants of Mary. Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Patients during year, 650. Nurses in *Training School,* 9. Rev. Charles Feeney, O.S.M., Chaplain.

ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Boarders, 119. Day scholars, 151. Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Chaplain.

PHILLIPS. *Convent of the Holy Cross.*—9 Sisters, Poor Clare Nuns, Mother Mary Angela, Supr.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Elenore, Supr. Patients, 535. Rev. Nicholas Kieffer, Chaplain.

RICE LAKE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of St. Clara. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Patients during year, 425.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Jacoba, Supr. Patients, 619. Rev. Justin Van den Elsen, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—Superior; Ladysmith.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey, Chicago)—Haugen; Holy Cross; Phillips.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Glidden, Mellen.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	81
Priests of Religious Orders	21
Total	102
Churches with Resident Priests	67
Missions with Churches	87
Total	154
Chapels	18
Stations	31
High Schools	3
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	21
Pupils in Schools	4,435
Orphans	127
Industrial Schools	2
Inmates	313
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	4,475
Hospitals	8
Baptisms { Infants.... 2,332 / Adults..... 135 } Total...	2,467
Converts	135
Deaths	699
Marriages	625
Catholic Population..... { White..55,330 / Indians. 3,462 } Total.	58,792

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Dioecesis Syracusana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; cons. May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died Aug. 6, 1912.

Vicar General—Very Rev. ALBERT J. HAYES, M.R.

Officialis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Chancery, 261 E. Onondaga st.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM L. LIDDY, Ph.L.—*Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Very Rev. ALBERT J. HAYES, V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Revs. MARTIN J. HUGHES, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. MAGEE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., V.F.

Judices Synodales—Rev. DANIEL DOODY, Rev. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D., Rev. WILLIAM GLYNN, S.T.D., Rev. JAMES P. MCPEAK, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, Rev. TIMOTHY HOWARD, M.R., Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., Chancellor.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

School Board—Revs. DANIEL DOODY, JOSEPH A. HOPKINS, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., AMBROSE M. DWYER, FRANCIS S. RUSIN, JOHN J. SHERIDAN, BONAVENTURE ZOLLER, O.M.C., GEORGE S. MAHON.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. CHARLES F. MCEVOY, A.M., LL.B.—*259 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y.*

Building Committee—Revs. FRANCIS J. QUINN, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN J. SHERIDAN.

Vicarii Foranei—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director:: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D.; Revs. John J. McCreary, S.T.L., Alexis L. Hopkins, Charles F. McEvoy, Superintendent of Schools; Very Rev. Msgr. William L. Liddy, Vice-Chancellor. Res., 257 E. Onondaga st.

School—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 450.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Francis I. Quinn, Rev. Raymond P. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald. Res., 1605 Midland ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., rector. Res., 812 N. Salina st.

School—13 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 601.

HOLY ROSARY, Revs. George S. Mahon, William Oley, Callaghan Cordon. Res., 1103 Bellevue ave.

School—15 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 694.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. J. Reuland, Michael Braun. Res., 501 Park st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 179.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. Martin J. Hughes, M.R.; Rev. Clement D. Shaughnessy. Res., 1408 Park st.
Sacred Heart Academy—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. Albert J. Hayes, V.G., M.R.; Revs. Edward J. Melick, John Butler. Res., 214 N. State st.
St. John's Academy—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 472.
Mission—St. Luke, West Genesee st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault, Rev. Harold Flynn. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D. Res., 514 Seymour st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 94.
ST. LUCY'S, Revs. John J. Sheridan, Michael J. McCauley, Gerald F. Dunn. Res., 432 Gifford st.
St. Lucy's Academy—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 763.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's; Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Magee, Revs. George F. Oley, John R. O'Brien. Res., 209 Schuyler st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 656.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Emmanuele Basile, Joseph D'Andrea, C.S.C.B., Victor Rossi, C.S.C.B. Res., 128 N. State st.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Valentine Chrobok. Res., 1405 W. Genesee st.
School—14 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1181.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovak), Rev. John Pochily. Res., 305 N. Geddes st.
TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lniski. Res., 307 Teall ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 407.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Richard Lynch. Res., 342 Vine st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 390.
ST. CECILIA'S (Slovak), Rev. James P. HcGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., Chancellor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
SS. Cyril and Method (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek, Rev. John Plavcan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 374.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. William J. Hourigan, Jerome F. McCarthy.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skyrpko.
St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard A. Smith, Rev. Howard C. McDowell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 446.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. James H. Burns.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 613.
St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Comerford, William F. Brennan.
Missions—Bainbridge, Kirkwood, Sanataria Springs.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John Sciskalski.
School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 364.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Flynn, Ph.D
Missions—Forest Port, Hawkinsville, Otter Lake.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. William F. Purcell.
Mission—Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Finley.
Mission—Warner, Onondaga Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Daniel M. Hennessy.
Mission—Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter A. Doyle, Rev. Charles O'Farrell.
Mission—Willowvale (*Chadwicks P.O.*), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas H. Quinn.
Missions—North Bay, Sylvan Beach.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Joseph F. Canfield.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincenzo Penta.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Shanahan.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, Rev. Joseph F. Ellis.
Missions—Ridgeville, Verona.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Dennis J. Moore.
Eastwood, Onondaga Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Richard Shanahan.
Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Rocco Macchiaverna, S.T.D.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bartholomew A. Stack.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Powers.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. L. Lindsman, S.T.B.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 509.
Mission—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. William J. Christian .
Missions—Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's; Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Mission—Lafayette.
Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Hannon.

Digitized by Google

Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. McCormick.
Mission—Cicero, Onondaga County, Sacred Heart.
Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission—Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. James J. Renehan, Marshall A. McMahon.
Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. James F. Farrell.
Missions—Colosse (*Parish P.O.*), Little France.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 574.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan, Rev. Walter A. Sinnott.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, William J. Morris.
School—6 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 254.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John P. Lauer.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Hyland.
Missions—North Brookfield, Vernon Centre.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Edward J. Davern.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Filomeno Geremia.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. Joseph Wilmes.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Charles M. Coveney, Edmond Fontaine.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 616.
Mission—Southwest Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Paul's, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, M.R., George Shapley.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 533.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. ——.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Francis Curtin.
Mission—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward G. Quaid.
Mission—Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles N. Oley.
Missions—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's; Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Joseph Panesi.
St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Rev. George S. Heisler, Rev. William Ullrich.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 277.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F., Rev. Daniel C. Hartnett.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 397.
Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. John Tarlowski.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. David J. Dooling.
Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Sheehan, Ph.D.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Driscoll.
Missions—Glenmore, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Charles E. Tracy.
Mission—Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. William J. Glynn, S.T.D., Luke V. Gallagher.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 514.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. Alfred A. Roth, Matthew Lawler, Ph.L.
St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Beshara Kayata.
St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Daniel Doody, Edward Buttimer.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 823.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Zabiella.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Michael J. Dzialuk, Vincent Cyman.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1085.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. Robert J. Bogan, acting pastor; Edward Crowley.
School—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 316.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 370.
St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotaif.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. John Marchigiani Alunno, C.S.C.B., Rev. Nazareno Gambini.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 330.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward R. Prendergast, Lawrence Horan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 389.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ferdinand Schilowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 302.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Vincent P. O'Connor.
Missions—Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Absent with permission: Rev. John V. Byrne. Retired: Revs. J. E. O'Sullivan, Theodore Provost.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis,* 812 N. Salina st.—Rt. Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., S.T.D., (Ex-General and Master of Novices); Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., D.D., (Provincial); Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., (Superior and Rector); Revs. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., (Vicar); Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., S.T.D., Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Adalbert Debelt, O.M.C., Eugene Reissfelder, O.M.C., (Socius to Master of Novices); Edmund Keyser, O.M.C. Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 10. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

Christian Brothers' Academy.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Leo, Dir. Res., 307 E. Willow st. Pupils, 321.

UTICA. *Assumption High School,* 1001 Miller st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Thomas, C.F.X., Dir. Res., 525 John st. Boys, 156.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Revs. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (Supr.)., Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., Regis Larkins, O.M.C.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, 500 Rutger st.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Brother Bonaventure Francis, Dir. Boys, 194. Rev. Hippolytus Kirchen, Chaplain. Res., 511 South st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C.,* 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Superior General. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Sister M. Cornelia, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 24; Novices, 15; Candidates, 7. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (Boarding and Day Scholars). Pupils, 106.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—15 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Patients last year, 2,185.

St. Joseph's House of Providence, 1654 W. Onondaga st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 173 (Boys). Rev. Anthony J. Logan, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, 1601 Court st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Infants, 150.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 120 Madison st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 190.

St. Anthony's Communal Home (Italian Settlement House), 920 McBride st.—4 Sisters of the Order of Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Agnes, Supr.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 175.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Orphans, 86.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names,* for Girls.—22 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 152. Rev. Bernard F. Dooley, Chaplain.

UTICA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 761 Genesee st.—9 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients last year, 1,449. Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., Chaplain.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia O'Neill, Sister Servant. Orphans, 225. Rev. Francis Rogers, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Infants, 167.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—Syracuse.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Utica.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	34
Secular Priests	143	Pupils	16,344
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	161	Orphans	797
Parishes	98	Infant Asylums	2
Missions	39	Inmates	376
Total Churches	137	Industrial and Reform School	1
Brothers	29	Inmates	194
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	493	Total Young People under Cath. Care	18,471
Ecclesiastical Students	25	Hospitals	3
Academies for Boys	2	Marriages	2,212
Students	477	Baptisms { Infants..7,082 / Adults...362 } Total...	7,444
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Converts	301
Pupils	258	Deaths	2,622

Catholic Population 173,200

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(Dioecesis Toletana in America.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles = 6,969.

RIGHT REVEREND

SAMUEL ALPHONSUS STRITCH, D.D.

Bishop of Toledo, ordained May 21, 1910; consecrated November 30, 1921. Res., *Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D., appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; consecrated Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, August 11, 1911; transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, May 11, 1921.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.—Res., *Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. E. MALONE, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. ROSINSKI, Revs. F. L. HULTGEN, JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., L. NOUGARET.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, St. Rose's, Lima; Revs. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; Vacant, St. Joseph's, Fremont; F. L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's, Tiffin; JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., St. Patrick's, Toledo; H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo; J. S. ARNOLDI, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. ROSINSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Revs. F. L. HULTGEN, M. PUETZ.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. P. O'BRIEN, F. RUPERT, E. M. O'HARE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. F. A. HOUCK, J. P. WACHOWSKI, FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J., R. I. KINNANE, D.D., F. RUPERT, J. S. ARNOLDI, ALOYS M. FISH, O.M.C.

Tribunal—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D.; Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Prosynodal Judges; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. ROSINSKI; Revs. HENRY E. BOESKEN, GEORGE A. BRANIGAN, J. P. HAUPERT, E. M. O'HARE, T. A. KENNEDY, Notarii; Rev. F. E. MALONE, D.D., J.C.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Revs. CHAS. HERR, E. M. O'HARE, J. P. WACHOWSKI, THOS. M. REDDING, Sec., FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.; Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Mr. GEO. W. STEVENS.

Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries—Rev. KARL J. ALTER.—Res., *Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.*

Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. FRANCIS MACELWANE. Office: *Toledo, O., Cathedral Chapel School, 2533 Collingwood ave.*

Chaplain Diocesan Federation of Parishes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Director Holy Name Society—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Director for Propagation of Faith—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING.

Diocesan Director Holy Childhood—Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. L. HULTGEN.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Diocesan Commission for Church Music—Rev. W. A. HARKS, Rev. J. A. CHRIST.

Council of Vigilance for the Faith—Revs. A. A. WEBER, F. A. HOUCK, F. NIGSCH, C.PP.S.

Censor Librorum—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'Conneil, LL.D., pastor; Rev. H. J. Foran. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Revs. A. J. Dean, Raymond G. Kirsch, H. P. Chilcote. Parish Office: 525 Islington st.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 402.

GESU, City Boulevard (bet. Bancroft and Dorr sts.), Rev. Charles Jansen, S.J. Res., 618 Michigan st.

GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts.; Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Gerald F. Connolly. Res., 550 Clark st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 370.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. A. A. Pirnat. Res., 2565 York st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and Maumee ave., Rev. E. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. M. J. Smith, *p.t.* Res., 434 Western ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, B'way and Blvd., Rev. Jas. A. Lane. Res., 3066 B'dway.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), cor. 6th and Oswald sts., Rev. J. P. Haupert, pastor; Rev. Nicholas T. Bouschere. Res., 823 6th st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 268.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Lagrange and Oakland sts., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski, pastor; Rev. J.F. Lubiatowski. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 750.

ST. AGNES', Martha ave., Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 3917 Martha ave.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 279.

ST. ANN'S, Forest and Horace sts., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. Robert Koehler, *p.t.* Res., 1120 Horace st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 390.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Nebraska and Junction aves., Rev. ———, pastor; Revs. L. Surowinski, M. Robaskiewicz. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.
School—15 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 965.

ST. CHARLES', Detroit and Wayne sts., Rev. Charles Herr. Res., 1850 Wayne st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lagrange st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Revs. John A. Urbanski, W. S. Danielak. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.
School—20 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1,035.

ST. JAMES', 920 Colburn st., Rev. L. J. Mayle. Res., 914 Colburn st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Erie and Locust sts., Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.

ST. LOUIS' (French), 6th st., Rev. G. H. Rieken. Res., 459 6th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.

ST. MARY'S (German), Cherry and Michigan sts., Rev. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., pastor; Revs. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Joseph Wels, S.J., John Zahm, S.J., Charles de Gudenus, S.J., Herman Pickert, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., Francis Mollo, S.J., Michael Kurzeja, S.J., (Polish Missionaries). Res., 618 Michigan st.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; Good Shepherd Convent; St. Philomena's Home; County Infirmary.

ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks. Res., 420 Sandusky st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Greek, Magyar), Ann and Valentine sts., Rev. Augustine Komporday, *p.t.* Res., 2008 Valentine st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts., Rev. James P. McCloskey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Leo J. Donahoe. Res., 130 Avondale ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 408.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rev. H. E. Boesken, rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.

ST. STANISLAUS, (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st. and Detroit ave., Rev. F. J. Czeleusta, pastor; Rev. Walter, Czarnecki, D.D. Res., 501 Detroit ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 525.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), Genesee and Consaul sts., Rev. E. G. Eördögh. Res., 1880 Genesee st.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 805.

ST. TERESA'S, 1159 Dorr st., Rev. T. A. Kennedy. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 296.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Idaho and White sts., Rev. Francis J. Keyes. Res., 660 Raymer blvd.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 208.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. J. Eugster, *p.t.*
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 47.

Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. H. Monnin, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.

Digitized by Google

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ludwig.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Hicksville.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Slattery, pastor, p.t.
Mission—Stryker.
Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 19*), St. Mary of Assumption, Rev. H. P. Waechter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 121.
Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. J. Traunero.
Mission—Liberty.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Miller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Montpelier.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. C. Goebel.
Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred Metzger.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 131.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Thomas Crassmann, O.M.C., Pascal Murray, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
Mission—Crawfordsville.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis X. Gosser.
Mission—Junction.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 109.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen. Res., 609 Vine st.
Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. N. Theis.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John H. Keller.
Missions—Cuba, North Creek.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Jos. B. Weis.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (Ger.), Rev. Geo. H. Lang. Res., 510 Jackson st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 189.
St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Merickel. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R. 12*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. J. May.
Mission—Marysdale.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. Urban J. Burkhart. Res., 429 E. 2nd st.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 568.
Mission—Spencerville.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Buettel.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle. Res., 617 W. Main Cross st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Rev. August J. Strack. Res., 222 N. Wood st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345.
Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. N. Faist, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain at Shrine of Our Mother of Sorrows.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. S. Elder. Res., 1021 W. State st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis S. Legowski. Res., Lime st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. ———, rector; Revs. C. F. Reineck, Benedict Burger. Res., 708 Croghan st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 475.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 224 N. Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thomas J. Quinlan, *p.t.*
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fred. A. Wilhelm.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. A. Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 185.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. S. Gabel.
Mission—Deshler.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Connolly.
Mission—Providence.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muehe, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 193.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

Digitized by Google

Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R. 5*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. Janssen, *p.t.*
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 131.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Christ.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. James Clark, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. William Crosby, C.SS.R., Peter Grein, C.SS.R., Francis Kenzel, C.SS.R., Francis Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., Joseph McGurk, C.SS.R., Joseph Funk, C.SS.R., Peter Ebner, C.SS.R., John Prendergast, C.SS.R., Edward Koch, C.SS.R., Leo Harkins, C.SS.R., Mark DeCoste, C.SS.R., Joseph Stepanek, C.SS.R., Francis Bader, C.SS.R., Francis Walsh, C.SS.R., Joseph Fitzsimmons, C.SS.R., Charles Daly, C.SS.R., Harold Wilson, C.SS.R., Robert Boelcke, C.SS.R., Francis Funk, C.SS.R., Francis Kennedy, C.SS.R. Res., 240 West Robb ave., Lima, Ohio.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 169.
Mission—Bluffton.
Station—State Hospital for Insane.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. Plumanns, pastor; Rev. N. M. Shumaker. Res., 799 S. Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 507.
St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred E. Manning, LL.D., rector; Revs. William A. Tobin, Joseph I. Williams. Res., 479 N. West st.
School—17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 512.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 123.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas M. Redding, Stephen A. Jazwiecki.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Schaefer, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Kansas.
Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, O., Sta. A, R. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Puetz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Peiffer.
School—(Catholic District School.) 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. S. Landolt.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 114.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.; Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., Chaplain Convent of the Nativity.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 144.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. C. F. Comte.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's.
Mission—Cygnet.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert A. Fate.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 227.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. S. Arnoldi, rector; Rev. Fridolin Frommherz.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 7 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 393.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Schmuck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Richard A. Roach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Point Place, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, R.F.D. 10*), St. John's, Rev. F. B. Bruksieker.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D.
Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese), Rev. Joseph E. Maerder. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.
Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Renck.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.
Reed (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Vincent F. Muinch, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkey, R.F.D.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Bushkuhl.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. N. Dziuk.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 194.
St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. G. M. Schmitz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Leander Linz, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Mission—Attica.

Digitized by Google

Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Michael A. McFadden.
Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. P. Crane.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils. 60.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Max Walz, Rev. Albert Pessefall. Res., 36 Melmore st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 384.
Mission—Republic.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor; Rev. W. B. Sossong. Res., 105 Miami st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 288.
Toussaints, Ottawa Co. (*Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. MacCarthy.
Mission—Bono.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse J. Roach. Res., 705 E. Central ave.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's, Rev. F. J. Straub.

Leave of absence: Revs. William Nachtrab, Wm. J. Cotter, Ant. Pietrykowski.
Sick: Revs. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Thos. M. Kolb, 1113 S. Sandusky st., Tiffin, O.; J. H. Muehlenbeck, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.; Wm. J. Carroll, Tuscon, Ariz.
Retired: Revs. J. Baumgartner, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.; M. Arnoldi, 9981 15th st., Milwaukee, Wis.; Charles Braschler, Upper Sandusky, O.; J. B. Merries, John Berthelot.
At Universities: Revs. G. B. O'Toole, D.D., Professor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Beatty, Pa.; Geo. W. Johnson, Ph.D., Professor, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; F. J. Macelwane, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Ignatius Kelly and Anthony J. Gallagher, North American College, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TOLEDO. *Central Catholic High School,* cor. Cherry and Page sts.—A free High School for Catholic boys and girls, conducted by Secular Priests and Sisters. Rev. A. J. Sawkins, Principal. Res., 525 Islington st., Toledo, O. Instructors, 17. Pupils, 360.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College,* 807 Superior st.—Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Revs. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Augustine Walters, S.J., (Treas.); Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); Mathias Peters, S.J., (Minister); John E. Barlow, S.J., Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Lawrence T. Meyer, S.J., Augustine Ruffing, S.J., Francis Seeger, S.J., Michael Lutz, S.J., William Sommerhauser, S.J., Messrs. Aloysius S. Hahn, S.J., Wilfrid S. Robbs, S.J., Stephen J. Rueve, S.J., Edgard R. Smothers, S.J., Albert C. Zuercher, S.J., Timothy L. Bouscaren, S.J. *Law School*: Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Regent); Hon. John P. Manton, (Dean). Professors, 22. Students, 306.
LIMA. *Redemptorist Mission House,* 240 West Robb ave.—Rev. Jas. P. Clark, C.SS.R., Supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse Novitiate and Academy,* 2413 Collingwood ave.—Mother Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 183; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 380.
Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Fledis, Supr. Sisters, 34. Pupils, 351. Rev. P. O'Brien, Chaplain. Res., 1082 Grand ave.
St. Anthony's Orphanage, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duffin, Supr. Sisters, 19; Lay Teacher, 1. Orphans, 248. Rev. Karl J. Alter, Chaplain. Res., 2327 Cherry st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 2213 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Simon, Supr. Sisters, 32. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain. Res., 2327 N. 12th st.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Maria de Ste. Agathe, Supr. Sisters, 16. Aged poor, 112.
House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st. and Manhattan blvd.—Mother Mary of the Compassion, Supr. Sisters, 10. Girls, 38.
St. Philomena's Home, cor. Monroe and 17th sts.—For Business Girls. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister H. Assumption, Supr. Boarders, 30.
Visitation Convent, City blvd., bet. Dorr and W. Bancroft sts. (*Sta. C, Box G*).—Visitation Nuns (contemplative). Sister Margaret M. Muth, Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.
Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 223 22nd st.—Mother M. Rose, Supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 22; Postulants, 8.
Mercy Hospital, 2219 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Sisters, 28. Rev. Alphonse J. Roach, Chaplain.
CAREY, Wyandot Co., *Pilgrims' Hospice*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister de Mercede, Supr.
FRANK, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and Pilgrims' Home.*—Sister M. Cleopha, Supr. Sisters, 26. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., Chaplain.
LIMA, Allen Co. *St. Rita's Hospital,* cor. High and Baxter sts. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Sales, Supr., Sisters, 10; Novices, 10.
NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister M. Eustachia, Supr. Sisters, 49. Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., Chaplain.
SYLVANIA. Lucas Co. *Provincialate of Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 77; Novices, 43; Postulants, 11.

Digitized by Google

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy.*—Mother Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 42. Boarders and Day Pupils, 200.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bonaventura, Supr. Sisters, 90; Novices, 2; Postulants, 8. Orphans, 130. Aged Persons, 72. Spiritual Director, Rev. Chas. M. Romer, C.PP.S.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 11.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.
Minor Conventuals of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Lima, St. Gerard's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of Pupils	735
Secular Priests in active service	121	Parochial Schools	84
Secular Priests, sick, retired, or absent	16	Pupils	17,834
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	182	Orphans	279
Ecclesiastical Students	55	Total young people under Catholic care	19,886
Churches with Resident Priests	103	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	20	Homes for Aged and Poor	2
Stations	17	Baptisms { Infants...4,206 / Adults.... 349 } Total...	4,555
Chapels	16		
College for boys	1	Converts	380
Pupils	365	Marriages	1,054
Academies for young ladies	3	Deaths	1,695
Pupils	940	Catholic Population	122,507
High Schools	10		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained Jan. 27, 1900; cons. July 25, 1918.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894. —Rt. Rev. JAMES A. MCFAUL, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.*

Chancellor—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Chancery Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. WEST, Chancery Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Revs. Msgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., V.F., Revs. PETER J. PETRI, PETER J. HART, THOMAS A. ROCHE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., V.F.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOYSIUS POZZI, Revs. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, MAURICE E. BRIC, RICHARD A. CREAN, JULIAN ZIELINSKI.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, V.F., Very Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN, V.F., Revs. DENIS J. DUGGAN, HENRY W. RUSSI, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., ARTHUR B. STRENSKI.

Matrimonial Court—Moderator: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; ***Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond:*** Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; ***Secretary:*** Rev. PETER J. HART.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. THOMAS A. ROCHE, WALTER T. LEAHY, LINUS A. SCHWARZE, Very Rev. ROBERT A. LENNON, C.M., Very Rev. ALPHONSE LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C.

Moderator of Conference—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Revs. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Very Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Revs. JOHN J. SWEENEY, MICHAEL C. MCCORRISTIN, WILLIAM A. GILFILLAN, MATTHEW A. LAVEY.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. PATRICK J. CLUNE, Ph.D.—Res., *43 Manning ave., North Plainfield, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. PETER J. PETRI.—Res., *Atlantic City, N. J., Atlantic and California aves.*

Diocesan Director of Holy Name League—Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., *Bernardsville, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Temperance League—Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., *Bernardsville, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of St. Michaels' Union—Rev. JOHN J. WEST.—Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Superintendent of Orphans—Mr. WILLIAM A. DOHERTY.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 112 Jackson st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*) Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. John J. McGrath, Leo M. Cox. Res., 155 N. Warren st.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1356.

Station—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.

Digitized by Google

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Station—Wilburtha, Mercer Co.

HOLY ANGELS, (cor. South Broad and Samuel sts.). Legal Title: *Church of Holy Angels, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Walsh. Res., 1715 South Broad St.
Mission—White Horse, St. Raphael's.

HOLY CROSS (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjiak, Rev. Alexander Maciejewski.
School—6 Felician Sisters (233 Adeline st.). Pupils, 437.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 540 Chestnut ave. (not incorporated), The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Austin Fox, O.M.C.; Revs. Thomas Aeschbacker, O.M.C., Lawrence Martin, O.M.C.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (591 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 875.

SACRED HEART (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter J. Hart, M.R., Revs. Frederick S. Kimball. Res., 343 S. Broad st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 451.

ST. ANTHONY'S (1921), Olden and Hamilton aves. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., D.D.; Rev. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Missions—St. Francis Hospital and Municipal Hospital.

ST. BASIL'S (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Aurel Bungardean. Res., 238 Adeline st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German) (1864), West Front st., near Willow. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Rev. Joseph R. Rathner, D.D., Rev. Bartholomew B. Doyle. Res., 31 W. Front st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Julian Zielinski, Rev. John A. Scheja. Res., 872 Brunswick ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 560.

ST. JAMES', Paul ave. and Nassau st., Rev. Louis Guzzardi, Rev. Joseph Hughes. Res., 606 Brunswick ave.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Alfonso Palombi, Rev. John J. Henry. Res., 19 Bayard st.
School—15 "Maestre Pie Filippini" (25 Bayard st.). Pupils, 1,105.
Station—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. Michael J. Gallagher. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (37 Sherman ave. Pupils, 360.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, Brunswick ave. and Pine st. Attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Trenton, N. J.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Slavish) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (407 2nd st.). Pupils, 514.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Rev. Clemens Kasprzynski, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (54 Randall ave.). Pupils, 185.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabo, D.D. Res., 210 Genesee st.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 428.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. Joseph V. McCorristin.
Mission—New Egypt.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Cherney. P.O. Box 276.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rev. Thomas A. Roche, Rev. John F. Welsh. Res., 705 Second ave.
Stations—Ocean Grove, West Grove.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., provincial. Res., 1419 Springwood ave.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit (1908), New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., 606 Oriental ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 358.

St. Nicholas of Tolentino (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Revs. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D., rector; Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A. Res., 1409 Pacific ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 343.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady Star of the Sea (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Lewis A. Hayes. Res., 2651 Atlantic ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (7 N. California ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 458.
Mission—Ventnor, Atlantic Co., "St. James by-the-Sea."
St. Michael's (Italian) (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Revs. John Quaremba.
School—7 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 264.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Tighe. Res., 44 South ave.
Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Attended by a Franciscan Father from Seaside Park, N. J.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Rev. Neil A. Mooney.
Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell, LL.D.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rev. William I. McKean, Res., 83 Claremont rd.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 243.
Mission—Basking Ridge.
Sacred Heart (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. James J. McKeever. Res., 16 Warren st.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney, Rev. John J. Leonard. Res., 49 Crosswicks st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Jobstown.
Stations—Birmingham, Brown's Mills in the Pines, Chatsworth, Columbus, New Lisbon, Pemberton, White Hill, Almshouse, Insane Asylum, all in Burlington Co.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden. Res., 15 Mountain ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 216.
St. Mary's (Polish) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celaus M. Jasionowski, D.D. Res., 193 W. High st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 255.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Grady (Holmdel P.O.).
Mission—Everett (Morrisville), Marlboro.
Stations—Holmdel.
Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Hara. Res., 501 Brinley ave.
Mission—Avon.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan. Res., 312 N. Pearl st.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Rev. Henry W. Russi. Res., 232 E. Union st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 171.
All Saints (Polish) (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. Andrew K. Szostakowski. Res., 502 S. High st.
Mission—Paulsboro (Lithuanian).
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.*) Very Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D., M.R., V.F., Revs. Francis J. McCallion, John Arthur Hayes. Res., 642 Market st.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 5 Lay Teachers. Immaculate Conception Parish. Pupils, 1275. Holy Name Parish. Pupils, 265. (All attend same school.)
Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave. (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. McCloskey, LL.D., Rev. Wm. J. Fahey, Rev. Zenon Lesniowski.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 808.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts. (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Brendan C. Shea, Revs. Joseph Di Masi, Robert Campolongo. Res., 402 Division st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 585.
St. Joan of Arc, cor. Mt. Ephraim and Collings rd., Rev. George A. Welsh. Res., 1533 Collings rd.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden.*) Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., Rev. Benedict Scarff, O.M.C.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (834 Broadway). Pupils, 352.
St. Joseph's (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Stephen Wierzynski, Victor Mlynarski, Stephen Rybacki. Res., 1010 Liberty st.
School—9 Felician Sisters (1035 Mechanic st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 809.
Mission—Woodbine.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Rev. Anthony C. Shuvlin. Res., 2503 Howell st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.
Holy Name (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev Thomas J. Whelan, Rev. Louis F. Cogan. Res., 509 Vine st.
St. George's (Lithuanian) (1913), Rev. Joseph Halaburda. Res., 928 Bulson st.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. Edward P. Kennedy. Res., 525 Washington st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Station—Cape May Point.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. A. Honorat Rogovszky, P.O. Box 164.
Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor. Res., Carteret ave.
Holy Family (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D. Res., Bryant st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) (1916). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) Rev. Stephen Csaktornyai. P.O. Box 74.
Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's, 1908. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Farrell. Res., 718 Park ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. Aloysius D. McCue, Adm.
Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Rev. Edward J. Dunphy. Res., 317 First st.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan. Res., Livingston ave.
Mission—Monmouth Junction.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Monaco.
St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Attended from Church of Our Lady of Pompeii. Res., 5 Union rd.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Peter B. Corr.
Mission—Monmouth Beach.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. Francis J. Yunger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Stations—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. John H. Sheedy.
Stations—Gladstone, Somerset Co.; Peapack, Somerset Co.; Pluckemin, Somerset Co.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Edward C. Mannion. 29 Mine st.
Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. Edward A. Cahill. Res., Front st.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Kivelitz, V.F.; Rev. Patrick F. Larkin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. (81 Randolph st.) Pupils, 139.
Mission—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colt's Neck, N. J.*)
Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully. Res., 132 Church st.
Mission—Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Revs. Maurice E. Bric, Joseph M. Sutliff, Joseph P. Sergel, Jeremiah J. Sullivan, 426 Monmouth st.
School—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 840.
Stations—Blackwood, Gloucester, Immigration Station.
Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph A. McGrath. Res., 305 High st.
Missions—Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not inc.); Great Meadows, SS. Peter and Paul.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Revs. Aloysius S. Quinlan, Edward A. Corrigan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 230.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Rev. Robert Sorgi, P.S.M. Res., 212 3rd st.
Stations—Atsion, Malaga, Winslow, Elm.
Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty.
Missions—Glen Gardner, West Portal.
Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. Martin J. Lipinski.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. Charles Joseph Farran.
Mission—Clinton. *Stations*—Annandale, Lebanon.

Digitized by Google

Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (1919). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Highland Park, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector. Res., 502 Ranton ave.

Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns. P.O., Box. 30.

Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen. Res., 226 Franklin st.

Mission—Perrineville.

Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. John J. West.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42. Orphan Asylum. Pupils, 234.

Missions—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village, Belle Mead.

Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg.*) Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Lincoln ave.

Stations.—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.

Keyport (Mattawan), Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport.*) Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Revs. Maurice R. Spillane, Thomas U. Reilly. Res., 43 Madison ave.

Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville.*) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney. Res., 44 Bridge st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Stockton, Hunterdon Co., St. Agnes' Church, Washington's Crossing, Mercer Co., St. George's Church.

Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew A. Lavey, Rev. Gregory O'Brien.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 290.

Mission—Gibbsborough. *Station*—Clementon Heights.

Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary, Morris Hall Home for Aged. (Legal title: *The Diocese of Trenton.*) Rev. John A. Kucker, chaplain.

Mission—Pennington.

Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Michael C. McCorristin, Rev. James I. Ryan.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 229.

Stations—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.

Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano. Res., Prospect st.

St. Michael's (*P.O. West End*) (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Richard A. Crean.

Mission—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)

Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Gough.

Mission—Farmingdale.

Stations—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.

Manville, Somerset Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (Polish) 1919. (Legal title: *Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Manville, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Anthony Kasprowicz.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.

Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, May's Landing, N. J.*) Revs. Frederick Halloran, William J. Reddan.

Missions—Dorothy, Milmay, Risley.

Stations—McKee's City, Mispah, English Creek, Bears Head, Estelville, Weymouth, Richland, Reega, Belcoville, Emmelville.

Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway. Res. 51 W. Maple ave.

Stations—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.

Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett. Res., 548 Main st.

Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Rev. John A. Caulfield. Res., 620 Buck st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. (620 Dock st.) Pupils, 206.

Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Isidore Cortesi.

Mission—Landisville.

Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 42 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Hendrick, Rev. Leo E. Dineen.

Mission—Maple Shade.

Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Kelly. 174 W. Washington st.

Station—Hainesport, Burlington Co., Smithville.

New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1864), Somerset st. (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Norris, J.C.D., M.R., Revs. Thomas M. Healy, William J. Brennan.

Digitized by Google

Schools—17 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1016.
St. Peter's High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
Chapels—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; St. Peter's General Hospital. Rev. Felice Morelli.

St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Revs. Linus A. Schwarze, Leo S. Schwarze. Res., 29 Abeel st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. (24 Neilson st.) Pupils, 225.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Boleslaus A. Calewski. Res., 5 Maple st.

Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Ryan, Thomas F. Maher. Res., 56 Throop ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Milltown, Middlesex Co.

St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), (1905). Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Charles J. Radoczy. Res., 215 Somerset st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. (197 Somerset st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 289.

St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Attended from *Sacred Heart Church*, New Brunswick, N. J.

New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth.*) Rev. John E. Murray.
Mission—Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's.

North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Revs. Patrick J. Clune, Ph.D., William Quinn. Res., 43 Manning ave.
Mission—Mount Bethel.

Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake. Res., 1335 Asbury ave.
Station—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co. (Summer only.)

Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace.*) Rev. John J. Foley.
Mission—Belvidere.
Stations—Water Gap (Summer only), Johnsonburg, Blairstown, Manunka Chunk.

Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission—Gibbstown.

Penn's Grove, Salem Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Penn's Grove, N. J.*) Rev. Hugh L. Massey.
School—8 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 355.
Mission—Carney's Point, Salem Co.

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Very Rev. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., V.F., Revs. Charles R. Prendergast, John E. Larkin. Res., 104 Center st.
Mission—Fords.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 674.

St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph Urban, Max Wolujko, Joseph Pietrowicz.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1038.

Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 725.

Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Albert J. Smoliga.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 635.

Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904). Barclay st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino L. Galassi. Res., 301 Barclay st.

Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Philip and James'. (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Egan, V.F., Revs. James A. Harding, Cornelius B. Reagan. Res., 426 S. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 544.
Mission—Milford. *Stations*—Riegelsville, Frenchtown, New Village.

SS. Peter and Paul (Slavish), 1913. (Legal title: *Saints Peter and Paul's (Slavish) Church, Phillipsburg, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Bacso. Res., 353 Thomas st.
Station—Martin's Creek (*Brainard P.O., N. J.*).

Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Gregory Moran. Res., 32 Decatur ave.
Mission—Pamona.
Stations—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic County.

Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, (1901), (not incorporated). (Title in *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C.
Station—Mantaloking, Ocean Co.

Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.

Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Revs. D. S. Kelly, John L. Meerwald. Res., 214 Nassau st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 208.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Rocky Hill. *Stations*—Kingston, Plainsboro, Princeton Junction and Penn's Neck.

Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.

Station—North Branch, Somerset Co.

St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Aurelius Poli. Res., 2nd ave.

St. Joseph's, (1912.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter. Res., 134 Somerset st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.

Stations—Whitehouse, St. Mary's, Hunterdon Co., Floral Park.

Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', (1864). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank.*) Revs. Denis J. Duggan, John C. Farrell. Res., Broad st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200

Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.

St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Soriano. Res., Chestnut st.

Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside.*) Revs. John E. Caton, John J. Lucitt. Res., Scott and Middleton sts.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.

Station—Delanco.

St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Wierczorek. Res., 500 New Jersey ave.

Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney. Res., 4th st. and Linden ave. P.O.B. 179.

Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Emerich's (Hungarian) (1914). (Legal Title: *St. Emerich Roman Catholic Church of Roebling, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Gross. Res., 4th and Main st.

St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.

Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey. Res., 18 Oak st.

Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*) Rev. George A. Welsh.

Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. William A. Gilfillan, Francis A. McCloskey.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 181.

Missions—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.

St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. John Pawlowski. Res., Sandfield rd. P.O. Box 326.

School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 432.

Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan. P.O., Box 205.

Mission—Oceanic, Monmouth Co.

Stations—Lowmoor, Normandie, Rumson Beach.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Landis and Minerva aves.

Mission—Goshen.

Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catharine's. Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C.

Mission—Lavallette, N. J.

Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.

Mission—Flagtown. Stations—*Findern*, Green Knoll, Neshanic.

South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). 256 Augusta st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., Revs. Thomas A. Campbell, William J. Lannary.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 612. High School, 127.

Mission—Colonia, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's Chapel. (Not incorporated.)

Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Arthur B. Strenski, Mieczyslaus A. Konopka. Res., Washington st.

School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 538.

South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (1906.) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.

South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Revs. Francis Czernecki, Ignatius Bembenck.

School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 480.

St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Rev. Louis Tamas. P.O., Box 122.

Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy. Res., 215 Essex ave.

Stations—Como, Monmouth Co.; North Spring Lake, Monmouth Co.

Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (*P.O. Scotch Plains, R. 1*), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew P. Waldron.

Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesborough.*) Rev. John P. Burke. Res., 228 Broad St.

Stations—Auburn, Bridgeport, Courses Landing, Fredericktown.

Digitized by Google

Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Tom's River, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Linnane. Res., Hoope ave.
Missions—Lakehurst, Island Heights (Summer), Pine Beach (Summer).
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Bulfin, Rev. Michael A. Dalton, Bartolomeo Montrucchio. Res., 924 Lindis ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.
Missions—Rosenhayn, Port Norris, Leesburg.
Stations—Garden Road, South Vineland, Willow Grove.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.
Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murry, Warren Co.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Revs. John A. Carroll, Edmund A. Reed. P.O. Box 79. Res., Dayton ave.
Missions—Atco, Cedar Brook, Waterford, Williamstown.
Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney. Res., Glenwood and Pacific aves.
Mission—Stone Harbor.
Stations—Anglesea, Holly Beach, Wildwood Crest.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge N. J.*) Rev. Richard J. O'Farrell.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Avenel, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's Church.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Rudolph Hudecz.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. Charles G. McCorristin. Res., 154 Euclid st.
Missions—Blackwood Terrace, National Park, Westville.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Travers. Res., Broad st.
Mission—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey.
On duty with permission in another Diocese: Rev. Robert E. Burke, Newark Diocese.
Retired: Revs. Neal McMenamin, Simon B. Walsh, Anthony Van Riel.

MILITARY CAMPS IN DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.; Lakehurst Proving Ground, Lakehurst, N. J.; Cape May Naval Station, Cape May, N. J.; Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J.; Camp Edge, Sea Girt, N. J.; Fort Mott, Salem, N. J.; Camp Raritan, Metuchen, N. J.; Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, attended from St. James', Trenton.
New Jersey State Prison Farm, Leesburg, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.
New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., St. Mary's Church, South Amboy, N. J.
New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Jamesburg.
New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.
New Jersey State Farm for Girls, Clinton, Rev. Charles Joseph Farran. Res., High Bridge.
New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. John J. West. Res., Hopewell.
New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardener, Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty. Res., Hampton.
New Jersey School for Deaf, Trenton, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Trenton.
New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *St. Francis' Convent*, 540 Chestnut ave. (Legal title: *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Austin Fox, O.M.C., Revs. Lawrence Martin, O.M.C., and Thomas Aeschbacher, O.M.C.

METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States: Bro. Macarius, (Provincial); Bro. Albertinus, (Director); Brothers Isidore, Felix, George, Ferdinand, Adrianus, Exuperus, Valerian, Arthur, Alfred, Leopold, Liguori. Brothers, 13. Students, 64. Rev. Joseph Szabo, Chaplain.

PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College.*—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission, R.F.D. 2. Very Rev. Robert A. Lennon, C.M., (Pres.); Revs. James V. O'Brien, C. M., George J. Eckhardt, C.M., Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., Paul J. Huisking, C.M., Charles J. Rooney, C.M., Thos. P. Corrigan, C.M., Thomas F. Flynn, C.M., Jos. C. Neary, C.M., Thos. G. Devereaux, C.M., Arthur de C. Hamilton, C.M., Thos. J. McCallen, C.M., Francis N. Ryan, C.M., Joseph S. Dunn, C.M., Thos. D. O'Connor, C.M. Fathers, 15; Brothers, 2. Students, 102.

LAKEWOOD. *Newman School.*—Prep. School for Boys. Pupils, 77. Chaplain. Rev. Charles R. Maloy.

Digitized by Google

SEASIDE PARK, *Mission House of the Franciscan Fathers.* Rev. Bede Hess, D.D., O.M.C., Director; Revs. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., Anselm Sell, O.M.C., Felician Fehluer, O.M.C. Applications for missions and retreats are to be addressed to the Reverend Director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sr. M. Grata, Sr.-Servant Dir. Pupils, 46.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. 45 Lay Nurses (in Training School). Dispensary Patients treated during the year, 8,434; Hospital Patients during the year, 3,275. Beds, 175. Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Chaplain.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Veronica, Supr. Children in nursery: Boys, 149; Girls, 143. Total, 292. Sisters, 8. Average daily attendance: Boys, 38; Girls, 47.

Holy Family Day Nursery, 86 East Paul ave.—Attended by Sisters from St. James' Day Nursery. Boys, 229; Girls, 334. Total, 563. Average daily attendance 17 to 56.

St. Michael's Union.—For the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell.*

Angel Guardian Day Nursery, 560 Chestnut ave.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Samuela, Supr. 1 Lay Assistant. Children in nursery, 1000, 50 to 60 daily average attendance.

"Villa Victoria" Pontifical Institute of the Pious Teachers Filippini Motherhouse, Noviciate and Normal School, Trenton. (Legal title: *Istituto Pontificio delle Maestre Pie Filippini.*)

ATLANTIC CITY. *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy,* 210 Grammercy pl.—A Guest House for Ladies. 3 Sisters of Mercy. 50 Guests. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Inmates, 50. Chaplain, Rev. James McKeever.

BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Mother Mary Maddalena Burns, Poor Clare Abbess, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novice, 1; Externs, 5. Total, 18. Rev. James H. Farrington, Chaplain.

CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary,* 1500 Haddon ave.—Very Rev. Mother Mary Louis Bertrand, O.P. Prioress. Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 3; Outside, 3. Rev. John S. Moran, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children: Boys, 56; Girls, 62. Total, 118.

CAPE MAY POINT. *Villa Maria by the Sea.*—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, from West Chester, Pa., (Summer Home).

St. Joseph's Villa.—Sisters of St. Joseph, from Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., (Summer Home).

HOPEWELL. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (Legal title).—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Sister M. Edigna, Proc. Children, 337. Rev. John J. West, Chaplain.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake,* 5th st. and Lexington ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils, 51.

LAWRENCEVILLE. *Home for the Aged.*—The legal corporate title is: *"The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J." 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, O.S.F., Supr. Inmates, 144. Rev. John A. Kucker, Chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy,* 152 Chelsea ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 106. Total, 130.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Peter's General Hospital* (Corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*).—18 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Rev. Sister M. Courville, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients during the year, 3,620. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 26.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fides, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 32; Girls, 22. Total, 54.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St. Joseph's Villa.*—A House for Convalescents, 105 Westervelt ave., Plainfield, N. J. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 12. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr.

OCEANIC. *Villa of St. Anne.*—Sisters from the Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, N. Y. (Summer Home for Orphan Children.)

PLAINFIELD. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Chaplain.

Mount St. Mary's College and Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. College: 6 Sisters; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85. Mother Mary John, Dean. Academy: 4 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Mercedes, Directress. Students, 70.

St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 14.

POINT PLEASANT. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmittsburg, Md. (Summer Home.)

Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, from Sharon Hill, Pa.

St. Joseph's by the Sea Vacation House for Working Girls and Convalescents' Home.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, V.G., Director, Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Sisters of North American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Gregory, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Jos. V. Sweeney, Chaplain.

SEA ISLE CITY.—*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy from Merion, Pa. (Summer Home.)

Sisters of Mercy, from Mount St. Agnes, Mt. Washington, Md. (Summer Home).

Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary, from Tarrytown, N. Y. (Summer Home.)

The Dominican Sisters from Newburgh-on-the-Hudson. (Summer Home.)

Convent of St. Mary.—Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Summer Home.)

TOMS RIVER. The Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor from New York City. (Summer Home.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant, Seaside Park and Bay Head.

Digitized by Google

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Atlantic City. North Sea Isle City (Summer Home).
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Eastern Province)—Princeton.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton.
Order of the Most Holy Trinity (Rome, Italy)—Asbury Park; Long Branch.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Ocean City (Summer only).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools, Total	27,056
Secular Priests	198	High Schools	10
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Pupils in High School	927
Total	231	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	148	Orphans	391
Missions with Churches	68	Total of young people under Catholic care	30,884
Total Churches	216	Hospitals	2
Stations	84	Number treated during the year	12,054
Chapels	20	Day Nurseries	4
College of Religious Order	1	Number of Children	1,973
Students	102	Homes for Aged	2
Preparatory School for Boys	1	Inmates during the year	194
Students	77	Marriages	2,618
College for young ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants 9,974 / Adults 510 } Total	10,484
Students	85	Converts	531
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths	3,068
Pupils	273		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	62		

Catholic Population (not including Military Camps) 211,416

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Dioecesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona.

Square miles = 133,058.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained Dec. 17, 1887; cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Res., *Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. E. GERARD, Rev. L. DUVAL, Rev. C. VABRE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director; Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Uson, Rev. P. Figueroa.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor. Res., 425 S. 6th ave.

HOLY FAMILY (Spanish), Third st. and Twelfth ave., Rev. Eufrasius Martinez, O.C.D., acting pastor.

Mission—Rillito, Pima Co., Guardian Angels.

Stations—Red Rock, Pinal Co.; Rincon, Pima Co.; Silver Bell, Pinal Co.; Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.

SANTA CRUZ (Spanish), S. 6th ave. and 22nd st., Revs. Lucas Tristany, O.C.D., J. Eguileta, O.C.D., A. Esteve, O.C.D. Rev. Bernard, O.C.D.

School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Asuncion, Supr. Pupils, 121.

Mission—Arivaca.

Stations—Greaterville, Helvetia, Rosemont, Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

OUR LADY'S CHAPEL, W. Ochoa st., attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Ajo, Pima Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gheldof.

Mission—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin, rector.

School—Connected with Loretto Academy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Deyrieux, acting pastor. 9 Clawson ave.

Missions—Naco, Cochise Co., Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation, for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr. 1 Lay Brother.

Stations—Naazlini, Apache Co.; Red Rock, Apache Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Mele, O.C.D.

Station—Duncan, Graham Co.

Claypool, Gila Co., Rev. J. Barrette, pastor.

Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle.

Stations—Courtland, Cochise Co.; Naco, Cochise Co.

Digitized by Google

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Cliffs, Coconino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Stations—Grand Canyon, Logging Camps, Parks, Riordan.
Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Amantius Manuvens, O.C.D
Mission—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., San Anthony.
Stations—Picacho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence.
Globe, Gila Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Virgil Genevrier.
Hayden, Gila Co., St. Joseph's Rev. B. Delgado, O.C.D.
Missions—Christmas, Pinal Co., St. Charles; Feldman, Pinal Co., St. Isidore's; Mammoth, Pinal Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin; Superior, Pinal Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Winkelman, Pinal Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Jerome, Yavapai Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Flamenco, C.M.F., Rev. L. M. Galarza, C.M.F., Rev. M. Zabala, C.M.F.
Stations—Camp Verde, Yavapai Co.; Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.; Clemenceau, Yavapai Co.
Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Hootsmans, rector.
Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., St. Dominic's; Oatman, Mohave Co., St. Anthony's; Seligman, Yavapai Co., St. Francis; Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Chloryde, Mohave Co.; Golconda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.; Hackberry, Mohave Co.; Nelson, Yavapai Co.; Sandy River.
Komatke, Maricopa Co., St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Revs. A. Willenbrink, O.F.M., V. Arbeiter, O.F.M., G. B. Meyer, O.F.M., C. Galus, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 225.
Missions—Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's; Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's; Sacaton, Pinal Co., St. Anthony's; Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's; Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis'; Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's; Wetcamp, Pinal Co.
Stations—(Indian), Akchin, Lehi, McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Lukachukai, (*P.O. Chin Lee, Ariz.*), Apache Co. St. Isabel's, Rev. B. Haile, O.F.M.
Mission—Redrock, Apache Co., St. Leonard's.
Metcalf, Greenlee Co., St. Peter's. Attended from Clifton.
Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward S. Westhoff, pastor.
Morenci, Graham Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Coll, O.C.D., rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Felicitas, Supr. Pupils, 170.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval, pastor.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.; Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Stations—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.; Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, 231 N. 3d st., Rev. Novatus Bensing, O.F.M., pastor. Revs. Paul Meyer, O.F.M., E. Perez, O.F.M., Lucius Zittier, O.F.M., Ambrose Trabert, O.F.M., Pascal Klaren, O.F.M., Daniel McNamara, O.F.M., Luis Pujol, O.F.M.
Schools—St. Anthony's, a primary school for Mexicans. Boys, 78. Girls, 90. St. Mary's Grammar School. Boys, 224. Girls, 229. St. Mary's High School. Boys, 28. Girls, 35. The school is affiliated with the Catholic University of America. Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Missions—Buckeye, Chandler, Glendale, Goodyear, Guadalupe (Yaqui Indians), Litchfield, Marinette, Mesa, Tempe, Peoria, Tolleson.
Stations—Avondale, Maricopa Co.; Chandler, Maricopa Co.; U. S. Indian School, Phoenix.
Pirtleville, Cochise Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Tombstone.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Torrente, C.M.F., pastor; Rev. I. Tort, C.M.F.; Rev. F. Payas.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.; Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.
Stations—Cedar Glade, Crown King, Kirkland, Puntenney, Skull Valley.
Rice, Gila Co., Apache Indian Mission, San Carlos, Rev. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M.
St. Johns, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's; Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Salado, Apache Co.; Tule, Apache Co.
St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., superior; Revs. E. Trockur, O.F.M., L. Oldegeering, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Fort Defiance, Apache Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Tohatchi, McKinley Co., New Mexico.
San Solano (*Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.*), Pima Co., Ariz. (Papago Indian Mission.) Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Schwarz, O.F.M., Rev. D. von Frenz, O.F.M., Rev. S. Renier, O.F.M.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Anegam, Chuccu, Comobabi, Cowlic, Komwoo, Little Tucson Hill, Picinimo, San Miguel, Santa Rosa, Topawa, Waiwawa.
San Xavier del Bac (near Tucson), (*P.O. Tucson, Ariz., Box 38*), Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission, Founded 1692), Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., rector. Rev. Emery Koesis, O.F.M.
School—School for Papagos. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Tucson, Box 932*). Pupils, 109.
Missions—Coyote, San Pedro, San Lorenzo, Vaf Kuch.

Digitized by Google

Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. M. Uson, pastor.
Missions—Bowie, San Jose, Willcox.
Stations—Arivaipa, Bonita, Cochise, Dos Cabezas, Dragoon, Duncan, Fort Grant, Fort Thomas, Gleeson, Klondyke, Pima, Safford, San Simon, Steins, N. M., Tanque, Thatcher.
Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, attended temporarily from Florence.
Mission—Ray, Pinal Co., St. Theresa's.
Stations—Kelvin, Pinal Co.; Riverside, Pinal Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Collymore, acting pastor.
Missions—Benson, Johnson, Pearce, Gleeson.
Station—Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Albouy, rector.
Missions—Holbrook, Cooley.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Clement Saenz, C.M.F., Jerome Pomes, C.M.F. Res., 506 N. Main st.
Missions—Somerton, Gadsden, Yuma Co., St. Daniel's.
Stations—Agua Caliente, Aztec, Dome, Mohawk, Norton, Palomas, Sentinel, Wellton, U. S. Indian School, Yuma, Calif.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

TUCSON. *Marist College*, W. Ochoa st.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Edna, Supr. Pupils, 201.
Santa Cruz Academy.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (R.F.D. Box 167), and *Parochial School*—7 Sisters, 100 pupils. Mother Ascuncion, Supr. *Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Mother Rafaela, Provincial.
St. Mary's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Vincentia, Supr. Rev. G. O'Malley, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 723. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 12 pupils.
St. Mary's Sanatorium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Peter, Supr. Orphans, 100.
BISBEE. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 300.
FLAGSTAFF. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Frances, Supr. Pupils, 166.
KOMATKE. *St. John's Boarding School for Pima Indians.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. De Sales, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 403.
MORENCI. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Felicitas, Supr. Pupils, 170.
NOGALES. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 354.
Sacred Heart Academy and Parochial School.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Students, 250.
PHOENIX. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood,* Monroe and 4th sts.—19 Sisters. Sister M. Carolina, Supr. Pupils, 59.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Mercy; 21 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Patients during the year, 2846.
PRESCOTT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Pupils, 225.
Mercy Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during the year, 583. Rev. E. Gérard, chaplain.
ST. MICHAEL'S. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Discalced Carmelites (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Hayden; Morenci; Sonoratown.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Indian Oasis; Komatke; Phoenix; San Xavier del Bac.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; Lukachukai; St. Michael's.
Marist Brothers (Mexico)—Tucson.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Jerome; Prescott; Yuma.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2,500
Secular Priests	20	Indian Schools	6
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Orphan Home	1
Total	61	Inmates	100
Churches with Resident Priests	35	Total Young People under Catholic Care	2,510
Missions with Churches	66	Hospitals	4
Total	101	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Stations	80		
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Converts	——
College for Boys	1	Marriages	——
Academies	7	Deaths	——
Parishes with Schools	10	Catholic Population	51,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(Dioecesis Whelingensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles—West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained Dec. 23, 1885; cons. April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. SWINT, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop-Elect of Wheeling.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893. Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, LL.D.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., V.F., LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, EMIL MUSIAL, BONAVENTURE BECKER, O.M.Cap., ERNEST PFLEGER, S.M., MICHAEL J. COGHLAN.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Promotor Justitiae—Very Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, Very Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, V.F.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District: Very Rev. FERDINAND HARTUNG, O.M.Cap., V.F., and Very Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, V.F., Charleston, Huntington, District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Very Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, V.F., P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, V.F., P.P.; Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER, Secretary-Treasurer.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, V.F., P.P.; Revs. EDWARD E. WEBER, PATRICK J. BROWNE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, EDWARD E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER, LL.D., V.F.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER, LL.D., V.F.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWINT, D.D.

Deans—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., Very Revs. PATRICK H. GILSENAN, P. H. MCDERMOTT, JOHN J. SWINT, JOHN MCBRIDE, H. B. ALTMEYER, LL.D., FERDINAND HARTUNG, O.M.Cap. JEREMIAH O'CONNELL, JOHN DALY.

Parish Priests' Consultors—Rev. F. P. ROSSMAN, Rev. EDWARD GALWAY, Rev. L. HERMANNS, Rev. P. M. SCHOENEN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. J. KLUSER.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Very Rev. O. H. Moye, V.G., V.F., LL.D., rector; Revs. Edward E. Weber, Patrick J. Browne, Thomas J. Garrett, Owen Lennon. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Schools—For Girls; Connected with St. Joseph's Academy (Sisters of St. Joseph). Pupils, 400.
For Boys; Connected with High School (Xaverian Brothers). Pupils, 400.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2111 Market st., Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor. Revs. Alphonse Hillenbrand, O.M.Cap., Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 290. Girls, 325. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. One Lay Teacher. Brother Edwin, Supr. Columbia Commercial College. Boys, 126.

CORPUS CHRISTI (*P.O. Address, Warwood, Wheeling*), Rev. Edward Galway, pastor. Res., 1512 Highland ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3529 Woods st.) Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 105.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 170.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 127 Edgington Lane, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., Rev. Henry Seiller, S.M.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 85; Girls, 113.

SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. Francis P. Rossman, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.
School—St. Vincent's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 35.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.
Missions—Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Mannington.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 159 Key ave., Elm Grove, Wheeling, Rev. John T. Glodt, S.M., pastor; Rev. John P. Ries, S.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 81; Girls, 78.
Mission—Triadelphia.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Carmel; Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross; Blue Jay, Raleigh Co.

Beechbottom, Brooke Co., New Parish in formation. Rev. Joseph Gormley. Address: Wheeling Hospital, Wheeling, W. Va.

Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 109; Girls, 128.

Berwind, McDowell Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—War.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st., Rev. Wilbert M. Burke, pastor. Mass every Sunday.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 1st Sunday. Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. Jas. Palmiski, S.M. Address: 35 Franklin st.
Missions—Century. Mass 2nd and 3rd Sunday. *School.* Pickens. Mass 4th Sunday. Adrian. Mass 1st Sunday.
Note: Century has a school, but it is closed for this year.

Camden, Lewis Co. (*R. I, Box 17*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Missions—Roanville, W. Va., Orlando.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Virginia and Broad sts., Very Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap, V.F., P.P. Revs. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap; Gregory Leebach, O.M.Cap.; Ildejhouse Roechl, O.M.Cap. One Lay Brother. Res., 1026 Virginia st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1025 Quarrier st.). Boys, 135; Girls, 159.
Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Mt. Haid, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Gregory Leebach, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1026 Virginia st., Charleston.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor.
School—Lay Teachers, 2; Boys, 26; Girls, 25.
Mission—Newell Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st., Very Rev. P. H. McDermott, V.F., pastor; Revs. P. A. Mullally, M. J. Egan.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's High School for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 212.
St. John's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gilberti. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. George Petrasek, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st.

Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's; St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi; Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Very Rev. John Daly, V.F., pastor; Rev. John O'Brien.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 76.

Digitized by Google

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, V.F., pastor; Rev. Patrick Diviney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Ciro Cosenza, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 301 Robinson st.
Mission—New England, Marion Co., St. Anthony's.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy; Rev. Thomas H. Collins.
Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Rogers, pastor.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Paul A. Sikora, pastor; Rev. John Hanley, asst. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Filbert.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 West Washington st. Rev. Michael J. Hannon, pastor; Rev. John O'Doherty, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (7 West Washington st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 90.
Mission—Wendel, Taylor Co.
Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Egan, pastor.
Mission—Mine No. 9, Farmington, Marion Co.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Res., 209 2nd ave.
Mission—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul D. Othling, pastor.
Missions—Bretz, Tucker Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 1st Sunday of month; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of month.
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, LL.D., V.F., pastor; Rev. James Hickie, asst. Res., 1304 Sixth ave. Mass every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Philip J. Brady, pastor.
Mission—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
Logan, Logan Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lawrence Gallagher, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Omar, Logan Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Lundale, Logan Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Gleeson, pastor.
Missions—Lorado, Amherstdale and Earling. Mass at Lundale and Lorado 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday, Earling, 4th Sunday; Amherstdale, on 5th Sunday.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers of Charleston. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James., Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor.
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Francis S. Dyczkowski, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 10 Church st.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Raymond Maggiore, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 108 Church st.
Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph R. Sieber. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd. Mass every Sunday; Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass occasionally. Pratt, Kanawha Co.; Dawes, Kanawha Co.; South Carbon, Kanawha Co.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 661 McLane ave.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 66.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Olszewski, pastor.
School—3 Sisters Auxiliaries of Apostolate. 69 children.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.
Missions—Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Mass 4th Sunday of the month. Paden City, N. Va.
New Milton (*R.R. No. 1*), Doddridge Co., St. Clara, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.
Missions—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month; Phillip's Fork.
Nitro, Kanawha Co., Parish in course of formation. Vacant.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. John McBride, V.F., pastor; Rev. John O'Reilly.
Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Vivian, McDowell Co.
Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell, V.F., pastor.
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Leo F. Marx, S.M., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Ries, S.M., Andrew Keltus, S.M., asssts.
School—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 99.
Missions—Gassaway, Summersville, Widen.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, vacant.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.
Missions—Newburg, Preston Co.; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians; Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (*P.O. Proctor, R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Digitized by Google

Salem, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, pastor.
Missions—West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity; Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Macfarlan, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's.
Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Ladislaus Dudzik.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 58.
Mission—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.
Sisterville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector.
Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, pastor. Res., Brown st.
Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, pastor; Rev. James McGlone.
Mission—Colliers.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, pastor.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 112; Girls, 140.
Mission—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 222 Centre ave., Very Rev. John J. Swint, V.F., pastor; Rev. Charles Doyle.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 96; Girls, 113.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Doherty, pastor.
Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, 216 West Fourth ave., Rev. L. De Bruyere, Litt.D.
Missions—Nolap, Mingo Co.; Chattarory, Mingo Co.; Kermit, Mingo Co.; Himler, Mingo Co.; Rawl, Mingo Co.; Gates, Matewan, Mingo Co.; Red Jacket, Mingo Co.; Thacker, Mingo Co.; Freeburn, Mingo Co.; Majestic, Belfry, Tierney.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st., Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Wallace, Meadow View, Benham, Saltville, Plasterio, Blountville, Hyders Gap.
Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Putnam, Toms Creek, Wilder, Dungannon, all in Va.
Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst.
Missions—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Maybeury, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Mora, W. Va.; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays and holydays.
Missions—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Inman, Wise Co.; Keokee, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah Davern, pastor.
Missions—Blacksburg, Va., Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., St. Ignatius; Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's; Marion, Smyth Co.; East Radford, Montgomery Co.; Spring Valley, Grayson Co.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, George Toner.
Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schilp.
Absent: Revs. John B. Bauer, John P. White, C. D. Buckley.
Sick leave: Revs. William H. O'Keefe, Edward J. Codd, F. A. Spillar.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Francis L. McFadden, Parris Island, S. C.
Chaplain with Polish Army in France: Rev. Lawrence Michalski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College*, 29th st. and 1st ave.—Rev. Francis Scheuermann, President; Revs. Joseph McKernan, Vice-Rector; C. F. Ewald, Mathias O'Reilly, William Lee. A boarding college for boys. Conducted by Priests and lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
WESTON, W. Va. *Wheeling Diocesan Apostolate*.—Very Rev. John J. Swint, V.F.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th st.—A Catholic Military High School. 10 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Antoninus, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 400.
Columbia Commercial College.—Christian Brothers. 2128 Market st. Boys, 123.
St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys (P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.).—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Bennett, C.F.X., Supr. Students, 43.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dominic, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 121; Novices, 19. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Bernard, B.A., dir.
Wheeling Hospital (Incorporated under the title of *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum"*), 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 3693. Rev. John Halpin, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gormley. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 42.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanisla, Supr. Number of Orphans, 21.

Digitized by Google

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation.—Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, Supr., Sister M. Aquin Shelley, Dir. of Academy. Professed Sisters, 57; Novices, 33; Postulants, None. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 106. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross. (Incorporated *"Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling"*). (*P.O. Address, Pleasant Valley, Wheeling*).—In charge of the Discalced Carmelites. Mother Eugenie of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Nuns, 7; Novices, 2; Tertiary Out-Sisters, 1. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (*P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.*).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Aloysius O'Neill, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Inmates, 175. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (for Girls). (98 Marshall ave.) (*P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.*) (Incorporated under the title of *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum."*) —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Berchmanns, Supr. Number of Orphans, 95.

St. John's Home (for Boys). (*P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.*) (Incorporated under the title *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum."*)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. De Sales, Supr. Orphans, 100.

BUCKHANNON, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 7 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Alococque, Superioress.

ELKINS, W. Va. 6 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky.

MORGANTOWN, W. Va. 5 Ursuline Sisters of Louisville, Ky.

CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Francis Hospital* (333 Laidley st.).—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1490. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupil Nurses, 12.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Consilia, Supr. Girls, 180.

St. Mary's Hospital (462 Mechanic st.).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during year, 2548. Rev. Francis Laurenzana, Chaplain. *Training School* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 33. Sisters, 10.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother M. De Sales Gorman, Supr. Sisters, 36; Novices, 4; Postulants, None. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 127. Rev. George V. Gocke, Chaplain (who also attends the following missions: *St. Mary's,* Pleasant Co. Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays. *Davisville,* Wood Co., 2nd Sunday. *Tallyho,* Wood Co., 4th Sunday).

St. Joseph's Hospital (cor. 5th and Avery sts.).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clotilde, Superioress. Patients during year, 1359. Pupil Nurses, 20.

RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—17 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Patients during year, 293.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—19 Visitation Nuns; Novices, 3. Sister M. Berchman Brennan, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy.* Pupils, 45. Attended by Rev. Jeremiah Davern.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind, Powhatan, W. Va.; Bristol, Dante, Pocahontas, Stonega, Va.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Wheeling, Charleston, W. Va.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Edgewood (Wheeling P.O.), Elm Grove, Richwood, W. Va.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Monongah, W. Va.

Pious Society of Missions (New York, N. Y.)—Fairmont, W. Va.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling, Clarksburg, Elm Grove, W. Va.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Wheeling, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	90
Priests of Religious Communities	25
Total	115
Diocesan Seminarians	24
Churches with resident priest	70
Missions with Churches	52
Total Churches	122
Chapels (where Mass is said)	15
College and Academy for Boys	1
Students	80
Manual Training School for Boys	1
Students	41
Academies for young Ladies	5
Students	425
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Pupils	4,576
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	225
Total young people under Cath. care	5,124
Baptisms { Infants 3,535; Adults 258 } Total	3,793
Marriages	808
Deaths	849
Catholic Population	approximately 63,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties in Kansas.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTUS JOHN SCHWERTNER, D.D.

Bishop of Wichita; ordained June 12, 1897; cons. in the Cathedral of St. Francis de Sales, Toledo, Ohio, June 8, 1921; installed in the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Wichita, June 22, 1921. Res., *3800 East Douglas ave., Wichita, Kansas.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888; died July 13, 1920.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD SCHMIEUAUSEN.—Res., *Andale, Kansas.*
Chancellor—Rev. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D.
Secretary—Rev. F. J. MORRELL.—Office, *Wichita, Kans., 320 East Central ave.*
Chancery Office—*Wichita, Kans., 320 East Central ave.*
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. W. M. FARRELL, L.L.D.
Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MAGUIRE, Revs. B. J. MCKERNAN, P. MCCULLOUGH.
Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Revs. OSMOND BRAUN, O.F.M., Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY.
Diocesan School Board—Revs. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENEY, W. M. FARRELL, A. P. HEIMANN, A. B. HULL.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.
Deans—Revs. P. J. NAGLE, Dr. J. A. POMPENEY, B. J. MCKERNAN, A. B. HULL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MAGUIRE, Revs. W. M. FARRELL, A. H. WALSH, W. EMMERICH, T. J. O'SULLIVAN, V. J. SMITH.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Aug. J. Schwertner, D.D., Rev. W. M. Farrell, LL.D., rector; Revs. F. J. Morrell, Matt. Brady. Res., 320 E Central ave.
School—3 Xaverian Brothers and 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 230; Girls, 240.
Chapels—Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. David Egan.
St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Osmond Braun, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John B. Kiefer, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 64; Girls, 63.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. E. Kelly. Res., 2004 Wellington place.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Conway Springs.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. Peter Maas, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R., P. Neuses, C.SS.R., John Schneider, C.SS.R. Res., 144 S. Millwood ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 68; Girls, 72.
Chapel—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 36; Girls, 39.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Schmiehausen.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Mission—Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Beaver, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Schaefers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 28; Girls, 15.
Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. C. Drath.
Mission—Stafford, Stafford Co., St. John's.
Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 18; Girls, 19.
Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. K. Barry.
Mission—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.
Caney, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Francis Butler.
Missions—Cedarville, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Chautauqua Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 53; Girls, 60.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Powers.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 33; Girls, 30.
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Klasinski.
Missions—Franklin, Crawford Co., St. Philip Neri; Fleming, St. Cronin's; Edson, Sacred Heart.
Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William L. Rice.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 38; Girls, 46.
Holy Family (*Claflin P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 91; Girls, 88.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 61; Girls, 57.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Joseph Grueter.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 55; Girls, 46.
Cordia (*P.O. McCracken, R.R. 2*), Rush Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Steines.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. D. Reidy.
Missions—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
Danville, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; Girls, 28.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Klug.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 28; Girls, 33.
Missions—Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrews', *School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60; Elkhart, Ingalls.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Hilary Hernandez.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 23.
Dubuque (*P.O. Dorrance, R.R. 3*), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 29; Girls, 26.
Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich, rector; Rev. John P. Flynn, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 54; Girls, 86.
SS. Peter and Paul (*Ellinwood P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. John B. Bast.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; Girls, 28.
Eureka, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Gunning.
Mission—Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Mission—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 11; Girls, 7.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; Girls, 40.
Fowler, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 27; Girls, 27.
Missions—Liberal, Meade, Plains.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Larkin.
Mission—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipoletti, S.O.S.B., Revs. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Raffaele Pieragostini, S.O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 117; Girls, 92.
Missions—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's; Mulberry, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, and Arcadia.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Gorman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23; Girls, 25.
Missions—Baxter Springs, Columbus.

Digitized by Google

Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Dambach.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.
Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Van Mourek, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 25; Girls, 41.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
Greenbush (*Girard P.O., R.F.D. 2*), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Halstead, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 76; Girls, 78.
Missions—Castleton, Reno, St. Agnes'; Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption; State Reformatory. Rev. M. J. McGrath.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58; Girls, 37.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Mission—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.
School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Boys, 24; Girls, 20.
Missions—Hanston, Hodgeman Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Nicholas', Rev. J. F. Kraemer, rector; Rev. E. R. Cyrne.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 36; Girls, 34.
Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 70; Girls, 75.
Loretto (*Bison P.O., R. No. 1, Box 59*), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 28; Girls, 32.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap, Rev. Hilary Lihr, O.M.Cap., Rev. Maurice Ackermann, O.M.Cap.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 19; Girls, 34.
Missions—Healy, Ransom, Saint Theresa, Scott City.
McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien.
Mission—Lacrosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Leary.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Maloney.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. George Reinschmidt.
Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Herman Joseph Leiker, O.M.Cap.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 55; Girls, 47.
Missions—Bazine, Dighton, Nonchalanta.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Maguire, rector; Rev. Francis Dombrosky, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; Girls, 56.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Odin, Barton Co. (*Claflin P.O., R.R. 2*), Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 91; Girls, 88.
Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Paul.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 6; Girls, 16.
Mission—St. Mary's.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 58; Girls, 62.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
Ost (*Mount Hope P.O., R.R. 1*), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Herrman.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 55.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God. Passionist Father from St. Paul.
Mission—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. McKernan, Rev. T. J. McKernan, asst. Res., 1807 Stevens ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; Girls, 80.
Mission—Southmound.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 62; Girls, 65.
Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 35; Girls, 27.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 94; Girls, 96.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 23; Girls, 28.
Mission—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Leo (*Nashville P.O., R.R. 1*), Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 42.
St. Mark's (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 51; Girls, 63.
St. Paul's, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Revs. David Ferland, C.P., George Jungels, C.P.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 82; Girls, 102.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John C. Sullivan.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.

Digitized by Google

Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Coolen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 11.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 46; Girls, 44.
Sitka, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Del.
Missions—Ashland, Zenda.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 42; Girls, 58.
Strong City (*Strong P.O.*), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. John B. Disselkamp.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Davern.
Mission—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo (*P.O. Murdock, R. R. 1*), Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 21; Girls, 12.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.
School—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 35.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire.
Missions—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's; Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Sittenauer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 56; Girls, 54.
Windhorst (*Bellefont P.O., R.R. 1*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. August P. Zink
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 56; Girls, 61.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.
Yates Center, Woodson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Staab.
Mission—Owl Creek, Immaculate Conception.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Francis P. Joyce, U. S. A. 4th Field Artillery.
Absent on account of illness: Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. N. Neusius.
Absent on leave: Revs. John Faber, B. Schroeder.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery* (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute").—Very Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Denis Callagee, (Vice-Rector); Charles Cassidy, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Lawrence Bailey, C.P., Aurelius Hanley, C.P., John Philip Maerder, C.P., Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., (Lector of Philosophy); David Ferland, C.P., (Pastor); George Jungels, C.P., (Asst. Pastor). Students of Philosophy, 18. Lay Brothers, 4.

MARIENTHAL. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Mueller, Superior, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Herman Jas. Leiker, O.M.Cap., Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackermann, O.M.Cap., Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 36 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Redempta, Supr. Pupils, 165.

St. Francis' Hospital.—40 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 3631. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. D. Egan, Chaplain. Res., 930 N. Emporia ave. Students, 58.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 32; Postulants, 8.

St. John's Institute.—19 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Boys, 125; Girls, 107.

DODGE CITY. *St. Mary of the Plains Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 58. Rev. Hilary Hernandez, Chaplain.

FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 29; Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.

Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 858. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 10.

GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5.

St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average number of Patients, 800.

HUTCHINSON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Training School Students, 10. Patients, 1064. Chaplain, Rev. M. J. McGrath.

IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. *Training School.* Students, 13. Patients, 516.

PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital.*—16 Sisters. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Patients during the year, 920.

PITTSBURGH. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Patients during the year, 1071. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 18. Rev. C. D. Curtin, Chaplain.

WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Sisters. Sister Mary Lea, Supr. Patients during the year, 1038. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 17.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita; Garden Plain.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal and Ness City.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Boys' School, Wichita.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Wichita, Kans.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	91
Priests of Religious Orders	26
Total	117
Churches with Resident Priests	86
Missions with Churches	61
Total Churches	147
Stations	23
Chapels	15
Ecclesiastical Students	15
Academies	3
Pupils	455
Parishes with Parochial Schools	54
Pupils	5,143
Total Young People under Catholic Care	5,598
Hospitals	8
Marriages	558
Baptisms { Infants....2,097 / Adults.....238 } Total	2,335
Converts	261
Deaths	532
Catholic Population	40,752

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained Dec. 19, 1880; cons. in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE.—Res., *Cape Charles, Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Consultors—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, V.G., Revs. W. J. SCOTT, JOHN A. DALY, FRANK J. CONNELLY, FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, JAMES P. QUIGLEY, EDWARD J. MEALEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. P. ARND.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., JAMES L. MCSWEENY.

School Board—Revs. JAMES L. MCSWEENY, CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rev. John J. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Martin M. Ryan, John J. Bolen.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 324.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 842.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Sixth and Pine sts., Rev. Edward J. Mealey, Revs. James J. McKenna.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 480.

ST. PAUL'S, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Rev. E. C. Higgins, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 843.

SACRED HEART, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 130.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexinski. Res., 901 East 7th st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 325.

ST. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 496.

ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
School—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON

DELAWARE

Claymont, New Castle Co., Holy Rosary, Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.
Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rev. John F. Neifert, S.S.J.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Dolan.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Stations—Felton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, New Castle Co., Del.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Irwin.
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.; Owens, Sussex Co., Del.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell, Rev. Edward A. Dougherty.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Missions—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's; Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Missions—Betterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy.
Mission—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.
Missions—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's; Marydel, Caroline Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Walter S. Knight, O.S.F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Md.; Crisfield, Md.; Delmar, Del.; Eden, Md.; Fruitland, Md.; Laurel, Del.; Mardela Springs, Md.; Pocomoke City, Md.; Princess Anne, Md.; Seaford, Del.; Sharptown, Md.; West P.O., Md.; Whitesville, Del.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Edward Mickle, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Northampton and Accomac Counties.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
On sick leave: Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, Del. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and High School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial); Revs. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Paul Fournier, O.S.F.S., Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., William McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., Thomas Lawless, O.S.F.S., Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., Charles A. Dougherty, O.S.F.S., John McElwee, O.S.F.S., Joseph Kirwen, O.S.F.S., Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S., Professors. Pupils, 163.

CHILDS (Soyhieres, Hill), MD.—*Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*—Revs. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (Supr. and Novice Master); Henry Vergeiner, O.S.F.S., Albert Filchner, O.S.F.S., Richard Russell, O.S.F.S. Apostolic School; Pupils, 11.

Digitized by Google

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School*.(for colored boys).—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., rector; Rev. John F. Neifert, S.S.J., asst. Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 7; Instructors for Industrial Training, 5; 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Margaret, Supr. Boys, 66.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *"St. Mary's."*—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 36; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Gertrude Swanton, Supr.

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: *"The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware."*)—Sisters, 17; Novices, 4. Mother M. Olympias, Supr. Pupils, 180; attending Special Courses, 74. Total, 254.

St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans, 1014 French st.—In charge of Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippa, Supr. Orphan Boys, 90.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 65.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 12. Mother Benedict of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Inmates, 110.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *Roman Catholic Male Protectory*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Orphans, 76. Rev. John E. Dolan, chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 5. Mother Margaret Mary Meyer, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School* for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 70.

REHOBOTH, DEL. *"St. Agnes-by-the-Sea"*—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

"St. Ursula's" Summer Cottage of the Ursuline Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgley, Md.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.; Salisbury, Md.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	13
Secular Priests	37	Children Attending Parochial School	4,939
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Pupils Attending High School and Academies	487
Total	59	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	31	Orphans	297
Missions with Churches	20	Industrial School for Colored Boys	1
Total Churches	51	Marriages	452
Stations	40	Baptisms { Infants...1,500 / Adults.... 63 } Total	1,563
Chapels	9	Converts	63
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Deaths	551
Academies for Young Ladies	2		
High School for Boys	1		

Catholic Population 34,300

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(Dioecesis Winonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res., *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.—Res., *Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Revs. S. MADDOCK, ROBERT HUGHES, JOHN MEIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. D. MANGAN.

Notarius—Rev. A. HENNEKES.

Examinatores Cleri.—Rev. JOHN A. CUMMISKEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. ZACHMANN, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. MEIER, DANIEL COLEMAN, R. HUGHES.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rev. JOHN N. BARTHOLOME, Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYNE, Revs. JOHN MEIER, S. MADDOCK, P. KIERNAN, ROBERT HUGHES, M. BORRESCH, JOSEPH MANGAN.

School Board—Revs. WM. E. F. GRIFFIN, J. MEIER, JOHN P. SHERMAN, J. PIVO, P. KIERNAN, J. J. TREANOR, M. BORRESCH, E. J. O'CONNELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Revs. D. J. LAVERY, JOHN MEIER, J. E. MADDEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. KIERNAN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SCHNEIDER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector; Rev. ——. Res., 377 Center st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Mission—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. V. A. Duda. Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. Joseph Heer. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. STANISLAUS', Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pacholski, Revs. J. Misiak, A. Wojcieszczuk. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 760.

ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 706 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John C. McShane. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Graeve.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.

Digitized by Google

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Zachmann, V.F.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. Henry Tennessen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Altura, Winona Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. A. Boecker.
Mission—Elba.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G., Rev. L. J. Gavin.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 390.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
School—
Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. A. R. Doran.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Muyssen.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
High School. Pupils, 30.
St. Peter's, Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 197.
High School. Pupils, 59.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, Rev. John H. Steger.
Missions—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Vir
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock, V.F.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
Missions—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
Conception, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Holper
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles A. Knab, *p.t.*
Schools—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
High School. Pupils, 30.
Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Gregoire.
Mission—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (*Fairmont P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. D. J. Ryszka.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Leo A. Gossman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 26.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John F. Lang.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. George Jaegen.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
High School. Pupils, 40.
Geneva, Freeborn Co. (*Blooming Prairie, R.R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Glendon.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Jostock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wermerskirchen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Dolle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
High School. Pupils, 32.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. Condron.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co. (*P.O. Adams, R.R. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Joseph Koch.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John A. Parkinson.
La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
Mission—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cummiskey.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.
Mission—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyne, V.F., Rev. Leo M. Devlin.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Mission—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard A. Kramer.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Litomysl, Steele Co. (*P.O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Mangan.

Digitized by Google

Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, S.T.B., Rev. Arthur Dittman.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
High School. Pupils, 20.
Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. Louis D. O'Day.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Fred, Hillig, S.J., John B. Spirig, S.J., E. Dannegger, S.J., Jos. Haas, S.J., Alfred J. Spirig, S.J., Basil Supersaxo, S.J., assts. Res., 130 N. 6th st.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 652.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Robert Hughes, V.F., Rev. F. A. McMahon.
Mission—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. E. F. Griffin.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. M. C. MacVeigh.
Missions—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Kiernan, V.F.
School—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 221.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Leon K. Hazinski.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan, V.F.
Mission—Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. L. Doyle.
Mission—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. Murphy, rector; Revs. Paul L. Britz, Thomas P. Doyle. Res., 415 First st., S.W.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.
Girls' High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Heffron High School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hennekes.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
High School. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Gmeinder.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Stapleton.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. F. O'Connor.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (*P.O. Wilmont, R.F.D.*), St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
St. Mary, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. M. Brazil.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.
Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. J. O'Regan.
Mission—Lake Wilson, Murray Co.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. A. McCusker.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rev. John N. Bartholome.
Schools—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 246.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John P. Hurynowicz.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
West Albany, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard M. Barden.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Herman McKenna.
Mission—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.
Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Henry Dolle.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James Donovan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor.
Mission—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.

Digitized by Google

Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis T. English.
Mission—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Hartlieb, San Francisco, Calif.
Retired: Rev. D. A. Jones, Canton; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe; Rev. J. Durward; Rev. D. L. Murray; Rev. M. Riordan.
Absent on leave: Revs. P. F. McDonough, Joseph Sand, Joseph Cieminski, John Guzinski, F. B. Reichl.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College.*—For Boys. Very Rev. John Peschges, (Rector; Prof. of Greek and German); Revs. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., (Vice-Rector; Greek, English); Julius W. Haun, D.D., Ph.D., (Dean of Studies, Apologetics, English, History); Ambrose L. McGreevy, A.B., (English, Latin, History); Peter W. Bartholome, A.B., (Christian Doctrine, Latin, English); William Coleman, (Christian Doctrine, English); Raymond Galligan, (English, Christian Doctrine). Sciences and Mathematics taught by Lay Professors. Lay Professors, 5; Students, 205.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School).*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother John Joseph, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 150.
ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Stephen, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis. Professors, 33; Sisters, 46; Students, 453. Rev. Ambrose L. McGreevy, A.B., Chaplain.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Austin, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.
MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital.*—25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients during the year, 920. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 15. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
Provincial House and Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sisters, 51; Novices, 26; Candidates, 46. Pupils, 170. Mother Mary Isidore, Provincial. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.
OWATONNA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Jeanne, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 221.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Leo Tracy, Gen. Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for the Teaching Members of the Congregation.* Rev. Achilles Thuot, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital.—60 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 7425. Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses.* Pupils, 90. Rev. Charles A. Cavanagh, Chaplain.
The Alfred Convalescent Hospital.—Sister M. Pius, Supr. Patients, 400.
WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ignatia, Dir. Orphans, 80. Rev. ———, Chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Patients during the year, 408.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Mankato.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Winona; Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	**High Schools for Boys**	2
Diocesan Priests	117	Parish Schools	40
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	7,210
Total	124	Little Boys' School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	86	Pupils	45
Missions with Churches	38	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	123	Orphans	80
Ecclesiastical Students	35	Total of Young People under Catholic	
College for Boys	1	Care	7,977
Students	205	Hospitals	4
College for Women	1	Patients during the Year	9,153
Students	453	Baptisms {Infants...1,936 / Adults.... 175} Total	2,111
Academies for Young Ladies	3		
Pupils	319	Converts	148
High Schools	28	Marriages	550
Pupils in High School Courses	1,278	Deaths	575

Catholic Population.....68,800

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles = 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886; died March 24, 1921.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios, April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK F. MARION, Very Revs. P. G. MARION, C. DENNEN, ANTHONY MEYER, O.S.B., WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Deans—Very Revs. CHRIS. DENNEN, PETER G. MARION, WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Revs. Msgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D., V.G., CHRIS. DENNEN, WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., assistant-rector.

Schools—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.
For Colored Children. St. Benedict's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 36.

Missions—Gastonia, St. Michael's; near Mt. Holly, St. Joseph's; Spencer Mountain, St. Ellen's for white people, and St. Joseph's for colored people; attached to St. Joseph's is a school for colored children, secular teachers, 28 pupils. Attended by Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., of Belmont Abbey.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector; Rev. Francis J. McCourt. Res., 405 Ann st.

School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145. 1 Lay Teacher.

Missions—Artesia, Bolton, Castle Hayne, Chatbourne, Cronly, Farmers, Fort Caswell, Lillington, Lumberton, Magnolia, Montague, New Berlin, Southport, Tabor, Vineland, Wallace, Wrightsville.

St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. C. B. Winckler, S.S.J., rector. Res. 206 Dock st.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 240. 2 Lay Teachers.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick F. Marion, rector; Rev. Louis J. Bour, asst. Res., 18 Flint st.

School—Connected with College. Pupils, 57.

Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's.

Stations—Three Stations.

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 501 S. Tryon st.

School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

Stations—Four Stations.

Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B. Res., Mercy Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.

Digitized by Google

Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Watkins, rector. Res., 108 S. McKay ave.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's; Smithfield, Johnson Co., St. Peter's.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School—For White Children. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.; Enfield, Halifax Co.; Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's; Penitentiary Farm; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.; Weldon, Halifax Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. J. Doherty. Res., Elizabeth City.
Mission—Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Elk Park, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. E. F. Callahan of the Nashville Diocese.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.; Cumnock, Chatham Co.; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.; Overhills, Harnett Co.; Sanford, Moore Co.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Freeman, rector.
Missions—Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Duplin Co., Good Shepherd; Lenoir Co., Holy Trinity, at Kinston.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 109 Schenk st.
Mission—Reidsville, Rockingham Co., Burlington.
Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James', Rev. Paul G. Termer, rector.
Missions—Laurinburg, Richmond Co., St. Mary's; Ghio Co., St. Francis Xavier; Gibson, Scotland Co.; Monroe, Union Co.; Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. P. G. Marion, rector
Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.
High Point, Guilford Co.; St. Edward's, Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., rector. Res., The Mercy Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.
Missions—Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius' (Kelley Memorial); Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's.
Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. Matthew J. Woods, assistant.
Missions—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's; Holly Springs, Wake Co., St. Theresia; Littleton, Warren Co., St. Mary's.
Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites), Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.
St. Joseph's (for colored and missions), Rev. John J. Brodie, S.S.J. Res., 53 Burns st.
School—For Colored Children. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Missions—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.; Beaufort, Cartaret Co.; Dover, Craven Co.; Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.; Maysville, Jones Co.; Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.; Trenton, Jones Co.; Washington, Beaufort Co.; Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector; Rev. Edward A. Rigney.
Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 51; Girls, 40.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 22.
Missions—Bentonville, Bowdenville, Clinton, Denningtown, Dobbersville, Godwins, Peacock Cross Roads, Rosin Hill.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 15 N. McDowell st.
School—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 64.
Stations—Three Stations.
Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
Mission—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Four Stations.
St. Helena, Pender Co. (*Burgaw P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.
Missions—Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's; Van Eeden, Pender Co.; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., rector. Res., 128 N. Fulton st.
School—For White Children. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 39.
Missions—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Lexington, Davidson Co.; Marion, McDowell Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Morganton, Catawba Co.; Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Whitney, Rowan Co.
Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.
Missions—Carthage, Moore Co.; Montrose Sanitarium; Raeford, Hoke Co.; Pinehurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), attended from Hendersonville.
Mission—Saluda, Polk Co.
Winston, Forsyth Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.
Mission—Mt. Airy, Surry Co., Holy Angels, attended by Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., from Belmont, N. C.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. James A. Manley, 18th Field Artillery.
U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT. *Belmont Cathedral Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., (Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Msgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S. B., (Vic. Gen. and Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior; In charge of missions in Gaston County; Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Commercial Law and Social Science); Revs. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (Procurator; 2nd Academic); Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B.,

Digitized by Google

(Censor Librorum and Librarian; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Sacred Scriptures; Rector of the College); Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., (Prof. of Liturgy, Master of Novices); Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian of College; Prof. of Sciences); Michael McInerney, O.S.B., (Prof. of Architecture and Mathematics); Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B.; Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., (Cathedral Rector); Nicholas Bliley, O.S.B., (3rd Academic and Typewriting); Anselm Cappe, O.S.B., (4th Academic); Stanislaus Bethel, O.S.B., (Sub-Academic, Chaplain of the Students).

Belmont Abbey College—Conducted by the Fathers of Belmont Cathedral Abbey. Professors, 9; Assistant Professors, 4. Students, 100.

Belmont Abbey Seminary—Under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. Students, 22.

NAZARETH. *Apostolate of Secular Priests.*—Rev. George A. Woods, Supr.; Rev. Matthew J. Woods.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 51; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Convent are: *Sacred Heart College for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 60. *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School for Girls.* Sister M. Clare, Dir. Pupils, 30. *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for Little Boys under 13 years. Students, 30. Sister Margaret Mary, Dir.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve's College for Young Ladies.*—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother M. L. Lorin, Supr. Students, 190. Lay Teachers, 9. Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., Chaplain. Sisters, 25. Connected with the college are an *Academy* and *Grammar School.*

St. Joseph's Sanitarium, 428 Biltmore ave.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Loretto, Supr. Patients, 95. Rev. P. F. Burke, Chaplain.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Patients, 800. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 18 Lay Nurses. Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., Chaplain.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister Gertrude, Supr. Patients, 1650. 26 Lay Nurses.

NAZARETH. *Orphanage for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 95. *Preparatory or Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 25.

ROCKY MOUNT. *St. Mary's Hospital, Coast Line st.*—5 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Mother M. Agnes, Superioress. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Patients during the year, 600. Pupils, 10; Postulants, 2. Rev. Joseph Gallagher, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, Winston, with Missions.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Wilmington, Newbern.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot Ordinary	1
Secular Priests	23
Priests of Religious Orders	22
Total	45
Churches with Resident Priests	23
Missions with Churches	40
Total Churches	63
Stations	60
Chapels	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	28
Religious Women (incl. nov. and post.)	115
Seminary	1
Clerical Students	22
College for Boys	1
Students	100
Preparatory Schools	2
Students	55
Colleges for Girls	2
Students	250
Parochial Schools	11
Pupils... White	641
Pupils... Colored	404
Orphanages	2
Orphans	125
Total Young People under Catholic Care	1,575
Hospitals	3
Baptisms { Infants.....304 / Adults.....101 } Total...	405
Converts	86
Marriages	113
Deaths	59
Catholic Population	8,254

Digitized by Google

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D., First Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; cons. May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

Administrators—Very Rev. PETER PONIATISHIN, Apostolic Visitor.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.*

Very Rev. GABRIEL MARTYAK.—Res., *Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. VALENTINE BALOGH.

Chancery Office—Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. VALENTINE GORZO, NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY, NICHOLAS CSOPEY, MAX KINASH, VICTOR MIRROSSAY, LEO LEWITSKY.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer and Blessed Sacrament Sodality.—Very Rev. JOSEPH CZAPLINSKY.—Res., *Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.*

Deaneries: Boston, Mass. Dean: Very Revs. ORESTES CHORNYAK. Res., Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.; Chicago, Ill. CONSTANTINE KURYLLO (pro temp.) Res., Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st. Cleveland, Ohio. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st. Cleveland, Ohio. VICTOR KOWALITSKY (Magyar). Res., 624 Amboy ave., Perth Amboy, N. J. Homestead, Pa. A. HOLOSNYAY. Res., Homestead, Pa., Dixon st. New York, N. Y. N. PIDHORECKY. Res., New York City, 22 E. Seventh st. Philadelphia, Pa. EUGENE HOMICZKO. Res., Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st., Pittsburgh, Pa. EUSTACE SYDORIAK, 109 7th st. Scranton, Pa. ———. Res., ———. Shenandoah, Pa. NICHOLAS MARTYAK. Res., Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st., South Fork, Pa. ELIAS GOJDICS, Bradenville, Pa. Res., ———. Syracuse, N. Y. NICHOLAS STRUTYNSKY. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, 810 N. Franklin st. Very Rev. Max Kinash, rector; Rev. Michael Kuzmak, asst. Res., 815 N. Franklin st.
School—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 204; Girls, 260.

HOLY GHOST, 1931 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Andrew Simko. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 87.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Frankford, Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky. Res., 2236 Orthodox st.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Berwick.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Aliquippa, St. George's, Rev. Steven Malaniak, P. O. Box 2.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 1118 Fullerton ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.

St. Michael's, Rev. John Krushko. Res., 156 Green st.
School—In Summer only.

Altoona, Immaculate Conception, attended from Nanty-Glo.

Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 546 Melrose ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.

Arcadia, Indiana Co., Church of the Ascension, attended from Clymer.

Avella, St. John's, attended from Canonsburgh.

Bakerton, Cambria Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. John Zacharko, Box 191, P. O. Elmore, Pa.

Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Voloschuk, Box 255.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 56; Girls, 43.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Soroka.
School—Boys, 65; Girls, 72.

Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Desiderius Szimko.

Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. John Zuck. Res., 706 Warren st.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown.

Brackenridge, St. John's.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Kozak. Res., 525 Jones ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 123.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Elias Gojdics, Dean. Box 84.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicolas, Rev. Thomas Szabo. Res., 302 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Haniak. Res., 30 Hansen ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.

Canonsburg, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Gulyassy.

Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alex. Prystay. Res., 303 Jane st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 134; Girls, 183.

Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Mount Carmel.

Central City, St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Orest Koman.

Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Mihalich. Res., 828 Meadow ave.

Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Derzyruka. Res., 3010 W. Third st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 141.

Digitized by Google

Clairton, Allegheny Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Ireneus Matyaczko. Res., Park ave.
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Zeno Chanath. Box 517.
Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Michael Skrotsky. Res., 109 Hope ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Berecz. Res., 217 Fourth st.
School—Pupils, 112.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Chegin.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
Du Bois, St. Mary's, attended from Sykesville.
Dunlo, St. John's, attended from South Fork.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's, attended from Scranton.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Pawlik. Res., 304 So. First st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from Homestead.
Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Eugene Bartosh. Res., 85 Lawrence st., Kingston, Pa.
Erie, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Volkay. Res., 2301 German st.
School—Pupils, 65. 1 Lay Teacher.
Easton, Holy Ghost, attended from St. Vladimir's, Palmerton.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John N. Danilovich. Res., 1304 Spearman ave.
Mission—New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Nicholas'.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Philemon Kiselowsky. Res., 833 9th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 81.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Zoldak. Box 724.
Frackville, St. Michael's, attended from Maizeville.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sigm. Brinsky. Res., 527 Fern st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
Hanastown (Jamestown), Westmoreland Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Trauger.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Desiderius Dubay.
Hazelton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Nicholas Martyak, Dean. Res., 553 Arthur st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 57.
St. Michael's, Rev. Simeon Milanich. Res., 74 N. Laurel st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Mary's, Rev. Simon Szmandray, D.D. Res., 210 Beach st.
Homer City, St. John's, Rev. Andrew Koman. Box 431.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay, Dean. Res., Dixon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
St. Elias' (Magyar), Rev. Nicholas Szabo. Res., 333 Ninth ave.
School—In Summer only.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius, Rev. Andrew Rudakevich. Res., 1015 Gaskill ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Adalbert Bihary.
Jerome, Pa., St. Nicholas', Rev. Theofil Zsatkovich.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Iwan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; Girls, 81.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 413 Power st.
St. Nicholas, Rev. John Shuchovsky. Res., 623 Maple ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Keiser, Marion Heights Borough, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kapec. Box 204.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Semetkowsky. Res., 321 Chestnut ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
Mission—Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas'.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gabriel Martyak. Res., Walnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 93; Girls, 112.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter Solowey. Res., 204 Miller st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich. Box 228.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Stech.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Janiczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 69.
St. Mary's, Rev. Theofanes Obushkevich. Box H.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzo. Res., 410 Sixth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 111; Girls, 106.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Transfiguration (Magyar), Rev. ———.
McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Kolcun. Res., 224 Helen st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Pyk. Res., 116 Ella st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 85.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 141.
Maizeville (*Mahanoy Plane*), Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Fekula. Res., Frackville, Pa.

Digitized by Google

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Anthony Lotowycz. Res., 415 Front st.
School—Pupils, 110.
SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Nicholas.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Andrew Iwanyshyn. Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul Ruttkay. Res., 2nd and McKee sts.
Monongahela, Pa., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Sokol. Res., 600 Coal st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Boyarchuk. Res., 181 N. Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Mont Clare (*P.O. Phoenixville*), Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alex. Kossey.
School—Boys, 48; Girls, 40.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Rhone Sta.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 137.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas of Myra.
Nant-y-Glo, Holy Ascension, Rev. Gregory Cmajlo-Kulczycki.
St. John's, attended from South Fork.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicholas Burik. Box 531.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Jeannette.
New Castle, St. Mary's, Rev. Steven Varzaly. Res., 205 E. Reynolds st.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Ford City.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley. Lock Box 12.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 197.
Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Kutsky. Res., 1434 Newport ave.
School—Pupils, 120.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Eugene Runtagh.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Res., 135 River ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 273.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Timiriaseff. Res., 196 Delaware ave.
St. Vladimir's, Rev. Joseph Bernatsky. Res., R.F.D. 1, Walnutport, Pa.
Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basil Ivaneso. Box 124.
Perryopolis, St. John's, Rev. Julius Voytovich.
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Eustace Sydoriak, Dean. Res., 109 7th st., S. S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
St. John the Baptist (II.), Rev. Nicholas Duda. Res., 712 Carson st.
School—Pupils, 60.
St. George's (Allegheny). Rev. Nestor Dmytrow Res., 44 Doerr st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Theodosius Vasochik, D.D. Res., 405 Atwood st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Holy Trinity, Rev. George Tegze. Res., 8 Doerr st.
St. John Chrysostom (Hazelwood Station), Rev. Nestor Volenszky. Res., 405 Forward ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 76.
Pittsburgh (East), St. John's, Rev. John Szabo. Res., 212 Cable ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alex Medveczky. Res., 205 N. Main st.
School—Pupils, about 150.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Myron Sterniuk. Res., 20 Turner st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.
Portage, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Desiderius Zubrycki. Box 235.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Obushkevwich. Res., 301 Cherry st.
School—Pupils, 55.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Res., 714 Second ave.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter Sereda. Box 182.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 78; Girls, 70.
Rankin (*P.O. Braddock*), Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Arnold Suba. Res., 147 3rd ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Pottstown.
Rhone Station (Nanticoke), Luzerne Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Michael Pazdrey. Res., 248 Center st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Sagamore, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Punxsutawney.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky. Box 1.
Mission—Brockton, Schuylkill Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Yaroslav Skrotsky. Res., 242 N. Mill st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 183 Pupils.
Mission—Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, once a month.
Savoyersville, St. Nicholas, attended from Kingston, Pa.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Ascension, attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Leisenring.

Digitized by Google

Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Stavrovsky. Res., 215 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 125.
St. Vladimir, Rev. Demetrius Chomiak. Res., 430 N. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Petrik. Res., 310 Mifflin ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Vladimir Spolitakevich. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 178; Girls, 135.
Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eugen Beretzky. Box 234.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Yezersky. Res., 114 So. Chestnut st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 50.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's Church, McAdoo.
Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basil Hryvnak. Box 187.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Allentown.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Steven Petrik.
Missions—Beaverdale, Dunlo.
Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Shakaley. Box 155.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aurelius Petrik.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Hritz. Box 63.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Dobra. Res., 185 E. Main st.
School—Pupils, 120.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Csopey, Dean. Res., 695 N. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 635 N. River st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 60.
Williamstown, Holy Ghost, attended from Minersville.
Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bradenville.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polyansky. Res., 803 Somerset st.
Woodlawn, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ambridge.
Vandegrift, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Butler.

STATE OF COLORADO.

Colorado Springs, 111 S. 12th st., Rev. Macarius Affendick (Missionary), P.O. Box 905.
Missions—Denver, Pueblo, Ramah, Calhan, Steamboat, Walsenburg, Colo.; Rock Springs, Wyo.; Stockett, Mont.
Denver, Denver Co., Transfiguration of Jesus Christ, attended from Minneapolis twice a year.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Michael's, attended from Denver.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alex Rotko. Res., 11 Chmelnytzky st.
School—Boys, 72; Girls, 150.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Orestes Chornyak, Dean. Res., 717 Arctic st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 135.
Holy Trinity (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Kovalchik. Res., 558 Bostwick ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
St. Vladimir's, attended from New Haven.
Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Volynec. Res., 23 Walnut st.
Meriden, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jazon Kovach.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Trinity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Pelechovich. Res., 121 Beaver st.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Kozoriz. Res., 123 Park st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 60 Pupils.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir the Great, attended from New Haven.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Zaczerowny. R.F.D. 2, New Britain, Conn.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Chester, Pa.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 74 Pupils.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Const. Knryllo, Dean pro temp.; Revs. Basil Merenkow, Alfred Simenovich, assts. Res., 2238 Rice st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Casimir Dutkowsky. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relic. Res., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 74.
Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anthony Strotsky. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
St. Michael's, attended from St. Mary's.
Joliet, Will Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin, Rev. Michael Bisaha. Res., Williamson and Hacker aves.
School—Teacher: The Pastor. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Madison, St. Mary's, attended from St. Louis.
St. Vladimir's, attended from the Church of Assumption.

Digitized by Google

West Pullman, Cook Co., St. Michael's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago.
Mission—Witt, Ill., attended from Joliet.

STATE OF INDIANA.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukats. Res., 1248 Madison st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
Indiana Harbor, St. John's, attended from Gary.
Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Coarbach. Res., 610 Clark st.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky, 518 So. Wolfe st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Chapel, attended from Baltimore.
Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Baltimore.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Roman Zalitach. Res., 20 Isabella st.
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alex Pelensky. Res., 745 Broadway.
Holyoke, Holy Ghost, attended from Hartford, Conn.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. John's, attended from Watervliet, N. Y.
South Deerfield, Mass., Holy Ghost, Rev. Laurentius Zakrewsky.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Delray, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Anth. Knapik. Res., 714 South st.
Detroit, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovich. Res., 4123 Clippert ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Constantine Auroroff. Res., 818 Addison st.
Hamtramck, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Demetrius Dobrotwor. Res., 53 Grayling st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Minneapolis. Res., 614 Central ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 76 Pupils.
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Keyko. Res., 2215 3rd st., N. E.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. Constantine, attended from St. John's, Minneapolis. Res., 520 University ave., N. E.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Lukawsky. Box 165.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Myron Danilovich. Res., 1120 Dolman st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Louis. Res., 523 Virginia st.
Mission—Kansas City, Kans.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Antonine Ulanytsky. Res., 54 Walnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 42 Pupils.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Emil Burik. Res., 15 E. 29th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 55.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. Res., 24 E. 25th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. John Parscouta.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
St. Demetrius', attended from the Church of the Assumption, Perth Amboy.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Michael Kuziw. Res., 347 Grier ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Kubek. Res., 316 First ave.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexis Ulitzky. Res., 69 Grand st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 231 Pacific ave.
Manville, St. Mary's, attended from Allentown.
Millville, Cumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Simeon Czyzsvich. Res., 817 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin; Revs. George Krupa, John Dorohovich, assistants. Res., 295 Huntergdon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 95; Girls, 106.
St. Nicholas', attended from St. Mary's, Jersey City.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. John Lukach. Res., 30 High st.
School—Boys, 31; Girls, 47.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Very Rev. Leo Lewitsky. Res., 42 Van Buren st.
School—(St. Nicholas'), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Jackovics. Res., 96 First st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.

Digitized by Google

Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky. Res., 188 Easton st.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Lipeczky. Res., 406 Division st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
St. Michael's (Magyar), Very Rev. Victor Kovaliczky, Dean. Res., 624 Amboy ave.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown, Pa.
Rahway, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kushtan.
Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from Trenton.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Eugene Homiczko, Dean. Res., 210 Grand st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Pupils, 250.
St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. Rudolph Runtagh. Res., 972 S. Broad st.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Amsterdam, St. Nicholas', attended from Cohoes.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basilius Mamiosky. Res., 132 Washington ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mitro. Res., 227 Clinton st.
School—Sunday School only.
Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovych. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Elias, Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 724 Leonard st.
School—Boys, 42; Girls, 35.
Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Prodan. Res., 158 Germain st.
School—Boys, 35; Girls, 26.
St. Nicholas' (East Buffalo), Rev. Denis Kulmatycky. Res., 308 Fillmore ave.
Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Leo Chapelsky. Res., 198 Ontario st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmira Heights.
Elmira Heights Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Vladimir Ulanytsky. Res., 175 Horseheads blvd.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Endicott, SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. Alex Bakajsza. Res., 104 Green st.
Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Velyhorsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Sklepkovich. Res., 331 Moore ave.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist, Buffalo.
Lancaster, N. Y., St. Basil's, attended from St. Nicholas', Buffalo.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer.
New York City, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, Dean; Rev. Michael Lysiak, asst. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's, Rev. Alex Vislocky. Res., 193 Second ave.
Niagara Falls, St. Mary's, attended from Buffalo.
Olean, St. Nicholas', attended from Elmira Heights.
Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Stephen Washchyshin. Res., 303 Hudson ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Rome, N. Y., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky, Dean. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Spring Valley, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Michael's, Passaic, N. J.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Dumich. Res., 2410 4th ave., Watervliet, N. Y.
Utica, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Herkimer.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Onufry Kowalsky. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 60.
Missions—Amsterdam, Hudson.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Constantine Roskovich. Res., 62 Ash st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 53.
St. Michael's, Rev. Alex. Pavlak. Res., 29 Chestnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 131.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Vladimir Kopytchak. Res., Gorham, N. Dak.
Ukraina, Billings Co., St. Demetrius, attended from Gorham.
Wilton, McLean Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Ostap. Box 351.

STATE OF OHIO.

Akron, Summit Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Myron Volkay. Res., 1154 Ackley st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 75 Pupils.
St. Michael's, attended from Holy Ghost.
Ashtabula, St. Michael's (Magyar), attended from St. Michael, Lorain.
Barberton, Ohio, St. Nicholas', Rev. Theodore Ludomersky. Res., 431 First st.
Barton, St. Nicholas, Rev. Iren Janitsky.
Belle-Valley, Ohio, St. John's, attended from Pleasant City.
Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph P. Hanulya. Res., 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.
SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Philemon Tarnavsky, Dean. Res., 2280 W. 7th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Victor Mirossay. Res., 9321 Orleans ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Emil Hranliovich. Res., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.

Digitized by Google

St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Eugene Tabakovich. Res., 2779 Ambler st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. George's, attended from Holy Ghost, Cleveland.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Alex Petrassovich. Res., 3057 Toledo ave.
St. John's, Rev. Nikon Romaniuk. Res., 2302 E. 30th st.
St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. Gabriel Chopey. Res., 2883 Wood ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cyril Perozok. Box 8.
Mingo Junction, St. Andrew's, attended from Toronto.
Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Cleveland.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Gawula. Res., Orchard st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Michael's, attended from Toledo.
Stuthers, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Racz. Box 1016.
Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. Augustine Komporday. Res., 2008 Valentine st.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Volossin. Box 506.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 75.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 1509 Florence ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Stetzyuk. Res., 526 W. Rayen st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Alexander Papp. Res., 1898 Wilson ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 41.
St. George's (Magyar), Very Rev. Ernest Suba. Res., 815 Tod ave.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Myron Zalitach. Res., 394 Blackstone st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.

STATE OF VERMONT.

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Granville, N. Y.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wheeling.
Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dorozynski. Res., 4141 Jacob st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Hilary Yakymovych, St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.; John Perepelycia, D.D., N. J. State Hospital for the Insane, Morris Plains, N. J.; Rev. T. Wasilevich, in Canada, Calgary, Alta.
Missionary Priests: Rev. Lucas Bilansky. Res., Tarentum, Pa. Rev. Methodius Nejveschuk, R.F.D. 1, Waymart, Pa. Rev. Theodore Dwulit. Res., Lopez, Pa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Paul's Boys' Missionary Institute,* 815 N. Eighth st.—Rev. Michael Kuzmak, Director. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 47.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ELMHURST, PA. *St. Nicholas' Orphanage.*—Director, Rev. Cornelius Laurisin. Orphans, 25.
PHILADELPHIA. *General Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great,* 832 N. 7th st.—Mother Mitrodora, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 110.
CHESAPEAKE CITY, Maryland. *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Mother Akylina, Supr. Sisters, 2; Postulants, 2. Orphans, 52.
CLEVELAND, Ohio. *Orphan Asylum,* 2408 W. 14th st.—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Mother Macrina, Supr. Sisters, 3; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Orphans, 35. 1 Lay Teacher.
Orphan Asylum, 1208 Kenilworth ave.—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Mother Eugenie, Supr. 2 Sisters. Orphans, 28. 1 Lay Teacher.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

RECAPITULATION.

Apostolic Visitor	1	Orphan Asylums	5
Administrators	2	Orphans	250
Secular Clergy	211	Total number of Young People under Ruthenian care	13,358
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Baptisms { Infants.... —— } Total....	——
Churches with Resident Priests	199		
Missions with Churches	74		
Total Churches	273	Converts	——
Parochial Schools	120	Marriages	——
Pupils	12,951	Deaths	——
Convents	4	*Ruthenian Catholics	500,038

* *The Ruthenian authorities claim that the Catholic Population is more than* 500,000, *although the exact statistics are not available.*

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 586,400.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 25, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconized Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; cons. July 25, 1917.—Res., *Juneau, Alaska.*

Vicar-General (Pro-Vicarius), Very Rev. J. B. SIFTON, S.J., St. Michael, Alaska.

Chancellor—Rev. ALOYSIUS J. ROCCATI, S.J., Juneau, Alaska.

Bishop's Council—Revs. FRANCIS MONROE, S.J., P. H. TURNELL, S.J., J. H. VANDERPOL, S.J., A. J. ROCCATI, S.J.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Revs. J. H. VANDERPOL, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; A. J. ROCCATI, S.J., Secretary.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. G. EDGAR GALLANT, A. J. MARKHAM.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. P. H. TURNELL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

JUNEAU, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Rev. Aloysius J. Roccati, S.J., pastor and chancellor; Rev. P. H. Turnell, S. J. (*P.O. Box 1073.*)

School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of Perpetual Help, Dir. Miss Rose M. Downey, Miss Rose McLoughlin, Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.

Stations—Chichagof; Eagle River; Perseverance; Thane.

Anchorage, Cook's Inlet, Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius J. Markham.

Stations—Girdwood; Matanuska; Talkeetua; Wassila.

Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. William McMillan, S.J.

Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).

Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. P. H. Turnell, S.J., pastor.

School—Temporarily closed.

Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.

Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception. Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Éline, S.J., assistant.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Stations—Chatanika; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek; Nenana.

Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Rev. John F. Monahan, U. S. Army Post Chaplain.

Mission—Haines.

Iditarod, visited from Holy Cross.

Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. John H. Van der Pol, S.J., pastor.

Mission—Wrangell, Church of St. Rose.

Stations—Petersburg; Loring; Hadley; Kasaan.

Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., pastor.

Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission) Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.

School—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.

Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomede.

Ruby (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Tanana.

Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. G. Edgar Gallant, pastor.

St. Michael, St. Michael's, Very Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J.

Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Anchorage.

Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, attended from Juneau.

Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., pastor.

Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.

Digitized by Google

Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, temporarily attended from Cordova.
School—Ursuline Nuns. (School temporarily closed.)
Stations—Ellamar, Latouche.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

Very Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Fathers in Northern Alaska. Res., St. Michael.
Holy Cross, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. Philip Delon, S.J., supr. Revs. Frederick Ruppert, S.J., Aloysius Robaut, S.J. 6 Brothers, S.J.
Mission—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, attended from Tanana.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Louden, Yokokakat.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., pastor.
Stations—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), Tihkakat (Innoko River), and other villages on Middle Yukon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 70.

INNNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak (*St. Michael P.O.*) (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr., Rev. J. M. Treca, S.J., Rev. Charles O'Brien, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
Hot Springs (*Shelton P.O. via Nome*), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., supr., Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.
Stations—Aglopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Mountain Village, St. Lawrence, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J.
Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
Pilot Station (*Fortune Ledge P.O.*), (Yukon River), St. Charles' Mission, Rev. Joseph Perron, S.J. 1 Brother, S.J.
School—Pupils, 23.
Pimute, St. John the Apostle, attended from Holy Cross Mission.
St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, attended from Akularak.
Stations—Chenilia, Kliketarik, Pastolik, Picmetallik, Stebben, Unalakleet.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, visited from Pimute.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help. Patients, 710. *Boarding School for Girls and Small Boys.* Pupils, 40.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Robert, Supr. Patients, 580.
SEWARD. *General Hospital.*—Patients during the year, 30.
VALDEZ. *Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family,* Alaska ave.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls.*—5 Ursuline Nuns, Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Girls, 51. *Boarding School for Boys* conducted by the Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 25.
HOLY CROSS. *Boarding School for Boys.*—3 Brothers, S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches and Grammar School. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alberic, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 95. Day Scholars, 30.
HOT SPRINGS (*Shelton P.O., via Nome*). *Boarding School and Orphanage.*—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 40.
NULATO. *Day School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 70.
ST. MICHAEL. *St. Ursula's-by-the-Sea.*—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children, in charge of Ursuline Nuns. Burned down, replaced by Day School at Stebbins Point. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions in the interior and at Juneau, Douglas, Ketchikan, Cordova.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools	4
Secular Priests	2	Day Schools	5
Priests of the Society of Jesus	20	Hospitals	3
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus	10	Patients	1,320
Sisters of Charity of Providence	6	Orphanages	3
Sisters of St. Ann	32	Total Number of Children in Catholic Institutions	446
Ursuline Nuns	9		
Churches with Resident Priest	17	Catholic Population { Whites, about 5,000 / Natives, about 4,100 } Total	9,100
Missions with Chapels	20		

Digitized by Google

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

BISHOP ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY

(*Ordinarius Castrensis.*)

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; Appointed Archbishop of New York, March 10, 1919.—Office, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN.—Office, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

MILITARY VICARIATES.

Catholic Chaplains United States Army and Navy.

Most Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Archbishop of New York, Ordinarius Castrensis; Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN, Secretary.—Ordinariate, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Atlantic Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Vicar-General and Chancellor, Army and Navy. Atlantic Vicariate comprises Connecticut, Delaware, Florida (except northwestern part), Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia. U. S. Military, Naval and Marine Stations and all U. S. Naval Ships in North and South Atlantic Waters with the exception of Haiti, San Domingo and Canal Zone.—Office, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Great Lakes Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. FOLEY, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Great Lakes Vicariate comprises Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin and all Naval activities on the Great Lakes.—Office, *Chicago, Ill., 1012 East 47th st.*

Gulf Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LESLIE J. KAVANAGH, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Gulf Vicariate comprises Alabama, Arkansas, Northwest Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Haiti, San Domingo, Canal Zone. Also all Naval activities in the Gulf of Mexico and Central American waters.—Office, *New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.*

Pacific Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Pacific Vicariate comprises Arizona, California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, together with Alaska, Philippine and other Pacific insular possessions; also the American forces in China. Also all Naval activities in Pacific and Asiatic waters.—Office, *Palo Alto, Cal., 745 Waverly st.*

Chancellor—Rt Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, V.G.—Office: *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Executive Secretary at Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House—Rev. LEWIS J. O'HERN, C.S.P.—Office, *Washington, D. C.*

Note—Send all communications to The Ordinariate, 142 East 29th st., New York City. (Telephone, Madison Square, 2000.)

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Arnold, William R. (Ft W)
Babst, Julius J. (Bel)
Bergs, Frederick J. (Chic)
Byrne, John J. (N Y)
Campbell, John J. (Dal)
Cleary, William D. (Br)
Coholan, Philip F. (Hart)
Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y)
Conway, Joseph F. (Mil)
Corcoran, Cornelius A. (New)
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y)
Donnelly, Francis F. (N Y)
Donoghue, Walter J. (Roch)
Duffy, James E. (Og)
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal)
Ford, George B. (N Y)
Fox, Raymond J. (G B)
Griffin, Edmond J. (K C)

Digitized by Google

Houlihan, James F. (Scr)
Joyce, Francis P. (Wich)
Keane, William J. (S Falls)
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C)
Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal)
Levesque, Pierre Hector (Alb)
McKenna. Thomas L. (N Y)
McNally, Edward T. (S C)
MacLeod, Charles A. (St J)
Maher, Cornelius (Or)
Manley, James A. (N C)
Monahan, John F. (Bo)
Phaneuf, Louis Henry (Og)
Quinn, Peter J. (N Y)
Renier, Francis C. (Dub)
Ryan, William J. (Pitt)
Simoni, Aristeo V., *c.r.*
Sliney, Edmund Charles (Bo)
Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic)
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y)
Vassallo, Mariano (San Juan)

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Bouffard, Irenee J. (Pro)
Brady, John J. (N Y)
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt)
Burke, Thomas J. (Chic)
Casey, Joseph T. (Tr)
Duff, Edward A. (Char)
Finn, John H., *t.o.r.*
Gleeson, Matthew C. (N Y)
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.*
Kranz, John B. (E)
McCarthy, John A. (Man)
McDonald, Eugene E., *s.s.j.*
McFadden, Francis L. (Wh)
Maguire, William A. (New)
Murdock, George G. (N Y)
Murphy, Garrett F. (Ph)
Pell, Roman J. (G B)
Regan, Thomas F. (Mil)
Underwood, J. Francis, *o.s.t.*

AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS

Bailey, George M. (S.J.)
Bradford, Albert A. (Bklyn)
Bradley, Charles E. (C.S.P.)
Burns, Peter J. (C.M.)
Camerman, Joseph E. (Sea)
Crane, P. J. (S. A.)
Dawson, Patrick J. (Boston)
De Cleene, L. A. V. (O.Praem)
Frigon, John B. (O.M.I.)
Gill, William A. (Richmond)
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal)
Graz, Richard (O.S.B.)
Hamill, Joseph E. (Apos. Mission House, Wash., D. C.)
Horton, James A. (S.M.)
Keefe, Anselm (O. Praem)
Kirwin, Very Rev. J. M. (Gal)
Lang, Peter J. (St.P.)
Lanigan, Dennis P. (Char)
Marcus, Father (Belgian Priest Serving in Haiti)
McClure, James R. (Ogd)
Power, John (Mon)
Rice, James J. (Port)
Sweens, John (Sea)
Van Goetham, George C. (Sea)

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal)
Brady, Francis A. (Phil)
Brianceau, Henry L. (S.S.)
Carnet, Joseph M. (El Paso)
Conneally, Nicholas (Mon)
Conry, James P. (Apos. Mission House, Wash., D. C.)
Cotter, Michael A. (S.M.)
Dietz, George J. (Char)
Falotico, Nicholas A. (N.Y.)
Fernandez, Joseph (N.Y.)
Galvin, James F. (Spr.)
Kane, James A. (Sav.)
Kelly, Daniel (S.Fran)
LaQuerre, Joseph A. (Den)
Lucy, Samuel (Chic)
Maguire, Bonav'ture (O.S.M.)
Migeon, Lucian (El Paso)
McCarthy, Wm. J. (Boston)
McDonald, Thomas J. (C.M.)
McNanamy, J. Earl (Pitt)
Neilan, Cyril A. (S.F.)
O'Connell, Martin (Dav)
O'Malley, Gilbert (O.S.B.)
Ryan, Leo J. (Rich)
Spengler, Hubert A. (Nat)
White, Lawrence P. (S.J.)

RECAPITULATION

Commissioned chaplains in U. S. Army	39
Commissioned chaplains in U. S. Navy	19
Chaplains in Public Health Service	26
Auxiliary Chaplains	24
Total in service	108

Digitized by Google

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

Comprises the entire Canal Zone.

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA, CENTRAL AMERICA, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission (Central House), Very Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., supr.; Revs. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Robert A. Schickling, C.M., Charles B. Moloney, C.M., James Eding, C.M., Joseph McAndrews, C.M., James Hart, C.M., William O'Neill, C.M., Leopold Rodrigues, C.M., asstS.

Missions—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Empire, St. Ferdinand's; Gatun, Sacred Heart; Pedro Miguel, Assumption; Taboga Island, St. Peter's; Ancon, Sacred Heart; Otoqui, St. Nicholas; Otoqui, Immaculate Conception; Almirante, St. Joseph's; Bocas del Toro; Guabito; Fish Creek; Shajanola; New Cristobal.

Chapel—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Balboa.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order	9	Catholic Population: White	3,000
Churches	14	Catholic Population: Colored	20,000
Chapels	2	Native Population	15,000
Camp Stations	9	Soldiers in Military Camps	20,000

Digitized by Google

THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

(United States Territory.)

Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE DIOCESE OF ROSEAU, B. W. I., THE SEE OF WHICH IS AT PRESENT VACANT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.

(Catholic Population, 4500)

CHRISTIANSTED. Rev. Francis Clair, C.SS.R., Sup.; Rev. Martin Leddy, C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. Acres, C.SS.R.
School—4 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 274.
Mission—Barrenspot, Island of St. Croix. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
School—4 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 176.
Station—Leper Colony.

FREDERICKSTED. 1 Brother. Rev. Edward Holland, C.SS.R., Sup.; Rev. Andrew Schreck, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Will, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas Hanley, C.SS.R.
School—Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 300.

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

(Catholic Population, 2970)

ST. THOMAS. Rev. Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Sup.; Rev. Paul Dugal, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. Gummer, C.SS.R., and Rev. James McCann, C.SS.R.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 354.

ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.

(Catholic Population, 25)

There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited occasionally by the Priests of St. Thomas.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts.* These Sisters conduct a Convent School. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULATION.

* Clergy	9	Schools	5
Churches	8	Pupils	1,169

Catholic Population.....7,495

* *The Reverend Redemptorist Fathers of the Baltimore Province are in charge of the parishes on the Islands.*

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM*

(United States Territory.)

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the dominion of the United States.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOACHIM OLAIZ Y ZABALZA, O.M.CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Docimea; appointed Sept. 8, and cons. Nov. 30, 1914.—Res., *Agana, Guam.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGANA, Rt. Rev. Joachim Olaiz y Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D.; Revs. Hugolino de Gainza, O.M.Cap., Roman M. de Vera, O.M.Cap., Anselmo de Zuniga, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
AGAT-SUMAY, Rev. Vicente de Larrasoana, O.M.Cap.
INARAJAN, Rev. Bernabe de Caseda, O.M.Cap.
MERIZO-UMATAS, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap.
SUMAY, Rev. Leon de Alzoaspi, O.M.Cap.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	12
Priests of Religious Order	8	Pupils	1,202
Brothers	2	Baptisms	437
Churches	9	Confirmations	243
Parishes	6	Marriages	110

Catholic Population 12,906

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA (NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND JOSEPH DARNAND, BISHOP OF POLEMON, CONS. MAY 16, 1920, IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Pago-Pago, Rev. E. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 7 stations with churches.
Schools—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by a Sister of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 80.
1 School for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 20.
1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 110.
7 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 75.

Parish of Leone, Rev. Th. Estibal, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 5 stations with churches.
Schools—1 English school for girls, conducted by 3 Sisters of the T.O.R.M. Pupils, 126.
1 School for native girls. Pupils, 20.
1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 152.
4 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 52.

ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is as yet no church nor school.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	2	Sisters	6
Churches	14	Brothers	4
Schools	17	Baptisms	70
Pupils	634	Communions, about	9,000

Catholic Population 683

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania in 1840, and created a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic in 1847.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu, Hawaii.*

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; cons. in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, cons. at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881; died Feb. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, cons. at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died Jan. 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu. Cathedral: Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, D.D. Very Rev. Fr. Maximin, provincial; Revs. Mathias, pro-vicar; Fr. Stephen, vice-provincial; Fr. Valentin, secretary; Fathers Ulrich, Charles, Victorinus, Philip and Alphonse, assistants.
Sacred Heart Church, Punahou.—Rev. Stephen, pastor.
St. Augustine, Waikiki.—Rev. Fr. Valentin, pastor.
St. Agnes, Kewalo.—Rev. Fr. Reginald, pastor.
St. Anthony, Kalihi-kai.—Rev. Fr. Ulrich, pastor.
St. John the Baptist, Kalihi-waena.—Rev. Fr. Alphonse, pastor.
St. Patrick, Kaimuki.—Rev. Fr. Patrick, pastor.
Our Lady of the Mount, Kalihi-uka.—Rev. Fr. Edmund, pastor.
St. Louis College.—Rev. Fr. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Kilihi Valley.—St. Anthony's Catholic Orphanage, Rev. Frs. Celestin and Victor and Francis.
Ewa and Waipahu.—Four Chapels, Rev. Fr. Jules, pastor.
Koolau.—Four Chapels, Rev. Fr. Otto, pastor.
Waialua.—Three Chapels, Rev. Fr. Sebastian, pastor.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa.—Three Churches or Chapels: Rev. Fr. Celestin. Res. Koloa.
Kilauea.—Three Chapels; Rev. Fr. Hubert.
Makaweli.—Three Chapels: Rev. Fr. Hermann.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Fr. Maxime at Kalaupapa and Fr. Martin at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels: Rev. Fr. Engelbert.
Kuau.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Theodone.
Lahaina.—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Bruno. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels: Rev. Fr. James.
Wailuku.—Church: Rev. Fr. Justin von Scheyk.—Five Chapels. Res., Wailuku.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Fr. Athanasius. Res., Honokaa.
Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church: Rev. Frs. James and Paul.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels: Rev. Fr. Gabriel. Res., Honomu.
Kau.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Fr. Emile. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.
Kohala.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Ludger. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.
Kona (North).—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Ildefonse. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.
Puna.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Gerard. Res., Pahoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HEEIA. *One School.*—Pupils, 28.
HILO. *St. Mary's School*—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Eugene, Dir. Pupils, 331.
One School for Girls.—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.*—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Bro. Adolph, Dir. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 975.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 555.

Digitized by Google

Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Louise Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 210.

KAU. *One School*—Pupils, 30.

LAHAINA. *One School.*—Pupils, 85.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Bro. Robert, Dir. Pupils, 330.

One School for Girls.—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage.*—Under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Orphans, 100. Mother Alexandrina, Principal. 7 Sisters.

Kapiolani Home.—Orphanage (state-supported) for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, under the direction of Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Flaviana, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 70.

WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (state-supported).—For general diseases. 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients, 25.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao.*—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 50 Inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, Women and Girls, affected with the disease. 35 Inmates. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, Supr.

HILO. *Home for Dependent Children.*—Rev. Fr. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 48.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.

Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Academies	4
Churches	41	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	65	Children attending Schools	4,300

Catholic Population 65,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO

(Dioecesis Portoricensis.)

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1903.

Square Miles = 3,600.

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE J. CARUANA, D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected August 19, 1921; cons. in Rome, October 28, 1921.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been fifty-four occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANSO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in May, 1513.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSÉ TORRES DIAZ.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R.

Secretary—Rev. VICENTE LÓPEZ.

Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., *Archdeacon.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., MARCELINO RODRIGUEZ, LUCIANO MARTINEZ, RAMÓN MARTINEZ, RICARDO PÉREZ, IGNACIO DE DIOS.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. George J. Caruana, D.D.; Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, S.T.L.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell, pastor; Rev. Ramón Dávila, asst.

Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Estanislas de Peridiello, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Antonio de Castillo, O.M.Cap., rector; Hipolito de Remedios, O.M.Cap., Bernardo de Nueva Paz, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, C.M., supr.; Revs. P. Gil, C.M., Eustaquio Llorente, C.M., Doroteo Esparza, C.M., Gabriel Bacaicoa, C.M., P. Fernandez, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus (Santurce), Rev. Ignacio de Dios; Rev. Felix Vecchini, resident.

San Mateo (Santurce), Rev. José M. Rivera, pastor.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Very Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, C.SS.R., Vice-Provincial; Rev. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Sippel, C.SS.R., Leo Clifford, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorden, C.SS.R.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary de Lellis, Supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 792.

Santa Ana, Rev. Ricardo Pérez, D.D., rector.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, from St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame from Puerta de Tierra. One Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.

Our Lady of Monserrat (Santurce), Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ramón Dávila, Chaplain.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged, Rev. Aurelio Marrero, Chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecensia, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Vicente López.

Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges, attended from San José.

U. S. Army—Rev. Mariano Vassallo, J.C.D., Chaplain, 65th Infantry, Post of San Juan, P.R.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Lino Bengoa.

Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Asis, Rev. Pedro de Arancibia, O.S.A.

Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Gorostiza, O.S.A., pastor.

Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, attended from Cidra.

Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Urbano Llamas.

Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennassar.

Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Augustin Rexach, pastor.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sophia, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Graciano Tamayo.

Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Manati.

Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. Garcia Albiac.

Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Martin Barry.

Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Cayetano Heutzen, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Welschen, O.P., Venancio V. Kessel, O.P., Jacinto Oorsprong, O.P.

School—8 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 430.

Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.

Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Michael J. Braun, C.SS.R., superior and rector; Revs. Francis X. Kenny, C.SS.R., George Bienlein, C.SS.R., Henry J. Knecht, C.SS.R., Paul J. Koch, C.SS.R., James Bolger, C.SS.R., Thomas Lapsley, C.SS.R. 2 Brothers.

School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justilla, Supr. Pupils, 430.

Digitized by Google

Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Camilo Fernández.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Angel Lieres, O.M.Cap.
Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Jordan Raemakers, O.P., Vice-Prov.; Rev. Francis Simonis, O.P., pastor; Rev. Servacio Verwilts, O.P., asst.
Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luciano Martinez.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. José Rodriguez.
Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. ———.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Marcelino Franco.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Armando Angulo.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria y Jose, Rev. M. Vilela Blanco.
Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega-alto.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Antonio Queipo.
Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Ramón Davila.
Guanica, 2 Chapels, Rev. Albert Putters, O.P.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Domingo Miró.
Guayanilla, Church of Purisima Concepción.
Gurabo, Church of San José, attended from Juncos.
Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. José C. Delgado.
Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.
Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. José Juan Lebron.
Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Crisóstomo Hoff, O.P., pastor; Revs. Alfonso Suermond, O.P., Andrés Gruell, O.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Tiborcia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Alfonso Marrero Vázquez.
Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joaquin Palacios.
La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Benito Sánches, O.S.A.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, attended from Mayaguez.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Ceiba.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Cipriano Peña, C.M., Rev. Gabriel Balcacoa, C.M.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, supr. Pupils, 90.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Manuel Espinosa.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. José Foix.
Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Aloysius J. Willinger, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. George Michel, C.SS.R., Joseph Rodig, C.SS.R., Adam Wolf, C.SS.R., George Ott, C.SS.R., Emil Kessler, C.SS.R., John Prosser, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorden, C.SS.R. 2 Brothers.
School—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adelaide, supr. 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,600.
Missions—Aldea Saenz; Guanajibo; San Gerardo; Maleza; Playa Grande; St. Patrick's; Quebrada Grande; St. Ann's; Rosario Playa of Mayagüez.
Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. Fernando Salterain, O.S.A.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Ramón Romanach.
Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Arturo Garcia.
Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Fernando Vega.
Palo-Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Filiberto Pardo.
Peñuelas, Church of San José, Aquilino Infanzón.
Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.
Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Florencio Garcia, C.M., pastor; Revs. Valentin Rojo, C.M., Francisco Pampliega, C.M. Cosme Alonso, C.M., Gonzalo de la Guerra, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Juava, supr. Pupils, 207.
Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Ponce.
Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Añasco.
Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Felipe Cintrón.
Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San Germán.
Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. José Garcia.
Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Armando Angulo.
San Antonio, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel de Palacio, pastor; Revs. Daniel de Bilbao, Alfredo de Pollentes. 2 Brothers.
San Germán, Church of San Germán, Rev. Angel Cámara, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Rev. Benito Sanchez, O.S.A., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.
Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Francisco Serbiá.
San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Prudencio Monserrat.
San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Daniel Gómez.
Tao-alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Rafael Mangual.
Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cay. Barbillo.
Trujillo-alto, attended from San Antonio.
Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.

Digitized by Google

Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Nicolas de Cármenes, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Buenaventura de Santervas, O.M.Cap., Dionisio de Curillas, O.M.Cap., Justino de Billares, O.M.Cap. 2 Brothers.
Vega-alta, Church of Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Pedro Puras.
Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Daniel López.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Pupils, 123.
Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Sancho, Carmelite.
Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Diaz.
Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Andrés Echevarria.
Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Martin Berntzen, O.P., Juan Herkes, O.P., Lucas Jansen, O.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Inocencia, Supr. Pupils, 180.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Preparatory Seminary of San Ildefonso.*—Rev. Ricardo Pérez, D.D., rector; Rev. Moysés Marroquin, asst. Pupils, 23.
College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Baufarull, Supr. Religious, 48; Pupils, 120.
College of St. Thomas Aquinas (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 195.
Academia Católica.—A Day School for Boys and Girls, under the direction of the Franciscan Sisters (III. Order), Buffalo, N.Y. Sister Catherine, Supr. Religious, 6. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
College of the Immaculate Conception (Santurce).—A Day School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Micaela, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 125.
College San Ildefonso.—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 65.
Colegio Parvulos.—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.
School for the Deaf and Dumb (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 59.
MANATI. *Colegio de la Immaculata.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.
MAYAGUEZ. *School of the Immaculate Conception.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentina, Supr. Religious, 6; Pupils, 160.
PONCE. *Colegio del Sagrado Corazon.*—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bolivar, Supr. Religious, 12; Pupils, 31.
SAN GERMAN. *Colegio Catolico.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Luzdivina, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 150.
VEGA-BAJA. *Colegio de la Milagrosa.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm.*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Dolores de Santa Francisca, Supr. Patients, 112.
Hospital Conception.—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.
Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (Santurce).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.
Municipal Asylum.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Inmates, 50.
Carmelite Convent.—Calced Nuns. Mother Theresa, Prioress. Sisters, 19.
Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Religious, 4.
ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr.
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 94.
Asylum for the Poor.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Inmates, 105.
Convent of the Servants of Mary. 5 Religious attend the sick in their homes.
PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, Supr. Pupils, 45.
Hospital, "Asilo de Damas."—Sister Pilar, Supr. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Servants of Mary.—6 Religious attend the sick at their homes.
Asylum for Aged and Infirm.—Sisters of the Poor.
RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls,* "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas."—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.
SAN GERMAN. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, Supr. Patients, 22.
YAUCO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ana Chasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Aguadilla; Aguada; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Moca; San Germán; Santurce.
Carmelite Fathers—Ciales and Vieques.
Capuchins—San Juan; Carolina; Utuado; Rio Piedras.
Dominican Fathers (Holland Province)—Bayamón; Catano; Guánica; Isabela; Yauco.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Mayaguez.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	93
Secular Priests	66	Chapels and Oratories	28
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Hospitals	8
Total	128	Asylums	5
Ecclesiastical Students	25	School for Deaf and Dumb	1

Catholic Population 1,000,000

Digitized by Google

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands.)

His Excellency The Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nisibis; Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., *Manila, P.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA.

(Archidioecesis de Manila.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Zambales, and part of Tarlac and Pangasinan.

Square Miles = 9,276.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; cons. Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila Sept. 6, 1916.—Res., *Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most. Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most. Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, Protonotarius Apostolicus..

Fiscal Eclesiastico—Very Rev. JUAN ILLA, O.P.

Notary and Secretary—Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Canons—Very Rev. Msgr. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, director of School of Plain Chant; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, Msgr. JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, Revs. ISIDORO GARCIA, FRANCISCO ORITZ, Msgr. HIPOLITO ARCEO, Msgr. JOSÉ DIMBLA, Master of Ceremonies.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, PASCUAL RIGOR, Msgr. MARIANO SEVILLA, D.D., Revs. EULALIO ALMEIDA, VICENTE PINGOL, JUAN ALMARIO, LUIS LÓPEZ, D.D., VICTOR RAYMUNDO, TORIBIO MACASO, S.T.Lic.

Metropolitan Chapter—Very Revs. EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, ISIDORO GARCIA, FRANCISCO ORITZ, HIPOLITO ARCEO, JOSÉ DIMBLA.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. José Tahon; Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A.
School—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 260.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Very Rev. Msgr. José Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.
Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 165. Res., 709 Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Pupils, 195.
Our Lady of the Rosary. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 205. Res., 1120 Magdalena st.
St. Anthony of Padua. Pupils, 78.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
La Esperanza. Pupils, 200.

Digitized by Google

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.
St. Teresa. Girls, 49.
St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.
Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.
St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls. 5.
La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.
Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., 527 Madrid st.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. José N. Jovellanos, pastor; Rev. Pascual de la Cruz, asst. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.
School—Tondo Orphanage. Augustinian Canonesses. Pupils, 500.

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Rev. José Torllauos, adm.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Very Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.

SAINT AUGUSTIN. Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev. David Casáres Suarez, O.S.A., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, O.S.A., and 14 other Fathers.

SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan). Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo, pastor. Res., San José st.
School—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.

SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Ulpiano Herrers, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; and fourteen other Fathers.

SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Very Rev. F. X. Byrne, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the Ateneo.

SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.). Very Rev. Marcelino Simonena, O.S.A.D., (provincial); and eight other Fathers.

SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers. Very Rev. Valentin Utande, O.S.A.D., (prior); and three other Fathers.
Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recolleto Fathers. Students, 100.

SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Luis Crespo, O.F.M., (commissary provincial); and sixteen other Fathers.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Third Order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Juan Casanovas, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc). Very Rev. Msgr. José Dimbla, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.
School—Our Lady of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel), Very Rev. Msgr. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66.

OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Very Rev. Ricardo de Torres, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—Instituto de Mujeres de Ntra. Sra. Guia. Miss F. Gonzalez, Dir. Lay Teachers for Boys and Girls. Res., Ermita st.

OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). Rev. Patrick Lynch, C.SS.R., Rev. Father Doyle, C.SS.R. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.
School—11 Teachers. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 350; Girls, 200.

PACO (San Fernando de Dilao). Rev. Joseph Billet, pastor. Res., Parish House.
School—Our Lady of Penafrancia. The Rev. Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher.

SINGALONG. Rev. Isaac de Azpeitia, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Vicente de Pamplona, O.M.Cap., supr., and other Fathers of the Convent.

SAINT BENEDICT (San Benito). Very Rev. Agustin Costa, O.S.B., prior; and five other Fathers.

SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Manuel Garcia Cano, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Students, 50.

ST. VINCENTE DE PAUL. Rev. Bruno Saiz, C.M., pastor.
School—School for Boys. Pupils, 279.

SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Rev. Joaquin de Tuza, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Corregidor, Rev. Paul de Geest, M.I.C.M.
Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin S. Julian, O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.
Bagac, Rev. Bonifacio de la Cruz.
Morong, Rev. Jesse Holmes Graham.
Samal, Rev. Gabriel Salaverria.
Llana Hermosa, Rev. Roberto Roque.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Roberto Roque, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Rev. Exequiel Moreles, pastor.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Msgr. Mariano Sevilla, V.F., pastor; Rev. Leon López, asst.
Polo, Rev. Simeon Gutierrez, D.Ph., pastor.
Marilao, Very Rev. Pascual Rigor.
Pandi, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. Nicanor Rodriguez, pastor.
Meycauayan, Very Rev. Pascual Rigor, Vic. For., pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela.
San José del Monte, Rev. Manuel Gatmaytan.
Bigaa, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. Arcadio Resurrecion, pastor.
San Ildefonso, Rev. Sixto Jurado.

Digitized by Google

Bulacan, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pulilan, Rev. Pastor Santiago, pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cébrero, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Vicente Fernandez, pastor.
Norzagaray, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
Malolos, Rev. Máximo Jovellanos, pastor.
Bustos, Rev. Marcos Punsal.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Eulalio Almeida, V.F.
Indang, Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, pastor.
Cavite (Puerto), Rev. Simplicio Fernandez.
San Roque, Rev. Simplicio Fernandez.
Rosario, Rev. Angel Cortezar, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor.
Cawit, Rev. Ricardo Pulido.
Naic, Rev. Blas Reyes.
Carmona, Rev. Placido Fidalgo.
Bacoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
Maragondon, Rev. Carlos Inquimboy, pastor.
Alfonso, Rev. Emilio Mercado, pastor.
Bailen and Magallanes, Rev. Carlos Inquimboy.
Mendez, Nuñez, Rev. Luis Mojica, pastor.
Silang, Rev. Mariano Airán.
Perez Desmariñas, Rev. ———, pastor.
Amadeo, Rev. José de Fiesta.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.
Gapang, Very Rev. Vicente Pingol, V.F., of Nueva Ecija, pastor.
Licab, Rev. José Paguia, pastor.
Aliaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimaliuat, pastor.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Purañgao, pastor.
Bongabong, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba, Rev. Tranquillino Manahan.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
Peñaranda, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario, pastor.
Cuyapo, Rev. Tomás Santos. Attends parish of Nampicuan.
San José, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carranglan, Pantabangan and Muñoz.
San Isidro, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Jaen, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, pastor.
San Leonardo, Rev. Lino Cajili.
Talavera, Rev. Segundo Alto.
Sta. Rosa, Rev. José Ponce.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Very Rev. Pedro Santos, pastor.
Guagua, Very Rev. Nicanor Banzali, pastor.
Sexmoan, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Emeterio Pinedo, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco de la Banda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Guevara, pastor.
Calulut, Rev. ——, pastor.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
Arayat, Rev. Alipio Langsangan, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Prudencio David.
Porac, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes.
Mexico, Rev. Mariano Sunglao, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Vicente de la Cruz, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor, V.F.
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A.C.
San Simon, Rev. Casto de Ocampo, pastor.
Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalcat, Rev. Maximino Manuguid, pastor.
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Teodoro Tantengco.
Minalin, Rev. Pablo Camilo.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

San Quintin, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo.
Rosales, Rev. Pedro Pajarillo. Attends Balungao, Umigan.
Bolinao, Rev. Marcelino Aviles, Lic. Theol.
Infanta, Rev. Arsenio Nicdao.
Umingan, Rev. Pedro Pajarillo.
Burgos, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.
Alaminos, Very Rev. Torribio Macasco, V.F., J.C.Lic.
Agno, Rev. Esteban Camilon.
Bani, Rev. Esteban Camilon, pastor.
Balincaguin.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Morong, Rev. Theodore B. du Stuard, pastor.
Navotas, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
Caloocan, Very Rev. V. Raymundo, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Emigdio Trinidad, pastor.
Parañaque, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Cirilo Vergara, pastor.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teofilo Narciso.
Pasig, Rev. Godfried Aldenduysen, pastor.
Taguig, Rev. Sotero Martin, pastor.
San Juan del Monte, attended from San Felipe Neri.
Mariquina, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Mariano de la Paz, pastor.
Montalban, Rev. Nicanor de Guzman.
Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
Las Piñas, Rev. Victor Du Clerk.
Cainta, Rev. José Mercado, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. V. Tañag, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Pateros, Rev. Francisco Carreon.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Baras, Rev. Fr. Blas de Guernica, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Pililla, Rev. Fr. Blas de Guernica, pastor.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Fr. Blas de Guernica, pastor.
Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodrigues.
St. Teresa, Rev. José Gamero.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Pedro Jaime, pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. B. Panlilio, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
Capas, Rev. Pio Macapugay, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Luis Lopez, D.D., V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Felipe de Guzman.
Cabangaan, Rev. Tomas Chanco. Attends parishes of San Felipe and San Narcisco.
Olongapo, Rev. Jesse H. Gram, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Julian Santiago.
Botolan, vacant.
San Antonio, vacant.
Subic, Rev. Nicanor Rodrigues.
San Marcelino, vacant.
Iba, Rev. Amando Eusebio, J.C. et S.T.Lic.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco.
San Jose Hospice, a secular priest, chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, the Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Presidio, The Jesuit Fathers.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
St. Mary's Hall (Girls Dormitory), The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. Eulogio Sanches, president; and Benedictine Fathers, chaplains.
De La Salle College, Rev. Fr. Emillian, chaplain.
Beaterio de la Compañia, The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.
Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.
La Loma Cemetery, The Administrator, Rev. Justo Quesada, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas,* 139 Postigo st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Acisclo Alfajeme, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Vice-Rector). Total number of students, 620.

Faculty of Theology: Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Jesús Villaverde, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Francisco Cubenas, O.P., (Prof. of Sacred Music and Moral Theology); ———, O.P., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Prof. of Greek, Biblical Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Hebrew); Roque Ruaño, O.P., (Prof. of Archaeology).

Faculty of Canon Law: Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Prof. of Testamentary Law, Public and Private Canon Law).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Revs. Manuel Arellano, O.P., Dean, (Prof. of History of Philosophy); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Prof. of Greek and General Literature); Candido Fernández, O.P., (Prof. of Metaphysics); Emilio Valdez, O.P., (Prof. of Universal History, Anglo-Saxon Literature).

Faculty of Civil Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Prof. of Penal Law). Professors, 12.

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 25.

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Francisco Pérez Muñoz (Dean); Rev. Pedro Rosa O.P., (Prof. of Descriptive Geometry); Rev. Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, Analysis and Calculus). Lay Professors, 8. Secretary, Rev. Jesus Villaverde.

MANILA. *College of St. John of Letran,* 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., (Rector); Revs. Jesus Bort, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. Domingo Matallaña, O.P., (Secy.); Ricardo Rodrigo, O.P., Genaro Martin, O.P., Luis Merino, O.P., José Vicente, O.P., Manuel Fernandez, O.P., Rafael Guerra, O.P., Atilano Rodriguez, O.P., Anastasio Monje, O.P. Brothers, 3; Lay Professors, 15. Students, 580.

MANILA. *The Ateneo of Manila,* 157 Arzobispo st., Walled City.—Established in 1859. Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. The institution comprises the following courses: The preparatory course, the High School classical, scientific and commercial courses, the pre-medical course and the college course leading to the degree of A.B. Recognized by the Government.

Officers and Faculty: Rev. Francis X. A. Byrne, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Charles F. Connor, S.J., (Dean); Rev. Peter Bolet, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. Emile Marrugat, S.J., (Secretary); Revs. Thomas Anducza, S.J., John Anguela, S.J., Edward P. Duffy, S.J., Marianus Hernandez, S.J., Arthur J. Hohman, S.J., Michael Marti, S.J., Louis E. Ott, S.J., Victorian Pascual, S.J., Anthony Pernau, S.J., Emmanuel Peypoch, S.J., Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., Francis P. Sanchez, S.J., Emmanuel M. Sauras, S.J., Joseph M. Siguion, S.J., Messrs. Walter W. Claffey, S.J., Jesus Cuquerela, S.J., Morgan A. Downey, S.J., Charles J. Gallagher, S.J., Raymond R. Goggin, S.J., John F. Hurley, S.J., Henry L. Irwin, S.J., John A. Pollock, S.J., and nine lay professors. Total number of Students, 1121; 346 boarders, 287 half boarders, 488 day scholars. 36 professors on the staff.

Night School for Working Men.—Founded October, 1907, under the patronage of the Ateneo of Manila. Conducted by members of the Sodality of Our Lady. The teachers receive no pay nor is any tuition charged. Rev. Emmanuel Peypoch, S.J., director. 242 students.

Digitized by Google

St. Bede's College, 1246 Arelgui st.—Established in 1901. Rev. Rosendo Fernandez, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B. 25 Professors. Students, 477. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Manila Central Observatory. "The Philippine Weather Bureau."—Rev. José Algué, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Chief of Seismic Div.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorological Div.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Div.); Rev. M. Selga, S.J., (Secretary). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 117 stations and 176 employed as calculators and observers.

De La Salle College, 1666 Gral Luna (moving to new buildings in Taft ave., Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Bro. Peter, Dir. Professors, 16. Pupils, 428. Rev. Father Daniel Melian, Chaplain.

San Pablo College.—P. Pagula, dir. Pupils, 181.

Diocesan Seminary (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandaloyan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—Very Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., (Rector). Students, 80.

College of St. Joseph, 406 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1601. Incorporated 1916. Very Rev. José Vallbona, S.J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., Pedro Bolet, S.J., Tomas Molina, S.J., Eduardo Soler, S.J., Agustin Llenado, S.J., Gregorio de Guzman, S.J., Luis del Rosario (Secy.), S.J. Total Staff, 21. Pupils, 76.

Cathedral Choir School, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, (Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.

Guagua National Institute, Guagua, Pampanga.—Rev. Nicanor Banzali, Director. Staff, 15. Students, 524. Secretary, Eladio Leaño.

St. Vincent de Paul College, 213 San Marcelino, Manila.—Rector, Rev. Father Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., Rev. Fr. Federico Tabar, C.M. Professors, 14. Students, 279.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. *Santa Catalina College,* 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Encarcion Capdevile, Supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 278. Rev. José Garcia, O.P., Chaplain.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 236. Res., Dakota st. Rev. A. Van Hecke, Chaplain.

Ladies' Institute (Instituto de Mujeres).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Eulogio A. Sanchez, Pres.; Mrs. Sevilla Alvero. Dir. Teachers, 14. Students, 583.

Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Belgian Canonesses Missionaries. Mother Gregoire, Supr. Mothers, 8. Day Scholars, 520. Orphans, 102. Rev. Victor Faniel, Chaplain.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Sister Clara Ramirez, Dir. Sisters, 23. Students, 190. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

St. Scholastica's College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Clodasindis Lüken, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 23. Girls, 400. Redemptorist Fathers, Chaplains.

Santa Rosa College, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pascuala Garcia, Supr. Girls, 333. Rev. Godofredo Peces, C.M., Chaplain.

Santa Isabel Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 480. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 275. Rev. Francis Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.

Holy Ghost College, 163 E. Mendiola, Manila.—Established by the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 330.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Josefina del Patrocinio, Principal. Sisters, 23. Students, 324. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj, O.S.A.

Saint Rita's Academy.—3 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Consuelo de St. Monica, Principal. Girls, 136. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recolleto Fathers, Chaplains.

School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.

School in Convent (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.

Good Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 45.

Catholic Girls' Dormitory (1915), Cella San Marcelino. Boarders, 45.

St. Paul's Institution.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 270.

St. Joseph's Novitiate, Paranaque, Rizel.—Sister Rosario Tabiana, Supr. Students, 122.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MANILA. *San Juan de Dios Hospital.*—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.

St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 60. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Very Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, Pres. Sister Buenaventura Casenova, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates, 93 aged persons. 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54. Mother Alvarez, Supr.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.

Digitized by Google

St. Rita's Hall for Catholic Students, Taft avenue.—Very Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A., Director. Residents, 320.
Cavite Sanatorium.—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity. Sister Juana Anezear, Mother Superior. Res., Isabel st., Cavite. Inmates, 188.
St. Mary's Hall, Pennsylvania ave.—Miss O'Malley, principal. Girl Students, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Brothers	98
Diocesan Priests	187	Colleges, Academies and Schools	59
Priests of Religious Orders	126	Students	15,300
Parishes with resident Priest	145	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	16
Parishes without resident Priest	43		

Catholic Population 1,976,203

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG.

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles = 9,598.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop, Rt. Rev. PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. June 12, 1910 in Manila; took possession of Diocese July 14, 1910; died Aug. 10, 1920.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D., appointed Nov. 8, 1918; cons. June 8, 1919, in Manila.

Chancellor—Rev. FÉLIX SABENICIO, J.C.L.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M.

Dioecesis Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M., Revs. JOSE DIASNES, PAULINO CAMBA, O.S.F., CESAREO MONTES, O.S.F., PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

Dioecesanum Consilium Administrationis ad Normam Can. 1520—President: Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

Vocales—Rev. JOSE DIASNES, Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M., Rev. FÉLIX SABENICIO.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Revs. Jose Diasnes, rector; Félix Sabenicio, J.C.L., Federico Morrero, Crispin Singzon.
Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Guillermo Heas, O.S.F.
Missions—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Pedro Hierro, O.S.F.
Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Antonio Ybanez, O.S.F.
Missions—Dancalan, Caranglan, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Missions—Lalauigan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.
Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Wenceslas Singzon.
Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., Rev. Benjamin Atienza, O.S.F.
Missions—Silañgan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Julian Ga. Yébenes, O.S.F., Rev. Nicolás Yela, O.S.F.
Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparañgasan, Tambañgan, Nacadañgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Sabino Abrera.
Missions—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, Rev. Félix Pinto, O.S.F.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Julián G. a Toribio, O.S.F.
Missions—Cabacañgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Lanang, Rev. Adolfo Cuadrado, O.S.F.

Laoang, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.
Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Pedro Espinosa.
Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.

Libàs (a) San Julian, Rev. Maximo Durana, O.S.F.
Missions—Monoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.

Mercedes, attended from Salcedo.

Mondragon, attended from Catarman.

Oquendo, Rev. Juan M. a Joel.
Missions—Magubay San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.

Oràs, Rev. Angel Monclus, O.S.F.
Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.

Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.
Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.

Pambujan, Rev. Mariano Perez, O.S.F.
Missions—Lao-añgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinñgayan.

Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gómez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boñga, San Josè, Motiong.

Digitized by Google

Paric, Rev. Aquilino Majuelo, O.S.F.
Salcedo, Rev. Pedro Valdellos, O.S.F.
Missions—Malibaho, Bobon.
San Rita, attended from Babatngon.
Santa Margarita, Rev. Román Pérez, O.S.F.
Santo Niño, attended from Tinambacán.
Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
Sulat, Rev. Serafin Lopez, O.S.F.
Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.
Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fontùrbel, O.S.F.
Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.
Tinambacán, Rev. Andrés Mariano.
Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Eustasio Calvo, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongco.
Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Saturnino Gómez, O.S.F.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Pelagio Avilés Teves.
Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalón, Arévalo, María Cristina, Malcampo.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alangalang, Rev. Mateo Avila.
Albuera, Rev. Hilario Abarca.
Babatñgon, Rev. Magdaleno Agnis.
Missions—Malibago, Sabang, Tebes.
Banday, Rev. Francisco Acero.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Bató, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Daffón.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Paulican, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.
Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
Cabali-an, Rev. Adriano Alagón.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
Caibiran, Rev. Angel Colasito.
Capuocan, Rev. Trinidad Ponferrada.
Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, Rev. Trinidad Ponferrada.
Dagami, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
Hilofigos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Hinunangan, Rev. Félix Navales.
Missions—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.
Hinondayan, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
Inopacan, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Jindang, Rev. Sinforiano Balite.
Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.
Maasin, Rev. Nicanor Acebedo.
Missions—Lo-oc, Caniuan.
Macrohon, Rev. Pelagio Avilés.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.
Malitbog, Rev. Emeterio Javines.
Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
Matalom, Rev. Conrado Maga, C.L.D.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
Mérida, Rev. Sinforiano Avelino.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.
Missions—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.
Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dàvila.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Catalino Salazar, S.T.L.
Missions—San Joaquín Malirong, Santa Fè.
Palompong, Rev. Arsenio Cabrás.
Missions—Cantujaon, Ciiad.
Pastrana, Rev. Restituto Alde.
Quiot, Rev. Germán Ruiz.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julián Evangelista.
San Miguel, Rev. Pedro Aruta.
Sogod, Rev. Román Enciso.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcázar.
Mission—Paz.
Tanauan, Revs. Hugo Veyra, Rufino Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
Tolosa, Rev. Alejandro A. Astorga.
Villaba, Rev. Ramón Codilla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Luis Egeda, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Jacinto De la Yglesia, C.M., (Secretary); Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Santos Saldaña, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Lorenzo Ybañez, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Alvaro Sta. María, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Julio Ruiz, (Professor); Rev. Bernardo Esteveth, C.M., (Professor); Bro. Gregorio Andurrain, C.M., (Economo). Besides the regular Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal."*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses.
College of Nuestra Señora de Perpetuo Socorro.—Ormoc, Leyte.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Diocesan Seminary and College	1
Diocesan Priests	65	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Academy	2
Parishes	81	Catholic Population	1,102,815
Missions	197		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Dioecesis Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.

Square Miles = 3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS Ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO ALBURO.

Auxiliary Vicar-General—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE.

Notary.—Rev. Dr. JOSE MA CUENCO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. Dr. JOSE MA CUENCO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. VICENTE RALLOS.

Chaplain—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Consultors—Revs. EUGENIO MENCHAVEZ, RUPERTO SARMIENTO, ISMAEL PARAS, PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, C.SS.R., Revs. DIEGO PARAS, EMILIANO MERCADO, PEDRO PEREZ, O.A.R., LUCIANO FERNANDEZ, O.S.A.

Censors—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. PEDRO ANGULO, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, FRANCISCO LATORRE, JOAQUIN BOYSER, ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, NARCISO VILA, C.M., JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Crispino Call, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.
El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.
Talisay, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
S. Fernando, Rev. Alejandro Espina.
Carcar, Revs. Anastasio del Corro, Valeriano Cabantan, asst.
Sibonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Joaquin, Boyser; Rev. Mariano Bastes, asst.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento; Rev. Teleforo Florido, asst.
Alcoy, attended from Boljo-on.
Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Vicente Piñan, O.S.A.
Oslob, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Revs. Francisco Blanco, Vicente Mariblanca, asst.
Consolacion, Rev. José Abad.
Liloan, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.
Compostela, attended from Danao.
Danao, Revs. Vicente Roa, Alejandro Palacio, asst.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavez.
Sogod, Rev. Simeon Sambala.
Borbon, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.SS.R., 6 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Córdoba, attended from Opon.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Anatolio Villardon.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Rafael Tumampos.

Digitized by Google

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.
Medellin, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.
Bantayan, Rev. Angel Tabotabo; Rev. Aproniano Villatima, asst.
Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Simon Borces.
Asturias, Rev. Tomas Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.
Barili, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.
Dumanjug, Rev. Alejandro Espina.
Ronda, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
Moalboal, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.
Samboan, Rev. Diego Parás.
S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.
Cortes, Rev. José de la Peña.
Baclayon, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Corella, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
Balilihan, Rev. Eliseo Josol.
Albuquerque, Rev. Ceferino Josol.
Loay, Rev. Felipe Lumain.
Lila, Narciso Maglasang.
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes.
Sevilla, Rev. Florencio Navarro.
Dimiao, Rev. Claro Balite.
Bilar, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.
Carmen, Rev. Agapito Apduhan.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Pedro Montebon.
Valencia, Rev. Pelagio Forrefranca.
Jagna, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Duero, Rev. Isidoro Musitu, O.S.A.R.
Guindulman, Rev. Bernardo Araiz, Recol.
Anda, Rev. Carlos Ortuoste, Recol.
Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.
Mabini, Rev. Facundo Valgañon, Recol.
Ubay, Rev. Feodoro Pangilinan.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.
Talibong, Rev. Angel C. Jumaoan.
Inabanga, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Getafe, Rev. Justo Sanchez.
Tubigon, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Lo-on, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribohoc.
Dauis, Rev. Natalio del Mar.
Pangiao, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Victoriano Farazona.
S. Juan, Rev. Cipriano Lejarraga.
Cano-an, Rev. Felix Lacalle, Recol.
Lacy, Rev. Juan Bea.
Maria, Rev. Vitores Diez, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narcisro Vila, C.M., Vice-Rector; Revs. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Procurator; Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; German Villasan, C.M., Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., José Gomez, C.M., Lope Legido, C.M., Angel Gomez Pereyra, C.M., Carlos La Calle, C.M., Cayetano Goicoechea, C.M. Students in college, 200; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON, Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—Very Rev. William Byrne, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R., Dionisius Mitchell, C.SS.R., Dionysius Grogan, C.SS.R., Francis Guilmartin, C.SS.R., George Killvide, C.SS.R., William Byrne, C.SS.R., Patrick Tuohy, C.SS.R..

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.*—Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College, 256; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 108.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*—For Female Orphans. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 131 Girls.

Catholic Schools at Albuquerque, Alcoy, Argao, Boljo-on, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Corella, Ginatilan, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran, Liloan, Danao, Loon, Bojo, Tabogon, Badian, Barili, Dumanjug, Ronda, Catmon, Sogod, Oslob, Cortez, Maribojoc, Antequera Borhon, Calape, Dalaguete, Inabanga.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmations	35,908
Secular Priests	94	Baptisms	56,858
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Burials	34,749
Parishes	93	Marriages	7,348

Catholic Population 1,687,389

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Jaro, cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, May 1, 1917. Promoted to Jaro, March 8, 1920.
Vicar General—Very Rev. Msgr. MARCELIUS GUANCO, V.G.

Former Bishops—Rt. Revs. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; cons. June 14, 1903; died 1907; Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Archdiocese of Phila., Pa., May 1, 1918; Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; Promoted to Jaro, Sept. 6, 1916; Died Aug. 3, 1919.

Chancellor—Rev. GABRIEL REYES.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. EDWIN V. BYRNE.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, FELIPE ESPINO, SOFRONIO BARANDA, Very Revs. JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., PEDRO TIANGSON.
Consultores—Very Rev. Msgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., Revs. PEDRO MA TIANGSON, M. CONJUGACION, NICHOLAS MERINO, O.P., JAMES MANSFIELD.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.
Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.
Censores Librorum—Revs. DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A., NICOLAS VALENCIA, AMADO PANES, J.C.D., GABRIEL REYES.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. Fr. FRANCISCO ORTUOSTE, Rec., FRANCISCO RUDIFERIA, CLETO SOLIDUM, SOFRONIO BARANDA, CELSO HERVAS.
Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Revs. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., Very Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ORTUOSTE, Rev. CLETO SOLIDUM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, St. Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rev. R. P. Luis Capalla, rector.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.
Alimodian, Rev. P. Mariano Perez, O.S.A.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Viejo.
Arevalo, Very Rev. James Mansfield, M.H.M., acting supr.; Rev. Antonio Wichmann, M.H.M., rector.
Balasan, Rev. Andres Frantilla.
Banate, Vacant. Attended from Barotac Viejo.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Carlos Legislador.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan. Vacant, attended from Sta. Barbara.
Calinog, Rev. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Dueñas, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.
Guimbal, Rev. Ramon Declaro.
Igbaras, Rev. John Foller.
Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., pastor.
La Imaculada, Rev. Laurence Rogan, M.H.M.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Vacant, attended from Calinog.
La Paz, Rev. Elias Porras.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Everard van de Kamp.
Lucena, Rev. Lorenzo Parreno.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.
Mandurriao, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.
Miagao, Rev. Pedro Ma. Tiangson.
Mina, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaha, Rev. Sebastian Cordoba.
Oton, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.
Palanguia, vacant, attended from Pototan.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Pototan, Very Rev. Msgr. Marcelino Guanco, V.G.
San Dionisio, Rev. Dioscoro Flores.
San Joaquin, Rev. Cassiano Ureta.
San Miguel, Rev. Patrick J. Landy, M.H.M.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. Michael Krapf, M.H.M.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from New Washington.
Banga, Rev. Francisco de Manuel.
Batan, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Capiz, Very Rev. Sofronio Baranda, V.F.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
Dao, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.
Dumalag, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Dumarao, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Imeno, vacant, attended from New Washington.
Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Jamindan.
Jamindan, Rev. Dominador Hiñola, rector.
Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
Madalag, vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
Mambusao, Rev. Macario Panangiton.
Navas, Rev. Mayolo Silva.
New Washington, Rev. Vicente Abalajon.
Numancia, Rev. Proculo Ilejay.
Panay, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Panitan, Rev. Dorotes Imperial.
Pilar, Rev. Adriano Billanes.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Tangalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
Tapas, Rev. Simeon Aranjo.
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Solidum, V.F.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Anini-y, vacant, attended from Casay.
Antique, Rev. D. Stoelinga, M.H.M.
Barbaza, Rev. Jose Hinterhuber, M.H.M.
Bugason, Rev. Richard Knight, M.H.M., rector.
Casay, Rev. Max Abler, M.H.M.
Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.
Dao, vacant, attended from Casay.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Bagason.
Laua-an, vacant, attended from Barlaza.
Pandan, Rev. Henry Saxer, M.H.M.
Patnongan, Rev. John Kaufmann, M.H.M.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Rev. John Oswald Key, M.H.M.
San Pedro, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalon.
Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey, M.H.M.
Sibalon, vacant, attended from San Pedro.
Tibiao, Very Rev. Francisco Rudiferia, V.F., M.H.M.
Valderama, Rev. Philip Pieck, M.H.M., rector.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. José Castaneda.
Bacong, Rev. Antonio Armendariz, Recol., rector.
Bais, Rev. Anacleto Seloris.
Bayauan, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Dauin, Rev. Inocencio Sola, Recol.
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Francisco Ortuoste, Recol., V.F.; Rev. Benito Garayoa, A.R., asst.
Guiljungan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Jimalalud, Rev. Ambrosio Emmanuel.
Luzurriaga, Rev. Bernardino Vasquez, Recol.
Manjuvod, vacant, attended from Bais.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, Recol.
Missions—Basay, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Nemesio Llorente, Recol.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
Tayasan, Rev. Ambrosio Emmanuel.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Vallehermosa, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Zamboanguita, Rev. Cipriano Echevarria, Recol.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Solchaga, Recol., rector.
Bago, Rev. Blas Parcon.
Binalbagan, Rev. J. Janssen, M.H.M.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez Recol.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Yrinco Perez.
Mission—Sicaba.
Canayan, Rev. Anthony Verheyen, M.H.M.
Missions—Caoagan; Dancalan; Guiljungan; Gusi; Ysio.
Escalante, Rev. Leoncio Reta, Recol., rector.
Guinigaran, Rev. Hermógenes Elmido, adm.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Antonio Ullate, Recol.
Jimamaylan, Rev. Jacobo Jackson, M.H.M.
La Carlota, Rev. Tomas Goya, Recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, vacant.
Lemery, Rev. Manuel Gomara, Recol.
Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.
Manapla, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Isidoro Esquisa, Recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
Pontevedra, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
San Carlos, Rev. Victoriano Araazona, Recol.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Guiinjulgan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
Saravia, Very Rev. Andres Ferren.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Celso Hervas, rector.
Missions—Cabancalan, Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Joachim Usubiaga, Recol.
Talisay, Rev. Miguel Garcia, Recol.
Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
Valladolid, Rev. Eustasio Tabino.
Vito and Sagay, Rev. Gregorio Aperto, Recol.
Ylog, Rev. Mateo Boonen, M.H.M.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajoz, Rev. Francisco Frias, Recol.
Cajidiucan, Rev. Julian Arzanegui, Recol.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajoz.
Romblon, Very Rev. Pedro Moreno, Recol.
Mission—Corcuera.
San Fernando, Rev. Leandro Nieto, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. P. Notario, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Luis Garbayo, C.M.; Gabriel Vaquero, C.M.; Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M.; Angel Percira, C.M.; Honorio Garcia, C.M.; Angel Celada, C.M.; Francisco Santos, C.M.; Saturnino Santos, C.M. Seminarists, 60. College Students, 500.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—Conducted by Augustinian Fathers. Revs. Nicolas Merino, (Dir.); Ramon L. Zorrilla, (Vice-Dir.); Lorenzo Zabala, (Sec); Lorenzo Arribas, (Proc); Mariano Martin, Cecilio Guemes, Alejandro Alvarez, Samuel Palomino, Casiano Garcia, Mariano Cil, Julian Negrete, (Vice-Rector); Joaquin Geijo, Francisco Alvarado, Luis del Rio, Nicolas Salgado, Pedro Arguinzoniz, O.S.A.; Salvador Gonzalez. Boarders, 150; Day Scholars, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 160; Day Scholars, 175.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Pupils, 300.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College.*—Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

College of the Sacred Heart.—Sister Teresa Fortuny, Supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 200.

Hospital of St. Paul.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Supr.

MOLO. *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother Marcelina, Supr. Girl Orphans, 120.

BACOLOD. *College of Our Lady of Consolation.*—Conducted by Augustinian Sisters. Sister Tomasa de la Sagrada Familia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	88	Ecclesiastical Students	60
Regulars	30	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with Resident Pastors	119	Students	900
Vacant Parishes	35	Academies for Girls	5
Missions	25	Students	1,100

Catholic Population, about.....1,000,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Dioecesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Civil Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, and Tayabas, the two Districts of Infanta and Principe, the Sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

Bishop of Lipa; appointed Aug. 20, 1916; took possession Jan. 19, 1917; cons. Jan. 20, 1917.—Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Former Bishop—His Excellency Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa, April 10, 1910; cons. in Manila, June 12, 1910; took possession Aug. 10, 1910; transferred to the Titular Archdiocese of Nisibis, May 30, 1915; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 9, 1915. Appointed Apostolic Nuntius to Lima (Peru).

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BERNABE MACARANDANG, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. SATURNINO TRINIDAD, V.F.

Notary and Secretary—Rev. LUCINO REYES.

Dioecesan Consultors—Very Revs. BALTASAR OBEN, V.F., MOISES BORBON, V.F., LEONARDO DEPUSOY, VICTORIS RUBIO, BERNABÉ MACARANDANG, EMILIO MERCHAN, ISABELO MARTINEZ, SATURNINO TRINIDAD, ANGEL ILAGAN.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. EULALIO MEA, EULOGIO PELEJO, RICARDO GATDULA, ANGEL VILLARUZ, TELESFORO JOSE, CECILIO PUNSALAN.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Msgr. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG, Vicar-General; the Very Rev. Vicars Forane.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. Vicars Forane.

Censores Librorum—Very Rev. MOISES BORBON, V.F.

Judices Eleccesiastici—Very Rev. Msgr. ANTONINO LACSON, Revs. ADRIANO ARANAS, PATRICIO CALDERON.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor; Rev. José Alviar, asst.
Bauang, Very Rev. Msgr. Leocadio Dimanlig, Vicar-General, V.F., pastor.
Mabini, Rev. Antonio Contreras, pastor.
Batangas, Very Rev. Moises Borbon, V.F., pastor.
Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punzalan, pastor; Rev. Mariano Ilagan, Resid.
San Luis, attended from Taal.
Lemery, Rev. Mariano Lasala, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Gamez, pastor.
Bolbok, Rev. Martin Casi, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Calatagan, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor.
Tuy, Rev. Ediliberto Lascano in charge.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Estanislas, Gran, pastor.
San José, Rev. Vicente Grandi, C.S.J., pastor.
Taysan, Rev. Eugenio Gherlone, C.S.J.
Tanauan, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, V.F., pastor.
Talisay, Rev. Cirilo Castillo, in charge.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Nicolas Gonzalez, in charge.
Ibaan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J., pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.
Loboo, Rev. Emilio Verzone, S.T.L. and J.C.D., pastor.
Tumbol, attended from Rosario.
Alitagtag, Rev. Reimond Esquenet.
Malvar, Rev. José Obiar, S.T.L., in charge.
Putingkahoy, attended from Rosario.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Carmona, O.M., pastor.
Pakil, attended from Paete.
Paete, Rev. Simeon Evidente, pastor.
Bay, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor.
Calauang, Rev. German Donsel, O.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Felix Minaya, O.M., pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Siniloan.
Mabitac, attended from Siniloan.
San Antonio, vacant, attended from Loñgos.
Loñgos, Rev. Mauricio Gutierrez, pastor.
Alaminos, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
San Pablo, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V.F., pastor.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.
Lumban, Rev. Anacleto Encarnacion, pastor.
Luisiana, Rev. Victorino Lagumen, in charge.
Pila, Rev. Justo de los Reyes, J.C.L., pastor.
Siniloan, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.
Nagcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor; Rev. José Montenegro, asst.
Majayjay, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
Biñang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, in charge.
San Pedro, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.
Cabuyao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Andres Tejedor, O.P., pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaruz, pastor.
Rizal, Rev. José Montenegro, pastor.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Very Rev. Bernabé Macarandang, V.F., pastor; Rev. Ismael Almoneda, asst.
Candelaria, Rev. Aniceto Cordero, J.C.D., pastor.
Tayabas, Rev. Emilio Merchant, V.F., pastor; Rev. Pedro Monleon, asst.
Lucban, Very Rev. Antonino Lacson, pastor; Rev. Valentin Azucena, asst.; Rev. Hipolito Elloso, Resid.
Sampalok, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, in charge.
Sariaya, Rev. Policarpo Trinidad, S.T.L., pastor.
Tiaong, Rev. Anastasio Caparas, pastor.
Dolores, vacant, attended from Tiaong.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.
Pagbilao, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor.
Atimonan, Very Rev. Isabelo Martinez, V.F., pastor.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.
Gumaca, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor. Rev. Patricio Calderon, resident.
Calauag, Rev. Luis Zaragosa, pastor.
Catanauan, Rev. Mariano Averia, in charge.
Guinayangan, Rev. Eugenio Surreda, in charge.
Mulanay, attended from Catanauan.
San Narciso, Rev. Lupo Aquino, in charge.
Macalelong, Very Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor.
Pitogo, vacant.
Unisan, Rev. Abdon Hosana, in charge.
Alabat, Rev. Jacinto Marasigan, in charge.
Quezon, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Infanta, Rev. Vicente Ella, pastor.
Polillo, Rev. Leon Faraon, in charge.
Baler, vacant.
Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Gazan, Rev. Turibio Ilao, in charge.
Boac, Very Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, V.F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
Torrijos, Rev. Feliz, Lazamana, pastor.
Mogpog, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, in charge.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Very Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., V.F., pastor.
Naujan, Rev. Isaac Gridilla, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Pola, Rev. Ladislao Moreno, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Puerto Galera, Abra de Ilog, Bulalacao, Santa Cruz, Santa Teresa, Maburao, Sablayan, Pinamalayan, attended from Calapan, Naujan and Pola.
Lubang, vacant.
San José, vacant.

Rev. Pedro Monleon, in charge of the Catholic School, Tayabas, Tayabas.
Rev. Vincent Catapang in charge of the college for boys, Lucena, Tayabas.
Rev. Francisco Munoz, chaplain of the Catholic Students, College of Agriculture, Los Baños, Laguna.
On sick leave: Revs. Adriano Aranas, Ibaan; Ladislas Santos, Manila; Patricio Calderon, Gumaca; Baldomero Roa, Lipa; Perfecto Pajarillo, Macalelong; Remi Verhelst, Belgium; Eugenio Gherlone, Italy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SAN PABLO, LAGUNA. *Minor Diocesan Seminary and College.*—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission. Pupils, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes' College.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 125.
BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 260.
ATIMONAN, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 200.
PAGSANHAN. *School for Girls.*—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 90.
BAWAN, Batangas. *School for Girls.*—In charge of an Association of young ladies. Pupils, 150.
SARIAYA, Tayabas. *St. Joseph's Academy.* In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 120.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

SAN JOSE. *School of Pope Benedict XV.*—Pupils, 250.
LOPEZ. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 120.
CATANAUAN. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, ——.
BOAC. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 500.
LUCENA. *Lucena College for Boys.*—Pupils, 280.
College of the Sacred Heart for Girls.—Pupils, 350.
LIPA. *St. Joseph of Calasanz, Boys' School.*—Pupils, 200.
IBAAN. *Parochial School.*—Primary. Pupils, 130.
SANTO TOMAS. *Santo Tomas College.*—Primary, intermediate and High School. Pupils, 250.
NAGCARLONG. *Parochial Primary School.*—Pupils, 120.
TANAUAN. *Parochial School, Primary.*—Pupils, 160.
TAAL. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate.*—Pupils, 350.
TAYABAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 180.
SARIAYA. *Parochial School, Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 300.

Digitized by Google

MAUBAN. *Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 100.
INFANTA. *Parochial School, Primary.*—Pupils, 200.
LUCBAN, *Parochial School, primary.*—Pupils, 400.
BATANGAS, *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate.*—Pupils, 280.
LEMERY. *Parochial School, Primary.*—Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	79	Preparatory Seminary	1
Priests of Religious Order	18	Colleges for Boys	1
Parishes	90	Colleges for Girls	7
Missions	8		

Catholic Population.....900,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(*Dioecesis de Cáceres.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon and the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate.

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Cáceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910, in the Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.—Res., *Naga, Camarines Sur P. I.*

Former Bishops.—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; Canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu. Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, who, before reaching his See, was transferred to the See of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE ARÉVALO took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession 1881.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL, cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO S. REYES.

Chancellor—Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

Secretary—Rev. CASIMIRO LLADOC.

Notary—*D.* JUAN LUCENA.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO REYES, V.G., C.M.; Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE, V.F.; MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.; Rev. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.

Vicars Forane—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO REYES; Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE; MARIANO MERCADO; CATALINO PIMENTEL; MANUEL CRISOL; TELESFORO RABORAR; CARLOS BADIOLA; TRANQUILINO SUMANGID.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO REYES, V.G.; Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE; MARIANO MERCADO; CATALINO PIMENTEL; MANUEL CRISOL; TELESFORO RABORAR; CARLOS BADIOLA; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.F.M.; TRANQUILINO SUMANGID.

Consilium Administrationis—Revs. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.; CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: ———.

Defensor Vincuti—Rev. JOSÉ RODRIGUEZ, C.M.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. ALFONSO SALDAÑA, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Tomás Bernales, rector; Rev. Guillermo Santiago.
Baao, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, rector; Rev. Lázaro Borela.
Basud, Rev. Florentino Quintela.
Bato, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.
Bombon, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Bubi, Rev. Juan Ravalo, rector; Rev. Vidal Rempis.
Bula, Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.
Cabusao, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Calabanga, Rev. Calixto Bea.
Camaligan, Rev. Agripino Pesino.
Canaman, Rev. Pedro Perez.
Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
Caramoan, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Nicolas Asis.
Gainza, Rev. Tito Nollan.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola.
Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane, rector; Rev. Santiago Guinto.
Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Francisco Parcero.
Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño, rector.
Lagonoy, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.
Libmanan, Rev. José Magno.
Lupi, Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.
Mabatobato, attended from Pili.
Magarao, Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Mambulao, Rev. Augurio Guinto.
Manguirin, Rev. Severo Abogado.
Milaor, Rev. Juan Baron.
Minalabag, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Moriones, attended from Tigaon.
Nabua, Rev. Santiago Bufete, rector; Rev. Pablo Rivaya.

Digitized by Google

Pamboan, Rev. Bartolomé Ras.
Pamplona, Rev. Marcos Requejo.
Paracale, Rev. Antonio Elia.
Pasacao, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Pili, Rev. Pedro Oliva.
Quipayo, attended from Bombon.
Ragay, Rev. Leandro Cedo.
Sagnay, Rev. Francisco Bigornia.
San Fernando, Rev. Pedro Rentoria.
San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola, rector; Rev. Casimiro Rabadam.
San Vicente, Rev. Ramon Rabuy.
Sipocot, Rev. Anselmo Borela.
Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.
Talisay, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.
Tigaon, Rev. Sergio Villareal.
Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE.

Albay, Rt. Rev. Francisco Reyes, rector; Rev. Fausto Ayson, Rev. Eleno Prieto.
Bacacay, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Gorgonio Roslin.
Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomez, rector; Rev. Nabor del Pozo, O.F.M.
Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, rector; Rev. Julian Fernandez, Rev. Guillermo Rojo.
Guinobatan, Very Rev. Msgr. Julian Ope, rector; Rev. Francisco Belen, Rev. Marcelo Angelo.
Horoan, Rev. Lamberto Fulay.
Jovellar, Rev. Victor Jetil.
Legaspi, Rev. Tomas Cariño, rector; Rev. Daniel Ostonul.
Libog, Rev. Florencio Cariño, rector.
Libon, Rev. Julian Floranra.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Andres Tabliso.
Malilipot, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.
Malinao, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Bonifacio Buagueña.
Manito, Rev. Nemesio Ranin.
Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Geminiano Espinosa.
Panal, attended from Tabaco.
Polangui, Rev. Dionisio Ballener, rector; Rev. Claro de Viterbo.
San Miguel, Rev. Juan Sapaula.
Santa Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Luis Dimarumba, S.T.L., Rev. Pedro Pacis.
Tiwi, Rev. Higino Saavedra.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Baras, Rev. Luis Ucero.
Bato, Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev. Felipe Consulla.
Cabugao, attended from Virac.
Caloibon, Rev. Domiciano Camu.
Caramoran, Rev. Santos Pajinago.
Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.
Payo, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Viga, Rev. Carlos Villanueva.
Virac, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Cecilio Penilla.

SORSOGON PROVINCE.

Bacon, Rev. José Fuentebella, rector; Rev. Jorge Prepotente.
Barcelona, Rev. Juan Magistrado.
Bosainga (Sta. Magdalena), Rev. Pascual Gacosta.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar, rector.
Castilla, Rev. Telesforo Reis.
Donsol, Rev. Ramon Perez, O.F.M.
Gubat, Rev. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Benjamin Romano.
Irosin, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector.
Juban, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor, rector; Rev. Brigido Villar.
Magallanes, Rev. Leoncio Dimarumba.
Matnog, Rev. Máximo Escandor.
Pilar, Rev. Ceferino Cerro.
Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Roberto Floranra.
Putiao, Rev. Mariano Calinog.
Sorsogon, Rev. Tranquilino Sumangid, rector; Rev. Gavino Abundo.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE

Baleno, Rev. Basilio Verrosa.
Cataingan, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Gulum, attended from Milagros.
Mandaon, attended from Milagros.
Masbate, Rev. Manuel Navea.
Milagros, Rev. Diego Valdes.
Mobo, attended from Masbate.
Palanas, Rev. Nicolas Escape.
Pulanduta, Rev. Francisco Banauá.
San Agustin (Aroroy) Rev. Eugenio del Castillo.
San Fernando, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
San Jacinto, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragondon, Malidong, San Pascual and Buenavista, attended by Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.

Retired: Revs. Ramon Santiago, Praxidio Peñoso, Lorenzo Cecilia, Andres Rifareal.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES. *Diocesan Seminary and College*—Restored in 1865.—In charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. At present, besides the Major and Minor Seminary training it is a recognized institution empowered to grant Primary, Intermediate, High School and College degrees. Very Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., (Rector), Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence; Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, Vice-Rector, Prof. of Eng. Composition, U. S. Hist. and Govrt., Phys. Geography, and Economics; Rev. José Rodriguez, Prof. of Dogm. Theology, Logic and Psychology, Master of Ceremonies, Secretary; Rev. José Garcia, Prof. of Eng. Literature first, second, third and fourth year High School; Rev. Vicente, pastor, Prof. of third year Latin, Biology, Arithm., 7th Grade and Spanish; Rev. Pedro Lizarza, Prof. of third year Latin, Gen. History, second year High School and Music; Rev. Constantino Varona, Prof. of Physics, Plane Geom. and Spanish; Rev. Maximo Juguera, Prof. of Metaphysics and Ethics, Rubrics, Procurator; Rev. Mariano Auzmendi, Prof. of Algebra, Review Arith. and Algebra and Spanish, Spiritual Director of the Seminary; Rev. Francisco Santos, Prof. of second year Latin, Spanish Director of the Association of St. Louis Gonzaga; Rev. Celso

Digitized by Google

Facerias, Prof. of first year Latin, Arithm. 6th grade, Spanish Literature. Lay Teachers: Mr. Ciriaco Miranda; Teacher of seventh grade; Mr. Pablo Ballaran, Teacher of sixth grade English; Mr. Eulogio Magdarao, Teacher of fifth grade English; Mr. Fidel Alberto, Teacher of fourth grade English; Mr. Joaquin Basabe, Teacher of third grade English; Mr. Juan Sañez, Teacher of second grade English; Mr. Inocencio Vega, Teacher of first grade English. Students, 305.

NORMAL. *Superior College*—Founded in 1873.—Sister Fructuosa Navarro, Supr. Rev. Alfonso Saldaña, C.M. Pupils, 200.

ALBAY. *St. Agnes College.*—Conducted by Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda Hoelzer, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	19
Diocesan Priests	135	Churches with Resident Priest	101

Catholic Population 845,758

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; cons. Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912.—Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Most Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918.—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL Q. ESTRADA.

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Private Secretary of the Bishop—Rev. FRANCIS J. BOERES, C.S.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Vacant.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO PACIS, ANASTACIO BIGORNIA, RAFAEL ESTRADA, DOMINGO DE VERA, SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Revs. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, MELANIO LAZO, RAFAEL ESTRADA, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, EUSEBIO DAVID.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, MIGUEL MAMUYAC, SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion of St. Paul.—Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, Vicar; Very Rev. Andrés Villanueva, Revs. A. O. Pereira, Filomeno Molino and the Fathers of the Seminary.

Succursal Chapels—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross; Pandan, San José, attended from the Cathedral.

Santa Catalina, S. Catalina, Rev. Hipolito Acosta, Rev. Juan Cadiz.

San Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo, Rev. Hugo Bayle.

School—Pupils, 340.

Bantay, Conversion of St. Augustine, Rev. José Pasión.

San Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Juan Perez.

Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.

Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Velasquez.

Lapog, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.

Cabugao, S. Marcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.

Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Ignacio Cordero.

Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sra., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.

Santa, S. Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamente.

Narvacan, S. Lucia, Rev. Getulio Paredes.

Santa Maria, La Asuncion de Na. Sra., Rev. Mariano Dacanay.

San Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.

Digitized by Google

Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Carlos Lazo.
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
Santa Lucia, S. Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurreccion, Rev. Juan Bello-Florendo.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Mamerto Corpus.
Santa Cruz, La Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Catalino Racca.
School—Pupils, 120.
Sevilla, Na. Sra. de Guadelupe, attended from Tagudin.
Tagudin, La Conversion de San Agustin, Rev. M. Vanoverbergh, I.C.M., Rev. J. Ampe, I.C.M.
Schools—*St. Augustine*—under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother Mary Ambroise, Supr. Sisters, 11; Lay Teachers, 9; Pupils, 670.
7 *Mission Schools* in the barrios of Tagudin, under the direction of the same Sisters, assisted by 19 Filipino Teachers; Pupils, 874.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. Isaías Edralin.
School—Pupils, 320.
San Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Higino Payoyo.
Batac, La Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Rainaldo Rolla.
Paoay, La Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio Ocampo.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Gregorio Tolentino, Rev. Luis Cortes.
Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Roman Ver.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Mariano Corpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abad, attended from Dingras.
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Juan Bello-Ramirez.
Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Gerardo Bayaca.
Bacarra, S. Andrés, Rev. Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Roman Ramirez.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrés Alcayaga.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, attended from Bangui.

PROVINCE OF LA UNION

San Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Donato, Rev. Caledonio Albano.
School—Pupils, 336.
Naguilian, La Conversion de S. Agustin, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia, Rev. Teodosio Agcaoili.
School—Pupils, 187.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. José Brillantes.
School—Pupils, 387.
Luna, S. Catalina, Rev. Norberto Tomayo, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
School—Pupils, 174.
Balaoang, S. Nicolás, Rev. Sotero Dario.
School—Pupils, 292.
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
San Juan, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Anselmo Lazo.
School—Pupils, 250.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de Leon.
School—Pupils, 100.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. Enrique Dulay.
School—Pupils, 210.
Agoó, S. Monica, Rev. Miguel Mamuyac.
Santo Tomás, Na. Sra. D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Crisanto Padernal.
School—Pupils, 176.
Rosario, Na. Sra. del Rosario, Rev. Jacinto Garcia.
Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M., Rev. Chas. Beurms, I.C.M.
Schools—Central School—Pupils, 414.
Mission School—Pupils, 102.
Pugo, Rev. R. de Pauw, I.C.M.
Schools—Central School—Pupils, 311.
5 Mission Schools—Pupils, 357.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rev. Licerio Barnaches, Rev. Baltasar Advincula.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sra., Rev. Segundo Urbi, Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Ev., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Rafael Estrada, V.G., Rev. P. Gutierrez, Rev. Petronilo Castañeda.
Mangaldan, S. Tomás Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez, Rev. Miguel Busque.
San Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Agripino Bañez.
School—Pupils, 102.
San Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of N. S. del Rosario. Rev. Mariano Rodriguez, O.P., rector; Revs. Cipriano Pampliega, O.P., Domingo Andrés, O.P., Pedro Linacero, O.P., Andrés Duque, O.P., Basilio Martin, O.P.
School—Pupils, 145.
Mapandan, S. José, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Pozorrubio, S. Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
Asingan, S. Luis, Beltran, Rev. Gliceric Manzana.
San Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
San Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Alberto Zabala.
Santa Maria, Na. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Lino Luhiz.
Tayug, S. Patricio, Rev. Fabian Ablang.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. José Noriega.
Urdaneta, La Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David.
Santa Barbara, S. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.

Digitized by Google

Cal[illegible]. Pedro y S. Pablo, Rev. Alejandro B. Ignacio.
[illegible]*chool*—Pupils, 160.
San [illegible]s, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoyo, Rev. P. Gago.
Ma[illegible], S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Ba[illegible]g, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Ala[illegible]a. Sra. del Carmen, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Urbistondo, San Pio V., Rev. Eugenio Ventanilla.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Salasa, San Andrés, Rev. Eustaquio Ocampo.
San Isidro, S. Isidro Labrador, Rev. Montano Domingo.
Sual, San Pedro, attended from San Isidro.
Alcala, Na. Sra. del Carmen, Rev. Agustino Rosario.
Bauista, San Juan, Rev. Antonio Salingdon.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Very Rev. Santiago Serafica, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
Moncada, S. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramón, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Gerona, Santa Catalina, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

(In Charge of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word.)

Bangued, La Traslacion de Santiago.—Very Rev. H. Buerschen, S.V.D., Supr.; Rev. T. Buttenbruch, S.V.D.; Rev. H. Demond, S.V.D., and 2 Lay Brothers.
Tayum, S. Catalina, Rev. Ph. Beck, S.V.D., Rev. Chas. Krusenbaum, S.V.D., and 1 Lay Brother.
Schools:
Holy Ghost School.—Under the direction of the Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Geraldine, Supr. Sisters, 5; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 343.
6 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 8; Pupils, 389.
La Paz, Na. Sra. de la Paz, Rev. J. Stigler, S.V.D.
Schools—Central School—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 146.
2 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 185.
Pilar, Na. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D., Rev. R. Vidurny, S.V.D.
Schools—Central School—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 117.
Mission School—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 52.
Villavieja, S. Tomás Villanueva, attended from Pilar.
2 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 79.
Pidigan, La Purísima Concepcion, Rev. T. Schindler, S.V.D.
Schools—Central School—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 186.
2 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 83.
San Juan, San Juan Ev., Rev. Alejo Umel.
Schools—Central School—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 126.
Mission School—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 55.
Dolores, Na. Sra. de los Dolores, attended from San Juan.
School—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 33.
Langangilang, Invencion de la Cruz, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, S.V.D.
Schools—Central School—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 87.
3 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 83.
Bucay, S. Narciso, attended from Tayum.
4 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 173.
San José, San José, Rev. Basilio Fortuna.
3 *other schools among the Tinguians*—Teachers, 6; Pupils, 126.

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE.

(In Charge of the Belgian Missionaries of Scheut—Fathers I.C.M.)

Baguio, Central House.—Very Rev. A. van Zuyt, I.C.M., Provincial; Revs. A. Claerhoudt, I.C.M., M. Ghysebrechts, I.C.M., A. Puttemans, I.C.M., and 4 Lay Brothers.
St. Patrick, Rev. Florimond Carlu, I.C.M., Rev. L. Wins, I.C.M.
Semper Virens School, a trade school for Igorote boys. Director, Rev. H. Verbeeck, I.C.M.; Boys, 8.
St. Louis School for Boys and Girls, under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine of Roulers, Belgium. Mother Caroline, Supr.; Sisters, 7; Lay Teachers, 14; Pupils, 487.
Camp John Hay School—Sister, 1; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 145.
Mission School—Teachers, 2; Pupils, 85.
Itogon, Rev. L. Quintellier, I.C.M., Rev. J. Pelssers, I.C.M.
Schools—Central School—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 200.
Mission School—Teacher, 1; Pupils, 50.
Trinidad, Rev. J. Desamber, I.C.M., Rev. H. David, I.C.M.
Dormitory for Igorote boys; Boys, 6.
2 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 117.
Cervantes, Rev. J. Portelange, I.C.M., Rev. G. Declercq, I.C.M., Rev. J. Anseeuw, I.C.M.
Schools—Central School, under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother André, Supr. Sisters, 4; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 250.
3 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 143.
Bontoc, Rev. Fr. Billiet, I.C.M., Rev. C. de Brouwer, I.C.M., Rev. M. de Brabander, I.C.M.
Schools—Central School, under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother Eulalie, Supr. Sisters, 4; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 158.
4 *Mission Schools*—Teachers, 5; Pupils, 140.

Digitized by Google

Kiangan, Rev. J. Moerman, I.C.M., Rev. Fr. de Snick, I.C.M.
School—Teachers, 3; Pupils, 69.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. J. J. Thompkins, S.J. (Vice-Rector); Rev. E. J. Moran, S.J. (Minister and Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. H. A. Coffee, S.J. (Prefect of studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scriptures); Rev. Carlos Aparici, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. D. Berenguer, S.J. (Prof. of Metaphysics); Rev. L. Fortuny, S.J. (Algebra, History and Spanish); Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J. (Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. J. J. Morning, S.J. (Philosophy and Ethics); Rev. J. Vicedo, S.J. (Spanish); Rev. H. J. McNulty, S.J. (Operarius); Rev. J. Coll, S.J. (Operarius); Mr. P. Carasig, S.J. (Mathematics); Mr. A. Consunji, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Mr. T. J. Feeney, S.J. (Freshman Year and Moderator of Dramatics); Mr. J. P. Merrick, S.J. (Physics and Mathematics); Mr. J. Hamilton, S.J. (Latin and English); Mr. E. Zurbitu, S.J. (Chemistry and Natural Science); Brothers, 5; Assistant Teachers, 7; Seminarians, 14; Ecclesiastical Students, 16; Boarders, 79; Day Scholars, 293.

From the College are directed the following:

12 catechetical centres in Vigan and the suburbs with 1100 children.

Knights of the Sacred Heart, a Sodality for students of the Government High School, 150.

Knights of the Cross, a Sodality for students of the Intermediate schools, 200.

Children of Mary for the girls of the High School, 175.

Children of Mary for the girls of the Intermediate schools, 300. Spiritual Director of these Sodalities, Rev. H. J. McNulty, S.J.

Hostel of the Sacred Heart—For Young Men attending the Government High School. Director, ——————; Assistant, Faustino Espiritu; Boarders, 110.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Ange-Marie, Supr.; Sisters, 12; Lay Teacher, 1; Boarders, 74; Day Scholars, 172. Chaplain, Rev. F. J. Boeres, C.S.C.

DAGUPAN, Pangasinan. *College of Bl. Albertus Magnus.*—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. José G. Diaz, O.P. (Rector and Prof. of Spanish); Rev. Francisco Solaun, O.P. (Vice-Rector, Physics, Moral Philosophy and Religion); Rev. José M. Puente, O.P. (Spiritual Director and Religion); Rev. Jenero Martin, O.P. (Mathematics, Physical Geography and Stenography); Rev. Pedro Carra, O.P. (Sociology, Spanish and Religion); Rev. Manuel Fidalgo, O.P. (Biology, Geology and Mental Philosophy); Rev. Justo Sasián, O.P. (Spanish); Rev. José Palacio, O.P. (Director of Boarding Dept., Spanish); Rev. Gregorio Toldos, O.P. (Spanish Literature and Religion); Rev. Candido Fernandez, O.P. (Sec'y and English); Rev. Rafael Martin, O.P. (English, Philippine History and Economics); Rev. Eduardo Gonsalez, O.P. (Mathematics, U. S. and General History); 1 Lay Brother; Lay Teachers, 10; Boarders, 26; Day Scholars, 195.

LINGAYEN, Pang.—*Colegio del Santo Rosario for Young Ladies.*—Directed by the Dominican Sisters.—Rev. Mother Angeles Corona, Supr.; Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 5; Boarders, 52; Day Scholars, 55; Free School, 9. Chaplain, Rev. José Bartolo, O.P.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminarians	14
Secular Priests	99	Ecclesiastical Students	16
Religious Priests	65	Churches	110
Scholastics	6	Pupils in Catholic Schools and Colleges	11,203
Brothers	15	Total Population (Census of 1919)	1,367,700
Sisters	50		

Catholic Population 994,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(Dioccesis de Tuguegarao.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabella, Nueva Viscaya and the Batanes Island.

Square Miles—11,841.

RIGHT REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHO, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; ordained Oct. 4, 1903; appointed Feb. 5, 1917; cons. June 29, 1917, in Cathedral of Tuguegarao, P. I.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro, Aug. 29, 1916; died Aug. 3, 1919.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*
Secretary—Rev. RAMON GUMABAO.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. HILARION JAMIAS, CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M., ALVARO JARAMILLO, JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., ANTONIO JOSUE, ISAAC ALBANO.
Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., Rector of the St. Jacinto College, ANTONIO JOSUE, V.F., ISAAC ALBANO, V.F., JULIO VICENTE, O.P., B.LL.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F.
Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Revs. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M., JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., ANTONIO JOSUE, V.F., ISAAC ALBANO, V.F.
Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto College.
Concilium Administrationis—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, Rev. RAMON GUMABAO.
Censor Librorum—Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS, Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G., Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, pastor.
Mission—Peña Blanca, attended from Tuguegarao.
Abulug, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P.
Alcala, Sta. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.
Amulung, Ntra, Sra. del Rosario, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.
Baggao; S. Jose, Rev. Felix Domingo.
Aparri, S. Pedor Telmo, Very Rev. Isaac Albano, V.F., Rev. Eulogio Alcid.
Buguey, Sta., Rev. Timoteo Rigos.
Camalaniugan, S. Jacinto, Rev. Andres Catral.
Claveria, S. Jose, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Enrile, Ntra. Sra. de la Nieva, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Iguig, Santiago Apostol, Rev. Eusebio Bermudez.
Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Gattaran, attended from Lalloc.
Fayre (Sto. Niño), attended from Piat.
Mission—Tabang, attended from Fayre.
Pamplona, S. Pedro martir, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Piat, Ntra. Sra. de Piat, Rev. Paulino Angangan.
Solana, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Mission—Cordova, attended from Solana.
Sanchez Mira, attended from Claveria.
Tuao, Stos. Angeles, Very Rev. Zacarias de Luna, V.F.
Missions—Mauanan and Malaueg (Rizal), Rev. Angel Ma. Ranjc.

PROVINCE OF ISABELLA.

Ilagan, S. Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F., Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Angadanan, Ntra. Sra. de Atocha, Rev. Faustino Cauan.
Cauayan, Ntra. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Mission—Reyna Mercedes, attended from Cauayan.
Cabagan, Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Antonio Ma. Josue.
Sta. Isabel, attended from S. Luis.
San. Pablo, attended from Cabagan.
San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
San Luis, Rev. Jose Gomez Llano.
Echague, S. Jose, Very Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.
Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Mission—Nagullian, Rev. Fermin Bigornia.
Maluno, attended from Ilagan.
Santiago (Carig), Rev. Joseph Waffeleart, I.C.M.
Missions—Cordon and Oscariz, attended from Santiago.
Sta. Maria, attended from Enrile.
Tumauini, S. Matias Apostol, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VISCAYA.

Bayombong, Sto. Domingo, Very Rev. Constancio Jurgens, V.F., I.C.M., Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M.
Bagabag, S. Jeronimo, Rev. Achilles de Gryze, I.C.M.
Mission—Ibung.
Solano, S. Luis, Rev. Felix Bamps, I.C.M.
Aritao, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.
Mission—Bambang, attended from Aritao.
Dupax, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Eligio de Witt, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moerman, I.C.M., Rev. Francisco De Sniek, I.C.M.

SUB-PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLAND.

Sto. Domingo de Basco, Very Rev. Jose Ma. Serres, O.P., V.F., Rev. Leo Yague, O.P.
Ibana, S. Jose, Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P.
Mahatao, San Carlos, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.P.
Saptang, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.
Mission—Itbayat, attended from Saptang.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *Diocesan Seminary.*—Established by the Rt. Rev. Santiago C. Sancho, D.D., July 1, 1918. In charge of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., B.LL.D., Rector. Seminarians, 30.

College of San Jacinto for Boys.—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., Rector. Pupils, 311.

Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother F of St. Michel, Prioress. Pupils, 305.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	23
Secular Priests	27	Missions	19
Religious Orders Priests	18	Pagans	51,850
Belgian Missionaries	10	Schismatics	32,115

Catholic Population.....228,026

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.
Square Miles—45,000.

The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Cotabato, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.

RIGHT REVEREND
JOSE CLOS, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; ordained July 29, 1894; cons. Oct. 17, 1920.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*
Former Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Manila, Aug. 10, 1916.
Delegatus Episcopi—Very Rev. ANTHONY ARNALOT, S.J.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. NICOLASDEL CARMEN, JOSÉ RUIS, S.J., JOHN ZANDVLIET, M.S.C., JOSÉ BUXÓ, S.J., JUAN MARTIN, S.J., F. PUIG, S.J.
Censores Librorum—Revs. J. M. JANSEN, M.S.C., JOSÉ ROMÁ, S.J.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. MARIO J. SAURAS, S.J.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOSÉ RUIS.
Consultors—Very Revs. JOSÉ ROMÁ, S.J., MARIANO FERRER, S.J., SALVADOR RIERA, S.J., MANUEL M. SAURAS, S.J., G. RIBAS, S.J., MARIO J. SAURAS, S.J.
Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. I. DE LA FORRE, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Mario J. Sauras, S.J., pastor; Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Rev. Xavier Agreda, S.J.
School—Boys, 132; Girls, 230.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Rivas, S.J.
School—Girls, 80.
Ayala, Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 36; Girls, 51.
Missions—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.
Dapitan, Rev. Juan Martin, pastor; Rev. Eliseo Gil, S.J.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.
Missions—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipaca; Nanca; Naboros.
Dipolog, Rev. Francis Garcia, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 146; Girls, 300.
Missions—Polanco, Sianib.
Lubungan, Rev. Tomás Andueza, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 70.
Missions—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindangan.
Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 120.
Missions—Boalan; Catumbal; Manicahan; Bolony; Curuan.
Tetuan, Rev. José Romá, pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 170.
Missions—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig; Lunsuran.

PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

Butuan, Rev. José Buxó, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Juan Mir, S.J., assistant.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.
Missions—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.
Buenavista (vacant); Compostella (vacant); Esperanza (vacant); Jabonga (vacant); Jativa (vacant); Maynit (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Tubay.
Cadbarbaran, Rev. Joseph España, S.J., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100.
Missions—Baguian; Calibonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.
Talacogon, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.
Missions—41 different villages in this parish.

PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

Malabalay, Rev. D. Perez, S.J.
Missions—Linabo and 30 other villages.
Sumilao, Rev. L. Contin, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Tanculan, Dalirig, Maluco and 20 other villages.

PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

Cottabato, Rev. José Casals, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Habera, S.J.
School—Girls, 70.
Missions—Amadeo; Cursion; Pollok.
Parang (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Baganga, Rev. Joseph Garriga, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
Missions—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Baculin.
Caraga, Rev. Juan Rebull, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 138.
Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.
Missions—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San José; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.
Cateel, Rev. Jose Grimal, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 165; Girls, 130.
Missions—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.
Davao, Rev. José Ruis, S.J., pastor; Revs. R. Peruga, S.J., B. Llobera, S.J., assts.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Manay, Rev. ———.
Mati, Rev. ———.

PROVINCE OF LANAO.

Malabang, Rev. José Casals, S.J., visiting pastor from Cottabato.
Densalan, Rev. Francisco Morey, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Baliangao (vacant).
Balingasac, Rev. Raymundo Vila, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 65.
Missions—Binuwangan; Ampinigan; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.
Cagayan, Very Rev. F. Puig, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. Juan Costa, S.J.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Mission—Gusa.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, pastor.
School—Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañgaro.
El Salvador, Rev. Alberto Masoliver, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Molugan and Opol.
Gingoog, Rev. M. Roure, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 34; Girls, 36.
Iligan, Rev. Francisco Morey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Salvador Micó, S.J., assistant.
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 120.
Missions—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Manticao.
Initao (vacant); Iponan (vacant).
Jasa'an, Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Missions—San Antonio; Bugantugan; Solana; Aplaya; Villanueva; Patrocinio; Claveria; Santiago; San Martin.
Jimenez (vacant).
School—Pupils, 45.
Loculan (vacant).
School—Pupils, 25.
Missions—Tangob; Kolumbugan.
Mahinog, Rev. Nicasio Patangan, pastor.
Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas P. del Carmen, pastor.
School—Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Misamis (vacant); Opol (vacant); Oroquieta (vacant).
Sagay, Rev. Theodore Aranas, pastor.
Missions—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.
Tagoloan, Rev. José Vall, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 35; Girls, 60.
Missions—San Martin; Balacanas; San Raphael; Santana; Agusan; Minsoro; Santa Iñez; Malitbog; Siloho; San Luis; Bogo; Santiugan.
Talisayan, Rev. S. Buguña, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 85; Girls, 90.
Missions—Portolin; Santa Iñez; Tacbugbug; Balingwan; Esperanza; Medina; Quinagultan; Hiurugae.

PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. José Saus, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Siassi and Bongao.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Bacuag, Rev. A. Van Olijk, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 189.
Bislig, Rev. J. Ruyter, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose; Mangagoy; Anibungan; Pamapayan.
Cabuntog, Rev. José Menken, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 173.
Missions—Pilar; Caridad; Salvacion; S. Roque; Gasan.
Caguait, Rev. B. van Biel, M.S.C., pastor.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Baculud; Arasasan; Bitangan; Bayabas.
Cantilan, Rev. Walter Panis, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Everard Rijken, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 601.
Missions—Consuelo; Onion; Isla General.
Carrascal, Rev. John van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100.
Missions—Piniguian; Atlay.
Claver, Rev. Anthony van den Bogaard, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100
Missions—Taganito; Capandan.
Dapa, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 85.
Missions—Cambasac; Nueva Union; Socorro; S. Miguel; Consolacion.
Dinagat, Rev. M. Fransen, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanaho.
Gigaquit, Rev. José Intven, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. A. Brekelmans, M.S.C., asst.
School—Pupils, 360.
Missions—Dayason; Cadyawan.
Hinatuan, Rev. Juan N. Jansen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Gregory Mees, M.S.C., assistant.
Missions—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin; S. Juan; Usa; Batonan; Maricangcang.
Lanusa, Rev. James van Beurden, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 271,
Missions—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.
Lianga, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Bahi; Javie; Salvacion.
Madrid, Rev. Teodoro van de Meer, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 175.
Mission—Calagdaan.
Marihatag, Rev. John Olaerts, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Herman van Pieterman, M.S.C., assistant.
Missions—Oteiza; Santo Niño; Antipello; Santa Cruz; S. Isidro.
Numancia, Rev. Felix von de Pol, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 125.
Missions—Sapao; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan; S. Benito; Monserret; Alegria; S. Fernando; Bigal.
Surigao, Very Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C., superior; Rev. John Vrakking, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. John van Hagan, M.S.C., John Zandvliet, M.S.C., assistants.
School—Pupils, 352.
Missions—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan; Malimomo; Sison; Hubganasgat.
Tagana'an, Rev. Alph. Cortebeeck, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 58.
Missions—Placer; Badas.
Tago, Rev. Joseph Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. Coenders, M.S.C., assistant.
School—Pupils, 182.
Missions—Bacolud; La Paz; Anahao; San Miguel; Alba; Buenunidos; Gamat.
Tandag, Rev. Adriano Muskens, M.S.C., D.D., pastor; Rev. A. Langendorff, M.S.C., assistant.
School—Pupils, 197.
Mission—Buenavista.
Tigao, Rev. Herman van de Pieterman, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Matjo; Burgos; Cortes.

INSTITUTIONS.

ZAMBOANGA. *Hospital of Our Lady of the Pillar.*—Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victoria, Matron.

Sisters of the Company of Mary.—These Sisters, who have fifteen convents in various parts of the diocese, devote themselves to teaching.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters	53
Priests	74	Convents	16
Parishes	87	Schools	40
Lay Brothers	38	Mohammedans and Pagans	522,000

Catholic Population 510,000

Digitized by Google

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes, Cagayancillos Groups of Islands; Iwahig (Penal Colony), Culion (Leper Colony), Aborlan (Agricultural Colony) and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res. *Cuyo, P. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CUYO, Cuyos Islands, Very Rev. Victoriano Roman Zarate, Prefect and in charge of the Parish; Rev. Ricardo Jarauta, Rev. Juan Labarga, Recols.
Missions—Cuyo Island: Maringian, Bato-Bato, Rizal, Lucbuan, Igabas, San Carlos, Paaua and Suba. Bisucay Island: Funda, Igbi and Baladin, Moreover, Canipo Island, Lubid Island, Patunga Island, Capnoyan Island, Cocota Island, Manamoc Island, Tagauayan Island and Calandagan Island. The Parish of Cuyo has a population of 16,500 Christians.

Agutaya, Cuyos Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.
Missions—Diit Island, Quiniluban Island, Maracañao Island, Matarauis Island and Manamoc Island. Christians, 3048.

Cagayancillo, Cagayanes Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.
Missions—Lipat, Wahig, Tacas, Tacas 2nd, Bacona, Tabug, Cabula. Christians, 3078.

Puerto-Princesa, Palawan Island, Rev. Juan Cruz Gomez; Rev. Tirso Ruana, Recol.
Missions—Capayas, Taradungan, Tumarbon, Ratac, Umalat, Malcampo, Caramay, Tinitian, Tanabac, Babuyan, Caruray, Buena-Vista, Tapuel, Tagburus, and Canigaran on north. Inagauan, Aborlan and Panacan on south. Christians, 3141. Besides this Mission has Puntaseparacion, Broks Point, Alfonso XIII., Balabag and Simagur mostly inhabited by Mohammedan Moros.

Araceli Dumaran Island, (vacant).
Missions—Bohol, Bacao, Dumaran, Maduldulul, Dalayauan, Danlic, Culasian and Calauag. Christians, 2100.

Bacuit, Palawan Island, Rev. Eladio Aguirre; Rev. Serafin Lamiquis, Recol.
Missions—Vinga, Guinlo, Pancol, Binaloan and Liminancon on south. Tiniguiban, Sibaltan, and Linapacan Island with the villages of Binalan, Culaylayan, San Miguel on north. Christians, 2714.

Taytay, Palawan Island (vacant), attended from Bacuit.
Missions—Bantulan, Pulariquin, Silanga, Maitiguit Casian, Oton.

Coron, Calamianes Islands (vacant), attended from Culion and from Bacuit.
Missions—San Nicolas, Bintuan, Concepcion, Busuanga, Calauit, Minit and Marcillax.

Iwahig (Penal Colony), Palawan Island, Rev. Juan Labarga, chaplain. Convicts, 1400.

Culion (Leper Colony), Calamianes Islands, Rev. Felipe Millan, S.J., Rev. Francisco X. Rello, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. 9 Sisters of St. Paul. Lepers, 4300.

CUYO. *St. Joseph College for girls. In charge of the Madres Agustinas Recoletas.*

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	10	Sisters	12
Churches	10	Mohammedans	8,000
Chapels in the Missions	115	Other Non-Christians	7,500
Catholic Population	53,560		

Digitized by Google

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.

Comprises all British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras; cons. Titular Bishop of Athribis, Nov. 5, 1899.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C.A.*

Pro-Vicar—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. KAMMERER, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. J. B. Kammerer, S.J., Pro-vic., Revs. John J. Neenan, S.J., David E. Hamilton, S.J., Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Bernard F. Abeling, S.J., Joseph Kemper, S.J., R. F. Tallmadge, S.J.

Missions—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J.

Missions—Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Huerman, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Robert A. Henneman, S.J., Rev. Louis E. Newell, S.J.

Missions—Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel M. Coady, S.J., Rev. Edward Colgan, S.J.

Missions—San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J., Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J.

Missions—San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.

Mission—Caledonia.

San Antonio, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jose Lalin.

Missions—San Antonio and Douglas.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., Rev. John J. Halligan, S.J.

Missions—Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE. *St. John's College*—Very Rev. J. B. Kammerer, S.J., (Dir.); Revs. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Joseph Kemper, S.J., Mr. Leo P. Frank, S.J., Rev. R. F. Tallmadge, S.J., Mr. Warren Lilly, S.J., Mr. Walter Marquard, S.J., Mr. William Murphy, S.J., Mr. Martin Carrabine, S.J., Mr. Gabriel Bachner, S.J., Professors. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELIZE. *St. Catherine's Academy*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Postulants, 4. Pupils, 530.
BENQUE VIEJO. *Mount Carmel School.*—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
EL CAYO. *Sacred Heart School.*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
COROZAL. *St. Francis Xavier's School.*—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family School.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	235
Priests of the Society of Jesus	19	Academy	1
Secular Priests	1	Pupils	130
Churches with Resident Priests	9	Parochial Schools	34
Chapels	60	Pupils	3,875
College	1	Catholic Population	25,000

---

* *This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.*

Digitized by Google

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established Jan. 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM F. O'HARE, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, B. W. I., appointed Sept. 2, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Maximianopolis, Feb. 25, 1920.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Vicar Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Maximianopolis; Very Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Superior, Vic. Delegat.; Revs. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; Joseph A. Canning, S.J.; Leo T. Butler, S.J.; Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.; Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J.; James V. Kelly, S.J.; Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J.; Charles A. Kleinmyer, S.J.; Joseph I. Lowry, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Harbour Head and Morant Bay, Revs. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.; SS. Peter and Paul and Gordon Town; Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Leader's Lane, Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.; Whitehall, James V. Kelly, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Joseph I. Lowry, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Revs. H. C. Wheeler and J. A. Canning, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J.
Port Royal (Military Station), Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.
Up Park Camp (Military Station), Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital, Rev. Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.
Union Poor House, Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Linstead, Richmond, Donnington Castle, Port Maria, Preston Hill, Rev. Joseph H. Ford, S.J. Address, Richmond P.O.
Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Old Harbour and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, St. Ann's Bay and four Stations. Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Avocat, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, Port Antonio, May River, 4 Stations, 2 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. J. Simms, S.J. Address, Port Antonio P.O.
Montego Bay, Lucea, Reading, Seaford Town, Pisgah, 1 Hospital, 1 Poor House. Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J. Address, Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Savanna la Mar, Top Hill, Brighten, Black River, 6 Stations, Poor House and 2 Hospitals. Rev. Louis P. Halliwell, S.J. Address, Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Above Rocks, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Western, Mt. Friendship, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Address, Glengoffe, P.O. Jamaica, B. W. I.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College,* Westchester Park.—Very Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., President; Revs. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Daniel I. Cronin, S.J., Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Leo T. Butler, S.J., Charles A. Kleinmyer, S.J., Joseph I. Lowry, S.J., Professors. Students, 225.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother Margaret Mary Alacoque, Supr. Sisters, 38. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 98. *St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 6.

Continuation School for Girls. Pupils, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 50. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 102. *Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 274. *Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 154.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Mother M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 12.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—A Private Hospital in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic.

** This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province.*

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON. St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 560; St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 450; St. Joseph's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 384; St. Anthony's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 193; St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 400; St. Ann's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 247; Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 300; Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 352; Alpha Infant, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160; East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 340; Holy Rosary, East Kingston. Pupils, 60; St. Catherine's School, Spanish Town, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 402.

ABOVE ROCKS. Pupils, 180: Alva, Pupils, 115; Avocat, Pupils, 85; Carnie, Pupils, 80; Cassave River, Pupils, 260; Devon Pen, Pupils, 65; Donnington, Pupils, 53; Friendship, Pupils, 100; Gordon Town, Pupils, 70; Gregory Park, Pupils, 69; Harbour Head, Pupils, 55; King's Weston, Pupils, 115; May Hill, Pupils, 35; May River, Pupils, 60; Mount Joseph, Pupils, 33; Murray Mount, Pupils, 130; Port Henderson, Pupils, 50; Preston Hill, Pupils, 75; St. Peter Claver, Pupils, 65; SS. Peter and Paul, Pupils, 94; Seaford Town, Pupils, 123; Top Hill, Pupils, 100; Whitehall, Pupils, 75.

24 of these Schools receive Government aid; 11 are Parochial Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies	350
Jesuit Fathers	19	Schools	35
Churches and Chapels	67	Pupils	5,800
Sisters	90	Industrial School for Boys	1
Lay Teachers	95	Inmates	274
College	1	Industrial School for Girls	1
Students	225	Inmates	154
Academies	5	Total Young People under Cath. Care	6,790

Catholic Population, about.....40,000

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SIERRA LEONE

Comprises the British Colony of that name on the West Coast of Africa, extending from French Guinea on the north to Liberia on the south; formerly included in the Vicariate of the Two Guineas of which Bishop Barron of Philadelphia became first Vicar-Apostolic in 1843; now a distinct Vicariate under the direction of the Holy Ghost Order.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'GORMAN, D.D., C.S.Sp.

Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone; ordained October 28, 1889; consecrated Bishop October 28, 1903, at the Cathedral in Philadelphia. Residence, *Catholic Mission, Box 72, Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. Jos. Noirjean, C.S.Sp.

Consultors—Rev. A. Scheer, C.S.Sp., Rev. David Lloyd, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edw. Kuntzmann, C.S.Sp.

MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Freetown, St. Edward's Mission Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. Noirjean, C.S.Sp.
Mission School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 602 Native Children.

Bonthe, St. Patrick's Mission, Rev. David Lloyd, C.S.Sp., Rev. Michael O'Connor, C.S.Sp.
Mission School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250 Native Children.

Ascension Town, St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. Michael Sexton, C.S.Sp., Rev. Brother Agathon, C.S.Sp., Rev. Brother Albanus, C.S.Sp.
Mission School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340 Native Children.

Mobe, St. Joseph's Mission, Rev. L. Baumann, C.S.Sp., Rev. Jos. Gaschy, C.S.Sp.
Mission School—94 Native Children.

Moyamba, St. Columba's Mission, Rev. Peter Raymond, C.S.Sp., Rev. Henry Flottat, C.S.Sp., Brother Fabien, C.S.Sp.
Mission School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.
12 Mission Stations.

Gerihun, Immaculate Heart of Mary Mission, Rev. Edward Grasser, C.S.Sp.
Mission School—90 Pupils.

Serabu, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Edward Kuntzmann, C.S.Sp., Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy, C.S.Sp.
2 Mission Stations.

Blama, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Mission, Rev. Aloysius Scheer, C.S.Sp., Brother Bertin, C.S.Sp.
Mission School—30 Native Children.

Pujehun, Holy Family Mission, Rev. John Diebold, C.S.Sp., Brother Innocenz, C.S.Sp.
Mission School.

Waterloo, Immaculate Conception Mission, Rev. Emile Delyvert, C.S.Sp., Rev. Anthony Sontag, C.S.Sp.
2 Mission Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Mission Houses	10	Sisters of St. Joseph	20
(These are centres for mission stations)		Schools	19
		Pupils in Schools	1,363
Bishop	1	Catholic Population	3,250
Priests of Holy Ghost Order	18	Native Population	3,000,000
Brothers	7		

N.B.—These Missions can be reached through the Holy Ghost Fathers, of Ferndale, Darien, Conn., where the Order has its Mission Seminary.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

HOME MISSIONS

The amount collected annually for Home Missions, including the sums collected by private agencies and numerous small societies, is about $1,000,000.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Offices: Chicago, Ill., 180 North Wabash avenue.
President: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D.
Vice-Presidents: Revs. William D. O'Brien, Eugene J. McGuinness.
Special Representative: Rev. Patrick H. Griffin.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

Office: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, Apostolic Mission House.
Director: Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

Office: Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen Street.
Director: Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D., LL.D.

BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Office: Washington, D. C., 2021 H. Street, N. W.
Director: Rev. William Hughes.
Assistant Director: Rev. William Quinn.
Lecturer: Rev. William Hüffer.

THE CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Office: New York City, No. 1 Madison Avenue.
Director-General: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke.
Assistants: Rev. Thomas F. McBride, Rev. Edward H. Kelly.

HOLY GHOST ORDER FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Headquarters and Mission Seminary: St. Mary's, Ferndale, Darien, Conn.
Prov. Supr.: Very Rev. E. Phelan, C.S.Sp.

COMMISSION FOR CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG COLORED PEOPLE AND INDIANS.

Office: Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Secretary: Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE FAITH AMONG INDIAN CHILDREN.

Office: Washington, D. C., 2021 H. Street, N. W.
President: Rev. William Hughes.

THE MARQUETTE LEAGUE, (for Indian Welfare).

Office: New York City, United Charities Building, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-second Street.
President: W. Bourke Cockran.
Vice-Presidents: Henry Heide, Charles A. Webber.
Treasurer: Victor F. Ridder.
General Secretary: Rev. William Quinn.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE COLORED MISSIONS.

Headquarters: Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Superior: Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J.

CATHOLIC MISSIONARY AID SOCIETY.

Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 North Craig Street.
Director: Rev. P. C. Danner, Rev. T. C. Klimke, Moderator of the Maria Mission Circles

THE HOLY NAME SOCIETY

National Headquarters: Lexington Avenue at 60th Street, New York.
National Director: Very Rev. M. J. Ripple, O.P., P.G.
Archdiocesan and Diocesan Directors in Thirty-six Different Dioceses.
Census of Local Branches for 1921—4,274.
Total Membership of Parochial Organizations—Approximately 1,750,000.
Address All Correspondence to the National Headquarters.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

An estimate covering the annual contributions for Foreign Missions is very difficult to obtain. The amount contributed is estimated at $3,000,000.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (Inc.).

National Offices: New York City, 343 Lexington Avenue.
General Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M. Ap.

Digitized by Google

In addition to the National Offices there are fully organized diocesan offices in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, St. Paul, Albany and Brooklyn. There are also numerous diocesan and parochial branches.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

National Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 101 Standard Life Bldg.
Central Director: Rev. L. E. Farrell, C.S.Sp.
Asst. Director: Rev. Joseph Rossenbach, C.S.Sp.

HOLY GHOST ORDER FOR HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

American Headquarters and Missionary Seminary at Ferndale, Darien, Conn.
Prov. Supr.: Very Rev. E. Phelan, C.S.Sp.
The Order has 1154 Mission Stations in Africa.

THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

Headquarters: Techny, Illinois.
Director: Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

Eastern District Headquarters: Washington, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre. Commissary: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.
Central District Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St. Commissary: Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M.
Western District Headquarters: (Old Mission), Santa Barbara, Calif. Commissary: Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Asst. Commissary for the Archdiocese of San Francisco, Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M.—Res., San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA (Inc.).

Headquarters: Maryknoll, Ossining P.O., N. Y.
President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap.
Branches—Maryknoll-in-Scranton (Clark's Green, Pa.), Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, A.F.M., Director. Maryknoll-in-San Francisco (Procure) 1911 Van Ness ave., Rev. Joseph L. Sweeney, A.F.M., Director. Maryknoll-in-Los Angeles (425 So. Boyle ave.). China Missions at Kochow, Tung-Chan, and Yeung Kong. All in Province of Quang-Tung. Rev. James E. Walsh, M.Ap., Superior.

THE CHINESE MISSION SOCIETY.

Headquarters: Omaha, Nebr., St. Columban's Mission House.
Director: Very Rev. Edward J. McCarthy.
Headquarters in China: Han Yang Hupeh, China.
St. Columban's Mission—10 Missions, 1 Mission Hospital.
Director: Very Rev. Edward J. Galvin.

SODALITY OF ST. PETER CLAVER FOR THE AFRICAN MISSIONS.

Foundress and Directress General: Madame Maria Theresa Ledochowska, Central House, 16 via dell'Olmata, Rome, Italy.
American Headquarters: Fullerton Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Directress for America: Miss M. Louise Garesché.
Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, J.C.D.

MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN, INC.

National Office: Milwaukee, Wis., 834 36th st.
Director General: Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L.
National President and Foundress: Miss Mary Gockel.
Dioceses Affiliated with the National Association: Milwaukee, Green Bay, La Crosse, Omaha, Sioux City, St. Cloud, Fargo and Lincoln.

CATHOLIC STUDENTS' MISSION CRUSADE.

Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, Pres., Executive Board; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Beckmann, Chairman; Rev. Frank A. Thill, sec'y-Treas. Headquarters, 129 E. 9th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

ITALY

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open only to ecclesiastical students who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 50. Cable address: *"O'Hern Rome."* Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via della Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

BELGIUM

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the Congregation of the Propaganda and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September, 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: (a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); (b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America. Students are received for both Philosophy and Theology. Students of Theology follow the courses at the Catholic University of Louvain.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D., Rector. Number of Students, 32.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL, MONASTERY AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MALE NURSES, Racine and Belden aves, Chicago, Ill. Novitiate of the Order in the U. S. Brother Ignatius Schneider, Provincial Rector.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums for male patients in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 102; Novices, 14; Postulants, 19; Hospitals, 4; Asylums for nervous patients, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., S.T.B., Prov., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 143; Professed Clerics, 53; Novice Clerics, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 5; Postulants, 3; Cleric Postulants, 89; total in Province, 314; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 30; Convents and Houses, without Churches, 2. Total, 32. Novitiate, 1; Study Houses, 3; Colleges, 3; Parish Schools, 19; Missions and Stations with Churches, 11.

The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Denver, Detroit, Ogdensburg, Trenton, and in Havana and Manila.

ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS (S.P.A.).

(Societas Presbyterorum ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 229 W. 14th st., New York City.—Rev. Father Tranquille Pesse, S.P.A., Provincial.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Quebec and in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Fathers in New York, 9; Brothers, 2. In Worcester: Fathers, 19; Clerics, 2; Brothers, 4.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum Sti Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Curial Residence, St. Ann's Rectory, 54 Nineteenth st., Detroit, Mich. Fathers in the United States, 12.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., Aug. 24, 1855).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.)—Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Archabbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Archabbot, (St. Vincent Archabbey). Fathers, 123; Deacons, 4; Subdeacons, 5; Clerics, 19; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 33; Lay Novices, 2; Oblates, 2; Scholastics, 87; Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 8; Congregations, 30; Missions and Stations, 33; College, 1; Chaplaincies, 8; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.—Very Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Abbot-elect. Fathers, 111; Deacons, 4; Subdeacons, 1; Clerics, 20; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 23; Lay Brother Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 33; Missions and Stations, 20; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., D.D., Coadjutor Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 64; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 18; Novices, 5; Brothers, 8.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 51; Subdeacons, 6; Clerics, 16; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 14; Scholastics, 15; Churches, 8; Colleges, 2.

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 39; Clerics, 9; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 29; Priories, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Churches, 5; Stations, 20.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 50; Deacon, 1; Subdeacons, 2; Clerics, 6; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 19; Scholastics, 30; College, 1; Students, 192; Parishes, 7; Missions and Stations, 24. The Fathers are represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Mobile, Natchez, Louisville and Wheeling.

Digitized by Google

St. Procopius' Abbey, Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.—Rt. Rev. John Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Abbot-Coadjutor. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 40; Subdeacons, 4; Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 32; Congregations, 7; Chaplaincies, 3.

St. Leo Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 13; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 3; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Seminary, 1; Parishes, 2; Missions, 10.

St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 25; Clerics, 14; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 5; Scholastics, 15; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Mission, 1.

St. Martin's Abbey, Lacey, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 28; Clerics, 6; Novices, 4; Brothers, 4; College, 1; Parishes, 7; Missions, 5.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind. (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 63; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 38; Novices, 3; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. (founded 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 55; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 23; Novice, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 7; Indian Missions, 9.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891).—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 35; Clerics, 10; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 27.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 12; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 9; Parishes, 5; Missions, 4; Stations, 3.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 14; Novices, 2.

St. Benedict's Abbey (St. Benedict P.O.), Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. Abbot; Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Resigned Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 11; Lay Brothers, 24; Novice, 1; Oblates, 8; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 9.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma (founded by Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., in 1876).—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Garriador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 36; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 11; Parishes, 5; Colleges, 2; Indian Industrial School, 1.

IV. ENGLISH CONGREGATION.—Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth, R. I. (Subject Priory of Downside Abbey). Rev. Dom. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., Superior. Fathers, 2; Postulants, 3.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 4.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Alphonsus Pelletier, S.S.S., Superior.
EYMARD SEMINARY, Suffern, N. Y., Rev. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Director.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago. In the United States, Fathers, 25; Students, 65; Brothers, 26.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinorum).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th st.
Fathers, 95; Professed Clerics, 28; Professed Brothers, 30; Novices, 7; Tertiaries, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; House of Studies, 1; Monasteries, 5; Hospices, 10; Parishes, 14; Missions, 39. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Pittsburgh, Wheeling, Columbus, Concordia and Wichita.
ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Fathers, 78; Professed Clerics, 37; Professed Brothers, 44; Novices, 9; Brothers of the III. Order, 10; Congregations, 10; Missions, 7; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.
MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—St. Mary's Church, Ukiah, Calif. The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Baker City, Lincoln and Harrisburg. Fathers, 19; Brothers, 5.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., Prov., 55 Demarest ave., Englewood, N. J. Novitiate and Scholasticate at Niagara Falls, Ont. Fathers, 49; Professed Clerics, 16; Brothers, 10; Postulants, 25. The Province has priories in the archdioceses of Chicago and Toronto, and in the dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh, Altoona and Leavenworth.
MISSION OF THE IRISH PROVINCE. MOTHERHOUSE, Dublin, Ireland, Whitefriar st.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York. Fathers, 12.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

PROVINCE OF RATISBON. BAVARIA: Novitiate in Milwaukee, Wis., Holy Hill. These Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Fathers, 11; Novices, 3; Brothers, 6.
PROVINCE OF CATALUNYA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Tucson, Arizona. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3.
PROVINCE OF VALENCIA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Oklahoma. Fathers, 5.

THE ORDER OF REFORMED CISTERCIANS (TRAPPISTS) (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France.
ABBEY OF OUR LADY OF GETHSEMANI, Trappist P.O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious and Novices, 41, of whom 30 are priests; Lay Brothers, Professed Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 42; total in Community, 83.
NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, Peosta, R. R. 1, Iowa.—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., Superior. Members in the Community, 21, of whom 5 are priests.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery.*) Cumberland, R. I. (*Valley Falls P.O.*).—Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers Professed, 9; Choir Religious, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 9; Novices, 4.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Domodossola, Italy.
HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Vice-Provincial. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q. The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 28.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCE OF ST. CHARLES (for the East). Headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. Rev. A. Demo, C.S.C.B., Provincial. Fathers, 27; Congregations, 21; Missions with Churches, 6.
PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (for the West). Headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenuil, C.S.C.B., Provincial.
Fathers, 13; Congregations, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum).

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Philip, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wheeling.
Brothers, 225; Novices, 30; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices, 33; Pupils, 7,136; Orphans, 720; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 839.
PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Henry August, Provincial; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
The Brothers conduct 38 establishments in the archdioceses of New York, Boston and Halifax, and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Detroit, Manchester, Fall River, Syracuse and Providence.
Brothers, 460; Novices, 15; Scholastics, 7; Postulants, 40. Pupils, 16,000.
PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Baldwin, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph, Duluth, Nashville and Winona.
Brothers, 203; Novices, 13; Postulants, 37; Scholastics, 9; Pupils, 3,300; Colleges, 2; High Schools, 12; Parochial Schools, 2.
PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Z. Joseph, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Calif.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Los Angeles.
Brothers, 80; Scholastics, 1; Novices, 4; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 2,562; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 3; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Scholasticate and Normal Training School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland, St. Mary's Marino, Supr.-Gen. Very Rev. Bro. P. J. Hennessy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: West Park, N. Y., "Cluainard," St. Mary's-on-the-Hudson. Brother P. J. Ryan, Provincial.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers in U. S., 55; Houses in U. S., 5.

Digitized by Google

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.).

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Southampton, England.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 8.

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.).

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland.
Headquarters of the Order for the United States at Onamia, Minn.
The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of St. Cloud, Duluth and Bismarck. Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 5.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., Superior-General. Fathers, 4.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Res., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.
Fathers in Province, 215; Clerical Students, 99; Lay Brothers, 35.

Applications for Missions in Provinces of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Diocese of Baltimore, to Very Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City. In Provinces of Baltimore, Cincinnati, St. Louis, Sante Fe, to Rev. J. R. Fannan, 1104 S. 6th st., Louisville, Ky. In Provinces of Chicago, St. Paul, St. Louis, Milwaukee, to Rev. W. R. Lawler, 2424 18th ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. For Retreats, address, Very Rev. Father Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.

Fathers, 40; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 27.

CANADIAN PROVINCE.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.

Fathers in the U. S., 28. Lay Brothers, 10.

PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.—Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., Vicar-Provincial. Res., Hammond, La. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Fathers, 12; Theological Students, 23; Lay Brothers, 4.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE.—Bathurst, N. B., Canada.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Fathers, 4.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Fathers, 169; Clerics, 54; Lay Brothers, 54; Tertiaries, 11; Novices, 11; at the Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D. C., 2; at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1; in China, 1; Archbishop of Santa Fe; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 40; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 117; Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, 1. Houses of Study, 4. The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and Santa Fé and in the Dioceses of El Paso, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Marquette, Peoria, Tucson and Wichita.
PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.
Fathers, 219; Clerics, 73; Brothers, 100; Fathers: in Indian Missions, 23; in China, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D.C., 2; Monasteries, 10; Residences, 23; Parishes, 81; Missions, Stations, Institutions, 56; Houses of Studies, 4; College for Aspirants to the Order, 1; College with commercial, classical and philosophical courses, 1. The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, St. Paul and Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Indianapolis, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Superior, Alton, Omaha, Sioux City and Nashville.
PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
This Province embraces the States of Arizona, California, New Mexico, Oregon and Washington.
Fathers, 87; Clerics, 16; Brothers, 75; Fathers in Indian Missions, 14; Monasteries, 6; Residences, 14; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 110; Houses of Studies, 2; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 68.
PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.

Digitized by Google

Fathers, 102; in China, 2; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 3; at the Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D. C., 2; Clerics, 61; Novices, 23; Brothers, 49; Lay Brother Novices, 4; Tertiaries, 12; Monasteries and Residences, 13; Missions and Stations, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic Seminary of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 150; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1; High School, 1. For Missions and Retreats address the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Boston and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Marquette and Pittsburgh.

Fathers, 43; Clerical Students, 4; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Oblates, 5; Postulants, 12.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, Pulaski, Wis.

Fathers, 22; Professed Clerics, 20; Clerical Novices, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 11; Candidates, 1; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Missions, 2.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Jugoslav).—Very Rev. Benignus Snoy, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, New York, N. Y., St. Cyril's Church, 62 St. Mark's Place.

Fathers, 16; Professed Clerics, 5; Clerical Novices, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Novice, 1; Students, 7; Residences, 3; Missions, 8.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y

Fathers, 100; Professed Clerics, 50; Novices, 9; Scholastics, 45; Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 6; Convents and Houses, 30; Outside Stations, 24; Chaplaincies, 14.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y. All members of this Province are Poles.

Fathers 44; Clerics, 38; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 28; Convents and Houses, 13.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklyniensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 70; Novices, 5.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.

Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Grand Island and Sioux City.

Priests, 33; Clerics, 20; Brothers, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 25.

POOR BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS (C.F.P.).

(Congregatio Fratrum Pauperum).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland. Very Ven. Pater Athanasius Wietmann, C.F.P., Supr. General. The purpose is the care and education of poor and dependent boys. The Brothers also care for young men who wish to board or receive manual training.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE: Province of St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mt. Alverno Protectory for boys. Very Ven. Bro. Anthony Callasowitz, Prov. Supr.

Professed Brothers in the Congregation, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Candidates, 13.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. (For particulars see paragraph below.)

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests, 131; Professed Seminarians, 10; Professed Brothers, 134; Novice Seminarians, 16; Novice Brothers, 57; Brother Postulants, 29; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 110; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France. Most Rev. Alexandre Le Roy, C.S.Sp., Archbishop of Caria, Superior-General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. Provincial, St. Mary's, Ferndale, Darien, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Professed Priests, 109; Professed Scholastics, 42; Professed Brothers, 27; Apostolics, 70; Clerical Novices, 9; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Apostolic College, 1; Home, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Colored Missions and Stations, 24; other Missions and Stations, 28. Direction of the Association of the Holy Childhood in the United States.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE B. V. MARY (C.M.F.).

(Cordis Mariae Filii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. Provincial House: 617 S. Concho st., San Antonio, Texas. Very Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., Provincial Supr. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of San Antonio, Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson. The Fathers attend principally the Mexican people of these dioceses.
Fathers, 43; Brothers, 15.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Professed Brothers, 24; Novices, 12; Boys, 560.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.; Very Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Vice-Provincial of the New England Section of the Maryland-New York Province, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Fathers, 460; Scholastics, 546; Lay Brothers, 125; Novitiates, 2; Scholasticates, 2; Colleges and High Schools, 18; Residences, 14; Foreign Missions, 2 (Jamaica and Philippine Islands). Rev. James A. McGivney, S.J., Director of Jesuit Mission Band, 30 W. 16th st., New York City.
MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.
Fathers, 488; Scholastics, 411; Lay Brothers, 168; Colleges, 12; High Schools, 15; Novitiates, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 16; Foreign Missions, 2 (British Honduras and Patna, India); Indian Missions, 3.
NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Emile Mattern, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
Fathers, 172; Scholastics, 93; Lay Brothers, 44; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 7; Residences, 14; Missions and Stations, 75.
CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Portland, Ore.
Fathers, 210; Scholastics, 190; Brothers, 105; Novitiates, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and High Schools, 8; Residences, 42; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 72; Stations, 84; Chapels, 7. The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City, and in the Dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Baker City, Spokane, Boise, Helena, Great Falls, and Alaska.
NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.
Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 43; Lay Brothers, 38; College, 1; Residences, 10; Missions and Stations, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis). (Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Superior.
The priests of St. Joseph's Society conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio, St. Augustine, and also in the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Fathers, 73; Seminarians, 33; Students, 65.

MARIAN FATHERS (M.I.C.).

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis B.M.V.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mariampole, Lithuania (Europe).—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago. Rev. Felix C. Hudirka, M.I.C., Supr.
Fathers, 5; Brothers, 7; Novices, 4.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.).

(Societas Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Dorval, P. Q., Canada.
In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 12.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE (Including Mexico).—Very Rev. Henri de La Chapelle, S.M., Provincial, Marist Seminary, Brookland Station, Washington, D. C.
Fathers, 154; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 10; Aspirants, 60; Lay Brothers, 6; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 4; Parishes and Missions, 28.

Digitized by Google

The Fathers have establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, Boston, St. Paul, San Francisco, Philadelphia and Mexico and in the Dioceses of Portland, Providence, Wheeling, Boise and Savannah.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.).

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary."

CINCINNATI PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Mt. St. John, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., Provincial.

To the Cincinnati or Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Erie and Pittsburgh, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

Priests, 16; Brothers, 319; Scholastics, 47; Novices, 30; Postulants, 54; Schools, High Schools and Colleges, 39.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Maryhurst, Kirkwood, Mo. Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., Provincial.

This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and New Orleans, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria and San Antonio, as well as in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.

Priests, 10; Brothers, 156; Scholastics, 16; Novices, 14; Postulants, 35; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Postulate, 1; Colleges, 3; High Schools, 7; Schools, 8.

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Maristae a Scholis).

MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Herbert, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the dioceses of Manchester and Savannah.

Brothers, 176; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 16; Juniors, 53; Pupils, 5,257.

MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED TRINITY (M.S.B.T.).

St. Joseph's Cenacle, Holy Trinity Sta., Cottonton, Ala. Brothers, 20. Brother Augustine, Prov.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 17 rue Erlanger; Procure and House of Studies, Rome, Italy, via Po, 11; American Novitiate, Oregon, Putnam Co., N. Y.—Very Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 405 West 114th st., New York City.

The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Fathers, 20; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome, Italy.—Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st., New York City. Houses in New York, Baltimore, Newark, Hammonton, N. J., and Fall River.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., Provincial, Columbus Park, Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 58; Clerics, 39; Novices, 18; Juniors, 45; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

Houses of the Order in the Archdioceses of Boston and Baltimore and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Seattle, Lincoln and Green Bay.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Paul Emile Lecourtois, O.M.I., Provincial, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 92; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 17; Novices, 15; Juniors, 110; Churches, 39; Stations, 80; Chaplaincy, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiates, 2; Juniorates, 2.

The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Santa Fé, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Wilmington, Del. Fathers, 17; Scholastics, 10.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.).

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hitchin, England. In the United States, Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Vice-Provincial, Swanton, Vt.

The Society is represented in the dioceses of Burlington and Great Falls.

Fathers, 15; Scholastics, 4; Juvenists, 18; Lay Brothers, 2.

Digitized by Google

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C.N.D.L.).
(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes).

MOTHERHOUSE: Oostacker, Belgium.
NOVITIATE at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.
The Brothers conduct a boarding school for Boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).
(Congregatio SS. Crucis et Passionis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial. St. Michael's Monastery, 381 West st., West Hoboken, N. J., to whom should be addressed all applications for missions and retreats.
Professed Fathers, 132; Professed Students, 93; Professed Lay Brothers, 22; Novices and Postulants, 75; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Preparatory College, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Professed Fathers, 60; Professed Students, 81; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Postulants, 31; Novices, 7; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Superior-General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.
The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco and Berkeley, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; Minneapolis, Minn.; Washington, D. C.; Toronto and Montreal, Canada. Fathers, 75; Scholastic Novices, 30; Preparatory Students, 20.

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).
(Congregatio Missionis a Pretioso Sanguine D.N.J.C.).

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.
The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, St. Louis and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Bismarck, Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Detroit, Kansas City, Lincoln, Newark, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Superior and Toledo. Fathers, 141; Clerics, 12; Seminarians, 152; at Preparatory Seminaries, 110; Lay Brothers, 54; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O. Praem.).
(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.
The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids, Marquette and Helena. Fathers, 35; Scholastics, 7; Novices, 2; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).
(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE (including Vice-Province of American Antilles, Virgin Islands).—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Fathers, 256; Professed Students, 103; Novices, 24; Professed Lay Brothers, 96; Novice Brothers and Postulants, 8; Students in Preparatory College, 205; Houses, 29; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1918 N. Grand ave.
Fathers, 170; Professed Students, 37; Choir Novices, 18; Professed Lay Brothers, 51; Students in Preparatory College, 100; Foundations, 21, including 1 House of Studies, 1 Novitiate, and 1 Preparatory College.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome Italy, San Sebastianello 11.
DELEGATE HEADQUARTERS: Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st., Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Delegate General.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Louisville and the archdiocese of Hamilton and Toronto, Canada. In the United States: Fathers, 45; Clerics, 10; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 30. In Canada: Fathers, 18; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 5.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (C.SS.CC.).
(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Belgium.
The Congregation is represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Fall River and Leavenworth. Fathers, 15.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).
(Societas Missionariorum Sacratissimi Cordis Jesu).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior-Provincial.
The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence and Ogdensburg. Fathers, 22.

Digitized by Google

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.
The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 2.

MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED TRINITY (M.S.B.T.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Joseph's Cenacle, Holy Trinity Station, Cottonton, Ala. Brother Augustine, Provincial. Brothers, 20.

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS.) (S.S.F.S.).
(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy.—Very Rev. Emmanuel Manassero, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York, and 148 Main st., New Rochelle, N. Y.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Newark and Monteray and Los Angeles. Fathers, 47; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Scholastics, 16.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.).
(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Metuchen, N. J. Bro. Macarius, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Dallas, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton.
Brothers, 215; Scholastics, 9; Novices, 20; Postulants, 36.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.
(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America: Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington. Brothers, 6.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M.S.).
(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.
Fathers, 46; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Parishes, 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).
(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE: Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of the Catholic negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M. Superior and Provincial, 556 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 10.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.).

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. Fathers, 3; Professed Friars, 13; Novices, 4; Postulants, 10; Scholastics, 35; Tertiary Priests, 3; Tertiary Brothers, 3. Address: Graymoor (*Garrison, P.O.*), N. Y. Branch House at Hereford, Tex.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).
(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Society's object is to do missionary work both at home and in Foreign Missions.
ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorian Monastery, St. Nazianz, Wis.
The Fathers of this Province are represented in the Archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Green Bay.
Fathers, 40; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 28; Cleric Novices, 5; Lay Novices, 3; Cleric Postulants, 42; Lay Postulants, 4.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).
(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., Provincial. Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Denver and Superior. Fathers, 45; Clerics, 40; Lay Brothers, 14.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.).
(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Andrea della Valle 6, Rome.
These Fathers belong to the Italian Province. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Denver. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.SS.T.).
(Trinitarian Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Trenton. Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., Vicar Provincial; Rev. Cipriano Nusca, O.SS.T. Res., Asbury Park, N. J.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).
(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Community is represented in the archdiocese of Chicago, in the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux Falls.
Fathers, 37; Brothers, 31; Scholastics, 12; Novices, 3; Juniors, 20.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)
(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Frederick J. Maune, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Rectory, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fathers, 162; Scholastics, 63; Novices, 23; Lay Brothers, 12; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.
Fathers, 137; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 17; Lay Brothers, 6; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 65; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 2; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2. The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago and New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, Natchez and Peoria.

POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., Vice-Visitor, Derby, Conn.
Fathers, 14; Lay Brothers, 2; Churches, 3; Mission Houses, 4.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).
(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE: ST. MICHAEL'S MISSION HOUSE, Steyl, Holland. Very Rev. William Gier, S.V.D., D.D., Superior-General.
The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathens.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART: Motherhouse, St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill., Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., Provincial; Rev. Augustine Loechte, S.V.D., Rector.

SACRED HEART MISSION HOUSE: Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Rev. A. M. Jeurgens, S.V.D., Rector.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION HOUSE (for colored candidates), Bay St. Louis, Miss. Rev. M. Christman, S.V.D., Rector.
NOVITIATE: East Troy, Wis. Rev. Herman Richarz, S.V.D., Master of Novices.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Fathers, 56; Lay Brothers, 100; Scholastics, 30; Clerical Novices, 10; Candidates, 225.

STIGMATINI FATHERS (C.S.F.).
(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hazleton, Pa.—Rev. Louis Lucchi, C.S.F., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the dioceses of Scranton and Springfield. Fathers, 15.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.
(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium.
The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839. The duties of the members are: The management of Colleges, Academies and Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.
The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Detroit, Louisville, Manchester, Richmond, Springfield, Syracuse, Wheeling and Wichita.
Brothers, 295; Novices, 23; Scholastics, 10; Colleges, 5; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 19; Industrial Schools, 3; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE at 380 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.

Digitized by Google

Sisters, 632; Novices, 22; Postulants, 36; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Orphanages, 2; Schools, 43; Parochial Schools with Commercial Departments, 4; Academy, 1; Training School for Nurses, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.
PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska. Sisters in U. S., 275; Pupils, 9,500.

SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. Dak.
The Sisters conduct a school in the dioceses of Fargo, La Crosse and Wheeling. Professed Sisters, 6; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.
In the United States: Professed Religious, 187; Pupils, 5,650.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City; CONVENT at 340 Convent ave., New York City.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no remuneration from their patients, not even their food.
Professed Sisters, 28.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.
(Baptistine Sisters)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE in America at St. Lucy's Convent, 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Newark. Sisters, 22.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.
(Ruthenian (Ukrainian) Greek Rite).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., 828-834 N. Seventh st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Philadelphia and Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Trenton and Cleveland.
Sisters, 29; Novices, 33; Postulants, 7; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 123.

BELGIAN CANONESSES, MISSIONARIES OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE in Louvain, Belgium. The Canonesses are established in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

The first band of Benedictine Sisters came to this country in 1852.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. The Sisters have an Academy and 2 Parochial Schools in St. Mary's, and 4 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie.
Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 4; Parochial Schools, 2; Academy, 1; Missions, 5; Pupils in St. Marys Schools, 1,462.
SACRED HEART CONVENT, Elbowoods, N. D. Mother Pia, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters teach among the Indians.
ST. BENEDICT'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 327-345 E. Ninth st., Erie, Pa. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 91; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 175.
ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely P.O., Md. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1,120.
ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle and St. Cloud.
Sisters, 708; Novices, 36; Postulants, 42; Orphans, 239. Patients during the year, 4,698; Pupils, 12,707.
ST. WALBURG'S CONVENT OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 116 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky.
Professed Sisters, 73; Novices, 35; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 7; Academies, 2; Orphanage, 1.
SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.
Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.
MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF ST. SCHOLASTICA, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 116; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 2,215.
MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Sioux City and St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 313; Novices, 7; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 6,600.

Digitized by Google

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have 12 Branch Houses, 8 Parochial Schools, 3 Academies, 1 Sanitorium. The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Manchester, Newark. Professed Sisters, 114; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 3,790.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. The Sisters conduct parochial schools. Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2,950.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 47; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 52.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY AND CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Professed Sisters, 82; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Missions, 9.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Richmond and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 60; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 525.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 from Pittsburgh, Pa. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 160; Parochial School, 1; Academy, 1; Boarding School for Small Boys, 1.

VILLA SANCTA SCHOLASTICA, Duluth, Minn. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the diocese of Duluth. Sisters, 201; Novices, 8; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 2,800; College, 1; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 11; Orphanage, 1.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. Founded from Allegheny, Pa., in 1895. The Sisters have 8 Mission Houses in the archdiocese of Chicago. Sisters, 109; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane. Sisters, 79; Novices, 2; Postulants, 25; Oblates, 6; Pupils, 1,100.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis. Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 3,760.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Sisters, 97; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,300.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, Shoal Creek, Ark. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Kansas City, Little Rock and St. Joseph. Sisters, 143; Novices, 5; Candidates, 6; Pupils, 2,340.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, of the Benedictine Sisters, Guthrie, Oklahoma. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Oklahoma. College, 1; Academy, 1; State Normal Training School, 1. Sisters, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Marty, Yankton, S. Dak. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Fargo, Omaha, St. Joseph and Sioux Falls, and also in Einsiedeln and Wikon, Switzerland. Sisters, 200; Novices, 8; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 2,300; Patients, 3,500.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Lead. Sisters, 74; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 250.

ST. BENEDICT'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, Sioux City, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux City, Omaha, and Altoona. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION, Clyde, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Spokane. The main object of this Order is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 152; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, Ramsey, P.O., La. Established 1906 by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Sisters, 22; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 2.

OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Holy Angels' Convent, Jonesboro, Ark. The Sisters conduct schools and a hospital in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock. Sisters, 97; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,425; Hospital, 1; Patients, 1,000.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ESQUERMES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ollignies, Belgium. The Sisters conduct an Academy in the diocese of Lincoln.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Reading, Pa. (P.O. Box 655). The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Altoona, Erie, Pittsburgh and Scranton. Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 60; Postulants, 40; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 9,895; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 105.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and

Digitized by Google

poor, in their homes. Branch houses of this Order have been opened in Washington, D. C., Philadelphia, Pa., and in Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 35.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells (Cornwells Hts. P.O.), St. Elizabeth's Convent, Pa.
The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They are represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, Philadelphia, Sante Fé, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Columbus, Richmond, Savannah. They visit the sick of these races in their homes and in hospitals in order to look after their spiritual and temporal welfare and they also visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Professed Sisters, 223; Novices, 17; Postulants, 18; Sisters in Community, 258.

CONGREGATION OF JOAN OF ARC

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Bergerville, Quebec, P. Q., Canada. Founded in the United States in 1914. The Sisters devote their time to the service of the clergy, especially by attending to the care of Parish Rectories, and to particular apostleships to the Sacred Heart. They are represented in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the dioceses of Manchester and Springfield.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent).
MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. 14 Cloistered Sisters, 3 Professed Externs.
MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.
MONASTERY at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave. Sisters, 20; Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 2.
MONASTERY at Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane. 15 Religious.
MONASTERY at Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 St. John's pl.
MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Santa Clara, Calif. Professed Religious, 14; Novices, 6; Extern, 1.
MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Wheeling, W. Va., Pleasant, Va. Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Extern, 1.
CARMELITE CONVENT, Los Angeles, Calif., 622 W. 18th st. Professed Sisters, 12.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Los Angeles, Calif., 5912 Pasadena ave.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Seattle, Wash., 1808 Eighteenth ave. Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 1.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Bettendorf, Ia. Professed Religious, 18; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1256 Walker ave., N. W. Cloister Sisters, 6; Professed Lay Sister, 1; Externs, 3; Postulant, 1.
In United States: Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
MOTHERHOUSE for America, Wauwatosa, Wis.
These Sisters came to America in 1912. The Sisters conduct convents for the Home Mission Work for foreigners of the various nationalities; homes for homeless children; day homes and homes for respectable old people of both sexes of good moral character, without distinction of creed or nationality. They have houses in the archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne, Detroit and San Antonio. Sisters, 90.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1907. The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Philadelphia and Baltimore, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Scranton.
Sisters, 108; Novices, 37; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 3,100; Parochial Schools, 11.

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.
The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year take the simple vows of religion.
EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's, Emmitsburg, Md.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Wilmington, and the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 1051; College, 1; Hospitals, 21; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 4; Industrial Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 8239; Asylums and Schools, 3; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph, Salt Lake City, and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 844; Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 6; Industrial Schools, 3; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 17; Leper Home, 1; Settlements, 5; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 6665.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on Hudson, New York. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn and Harrisburg.

Digitized by Google

Sisters, 1356; Novices, 82; Postulants, 15; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 87; Pupils, 60,000; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 1000; High Schools (approved by State), 10; Children in Homes, 6000; Hospitals, 8; Patients treated during the year, 15,000; Home for Aged, 1; Aged, 300; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1,750; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 2,500; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 250; Homes for Convalescents, 2; Day Nursery, 1; Retreat for Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.

Sisters, 915; College, 1; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 2; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, about 24,000; School for Deaf Mutes, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark and Trenton.

Sisters in the Community, 1236; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 6; Orphanages, 5; Day Nurseries, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Seton Hill College, Greensburg, Pa. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona. Sisters, 350; Novices, 79; Parochial Schools, 21; Seminary for small boys, 1; Commercial High Schools, 7; High Schools, 3; Academy, 1; College, 1; Deaf Mute Institute, 1; Pupils, 10,692; Foundling Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 309 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.

Sisters in U. S. 168; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1,100; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 4; Pupils, 1,175; Home for Working Girls, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland, Manchester and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 175; Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 3560; Orphans, 740; Children, 480.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Quebec and Boston and in the dioceses of Rimouski, Chicoutimi, Charlottetown and the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Canada, and Fall River.

Religious, 1,089; Novices and Postulants, 128; Helpers, 198; Young Ladies Teaching, 98; Homes for Working Girls, 95; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 2,252.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded in Philadelphia in 1833.

The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco, Oregon City and Seattle, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.

Sisters, 1,400; Novices, 76; Postulants, 26; Schools, 94; Pupils, 33,220.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Maria Immaculata Convent, Ridge and Walnut aves., Wilmette, Ill. (*Gross Point P.O.*).

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.

Sisters, 787; Novices, 41; Postulants, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 441; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 18,532; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 236.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Lincoln.

Sisters, 459; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 12; Patients in Hospital, 15,415; Orphanages, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 8,650.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky. Founded in 1812.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Baker City, Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 976; Novices, 21; Postulants, 26; Homes, 3; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 5; number of sick cared for during the year, 10,325; College, 1; Commercial College, 1; Academies, 15; Pupils in Academies, 3,939; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 856; Parochial Schools, 56; Pupils, 16,241; Total number of Children taught, 20,180.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Their principal work is education. Sisters, 152; Pupils, 3,200.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.
The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 108; Novices, 7; Pupils, 1,966.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the dioceses of Newark and Providence.
Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1036.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East. Founded in 1843.
The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Newark, Seattle, Spokane, Boise, Great Falls and Helena, also in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.
Sisters, 89; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 310; Model School, 1; Pupils, 728; Home for Aged, 1; number admitted, 122.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House and Novitiate at Vancouver, Wash. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 387; Novices, 9; Postulants, 14; Hospitals, 13; Patients, 39,881; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 11; Pupil Nurses, 341; Academies, 6; Pupils, 1,732.

PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS. Provincial House at Missoula, Mont.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.
Sisters, 163; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses; 2; Academies, 3; Schools for Indians, 2.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 164; Novices, 26; Postulants, 3; Hospitals, 5; Orphanages, 3.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Bienville, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S., 26; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Salem, Mass., Loring ave. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Portland. Sisters in the United States, 72; Pupils, 3,500.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of North Carolina.
Sisters, 50; College, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 2; Pupils, 600.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 29th and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Nebr.
ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Professed Sisters, 12; Novice, 1; Professed Externs, 5.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.
FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Bordentown, N. J.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind. Sisters, 34; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.
CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, 1904 Girard ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, cor. Mission and Dakota sts., Spokane, Wash.
CONVENT OF POOR CLARES, 328 Haven ave., New York, N. Y.
The following are Poor Clare Collitenes:
MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, Ohio. Sisters, 20; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.
MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Sisters, 33; Novice, 1; Professed Extern Sisters, 9; Postulant, 1.
CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, 136 N. Avon st., Rockford, Ill. Sisters, 8; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Externs, 2.

In United States: Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 28; Postulants, 13; Externs, 12.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass.; St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass.
Sisters, 61; Novice, 1; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATION OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's College.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 7; Academies, 7; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 1,270.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa.
This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners.
Professed Religious, 25; Postulants, 2.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.
The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.
In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters, 370; Novices, 9; Postulants, 15.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.
Sisters, 100; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1560.

THE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE EUCHARIST, INC.

HEADQUARTERS AND DAY NURSERY, 1133-1135 N. Gilmor st., Baltimore, Md.
BOARDING HOME AND SCHOOL, Catonsville, Md., College road. The Daughters perform spiritual and corporal works of mercy by assisting the priests of the parishes in visiting sick, poor and non-practical families. Sisters, 12; Kindergarten, 1; Attendance, 60; Day Nursery, 1; Attendance, 455; Settlement Work, 1; Country Home, 1; Accommodations for 100 children.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y.
Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 12; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 250.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, St. Catharine, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Des Moines, Grand Island, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 17; Postulants, 7; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 23.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary of the Springs (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio.
The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York and in the dioceses of Columbus, Hartford and Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 294; Novices, 29; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 8,500.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE OF DOMINICAN SISTERS, Nashville, Tenn., Eighth ave. N. and Clay sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville. Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,525; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Establishments in the dioceses of Galveston and Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 108; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 165.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Detroit, Peoria and Rockford. Sisters, 235; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10; Accredited High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 26.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, San Rafael, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters in Community, 151; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, Sinsinawa, Wis.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New York and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Denver, Des Moines, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 862; Novices, 35; Postulants, 35; College, 1; Academies, 8; High Schools, 12; Parochial Schools, 60; Pupils, 20,562.

MOTHERHOUSE of Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 624; Novices, 15; Postulants, 22; Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 43; Pupils, 15,700; Hospitals, 2; Sanatorium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the California Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary at Mission San José, Calif.
The Sisters have Branch houses in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and in Mexico City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 305; Novices, 16; Postulants, 12.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans.
Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11; Schools, 5; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 530.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Cleveland, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Newark, Rockford, Seattle and Trenton and in the Vicariate Apostolic of North Carolina.
Sisters, 650; Novices, 15; Postulants, 14.

St. Joseph's Convent, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Mich.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Marquette, Rockford and Toledo.
The Community numbers: Professed, 445; Novices, 30; Postulants, 24.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Grand Rapids, Mich.
The Sisters conduct 50 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Boys, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the dioceses of Grand Rapids, Green Bay and Fort Wayne.
Sisters, 383; Novices, 42; Postulants, 11.

Provincialhouse at Holy Rosary Hospital, Ontario, Oregon. These Sisters belong to the Portuguese Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna and conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Baker City and Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 13; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at Blauvelt, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, —; Institution, 1; Hospital, 1.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at the Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, 1209 Park ave., Racine, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 335; Novices, 26; Postulants, 19; Academy, 1; Schools, 41; High Schools, 7; Ladies' Home, 1; Colored Mission, 1; Pupils, 10,000.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, Superior and Toledo.
Professed Sisters, 275; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 6,760.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Tacoma, Wash.
The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 4 Parochial Schools.
Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Everett, Wash., Academy of St. Dominic.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 417.

St. Mary's Dominican College, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct a College, the Diocesan Normal School, one Academy and four Parochial Schools. Sisters, 63; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1316.

Dominican Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Fall River, Mass., Park st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Fall River, and Fargo.
Sisters, 71; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 1,679.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

Motherhouse. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City.
Novitiate, St. Agnes Normal, Sparkhill, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children, also parochial schools and academies in the archdioceses of New York and St. Louis and in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Syracuse. Professed Sisters, 267; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Children, 918.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 38; Professed Novices, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Outside Sister, 1.

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 5; Postulants, 8.

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), St. Martin's, Wis. (P.O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3, Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters, 10; Professed Novices, 3; Lay Sisters Perpetual Professed, 2; Postulant, 1.

Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (contemplative), College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE SECOND ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION

(Strictly cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament.)

Monastery of St. Dominic, 13th ave., cor. 9th st., Newark, N. J. Professed Choir Sisters, 23; Novices, 8; Lay Sisters, 11; Postulants, 2.

Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York. Choir Nuns, 28; Lay Sisters, 16; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Externs, 5.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 22; Externs, 4; Postulants, 1.

Digitized by Google

MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 2824 Melrose ave., W. H., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Cloistered Sisters, 10; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3; Externs, 4.
MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 115 Washington ave., Albany, N. Y. Cloistered Sisters, 10; Externs, 3.

In the United States: Cloistered Nuns, 153; Outside Sisters, 20.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Pt. Pleasant, N. J., Dayton, Ohio, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba; Sisters, 102; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 140 West 61st st., New York City.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.
Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence.
Professed Sisters, 16; Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Pupils, 260.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Portland and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 252; Novices, 27; Postulants, 31; Lay Sisters, 6; Total, 316.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 295; Novices, 25; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 12.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Founded April, 1855.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton and Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 937; Novices, 64; Postulants, 32; Parochial Schools, 50; Academies and High Schools, 7; Orphan Asylums, 5; Hospitals, 12; Indian Missions, 5; Homes for the Aged, 2; Schools and Homes for the Colored, 4; Day Nursery, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 11.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 139; Novices, 26; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Scranton and Porto Rico.
Professed Sisters, 378; Novices, 24; Postulants, 3; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 434; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 7,764; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 450; Hospitals, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton and have 6 Convents in the Hawaiian Islands.
Professed Sisters, 225; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools in U. S., 20; Pupils, 4,800; Hospitals in U. S., 4; Patients per annum, 10,850; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1; Academy, 1; Training School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 262; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Aspirants in Preparatory Class, 18; Normal School for Teachers, 1; Students, 80; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7,300; Commercial High Schools, 10; Pupils, 407; Hospitals, 2, including a psychopathic department with an occupation school, a hydrotherapeutic department, a vocational school for disabled soldiers, and a free dispensary; Patients per annum, 8,093; Free dispensary patients per annum, 10,672; Nurses Training Schools, 2; Nurses; Pupils, 124; Graduates, 16; Interns, 13; Residents, 6; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 25; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 38; Home for Infants, 1; Infants, 362 per annum.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V."
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Newark.
Professed Sisters, 214; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 26; Postulants, 4; Children, 125.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Toledo.
Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 7; Postulants, 12; Hospital, 1; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pilgrim House, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 140; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 82; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 1,180.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Gemona, Italy.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded in 1865 by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Newark.
Professed Sisters, 339; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; Pupils, 258; Business Schools, 3; Pupils, 200; Day Nurseries, 5; Children, 300; Institution for Children, 1; Capacity, 1,052; Reception and Quarantine House for Institution, 1; Boarding Houses for Girls, 2; Capacity, 75; Convalescent Home, 1; Patients, 15.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis.
The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 8 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, ——.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis and Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Peoria, Wichita.
Professed Sisters, 670; Novices, 33; Postulants, 28; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 85; Pupils, 16,500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare's College and Academy, Bluff blvd., Clinton, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, in the dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 10; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 3,750; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Dubuque and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Davenport, Sioux City and Lead.
Professed Sisters, 454; Novices, 53; Postulants, 19; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospital, 1; Home for Young Ladies, 1; High School and Academies, 15; Students, 667; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 7,942; Domestic Department, Columbia College, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence and Jamaica, B. W. I.
Sisters, 367; Novices, 26; Postulants, 12; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Day Nursery, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y.
Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Buffalo, Columbus, Denver, Grand Island, Great Falls, Monterey and Los Angeles, Omaha, Portland, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane and Wheeling.
Sisters, 400; Novices, 32; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 24; Academies, 6; Pupils, 8,200; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 550; Foundling-House, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Hospital, 614 E. 1st st., Maryville, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Ft. Wayne, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford and Superior.
Sisters, 413; Novices, 36; Postulants, 20; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; Central High Schools, 2; Commercial High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 11,880; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 102.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa.
Sisters, 18; Novices, 7; Patients yearly, 500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

(Third Order Regular of St. Francis.)

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (*Garrison P.O.*), N. Y.
The Sisters have Mission Settlement Houses in the archdioceses of New York and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Dallas, Columbus and Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 33; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15; Tertiary Sisters, 10.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Milwaukee, Detroit, Hartford, Springfield, Harrisburg and Trenton.
In Community: 255 Professed Sisters; Novices, 28; Postulants, 17; Parochial Schools, 16.

Digitized by Google

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, DAUGHTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S.: Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.
Sisters 'n Community, 315; Novices, 29; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 7; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Ladies, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI at Milwaukee (*St. Francis P.O.*), Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Sioux Falls.
Religious in Community, 447; Novices, 29; Postulants, 35; Pupils, 5,997.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, Nebraska, Oregon, South Dakota and Wisconsin.
Professed Sisters, 938; Novices, 125; Postulants, 95; Pupils, ——.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, England.
CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md.
The Sisters conduct an Industrial School. They also teach at St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore, Md.
Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

THE ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME, Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave.
Sisters, 17; Tertiaries, 9; Children, 300.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va.
The Sisters conduct a college and teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes and in hospitals. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. The Sisters give religious instruction in the evening for those who wish to enter the church.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 450.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, at 722 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va.
Seven Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT, 115 S. 2nd st., Wilmington, N. C. Sisters, 6.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Des Moines, Helena, La Crosse, Sioux City, Spokane and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 601; Novices, 43; Postulants, 40; Schools, 78; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 3; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science School, 1; Young Ladies' Academy, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 438; Novices, 42; Postulants, 39; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Conservatory of Music, 1; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 8,334.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 405; Novices, 22; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 3; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 10.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 415; Novices, 24; Postulants, 31; Patients during 1920, 32,927.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 812; Novices, 50; Postulants, 20; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Home fork the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 47; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 5.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clara's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth and Newark.
Professed Sisters in Community, 583; Novices, 43; Postulants, 15; Hospitals, 16; Patients during year, 43,096.

Digitized by Google

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged and also to teach parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 211; Novices, 21; Postulants, 28; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 65; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 9,500; Day Nurseries and Boarding Schools for Girls, 2; Inmates: Children, from 175 to 200 daily; Girls, 50.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave., Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters have charge of establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 14; Postulants, 40.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.
Sisters in the United States, 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE at Newton, Mass. AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS, ——, ——.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Savannah and St. Cloud.
Sisters, ——; Novices, 19; Postulants, 11.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Little Falls, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Crookston, La Crosse and St. Cloud.
Professed Sisters, 91; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 5; Orphanage, 1; Infants Home, 1; Home for the Aged, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.
Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo.
NOVITIATE at Villa St. Joseph, Ferguson, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Peoria, Sioux City and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 12; Postulants and Aspirants, 8; Schools, 19.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Poland.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin and Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich.
The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Toledo and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 455; Novices, 40; Postulants, 64. In Normal School, 55; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 25,000; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 185.

PROVINCE OF BUFFALO.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE AND PRIVATE REGISTERED ACADEMY FOR POSTULANTS, William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 368; Novices, 55; Postulants, 8. In Academy: Candidates, 81. Total in Province, 510. Parochial Schools, 36; Pupils, over 13,000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Inmates, 386; Day Nurseries, 2; Children cared for during year in Nurseries, 12,000; Home for Working Women and Girls, 1; Boarders during year, over 600.
These Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Altoona, Buffalo, Erie and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL, 13th and Euclid aves., Milwaukee, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 450; Novices, 17; Postulants, 37; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 51; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 13,630; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1042.
The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF NEWARK, N. J.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL at South Main st., Lodi, N. J.
These Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 432; Novices, 13; Postulants, 86; Candidates in High School, 41; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 28,486; Orphan Asylum, 1; Working Girls' Home, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Monterey and Los Angeles, Toledo and Winona.
Sisters, 365; Novices, 18; Postulants, 21; Training School for teaching members of the Congregation, 1; College for Women, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 8,952; Hospital, 1; Nurses Training School, 1.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCIALATE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Sylvania, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Paul and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Superior, Toledo, Covington and Detroit.
Sisters, 77; Novices, 43; Postulants, 13; Training School, 1; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 3,920; Hospital, 1.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.
The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.
PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincial house, 3801 Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branch houses in Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Havana Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Houston, Tex.
Sisters, 332; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3.
PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branch houses: Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.
Sisters, 408; Novices, 25; Magdalens, 189; Inmates, 1,980.
PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul, Minn. Branch houses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.
In Province: Professed Sisters, 164; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 50; Inmates, 1,230.
PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmont ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa. Branch Houses: West Philadelphia, Norristown, Pa., Germantown, Pa., Reading, Pa., Scranton, Pa.
Professed Sisters in Province, 212; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Magdalens, 150; Penitents, 475; Preservation Children, 157; Boarders (Pupils), 82; Lady Boarders, 56.
PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, OHIO. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branch houses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky. (two houses).
Religious, 297; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Magdalens, 263; Penitents, 1,360; White Preservation Children, 747; Colored Preservation Children, 58; Colored Penitents, 98.
PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mount st., Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 39; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1; Inmates, 181.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 1615 Lowrie st., Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. Professed Choir Sisters, 28; Professed Choir Novices, 2; Unprofessed Choir Novices, 4; Professed Lay Sisters, 6; Professed Lay Novices, 2; Professed Touriere Sisters, 3.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Professed Sisters, 35; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Children, 185.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, San Antonio, Texas. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3; Magdalens, 42; Penitents, 70; Preservates, 62.
MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va. Sisters, 15.
CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 1625 Lincoln ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Inmates, 150.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 485 Best st., Buffalo, N. Y. Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. Professed Sisters, 17.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Canada, Sussex and Water sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters in U. S., 212; College, 1; Students, 131; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 140; Parochial Schools, 7; Academies, 3; High Schools, 3; Pupils, 5870; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 195; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 3210; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 80.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
PRINCIPAL AMERICAN CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, 112-118 E. 86th st., New York City. The Sisters also have convents in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.
The Helpers undertake the various spiritual and corporal works of mercy for the relief and deliverance of the Holy Souls, chiefly visits to the sick poor and religious instruction.
Sisters, 60.

RELIGIOUS OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at New York City, 628 W. 140th st. Convents at Newport, R. I., Washington and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton; Chicago, Ill., 513 Fullerton Parkway.

Digitized by Google

The Religious devote themselves to all kinds of spiritual work for women. Their special work is the giving of general and private retreats, teaching of Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 155.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the dioceses of Cheyenne and Portland.
Sisters, 241; Novices, 21; Postulants, 13; Academies and High Schools, 9; Pupils, 930; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 4,473.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mayfield, Sussex, England.
These Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Denver, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Rockford, Sacramento and Salt Lake.
Professed Sisters, 941; Scholastics, 76; Novices, 43; Postulants, 29; Pupils, 13,834; Patients, 14,067.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent, P.Q.
PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H., 71 Chestnut st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Manchester and Springfield.
In the United States: Sisters, 237; Pupils, 8273.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. Sisters, 84.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.
(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston, San Antonio and Mobile.
Sisters, 145; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 3,100.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Erie, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Scranton, Springfield and Syracuse.
Professed Sisters, in America, 1,030; Novices, 75; Postulants, 40; Parochial Schools, 57; Pupils, 50,000; Orphanages, 2; Hospitals, 2; Patients daily, 186; during the year, 4,957; Academy, 1; Boarders, 32; Day Scholars, 307; Day Nursery, 1; Provinces, 3.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Manchester and Portland.
In United States: Sisters, 96; Missions, 9.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE and Novitiate at Putnam, Conn.
Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters in United States, 315; Convents, 25; Postulants, 30.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Servants of the Holy Ghost, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez and San Antonio. Sisters, 39; Novices, 12.

MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Holland. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Holy Ghost Institute, Techny, Ill.
The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez.
Professed Sisters in United States, 173; Novices, 18; Postulants, 11.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE MOST BLESSED TRINITY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Blessed Trinity Cenacle, Cottonton, Ala.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Pittsburgh and Newark.
Sisters, 28; Novices, 14; Postulants. 15.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (*P.O. Address: Lowellville, R. D., Ohio*).
The principal works in which the Sisters are engaged are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 260; Novices, 23; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 5,343; Orphans, 56; Academies, 2; Pupils, 475; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 4,800; Hospitals, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.
Sisters, 143; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Schools and Academies, 15; Pupils, 2,400; Hospital, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 200.

SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada.
The Sisters conduct an Academy, a school, novitiate and hospital in the diocese of Sacramento.
Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Patients (indoor), average 50 monthly.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Great Falls, Montana.
The Sisters conduct a school and novitiate in the diocese of Great Falls.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Pupils, 378.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 1857 Notre Dame, Est.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Brooklyn, Detroit, Duluth, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Spokane, St. Augustine and Syracuse.
Sisters in U. S., 686; Pupils, 4,955.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Marylhurst, Oswego, Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City, Seattle, and Spokane.
Professed Sisters in the Province, 287; Novices, 12; Postulants, 22; Pupils, 4,955.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of the Holy Names, 2054 Webster st., Oakland, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 218; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 3,732.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Syracuse and St. Augustine. Sisters, 187; Pupils, 3,231.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Windsor, Ont., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 42; Pupils, 1,620.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Winnipeg, Man., Canada.
The Sisters conduct an establishment in the diocese of Duluth, Minn. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 380.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Portland.
Sisters in U. S., 6; Pupils, 109.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL at St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 567; Novices, 33; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 113; Pupils, 5,651; Kindergartens, 4; Orphanages, 3; Hospitals, 13; Patients, 26,647; Homes for the Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.
Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Pupils, 850.

SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Detroit.
Sisters, 503; Novices and Postulants, 80; College, 1; Academy, 1; Boys' Boarding School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 35. Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 44; Pupils, 24,200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Harrisburg, with a summer-house in the diocese of Trenton.

Digitized by Google

In Community, 866; Professed Sisters, 748; Novices, 92; Postulants, 26; College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 62; Nurseries, 2; Settlement work, 2; Catholic Children's Home Bureau; Pupils, 32,000.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Mt. St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Scranton, Pennsylvania.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of New York and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Syracuse and Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 463; Novices, 54; Postulants, 15; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 14; Parochial Elementary Schools, 34; Boys' Industrial Schools, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Infant Home, 1; Day Nursery, 1; Sodality Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.
The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters in U. S., 50; Pupils, 2,619.

HANDMAIDS OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 36th and Bulloch sts., Savannah, Ga.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 7; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

LADY MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Mary's Mission, Amak, Wash.
Sisters, 10; Novice, 1.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of one another. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.
NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.
ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas. Sisters, 43.
CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio and Galveston. Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.
In the U. S.: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, ——.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Galveston, Lafayette and Little Rock.
Perpetually Professed Sisters, 157; Novices, 20; Postulants, 17.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, in the dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, El Paso, Oklahoma and San Antonio and in various archdioceses and dioceses of Mexico.
Professed Sisters, 632; Novices, 49; Postulants, 25; College, 1; Academies, 18; Schools, 31; Pupils, 5,790; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 400; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 6,450; Homes for Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes, without compensation.
Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, of the Novitiate, St. Peter's, Mission, Texas and Oblate Mission House, Las Vegas, N. Mex. Sisters, 19.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. PROVINCIALHOUSE for America at Sillery, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.
In the United States: Sisters, 240; Pupils, 6000.

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Danville, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Scranton, Pittsburgh and Buffalo.
Sisters, 94; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 4,000; Orphans, 90.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Marquette, Mobile, Oklahoma, Peoria and St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 765; Novices, 47; Postulants, 12; Houses, 50; Academies and Schools, 87; Pupils, 21,387; Orphan Asylums, 2; Indian School, 1; Deaf-mute School, 1; Colored School, 1; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Friendless, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at Fairview and Randolph sts., St. Paul, Minn.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Fargo, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls and Winona.

Professed Sisters, 714; Novices, 50; Postulants, 20; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 40; College, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 13,721; Hospitals, 5; Orphanages, 2.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY. Provinçialhouse at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.

The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Professed Sisters, 497; Novices, 33; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 17,197; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 445; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 1,053; Day Nursery, 1; Children, 50; College, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES. Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Academy, 3300 W. Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson.

Professed Sisters, 205; Novices, 11; Postulants, 13; Academies, 4; Parochial and High Schools, 21; Pupils, 6,010; Indian Schools, 3; Indian Pupils, 580; Sanitarium, 1; Hospital, 1; Patients, 595; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 120; Deaf-Mute Home, 1; Deaf-Mutes, 30.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Newark and Trenton.

In Community, 1,163; Professed Sisters, 770; Juniors and Novices, 344; Postulants, 49; Academies, 6; Pupils, 670; Deaf-Mute Institute, 1; Boarders, 53; Sunday School, Deaf-Mute Pupils, 250; Parish High Schools, 10; Commercial, 22; Elementary, 68; Pupils, 39,655; Asylums, 4; Inmates, 970; Day Nurseries, 6; Alliance House, 1; Settlement Work, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 119; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 800; Novices, 147; Postulants, 20; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 31,912; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 2,270; Hospitals, 2; Missions, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 227; Novices, 47; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 9,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington.

Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 31; Postulants, 4; Home, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 300; Novices, 55; Postulants, 5; Boarding Academy, 1; Schools, 40; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Home for the Aged, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.

Sisters, 265; Novices, 33; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4,325; Orphans, 478.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Novitiate at Framingham, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 428; Juniors and Novices, 154; Postulants, 19; Academy, 1; Pupils, 445; Elementary Schools, 27; Pupils, 14,260; Parish High Schools, 4; Deaf-Mute Institute, 1; Boarders, 176; Girls' Industrial School, 1; Boarders, 57; Sunday Schools, 19; Settlement Work, 1; Homes for Aged Women, 2; Working Girls' Home, 1; Rest Houses for Women, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE at 86 Jay st., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester and Syracuse.

Sisters, 441; Novices, 115; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 14,152; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 357; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Wichita, Kansas. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene.

Sisters, 189; Novices, 26; Candidates, 13.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 23 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 400; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4,600.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa.

Professed Sisters, 156; Juniors and Novices, 46; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Digitized by Google

Sisters, 140; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 5,200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne. Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Sisters, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, 17; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Hospital, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kansas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Leavenworth, Grand Island and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 292; Novices, 69; Postulants, 21; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 4; Orphan Asylums, 1; High Schools, 14; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 4,000.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at La Grange, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.
Sisters, 106; Novices, 26; Postulants, 4; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 1,740.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Eureka, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.
Sisters, 81; Novices, 53; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 1,200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 70; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2,434.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah. Sisters, 58; Pupils, 750.

NOVITIATE at South Berwick, Me. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Portland. Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulants, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France, PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 211; Novices, 17; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 10; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 10,544; Pupils, 3,345.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France. NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Natchez and Superior.
Sisters, 175; Schools, 25; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2,500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.
The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Home for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the dioceses of Newark, Seattle and in the archdiocese of Vancouver.
Professed Sisters, 203; Novices, 25; Postulants, 9.

RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.
ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill. Sisters, 19.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. St. Joseph, Palos Park, Cook Co., Ill. Sister, 1; Professed Novice, 1; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.
FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt. Sisters, 38; Postulant, 1.
HOTEL DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Polsen, Montana.
In the U. S.: Sisters, 100.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Superior, Detroit, Cleveland, Peoria and Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 383; Novices, 70; Postulants, 33; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 21,660.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY AND CATECHISTS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Mission, Omak, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Spokane.
Sisters, 8; Postulant, 1; Catechist, 1.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 20; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without

Digitized by Google

distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES:
For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sisters, 980; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11; Homes, 54; Inmates, 9,720.
For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
For the South, PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md. Sisters, 333; Postulants, 3; Homes, 19; Inmates, 3,200.
NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington.
Sisters, 1.040; Novices, 26; Postulants, 19; Homes, 52; Inmates, 9,400.

SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812.
The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Oklahoma, Rockford, St. Joseph, Tucson and Wichita.
Sisters, 793; Novices, 34; Postulants, 11; Colleges, 2; Academies, 15; Indian Schools, 2; Public Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 17,883.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND BOARDING SCHOOL for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.
Sisters, 360; College, 1; Academies, 9; Schools, 19; Pupils, 6,100.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.
The Sisters conduct Notre Dame de Sion Academy, Marshall, Mo. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 125.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 150; Orphanages, 2; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 19; Pupils, including Orphans, about 5,500.
NOVITIATE, Tottenville, S. I., New York City.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF SAINT MARY OF NAMUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Namur, Belgium. First Foundation in United States, 1863.
PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE FOR THE NORTHERN AMERICAN PROVINCE, 52 Church st., Lockport, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Syracuse.
Sisters, 112; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 3,390.
PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE FOR THE SOUTHERN AMERICAN PROVINCE, Hemphill st., Fort Worth, Texas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas and Galveston.
Sisters, 130; Academies, 8; Pupils, 2,900.
PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE FOR THE CANADIAN PROVINCE, Vankleek Hill, Ontario. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ottawa.
Sisters, 50; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 898.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Kansas City.
Professed Sisters, 268; Novices, 29; Postulants, 14; Hospitals, 7; Sanatorium, 1; Training Schools, 2.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton, P.O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1,440.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States.
Professed Sisters, 370; Novices, 37; Postulants, 9; Academies for Girls, 2; Home for Young Women, 1; Parochial Schools, Grammar Grade, 15; High Schools, 7; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1.

Digitized by Google

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 118; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 4,225.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, 4928 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill. Founded from Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1846. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 389; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 11,500; Training School for Nurses, 1; Hospitals, 2; Mercy Home for Women, 1; Training School for Boys, 1; Industrial School for Girls, 1.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I.
Professed Sisters, 242; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8; Orphanages, 2; Academies (High Schools), 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 8,360.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford Conn.
The Sisters have charge of 40 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Home for the Aged.
Professed Choir Sisters, 600; Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 27; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 20,914.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 153; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2,818.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 80; Pupils, 2,300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 161 Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Scranton and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 199; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; High Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 16; Boarding Schools for Young Ladies, 5; Number of Pupils, 4,375.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Ottawa, Ill. The Sisters have branchhouses at Seneca, Ohio and Streator, Ill. Sisters, 59; Novices, 11; Pupils, 975.

MT. ST. MARY'S, Fall River, Mass. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, E. 30th and Stark sts., Portland Oregon.
The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, Home for Young Ladies, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.
Sisters, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Pupils, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 78; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 9; Schools, 12; Pupils, 1,770.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 335; Novices, 52; Orphans, 275; Pupils, 5,875.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 130; Pupils, 2,720.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 107; Pupils, 2,300.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Calif. Sisters, 14; Pupils., 100.

MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont.
Sisters, 85; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; Sanitarium, 1; Home for Girls, 1; Hospital, 1; Training School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Plainfield, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton. Professed Sisters, 206; Novices, 36; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 7,287.

MERCY CONVENT (Deering), Portland, Me. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland. Professed Sisters, 250; Pupils, 2,000; Orphans, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters conduct 4 Schools, 2 Hospitals, 1 Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People, and St. Catherine's Home and Training School for the Reformation of Wayward Girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 139; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1,900; Old People, 140; Nurses in training, 51; Patients (monthly average), 160.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Calif.
Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Home, 1; Academy, 1.

Digitized by Google

MT. ST. MARY'S, Grass Valley, Calif. Sisters, 24; Novices, 5; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 1075 Madison ave., New York City.
Professed Sisters, 124; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Home for Poor Children, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 4,000; Business Girls' Homes, 2; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children and Convalescents, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Webster Groves, Mo. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Webster Groves, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and diocese of Kansas City.
In Community: Sisters, 130; Novices, 25; Postulants, 6; Home for Girls, 1; Hospitals, 2; Parochial Schools, 2.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO. Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, Dayton and Colfax sts., Aurora, Colo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 78; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE, Lawrence st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Novitiate, Thurlow Terrace, Albany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany. Sisters, 103; Novices, 41; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 36; Boarders, 60.

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 124; Children in Homes, 1,160; Parochial Pupils, 3,800.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 117; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 2,546.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Boarders, 35; Day Pupils, 70; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 1,950.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the diocese of Davenport.
Sisters, 85; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients during year, 2,400; Sanitariums for Mental Cases, 2; Parochial Schools, 4; Home for Working Girls, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY HOSPITAL, Dubuque, Iowa.
NOVITIATE: Mt. St. Agnes, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, Sioux City and Detroit.
Sisters, 154; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Hospitals, 10; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 124 Lansing ave., Jackson, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.
Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Founded in 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.
Sisters, 163; Novices, 24; Postulants, 8; Hospitals, 3; Schools, 16.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Hospital, 1; Patients during the year, 2,274.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Prescott, Ariz. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 34.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 250. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 186; Novices, 38; Postulants, 10; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 20; Hospitals, 2; Homes for Girls, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Gabriels, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Professed Sisters, 85; Novices, 23; Postulants, 5; Patients, 72.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2,050.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sisters, 32; Orphans, 158.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 59; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3; Home for Working Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils in Academy, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Calif. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters also visit the sick.
Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

Digitized by Google

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Calif.
The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged, San Diego, Calif. Inmates, 85; Hospitals at El Centro and Oxnard; Training School for Nurses.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves.
The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools, and a Home for Working Girls in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 375.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines.
Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 59; Novices, 12.

MOUNT DE SALES CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Macon, Ga. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 274.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse and Novitiate.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Professed Sisters, 51; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY for the State of Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, 2 Boarding and Industrial Schools for Indian Girls, 1 Academy and Boarding School for White Girls; 9 Parochial Schools.
Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2,070; Orphans, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.
Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mobile, Ala.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Mobile.
Sisters, 83; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kansas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wichita.
Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Professed Sisters, 262; Novices, 20; Postulants, 18; Academies, 3; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 27; Hospitals and Training Schools, 6.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Ingenbohl, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Bismarck and Belleville. Sisters, 27; Hospitals, 2; Orphanage, 1; Parochial Schools.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 470 Dorchester st., East.
The Sisters have establishments in New York City; Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park, Ill.; Milwaukee, Wis., and Pana, Ill.
Sisters in U. S., 70; Nurses, 110. The Sisters conduct schools for nurses and are affiliated with medical schools and universities. Patients during the year, 7,714.

MANTELLATE SISTERS, O.S.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ladysmith, Wis. The Sisters conduct a school and hospital in the diocese of Superior. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.
Professed Sisters and Novices, 102; Postulant, 1; Schools, 10; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1,962.

SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Horazdovic, Bohemia. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3505 State st. (P.O. Florence), Neb.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha. Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 8; School for Music and Art, 1; Industrial Boys' Home, 1; Pupils, 1,050.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.
First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.

Digitized by Google

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Belleville, Bismarck, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hartford, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, San Antonio, Sioux Falls, Spokane, Superior, Toledo, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada, and Porto Rico.
Branch houses, 361; Sisters and Novices, 4,453; Candidates, 369; Pupils, 140,491.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE NAMUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Namur, Belgium. First establishment in the United States at Cincinnati, Ohio.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States at Newton st., Waltham, Mass.
NOVITIATE for the Middle West at Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Cincinnati and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 1,430; Novices, 110; Postulants, 32; Colleges, 2; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 66; Pupils, 39,446.
PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Pacific Coast, San Jose, Calif. Established in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.
Sisters, 244; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Colleges, 3; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 12; Orphanage, 1; Villas, 2.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muelhausen, Germany.
MOTHERHOUSE at Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1874.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 605; Novices, 41; Postulants, 19; Houses, 63; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Pupils, 22,205; Home for Young Women, 1.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.
Sisters in U. S., 160; Pupils, 3,480.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.
CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes without regard to creed or nationality. Sisters, 23.

PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS OR PALLOTINE MISSIONARY SISTERS

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE, Richwood, W. Va.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Wheeling and Columbus, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of British Honduras. Sisters in U. S., 24; British Honduras, 15.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, St. Joseph, Toledo and Tucson.
Sisters in Community, 578; Novices, 31; Postulants, 19; Schools, 40; Pupils, 7,600; Orphans, 150.
MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Concordia, El Paso, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.
Professed Sisters in Community, 346; Novices, 17; Candidates, 25; Schools, 60; Academies, 2; Hospitals, 3; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 260; Pupils, 6,300.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.
Sisters in Community, 221; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3564.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MONASTERY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.
The Sisters conduct establishments (in the U. S.) in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Manchester and Havana, Cuba; (in Canada) in the archdioceses of Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto and St. Boniface, and in the dioceses of Trois-Rivières, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, Joliette and London. Sisters in Canada and the United States, 715.

THE SISTERS: ADORERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE, Nazareth Home, Alton, Ill.
The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Altoona, Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Springfield. Sisters, 54; Novices, 7; Postulants, 12.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Spring Valley, Ill.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio.
Sisters in the United States, 143; Novices, 4.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Sisters, 104.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.
Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 7; Pupils, 1,625.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 400.

ST. BERNARD'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 96; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2,285.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters have 12 Branch houses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 4 in the diocese of Sioux City, 2 in the diocese of Omaha, 2 in the diocese of Denver, 2 in the diocese of Lead.
Sisters, 172; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3,100.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Sisters, 52; Novices, 10; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 565; Orphans, 134.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Great Falls and Sioux Falls.
Professed Sisters, 102; Novices, 24; Postulants, 11; Schools, 11; Pupils, 2,500.

ST. COLMAN'S CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 15; Novice, 1.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me.
Sisters, 15; Pupils, 550.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in United States, 292; Novices, 114; Schools, 23; Pupils, 10,796.

SISTERS OF JOAN OF ARC.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at "Jeanne D'Arc," Bergerville, Quebec. The congregation was founded in the United States in 1914. The Sisters devote themselves to the service of the clergy, especially by attending to the care of Parish Rectories, and to particular apostleship to the Sacred Heart.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Springfield.
Sisters, 55, of whom 17 are professed.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 1,442; Novices, 106; Postulants, 33; Parochial Schools, 72; Academies, 32; Orphan Asylum, 1; Industrial School, 1; Day Nurseries, 2; College, 1; Pupils, 29,323.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The Sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women, Hospitals and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 363; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.

Founded in 1825. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Leavenworth, Kansas, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 134; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Moselle, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of St. Anne, Melbourne, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of the Archiepiscopal residence, Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Seminary, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Professed Sisters, 305; Novices, 7; Postulants, 39; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 25; Pupils, 3,479; Infant Asylum, 1; Homes, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at San Antonio, Tex.

Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Oklahoma, Santa Fé and San Antonio.

Digitized by Google

Professed Sisters, 500; Novices, 16; Postulants, 32; College, 1; Academies, 27; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 12,000.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Mainz, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Mt. Immaculate Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Mobile, Pittsburgh, Alton and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 277; Novices, 13; Postulants, 12; Hospitals, 3; Home for Neglected Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 8,000.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Lafayette, Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 5; Pupils, 3,800.

SISTERS OF REPARATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st., New York City.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 12.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Fargo, Grand Island, Hartford and Omaha. Professed Sisters, 122; Novices, 20; Postulants, 22.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

CONVENT of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 5; Postulants, 2.

APOSTOLIC ZELATRICES, SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 25; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

EASTERN VICARIATE, U. S. A.— Vicariatehouse, Albany, N. Y.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Religious, 549; Novices, 51; College, 1; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 2,400.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincialhouse at Junior College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st. and Nebraska ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Lafayette.

Sisters, 300; Colleges, 2; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 3; Colored Schools, 2; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1,980.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Omaha, St. Joseph and Seattle.

Sisters, 295; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1,723.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, Columbus Hospital Extension, a Dispensary, an Academy and one Day School, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Villa Cabrini, West Park, N. Y.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J., Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum, Day School and Sanitarium, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Calif.

Sisters, 400; Pupils, 5,000; Orphanages, 8; Orphans, 1,150; Hospitals, 4.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.

The Sisters conduct catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements and have special classes at the convent. They visit the sick and poor in their homes and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.

Branch houses: Irvington, Md.; Trenton, N. J.; New York City, and Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sisters, 92; Novices, 13; Postulants, 13.

Digitized by Google

MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading (*Bernharts P.O.*), Pa., St. Michael's Convent.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Columbus. Sisters, 110; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erable, Manteno and Momence, Ill; Parochial Schools at Irwin, Ill., and Peru, Ohio. Sisters, 100; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 900; Patients, 250.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They are also represented on the Virgin Islands.
Sisters, 175; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 4,000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, rue de Picpus.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.
The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 400.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 9.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.

VICARIATE, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, New York.
The Religious conduct a college at Marymount, academies and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Choir Sisters, 106; Lay Sisters, 54; Novices and Postulants, 33; Pupils, 3,280.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE, Baltimore, Md., 509 Hanover st.

The Sisters are represented in Baltimore, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Newark, Oklahoma City, Superior, Wichita and Winona.
Sisters, 300; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 10; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 6.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND ACADEMY, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa.

The Sisters have branch houses in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Omaha and Sioux City. Sisters, 76.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3502 Center st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Novitiate for the United States at Milwaukee, Wis. Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Cadott, Cross Plains, Dickeyville, Edson, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis. Hospitals at Columbus, Portage and Wausau, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes, at Milwaukee and St. Nazianz.
Professed Sisters, 110; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.

SOCIETY OF ST. THERESA OF JESUS. (Theresian Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Mexico and Cuba at New Orleans, La., 832 Dumaine st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis and in the diocese of San Antonio. Sisters, 50; Novices, 12; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 850.

SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

MOTHERHOUSE, Haverloo-Les-Bruges, Belgium.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence. Professed Sisters, 25; Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 5; Schools, 2; Academy, 1.

Digitized by Google

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.
MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, N. Y. City.
Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York, San Francisco and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington and Winoma. Members, 428; Novices, 32; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 6,875.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Dallas, Tex.
Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio. Professed Religious, 42; Novices and Postulants, 20; Pupils, 300.

Independent Convents.

URSULINE COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave. Sisters, 55; Novices, 5; Pupils, 182.
URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Calif.
URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 12th st. and Russell ave., St. Louis, Mo. Nuns, 47; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3.
URSULINE CONVENT, 2413 Collingwood ave., Toledo, Ohio. Sisters, 183; Novices, 12; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 420.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st.
MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky. Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 39; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 5,300. The Sisters conduct 45 Academies, High Schools and Parochial Schools in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Louisville, Indianapolis, Omaha and Lincoln.
MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Pittsburgh, Pa., Winebiddle ave. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 200.
URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
MT. MERICI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.
URSULINE ACADEMY, Muskegon, Mich., Sanford st.
URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 225.
URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kansas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Leavenworth and Oklahoma. Sisters, 46; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.
URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich. Professed Sisters, 15.
ST. URSULA CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1339 E. McMillan st. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2; Academy, Day and Boarding School, 1; Parochial Schools, 3.
URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Laredo, Texas, 1115 Zaragossa st.
URSULINE CONVENT, Fulda, Ohio.
VICE-PROVINCIALATE (Vice-Province of Alaska), Seattle, Wash., 2745 Mt. St. Helen's pl.
Total Number: Sisters, 1065; Novices, 78; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 14,484.

URSULINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Calvarienberg, Germany.
The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 500.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston. Sisters, 4.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in most of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Independent Convents.

MONASTERY OF THE VISITATION, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave. Sisters, 28.
VISITATION ACADEMY, VILLA DE CHANTAL, Rock Island, Ill., 12th ave. and 20th st. Sisters, 41; Pupils, 180.
GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C. Sisters, 54; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanné and Belt aves. Sisters, 76; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 240.
ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo.
VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill ave.
THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Sisters, 37; Postulants, 3.
VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Sisters, 57; Novices, 2.
VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C., Connecticut ave.
MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md. Sisters, 48; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights. Sisters, 38; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.

Digitized by Google

VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st. Sisters, 20; Novices, 3.
VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 25.
VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa, De Sales Heights. Sisters, 40; Postulants, 2.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount ave. and Grotto st. Sisters, 31; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.
VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Sisters, 33; Novice, 1.
VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st. and Yakima ave. Sisters, 27; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 170.
VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st. Sisters, 39; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.
VISITATION CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La.	Laf
Abbottsford, Wis.	L C
Abbottstown, Pa.	Hbg
Aberdeen, Md.	Bal
Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Cr
Mich., R. R. 1, Cascade	G R
Mich., R. R. 2, Parnell	G R
Adair, Iowa	D M
Mo., *Brashear P.O.*	St J
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Wis.	L C
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Allenton P.O., R.R. 1*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Ohio	Tol
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	D M
Aholt, Mo.	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Ajo, Ariz.	Tuc
Akely, Minn.	Cr
Akron, Colo.	Den
Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Akulurak, Alaska, *St. Michael P.O.*	A
Alameda Calif.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	El P
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P.O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y., *Kenwood P.O.*	Alb
Ala.	Mob
Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Or
Albers, Ill.	Bel
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Albertville, Minn.	St P
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alden Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Aldenville, Mass., *Chicopee Falls, P.O.*	Spr
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kans., *Andale P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Wich
Alexander, Ill.	Alt
N. D.	Bis
ALEXANDRIA, LA.	Alex
Ind.	Ft W
Alexandria, Ky.	Cov
Minn.	St Cl
Nebr.	Lin
S. Dak.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Alhambra, Calif.	Mon
Alice, Tex.	C C
N. Dak.	Far
Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Allegany, N. Y., *St. Bonaventure P.O.*	Buf
Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh	Ruth Gr
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, Addison	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Alliance, Nebr.	G I
Ohio	Clev
Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Alma, Kans.	Leav
Mich.	G R
Minn.	Cr
Alma, Nebr.	Lin
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Comstock Park P.O., R.R. 1*	G R
Tex.	El P
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wis.	L C
Altura, Minn.	Win
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio	Tol
Alvarado, Calif.	S Fr
Alverno, Mich., *Cheboygan, R. F. D. 2*	G R
Wis., *Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1*	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amansville, Tex., *Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2*	S A
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambia, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Dunnington	Ft W
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Rock
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Amenia, N. Y.	N Y
Amery, Wis.	Sup
Ames, Iowa	Dub

Digitized by Google

Amesbury, Mass. Bo
Amherst, O. Clev
Mass. Spr
Wis, R. F. D. 2, Lanark G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Fancher G B
Amite, La. N O
Amityville, N. Y. Br
Ammendale, Md. Bal
Amro, Wis., R. 22, Poygan G B
Amsterdam, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Ohio Col
Anaconda, Mont. Hel
Anacortes, Wash. Sea
Anadarko, Okla. Okla
Anaheim, Calif. Mon
Anamoose, N. D. Far
Anamosa, Iowa Dub
Anchorage, Alaska A
Anchorville, Mich. Det
Andale, Kans. Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo Wich
Anderson, Ind. Ft W
Anderson, S. C. Char
Tex. Gal
Andover, Mass. Bo
Mass., *North Andover P.O.* Bo
N. Y. Buf
S. D. S Falls
Angelica, N. Y. Buf
Angels Camp, Calif. Sac
Angelus, Kans. Con
Angola, N. Y. Buf
Anita, Pa. E
Aniwa, Wis. G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville Cin
Annandale, Minn. St P
Annapolis, Md. Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich. Det
Mich., Northfield Det
Annawan, Ill. Peo
Anniston, Ala. Mob
Anoka, Minn. St P
Anselmo, Nebr. G I
Ansonia, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Anthon, Iowa S C
Anthony, N. Mex. El P
Anthony, R. I., Quidnick Pro
Antigo, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox G B
Antioch, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Antlers, Okla. Okla
Anton Chico, N. Mex. S Fé
Antonino, Kans. Con
Antrim, Pa. Scr
Antwerp, Ohio Tol
Apache, Okla. Okla
Apalachicola, Fla. Mob
Apple Creek, Mo., *Uniontown P.O.* St L
Apple River, Ill. Rock
Appleton, Neb. Lin
Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 8, Darboy G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville G B
Minn. St P
Appollo, Pa. Pitt
Arapahoe, Nebr. Lin
Arcade, N. Y. Buf
Arcadia, Iowa S C
Mo. St L
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek L C
Arcata, Calif. Sac
Archbold, Ohio Tol
Archibald, Pa. Scr
Arcola, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Arctic, R. I. Pro
Arden, Iowa Dav
Ardmore, Okla. Okla
Pa., Oakmont Ph
Pa. Ph
S. D. Lead
Area, Ill., R. R. 3, Fremont Center Chic
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock L R
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City Leav
Argyle, Mich. Det
Minn. Cr
Mo. St L
Argyle, Wis. L C
Arkansas City, Kans. Wich
Arkansaw, Wis. L C
Arkville, N. Y. Alb
Arlington, Calif., Riverside Mon
Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Md., Baltimore Bal
Minn. St P
N. J. New
Wash. Sea
Arlington Heights, Ill. Chic
Mass. Bo
Armour, S. Dak. S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish St A
Ia. S C
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Wis., *St. Cloud, R. R. 42* Mil
Arnaudville, La. Laf
Arnheim, Ohio, *Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 2* Cin
Arroyo Grande, Calif. Mon
Artesian, S. D. S Falls
Arvada, Colo. Den
Asbury Park, N. J. Tr
Ashburnham, Mass. Spr
Asheville, N. C. N C
Ashford, Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D.* Mil
Ashkum, Ill. Peo
Ashland, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mont., St. Labre's Mission G F
N. H. Man
Oregon Or
Pa. Ph
Wis. Sup
Ashley, Pa. Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio Clev
Ashton, Iowa S C
Nebr. G I
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Choynice G I
R. I. Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.* Mil
Ashuelot, N. H. Man
Ashville, Pa. Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.* G B
Aspen, Colo. Den
Aspinwall, Pa. Pitt
Assinins, Mich. Mar
Assumption, Ill. Alt
Assumption, Minn., *Green Isle P. O.* St P
Nebr., *Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4* Lin
Ohio, *Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 19* Tol
Astoria, Oregon Or
Atchison, Kans. Leav
Atchison, Kans., *R. R. 4,* St. Louis Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick Leav
Athens, Ill. Alt
Ga. Sav
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Wis., R. R. 2, Wuerzburg L C
Athol, Mass. Spr
Atkins, Ark. L R
Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig S A
Atkinson, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Om

Digitized by Google

Atlanta, Ga. Sav
Atlantic, Iowa D M
Mass. Bo
Atlantic City, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Mine, Mich. Mar
Attica, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Attica, N. Y., Bennington Centre Buf
Attleboro, Mass. F R
Atwood, Kans. Con
Auburn, Calif. Sac
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Ia. S C
Mass., Stoneville Spr
Auburn, Me. Port
Mich. G R
Mich., R. F. D. 2, Fisherville G R
Nebr. *South Auburn P. O.* Lin
N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Meshoppen P. O.* Scr
Wash. Sea
Auburndale, Wis. L C
Audubon, Iowa D M
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Mo., *R. R. 1* St L
Mont. Hel
Auriesville, N. Y. Alb
Aurora, Ill. Rock
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Aurora Rock
Ind. Ind
Mo. K C
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Kans. Con
Au Sable Forks, N. Y. Og
Austin, Minn. Win
Nev. S Lk
Pa. E
Texas S A
Texas Gal
Austin Heights, Pa., *Taylor P.O., R.F.D.* Scr
Avalon, Calif., Santa Catalina Island Mon
Avella, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Avonmore, Pa. Pitt
Averill Park, N. Y. Alb
Avilla, Ind. Ft W
Aviston, Ill. Bel
Avoca, Iowa D M
Minn. Win
Pa. Scr
Pa., Dupont Scr
Wis. L C
Avon, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.* Clev
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann St Cl
Minn., R.R., Maples St Cl
Axtel, Ky. L
Axtell, Kans. Leav
Kans., R. D., St. Bridget Leav
Ayer, Mass. Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa S C
Azusa, Calif. Mon

Babylon, N. Y. Br
Bad Axe, Mich. Det
Baden, Pa. Pitt
Badger, Minn. Cr
Bahama Islands See New York
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. G B
Baileyville, Kans. Leav
BAKER, ORE. B C
Nebr., *Spencer P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Bakersfield, Calif. Mon
Vt. Bur
Bakerton, Pa. Ruth Gr
Bakerville, Wis., *Marshfield P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Bala, Pa. Ph
Bald Knob, Ark. L R
Baldwin, La. Laf
Baldwinsville, N. Y. Sy
Ballard, Wash., Seattle Sea
Ballinger, Tex. Dal
Ballston, N. Y. Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton, R.R. 36* Dub
Bally, Pa. Ph
Balta, N. Dak. Far
Baltic, Conn. Hart
BALTIMORE, MD. Bal
Md., *Arlington P.O.* Bal
Md., *Brooklyn Sta.* Bal
Md., *Calverton P.O.* Bal
Md., *Govans Sta.* Bal
Md., *Hamilton Sta.* Bal
Md., *Highland P.O.* Bal
Md., *Roland Park* Bal
Md., *Walbrook P.O.* Bal
Md., *Sta. K.*, Sparrow's Point Bal
Md. Ruth Gr
Bancker, La. Laf
Bancroft, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Bandera, Tex. S A
Bandon, Ore. Or
Bangor, Me. Port
N. Y., North Bangor P. O. Og
Pa., Ph
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Middle Ridge L C
Bankston, Iowa, *Epsworth P.O., R.R. 2* Dub
Banning, Calif. Mon
Bannister, Mich. G R
Baraboo, Wis. L C
Baraga, Mich. Mar
Barbeau, Mich. Mar
Barberton, Ohio Clev
Barclay, Ia., *Dunkerton P.O., R.R. 1* Dub
Bardstown, Ky. L
Ky., St. Thomas L
Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville L
Bar Harbor, Me. Port
Baring, Mo. St J
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset Buf
Bark River, Mich. Mar
Barnaby, Wash., *Daisy P.O.* Spo
Barnard, N. Y., Greece Roch
Barnesboro, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Barnesville, Md Bal
Minn. Cr
Ohio Col
Barnum, Iowa S C
Barre, Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta. Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P.O.* St L
Barrington, Ill. Chic
Ill. Rock
R. I. Pro
Barry, Minn. St P
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1* Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y. N Y
Barstow, Cal. Mon
Bartelso, Ill. Bel
Bartlesville, Okla. Okla
Barton, Md. Bal
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bascom, Ohio Tol
Basile, La. Laf
Bassfield, Miss. Nat
Bastress, Pa., *Duboistown P.O., R.D. 1* Scr
Batavia, Ill. Rock
N. Y. Buf

Digitized by Google

Batavia, Ohio, Stonelick Cin
Batesville, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Bath, Me. Port
N. Y. Roch
Baton Rouge, La. N O
La., R.F.D. 3, St. George N O
Battle Creek, Mich. Det
Nebr. Om
Battles Wharf, Ala. Mob
Baudette, Minn. Cr
Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.* Dav
Bauxite, Ark. L R
Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Quapaw, Okla. Okla
Bayard, Iowa D M
Neb. G I
Bay City, Mich. G R
Texas Gal
Bayfield, Wis. Sup
Bay Head, N. J. Tr
Bayonne, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Bayou Black, La., *Homma P.O.* N O
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P.O.* N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala. Mob
Bayou Vincent, La. N O
Bay Settlement, Wish., *Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 1* G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bayside, N. Y. Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Nat
Beach, N. Dak. Bis
Beachhaven, N. J. Tr
Beachmont, Mass. Bo
Beacon, N. Y. N Y
Beacon Hill, Mich. Mar
Beal City, Mich., *Rosebush P.O., R.F.D.* G R
Bear Butte, So. Dak. Lead
Bear Creek Wis. G B
Beardsley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beattie, Kans. Leav
Beatty, Pa. Pitt
Pa., St. Vincents Pitt
Beaulieu, Minn. Cr
Beaumont, Tex. Gal
Calif. Mon
Beaver, Kans. Wich
Beaver, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Creek, Nebr., *Crofton P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. Lin
Beaverdale, Pa. Ruth Gr
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's Or
Ore Or
Beaverville, Ill. Peo
Beckemeyer, Ill. Bel
Beckley, W. Va. Wh
Bedford, Ind. Ind
Pa. Al
Bee, Nebr. Lin
Beechbottom, W. Va. Wh
Beech Grove, Ind., *Indianapolis, R.F.D. 29* Ind
Beeville, Tex. C C
Bel Air, Md. Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton P.O., R.F.D. 1* Bal
Bel Alton, Md. Bal
Belcourt N. Dak. Far
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Belding, Mich. Det
Belfast, Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Belfield N. Dak. Bis
Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Wis. Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Bell, Cal. Mon
Bellaire, Ohio Col
Belle Alliance, La. N O
Belle Creek, Minn., *Goodhue P.O.* St P
Belle Fourche, S. Dak. Lead
Belle Harbor, N. Y. Br
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Bellefont, Kans., R.R., Windhorst Wich
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Iowa Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4* St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos P.O., R.R. 1* St Cl
Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part N O
Belle-Valley, Ohio Ruth Gr
BELLEVILLE, ILL. Bel
Kans. Con
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Reed Tol
Pa. Pitt
Bellingham, Wash. Sea
Bellmont Ill., *Mt. Carmel P.O., R.R. 4* Bel
Bellmore, N. Y. Br
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellport, N. Y. Br
Bellwood, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Pa. Al
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
BELMONT, N. C. N C
Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Wild Rose P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Ill., South Beloit, Ill. Rock
Belpre, Kans. Wich
Belt, Mont. G F
Belvidere, Ill. Rock
Minn., *Goodhue P.O., R.R. 1* St P
So. Dak. Lead
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Cr
Bend, Ill., *Oblong P.O., R.R. 1* Alt
Ore B C
Bendena, Kans., *R.F.D.* Leav
Benedict, Md. Bal
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Calif. S Fr
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington, P.O., N.Y., Bennington Centre Buf
Bennington Centre, N. Y., *Attica, N. Y., R.F.D.* Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley, Okla. Okla
Bentley Creek, Pa., *R.F.D, P.O., Wellsburg, N. Y. 55* Scr
Benton, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Beresford, S. Dak. S Falls
S. Dak., R.R., Emmet S Falls
Bergen, N. Y. Buf
Bergenfield, N. J. New
Berger, R.F.D. 1, Mo., Little Berger St L
Berkeley, Calif. S Fr
Berkeley, West, Calif. S Fr
Berlin, Wis. Mil
N. H. Man

Digitized by Google

Bermuda Islands See Canada
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fé
Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D. Fillmore Dub
Iowa, R.R. 31, Garryowen (North) Dub
Iowa Route 32, Garryowen (South) Dub
Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol S Fé
Bernardsville, N. J. Tr
Bertrandville, La., *Plattenville P.O.* N O
Berwick, *N. D.,* Fulda Far
Pa. Abg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P.O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Kans., R.R. 2, Horanif Leav
Bethlehem, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Berthold, N. Dak. Bis
Bevent, Wis., *Hatley P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass. Bo
Biddeford Me. Port
Biehle, Mo., R.D. 1, Applecreek St L
Bigelow, Ark., Dixie L R
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott P.O.* L C
Big Stone, S. Dak. S Falls
Big Stone, Minn., R.R. 1, Rosen St P
Billerica, North, Mass. Bo
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Bingham, Me. Port
Bingham Canyon, Utah S LK
Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Birchwood Wis., Prilbram Sup
Wis. Sup
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsboro, Pa. Ph
Birdsville, Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala. Mob
Ala., *North Birmingham P.O.* Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
BISMARCK, N. DAK. Bis
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O. R.F.D. 2* Clev
Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto Wich
Okla. Okla
So. Dak. Lead
Bitumen, Pa. Al
Biwabik, Minn. Dul
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. G B
Black Diamond, Wash. Sea
Black Duck, Minn. Cr
Blackfoot, Idaho B
Blackstone, Mass. Spr
Blackwater, Mo., *Holden P.O.* K C
Blackwell, Okla. Okla
Blaine, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blakely, Minn., Jessenland St P
Blakesley, Ohio Tol
Blanchardville, Wis. L C
Blasdell N. Y. Buf
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry L C
Blessing, Iowa, *Buckingham P.O.* Dub
Bliss, N. Y. Buf
Block Island, R. I. Pro
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Wis., Cook Valley L C
Bloomfield, Nebr. Om
Conn. Hart
Bloomfield, N. J. New
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Lin
Wis. L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 3, Geneva Win
Bloomsburg Pa. Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Blossburg, Pa. Scr
Blueberry, Wis. Sup
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth, Minn. Win
Blue Hill, Nebr. Lin
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Ill., Posen Chic
Bluff, Tex. S A
Bluffton, Minn. St Cl
Iowa, *Ridgeway P.O.* Dub
Bluffton, Ind. Ft W
Bode, Iowa, R.R. 1, St. Joseph S C
Boerne, Tex. S A
Bogalusa, La. N O
Bogertown, Pa. Ph
Bogota, N. J. New
BOISE, IDAHO B
Bolivar, N. Y. Buf
Bomarton, Tex. Dal
Bombay, N. Y. Og
Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonesteel, S. Dak. Lead
Bonetraill, N. Dak. Bis
Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich Chic
Bonfouca, La. N O
Bonneauville, Pa. Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo. St L
Bonnots Mill, Mo. St L
Bonne, Iowa S C
Boonton, N. J. New
Boonville, Mo. K C
Mo., R.R. 3, Chouteau Springs K C
N. Y. Sy
N. Y., R.F.D., Mohawk Hill Og
Bordelonville, La. Alex
Borden, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. John Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
Boscobel, Wis. L C
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Mass., *Brighton* Bo
Mass., *Charlestown* Bo
Mass., *Dorchester* Bo
Mass., *East Boston* Bo
Mass., *Hyde Park* Bo
Mass., *Roxbury* Bo
Mass., *South Boston* Bo
Mass., *West Roxbury* Bo
Mass. Ruth Gr
N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins, Ohio Cin
Botkins, R.F.D. 1, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. D. Far
Boudle, S. D. S Falls
Boulder, Colo. Den
Mont. Hel
Boulder Creek, Cal. S Fr
Bound Brook, N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Ill., Box 34, Route 2, St. George Chic
Bourg, La. N O
Bovey, Minn. Dul
Bowbells, N. D. Bis
Bowers Hill, Va. Rich
Bowie, Md. Bal
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Mo., R.R. 6, St. Clement St L
Ohio Tol
Bowlus, Minn. St Cl
Minn., Elmdale St Cl
Bowman, N. Dak. Bis
Bow Valley, Nebr., *Hartington, R.F.D.* Om

Digitized by Google

Boyd, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, Edson L C
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville Pitt
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Brocken, Tex., Selma S A
Brackettville, Tex. S A
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Rankin Pitt
Pa., Rankin Ruth Gr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Bradevelt, N. J., *Holmdel P.O.* Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Bradley, Ill. Chic
Bradley Beach, N. J. Tr
Bradshaw, Md. Bal
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Braintree, Mass., *South Braintree* Bo
Branchdale, Pa. Ph
Brandon, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Millerville St Cl
Vt. Bur
Brandy Camp, Pa. E
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brant, N. Y. Buf
Brashear P.O., Mo., Adair St J
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Brawley, Calif. Mon
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Breaux Bridge, La. Laf
La., Grand Pointe Laf
Breckenridge, Minn. St Cl
Breda, Iowa S C
Breese, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 1, St. Rose Bel
Bremen, Ohio Col
Bremerton, Wash. Sea
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood, N. Y. Br
Mo., *Webster Groves P.O.* St L
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Bricefield, Mo., *Pierce City, R.F.D.* K C
Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Bridgeport, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Ill. Bel
Nebr. G I
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Pa., Swedesburg Ph
Bridgeton, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio, *Station L, Cincinnati* Cin
Bridgeville Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Bridgewater* Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Brier Hill, Pa. Pitt
Briggsville, Wis. Mil
Brighton, Ill. Alt
Colo. Den
Mass., Boston Bo
Mich. Det
Wis., *Kansasville P.O.* Mil
Brillion, Wis. G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brimley, Mich. Mar
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brinktown, Mo. St L
Bristol, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Bristol, Vt. Bur
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va. Wh
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.F.D. No. 1, Duncan Dub
Britton, S. Dak. S Falls
Broadalbine, N. Y. Alb
Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Mass., *Campello P.O.* Bo
Mass., *Montello P.O.* Bo
Pa. Ph
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R.F.D. 6* St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Broderick, Calif. Sac
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. G I
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Mass. Spr
Ill. Chic
Brookfield, Mo. St J
Brookhaven, Mass. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. S Falls
Brookline, Mass. Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
N. Y. Ruth Gr
N. Y., Barren Island Br
N. Y., Ridgewood Br
Iowa Dav
Brooklyn Sta., Md., Baltimore Bal
Brooks, Minn. Cr
Ore. Or
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Brooksville, Ky. Cov
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's Ind
Pa. E
Brooten, Minn., R.R. 1, Padua St Cl
Broughton, Pa. Pitt
Broussard, La. Laf
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Browning, Mont. Hel
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R.R. 4* Dav
Brown's Valley, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Tex. C C
Brownville, N. Y. Og
Brownwood, Tex. Dal
Bruce, Wis. Sup
Brusle Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.* N O
Brusly, La., Brusle Landing N O
Bruno, Nebr. Lin
Minn. Dul
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. Bal
Me. Port
Mo. St J
Brushton, N. Y. Og
Brussels, Ill. Alt
Brussels, Wis., R.R. 1 G B
Bryan, Tex. Gal
Ohio Tol
Bryant, Iowa Dav
S. Dak. S Falls
Ind., R.R. 2, *Holy Trinity* Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home Ft W
Bryantown, Md. Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa. Ph
Buchtel, Ohio Col
Buckeystown, Md. Bal
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing Dub
Bucklin, Mo. St J
Buckman, Minn., *Piers P.O., R.R. 4* St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea Leav
Ohio Tol
Budd, Ill. Peo

Digitized by Google

Buechel, Ky., Louisville L
Bueyeros, N. Mex. S Fé
BUFFALO, N. Y. Buf
N. Y. Ruth Gr
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.* Buf
N. Y., West Seneca Buf
Iowa Dav
Minn. St P
Wyo. Chey
Buffalo Center, Iowa Dub
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P. O.* Chic
Buhach, Calif., *Merced P. O., R.F.D.* S Fr
Buhl, Minn. Dul
Idaho B
Bulger, Pa. Pitt
Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek S A
Bunker Hill, Ill. Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Leslie, R.F.D. 4* Det
Bunkie, La. Alex
Buras, La. N O
Burbank, Calif. Mon
S. D., Garryowen S Falls
Burchard, Nebr. Lin
Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena N C
Burgettstown, Pa. Pitt
Burke, Idaho B
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio St. Bernard Cin
Ohio, St. Francis Cin
Burkhart, Ohio, *Kuhn, P.O.* Col
Burksville, Ill., *R.F.D. 1*, Tipton Bel
Burlingame, Calif. S Fr
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. J. Tr
Burlington, Tex Gal
Wash. Sea
Wis. Mil
Burns, Ore. B C
Burnside, Conn. Hart
Mich., *North Branch P.O.* Det
Burrows, Nebr., *Platte Center, R.F.D. 2* Om
Burwell, Nebr. G I
Bushnell, Ill. Peo
Bushton, Kans. Wich
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Butler, Minn. St Cl
N. J. New
Pa. Ruth Gr
Butler, Pa. Pitt
Butte, Nebr. Om
Mont. Hel
Butternut, Wis. Sup
Buttonwood, Pa., *Wilkes-Barre, R.R.* Scr
Byesville, Ohio Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa, R.F.D.* St L
Byron, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R.R. 5* Mil
Byron Center, Mich., *R.F.D. 62* G R
Mich., R.F.D. 62, New Salem G R

Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadiz, Ohio Col
Cadott, Wis. L C
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1* Bel
Cairnbrook, Pa., Central City Al
Cairo, Ill. Bel
Calais, Me. Port
Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown L C
Caldwell, N. J. New
Ohio Col
Ohio, Fulda Col
Tex. Gal
Idaho B
Caledonia, Minn. Win
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Calhan, Colo. Den
Calhoun, Nebr. Om
Caliente, Nev. S Lk
California, Mo. K C
Callo, N Dak. Far
Callaway, Minn. Cr
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Iowa R.R., Festina Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3* Col
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Pa., Mammoth Pitt
Calvary, Ky. L
Calverton, Md., Baltimore Bal
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.* Buf
Cal. Mon
Cambridge, Mass. Bo
East, Mass. Bo
North, Mass. Bo
Md. Wil
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Cambridge City, Ind. Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass. Bo
Cambridge Springs Pa. E
Camden, N. J. Tr
Miss., R.F.D. 3, Sulphur Springs Nat
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
W. Va., R.R. 1 Wh
Cameron P.O., Route 3, Marak Gal
Cameron, Mo. St J
La. Laf
Tex. Gal
Cameron's Bottom; Pa., *Hellwood P.O.* Pitt
Camillus, N. Y. Sy
Campbell, Nebr. Lin
Campbellsport, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Ashford Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 30, St. Kilian Mil
Campbellsville, Ky. L
Camp Crook, S. Dak. Lead
Camp Douglas, Wis. L C
Campello, Mass., Brockton Bo
Camp Grove, Ill. Peo
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R.F.D.* Cov
Campti, La. Alex
Campus, Ill. Peo
Camp Walton, Fla. Mob
Canaan Hart
Canadian, Tex. Dal
Canajoharie, N. Y. Alb
Canal, La., *Napoleonville R.F.D.* N O
Canal Fulton, Ohio Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y. Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y. Buf
Canastota, N. Y. Sy
Canby, Minn. St P
Oregon Or
Cando, N. D. Far
Caney, Kans. Wich
Cannelburg, Ind. Ind
Cannelton, Ind. Ind
Pa. Pitt
Cannon Falls, Minn. St P
Cañon City, Colo. Den
Canonsburg, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Canton, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St J
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Canute, Okla., *R.R. 1* Okla
Capa, So. Dak. Lead
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape May, N. J. Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og

Digitized by Google

Carbondale, Ill. Bel
Pa. Scr
Carencro, La. Laf
Carey, Ohio Tol
Caribou, Me. Port
Carizozo, N. Mex. S Fe
Carleton, Mich. Det
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River St Cl
Carlsbad, New Mex. El P
Carlstadt, N. J., *Rutherford, East* New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R.F.D. 3* G B
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Carneyville, Wyo. Chey
Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh* Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far
Carroll, Iowa S C
Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel S C
R.R. 4, Roselle S C
R.R. 5, Willey S C
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mich., *Saginaw P.O., R.R. 6* G R
Mo. St J
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carson City, Nev. Sac
Mich. G R
Carson Sta. Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Carteret, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Cathage, Ill. Peo
Mo. K C
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Elmwood Place, P. O.* Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
Ohio, Montezuma Cin
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Carville, La. N O
Cary Station, Ill. Rock
Casa Blanca, Cal. Mon
Cascade, Iowa, R.R. 25, Templehill Dub
Cascade, Iowa Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids P.O., R.R. 6* G R
Wis. Mil
Cascade Locks, Ore. B C
Casco, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rosiere G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Lincoln G B
Caseville, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Pinnebog Det
Casey, Iowa D M
Cashton, Wis. L C
Casimir, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7* G B
Casper, Wyo. Chey
Cassandra, Pa. Al
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R.F.D. 3* L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2* Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. Dul
Cassville, Wis. L C
Castlegrove, Iowa, *Monticello, R.R. 1* Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castroville, Calif. Mon
Tex. S A
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawba, Wis. Sup
Catawissa, Mo., *R.F.D. 1* St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville St L
Catharine, Kans. Con
Kans., Emmeram Con
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Clark's Mills G B
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N. Y. Alb
Cat Spring, Tex., Mentz Gal
Cattaraugus, N. Y. Buf
Cavour, S. Dak. S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cayuga, N. Dak. Far
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy
Cecil, Pa. Pitt
Ohio Tol
Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe N O
Cecilian, Ky. L
Cedar, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Isadore G R
Cedar Bluffs, Nebr. Lin
Cedarburg, Wis. Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind. Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y. Br
Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre Ft W
Minn., *New Prague P.O.* St P
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1* K C
Celestine, Ind. Ind
Celina, Ohio Cin
Cementon, N. Y. Alb
Centaur, Mo. St L
Center, Mo. St J
N. Dak. Bis
Nebr., *David City P. O.* Lin
Centerdale, R. I. Pro
Center Grove, Ia., *Dewitt P.O., R.R. 4* Dav
Centerline, Mich., *Warren P.O.* Det
Center Moriches, N. Y. Br
Centerport, L. I., N. Y. Br
Center Square, Pa. Ph
Centerville, Iowa Dav
Minn., *Hugo P.O., R.F.D.* St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Central City, Colo. Den
Nebr. Om
Pa., *Cairnbrook P.O.* Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
S. Dak. Lead
Central Falls, R. I. Pro
Central Islip, N. Y. Br
Centralia, Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Peosta P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Kans., Coal Creek Leav
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wash. Sea
Centreville, Calif. S Fr
La. Laf
Md. Wil
Centreville Station, Ill. Bel
Centuria, Wis. Sup
Cestohowa, Tex., *Hobson P.O., R.F.D. 2* S A
Chacahoula, La. N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P.O.* N O
Chadron, Nebr. G I
Chaffee, Mo. St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak. S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa. Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros S Fé
Chamois, Mo. St L
Champaign, Ill. Peo
Champion Mich. Mar
Champlain, N. Y. Og
Chandler, Okla. Okla
Chanhassen, Minn. St P
Chanute, Kans. Wich
Chapel Hill, Tex. Gal
Chapman, Kans. Con
Chaperito, N. Mex. S Fé
Chapeze, Ky. L
Chappell, Nebr. G I
Chaptico, Md. Bal
Chardon, Ohio Clev
Charenton, La. Laf

Digitized by Google

Charlton, Iowa D M
Charleroi, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Charlesburg, Wis., *Chilton R.F.D. 5* G B
Charles City, Iowa Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C. Char
Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
W. Va. Wh
Charlestown, Mass., Boston Bo
N. H. Man
Charlotte, Iowa Dav
Mich. Det
N. C. N C
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., Mt. Read Roch
Charlottesville, Va. Rich
Charlton City, Mass. Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa S C
Chase, Kans. Wich
Chaska, Minn. St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y., *Malone P. O., R.F.D. 5* Og
Chassel, Mich. Mar
Chastang, Ala. (*Bucks, P.O.*) Mob
Châtaignier, La. Laf
Chatawa, Miss. Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y. Og
Chatfield, Minn. Win
Chatham, N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
Chatsworth, Ill. Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nash
Chazy, N. Y. Og
Chebanse, Ill. Peo
Cheboygan, Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 2, Alverno G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P.O.* Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.* Buf
Chehalis, Wash. Sea
Chelmsford, North, Mass. Bo
Chelsea, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Cheltenham, Pa. Ph
Chenal, La. N O
Cheney, Wash. Spo
Chenoa, Ill. Peo
Cherokee, Iowa S C
Iowa, R.R. 6, Maryhill S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2* Dub
Cherryvale, Kans. Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Y. Alb
Chesaning, Mich. G R
Chesapeake City, Md. Ruth Gr
Chester, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Cresco* Dub
Mich. G R
N. Y. N Y
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
W. Va. Wh
Chester Heights, Pa. Ph
Chesterton, Ind. Ft W
Chestertown, Md. Wil
Chest Springs, Pa. Al
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Chetek, Wis. Sup
Cheviot, Ohio, *Cincinnati Station L.* Cin
Chewelah, Wash. Spo
CHEYENNE, WYO. Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. Cheyenne River Reservation Lead
Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., *Cheyenne Agency* Lead
Cheyenne Wells, Colo. Den

CHICAGO, ILL. Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
Ill., *Cragin* Chic
Ill., *Dunning* Chic
Ill., *Edgewater* Chic
Ill., *Grant Works* Chic
Ill. *Hegewisch* Chic
Ill., *Hyde Park* Chic
Ill., *Norwood Park* Chic
Ill., *Oak Park P.O.* Chic
Ill., *Pullman* Chic
Ill., *Ravenswood* Chic
Ill., *Riverdale* Chic
Ill., *Rogers Park* Chic
Ill., *South Chicago* Chic
Ill., *West Pullman* Chic
Ky. L
Ohio. Clev
Chicago Heights, Ill. Chic
Chickasaw, Ohio Cin
Ohio, St. Sebastian Cin
Chickasha, Okla Okla
Chico, Calif. Sac
Chicopee, Kans. Wich
Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls, *Mass.*, Aldenville Spr
Chicora, Pa., R.F.D., North Oakland Pitt
Childress, Texas Dal
Childs, Md. Wil
Chillicothe, Ill. Peo
Mo. St J
Ohio Cin
Chilton, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 4, Jericho G B
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Charlesburg G B
Chin Lee, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Luckachukai Tuc
Chinchuba, La. N O
Chino, Cal. Mon
Chinook, Mont. G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden L C
Chisholm, Me. Port
Minn. Dul
Minn. Ruth Gr
Chokio, Minn. St Cl
Choteau, Mont. Hel
Chouteau Springs, Mo., *Boonville P.O., R.R. 3* K C
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2* G I
Chrisney, Ind. Ind
Christopher, Ill. Bel
Chrome, N. J. Tr
Chula Vista, Cal. Mon
Church Point, La. Laf
Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta P.O., R.F.D. 2* Col
Churchville, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
Churdan, Iowa S C
Churubusco, N. Y. Og
Cicero, Ill. Chic
CINCINNATI, OHIO Cin
Ohio, *Bond Hill* Cin
Ohio, *Madisonville* Cin
Ohio, Sta. F. Mt. Alverno Cin
Ohio, Sta. L., R. 3, White Oak Cin
Ohio, Sta. L., R. 7, Taylor's Creek Cin
Ohio, R.R. 9, Mt. Airy Cin
Ohio, Station L., Bridgetown Cin
Ohio, Station L., Cheviot Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Delhi Cin
Circleville, Ohio Col
Cistern, Tex. S A
Citronelle, Ala. Mob
Claflin, Kans. Wich
Kans., R.R. 2, Claflin Wich
Kans., R.R. 2, Nazareth Wich
Clara City, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Clairton, Pa. Pitt

Digitized by Google

Clairton, Pa. Ruth Gr
Clare, Iowa S C
Claremont, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Clarence, Pa. Al
Clarendon, Pa. E
Va. Rich
Clarion, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark Mills, N. Y. Sy
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R.F.D. 1* G B
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun Om
Nebr. Om
Ky. L
Clarks Summit, Pa. Scr
Clarksville, Ark. L R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Claymont, Del. Wil
Claypool, Ariz. Tuc
Clayton, Del. Wil
Mo. St L
Clayton, N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P.O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
S. D. Lead
Clear Lake, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Clear Water, Neb. Om
Neb., Deloit Om
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Cle Elum, Wash. Sea
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P.O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, OHIO Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.* Clev
Ohio, Mantua Clev
N. Y. Sy
Tenn. Nash
Wis. G B
Cliffside, N. J. New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Ill. Peo
Ill., L'Erable Peo
Kans. Con
N. J. New
Clifton, Pa., *Clifton Heights P.O.* Ph
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Heights, Pa., Clifton, Pa. Ph
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Md. Bal
Mass. Spr
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloutierville, La. Alex
Clove, N. Y., *Verbank P.O.* N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo. St L
Cloverdale, Ohio Tol
Ill. Chic
Calif. S Fr
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clovis, N. Mex. S Fé

Clutier, Iowa Dub
Clyde, Kans. Con
Kans., R.F.D. 4, St. Joseph Con
Mo. St J
Mo., *Conception P.O.* St J
Nebr., *North Bend P.O., R.F.D. 2* Om
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Clyman, Wis. Mil
Clymer, Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
N. Y., R.F.D., French Creek Buf
Coal Center, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P.O.* Leav
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coalgate, Okla. Okla
Coalinga, Calif. Mon
Coalport, Pa. E
Coalton, W. Va. Wh
Coates, Minn. Minn
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Coeur d'Alène, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffman, Mo. St L
Coffeen, Ill. Alt
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. Dak. Far
Coggan, Iowa Dub
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Colden, N. Y. Buf
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Ky., R.R., John's Hill Cov
Minn. St Cl
Minn., St. James St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Cold Water, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Philothea Cin
Cole Camp, Mo. K C
Coleman, Wis. G B
Coleridge, Nebr. Om
Colesburg, Ky. L
Colfax, La. Alex
Ia. Dav
Wash. Spo
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P.O.* Peo
College Grove, Oregon Or
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Minn. St Cl
Collegeville, Pa. Ph
Collingswood, N. J. Tr
Collins Gardens, Tex., R. 5, San Antonio S A
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Collyer, Kans. Con
Colman, S. Dak. S F
Cologne, Minn. St P
Colome, S. Dak. Lead
Colon, Nebr. Lin
Colonia, N. J. Tr
Colorado, N. Mex., *Rodey P.O.* El P
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
Colo. Ruth Gr
(West), Colo. Den
Colton, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Og
S. D., Huntemer S Falls

Digitized by Google

Colton, Wash. Spo
Columbia, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
S. C. Char
Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement Ft W
COLUMBUS, OHIO Col
Ohio, *East Columbus P.O.* Col
Ohio, *Shepard P.O.* Col
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Nebr. Om
N. Mex. El P
Wis. Mil
Columbus Grove, Ohio Tol
Colusa, Calif. Sac
Colver, Pa. Al
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.* Spo
Colwich, Kans. Wich
Kans., R.F.D. 2, St. Mark Wich
Comfrey, Minn. St P
Commack, L. I., N. Y. Br
Compton, Cal. Mon
Conception, Mo. St J
Mo., Clyde St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R.R. 2* Win
Conception Junction, Mo. St J
Concord, Mass. Bo
N. C. N C
N. H. Man
Concord Junction, Mass. Bo
CONCORDIA, KANS. Con
Conde, S. Dak. S Falls
Condon, Ore. B C
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conemaugh, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Conifer, Pa. E
Conimicut, R. I. Pro
Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Wright G R
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Conrad, Mont. Hel
Conrath, Wis. Sup
Constable, N. Y., Trout River Og
Constable, East, N. Y., *Constable P.O., R. 3* Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr., *Crofton P.O., R.F.D. 2* Om
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph
Pa. *West Conshohocken* Ph
Continental, Ohio Tol
Convent, La., St. Michaels N O
Convent Station, N. J. New
Conway, Ark. L R
Cook Valley, Wis., *Bloomer P.O.* L C
Cooks Mills, Mich. Mar
Coon Rapids, Iowa S C
Cooperstown, N. Y. Alb
Cooperstown, Wis., *Denmark P.O.* G B
Cooperville, N. Y. Og
Copenhagen, N. Y. Og
Coral, Pa., *Josephine P.O.* Pitt
Mich., Maple Valley G R
Coraopolis, Pa. Pitt
Corbin, Ky. Cov
Corcoran, Minn., *Hamel P.O., R.R. 2* St P
Cordia, Kans., *McCracken P.O., R.R. 2* Wich
Cordova, Alaska A
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Corliss, Wis. Mil
Cornerview, La., *Dutch Town, P.O.* N O
Corn Hill, Texas Gal
Corning, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Corning, Ohio. Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Cornwells Heights P.O.* Ph
Cornwells Heights, Pa., Cornwells Ph
Corona, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Br
Coronado Beach, Calif. Mon
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. C C
Colo. Den
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, N. Y. Sy
Corvallis, Oregon Or
Corydon, Ind. Ind
Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford P.O.* Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cotati, Calif. S Fr
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho B
So. Dak. Lead
Coudersport, Pa. E
Council Bluffs, Iowa D M
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
Coupon, Pa. Al
COVINGTON, KY. Cov
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Ky., R.F.D., Fort Mitchell Cov
Ky., *Latonia P.O.* Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P.O.* Sea
Cox, S. D. Lead
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree, Pa. Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago Chic
Craig, Colo. Den
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crary, N. Dak. Far
Crates, Pa., *Mayport P.O., R.F.D. 1* E
Crawford, Nebr. G I
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Crescent City, Calif. Sac
Crescent Springs, Ky. Cov
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Iowa Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Iowa, Chester Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crested Butte, Colo. Den
Crestline, Ohio Tol
Creston, Iowa D M
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Crivitz, Wis. G B
Crockett, *Calif.* S Fr
Crofton, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Constance Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Beaver Creek Om
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN. Cr
Crooksville, Ohio Col
Crosby, Minn. Dul
N. Dak. Bis
Crossingville, Pa., *Edinboro P.O., R.F.D.* E
Cross Plains, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 1, Martinsville Mil
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Crowley, La. Laf
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *St. Vincent P.O.* Bis
Crown, Pa. E

Digitized by Google

Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 3, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal City, Tex. S A
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba, Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fé
N. Y. Buf
Cuba City, Wis. L C
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Culver City, Calif. Mon
Cumberland Iowa, Reno D M
Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumbola, Pa. Ph
Cumming, Ia. D M
Iowa, Irish Settlement D M
Cunningham, Kan. Wich
Cupertino, Calif. S Fr
Curdsville, Ky. L
Currie, Minn. Win
Curtis, Nebr. Lin
Curtis Bay, Md. Ruth Gr
Curwensville, Pa. E
Cushing, Okla. Okla
Custar, Ohio Tol
Custer, S. Dak. Lead
Wis. G B
Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2* G B
Cut Bank, Mont. Hel
Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel Ind
Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Glencoe P.O.* Laf
Czestochowa, Wis., *Stanley P.O., R.R. 4* L C

Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R.F.D.* Mil
Dafoe, Mich., *Lachine, P.O.* G R
Daggett, Mich. Mar
Daigle, Me. Port
Dale, Ind. Ind
Daisy, Wash., Barnaby Spo
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dalhart, Tex. Dal
DALLAS, TEX. Dal
S. Dak. Lead
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton, Mass. Spr
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill., *Germantown P.O., R. 1* Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Dante, S. D. S Falls
Va. Wh
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Danville, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Danville, Va. Rich
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darboy, Wis., *Appleton, R.R. 8* G B
Darby, Pa. Ph
Pa., Kirklyn Ph
Dardenne, Mo., *O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1* St L
Darien, Conn., Ferndale Hart
Darien Center, N. Y. Buf
Darlington, Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt

Darwin, Minn. St P
Dauphin Island, Ala. Mob
DAVENPORT, IOWA Dav
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Center Lin
Davis, W. Va. Wh
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
N. Mex. S Fé
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
Wash. Spo
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P.O.* Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead
Deal, N. J. Tr
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Mich. P.O., Springwells Det
Debow, Ark., Engelberg L R
Decatur, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Decorah, Iowa Dub
DeCoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Deep River, Conn. Hart
Deerfield P.O., Ill., Everett Chic
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ohio Cin
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton Sup
Deer River, Minn. Dul
Deferiet, N. Y. Og
Defiance, Ia. D M
Pa. Al
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Delaware Bend Tol
Defiance, O., R. 4, St. Michael's Ridge Tol
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Rock
Deland, Fla. St A
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Cal. Mon
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R. 12* Tol
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre, La. Laf
Delhi, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.F.D. 12* Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi Cin
Delia, Kans. Leav
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Del Mar, Calif. Mon
Delmar, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Alb
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Deloit, Mich., *Clearwater P.O.* Om
Delphi, Ind. Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Landeck Tol
Delray, Mich. Ruth Gr
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Delta, Colo. Den
Deming, N. Mex. El P
Demossville, Ky., R.R., Morning View Cov
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal
Denmark, Wis., R. 4, Pine Grove G B
Wis. Cooperstown G B
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
Mont. G F
Nebr. Lin

Digitized by Google

Denver, Colo.	Den
Colo., *Edgewater*	Den
Colo., *Loretto P.O.*	Den
Colo., *Montclair*	Den
Colo.	Ruth Gr
Denville, N. J.	New
Depue, Ill.	Peo
De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown	Ind
De Pere, Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore	G B
Depew, N. Y.	Buf
Deposit, N. Y.	Sy
Derby, Conn.	Hart
Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Desloge, Mo.	St L
Mo.	Ruth Gr
Desmet, Idaho	B
De Smet, S. Dak.	S Falls
Des Moines, Iowa	D M
De Soto, Mo.	St L
Des Plaines, Ill.	Chic
Destrehan, La., Red Church	N O
Detour, Mich.	Mar
Detroit, Mich.	Det
Mich.	Ruth Gr
Mich., *St. Clair Heights P.O.*	Det
Mich., *Hamtramck P.O.*	Det
Minn.	Cr
De Valls Bluff, Ark.	L R
Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	Far
Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Ft. Totten P.O.*	Far
Devine, Tex.	S A
Deweese, Nebr.	Lin
Dewitt, Iowa	Dav
Iowa, R.R. 4, Center Grove	Dav
Dexter, Me.	Port
Mich.	Det
D'Hanis, Tex.	S A
Dickey, N. Dak.	Far
Dickeysville, Wis., *Potosi, R.F.D. 5*	L C
Dickinson, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Dak., New Hradec	Bis
Texas	Gal
Dickson, Pa.	Scr
Pa., Priceburg	Scr
Dieterich, Ill.	Alt
Dietz, Wyo.	Chey
Dillon, Mont.	Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio	Col
Dilworth, Minn.	Cr
Dimock, S. Dak.	S Falls
Divernon, Ill.	Alt
Dixie, Ark., *Bigelow P.O.*	L R
Dixon, Calif.	S Fr
Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	N Y
Dodge, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Oleyen	Om
Wis., Pine Creek	L C
Dodge City, Kans.	Wich
Dodgeville, Wis.	L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P.O.*	Bal
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar
Dona Ana, N. Mex.	El P
Donaldsonville, La.	N O
La., Smoke Bend	N O
Doniphan, Mo.	St L
Donnelly, Minn.	St. Cl
Donora, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub
Mass., Boston	Bo
Wis.,	L C
Dormont, Pa., *Pittsburgh P.O.*	Pitt
Dorothy, Minn.	Cr
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden P.O., R.R. 36*	Mil
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub
Douglas, Alaska	•A
Douglas, Ariz.	Tuc
Wyo.	Chey
Dover, Del.	Wil
Ind., *Kelso P.O.*	Ind
N. H.	Man
Me.	Port
N. J.	New
Ohio	Col
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic
Ill., East Grove	Chic
Downey, Calif.	Mon
Downieville, Calif.	Sac
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph
Doyle, N. Y., *Sloan P.O.*	Buf
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Mil
Draper, So. Dak.	Lead
Drayton, N. Dak.	Far
Dresden, Kans., *Selden P.O.*	Con
Ohio	Col
Drexel Hill, Pa.	Ph
Driftwood, Pa.	E
Drummond, Mont.	Hel
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P.O., R. 1*	Cin
Dubois, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Pa.	E
Duboistown, Pa., R.D. 1, Bastress	Scr
Dubuque, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 4, St. Joseph's	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 6, St. Catherine's	Dub
Iowa, *West Duluth, R.F.D.*	Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Keywest	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 5, Kieler, Wis.	L C
Kans.	Wich
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 9*	G B
Dudley, Pa.	Al
Duelm, Minn., *Foley P.O., R.R. 1*	St Cl
Dufur, Ore.	B C
Duluth, Minn.	Dul
Minn., *West Duluth P.O.*	Dul
Dumont, Minn.	St Cl
Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt
Duncan, Iowa, *Britt P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Okla.	Okla
Duncan Wood, Ohio	Col
Duncombe, Iowa	S C
Dundee, Ill.	Rock
Minn.	Win
Dunellen, N. J.	Tr
Dungannon, Ohio, *Millport, R.F.D.*	Clev
Dunkerton, Iowa, R.R. 1, Barclay	Dub
Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Dunlap, Iowa	D M
Dunlo, Pa.	Al
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dunmore, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dunn, N. C.	N C
Dunning, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Dunnington, Ind., *Ambia P.O., R.R. 2*	Ft W
Dunseith, N. Dak.	Far
Dunsmuir, Calif.	Sac
Dunwoodie, N. Y., *Yonkers P.O.*	N Y
Dupo, Ill.	Bel
Dupont, Pa., *Avoca P.O.*	Scr
Fla., Korona	St A
Dupree, S. Dak.	Lead
Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Durand, Ill.	Rock
Mich.	Det
Wis.	L C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Lima	L C
Durango, Colo.	Den
Iowa P.O., Rickardsville	Dub

Digitized by Google

Durant, Okla. Okla
Durham, N. C. N C
Durhamville, N. Y. Sy
Duryea, Pa. Scr
Dushore, Pa. Scr
Dutch Town, La., Cornerview N O
Mo. St L
Dutzow, Mo. St L
Dwight, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Dyer, Ind. Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa Dub
Dykesville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4* G B

Eagle, Ill., *Streator P.O.* Peo
Wis. Mil
Eagle Butte, S. Dak. Lead
Eagle Centre, Iowa, *Waterloo, R.R. 1* Dub
Eagle City (Yukon River), Alaska A
Eagle Grove, Iowa Dub
Eagle Lake, Me. Port
Eagle Pass, Tex. S A
Eagle River, Wis. Sup
Earling, Iowa D M
Earlington, Ky. L
Earl Park, Ind. Ft W
Earlville, Ill. Peo
Iowa, R.F.D. 2, Petersburg Dub
Early, Iowa S C
East Albany, Vt. Bur
East Aurora, N. Y. Buf
East Bernard, Tex. Gal
East Bloomfield, N. Y. Roch
East Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
East Brady, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek Pitt
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater Bo
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3* Mil
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Buf
N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Bo
East Chicago, Ind. Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn., *Fairmont P.O.* Win
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus Col
East Dorset, Vt. Bur
East Douglas, Mass. Spr
East Dubuque, Ill. Rock
Ill., Menominee Rock
East Eden, N. Y., *R.F.D.* Buf
East End Station, Wis., Superior Sup
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D. 1* Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn. Cr
East Greencastle, Pa. Ph
East Greenville, Pa. Ph
East Greenwich, R. I. Pro
East Grove, Ill., *Downers Grove P.O.* Chic
East Hampton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Haven, Conn., *New Haven P.O.* Hart
East Helena, Mont., Helena Hel
East Islip, N. Y. Br
East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Jordan, Mich. G R
East Kingston, N. Y., *Kingston P.O.* N Y
East Lake, Ala. Mob
East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Las Vegas S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
East Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
Eastman, Wis. L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr
East Moline, Ill. Peo
East Newark, N. J. New
Easton, Kans. Leav
Md. Wil
Minn. Win
Mo. St J
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Hirlingen St J

Easton, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
East Orange, N. J. New
East Palestine, Ohio Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y. Buf
East Peoria, Ill. Peo
East Pleasant Plain, Ia. Dav
Iowa, Polishville Dav
East Pittsburg, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Eastport, Me. Port
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P.O., N. Y.* Hart
East Providence, R. I. Pro
East Rochester, N. Y. Roch
East St. Louis, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 1, Cahokia Bel
East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg Scr
East Syracuse, N. Y. Sy
East Tawas, Mich. G R
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown Tol
East Troy, Wis. Mil
East Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
East Vineland, N. J. Tr
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
East Williamsburg, N. Y. Br
East Woburn, Mass., Woburn Bo
Eastwood, N. Y. Sy
East Youngstown, O. Clev
Eaton, Ohio Cin
Wis., *Green Bay, R.F.D. 2* G B
Eatontown, N. J. Tr
Eau Claire, Wis. L C
Eau Galle, Wis. L C
Ebensburg, Pa. Al
Echo, La. Alex
Ecorse, Mich. Det
Eddington, Pa. Ph
Eddystone, Pa. Ph
Eddyville, Nebr. G I
Eden, Wis. Mil
N. Y., R.D., New Oregon Buf
N. Y., Eden Centre Buf
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis., R.R. 36, Dotyville Mil
Eden Centre, N. Y., *Eden P.O.* Buf
Edenton, N. C. N C
Eden Valley, Minn. St P
Minn. St Cl
Edgar, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, Poniatowski L C
Edgard, La. N O
Edgeley, N. Dak. Far
Edgemont, S. Dak. Lead
Edgerton, Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Wis. Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* Wh
Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Edgewater, Colo., Denver Den
Ill., Chicago Chic
N. J. New
Edina, Mo. St J
Edinboro, Pa., R.F.D., Crossingville E
Edinburg, Ind. Ind
Edmond, Okla. Okla
Edmore, N. D. Far
Edna, Texas S A
Edson, Wis., *Boyd P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo Peo
Edwards, N. Y. Og
Edwardsville, Ill. Alt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Effingham, Ill. Alt
Ill., R.R. 3, Green Creek Alt
Kans. Leav
Effington, Minn., *Vining P.O.* St Cl
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P.O.* Ft W
Eggertsville, N. Y. Buf
Egg Harbor, Wis. G B
Egg Harbor City, N. J. Tr

Digitized by Google

Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P.O., R.F.D. 2* Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa. Al
Elba, Nebr. G I
Elberfeld, Ind., R.F.D. 28, St. John Ind
Elberta, Ala. Mob
Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold Reservation Bis
Elburn, Ill. Rock
El Cajon, Calif. Mon
El Campo, Tex. S A
El Centro, Calif. Mon
Eldon, Iowa Dav
Eldora, Iowa Dub
Eldorado, Ill. Bel
Kans. Wich
Eldred, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell E
Eleanor, Pa. E
Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement Dal
Elgin, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Om
Oregon B C
Elizabeth, Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
Elizabethport, N. J. Ruth Gr
Elizabethtown, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 8, Rosiclare Bel
Ky. L
Pa. Hbg
Elk, Calif., Greenwood S Fr
Elkader, Iowa Dub
Elkhart, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
Elkhart Lake, Wis. Mil
Iowa D M
Elkhorn, Wis. Mil
Nebr. Om
W. Va. Ruth Gr
Elkins, W. Va. Wh
Elkland, Pa. Scr
Elk Park, N. C. N C
Elk Point, S. Dak. S Falls
Elk Rapids, Mich. G R
Elkridge, Md. Bal
Elk River, Minn. St Cl
Elkton, Md. Wil
S. Dak. S Falls
Ellenburg, N. Y. Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. Far
Ellengowan, Pa. Ph
Ellengowen, Pa., Jackson Ph
Ellenora, Ohio Cin
Ellensburg, Wash. Sea
Ellenville, N. Y. N Y
Ellicott City, Md. Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. Buf
Ellinwood, Kans. Wich
Ellis, Kans. Con
Ellsworth, Kans. Con
Me. Port
Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Wis. L C
Ellwood City, Pa. Pitt
Elma, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Lourdes Dub
N. Y., *Town Line P.O., R.F.D.* Buf
Wash. Sea
Elm Creek, Nebr. G I
Elmdale, Minn., *Bowlus P.O.* St Cl
Elm Grove, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Elmhurst, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Br
Pa. Ruth Gr
Elmira, N. Y. Roch
Elmira Heights, N. Y. Ruth Gr
Elmo, Kans. Con
Elmont, N. Y., *R.F.D. 2* Br
Elmsford, N. Y. N Y
Elmwood, Conn. Hart
Neb. Lin
Wis. L C
Elmwood Place, Ohio Cin
Ohio, Carthage Cin
El Paso, Ill. Peo
EL PASO, TEX. El P
El Reno, Okla. Okla
El Rito, N. Mex. S Fé
Elroy, Wis. L C
Elsinore, Cal. Mon
Elston, Mo., *Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1* St L
Elton, La. Laf
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Ely, Minn. Dul
Nev. S Lk
Ely City, Okla. Okla
Elyria, Ohio Clev
Nebr. G I
Emerald, Kans., *Williamsburg P.O.* Leav
Emerson, Nebr. Om
Emery, S. Dak. S Falls
Emeigh Run, Pa. Al
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmerson, Kans., *Gorham, R.R. 2* Con
Emmet, Mich. Det
Nebr. Om
Emmetsburg, Iowa S C
Emmett, Kans. Leav
Nebr. Om
S. Dak., *Beresford P.O., R.R.* S Falls
Emmitsburg, Md. Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's Bal
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh* Pitt
Encinal, Tex. C C
Enderlin, N. Dak. Far
Endicott, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Enfield, Ill. Bel
N. H. Man
Engadine, Mich. Mar
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P.O.* L R
Englewood, N. J. New
Enid, Okla. Okla
Ennis, Tex. Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *New Point P.O. R.F.D. 2* Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt. Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio Roch
Ensley, Ala. Mob
Enumclaw, Wash. Sea
Ephrata, Pa. Hbg
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls
Epping, N. H. Man
Epworth, Iowa, R.R. 12, Placid Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Bankston Dub
Equality, Ill. Bel
Erdon, Pa. Alt
ERIE, PA. E
Pa., R.F.D. 7, Hammett E
Mich. Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R.F.D. 1* Sup
Wis., Hartford P.O., R.R. Mil
Erlanger, Ky. Cov
Ernest, Pa. Pitt
Esbon, Kans. Con
Escanaba, Mich. Mar
Escatawpa, Ala. Mob
Escondido, Calif. Mon
Esopus, N. Y. N Y
Essex Junction, Vt. Bur
Essexville, Mich. G R
Essington, Pa. Ph
Estelline, S. Dak. S Falls
Estherville, Iowa S C
Estina, Neb. Lin
Ethan, S. D. S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Sharpsburg P.O.* Pitt

Digitized by Google

Ettrick, Wis. L C
Eudora, Kans. Leav
Eufaula, Ala. Mob
Okla. Okla
Eugene, Oregon Or
Mo., Mary's Home K C
Eunice, La. Laf
Eureka, Calif. Sac
Kans. Wich
Mont. Hel
Nev. S Lk
Utah S Lk
Eureka Springs, Ark. L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y. Og
Evans Landing, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Peter Ind
Evanston, Ill. Chic
Wyo. Chey
Evansville, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Eveleth, Minn. Dul
Everest, Kans. Leav
Everett, Mass. Bo
Ill., *Deerfield P.O.* Chic
Wash. Sea
Everson, Pa. Pitt
Ewen, Mich. Mar
Ewing, Mo. St J
Nebr. Om
Exchange, Pa. Hbg
Excelsior, Minn. St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo. St J
Exeter, Nebr. Lin
N. H. Man
Pa. Scr
Expedit, Pa. Al
Export, Pa. Pitt
Eynon, Pa. Scr

Fairbank, Iowa Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska A
Fairbury, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Fairchance, Pa. Pitt
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview L C
Fairfax, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
S. Dak. Lead
Vt. Bur
Fairfax Station, Va. Rich
Fairfield, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dav
Ky. L
Me. Port
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Fairhaven, Mass. F R
Vt. Bur
Fair Haven, Pa., *P.O., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh* Pitt
Fairmont, Minn. Win
W. Va. Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak. Far
Fairpoint, Ohio Col
So. Dak. Lead
Fairport, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P.O.* L C
Mass. Spr
Mont. G F
Faith, S. Dak. Lead
Falconer, N. Y. Buf
Falfurrias, Tex. C C
FALL RIVER, MASS. F R
Mass. Ruth Gr
Fallon, N. Dak., *Flasher P.O.* Bis
Falmouth, Ky. Cov
Falls City, Nebr. Lin
Tex. S A
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel

Fancher, Wis., *Amherst, R.R. 2* G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. L
FARGO, N. DAK. Far
Far Hills, N. J. Tr
Faribault, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 10, Shieldsville St P
Farley, Iowa Dub
Farmer, S. D. S Falls
Farmer City, Ill. Peo
Farmersville, Ill. Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond P.O., R.R.* St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y. Br
Farmington, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dav
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fé
N. H. Man
W. Va. Wh
Farnham, N. Y. Buf
Farrell, Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Farwell, Nebr. G I
Faulkton, S. Dak. S Falls
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake Og
Fayette, Mich. Mar
Fayetteville, Ark. L R
Ill., Mascoutah, P.O., R.R. 3 Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Fenelton, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Ferdinand, Idaho B
Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Ferguson, Mo. St L
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Calif. Sac
Conn., *Darien P.O.* Hart
Wash. Sea
Ferryville, Wis., R.R. 2, Rising Sun L C
Festina, Iowa, *Calmard P.O., R.R.* Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabetha P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
N. Y. Buf
Findlay, Ohio Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R.F.D. 2* Far
Finley, Ky. L
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisher, Minn. Cr
Fishers Island, N. Y. Br
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Mich., *Auburn P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Fishkill, N. Y. N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.* Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove* L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak. S Falls
Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon Bis
Flatonio, Texas S A
Tex., R.F.D. 1, Praha S A
Flat Rock, Mich., *Gladstone, R.R. 1* Mar
Fleming, Colo. Den
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flemingsburg, Ky. Cov
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Flinthill, Mo. St L

Digitized by Google

Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 9* G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Florian Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Calif. Mon
Colo. Den
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
S. D. S Falls
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florian, Minn., *Strandquist P.O.* Cr
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyds Knobs, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton Ind
Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Foley, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, Duelm St Cl
Minn., R. 3, Morrill St Cl
Folk, Mo. St L
Follansbee, W. Va. Wh
Folsom, N. Mex. S Fé
Calif. Sac
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 5, Byron Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Fond du Lac Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P.O.* Pitt
Footville, Wis. Mil
Force, Pa. E
Ford City, Mich., *Wyandotte P.O.* Det
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Fordyce, Nebr. Om
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs P.O.* N Y
Forest City, Iowa Dub
Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Forest Glen, Md. Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. 2, Verboort Or
Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy Or
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory Bal
Forest Hills, N. Y. Br
Forest Lake, Minn. St P
Forest Park, Ill. Chic
Forestville, Conn. Hart
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Forney, Tex. Dal
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Forsyth, Mont. G F
Fort Ann, N. Y. Alb
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Bragg, Calif. S Fr
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11, Obertsville Ind
Fort Calhoun, Nebr. Om
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. El P
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Jennings, Ohio Tol
Fort Jones, Calif. Sac
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Loramie, Ohio Cin
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Fort Mitchell, Ky., *Covington P.O., R.* Cov
Fort Morgan, Colo. Den
Fort Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Myers, Fla. St A
Fort Payne, Ala. Mob
Fort Pierce, Fla. St A
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. Lead
Fort Plain, N. Y. Alb
Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias Dul
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Anthony Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Peter Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, St. Paul Cin
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Alaska A
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Stockton, Tex. El P
Fort Thomas, Ky. Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency Far
Fortuna, Calif. Sac
FORT WAYNE, IND. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Vincent Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock Reservation Bis
Fort Yuma, Calif., *Yuma, Ariz.* Mon
Foster City, Mich. Mar
Fostoria, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Tol
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Foxholm, N. Dak. Bis
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Frackville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Framingham South, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Sea
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc R. 6* G B
Frank, Ohio Tol
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 3, Lillis Leav
Ky. Cov
Mich. G R
N. Y. Alb
S. Dak. S Falls
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. Laf
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn Nash
Franklin Mine, Mich. Mar
Franklin Park, Ill. Chic
Franklinville, N. Y. Buf
Franklin Square, N. Y. Br
Frazee, Minn. Cr
Frazer, Pa. Ph
Frederick, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
Ohio, R.R. 3, Calmoutier Col
Va. Rich
Fredericktown, Ky., *Springfield P.O., R. 2* L
Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
Fredonia, N. Y. Buf
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Holy Cross Mil
Wis. Mil
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Mo. St L

Digitized by Google

Freedom, Pa. Pitt
Wis., *Kaukauna, R.R. 11* G B
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Freeport, N. Y. Br
Calif. Sac
Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Rosa St Cl
Minn., R.R. 2, St. Francis St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Freesoil, Mich. G R
Freewater, Ore. B C
Frelsburg, Tex., *New Ulm P.O., R. 2* Gal
Fremont, Nebr. Om
Ohio Tol
Fremont Center, Ill., *Area P.O., R.R. 3* Chic
French Creek, N. Y., *Clymer P.O.* Buf
French Settlement, La. N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw P.O., R. 1* Ind
Mont. Hel
Ohio, *Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cin
Frenchtown, Pa., *Meadville P.O., R.F.D. 11* E
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Frenstat, Tex., *Lyons P.O., R. 1* Gal
Fresh Pond, N. Y. Br
Fresno, Calif. Mon
Frey, La. Laf
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5* Cin
Friend, Nebr. Lin
Friendship, N. Y. Buf
Wis. L C
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Fromberg, Mont. G F
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Al
Fruita, Colo. Den
Fruitvale, Calif. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Frydek, Tex. Gal
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
N. Dak., *Berwick P.O.* Far
Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.* Col
Fullerton, Nebr. Om
Md., R.F.D. 1, Belair Road Bal
Calif. Mon
Fulton, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Sy
Mo. St L
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee F's P.O., R. 17* Mil

Gaastra, Mich. Mar
Gabriels, N. Y. Og
Gadsden, Ala. Mob
Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Gainesville, Fla. St A
Tex. Dal
Galena, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
Md. Wil
Galesburg, Ill. Peo
Galeton, Pa. E
Galion, Ohio Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio Col
Gallitzin, Pa. Al
Pa., Bakers Mines Al
Gallup, N. Mex. S F
Galt, Calif. Sac
Galva, Ill. Peo
GALVESTON, TEX. Gal
Galway, N. Y. Alb
Ganado, Tex. S A
Garber, Iowa Dub
Garden, Mich. Mar
Garden City, Kans. Wich
N. Y. Br
Gardenville, Md. Bal
N. Y. Buf
Gardiner, Me. Port
N. Y. N Y
Gardner, Mass. Spr
Colo. Den
Garfield, N. J. New
Utah S Lk
Wash. Spo
Garnavillo, Iowa Dub
Garner, Iowa Dub
Garnett, Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 7, Scipio Leav
Garretson, S. Dak. S Falls
Garrett, Ind. Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak. Bis
N. Y., Graymoor N Y
Garryowen (North, Iowa, *Bernard, R.* Dub
(South), Iowa, *Bernard, R.F.D.* Dub
S. Dak., *Burbank P.O.* S Falls
Garwood, Tex., R.F.D. 1, Nada S A
Gary, Ind. Ft W
Ind. Ruth Gr
W. Va. Wh
Garyville, La. N O
Gas City, Ind. Ft W
Gaylord, Mich. G R
Gays Mills, Wis. L C
Geary, Okla. Okla
Geddes, S. Dak. S Falls
Genesee, Idaho B
Pa. E
Geneseo, Ill. Peo
N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie P.O., R.R. 3* Win
Ill. Rock
Ind., *R.R. 8* Ft W
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Genoa, Ohio Tol
Wis. L C
Nebr., Krakow Om
Nebr. Om
Ill. Rock
Gentilly, Minn. Cr
Georgetown, Calif. Sac
Colo. Den
D. C., Washington Bal
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Ky., White Sulphur Cov
Mass. Bo
Minn. Cr
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Arnheim Cin
S. C. Char
Georgiaville, R. I. Pro
Germantown, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 1, Damiansville Bel
Mo., *Montrose P.O., R R. 33* K C
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Gervais, Oregon Or
Ore., St. Louis Or
Gettysburg, Pa. Hbg
S. D. S Falls
Geyser, Mont. G F
Ghent, Minn. St P
Gibbon, Minn. St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio Tol
Gibson City, Ill. Pro
Gig Harbor, Wash. Sea
Gilbert, Minn. Dul
Gilbert Sta., Iowa, *Gilbert, P.O., R. 1* Dub
Gilbertville, Iowa Dub
Mass. Spr
Gillespie, Ill. Alt

Digitized by Google

Gillett, Wis. G B
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek Scr
Gildehouse, Mo., *Ville Ridge, R.F.D. 1* St L
Gilliam, Mo., R.R. 1, West Glasgow K C
Gilman, Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
Wis. Sup
Gilmore, Mo., R.F.D., Josephville St L
Gilmore City, Iowa S C
Gilroy, Calif. Mon
Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Greenbush Wich
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Mich. Mar
Mich., R.R. 1; Flat Rock Mar
N. Dak. Bis
Gladwin, Mich. G R
Glandorf, Ohio Tol
Glasgow, Mo. St L
Mont. G F
Glassboro, N. J. Tr
Glassport, Pa. Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
La., Cypre-Mort Laf
Glen Cove, N. Y. Br
Glen Cross, S. D. Lead
Glendale, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Br
Ohio Cin
Mo. St L
Glendive, Mont. G F
Glenfield, N. Y. Og
Glen Haven, Wis. L C
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R.F.D. 3* G B
Glennon, Mo., *Lutesville P.O., R.R.* St L
Glennonville, Mo. St L
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek Pitt
Glenside, Pa. Ph
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Bis
Glenview, Morton Grove, Ill. Chic
Glenville, Conn. Hart
Glenwood, Ill. Chic
Minn. St Cl
Glenwood City, Wis. Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Glidden, Wis. Sup
Globe, Ariz. Tuc
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Ohio Col
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glyndon, Md. Bal
Glynnwood, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.R. 7* Cin
Goffstown, N. H. Man
Golden, Colo. Den
Goldendale, Wash. Sea
Golden Meadows, La. N O
Goldenthal, Wis., *So. Germantown P.O.* Mil
Goldfield, Nev. Sac
Goldsboro, N. C. N C
Goliad, Tex. C C
Goltry, Okla. Okla
Golva, N. Dak. Bis
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzales, Calif. Mon
La. N O
Tex. S A
Good Ground, N. Y. Br
Goodhue P.O., Minn., Belle Creek St P
Minn., R.R. 1, Belvidere St P
Goodings Grove, Ill. Chic
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Con
Goodman, Wis. G B
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield P.O.* Chic
Gorham, Kans. Con
Kans., R.R. 2, Emmeran Con
N. H. Man
N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. N Y
Gothenburg, Nebr. G I
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govans, Md., Baltimore Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Grainfield, Kans. Con
Grampian, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. Bel
Grand Coteau, La. Laf
Grandfield, Okla. Okla
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
GRAND ISLAND, NEBR. G I
N. Y. Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grandmound, Iowa Dav
Grand Pointe, La., *Breaux Bridge P.O.* Laf
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. G R
Mich., R.D. 7, Alpine G R
Minn. Dul
Grand Rapids, *Wis., R.F.D. 2,* Rudolph L C
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 4, Sigel L C
Grand Ronde, Ore. Or
Grandview, Wash. Sea
Granger, Iowa D M
Tex. Gal
Grangeville, Idaho B
Granite City, Ill. Alt
Ill., R.R. 1, Mitchell Alt
Graniteville, Vt. Bur
Grantfork, Ill., *Highland P.O., R.R. 3* Alt
Grant Town, W. Va. Wh
Grantwood, N. J. New
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago Chic
Grant's Pass, Oregon Or
Granville, Iowa S C
Ill. Peo
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Wis., *North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 11* Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *N. Milwaukee R. 11* Mil
Grassna, N. Dak., *Strasburg P.O.* Bis
Grass Valley, Calif. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Grayling, Mich. G R
Graymoor, N. Y., *Garrison P.O.* N Y
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, MONT. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Greece, N. Y., *Barnard P.O.* Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Nebr., O'Connor G I
Nebr. G I
GREEN BAY, WIS. G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Bay Settlement G B
Wis., R.F.D., Eaton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Preble G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Flintville G B
Wis., Route 3, Humbolt G B

Digitized by Google

Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R.F.D. 2* Wich
Minn., Leo Cr
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham P.O., R.R. 3* Alt
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20* Mil
Ohio Cin
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Minn., Assumption, St. John St P
Greenlake, Wis. Mil
Greenland, Mich. Mar
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Kans., R.F.D. 3, Kimeo Con
Wis., R.F.D., Askeaton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Morrison G B
Greenport, N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. Chey
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice Ind
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Green Valley, Minn. St P
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Mich. G R
Miss. Nat
Me. Port
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Wis. G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Greenwood, Calif., *Elk P.O.* S Fr
Miss. Nat
Wis. L C
Gregory, S. Dak. Lead
Grenville, S. Dak. S Falls
Gresham, Wis. G B
Oregon Or
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Greylock, Mass. Spr
Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Maple Grove G B
Grinnell, Iowa Dav
Groom, Tex. Dal
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Det
Grosse Tete, La. N O
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Mass. Bo
Grove City, Pa. E
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Guadalupe, Cal. Mon
Guerneville, Calif. S Fr
Gueydan, La. Laf
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Ind., R.F.D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
Guthrie, Okla. Okla
Okla., *R.R. 4* Okla
Guthrie Center, Iowa Dub
Guttenberg, Iowa D M
N. J. New
Guymon, Okla. Okla
Gwinn, Mich. Mar

Hackensack, N. J. New
Hackettstown, N. J. Tr
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hague, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., St. Aloysius Bis
Hailey, Idaho B
Haines Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hallettsville, Texas S A
Texas, St. Marys S A
Halbur, Iowa S C
Halder, Wis., *Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's Mil
Wis., R.R. 20, Greenfield Mil
Half Moon Bay, Calif. S Fr
Hallettsville, Tex. S A
Tex., R.F.D., Koerth S A
Hallock, Minn. Cr
Hallowell, Me. Port
Halstead, Kans. Wich
Hamburg, Ia. D M
Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran St P
Hamill, S. Dak. Lead
Hamilton Sta., Md., Baltimore Bal
Mont. Hel
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamilton Heights, Conn., Farmington Hart
Hamler, Ohio Tol
Hamlet, N. C. N C
Hamlin Plantation, Me. Port
Hammett, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D. 7* E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Whiting P.O.* Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill. Chic
La. N O
Wis. Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Rock
Hampstead, Md. Bal
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
N. J. Tr
Hampton Beach, N. H. Man
Hamshire, Tex. Gal
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
Minn. St Cl
N. Y. Alb
Hanford, Calif. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Handley, Texas. Dal
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R.F.D. 1* G R
Hannstown, Pa. Ruth Gr
Hannibal, Mo. St J
Hanover, Kans. Con
Iowa, *Waukon P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Scr
Hanover Center, Ind., *Cedar Lake P.O., R.D. 1* Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Mich., Helena Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Harbour Creek, Pa. E
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Harding, Mont. G F
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Hardwick, Vt. Bur
Harlan, Iowa D M
Harleigh, Pa. Scr
Harlowton, Mont. Hel
Harmon, Ill. Rock
Harok Point, Mo. St L
Harper, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Clear Creek Dav

Digitized by Google

Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Cherry Mound Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrah, Okla. Okla
Harriettsville, Ohio Col
Harriman, Tenn. Nash
Harrington, Wash. Spo
HARRISBURG, PA. Hbg
Pa., Sylvan Heights Hbg
Ill. Bel
Ill., Dorrisville Bel
Va. Rich
Harrison, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Harrisonville, Ill., *Valmeyer P.O. R.R. 2* Bel
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Pro
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, CONN. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Conn., *West Hartford* Hart
S. D. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Bow Valley Om
Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R.F.D. 6* Rock
Hartline, Wash. Spo
Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Okla. Okla
Hartwell, Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. Dak. Far
Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. New
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 1, Miesville St P
Hastings, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Highland Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield, Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Bevent L C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Hattieville, Ark., R.R. 2, St. Vincent L R
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 12, St. James Ind
Haugen, Wis. Sup
Havana, Ill. Peo
Haverford, Pa. (*Ardmore P.O.*) Ph
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawk Run, Pa. Ruth Gr
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, Cal. Mon
N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Sherman Park N Y
N. J. New
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P.O.* Ph
Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock Ph
Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon P.O., R. 7* Ind
Ariz. Tuc
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymarsh, N. Dak. Bis
Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Hay Springs, Neb. G I
Hayward, Wis. Sup
Calif. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazel Green, Wis. L C
Hazen, N. Dak. Bis
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
N. Dak. Bis
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Healdsburg, Calif. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr. Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Hebronville, Mass. (*Attleboro*) F R
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hecla, S. Dak. S Falls
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago Chic
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague, R.R. 2* St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom Pitt
HELENA, MONT. Hel
Ark. L R
Mich., *Harbor Beach P.O.* Det
Mont., *East Helena P.O.* Hel
Helmetta, N. J. Tr
Helmville, Mont. Hel
Helper, Utah S Lk
Helvetia, Pa. E
Hemingford, Nebr. G I
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
N. Y., Uniondale Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hendersonville, Minn. Win
N. C. N C
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessey, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
N. Y. Roch
Henry, Ill. Peo
S. Dak. S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryetta, Okla. Okla
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Heopeston, Ill. Peo
Heppner, Oregon B C
Hereford, Tex. Dal
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Mo., Little Berger St L
Hermansville, Mich. Mar
Hermiston, Ore. B C
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. Dak. S Falls
Herrick, S. Dak. Lead
Herrin, Ill. Bel
Hershey, Pa. Hbg
Herscher, Ill. Chic
Hessen Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P.O., R.R. 11* Ft W
Hessmer, La. Alex
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson P.O., R. 1* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hickory, Md. *Forest Hill P.O.* Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
Higginsville, Mo. K C
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Center, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R.F.D.* S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes, R.F.D. 4* Ind
Nebr., *Hastings* Lin
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
N. J. Tr
Pa. Ph

Digitized by Google

Highlands, N. J. Tr
Highlandtown P.O., Md., Baltimore Bal
Highmon, S. D. S Falls
High Point, N. C. N C
Hightstown, N. J. Tr
Highwood, Ill. Chic
Conn., *New Haven P.O.* Hart
N. J. New
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, St. John G B
Hilger, Mont. G F
Hill City, Minn. Dul
So. Dak. Lead
Hilliards, Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ill. Alt
Ohio Cin
Ore. Or
N. Dak. Far
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Oregon, Portland Or
Hillsgrove, R. I. Pro
Hillside, Ill. Chic
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Hillsville, Pa. Pitt
Hilltown, Pa. Ph
Hinckley, Minn. Dul
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune S C
Okla. Okla
Hirlingen, Mo., *Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1* St J
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken New
Hobson, Texas S A
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hofa Park, Wis., *Seymour, R. 2* G B
Hogansburg, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hoisington, Kans. Wich
Hokah, Minn. Win
Holbrook, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Mo., Blackwater K C
Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holdrege, Nebr. Lin
Holgate, Ohio Tol
Holland, N. Y. Buf
Mich G R
Wis., *So. Kaukauna, R.R. 1* G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollis, N. Y. Br
Hollister, Calif. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Holly, Colo. Den
Hollywood, Calif. Mon
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Hollsopple, Pa. Al
Holton, Kans. Leav
Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's Ind
Holy Cross, Ia., *N. Buena Vista P.O., R. 1* Dub
Ky. L
Wis., *Phillips P.O.* Sup
Wis., *Fredonia, R.F.D. 1* Mil
Alaska A
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1* Mil
Holy Rosary Mission, S. D. (*Pine Ridge P.O.*) Lead
Holy Trinity, Ind., Bryant P.O., R.R. 2 Ft W
Holyoke, Colo. Den
Mass. Spr
Homer, N. Y. Sy
Homer City, Pa. Ruth Gr
Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Homewood, Ill. Chic
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Hondo, Tex. S A
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Wetmore P.O.* S A
Hood River, Ore. B C
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hooper, Nebr. Om
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hooversville, Pa. Al
Hope, Ark. L R
N. Dak. Far
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Va. Rich
Hopewell Junction, N. Y., Sylvan Lake N Y
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Hoquiam, Wash. Sea
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Hornell, N. Y. Roch
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Alaska, *Shelton P.O.*, via Nome A
Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Wynant Cin
Tex., R. 1, Magnolia Park Gal
Houston Heights, Tex. Gal
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howardstown, Ky. L
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Howesville, W. Va. Wh
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill. Chic
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill Mil
Wis. Mil
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Hudson, Ohio Clev
Pa. Scr
Wis. Sup
Hudson Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hudson Heights, N. J., Shadyside New
Hughson, Cal. S Fr
Hugo, Minn. St P
Minn., R.F.D., Centerville St P
Hulberton, N. Y. Buf
Humboldt, Iowa S C
Kans. Wich
S. Dak. S Falls
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 3* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P.O.* S Falls

Digitized by Google

Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
Ore. B C
W. Va. Wh
Huntington Beach, Calif. Mon
Huntington Park, Calif. Mon
Huntley, Ill. Rock
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Hurley, Wis. Sup
Huron, Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Nebr. G I
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde P.O., Md., Long Green Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Calif. Mon
Mass., Boston Bo
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs, Colo. Den
Iditarod, Alaska A
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Illmo, Mo. St L
Imogene, Iowa D M
Imperial, Pa. Pitt
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
La. N O
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 29, Beech Grove Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City P.O., R. 3* St. J
Indian Head, Md. Bal
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, N. Y. Roch
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Inlet, N. Y. Og
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3* G B
Wis., Sevastopol G B
International Falls, Minn. Dul
Inver Grove, Minn., *Rosemount P.O.* St P
Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P.O.* Br
Iola, Kans. Wich
Iona, Minn. Win
Ionia, Iowa Dub
Mich. Det
Iota, La. Laf
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Iowa Falls, Iowa Dub
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irene, S. Dak., R.F.D., Mayfield S Falls
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P.O.* D M
Irishtown, Ill. Bel
Ironbelt, Wis. Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, *R.F.D. 2* Col
Ohio Col

Ironton, Wis. L C
Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvington, N. J. New
Ky. L
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin, Pa. Pitt
Isaar, Wis., *Seymour P.O.* G B
Isabel, S. Dak. Lead
Isadore, Mich., *Cedar P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Iselin, Pa. Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island Falls, Me. Port
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isle Breveile, La., *Natchez P.O.* Alex
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fé
Issue, Md. Bal
Istrouma Suburb, La., *Baton Rouge R.F.D.* N O
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn. St P
Minn., R.F.D. 2, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Calif. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Vista Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jackson, Pa., *Ellengowien P.O.* Ph
Jackson Heights, N. Y. Br
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron K C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
R. I. Pro
Jamesville, N. Y. Sy
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeanerette, La. Laf
La., Patoutville Laf
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese Creek St L
Mo., R.R. 10, Nazareth St L
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Taos St L
Mo., R.R. 1, Elston St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. L
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fé
Jenkins, Ky. Cov
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph
Jenners, Pa. Ruth Gr
Jennings, La. Laf
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton P.O., R.F.D. 4* G B
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jerome, Ariz. Tuc
Pa. Ruth Gr
Jersey City, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Jersey Shore, Pa. Scr
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P.O.* St P

Digitized by Google

Jessup, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Md. Bal
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Jim Falls, Wis. L C
Jobstown, N. J. Tr
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.* Rock
Minn., *Adams, R.R. 1* Win
Wis., *Malone, R.F.D. 39* Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *Cold Spring P.O., R.R.* Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa. E
Johnson City, *Ranshaw P.O.* Hbg
Tenn. Nash
N. Y. Sy
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston, R. I., *Providence P.O.* Pro
Johnston City, Ill. Bel
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Joliet, Ill. Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
Nebr., *Lindsay P.O., R. 2* Om
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Oregon, *Scio P.O.* Or
Jordan Valley, Ore. B C
Joseph, Ore. B C
Josephine, Pa., Coral Pitt
Josephville, Mo., *Gilmore P.O., R.F.D.* St. L
Judith Gap, Mont. Hel
Julesburg, Colo. Den
Junction City, Wis. G B
Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Pa. Al
Juntura, Ore. B C

Kadoka, S. Dak. Lead
Kahoka, Mo. St J
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio Tol
Kalispell, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
Argentine Sta. Leav
Rosedale Sta. Leav
KANSAS CITY, MO. K C
Mo., *Leeds* K C
Mo., *Westport* K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Wis., Brighton Mil
Kaplan, La. Laf
Karlin, Mo. K C
Karlsruhe, N. Dak. Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2* Bel
Katonah, N. Y. N Y
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Wis., R.R. 11, Freedom G B
Kearney, Nebr. G I
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero P.O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keffers, Pa. Ph
Keiser, Pa., Marion Heights Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis. G B
Kellogg, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win
Kellogg, Idaho B
Kelly, Kans. Leav
Kelso, Mo. St L
Ind., Dover Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo. Chey
Kendall, Wis. L C
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendalltown, Wis., *Calamine P.O.* L C
Kenel, S. Dak., Standing Rock Agency Lead
Kenmare, N. Dak. Bis
Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kennebec, S. Dak. Lead
Kennebunkport, Me. Port
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kennewick, Wash. Spo
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensal, N. Dak. Far
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Kent, Minn. St C
Ohio Clev
Wash, R.R. 2, White River Sea
Wash., R.F.D., Orillia Sea
Wash. Sea
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Kenwood, N. Y., Albany Alb
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Keota, Iowa Dav
Kerrville, Tex. S A
Kersey, Pa. E
Keshena, Wis. G B
Ketchikan, Alaska A
Keuterville, Idaho B
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 5, St. Michael's Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewanna, Ind., *R.R. 5* Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Carlton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, West Kewaunee G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Sandusky, P.O.* L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Key West, Fla. St A
Keywest, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 1* Dub
Kickapoo, Ill., *Edwards P.O.* Peo
Kans. Leav
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Dubuque P.O., Ia., R.R. 5* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kildeer, N. Dak. Bis
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Killingly, Conn., Dayville Hart
Kiln, Miss. Nat
Kimball, Minn. St Cl
Kimball, Minn., R.R. 4, Pearl Lake St Cl
Neb. G I
S. Dak. S Falls
Kimberly, Wis. G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3* Con
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 1, Maxville St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
King City, Calif. Mon
King Ferry, N. Y. Roch
Kingfisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Ariz. Tuc
Kans. Wich
Me. Port
Kingsley, Iowa S C
Mich., R.F.D. 1, Hannah G R
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Kingston N Y
Mass. Bo

Digitized by Google

Kingston, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Kingsville, Tex. C C
Kinross, Iowa Dav
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kirby, Ohio Tol
Kirkland, Wash. Sea
Kirklyn, Pa., *Darby P.O.* Ph
Kirksville, Mo. St J
Kirkwood, Mo. St L
Kissimmee, Fla. St A
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Kittery, Me. Port
Klacking Creek, Mich., *West Branch P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Kleenburn, Wyo. Chey
Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff Mil
Knobel, Ark. L R
Knob View, Mo. St L
Knottsville, Ky., *Philpot P.O., R.R. 2* L
Knowles, Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy Mil
Knowlton, Wis. L C
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Iowa Dav
Koeltztown, Mo. St L
Koerth, Tex., *Hallettsville P.O., R.F.D.* S A
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Kokrines, Alaska A
Komatke, Ariz. Tuc
Korona, Fla., *Dupont P.O.* St A
Kosciusko, Tex. S A
Kouts, Ind. Ft W
Koyukuk, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Okla. Okla
Kroze, Minn. Cr
Kulpmont, Pa. Hbg
Kutztown, Pa. Ph

Labadieville, La. N O
Lacey, Wash. Sea
Laceyville, Pa., Stowell Scr
Lachine, Mich., Dafoe G R
Lackawanna, N. Y. Buf
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Lacombe, La. N O
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa, Bauer Dav
Iowa, Rosemount D M
Laconia, N. H. Man
La Connor, Wash. Sea
Lacoste, Tex. S A
La Crescent, Minn. Win
La Crosse, Wis. L C
Ladd, Ill. Peo
Laddonia, Pa. Ph
Ladysmith, Wis. Sup
Lafayette, La. Laf
Colo. Den
La Fayette, Ind. Ft W
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
Lafferty, Ohio Col
Lafourche Crossing, La., R. 3, Raceland N O
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
Laingsburg, Mich. Det
Lajoya, N. Mex. S Fé
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Andes, S. Dak. S Falls
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. Laf
Lake City, Minn. Win
S. Dak. S Falls
Lake Clear, N. Y. Og
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.* K C
Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale St P
Lakefield, Minn. Win
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, N. Y. Alb
Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D. 4* St Cl
Lakeland, Fla. St A
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Park, Minn. Cr
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Calif. S Fr
Lake Providence, La. Alex
Lake Reno, Minn. St Cl
Lakeview, Ore. B C
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
N. Y. Buf
Lake Worth, Fla. St A
Lamar, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Lamartine, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R.R. 3* Mil
Lambert, Minn., *Brooke P.O.* Cr
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
La Mesa, Cal. Mon
La Mesilla, N. Mex. El P
Lammburg, Tex., Loire S A
Lampasas, Texas. Gal
Lamont, Iowa Dub
Lamotte, Iowa Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Lancaster, Cal. Mon
Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos P.O., R.F.D. 5* Tol
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Landsdowne, Md. Bal
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, N. Dak Far
Langford, N. Y., *North Collins P.O.* Buf
Lankershim, Cal. Mon
Lankin, N. Dak. Far
Lannon, Wis., *Templeton R.R. No. 1* Mil
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
L'Anse Creuse, Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D. 4* Det
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Lansing, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Wexford Dub
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
La Otto, Ind., Ege Ft W
Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laplace, La. N O
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Tex. Gal
Lapwai, Idaho B
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
Laredo, Tex. C C
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
Larksville, Pa. (see Kingston, Pa.) Scr
Larose, La., *Lockport P.O., R.F.D. 1* N O

Digitized by Google

La Rue, O.	Cin
La Salle, Ill.	Peo
N. Y.	Buf
Las Animas, Colo.	Den
Las Cruces, N. Mex.	El P
Las Gallinas, Tex.	S A
Las Tortugas, N. Mex.	El P
Lastrup, Minn., *Piers P.O., R.R.*	St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	S Fé
Las Vegas, N. Mex., *East Las Vegas*	S Fé
Nev.	S Lk
Latonia, Ky., Covington	Cov
Ky., R.F.D. 3, De Coursey	Cov
Latrobe, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Lattimer, Pa.	Scr
Laurel, Md.	Bal
Miss.	Nat
Mont.	G F
Nebr.	Om
Laurel Springs, N. J.	Tr
Laurin, Mont.	Hel
Lava Hot Springs, Idaho	B
Lawler, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, Route 2, Reilly Settlement	Dub
Iowa, Little Turkey	Dub
Lawrence, Kans.	Leav
Mass.	Bo
Mass., *South Lawrence P.O.*	Bo
Nebr.	Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens	Lin
N. Y., Inwood	Br
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Ind
Tenn.	Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo.	St L
Lawrenceville, N. J.	Tr
Lawtell, La.	Laf
Lawton, Okla.	Okla
LEAD, S. DAK.	Lead
Leadville, Colo.	Den
Leadwood, Mo.	St L
LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Leav
Kans., *R.R. 4*	Leav
Wash.	Sea
Lebanon, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	L
Mo.	K C
N. H.	Man
Ohio	Cin
Oregon	Or
Pa.	Hbg
Wis., *New London, R.F.D. 3*	G B
Lebeau, La.	Laf
Leckrone, Pa.	Pitt
Lee, Mass.	Spr
Ill.	Rock
Leechburg, Pa.	Pitt
Leeds, Mass.	Spr
Mo., Kansas City	K C
N. Dak.	Far
Lees Summit, Mo.	K C
Leetonia, Ohio	Clev
Lefor, N. Dak.	Bis
Lehighton, Pa.	Ph
Leicester, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch
Leigh, Nebr.	Om
Leipsic, Ohio	Tol
Leisenring, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Leitchfield, Ky.	L
Le Mars, Iowa	S C
Leming, Tex., Loire	S A
Lemmon, S. Dak.	Lead
Lemont, Ill.	Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge	Chic
Lemoore, Calif.	Mon
Lena, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Spruce	G B
Lenexa, Kans.	Leav
Lenni, Pa., *Lenni Mills P.O.*	Ph
Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni	Ph
Lennox, S. Dak.	S Falls
Lenox, Iowa	D M
Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det
Lenoxdale, Mass.	Spr
Lents, Ore., Portland	Or
Leo, Minn., *Greenbush P.O.*	Cr
Leola, S. Dak.	S Falls
Leominster, Mass.	Spr
Leon, Iowa	D M
Leonardtown, Md.	Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica P.O., R.F.D. 16*	Peo
Leonville, La.	Laf
Leopold, Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St L
Leoville, Kans., *Selden P.O.*	Con
L'Erable, Ill., *Clifton P.O.*	Peo
Leroy, N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Buf
N. Y., Lime Rock	Buf
Wis., *Knowles P.O., R.R. 1*	Mil
Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill	Det
Lesterville, S. Dak.	S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn.	St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. 1, St. Henry	St P
Minn.	St P
Letcher, S. Dak.	S Falls
Levy, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Lewiston, Idaho.	B
Me.	Port
Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Buf
Lewistown, Mont.	G F
Pa.	Hbg
Lexington, Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Mo.	K C
Nebr.	G I
Libby, Mont.	Hel
Liberty, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ind
Mo.	St J
N. Y.	N Y
Libertytown, Md.	Bal
Libertyville, Ill.	Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far
Liebenthal, Kans.	Wich
Lille, Me.	Port
Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort P.O., R.R. 3*	Leav
Lilly, Pa.	Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Sigel P.O., R.R. 2*	Alt
Lima, N. Y.	Roch
Ohio	Tol
Mont.	Hel
Wis., *Durand P.O., R.F.D. 1*	L C
Limerick, Me.	Port
Lime Rock, N. Y., *Le Roy P.O.*	Buf
Limestone, Me.	Port
N. Y.	Buf
LINCOLN, NEBR.	Lin
Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Con
Me.	Port
N. H.	Man
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2*	G B
Linden, N. J.	New
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br
Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek	Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, St. Bernard	Om
Tex.	Dal
Linn, Mo.	St L
Linton, Ind.	Ind
N. Dak.	Bis
N. Dak., St. Michael	Bis
Linwood, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	G R
Linwood Heights, Pa., *Marcus Hook P.O.*	Ph

Digitized by Google

Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Ohio Clev
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Litchville, N. Dak. Far
Litomyse, Minn., *Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3* Win
Little Berger, Mo., *Hermann P.O.* St L
Little Chute, Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, Swan River St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Belle Prairie St Cl
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Little Meadows, Pa. Ser
LITTLE ROCK, ARK. L R
Ark., *Argenta P.O.* L R
Ark., *Levy P.O.* L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Man
Colo. Den
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
Livermore, Calif. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, N. Y. Sy
Livingston, Mont. G F
Ill. Alt
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch
Lloydell, Pa. Alt
Lobdell, La. N O
Lockhart, Tex. S A
Tex., Polonia S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading Cin
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
La., Larose N O
N. Y. Buf
Locust Dale, Pa. Hbg
Locust Gap., Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Calif. S Fr
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Logan, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Utah S Lk
W. Va. Wh
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa S C
Loire, Texas, *Leming P.O.* S A
Lombard, Ill. Chic
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lompoc, Calif. Mon
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ohio Cin
Lone Tree, Iowa Dav
Long Beach, Calif. Mon
Miss. Nat
N. Y. Br
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Hyde P.O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prairie, Minn. St Cl
Longview, Tex. Dal
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Mary's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's Ind
Loose, Creek, Mo. St L
Lopez, Pa. Ruth Gr
Lorain, Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Lordsburg, Tex. El P
Loreauville, La. Laf
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P.O.* L C
Kans., *Bison P.O., R. 1* Wich
Loretto, Colo., Denver Den
Fla. St A
Fla., *South Jacksonville* St A
Ill., *Odell P.O., R.R. 1* Peo
Ky., *Nerinx P.O.* L
Mich. Mar
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. Mon
Calif., R.D. 6, Montebello Mon
Calif., *San Pedro P.O.* Mon
Los Banos, Calif. Mon
Los Gatos, Calif. S Fr
Lostant, Ill. Peo
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph P.O., R.R. 3* Mil
Lost Nation, Iowa Dav
Lott, Tex. Gal
Tex. R.R., Westphalia Gal
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R. 3* Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Louisiana, Mo. St L
LOUISVILLE, KY. L
Colo. Den
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.* L
Ky., *Buechel P.O.* L
Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park L
Ohio Clev
Loup City, Nebr. G I
Lourdes, Iowa, *Elma P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Ill., *Metamora P.O.* Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R.F.D., Weller Dav
Loveland, Colo. Den
Ohio Cin
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Lowellville, Ohio, R.D., Villa Maria, Pa. Clev
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lubec, Me. Port
Lublin, Wis. Sup
Lucan, Minn. St P
Lucerne, Pa. Pitt
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Luebbering, Mo. St L
Lukachukai, Ariz., *Chin Lee P.O.* Tuc
Lumberton, Miss., *Seneca.* Nat
N. Mex. S Fé
Lundale, Wh
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg Settlement, Neb., *Bellwood P.O., R. 1* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa, *New Vienna P.O.* Dub
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4* St Cl
Wis., *R.F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Martinsville G B
Wis., R.F.D. 4, Dykesville G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Montpelier G B
Luzerne, Pa. Ser
Lycurgus, Ia., *Waukon P.O., R.R. 2* Dub
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynbrook, N. Y. Br
Lynch, Nebr. Om
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Va., Oak Ridge Rich

Digitized by Google

Lyndhurst, N. J. New
Lyndon Station, Wis. L C
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Lynn P.O.* Bo
Mass., *West Lynn P.O.* Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Tex. R. 1, Frenstat Gal
Wis. Mil

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
McAlester, Okla. Okla
McAllen, Tex. C C
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cin
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCool, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. Wich
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McDonoghville, La. N O
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGehee, Ark. L R
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Rock
Ill., Johnsburg Rock
McIntosh, S. Dak. Lead
McKean, Pa. E
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
McLaughlin, S. Dak. Lead
McLeansboro, Ill., R.F.D. 10, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McQuady, Ky. L
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackinaw, Mich. G R
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R.F.D. 4* G B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St J
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P.O.* Port
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Calif. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Ill. Alt
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P.O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Minn. Win
Madisonville, Ohio, Cincinnati Cin
La. N O
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magdalena, N. Mex. S Fé
Magna, Utah S Lk
Magnolia Park, Tex., *Houston P.O., R. 1* Gal
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahnomen, Minn. Cr
Mahoningtown, Pa. Pitt
Mahoningtown, Pa., New Castle Pitt
Maine, Minn. St Cl
Maizeville, Pa. Ph
Mallard, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. Bo
Mo. St L
Pa. Ph
Malone, N. Y. Og
N. Y., R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls Og
Wis., R.F.D. 39, Johnsburg Mil
Maloy, Iowa D M
Maltby, Pa. Scr
Malvern, Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa., *Calumet P.O.* Pitt
Mamou, La. Laf
Manasquan, N. J. Tr
Manawa, Wis. G B
Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Manitowoc, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Northeim G B
Maizeville, Pa. Ruth Gr
Manchaug, Mass. Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
N. H. Ruth Gr
Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Okla. Okla
Vt. Bur
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Bo
Mancos, Colo. Den
Mandan, N. Dak. Bis
Mandeville, La. N O
Manhasset, N. Y. Br
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee, Mich. G R
Manistique, Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Alverno G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Francis Creek G B
Mankato, Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manlius, N. Y. Sy
Manly, Iowa Dub
Manning, Iowa S C
Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Manorville, N. Y. Br
Manresa Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P.O.* Hart
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio Clev
La. Alex
Wash. Spo
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Alex
Mantador, N. Dak. Far
Manteca, Calif. S Fr
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P.O.* Clev
Manville, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
R. I. Pro
Many, La. Alex
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fé
Maple Grove, Wis., *Grimms, R.F.D. 1* G B
Mich., *New Lothrop P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Rock
Maple River, Iowa S C
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R.R.* St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis., *Oconomowoc P.O., R.R. 25* Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P.O.* G R
Mapleville, R. I. Pro
Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Mo., St. Louis St L
Wis., *Sawyer P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Maquoketa, Iowa Dub

Digitized by Google

Marak, Texas, *Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.* Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Cassel L C
Marathon City, Wis. L C
Marble, Minn. Dul
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Tol
Ohio Ruth Gr
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. Sy
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Wash. Spo
Marcus Hook P.O., Pa., Linwood Heights Ph
Marengo, Ill. Rock
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas El P
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg, R.F.D. 3* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Marianna, Pa. Pitt
Marienthal, Kans. Wich
Marietta, Ohio Col
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Churchtown Col
Pa. Hbg
Marieville, R. I. Pro
Marilla, N. Y. Buf
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ohio Cin
N. Dak. Far
S. Dak. S Falls
Marion Heights, Pa., *Keiser P.O.* Hbg
Mariposa, Calif. Sac
Markesan, Wis. Mil
Marksville, La. Alex
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Marlborough, N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
MARQUETTE, MICH. Mar
Mars, Pa. Pitt
Marseilles, Ill. Peo
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Marshfield, Oregon Or
Wis., R.R. 1, Bakerville L C
Wis. L C
Marthasville, Mo., R.F.D. 2, Peers St L
Martin, S. Dak. Lead
Martinez, Calif. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col
Martinsburg, Mo. St L
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5* G B
Wis., *Cross Plains, R.R. 1* Mil
Martinton, Ill. Peo
Marydale, Ill., *Carlyle P.O., R.R. 1* Ill
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P.O., R.R. 6* S C
Maryknoll, N. Y., *Ossining P.O.* N Y
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.* St P
Mary's Home, Mo., *Eugene P.O.* K C
Marystown, Minn., *Shakopee P.O.* St P
Marysville, Calif. Sac
Kans. Leav
Ohio Cin
Wash. Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R.* Mil
Maryville, Mo. St J
Mascoutah, Ill. Bel
Mason, W. Va. Wh
Mason City, Iowa Dub
Masontown, Pa. Pitt
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Monti Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa D M
N. Y. Og
Massillon, Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield Clev
Matamoras, Pa. Scr
Mattese (Mattese Creek) Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11* St L
Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maumee, Ohio Tol
Maurice, La. Laf
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio Clev
Maxville, Mo., *Kimmswick P.O., R. 1* St L
Maxwell, Calif. Sac
Maybee, Mich. Det
Mayetta, Kans. Leav
Mayfield, Ky. L
Pa. Scr
Calif. S Fr
S. Dak., *Irene P.O., R.F.D.* S Falls
Mayhew, Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R.R. 1* St Cl
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Ohio Col
Mayport, Pa., R.F.D. 1, Crates E
Mays Landing, N. J. Tr
Mayslick, Ky. Cov
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Sublette P.O., R.F.D.* Rock
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Maywood, Ill. Chic
Mazeppa, Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel
Meadville, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 11, Frenchtown E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
West, Mass. Bo
Oregon Or
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medical Lake, Wash. Sp
Medina, Minn., *Wayzata P.O.* St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *P.O. Cleveland* G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Melbourne, Ky. Cov
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring Cov
Melcher, Iowa Dav
Melcroft, Pa. Pitt
Mellen, Wis. Sup
Mellette, S. Dak. S Falls
Melrose, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Meire Grove St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Spring Hill St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melville, N. Y. Br
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Mena, Ark. L R
Menard, Tex. S A
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino, Calif. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Ill., R.F.D. 39, Peterstown Peo
Minn. St P

Digitized by Google

Menlo Park, Calif. S Fr
Menominee, Ill., *East Dubuque P.O.* Rock
Mich. Mar
Nebr., *Fordyce, R. 1* Om
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 17, Fussville Mil
Mentz, Tex., *Cat Spring P.O.* Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced, Calif. S Fr
Calif., Buhach S Fr
Mercedes, Texas C C
Mercer, Pa., *R.F.D. 10* E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Mercier, Kans. Leav
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa. Ph
Mermentau, La., *Mermenton P.O.* Laf
Mermenton, La., Mermentau Laf
Merna, Ill. Peo
Merrick, Mass. Spr
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 3, Ryan G R
Merrill, Wis. Sup
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn Scr
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Ill., Lourdes Peo
Metcalf, Ariz. Tuc
Methuen, Mass. Bo
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Metz, Mich. G R
Mexico, Mo. St L
N. Y. Sy
Meyer, Iowa Dub
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miami, Fla. St A
Ariz. Tuc
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan, N. Dak. Far
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Conn., *Woodbury P.O.* Hart
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R.F.D. 2* L C
Middle River, Md., *Rossville P.O.* Bal
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Md. Bal
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
So. Dak. Lead
Midvale, Utah S Lk
Miesville, Minn., *Hastings P.O., R.R. 1* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Mileston, Miss. Nat
Milford, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Milford Center, Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. 5* G B
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S. Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Tol
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls, Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Tol
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R.R. 3* St Cl
Millhousen, Ind., *P.O. Greensburg, R. No. 7* Ind
Milligan, Nebr. Lin
Millinocket, Me. Port
Millmont, Pa. Ph
Millport, Ohio, R.F.D., Dungannon Clev
Millsboro, Pa. Pitt
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Millvale, Pa. Pitt
Mill Valley, Calif. S Fr
Millville, Mass. Spr
Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany Win
N. J. Tr
Millville, N. J. Ruth Gr
Millwood, Mo., *Stiles P.O.* St L
Milo, Iowa D M
Milpitas, Calif. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Milton Junction, Wis. Mil
Miltonsburg, Ohio Col
MILWAUKEE, WIS.
Wis., *St. Francis P.O.* Mil
Wis., *National Home* Mil
Wis., Sta. D, R.R. 1, New Coeln Mil
Milwaukie, Oregon Or
Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineola, N. Y. Br
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Mineral Wells, Tex. Dal
Miners Mills, Pa., *Parsons P.O.* Scr
Pa., *Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.* Scr
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Minerton, Ohio, *Alice P.O.* Col
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minn. Ruth Gr
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minoa, N. Y. Sy
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Pa., Scranton Scr
Minot, N. Dak. Bis
Minotola, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Egypt Cin
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis., *Two Rivers P.O., R. 2* G B
Mission, San José, Calif. S Fr
Texas C C
Wash., *Omak P.O.* Spo
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula, Mont. Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa D M
Mitchell, Ill., *Granite City P.O., R.R. 1* Alt
Ind. Ind
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St J
MOBILE, ALA. Mob

Digitized by Google

Mobridge, S. Dak. S Falls
Mocanaqua, Pa. Scr
Modesto, Calif. S Fr
Modoc, Ill. Bel
Mogollon, N. Mex. S Fé
Mohall, N. Dak. Bis
Mohawk, N. Y. Alb
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., *Boonville P.O., R.F.D.* Og
Mohegan Lake, N. Y. N Y
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Momence, Ill. Chic
Momeneetown, O., *East Toledo P.O., R. 1* Tol
Monaca, Pa. Pitt
Monches, Wis., *Nashota P.O., R.F.D.* Mil
Mondamin, Iowa D M
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Monett, Mo. K C
Mon Louis, Ala. Mob
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Monroe, La. Alex
Mich. Det
Oregon Or
Wash. Sea
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St J
Mo., R.F.D. 3, Indian Creek St J
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Calif. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Tex. Dal
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montavilla, Ore., Portland Or
Mont Carmel, Pa. Ruth Gr
Montclair, N. J. New
Colo., Denver Den
Mont Clare, Pa. Ruth Gr
Montebello, Calif., *Los Angeles, R.D. 6* Mon
Montecito, Calif. Mon
Montegut, La. N O
Mass., Brockton Bo
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Calif. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D. 6* Om
Monterey Park, Cal. Mon
Montevideo, Minn. St P
Monte Vista, Colo. Den
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Michael's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa, *Masonville P.O.* Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castlegrove Dub
Minn. St P
N. Mex. S Fé
N. Y. N Y
Montpelier, Vt. Bur
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3* G B
Montreal, Wis. Sup
Montrose, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Mo., R.R. 33, Germantown K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P.O.* Hart
Moodus, Conn. Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Moonachie, N. J., *Woodridge P.O.* New
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P.O., R. 1* Leav
Moore, Mont. G F
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Cr
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fé
Minn. St Cl
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Alex
Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morganfield, Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose L
Morgan Hill, Calif. S Fr
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morganza, La. N O
Morning View, Ky., *Demossville P.O., R.R.* Cov
Morrill, Minn., *Foley P.O., R. 3* St Cl
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Morris, Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Rock
Mo. St L
Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Park, N. Y. Br
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
S. Dak. Lead
Morrisville, Pa. Ph
Morton, Minn. St P
Pa. Ph
Moscow, Idaho B
Idaho, R.R. 1, Thorncreek B
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Robertsville P.O.* St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Halder L C
Mott, N. Dak. Bis
Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound, Minn. St P
Mound City, Ill. Bel
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain Home, Idaho B
Mountain View, Calif. S Fr
Mountain Village, Alaska A
Moxee City, Wash. Sea
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.R. 9* Cin
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Mt. Alto, Pa. Hbg
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. F.* Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon, *St. Benedict P.O.* Or
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 4, Bellmont Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., Route 2* S C
Kansas, *Garnett P.O., R. R. 7* Leav
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., *Electra P.O.* Dal
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mich, R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse Det
Mich., Roseville Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge Cin
Mt. Hennepen, Minn. St P
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr

Digitized by Google

Mt. Hope, N. J. New
Kans., R.R., Ost Wich
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh, Fair Haven Pitt
Pa., Carrick Pitt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Hilltown P.O., Pa. Ph
Pa. Pitt
Mt. Read, N. Y., *Charlotte P.O.* Roch
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.* Bal
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., R.F.D. 4, Reserve Township Pitt
Mount Union, Pa. Al
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
S. Dak. S Falls
Wash. Sea
Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio Cin
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Muckwanago, Wis. Mil
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Mullan, Idaho B
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munger, Mich. G R
Munhall, Pa. Pitt
Munich, N. Dak. Far
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murdo, S. Dak. Lead
Murdock, Minn. St P
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murray, Ohio Col
Utah S Lk
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.* Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Okla. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Muskegon-Heights, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches, Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas, *Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nampa, Idaho B
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Nanty-Glo, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Calif. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Naples, N. Y. Roch
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Far
N. Dak. P.O., R.R., St. Anthony Far
Ohio Tol
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narberth, Pa. Ph
Narragansett Pier, R. I. Pro
Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches Mil
Nashua, Iowa Dub
Mont. G F
N. H. Man
NASHVILLE, TENN. Nash
Tenn., *North* Nash
Tenn., *R.R. 11* Nash
Ill., R.F.D. 5, Posen Bel
Ill., Todds Mill Bel
Kans., R.R. 1, St. Leo Wich
Nashwauk, Minn. Dul
Nassau, Bahama Islands N Y
NATCHEZ, MISS. Nat
La., Isle Brevelle Alex
Natchitoches, La. Alex
Natick, Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Natick P.O.* Bo
R. I. Pro
National Home, Wis., Milwaukee Mil
National Soldiers Home, Tenn. Nash
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Natural Bridge, N. Y. Og
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P.O., R. 2* Ind
Nazareth, Ky. L
Kans., *Claflin P. O., R.R. 2* Wich
Mich. Det
Mo., *Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 10* St L
N. C. N C
Pa. Ph
Texas Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebraska City, Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Nèche, N. Dak. Far
Needham, Mass. Bo
Needles, Calif. Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P.O.* Col
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo., *Union P.O., R.F.D. 1* St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoma, N. Dak. Far
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nenzel, Nebr. G I
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa D M
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Hinton P.O., R.R. 2* S C
Nerinx, Ky., Loretto L
Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nespelem, Wash. Spo
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Ness City, Kans. Wich
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Calif. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs Ind
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans. Con
New Alexandria, Pa. Ruth Gr
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R.F.D. 1* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio, *R.R. 1* Tol
New Bedford, Mass. F R
Newberg, Ore. Or

Digitized by Google

New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Wis., *Waukesha, R.R. No. 4* Mil
Newbern, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Bohemia, Va. Rich
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. St P
Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Newburg, Wis., *West Bend, R.R. 2* Mil
Ind., R.F.D. 1, Red Brush Ind
Newburgh, N. Y. N Y
Ohio Ruth Gr
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Butler, Wis. Mil
New Cambria, Mo., R.R. 1, Wien St J
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *R. 4 Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Cassel, Wis. Mil
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
Pa., *Mahoningtown Sta.* Pitt
Newcastle, Wyo. Chey
New Chicago, Ind. Ft W
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P.O.* Tol
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Sta. D, R. 1* Mil
New Cumberland, W. Va. Wh
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Durham, N. J. New
Newell, S. Dak. Lead
New England, N. Dak. Bis
New Era, Ore. Or
Newfane, N. Y., *P.O., R. 8,* Lockport Buf
New Franken, Wis., *R. F. D. 2* G B
Wis., R.R. 1, Robinsonville G B
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Conn., East Haven Hart
Conn., Highwood Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ind., Besancon Ft W
Iowa, *Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4* Dub
Ky. L
Mo., *R.F.D. 4* St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Port Hudson St L
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St Anna G B
Wis., R.R. 3, Marytown Mil
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hradec, N. Dak. Bis
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. Laf
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Newkirk, Okla. Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Leipsic, N. Dak. Bis
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn. Hart
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. 1, Maple Grove G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newman, Calif. S Fr
New Market, Minn. St P
Newmarket, N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Peosta, R.R. 1* Dub
New Milford, Conn. Hart
Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Randolph Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Rootstown Clev
New Milton, W. Va., *R.R. 1* Wh
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn., *Melrose P.O., R. 1* St Cl
New Munster, Wis. Mil
New Oregon, N. Y., *Eden P.O., R.D.* Buf
New Orleans, La. N O
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg Ind
Newport, Ark. L R
Ky. Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
Nebr. G I
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ore. Or
R. I. Pro
Vt. Bur
Wash. Spo
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
Minn., Cedar Lake St P
Minn., R.R. 2, Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Tol
New Roads, La. N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Far
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center R. 62* G R
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Mass., *West Newton P.O.* Bo
N. J. New
Newton Center, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass., Wellesley Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
Pa., *Zerbe P.O.* Ph
Newtown Square, Pa. Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
Minn., West Newton St P
Tex., R. 2, Frelsburg Gal
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Luxemburg Dub
New Washington, Ohio Tol
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
New York City, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. Ruth Gr
New York Mills, N. Y. Sy
Nezperce, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Nicetown, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nicholas, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Nicollet, Minn. St P
Niles, Kans. Con
Calif. S Fr
Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Center, Ill. Chic

Digitized by Google

Niobrara, Nebr., *R.F.D. 4* Om
Nitro, W. Va. Wh
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City P.O., R.R. 4* Ft W
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, *Solon P.O.* Dav
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Og
Va. Rich
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
Northampton, Mass. Spr
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
North Andover, Mass., Andover Bo
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Auburn, O., *Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1* Tol
North Baltimore, Ohio Tol
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Bend, Nebr. Om
Nebr., Clyde Om
Ohio Cin
Oregon Or
North Bennington, Vt. Bur
North Billerica, Mass., Billerica Bo
North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham Mob
Northboro, Mass. Spr
North Branch, Mich. Det
Mich., Burnside Det
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Brookfield, Mass. Spr
North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross Dub
Ia. Dub
North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Bo
North Canton, Ohio Clev
North Caribou, Me. Port
North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford Bo
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Collins, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., Langford Buf
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia, R.F.D. 4* L C
North Dighton, Mass. F R
Northeast, Pa. E
North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D. 3* G B
North English, Iowa Dav
North Evans, N. Y. Buf
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P.O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis P.O., R.R. 147* Mil
Wis., *West Allis P.O., R.R. 15* Mil
North Haven, Conn. Hart
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lake, Wis. Mil
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville Mil
North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville Nash
North Oakland, Pa., *Chicora P.O., R.* Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. G I
Northport, N. Y. Br
Wash. Spo
North Prairie, Minn., *Bowlus, R.F.D. 2* St Gl
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
North Star, Ohio Cin
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northvale, N. J. New
North Vassalboro, Me. Port
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St Ann's Ind
Ind., R. 7, Hayden Ind
Northville, N. Y. Alb
North Wales, Pa. Ph
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Peru Clev
Wis., R.R. 1, Summit L C
Wis., R.R. 1, St. Mary's Ridge L C
Norway, Iowa Dub
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwich Town, Conn. Hart
Norwood, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Calif. S Fr
Nowata, Okla. Okla
Nulato, Alaska A
Nunapitluga, Alaska A
Nutley, N. J. New
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oak Bluffs, Mass. F R
Oak Creek, Wis., *S. Milwaukee, R.R.* Mil
Oakdale, Calif. S Fr
Ill., R.R. 1, Lively Grove Bel
Minn., *Lake Elmo P.O.* St P
Oakes, N. Dak. Far
Oakfield, N. Y. Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio Tol
Oakland, Calif. S Fr
Md. Bal
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Oakmont, Pa. Pitt
Pa., *Ardmore P.O.* Ph
Oak Park, Calif., Sacramento Sac
Ill. Chic
Ill., River Forest Chic
Ill., Chicago Chic
Oak Ridge, Va., *Lynchburg P.O.* Rich
Oakview, Pa. Ph
Oakville, Conn. Hart
Oakwood, N. Dak. Far
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Oberlin, Ohio Clev
Kans. Con
La. Laf
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11* Ind
Oblong, Ill., R.R. 1, Bend Alt
Ocala, Fla. St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P.O.* Hart
Ocean Beach, Cal. Mon
Ocean City, N. J. Tr
Ocean Park, Calif. Mon
Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Ocean View, Va. Rich
Oconee, Ill. Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley P.O.* G I
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 25, Mapleton Mil
Oconto, Wis. G B

Digitized by Google

Oconto Falls, Wis. G B
Odanah, Wis., Sup
Odebolt, Iowa S C
Odell, Ill. Peo
Ill., R.R. 1, Loretto Peo
Nebr. Lin
Odense, N. Dak., *Solen P.O.* Bis
Odessa, Wash. Spo
Odin, Kans., *Claflin P.O.* Wich
Oelrichs, S. Dak. Lead
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Dardenne St L
Offerle, Kans. Wich
Ogalalla, Nebr. G I
Ogema, Minn. Cr
Ogden, Iowa S C
Kans. Con
Utah S Lk
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. Og
Oglesby, Ill. Peo
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E
Ojai, Calif. Mon
Okanogan, Wash. Spo
Okarche, Okla. Okla
Okawville, Ill. Bel
Okeene, Okla. Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. Okla
Oklee, Minn. Cr
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Olcott, N. Y. Buf
Oldenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Og
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Oldham, S. Dak. S Falls
Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *R.F.D. 5* St L
Oldtown, Me. Port
Olean, N. Y. Buf
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Oleyen, Nebr., *Dodge P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Olema, Calif. S Fr
Olfen, Tex. S A
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Oliver, Wis., *Superior P.O., Station B* Sup
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olmsted Falls, Ohio Clev
Olney, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 2, Stringtown Bel
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Olpe, Kans. Leav
Olympia, Wash. Sea
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
OMAHA, NEBR. Om
Nebr., *South Omaha P.O.* Om
S. Dak. S Falls
Omak, Wash., Mission Spo
Omer, Mich. G R
Onamia, Minn. St Cl
Onawa, Iowa S C
Onaway, Mich. G R
Oneida, N. Y. Sy
Wis., *West De Pere P.O., R. 2* G B
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Ontario, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Roch
Ore. B C
Ontonagon, Mich. Mar
Opelika, Ala. Mob
Opelousas, La. Laf
Opole, Minn., *Holdingford P.O., R.R. 2* St Cl
Opportunity P.O., Vera, Wash. Spo
Oradell, N. J. New
Oran, Mo. St L
Orange, Cal. Mon
Orange, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Orangeburg, S. C. Char
Orchard Lake, Mich. Det
Orchard Park, N. Y. Buf
Ord, Nebr. G I
Ordway, Colo. Den
Oregon, Ill. Rock
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, OREGON Or
Orient, S. Dak. S Falls
Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D.* Sea
Oriska, N. Dak. Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orland, Calif. Sac
Orlando, Fla. St A
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Orono, Me. Port
Oroville, Calif. Sac
Wash. Spo
Orrville, Ohio Clev
Orrin, N. Dak. Far
Orrtanna, Pa. Hbg
Ortonville, Minn. St P
Orwell, Vt. Bur
Ohio Clev
Osage, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.F.D. 4, New Haven Dub
Osage Bend, Mo. St L
Osakis, Minn. St Cl
Osawatomie, Kans. Leav
Osborne, Kans. Con
Osceola, Ark. L R
Nebr., R.R., Pilzno Lin
Nebr., St. Andrew's Lin
Mo. K C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington Sup
Osceola Mills, Pa. E
Osgood, Ind. Ind
Ohio Cin
Oshkosh, Wis. G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossineke, Mich. G R
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Maryknoll N Y
Ost, Kans., *Mt. Hope P.O., R.R.* Wich
Oswego, N. Y. Sy
Kans. Wich
Oto, Iowa S C
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Ohio, New Cleveland Tol
Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford Det
Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg P.O.* L
Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1, Barrydale Ft W
Ottercreek, Iowa, *Zwingle P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottoville, Ohio Tol
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Otway, Ohio Cin
Oubre, La., St. Philippe N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Overland Park, Mo., St. Louis St L
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 3, Litomysl Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Martin's L
Ky., R.R. 6, West Louisville L
Owensmouth, Cal. Mon
Owensville, Mo. St L
Ohio Cin

Digitized by Google

Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Oxford, Iowa, Cosgrove Dav
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oxnard, Calif. Mon
Oyens, Iowa S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P.O.* Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 3* Bel
Padua, Minn., *Brooten P.O., R.R. 1* St Cl
Paducah, Ky. L
Ky., R.R. 6, St. John the Baptist L
Page, N. Dak. Far
Palmesdale, Mich. Mar
Palmesville, Ohio Clev
Paincourtville, La. N O
Pajaro, Calif., *Watsonville P.O.* Mon
Pala, Calif. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Mich., *Gaastra P.O.* Mar
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palisades Park, N. J. New
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. Alb
Palmerton, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Palms, Mich. Det
Palmyra, Mo. St J
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Palo Alto, Calif. S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R.R. 1* Alt
Palos Park, Ill. Chic
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa D M
Panna Maria, Tex. S A
Paola, Kans. Leav
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Paragould, Ark. L R
Pardeeville, Wis. Mil
Paris, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O., R.R. 8* Mil
Parisville, Mich., *Ruth P.O.* Det
Park City, Utah S Lk
Park, Kans. Con
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parkers Landing, Pa. Pitt
Parkesburg, Pa. Ph
Park Falls, Wis. Sup
Park Place, Ore. Or
Park Rapids, Minn. Cr
Park Ridge, N. J. New
Ill. Chic
Park River, N. Dak. Far
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
Park View, N. Mex. S Fé
Parnell, Iowa Dav
Mich., *Ada, R.R. 8* G R
Mo. St J
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
Pa., Miners Mills Scr
Pasadena, Calif. Mon
Pascagoula, Miss. Nat
Pasco, Wash. Spo
Pascoag, R. I. Pro
Paso Robles, Cal. Mon
Passaic, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Paterson, N. J. New
Patoutville, La., *Jeanerette P.O.* Laf
Patterson, La. Laf
Patton, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., R.F.D. 3, St. Augustine Ph
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R.F.D. 1* Lin
Paulding, Ohio Tol
Paulina, La. I O
Paulsboro, N. J. Tr
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pawhuska, Okla. Okla
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pawnee, Ill. Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Pawtucket, R. I. Pro
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Paxton, Ill. Peo
Payette, Idaho B
Payne, Ohio Tol
Paynesville, Minn., R.F.D. 4, Lake Henry St Cl
Minn. St Cl
Payneville, Ky. L
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball, R.R. 4* St Cl
Pearsall, Tex. S A
Pecatonica, Ill. Rock
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fé
Pe Ell, Wash Sea
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo., *Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 2* St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Pembina, N. Dak. Far
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fé
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fé
Pender, Nebr. Om
Pendleton, N. Y., *P.O.* North Tonawanda, *Route 12* Buf
Oregon B C
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission B C
Penelope, Tex. Dal
Penfield, Ill. Peo
Penn's Grove, N. J. Tr
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
Peonia, Ky. L
PEORIA, ILL. Peo
Peosta, Iowa, R.R. 1, New Mellery Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Centralia Dub
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center Chic
Pepperell, Mass. Bo
Perham, Minn. St Cl
Minn., St. Joseph St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence St Cl
Perico, Tex. Dal
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perronville, Mich. Mar
Perry, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Okla
Perryopolis, Pa., Star Junction Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Tol
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Mo., Sereno St L
Perryville, Mo. St L
Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og

Digitized by Google

Peru, Ohio, *Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3.* Clev
Pescadero, Calif. S Fr
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Ill., *R.F.D.* Peo
Petaluma, Calif. S Fr
Peterboro, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa, *Earlville P.O.* Dub
Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Petersham, Mass. Spr
Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R.F.D. 39* Peo
Petersville, Iowa Dav
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Pewamo, Mich. Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L
Pfeifer, Kans. Con
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
Phenix, R. I. Pro
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Tucker Nat
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Bridesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Bustleton Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Chestnut Hill Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Frankford Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Germantown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Holmesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Kensington Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Manayunk Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Mt. Airy Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Nicetown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Oak Lane Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Olney Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Overbrook P.O.* Ph
Pa., *Port Richmond Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Tacony Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Torresdale Sta.* Ph
Pa., *W. Philadelphia Sta.* Ph
Philbrook, Minn. St Cl
Philip, S. Dak. Lead
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Wis., Holy Cross Sup
Philipsburg, Pa. Al
Mont. Hel
Phillipsburg, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater, R.F.D. 2* Cin
Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, Knotsville L
Ky., R.R. 2, St. Lawrence L
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Gila River Reservation Tuc
Phoenix City, Ala. Mob
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Piedmont, S. Dak. Lead
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Mo. K C
Mo., R.F.D., Bricefield K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Morgan City, Marine R.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Buckman St Cl
Minn., R.R., Lastrup St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Platte St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Mo., Clear Creek K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilot Station, Alaska, *Fortuna Ledge P.O.* A
Pilsen, Kans. Wich
Pilzno, Nebr., *Osceola P.O., R.R.* Lin
Pimute, Alaska A
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis., *Klevenville P.O.* Mil
Pine Bluffs, Wyo. Chey
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenshaw P.O.* Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Grove, Wis., *Denmark, R. 4* G B
Pine Hill, N. Y., *Pine Hill P.O.* Buf
N. Y., Pine Hill Buf
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis St L
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., *Pine Ridge P.O.* Lead
Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reservation Lead
Pineville, La. Alex
Pingree, N. Dak. Far
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1.* Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Pisek, N. Dak. Far
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans. Wich
Okla. Okla
Calif. S Fr
PITTSBURGH, PA. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Allegheny Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Carson Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Emsworth Sta.,* Emsworth Pitt
Pa., *Franktown* Ruth Gr
Pa., *Homewood Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Washington Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Troy Hill,* Reserve Township Pitt
Pa., West View Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Mass. Ruth Gr
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
N. Y. Roch
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., Wyoming Scr
Pittstown Corners, N. Y. Alb
Pittsville, Wis. L C
Placerville, Calif. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P.O., R.R. 12* Dub
Plain, Wis., *Star Route, Spring Green P.O.* L C
Plainfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Chic
N. J. New
N. J., South Plainfield Tr
Wis. G B
Plains, Pa. Scr
Mont. Hel
Plainview, Minn. Win
Nebr. Om
S. Dak. Lead
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plankinton, S. Dak. S Falls
Plano, Ill. Rock
Plantersville, Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr., *Prague P.O., R.F.D. 2* Lin
Platte, S. Dak. S Falls
Platte Center, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Burrows Om
Plattenville, La. N O
La., Bertrandville N O
Platteville, Wis. L C
Colo. Den
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin

Digitized by Google

Plauchéville, La. Alex
Plaza, N. Dak. Bis
Pleasant City, Ohio Ruth Gr
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pa., R.D. 1, Rock Lake Scr
Pleasanton, Calif. S Fr
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. J. Tr
N. Y. N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., *Louisville P.O.* L
Plentywood, Mont. G F
Plevna, Mont. G F
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plummer, Idaho B
Minn. Cr
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. L R
Iowa S C
Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Point Marion, Pa. Pitt
Point Place, Ohio Tol
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Polishville, Iowa, *East Pleasant Plain P.O.* Dav
Polo, Ill. Rock
S. Dak. S Falls
Polonia, Tex., *Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2* S A
Wis. G B
Polson, Mont. Hel
Pomfret, Conn. Hart
Pomeroy, Iowa S C
Ohio Col
Wash. Spo
Pomona, Calif. Mon
Mo., R.R. 1, White Church St L
Mo., R.R. 1, West Plains St L
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Ponsford, Minn. Cr
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Poplar, Mont. G F
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Portage, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Allegany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Sea
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Barre, La. Laf
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn. Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio. Tol
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Portersville, Calif. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Falls, Idaho B
Port Henry, N. Y. Og
Porthill, Idaho B
Port Hudson, Mo., *New Haven P.O. R. 3* St L
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y. Br
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
Port Kennedy, Pa., Protectory Sta. Ph

PORTLAND, ME. Port
PORTLAND, OREGON. Or
Ore., *Hillsdale P.O.* Or
Ore., *Lents P.O.* Or
Ore., *Montavilla Sta.* Or
Ore., *St. John's Sta.* Or
Ore., *University Park Sta.* Or
Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Port Lavaca, Texas S A
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Port Richmond, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Portsmouth, Iowa D M
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
R. I. Pro
Va. Rich
Port Townsend, Wash. Sea
Portville, N. Y. Buf
Port Washington, N Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P.O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R.F.D. 5* Bel
Mich. G R
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Postville, Iowa Dub
Poteau, Okla. Okla
Potlatch, Idaho B
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Dickeysville L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Og
Potter, Kans., R.R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. N Y
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. G B
Powell, Wyo. Chey
Powers Lake, N. Dak. Bis
Poygan, Wis., *Amro P.O., R. 22* G B
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Plasi Lin
Okla. Okla
Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R.F.D.* S A
Prairieburg, Iowa Dub
Prairie Center, Nebr., *Riverdale, R.F.D. 1* G I
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove Chic
Prairieville, La. N O
Pratt, Kans. Wich
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R.R. 3* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R.D.R., 12* Ind
Wis. L C
Wis., Big River L C
Presho, S. Dak. Lead
Presidio, Tex. El P
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Brown Station Dav
Minn. Win
Pribram, Wis., *Birchwood P.O.* Sup
Price, Utah S Lk
Priceburg, Pa., *Dickson P.O.* Scr
Primrose, Nebr. Om
Princes Bay, S. I. N Y
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
W. Va. Wh
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn. St P

Digitized by Google

Proctor, Vt. Bur
Vt. Ruth Gr
Minn. Dul
W. Va., R.F.D., St. Joseph Wh
Protectory Sta., Pa., *Port Kennedy P.O.* Ph
Prosser, Wash. Spo
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provemont, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Pro
R. I., Johnston Pro
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provo, Utah S Lk
Provost, Va., Rock Castle Rich
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Puente, Cal. Mon
Pukwana, S. D. S Falls
Pulaski, Ind., *Star City, R.R. 2* Ft W
Mo. St L
N. Dak., *Warsaw P.O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Wash. Spo
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Purcell, Okla. Okla
Kans. Leav
Put-in-Bay, Ohio Tol
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup, Wash. Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal
Pyrites, N. Y. Og

Quakertown, Pa. Ph
Quapay, Okla., *Baxter Springs P.O., Kans., R.F.D. 2* Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidneck, R. I., *Anthony P.O.* Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
West, Mass. Bo
Quincy Point, Mass. Bo

Raab, Ohio, *Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 21* Tol
Raceland, La., *Lafourche Crossing P.O., R.F.D. 3* N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raccourci, La. N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr. Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralphton, Pa. Al
Ralston, Pa. Scr
Nebr. Om
Ramey, Pa. Ruth Gr
Minn. St Cl
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Randall, Minn. St Cl
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17* Clev
Vt. Bur
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada Mil
Randsburg, Cal. Mon
Ranger, Tex. Dal
Rankin, Pa., *Braddock P.O.* Pitt
Pa., *Braddock P.O.* Ruth Gr
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria Buf
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Raquette Lake, N. Y. Og
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R.F.D.* E
Raton, N. Mex. S Fé
Ravena, N. Y. Alb
Ravenna, Mich. G R
Ohio Clev
Nebr. G I
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago Chic
Ravinia, S. D. S Falls
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Ray, N. Dak. Bis
Raymond, Iowa Dub
Ill. Alt
Wash. Sea
Rayne, La. Laf
La., St. Leo Laf
Raywick, Ky. L
Reading, Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Lockland Branch P.O., Cincinnati* Cin
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Readville, Mass., Boston Bo
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Calif. Sac
Red Brush, Ind., *Newburg, R.F.D. 1* Ind
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 3 Ruma Bel
Red Church, La., *Destrehan P.O.* N O
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. Chic
Redding, Calif. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich. Det
N. Y. Og
Red Granite, Wis. G B
Redlands, Calif. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Cr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Cr
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Red Oak, Ia. D M
Redondo Beach, Calif. Mon
Red Rock, Tex. S A
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Calif. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ky. L
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R.F.D. 3* Tol
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedley, Calif. Mon
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reese, Mich. Det
Reeseville, Wis. Mil
Refugio, Tex. C C
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O., R. 2* Dub
Reliance, S. Dak. Lead
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich., *R.F.D. 1* G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O.* D M
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P.O.* Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renton, Wash. Sea
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Spo
Reserve, La. N O
Wis. Sup
Reserve Township, Pa., *Mt. Troy Road P.O., R.F.D. 4* Pitt
Revere, Mass. Bo
Revillo, S. Dak. S Falls
Revloc, Pa. Al
Rexburg, Idaho B
Rexville, N. Y. Roch

Digitized by Google

Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Mo. St L
Rhinelander. Wis. Sup
Rhone Station, Pa. Ruth Gr
Rhyolite, Nev. S Lk
Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel S Fé
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice, Ariz. Tuc
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, Brockway St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen St Cl
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Bis
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis P.O., R. 1* St P
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Center, Wis. L C
RICHMOND, VA. Rich
Calif. S Fr
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Minn., R.R., Farming St Cl
Minn. St Cl
Vt. Bur
Richmond Hill, N. Y. Br
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa, *Durango P.O.* Dub
Ridge, Md. Bal
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New
Ridgeley, Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Ridgely, Md. Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Iowa, Bluffton Dub
Ridgewood, N. J. New
N. Y., *Brooklyn P.O.* Br
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Ridley Park, Pa. Ph
Rifle, Colo. Den
Rincón, N. Mex. El P
Ringling, Mont. Hel
Rio Grande City, Tex. C C
Rio Vista, Calif. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Rittman, Ohio Clev
Ritzville, Wash. Spo
River aux Vases, Mo. St L
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago Chic
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center G I
River Falls, Wis. Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P.O.* Chic
River Rouge, Mich. Det
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Calif. Mon
Calif., *Arlington P.O.* Mon
Conn. Hart
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
R. I. Pro
Riverton, Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Wyo. Chey
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Robbinsdale, Minn. St P
Robertsville P.O., Moselle, Mo. St L
Robinson, Ill. Alt
Robinsonville, Wis., *New Franken P.O., R.R. 1* G B
Robstown, Tex. C C
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Pa. Pitt
Rockaway, N. J. New
Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y. Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.* Rich
Va. Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R. 16* St L
ROCKFORD, ILL. Rock
Wash. Spo
Ia. Dub
Rock Hill, S. C. Char
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa., *Pleasant Mount P.O. R. 1* Scr
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Rockland Lake, N. Y. N Y
Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Tex. C C
Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Springs, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Md. Bal
Minn. St Cl
Nebr. G I
Rockville Center, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwell City, Ia. S C
Rockwood, Mich. Det
Rocky Ford, Colo. Den
Rocky Mount, N. C. N C
Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Toussaints Tol
Roebling, N. J. Ruth Gr
N. J. Tr
Rogers, Mich. G R
Minn., St. Walburga St P
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Minn. St P
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore Bal
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rolling Prairie, Ind. Ft W
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. C C
Rome, N. Y. Sy
Rome City, Ind. Ft W
Ronan, Mont. Hel
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. Br
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17* Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Spo
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.* St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Rosebud, N. Dak. Bis
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon G R
Mich., R.F.D., Beal City G R
Rose Creek, Minn. Win
Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City Leav
Roseland, Nebr. Lin
Roselawn, Calif. S Fr
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R. 4* S C
N. J. New
Roselle Park, N. J. New
Rosemount, Iowa, *Lacona P.O.* D M
Minn. St P

Digitized by Google

Rosemount, Minn., Inver Grove St P
Rosen, Minn., *Big Stone, P.O., R.R. 1* St P
Rosenberg, Tex. Gal
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roseville, Calif. Sac
Ia., *Marble Rock, R.R. 1* Dub
Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D.* Det
Roseto, Pa. Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill.. *Elizabethtown P.O., R.R. 2* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. Sea
Rossford, Ohio Ruth Gr
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. Pitt
Rosseville, Md., Middle River Bal
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fé
Rotterdam Junction, N. Y. Alb
Roundup, Mont. G F
Round Lake, Ill. Chic
Ill., Volo Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rouseville, Pa. E
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
Wis., *Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2* Mil
Roy, Ore., *Forest Grove P.O., R.F.D. 2* Or
N. Mex. S Fé
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royalton, Ill. Bel
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Opole St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, North Prairie St Cl
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. Mil
Ruby, (Yukon River), Alaska A
Rudolph, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.F.D. 2* L C
Rugby, N. Dak. Far
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill., *Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3* Bel
Rumford, R. I. Pro
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Runge, Tex. S A
Rupert, Idaho B
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rush Lake, Minn. St Cl
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Nebr. G I
Russell, Kans. Con
Russellville, Mo. St L
Ky. L
Russellton, Pa. Pitt
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Mich., Parisville Det
Rutherford, Calif. S Fr
N. J. New
East, N. J., Carlstadt New
Ruthven, Iowa S C
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich., *Merrill P.O., R.F.D. 3* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y
Ryegate, Mont. G F

Sabetha, *Kans.* Leav
Sabinal, N. Mex., *Bernardo P.O.* S Fé
Sabula, Iowa Dub
Sacket Harbor, N. Y. Og
SACRAMENTO, CALIF. Sac
Calif., *Oak Park P.O.* Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla. Okla
Sagamore, Pa. Ruth Gr
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P.O.* Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Mich., R.R. 6, Carrollton G R

St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bur
St. Aloysius, N. Dak., *Hague P.O.* Bis
St. Amant, La. N O
St. Ambrose, Ky., *Morganfield, R.F.D. 3* L
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Elkton P.O.* St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James N O
St. Andrew's, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., *Osceola P.O.* Lin
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R.F.D. 2* St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3* G B
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's, Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1* Ind
St. Anthony, Idaho, *Box 1026* B
Iowa Dub
Minn., *Albany P.O., R.R. 4* St Cl
N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., *Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1* Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D. 2* Cin
St. Antony, Mo. K C
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 3* St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. St A
Ill. Peo
Pa., *Patton, R.F.D. 3* Al
St. Benedict, Iowa S C
Kans., *Seneca, R.R. 5* Leav
La. N O
Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Mt. Angel Or
St. Bernard, Ala. Mob
La. N O
Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2* Om
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P.O.* Cin
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., Allegany Buf
St. Boniface, Pa. Al
St. Bonifacius, Minn. St P
St. Bridget, Kans., *Axtel P.O., R.D.* Leav
La., *Schriever P.O.* N O
St. Catharine, Ky. L
St. Catherines, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P.O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Rock
Ky. (*Bardwell P.O., R.R. 4*) L
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Nebr., *West Point P.O., R. 6* Om
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit Det
St. Claire, Minn. Win
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green P.O., R. 6* St L
ST. CLOUD, MINN. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Luxemburg St Cl
Wis., R.R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. David, Me., Madawaska Port
St. Denis, Ky. (*Fancy Farm P.O., R.R. 2*) L
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Edward, Nebr. Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala., *Florence P.O.* Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Burkettsville, R.F.D. 1* Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R. 2* St Cl
S. Dak., St. Francis Mission Lead
Wis. Mil
Wis., Milwaukee Mil
St. Francis Mission, S. D., *St. Francis P.O.* Lead
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La. N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P.O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, Route 2* Chic
La., *Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3* N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R.R. 4* Mil
St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., *Tacoma P.O., R.F.D. 2* Sea

Digitized by Google

St. Hedwig, Tex., *Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
St. Helena, Calif. S Fr
Nebr. Om
N. C., *Burgaw P.O.* N C
St. Helens, Oregon Or
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.R. 2, Cassella Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Rose Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Wendelin Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius, Mont., St. Ignatius Mission Hel
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P.O.* Hel
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P.O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P.O.* St Cl
Minn. Winn
Nebr., *Wynot P.O.* Om
Mich., Beaver Island G R
N. Y. Br
St. John, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Borden P.O., R.F.D. 1* Ind
Ind., *Elberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 28* Ind
Ky., *R.F.D. 3,* Elizabethtown L
Minn., *Green Isle, R.F.D.* St P
N. Dak. Far
Wis., *Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
St. Johns, Ariz. Tuc
Mich. Det
Ore., Portland Or
Texas, *Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5* S A
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *Paducah, P.O., R.R. 6* L
ST. JOSEPH, Mo. St J
Fla. St A
Kans., *Clyde, R.F.D. 4* Con
Ky. L
Mich. Det
Minn. St Cl
N. Dak. Bis
Ohio, *Victoria P.O.* Cin
Pa. Scr
W. Va., *Proctor P.O., R.F.D.* Wh
Wis. L C
St. Joseph's, Ind., *Armstrong, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon P.O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P.O., R.R. 1* S C
Iowa, *Dubuque, R.R. 4* Dub
N. Y., Forestburg N Y
N. Y. N Y
St. Joseph's, Hill, Ind., *Sellersburg P.O., R.F.D. 2* Ind
St. Kilian, Minn., *Wilmont P.O., R.F.D.* Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* G F
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R.R. 2* L
Wis., *Hartford, R.R. 3* Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
Kans., *Nashville, R.R. 1* Wich
La., *Rayne P.O.* Laf
Minn. St P
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph Ind
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. G I
ST. LOUIS, Mo. St L
Mo. Ruth Gr
Mo., *Maplewood P.O.* St L
Mo., *Overland Park P. O.* St L
Mo., *Pine Lawn P.O.* St L
Mo., *Wellston Sta., R.R. 28* St L
Kans., *Atchison P.O., R.R. 4* Leav
Oregon, *Gervais P.O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark's, Ind., *Tell City P.O., R. 1* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R.F.D. 2* Wich
St. Martin, Minn., *Roscoe P.O.* St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martin's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 1* Ind
Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3* L
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20* Mil
St. Martinville, La. Laf
St. Mary, Ky. L
Minn., *Waseca P.O., R.F.D.* Win
Nebr. Lin
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P.O., R.F.D. 3* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind. Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *New Albany P.O., R.F.D. 3* Ind
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 2, Kaskaskia Bel
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Glynnwood Cin
Ore., *Beaverton P.O.* Or
Pa. E
Texas, *Halletsville P.O.* S A
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2* Ft W
St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., *Norwalk P.O. R.R. 1* L C
St. Mathias, Minn., *Fort Ripley P.O.* Dul
St. Matthew's, Ohio Clev
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P.O., R. 10* Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
La., *Convent P.O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D. 5* Mil
Alaska, Akulerek A
Alaska A
N. Dak., *Linton P.O.* Bis
St. Michael's, Pa. Al
Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 1* Ind
La., *Convent P.O.* N O
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4* Tol
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas, Ind., *Sunman P.O., R. 1* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3* St Cl
St. Onge, S. Dak. Lead
St. Patrick, Kans., *Atcheson, R.R. 2* Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.* St Cl
Mo. St J
Ohio, *Swanders P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
St. Patrick's, Ind. *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4* Ind
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P.O., R.F.D. 3* Tol
ST. PAUL, MINN. St P
Iowa, *West Point, R.R. 2* Dav
Kans. Wich
Mo. St L
Nebr. G I
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3* Cin
Oregon Or
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* G F
St. Paul Park, Minn. St P
St. Peter, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Mont., St. Peter's Mission G F
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
Ind., *Evans Landing P.O., R.F.D. 1* Ind
St. Peter's, Ind., *Brookville, R.F.D. 6* Ind
St. Petersburg, Fla. St A
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philip, Wis., *Soldier's Grove P.O.* L C
Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7* Ind
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P.O.* N O
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rosa, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. 2* Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
St. Rose, Ill., *Breese P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
St. Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O.* Cin
St. Stephen, Minn., *Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2* St Cl

Digitized by Google

St. Stephens, Wyo. Chey
St. Stephen's, Nebr., *Lawrence P.O.* Lin
Ohio Tol
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P.O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R.F.D. 6* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P.O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P.O.* St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. Far
St. Vincent Ark., *Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2* L R
Calif. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2* Ft W
Ky. L
N. Dak., Crown Butte Bis
St. Vincent's, Pa., *Beatty P.O.* Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn., *Rogers P.O.* St P
St. Wendel, Ind., *Cynthiana P.O.* Ind
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.F.D.* Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak S Falls
W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Calif. Mon
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St J
Md. Wil
N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH S Lk
San Andreas, Calif. Sac
San Angelo, Tex. S A
San Anselmo, Calif. S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, TEX. S A
Tex., *Collins Gardens P.O., R. 5* S A
Fla. St A
San Benito, Tex. C C
San Bernardino, Calif. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
Sanbornville, N. H. Man
San Bruno, Calif. S Fr
San Buenaventura, Calif. Mon
Sanderson, Tex. El P
San Diego, Calif. Mon
Tex. C C
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
San Fidel, N. Mex. S Fe
Sand Point, Idaho B
Sand Springs, Okla. Okla
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Wis., Loreto L C
Wis., Keyesville L C
Sandwich, Mass. F R
Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Elizario, Tex. El P
San Fernando, Calif. Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Fla. St A
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. S Fr
San Gabriel, Calif. Mon
Sanger, Cal. Mon
San Jacinto, Calif. Mon
San Jose, Calif. S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Calif. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Calif. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P.O.* S Fé
San Leandro, Calif. S Fr
San Luis, Colo. Den
San Luis Obispo, Calif. Mon
San Luis Rey, Calif. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fé
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Calif. S Fr
San Miguel, Calif. Mon
N. Mex., *Ribera P.O.* S Fé
San Pablo, Calif. S Fr
San Patricio, Tex. C C
San Pedro, Calif., Los Angeles Mon
San Rafael, Calif. S Fr
San Solano, Ariz., *Sells P.O.*, via Tucson Tuc
Santa Ana, Calif. Mon
Santa Barbara, Calif. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Calif., *Avalon P.O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Calif. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Calif. Mon
N. Mex. S Fé
SANTA FÉ, N. MEX. S Fé
Santa Maria, Calif. Mon
Santa Monica, Calif. Mon
Santa Paula, Calif. Mon
Santa Rita, N. Mex. El P
Santa Rosa, Calif. S Fr
N. Mex. S Fé
Santa Ynez, Calif., *Solvang P.O.* Mon
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., *Tucson P.O.* Tuc
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fé
Sapulpa, Okla. Okla
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, Calif. S Fr
N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R.R. 1* K C
Sargent, Nebr. G I
Sartwell, Pa., *Eldred P.O., R.F.D. 3* E
Saugerties, N. Y. N Y
Saugus, Mass. Bo
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, Roxbury Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R.F.D., St. Patrick St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, Mayhew St Cl
Minn. St Cl
Saukville, Wis. Mil
Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito, Calif. S Fr
Savage, Minn. St P
Mont. G F
Savanna, Ill. Rock
SAVANNAH, GA. Sav
Sawkill, N. Y. N Y
Sawyer, Wis. G B
Wis., Sturgeon Bay G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Maplewood G B
Saybrook, Conn. Hart
Saxon, Wis. Sup
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Sayre, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scalp Level, Pa. Al
Scammon, Kans. Wich
Scappoose, Ore. Ore
Scarbro, W. Va. Wh
Scarsdale, N. Y. N Y
Scenic, S. Dak. Lead
Schaffer, Mich. Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller, Iowa S C
Schefield, N. Dak. Bis
Schenectady, N. Y. Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ft W
Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence Mil
Schnellville, Ind. Ind
Schoenchen, Kans. Con
Schoolcraft, Neb. Om

Digitized by Google

Schriever, La., St. Bridget N O
Schroon Lake, N. Y. Og
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Tex., R.F.D. 5, St. John's S A
Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill S A
Schulte, Kans. Wich
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan Or
Sciota, N. Y. Og
Scipio, N. Y., *Ensenore P.O.* Roch
Scobey, Mont. G F
Scotch Plains, N. J., R.F.D., Stony Hill Tr
N. J., R.F.D., Sterling New
Scotia, N. Y. Alb
Scotland, S. Dak. S Falls
S. Dak., Vodnany S Falls
Scotland, Tex. Dal
Scott, La. Laf
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Scotts Bluff, Nebr. G I
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
Scranton, Ark. L R
SCRANTON, PA. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Minooka P.O.* Scr
Iowa S C
Sea Bright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Seal Beach, Cal. Mon
Sealy, Tex. Gal
Searles, Minn. St P
Seaside, Oregon Or
Seaside Park, N. J. Tr
Seat Pleasant P.O., Md., Seat Pleasant Heights Bal
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md., *Seat Pleasant P.O.* Bal
SEATTLE, WASH. Sea
Wash., *Ballard Sta.* Sea
Wash., *South Park P.O.* Sea
Sebastopol, Calif. S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sebring, Ohio Clev
Secaucus, N. J. New
Sedalia, Mo. K C
Sedro Woolley, Wash. Sea
Seelyville, Ind. Ind
Seguin, Tex. S A
Selden, Kans. Con
Kans., Dresden Con
Selfridge, S. Dak. Bis
Sellersburg, Ind., R.R. 2, St. Joseph's Hill Ind
Sellersville, Pa. Ph
Selma, Ala. Mob
Calif. Mon
Tex., *Bracken P.O.* S A
Selz, N. D. Far
Seminole, Pa. Pitt
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict Leav
Miss., *Lumberton P.O.* Nat
Nebr. G I
Wis. L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sereno, Mo., *Perryville P.O.* St L
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* G B
Severino, Kans. Con
Seward, Alaska, *Resurrection Bay* A
Nebr. Lin
Kans. Wich
Sewickley, Pa. Pitt
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ill., Colfax Township Peo
Ind. Ind
Miss. Nat
Seymour, Wis. G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1* L C
Wis., R. 2, Hofa Park G B
Wis., Isaar G B
Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shadyside, N. J., *Hudson Heights P.O.* New
Shafter, Tex. El P
Shakopee, Minn. St P
Minn., Marystown St P
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shannon, Ill. Rock
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Wis. Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharpsburg, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Etna Pitt
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Okla
Shawneetown, Ill. Be
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 4, St. George Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Mass. Spr
Ohio, *Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1* Clev
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shelbina, Mo. St J
Shellburne, Vt. Bur
Shellburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby, R.R. 2* Clev
Ohio, R. 2, Shelby Settlement Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.D., R. 12, Prescott Ind
Ky. L
Sheldon, Ind. Ft W
Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1* Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt. Bur
Shell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2* Om
Sheller, Ill. Bel
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shell Rock, Iowa Dub
Shelter Island, N. Y. Br
Shelton, Conn. Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa D M
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus Col
Shepherd, Mich. G R
Sheppton, Pa. Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sy
Minn. Win
Sheridan, Me. Port
Mich., *Ubly P.O., R.F.D.* Det
Ore. Or
Wyo. Chey
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherman Park, N. Y., *Hawthorne P.O.* N Y
Sherrill, Iowa, *Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.* Dub
N. Y. Sy
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P.O.* L C
Shickley, Nebr., R.F.D., Turkey Creek Lin
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R. 10* St P
Shiner, Tex. S A
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo

Digitized by Google

Shoaf, Pa., *Smithfield P.O., R. 2* Pitt
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shorb, Calif. Mon
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B
Shreveport, La. Alex
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shubert, Nebr., *Verdon P.O., R.F.D.* Lin
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Mont. G F
Nebr. G I
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Sierra Blanca, Tex. El P
Sierra Madre, Calif. Mon
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Ill., R.R. 2, Libbyville Alt
Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 4* L C
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Silex P.O., Mo., Millwood St L
Silver City, N. Mex. El P
Silver Creek, N. Y. Buf
Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J. New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Ore. Or
Simi, Cal. Mon
Simpson, Minn. Win
Pa., Carbondale Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Simsbury, Conn. Hart
Sinsinawa, Wis. L C
Wis., *R.R. 1* L C
SIOUX CITY, IOWA S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Sitka, Alaska A
Kans. Wich
Skagway, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skiatook, Okla. Okla
Skidmore, Tex. C C
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Pro
Slatington, Pa. Ph
Slaton, Tex. Dal
Slayton, Minn. Win
Slickpoo, Idaho B
Slickville, Pa. Pitt
Slidell, La. N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Sloan P.O., N. Y., Doyle Buf
Slovactown, Ark., *Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1* L R
Smartsville, Calif. Sac
Smelter, Tex. El P
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Mo., Lake Creek K C
Pa. Pitt
Smithville, Tex. S A
Smock, Pa. Pitt
Smoke Bend, La., *Donaldson P.* N O
Snohomish City, Wash. Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Sobieski, Wis. G B
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fé
Tex. El P
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip L C
Solen, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., Odense Bis
Solomon, Kans., *R.F.D. 3* Con
Solomon's Island, Md. Bal
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Nolan Settlement Dav
Iowa, Newport Dav
Solon Springs, Wis. Sup
Solvang, Calif., Santa Ines Mon
Somerset, Ky. L
Mass. F R
N. Y., *Barker's P.O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Wis. Sup
Pa. Al
Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somonauk, Ill. Rock
Sonoma, Calif. S Fr
Sonora, Calif. Sac
Sonoratown, Ariz. Tuc
Sonyea, N. Y. Roch
Sourlake, Tex. Gal
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Beloit, Ill. Rock
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
Wash. Sea
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ruth Gr
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
South Boulder, Colo. Den
South Braintree, Mass., Braintree Bo
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Byron, N. Y. Buf
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago Chic
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
South Deerfield, Mass. Spr
Mass. Ruth Gr
South Greensburgh, Pa. Pitt
Southern Pines, N. C. N C
South Park, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
South Framingham, Mass., Framingham Bo
South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. Det
South Hero P.O., Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Fla., Loretto St A
South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 1, Holland G B
South Lakemont, Pa. Al
South Langhorne, Pa. Ph
South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence Bo
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R., Oak Creek Mil
South Natick, Mass., Natick Bo
South Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Conn., Manresa Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha Om
South Orange, N. J. New
South Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P.O.* Br
South Park, Wash., Seattle Sea
South Pasadena, Calif. Mon
South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield* Tr
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Paul, Minn. St P
South San Francisco, Calif. S Fr
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Sioux City, Nebr. Om
South Tacoma, Wash. Sea
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
South Waverly, Pa., *Waverly P.O., N. Y.* Scr

Digitized by Google

South Wilmington, Ill. Chic
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. G I
Spangler, Pa. Al
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta. K.* Bal
Sparta, Ill. Bel
Wis. L C
Spartanburg, S. C. Char
Spearfish, S. Dak. Lead
Spearville, Kans. Wich
Spechts Ferry, Iowa, R.F.D., Sherrill Dub
Spencer, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Baker Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spirit Lake, Idaho B
SPOKANE, WASH. Spo
Spooner, Wis. Sup
Sprague, Wash. Spo
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springbrook, N. Y. Buf
Spring City, Pa. Ph
Springdale, Pa. Pitt
Springer, N. Mex. S Fé
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Spr
Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Ky., R.R. 2, Fredericktown L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Vt. Bur
Springfield Gardens, N. Y. Br
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Wis., Star Route, Plain L C
Spring Grove, Ill. Rock
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn., *Melrose P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Dearborn P.O.* Det
Spruce, Wis., *Lena P.O., R.F.D. 1* G B
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Standing Rock Agency, S. Dak., *Kenel P.O.* Lead
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak. *Fort Yates P.O.* Bis
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 3* Sup
Stangelville, Wis. G B
Stanley, Ky. L
N. Y. Roch
N. Dak. Bis
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 4, Czestochowa L C
Stanton, Texas S A
Nebr. Om
Wis., *Deerpark P.O., R.F.D. 2* Sup
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Stapleton, Nebr. G I
Star City, R.R. 2, Ind., Pulaski Ft W
Star Junction, Pa., *Perryopolis P.O.* Pitt
Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starkweather, N. Dak. Far
State Centre, Iowa Dub
State College, Pa. Al

Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steamboat Springs, Colo. Den
Steel, Ohio, Neffs Col
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stella Niagara, N. Y. Buf
Stephan, S. Dak. S Falls
Stephen, Minn. Cr
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Sterling, Colo. Den
Ill. Rock
Okla. Okla
Stetsonville, Wis. Sup
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 7, Casimer G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Torun G B
Stevensville, Mont. Hel
Stevinson, Cal. S Fr
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stickney, S. Dak. S Falls
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. St P
N. Y. Alb
Okla. Okla
Stirling, N. J. New
Stiram, N. Dak. Far
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Wis. G B
Stocket, Mont. G F
Stockton, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Rock
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonega, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Tex. Gal
Stone Harbor, N. J. Tr
Stonelick, Ohio, *Batavia P.O.* Cin
Stoneville, Mass., *Auburn P.O.* Spr
Stong P. O., N. Mex., Taos, N. Mex. S Fé
Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N. J., *Scotch Plains P.O., R.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Story City, Iowa, R.R. 1, Gilbert Station Dub
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Wis. Mil
Stowell, Pa., *Mehoopany P.O.* Scr
Strafford, Pa. Ph
Strandquist, Minn., Florian Cr
Strasburg, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., Gladstone Bis
Stratford, Conn. Hart
Wis. L C
Stratton, Colo. Den
Strawberry Point, Iowa Dub
Strawn, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
Streator, Ill. Peo
Ill., Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2* Bel
Strong, Kans., Strong City Wich
Strong City, Kans., *Strong P.O.* Wich
Strool, S. Dak. Lead
Stroudsburg, Pa., *East Stroudsburg P.O.* Scr
Struble, Iowa S C
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa D M
Nebr. Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute G B
Wis., *Sawyer P.O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead

Digitized by Google

Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Ark., R.F.D. 1, Slovactown L R
Stuyvesant, N. Y. Alb
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. Alb
Subiaco, Ark. L R
Sublette, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown Rock
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Suffield, Conn. Hart
Sugar Creek, Pa., *Worthington P.O., R. 1* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Suisun, Calif. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur, La. Laf
Sulphur Springs, Miss., *Camden, R.F.D. 3* Nat
Sumas, Wash. Sea
Summerdale, Ala. Mob
Summerfield, Kans. Leav
Summer Hill, Pa. Al
Summerville, S. C. Char
Summit, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Pa., *Cresson P.O.* Al
Wis., *Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumter, S. C. Char
Sunbury, Pa. Hbg
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas Ind
Sunnyvale, Calif. S Fr
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 3, East Bristol Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS. Sup
Wis., Station B, Oliver Sup
Wis., *East End Station* Sup
Mont. Hel
Susanville, Calif. Sac
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutersville, Pa. Pitt
Sutter Creek, Calif. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich. G R
Swampscott, Mass. Bo
Swanders, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Patrick Cin
Swan River, Minn., *Little Falls, R.F.D. 3* St Cl
Swansea, Mass. F R
Swanton, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 19, Assumption Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab Tol
Vt. Bur
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Swedesburg, Pa., *Bridgeport P.O.* Ph
Swissvale, Pa. Pitt
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Swoyersville, Pa., *Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.* Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sycamore, Ill. Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak. Far
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., *Hopewell Junction* N Y
Sylvania, Ohio Tol
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg P.O.* Hbg
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Cr
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Sea
Wash., R.F.D. 2, St. George's Indian Mission Sea
Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Taft, La. N O
Calif. Mon
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tamaroa, Ill. Bel
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Rock
Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Taos, Mo., *Jefferson P.O., R.R. 3* St L
N. Mex., *Stong P.O.* S Fé
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R
Minn. St P
Taylor, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., R.F.D., Austin Heights Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P.O., Sta. L, R.F.D. 7* Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Tea, S. Dak. S Falls
Techny, Ill. Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tekamah, Nebr. Om
Tekoa, Wash. Spo
Tell City, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R.R. 25* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S C
Wis., Lannon Mil
Tenafly, N. J. New
Terrebonne, Minn. Cr
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
Thayer, Mo. St L
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theresa, Wis. Mil
Theriot P.O., La., Bayou du Large N O
Thermopolis, Wyo. Chey
Thibodaux, La., Chackby N O
La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Cr
Thiensville, Wis. Mil
Thomas, W. Va. Wh
Okla. Okla
Thomasboro, Ill. Peo
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thompson, N. Dak. Far
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead P.O., R.F.D. 1* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorncreek, Idaho, *Moscow P.O., R.R. 1* B
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thorne, N. Dak. Far
Thorp, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Posen L C
Three Forks, Mont. Hel
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa., *Dickson City P.O.* Scr
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Thurmont, Md. Bal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Tol

Digitized by Google

Tigard, Ore. Or
Tigerton, Wis. G B
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls, R.R. 8* L C
Nebr. Om
Tillamook, Ore. Or
Tilton, N. H. Man
Timber Lake, S. Dak. Lead
Timothy, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Meeme G B
Tintah, Minn. St Cl
Tippecanoe City, Ohio Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Ill., *Burksville, R.F.D. 1* Lead
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, North Auburn Tol
Tisch Mills, Wis. G B
Tiskilwa, Ill. Peo
Titusville, Pa. E
Fla. St A
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Nashville P.O.* Bel
Togus, Me. Port
TOLEDO, OHIO Tol
Ohio Ruth Gr
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tombstone, Ariz. Tuc
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Calif. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tomkins Cove, N. Y. N Y
Toms River, N. J. Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R.F.D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tonopah, Nev. S Lk
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Tooele, Utah S Lk
Top Bar, S. Dak. Lead
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Toppenish, Wash. Sea
Toronto, Iowa Dav
Ohio Col
Ohio Ruth Gr
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6* G B
Touhy, Nebr. Lin
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex., *West P.O., R.F.D.* Gal
Toussaints, Ohio, *Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1* Tol
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph
Towner, N. Dak. Far
Town Line, N. Y., R.F.D., Elma Buf
Townsend, Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Calif. S Fr
Minn. St P
Trafford, Pa. Pitt
Trappist, P. O., Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Trempealeau, Wis. L C
Trent, Wash. Sea
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tresckow, Pa. Ph
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trier, N. Dak., *Calio P.O.* Far
Trinidad, Ohio Den
Trout River, N. Y., *Constable P.O.* Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St J
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Truckee, Calif. Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tryon, N. C. N C
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1* Nat
TUCSON, ARIZ. Tuc
Tucumcari, N. Mex. S Fé
Tulare, Calif. Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex. El P
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Okla. Okla
Tupelo, Miss. Nat
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
N. Y., *Faust P.O.* Og
Turkey Creek, Nebr., *Shickley P.O., R.* Lin
Turlock, Calif. S Fr
Turner, N. Y. N Y
Turners Falls, Mass. Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. Sup
Turton, S. Dak. S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscola, Ill. Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P.O.* Cov
Twin Falls, Idaho B
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Inlets, Minn. Cr
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Wis., R. 2, Mishicot G B
Tyler, Pa. E
Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyrone, Pa. Al
N. Mex. El P

Ubly, Mich., R.F.D., Sheridan Det
Mich. Det
Ugharamut, Kuskokwim River, Alaska A
Ukiah, Calif. S Fr
Ukraina, N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Ulysses, Nebr. Lin
Umbarger, Tex. Dal
Uncasville, Conn., Montvill Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur
Union, Mo. St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Neier St L
Ore. B C
Wis., *Brussels P.O., R.R. 1* G B
Union Center, Wis. L C
Union City, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Pa. E
Uniondale, N. Y., *Hempstead P.O.* Br
Union Grove, Wis., R.R. 8, Paris Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P.O.* New
Uniontown P.O., Mo., Applecreek St L
Uniontown, Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wash. Spo
Unionville, Conn. Hart
United, Pa. Pitt
Unity, Pa. Pitt
University Park, Ore., Portland Or
Upper Marlboro, Md. Bal
Upper Montclair, N. J. New
Upper Sandusky, Ohio Tol
Upton, Mass. Spr

Digitized by Google

Urbana, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Utica, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Uvalde, Texas S A
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacherie, La. N O
Vail, Iowa S C
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valdez, Alaska A
Vale, Ore. B C
Valentine, Nebr. G I
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Valhalla, N. Y. N Y
Valier, Mont. Hel
Vallejo, Calif. S Fr
Valley, Wash. Spo
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Ohio, *R.F.D. 2* Clev
Valley Falls, Kans. Leav
R. I. Pro
Valley Junction, Iowa D M
Valley Park, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 16, Rock Creek St L
Valley Stream, N. Y. Br
Valmeyer, Ill., R.R. 2, Harrisonville Bel
Valona, Calif. S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Nebr. Lin
Van Buren, Me. Port
Vancouver, Wash. Sea
Vandalia, Ill. Alt
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa Dub
Van Lear, Ky. Cov
Van Wert, Ohio Tol
Varina, Iowa S C
Varysburg, N. Y. Buf
Vattman, Tex. C C
Venice, Ill. Alt
Vera, Wash., *Opportunity P.O.* Spo
Verbank, N. Y., Clove N Y
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2* Or
Verdigris, Nebr. Om
Verdon, Nebr., R.F.D., Shubert Lin
Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Verndale, Minn. St Cl
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.* G R
Verona, Mo. K C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Pitt
Wis. Mil
Verplank, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum Hart
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown Cin
Veseli, Minn. St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Vesper, Wis. L C
Veteran, N. Y., Clove N Y
Vicksburg, Miss. Nat
Victor, Colo. Den
Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Victoria, Kans. Con
Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Tex. S A
Vidalia, La. Alex
Vienna, Mo. St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham P.O.* Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., *R.D. Lowellville, Ohio* Clev
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villanueva, N. Mex. S Fe
Villa Ridge, Mo., R. F. D. 1, Gildehouse St L
Ville Platte, La. Laf
Vincennes, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, Highland Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas Ind
Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty L
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vining, Minn., R.R. 2, Urbank St Cl
Vinita, Okla. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
La. Laf
Viola, Ill. Peo
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virgil, Ill. Rock
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Calif. Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Jackson P.O.* Om
Vivian, S. D. Lead
Vodnany, S. Dak., *Scotland P.O.* S Falls
Volga, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P.O.* Chic
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wadsworth, Ill. Chic
Wagner, S. Dak. S Falls
Wagon Mound, N. Mex. S Fe
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Waite Park, Minn. St Cl
Wakefield, Mass. Bo
Mich. Mar
R. I. Pro
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Walbrook, Md., Baltimore Bal
Walden, N. Y. N Y
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. Dak. Far
Walford, Iowa Dub
Walhalla, N. Dak. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Wall, S. Dak. Lead
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Spo
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Wallis, Tex. Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Wallowa, Oregon B C
Walnut, Iowa D M
Kans. Wich
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg, Colo. Den
Walsh, Ill. Bel
Wis. G B
Walters, Okla. Okla
Waltham, Mass. Bo
Walthill, Nebr. Om
Walton, Ill. Rock
N. Y. Alb
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. Pitt
Wanamie, Pa. Scr
Wanatah, Ind. Ft W
Wanda, Minn. St P
Wanette, Okla. Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Freyburg Cin
Ohio, R.R. 7, Glynnwood Cin
Wapella, Ill. Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission Spo
Ward Springs, Minn. St Cl
Wardsville, Mo. St L

Digitized by Google

Ware, Mass.	Spr
Wareham, Mass.	F R
Warren, Mass.	Spr
Mass., *West Warren P.O.*	Spr
Mich., Centerline	Det
Minn.	Cr
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
R. I.	Pro
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C
Warrenton, Va.	Rich
Warrenville, Conn.	Hart
Warrington, Fla.	Mob
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo
Ky.	Cov
N. Dak., Pulaski	Far
N. Y.	Buf
Warwick, N. Y.	N Y
Warwood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*	Wh
Wasco, Calif.	Mon
Waseca, Minn.	Win
Minn., R.F.D., St. Mary	Win
Washburn, Wis.	Sup
Washington, Conn.	Hart
D. C.	Bal
D. C., *Georgetown P.O.*	Bal
Ga.	Sav
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
La.	Laf
Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Pitt
Washington C. H., Ohio	Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y
Wasta, So. Dak.	Lead
Watauga, S. D.	Lead
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart
Vt.	Bur
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	Mil
Waterloo, Cal.	S Fr
Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnaville	Bel
Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn	Bel
Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Eagle Center	Dub
Kans., *Murdock P.O., R.R. 1*	Wich
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
Watersmeet, Mich.	Mar
Watertown, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Og
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Kans.	Leav
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Sy
Wash.	Spo
Watervliet, Mich.	Det
N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wathena, Kans.	Leav
Watkins, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
Minn., R. 3, St. Nicholas	St Cl
N. Y.	Roch
Watseka, Ill.	Peo
Watsonville, Calif.	Mon
Calif., Pajaro	Mon
Watts, Cal.	Mon
Waubay, S. Dak.	S Falls
Waubun, Minn.	Cr
Waucoma, Iowa	Dub
Wauconda, Ill.	Chic
Waukee, Ia.	D M
Waukegan, Ill.	Chic
Waukesha, Wis.	Mil
Wis., New Berlin	Mil
Waukon, Iowa	Dub
Ia., R.F.D., Hanover	Dub
Ia., R.R. 2, Lycurgus	Dub
Ia., R.R. 5, Westridge	Dub
Waumandee, Wis.	L C
Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Westport	Mil
Waupaca, Wis.	G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R.R. 36, Balltown	Dub
Waupun, Wis.	Mil
Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
Wausau, Wis.	L C
Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
Wauseon, Ohio	Tol
Wautoma, Wis.	G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., *R.F.D. 13*	Mil
Waveland, Miss.	Nat
Waverly, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Ky.	L
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.	Scr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Waxahachie, Tex.	Dal
Wayland, N. Y.	Roch
Wayne, Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Ph
Mich.	Det
Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg
Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim	L
Pa.	Pitt
Ohio, *R.F.D. 3*, Marges	Col
Wayzata, Minn., Medina	St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P.O.*	Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P.O.*	G R
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal
Weatherly, Pa.	Ph
Weaverville, Calif.	Sac
Webb City, Mo.	K C
Webster, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Sup
Webster City, Iowa	Dub
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L
Mo., Brentwood	St L
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch
Weehawken, N. J., *Sta. 1, Hoboken*	New
N. J., Union Hill	New
Wehrum, Pa.	Pitt
Weimar, Tex.	S A
Tex., R.F.D. 2, Amansville	S A
Weiner, Ark.	L R
Weingarten, Mo.	St L
Weirton, W. Va.	Wh
Weiser, Idaho	B
Weldon, Mont.	G F
Weller, Iowa, *Lorilla P.O., R.F.D.*	Dav
Wellesley, Mass., *Newton Lower Falls P.O.*	Bo
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo
Wellfleet, Mass.	F R
Wellington, Kans.	Wich
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wells, Minn.	Win
Wellsboro, Pa.	Scr
W. Va.	Wh
Wellston, Ohio	Col
Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis	St L
Wellsville, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Welsh, La.	Laf
Welton, Iowa	Dav
Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea
Wendelin, Ill.	Bel
Wenona, Ill.	Peo
Wentzville, Mo.	St L

Digitized by Google

Wesley, Iowa S C
Wessington Springs, S. Dak. S Falls
West, Tex. Gal
Tex., R.F.D., Tours Gal
West Albany, Minn., *Millville P.O., R. 1* Win
N. Y. Alb
West Allis, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 147, North Greenfield Mil
Wis., R.R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Baden Springs, Ind. Ind
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
West Berkeley, Calif. S Fr
West Berlin, N. J. Tr
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 1, Klacking Creek G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon P.O., R. 1* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Rock
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Pa. Ph
Ohio Cin
West Chicago, Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken Ph
West De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R. 2, Oneida G B
West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque Dub
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth Dul
Westerly, R. I. Pro
R. I., *Westerly P.O., R. 1* Hart
Westernport, Md. Bal
West Falls Church, Va. Rich
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
West Frankfort, Ill. Bel
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam P.O., R.R. 1* K C
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P.O.* Chic
Westhampton Beach, N. Y. Br
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford Hart
West Haven, Conn. Hart
West Hoboken, N. J. New
West Hope, N. Dak. Far
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee P.O., R. 3* G B
West Louisville, Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R. 6* L
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
West Medford, Mass., Medford Bo
Westminster, Md. Bal
Westmont, Pa. Al
West Newton, Mass., Newton Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O., R. 1* St P
Pa. Pitt
West New York, N. J. New
Weston, Mass. Bo
Mo. St J
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla. St A
West Park, N. Y. N Y
Westphalia, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex., *Lott P.O., R.R.* Gal
West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
West Pittston, Pa. Scr
West Plains, Mo., *Pomona P.O., R.R. 1* St L
West Point, Iowa Dav
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Aloys Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 6, Monterey Om
Nebr., R. 6, St. Charles Om
West Point, Iowa, R.R. 2, St. Paul Dav
Va. Rich
Westport, Conn. Hart
Mass. F R
Mo., Kansas City K C
N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P.O.* Mil
West Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
West Quincy, Mass., Quincy Bo
Westridge, Iowa, *Waukon P.O., R.R. 5* Dub
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
West Rutland, Vt. Bur
West Salisbury, Pa. Al
West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah Sav
West Seneca, N. Y., *Buffalo P.O.* Buf
West Stockbridge, Mass. Spr
West Tampa, Fla. St A
West Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh
West Valley, N. Y. Buf
West View, Pa., *Pittsburgh P.O.* Pitt
Westville, Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Warren, Mass., Warren Spr
Westwego, La. N O
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. New
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing P.O., R.R. 1* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis. Sup
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Weymouth* Bo
Mass., *South Weymouth* Bo
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Wheaton, Ill. Chic
Kans. Leav
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col
WHEELING, W. VA. Wh
W. Va. Ruth Gr
W. Va., Edgewood Wh
W. Va., Warwood Wh
Whippany, N. J. New
Whistler, Ala. Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn. St P
White Bluffs, Wash. Spo
White Castle, La. N O
White Church, Mo., *Pomona P.O., R. 1* St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn. Cr
Whitefield, N. H. Man
Whitefish, Mont. Hel
Whiteford, Mich., *Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2* Det
Whitehall, Mont. Hel
N. Y. Alb
White Haven, Pa. Scr
White Lake, S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. G B
Whitelaw, Wis. G B
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. L., R. 3* Cin
White Plains, N. Y. N Y
White River, S. Dak. Lead
White River, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D. 2* Sea
White River Junction, Vt. Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y. Sy
Whitestone, N. Y. Br
White Sulpher, Ky., *Georgetown* Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Wh
Whitesville, Ky. L
Whitewater, Wis. Mil
Whiting, Ind. Ft W
Ind., Hammond Ft W
Ind. Ruth Gr
Whitinsville, Mass. Spr
Whitman, Mass. Bo
Whitney, Pa. Pitt
Whittaker, Mich. Det
Whittemore, Iowa S C
Whittier, Calif. Mon

Digitized by Google

Wibaux, Mont. G F
WICHITA, KANS. Wich
Wichita, Falls, Texas Dal
Wickford, R. I. Pro
Wien, Mo., *New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1* St J
Wilber, Neb. Lin
Wilbur, Wash. Spo
Wilburton, Okla. Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R.F.D., Rasselas E
Wild Rice, N. Dak. Far
Wildwood, N. J. Tr
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Scr
Pa., R.R. 1, Buttonwood Scr
Pa., Parsons Branch, Miners Mills Scr
Pa., Kingston Branch, Swoyersville Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wilhelmina, Mo. St L
Wilkinsburg, Pa. Pitt
Willa, N. Dak. Bis
Willard, N. Mex. S Fé
Ohio Clev
Wis. L C
Willey, Iowa, *Carroll, R.R. 5* S C
Williams, Iowa Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa Dav
Kans., Emerald Leav
Pa. Al
Williamson, W. Va. Wh
Williamsport, Pa. Scr
Williamston, Mich. Det
Williamstown, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Mass. Spr
Williamsville, N. Y. Buf
Willimansett, Mass. Spr
Willimantic, Conn. Hart
Williston, N. Dak. Bis
Willisville, Ill. Bel
Willmar, Minn. St P
Willoughby, Ohio Clev
Willow City, N. Dak. Far
Willowdale, Kans. Wich
Willows, Calif. Sac
Willsboro, N. Y. Og
Wilmerding, Pa. Pitt
Wilmette, Ill. Chic
WILMINGTON, DEL. Wil
Del. Ruth Gr
Ill. Chic
Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
N. C. N C
Wilmont, Minn. Win
Minn., R.F.D., St. Kilian Win
Wilmore, Pa. Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R.F.D. 2* St P
Wilpen, Pa. Ruth Gr
Wilson, Kans. Con
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Wilton, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Minn. Cr
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P.O.* Chic
Wilton Junction, Iowa Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak. Far
Winamac, Ind. Ft W
Winburne, Pa. E
Winchendon, Mass. Spr
Winchester, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Tenn. Nash
Va. Rich
Windber, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Windhorst, Kans., *Bellefont P.O.*, R.R. Wich
Windom, Minn. Win
Windsor, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
N. Dak. Far
Windsor Locks, Conn. Hart
Windthorst, Tex. Dal
Winfield, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Br
Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie Sea
Winn, Me. Port
Winnebago, Minn. Win
Nebr. Om
Winneconne, Wis. G B
Winnemucca, Nev. Sac
Winner, S. Dak. Lead
WINONA, MINN. Win
Winooski, Vt. Bur
Winslow, Ariz. Tuc
Winsted, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Winston, N. C. N C
Winter, Wis. Sup
Winters, Calif. Sac
Winterset, Ia. D M
Winthrop, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Wireton, Pa. Pitt
Wisner, Nebr. Om
Withee, Wis. L C
Witt, Ill. Alt
Witten, S. Dak. Lead
Woburn, Mass. Bo
East, Mass. Bo
Wolf Point, Mont. G F
Woodbine, Iowa D M
Woodbridge, N. J. Tr
Woodburn, Ore. Or
Woodbury, N. J. Tr
Conn., Middlebury Hart
Woodhaven, N. Y. Br
N. Y., Ozone Park Br
N. Y., South Ozone Park Br
Woodland, Calif. Sac
Me. Port
Woodlawn, Md. Bal
Pa. Ruth Gr
Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie New
Woodriver, Ill. Alt
Nebr. G I
Woodsboro, Tex. C C
Woodsfield, Ohio Col
Woodside, N. Y. Br
Woods Hole, Mass. F R
Woodslane, Va. Rich
Woodstock, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland Rock
Md. Bal
Minn. Win
Vt. Bur
Woodstown, N. J. Tr
Woodsville, N. H. Man
Woodville, Miss. Nat
Woodward, Okla. Okla
Woonsocket, R. I. Pro
R. I. Ruth Gr
S. Dak. S Falls
Wooster, Ohio Clev
Worcester, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Alb
Worthing, S. D. S Falls
Worthington, Iowa Dub
Minn. Win
Wray, Colo. Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Wrightstown, Wis. G B
Wuerzburg, Wis., *Athens P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Wurtsboro, N. Y. N Y
Wyandotte, Mich. Det
Mich., Ford City Det
Wykoff, Minn. Win

Digitized by Google

Wylie, Texas Dal
Wymore, Nebr. Lin
Wynant, Ohio, *Houston, R.R. 2* Cin
Wyndmor, Pa. Ph
Wynot, Nebr. Om
Nebr., St. James Om
Wyoming, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Pa., *Pittston P.O.* Scr
Wyomissing, Pa. Ph
Wytheville, Va. Wh

Xenia, Ohio Cin

Yale, Mich. Det
Yakima, Wash. Sea
Yankton, S. Dak. S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me. Port
Yatesboro, Pa. Pitt
Yates Center, Kans. Wich
Yazoo City, Miss. Nat
Ybor City, Fla. St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio Cin
Yerington, Nev. Sac
Yoakum, Tex. S A
Yonge's Island, S. C. Char
Yonkers, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. Ruth Gr
N. Y., Dunwoodie N Y
York, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Yorktown, Tex. S A
Yorkville, Ind. Ind
Youngstown, N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Youngsville, La. Laf
Ypsilanti, Mich. Det
Yreka, Calif. Sac
Ysleta, Tex. El P
Yukon, Okla. Okla
Pa. Pitt
Yuma, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Calif. Mon

Zaleski, Ohio Col
Zanesville, Ohio Col
Zeeland, N. Dak. Far
Zelienople, Pa. Pitt
Zell, Mo. St L
S. Dak. S Falls
Zerbe, Pa., Newtown Ph
Zion, Minn., Roscoe St Cl
Minn., R.R., St. Martin St Cl
Zurich, Kans. Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Ottercreek Dub
Zwolle, La. Alex

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts) .....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois) .....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa) .....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri) .....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota) .....(St P)
San Francisco (California) .....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....(Alex)
Alton (Illinois) .....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....(Al)
Baker City (Oregon) .....(B C)
Belleville (Illinois) .....(Bel)
Bismarck (North Dakota).....(Bis)
Boise (Idaho) .....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio) .....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio) .....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas) .....(Con)
Corpus Christi (Texas).....(C C)
Covington (Kentucky) .....(Cov)
Crookston (Minnesota) .....(Cr)
Dallas (Texas) .....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa) .....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado) .....(Den)
Des Moines (Iowa) .....(D M)
Detroit (Michigan) .....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota) .....(Dul)
El Paso (Texas) .....(El P)
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas) .....(Gal)
Grand Island (Nebraska).....(G I)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Great Falls (Montana) .....(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut) .....(Hart)
Helena (Montana) .....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri) .....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....(L C)
Lafayette (Louisiana) .....(Laf)
Lead (South Dakota) .....(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska) .....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas) .....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky) .....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan) .....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama) .....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee) .....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi) .....(Nat)
Newark (New Jersey) .....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) .....(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska) .....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois) .....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine) .....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island) .....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia) .....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Rockford (Illinois) .....(Rock)
Sacramento (California) .....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri) .....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah) .....(S Lk)
San Antonio (Texas) .....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia) .....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....(Scr)
Seattle (Washington) .....(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa).....(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Spokane (Washington) .....(Spo)
Springfield (Massachusetts) .....(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin) .....(Sup)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Toledo (Ohio) .....(Tol)
Trenton (New Jersey) .....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona) .....(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia) .....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas) .....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware) .....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota) .....(Win)
Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese————(Ruth Gr)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey....(N C)
Alaska .....(A)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.
His Eminence Dennis J. Cardinal Dougherty, Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Canevin, J. F. Regis ..... Archbishop of Pelusium. Res., McKeesport, Pa., Fifth ave. Ext., R. 1.
Christie, Alexander ..... Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Curley, Michael J. ..... Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Daeger, Albert T., *o.f.m.* ..... Santa Fe, New Mexico. Catholic Cathedral.
Dowling, Austin ..... St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.
Glennon, John J. ..... St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
Hanna, Edward J. ..... San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
Harty, Jeremiah J. ..... Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Hayes, Patrick J. ..... New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Keane, James John ..... Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.
Messmer, Sebastian G. ..... Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Moeller, Henry ..... Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
Mundelein, George W. ..... Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
Pitaval, John B. ..... Titular Archbishop. Res., Denver, Colo., W. 16th st. at Quitman ave.
Seton, Robert ..... Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., College St. Elizabeth, Convent Station, N. J.
Shaw, John W. ..... New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph ..... Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Allen, Edward Patrick ..... Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Althoff, Henry ..... Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.
Anderson, Joseph G. ..... Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Barry, Patrick ..... St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Boyle, Hugh C. ..... Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
Broderick, Bonaventure F. ..... Titular Bishop of Juliopolis.
Brossart, Ferdinand ..... Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Burke, Maurice F. ..... St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
Busch, Joseph F. ..... St. Cloud, Minn.
Byrne, Christopher E. ..... Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian ..... Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Cantwell, John J. ..... Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.
Carroll, John P. ..... Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
Caruana, George J. ..... San Juan, Porto Rico.
Chartrand, Joseph ..... Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Collins, John J., *s.j.* ..... Fordham University, N. Y. City, N. Y.
Conroy, Joseph H. ..... Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Corbett, Timothy ..... Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
Corrigan, Owen B. ..... Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
Crane, Michael J. ..... Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j.* ..... Juneau, Alaska.
Da Silva, H. J. R. ..... Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Davis, James ..... Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Brady sts.
Donahue, Patrick James ..... Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Drossaerts, Arthur J. ..... San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
Drumm, Thomas W. ..... Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.
Duffy, James Albert ..... Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.
Dunn, John J. ..... New York City, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.
Dunne, Edmund M. ..... Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.
Eis, Frederick ..... Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Feehan, Daniel F. ..... Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Gallagher, Michael J. ..... Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington blvd.
Gannon, John M. ..... Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.
Gibbons, Edmond F. ..... Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Glass, Joseph S., *c.m.* ..... Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gorman, Daniel M. ..... Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Granjon, Henry ..... Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John ..... Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert ..... Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.
Gunn, John Edward ..... Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.

Digitized by Google

Haid, Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Hartley, James J.....Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Heelan, Edmond.....Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska st.
Heffron, Patrick Richard.....Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hickey, Thomas F.....Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
Hickey, William A.....Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hoban, Edward F.....Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Jeanmard, Jules B.....Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.
Keane, Patrick J. .....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Keiley, Benjamin J.....Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E.
Laval, J. M.....New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J.....Lead, S. Dak.
Ledvina, Emanuel B. .....Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.
Lillis, Thomas F.....Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P.....Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.
McCort, John J.....Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th ave.
McDevitt, Philip R.....Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.
McGovern, Patrick A.....Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
McGrath, Joseph F.....Baker, Ore.
McNicholas, John T..*o.p.*.....Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.
Molloy, Thomas E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Monaghan, John James...*c*.....Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.....Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
Murray, John Gregory.....Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
Nilan, John Joseph.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
O'Connell, Denis Joseph.....Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph.....South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John.....Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Hare, William F., *s.j.*.....Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
O'Leary, T. M. .....Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, James.....Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J.....Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Rhode, Paul P.....Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.
Rice, Joseph J.....Burlington, Vt., 52 Williams st.
Russell, William T.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Ryan, James.....Alton, Ill., 717 State st.
Schinner, Augustin F.....Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave.
Schrembs, Joseph.....Cleveland, O., 1835 North Park Blvd.
Schuler, Anthony J., *s.j.*.....El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.
Schwertner, Augustus J. .....Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
Shahan, Thomas Joseph.....Washington, D. C., Rector Catholic University.
Stritch, Samuel A. .....Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
Swint, John J.....Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral.
Tief, Francis J. .....Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
Tihen, J. Henry.....Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Turner, William.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.....Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Walsh, Thomas J.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
Ward, John.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Bismarck, N. Dak.

ARCHABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*.....Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Stehle, Aurelius, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Baran, Ofwald, *o.s.b.* .....Lacey, Wash., St. Martin Abbey.
Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.* .....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*.....Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., Oregon, St. Benedict's Abbey.
Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Hoenerbach, Placidus, *o.s.b.*.....Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*.....Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.*.....Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*.....St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

REPORTED TO THE PUBLISHERS FOR THIS ISSUE.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.f.c., Congregation of Fathers of Charity.
c.i.c.m., Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.j., Stigmatini Fathers.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
i.s.c.b., Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.j.c., Marian Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.t., Order of the Most Holy Trinity, Trinitarian Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Saviour.
s.f., Sons of the Holy Family.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.o.s.b., Sylvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.c., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 820.

Aalders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa., 300 Shaffner st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.
Abbink, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, John (St P), St Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington ave.
— Joseph V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1512 Webster ave.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Cascade ave. and Jackson st.
— John B. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1425 Bridge st., N. W.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— John M. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Leo O., *s.j.*, Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Aberle, George (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Abi-Saab, Michael (Spr), Springfield, Mass, 172 Liberty st.
— Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
Abler A., (Lead), Hamill, S. D.
— Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1424 S. 12th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Abouzeid, Peter (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
Abraham, Michael (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 1001 W. 8th st.
— Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W Va., 2329 Market st.
Abrantes, Matthew A. (Mon), Lemoore, Calif., Box 126.
Abrecht, Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Abromaitis, Ign. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 726 Talbot ave.
— Vincent T. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
Abt, Charles A. (Ph), Conifer, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael st.
Achatz, J. F. (S C), Rockwell City, Iowa.
— John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave. U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
Achtelik, Charles (L C), Greenwood, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. A. (St L), Gilmore, Mo., R. No. 1.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.
Acle, Simon (Buf).
Acres, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Pitt).
Adams, Joseph (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 154 5th st.
— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. Sepulchre.
— Sidney B. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.
— Peter (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
Adelman, Herman J., *s.j.*, Buffalo, N. Y., Main at Jefferson st.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1916 California ave.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), sick.
— Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8450 Jennings rd.
— L. O. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
— William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
Aertker, Herman (Rich), absent on leave.
Aeschbacher, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
Affendick, Macarius (Ruth Gr), Colorado Springs, Colo., 111 So. 12th st.
Agius, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
— George (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
Agnew, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Aguirre, Jos., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Ahearn, Joseph (G B), Stiles, Wis.
— Roland (G B), Omro P.O., Wis., R. 22.
— Terence H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
Ahern, Cornelius J (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
— Francis D. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— James (Alt), Hume, Ill.
— James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— M. J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— Michael J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
— Peter J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Robert L. (Man), absent on leave.
— Stephen L., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.
— William J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Aherne, Denis (S Fr).
— Jas., Very Rev. (Om), absent in Europe.
Ahler, Andrew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
— Michael J. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Aichner, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.
Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New).
Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, E. S. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.
— Sebastian E. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
Aita, Raffaele (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union st.
Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Alachniewicz, L., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Alanis, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.
Alavedra, Joseph, *o.t.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Albanese, Francesco (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Albel, Albert (G I), Seneca, Nebr.
Alberg, Henry (Bel), Waterloo P.O., Ill., R.R. 5.
Albers, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
— H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Cin), Norwood, O., 5418 Moeller ave.
Albert, F. X. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— James B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1441 Teche st.
— John J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Pennsylvania ave.
Alberts, A. (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
Albertson, George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
Albouy, Edward (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.
Albovicz, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Albrecht, Alois, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Alemanni, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.
Alexander, Maurice B. (Bal), Solomon's Island, Md.
Alfano, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Alfonso, R. D., *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Alger, Vernon H. (S Falls) Sioux Falls, Sp. Dak., The New Columbus College.
Alinskas, Dominic F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 923 Shelby st.
Alix, E. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Bo) Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— L. A. H. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Allais, Aegidius (Dul), Duluth, Minn., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
— J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.

Digitized by Google

Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st., Dorchester Dist.
Allen, Benedict M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
— W. E. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), New Haven P.O., Ind. R. 4.
Alliot, E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allman, Myles (S Fr).
Allston, John J., (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
Alonzo, Antonio (El P).
Alpi, F. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 125 Bank st.
Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
— Benjamin, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
— Mathias (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
— Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Altamirano, Jose M., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., St. Stanislaus House.
Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Altmeyer, Henry B., Very Rev. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.
Alunno, John M., *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel Church.
Alussi, Oreste, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Alva, Francis M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., La Salle Academy.
Alvar, Talles Humbert (Ph), Phila., Pa., 49th and Chestnut sts.
Alvarez, Casimir, *s.j.*, Fort Stockton, Tex.
— C. (C C), Corpus Christi Texas.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P.O., N. Mex.
Alvery, A. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
Aman, George, *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
Amati, Ernest (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Ambauen, Andrew (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Joseph (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R 2.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ambia, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
Amboi, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Buffalo, N. Y., 506 Delaware ave.
Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Amend, Conrad, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park sta.
Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
Amlicki, Joseph H. (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.
Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Holland, absent on leave.
Amschwand, M. (Spo).
Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anciaux, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.
Anders, J. (S A), Cistern, Tex.
Anderson, C. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
— Chrysostom J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13305 Greenbay ave.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Paul (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
— Thomas, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, P.O., La.
André, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
Andrée, George (N O), New Orleans, La., 4218 S. Broad st.
— Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
Andres, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas, Box 967.
— Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Martin (Ind), St. Leon P.O., Ind.
— Maurice, *o.p.* Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatula, La.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 231 Pacific ave.
Andriano Angelo (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
Andries, Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Andriessens, M. Maur, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Andrzejewski, Joseph (L C), Arcadia P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.
Aneed, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
— Ferdinand H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
— George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
— John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.
Angeli, Davide, *t.s.c.b.* (Pro), Thornton, R. I., Clemence st.
— Prospero, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), retired.
Anglo, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
Anid, Cyril (New), Paterson, N. J., 37 Elm st.
Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Ansbro, Anthony, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Ansbury, Harry J. (Cin), South Madisonville, O., 6107 Bramble ave.
Anselm, P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
Anthofer, L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Anthony, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2114 Scranton rd., S. W.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— William J. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
Antill, Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Antl, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Jos. A. (Tr), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.
Anuszkiewicz, Vincent (Det), Flint, Mich., 3714 Industrial ave.
Anweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Aparicio, Joseph A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.
Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
Appleby, William (S M), Cumberland P.O., Iowa.
Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Araktingi, Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 118 Pacific st.
Arand, Louis A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Arbez, Edward A. *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Arcand, M. Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
— **Gaetano A.** (N Y), New York City, 448 E. 119th st.
— **Leopold A.** (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
— **Vincent** (N Y), St. Joseph's P.O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, George (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
— **Henri** (Pro), Marieville, R. I., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.
— **M. J.**, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— **Napoleon L.** (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— **Vincent de Paul** (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Greene st.
Archdeacon, Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Arcibal, Augustin N., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 East Third st.
Arendzen, William *s.s.c.* (G F).
Arensberg, P. E. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Highland, Wis.
— **Theodore**, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Arés, Felipe, *s.j.* (El P).
Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
Armento, Nicola (Pro), Providence, R. I., Spruce st.
Arminski, Marcellus S. (Bel).
Armitage, William (Clev), Sandusky, O., 510 Columbus ave.
Armour, James B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
Armstrong, John (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— **R. J.** (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arndorfer, A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Arnold, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 315 Guilford st.
— **Charles F.**, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— **William R.** (Ft W), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Ottoville, O.
— **Matthias** (Tol), Milwaukee, Wis., 9981 15th st., retired.
Arocena, A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
Arrachi, Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Roman Prov), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
Arregui, Bernardo (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Arriola, Pio (El P), Anthony, N. Mex.
Arsenault, J. S. (Bis), Berthold, N. Dak.
Arsenault, S. J. (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Artacho, A. E. (S A), Victoria, Tex., Our Lady of Sorrow Church.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
— **Paul**, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Durand, Wis., 901 W. Prospect st.
Arts, H. (Hel), retired.
— **Joseph** (Det), Detroit, Mich., Scott and Orleans st.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Aschenbach, Bernice, *o.f.m.* (Alt) Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 213 Stanton st.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Asfalg, August (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Ashe, Gregory (Mon), San Diego, Calif., St. Patrick's.
Ashenden, Raphael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7809 Throop st.
Asmar, Elias (Det), Detroit, Mich., 617 Orleans st.
Asmuth, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Or), Hillsdale P.O., Ore.
Assenmacher Simon, Very Rev. (E), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.
Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E Burnett ave.
Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Atanes, Ricardo, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1312 Jennings ave.
Attalah, Nemetallah (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 343 E. Hunter st.
Attenni, Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
Atwater, William L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 409 E. 241st st.
Aubin, Euclide, *s.m.* (Pro).
— **Theo. M.**, *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Artesian, S. Dak.
— **Matthias** (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., McKinley ave.
— **Oderic**, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— **Otto B.** (Cin), Loveland, O.
Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent on leave.
Auge, Augustine (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Augenthaler, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Aughney, Joseph A. (Om), Tekamah, Nebr.
Augulis, M. (Bel).
Augustaitis, Francis (Ph).
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
— **P.**, *s.j.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Augustyn, Joseph (G I), absent on leave, Poland.
Aulbach, Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (S Fe), Raton, N. Mex.
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Aurigemma, Serafino, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
Aurit, Anthony J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
Auroroff, Const. (Ruth Gr), Flint, Mich., 818 Addison st.
Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O).
Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Avon, O., R.F.D.
Austin, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— **T. B.**, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Auth, Aloysius (New), Secaucus, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
Autheman, Delfin (L), Elizabethtown, Ky., R. 3.
Auweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 709 Wells ave.
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
Avery, Henry C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wilfrid, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., R.F.D.
Aycock, Robert (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Ayd, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Aydt, Henry (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Riverdale ave.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Thayer, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Aymemi, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Ayres, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.
Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Ayuela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
Azar, Paul (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 47 N. Butler st. retired.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Waukegan, Ill., 620 W. 10th st.
Azcona, Leonard, *c.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1126 S st.
Aziz, George (Bo), Birmingham, Ala., Maronite, St. Elias' Church.
Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
— Anthony C. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
Babilewicz, Denis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Babski, Anselmus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2309 N. Long ave.
Babst, Julius (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Cecil, Pa.
Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— J. M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
— John V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
— J. C. (St Hy), retired.
Bachaud, L. G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Bache, C. (S Lk).
Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. Dak.
— Roman F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
Bachler, Pius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind., 5 Adolphine st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Bacigalupo, Umberto (New).
Backe, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Backert, Joseph C. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
Bacso, Michael J., (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 353 Thomas st.
Baczewski, F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.
Badeaux, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursulines ave.
Badecker, Ernest A. (N Y), Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Baden, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 Pioneer st.
Bader, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
Badina, A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
Badka, Boleslaus (Ph).
Baehr, E. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave and Digby st.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumler, John B. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
Baglio, Paul A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteulx st.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balta, N. Dak.
Bahoric, Francis (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.
Bahunut, Rogatien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Baier, David, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.
— George H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— George M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2150 Fulton st.
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Leo (Al), South Lakemont, Pa.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 240 2nd st.
Bainac, P., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Baines, Francis J., *o.c.* (Peo), Canton, Ill., Novitiate Order of Charity.
Bainotti, Anthony (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.
Baird, Wm. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
Baisnes, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Baissac, F. (N O), Kenner, La.
Baj, Andrew S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 66 Howard st.
Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Bajer, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Bajor, Michael (Chic), absent on leave.
Bakajsza, Alex (Ruth Gr), Endicott, N. Y., 104 Green st.
Baker, Charles D. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 269 Jefferson st.
— Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— Denis F. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.
— Frederick A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
— George J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
— Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Joachim (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— John, Very Rev. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Bakunas, Albinus E. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Bakuys, John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Baladez, N., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Balcer, John (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
— Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
— Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
Balcerak, Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.
Baldacchino, James, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Baldaccini, Fiorenzo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Baldasarre, Alphonsus M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, O. R. (S Fr).
— R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital, Box 955.
Baldus, Frederick M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— John A. (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
Balechon, L. (N O), Thibodaux P.O., La.
Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
Balinski, Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Milwaukee ave.
Balko, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ball, Edward K. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Balland, C. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired, absent in France.
Ballesté, I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Ballon, Thomas (Dub), Pisek, N. D.
Ballou, Marcian L. (G I), Bellevue, Neb.
Balogh, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1509 Florence ave.
Baltes, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.
Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Balzer, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Tiltonville, O.
Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Russellton, Pa.
Bandas, Rudolf (St P), absent; special studies.
Bandini, A. R., (S Fr), Waterloo, Cal.
— Titus M., (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1505 Kane st.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R. 2.
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bank, Ferdinand A. (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y.
Banka, P. (G B), Goodman, Wis.
Bankemper, John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
— John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.
Bankstahl, John M., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
Banner, Emmett, (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Bapst, John (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Baquet, P. M. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Baranowski, Boleslaw T. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 127 Stevens st.
Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1508 N. Valley st.
Barbato, Salvatore, *c.f.c.* (Pro), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.
Barbé, John B. (N O), St. James, La.
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
Barbian, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Barbaza, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.
Barden, J. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Richard M. (Win), P.O. Millville, Minn., R.R. 1.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
Bardin, Vincent (Port), Hamlin, Me.
Bardy, M., Very Rev. (Laf), Jeanerette, La.
Baretella, Emilio, (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., S. Church st.
Barezczak, F. A. (L C), absent on leave.
Baril, Joseph (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Barland, Charles D., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 W. 37th st.
Barlock, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 Nineteenth st., S. S.
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
Barney, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
— Leonard (L C), Darlington, Wis.
Barni, Frederic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 109 E. Main st.
Baron, A. (Pitt), New Salem P.O., Pa.
Baron, Adam (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— C. P. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
— V. (N O), Brittany P.O., La.
Baronner, Cletus (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas College.
Barra, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Barrachina, Joseph, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.
Barrat, E. (S Fe), Costilla, N. Mexico, P.O. Box 4.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Barre, Joseph M. (S Falls), Britton, S. Dak.
Barré, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
— Edward J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— James A. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.
— James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
— James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.

Digitized by Google

Barrett, John I (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— John J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
— Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— P. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 180 Eighth st.
— Patrick L., Very Rev, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.
— Regis, *o.s.b.* (Den), South Boulder, Colo., R. 3.
— Robert (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
— Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Thos. J. (St J), Macon, Mo.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Poona, Bombay, East India, Carnac rd.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Urban S. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
Barrette, J. B. A., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
— J. O. (Tuc), Claypool, Ariz., Box 195.
— Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.
Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Barron, Edw. F. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— James P. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.
— Joseph T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
— P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
— Stephen, (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.
Barry, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Daniel A. (Den), Holly, Colo.
— Edmund (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. 3rd st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis A. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
— Francis J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Gabriel, (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
— Howard F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
— J. S. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— James (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
— John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— John M. (Bal), retired.
— John P. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Joseph W. (Hart), Canaan, Conn.
— Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
— Michael (Pitt), absent on account of health.
— M. K. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Copper and Western aves.
— Michael P. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Patrick A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— Patrick J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— R. (G I), Newport, Nebr.
— Robert P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
— Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridges st., N. W.
Barry, Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 152 W. 71st st.
— Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Holy Angels' Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
Barsczak, F. (L C), Stanley P.O., Wis., R.R. 4.
Barsi, Angelico, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Barth, Camillus J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
— Charles (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
— Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio, 200 E. Main st.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (St L), S. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Barthelme, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
Barthlen, Alphonse, *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D. 3.
Bartholme, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
— P. W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Bartholomew, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5645 S. Artesian ave.
Bartko, Peter C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Bartkowiak, Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.
— Stephen (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
Bartlett, Chester J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
Bartlewski, George (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Bartley, James R. (Pro), Narragansett Pier, R. I.
— Joseph C., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.
Bartocetti, Fillippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Bartodziej, Peter (L R), Little Rock, Ark., W. 15th and Parker sts.
Bartol, Thomas J. (Hbg), Ranshaw P.O., Pa.
Bartolomei, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
Bartoscheck, C., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Bartosh, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 85 Lawrence st.
Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
Barttro, Thaddeus (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
Bartuska, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
Barwik, Adam, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Barzezak, Fr. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.
Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
— George, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
Basile, Emanuele (Pro), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.

Digitized by Google

Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.
Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Bassi, Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Bassich, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, John B. (Wich), Ellinwood P.O., Kans., R.R. 2.
— Victor A., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
— Laurence (Buf), North Tonawanda P.O., N. Y., Route 12.
Bastien, J. A. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. L. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
— J. M. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), Christney, Ind.
— William (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Basty, J. F. (N O), Destrehan P.O., La.
Bata, Joseph (Dub), Schuyler, Nebr.
Batens, Francis X. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bath, William G., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.
Battesti, F. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.
Battle, Martin (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
Baud, L. (Cr), Hallock, Minn.
Baudart, Anastase, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Baudin, Z. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
Baudizzone, A. (B), Louisa P.O., La.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
— Earl (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
— Edward (Ind), North Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 1.
— John B. (Wh), absent.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.
— Joseph (Lin), Bee, Nebr.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Joseph T. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
— Nic. (S A), Bracken P.O., Tex.
— Otto (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
Baukholt, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Baumann, Albert S. (G R), Frankford, Mich.
— Aloysius B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72, Wis.
— Otto (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Baumer, George A., (Pitt), McKees Rock, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Baumgaertner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
— Michael (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Baumgartner, John (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
— Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P.O., La.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Winston, N. C.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 297.
Bausch, Anthony (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Baweja, Frank A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5200 McDougall ave.
Baxter, Antoninus, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edward L. (N Y), Hopewell Junction P.O., N. Y., R.F. D. 3.
— James J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 127 Waverly ave., retired.
— Michael A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— William J. (Dub), Tama, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Area P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
— J. Edward (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
Bazaar, Walter T., (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Bazirganian, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 910 Main st.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
Beattie, James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.
Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Beaudé, Henri (Man), absent on leave.
Beaudette, Walter A., (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
Beaudin, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave W. and 3rd st.
Beaudry, A. E., (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Beaudoin, I. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.
Beaulieu, A. (Cr), Brooks, Minn.
— Stanislaus (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
Beauregard, T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
Beauvais, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursuline ave.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
Beccaria, John (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Pascal, *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), Watsonville P.O., Cal.
Beccaris, Louis (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1035 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N. Second st.
— Louis (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
— Telesphorus W. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
Bechewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan road and Loyola ave.
Beck, E. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Eugene M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, University.
— F. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 223 E. Commerce st.
— Fredericus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.

Digitized by Google

Beck, Landelin, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
— Laurence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2910 Strong ave.
— Nicholas (St Cl), sick leave, Germany.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil).
— Chas. (Chic).
— Charles A. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
— Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— F. A. (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mon), 2009 Nadeau ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
— J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
— John J., *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., 705 Park ave.
— M. S. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.
— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Peter (L C), absent on leave.
— Philip J. (Bel), Mascouth P. O., Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— William F. (E), Port Alleghany, Pa.
Beckley, Quitman F., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
Beckmann, Francis J. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
— George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— Lucien C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., Railroad ave.
Bednarcik, John (Scr), Ashley, Pa., 20 Charles st.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
Bednarski, L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Beecher, Raymond (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
Beel, Omer (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Beemsterboer, George L., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Begalla, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd.
Beggiani, Nemattalah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
Beglan, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Begley, Edward J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— John (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Ada, Mich., R.R. 2.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Hampton, Ia.
Beherndt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
Behiels, E. E., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Behles, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
Behr, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 174 Diamond st.
Bell, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Kenmawr ave.
Belacic, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 W. 25th st.
Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (S Fall), Chamberlain, S. Dak., St. Viator Normal School.
Beland, Joseph H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, Eugene (Man), Keene, N. H.
— George, Very Rev. (Og), absent, Joliette, P. Q.
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.
Belec, Hormisdas (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Belford, John A. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— J. E. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
Belinski, Valentine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3117 S. Richmond st.
Belisle, Albert (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Nicholas P., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, Benedict, *o.s.a.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 Eleventh st.
Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Bellas, Edward (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 115 Slocum st.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
Bellefeuille, R. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
Bellemare, James, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Stephan, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Beller, Hubert (N Y), N. Y. City, 421 E. 86th st.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Bellerive, F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
Belleville, Emmanuel (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Belliotti, Domenico, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), Fredonia, N. Y., 42 Orchard st.
Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Oakdale, P. O., Ill. R. 1.
Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O).
Belloni, Paul (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Bellorini, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
Bellucci, Venceslao, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Pago-Pago, Island of Tutuila, Samoa.
Bemenek, Ignatius, (Tr), South River, N. J.
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Bemowski, F. A. (G B), White Lake, Wis.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
— John B. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
— William (Dal), Electra P.O., Tex.

Digitized by Google

Bender, William B. (Spo), Portland, Ore., absent on leave.
Bendick, G. A. (Rock), Kingston, Pa., Larksville, 1 Wilson st.
Bendkowski, A. Bernard (Buf), North Towanda, N. Y., 46 Center ave.
Bendlage, Edward J. (Dub), Chester, Iowa.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital, Station I.
Benedet, R., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Benedict, A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
Benes, C. J. (S A), Hallettsville P.O., Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Louis A., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Benn, William, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Bennett, C. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
— Geo. F. (New), Weehawken (Station 1, Hoboken), N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.
— J. G. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James J. (Br), Broad Channel, N. Y.
— John B. (New), Newark, N. J., 88 Custer ave.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 215 W. 67th st.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
— Michael A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 1855 Hay Terrace.
— Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
— William, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Fort Bombay, East India, Wodehouse rd.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Benning, Bonaventura, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Benoit, Armand (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Hector (Man), Franklin, N. H., 43 W. High st.
— P. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Benso, M. H. (Mon), San Pedro P.O., Calif.
Benson, Francis D. (Mon), Edendale P. O., Calif., St. Teresa's Church.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
Bent, John J. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Ind., R.R. No. 11.
Beperet, F., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear Junction, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.
Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
— George (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
Berecz, Basil (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh, Pa., 217 Fourth st.
Berendt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Berendt, R., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Berens, Anthony F., *s.j.*, St. Louis, Mo., Compton and Eads ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Nashville P.O., Ill., R. F. D. 5.
Beretzky, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Sheffield, Pa., Box 234.
Berg, Alphonse, J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Frank M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.
— John B. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
— Nicholas (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
Bergamo, Raymond, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 E. 12th st.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Mon), Absent on leave.
— Gerald T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Jos. E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 College ave.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Bergen, Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
— John (Cr), Tabor, Minn.
— J. G. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
Bergeron, Napoleon W. (Og), absent in Montreal, P. Q., Canada.
— Thomas (Port), Upper Frenchville, Me.
Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
— James (Rich), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.
— William J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P. O., Minn.
Bergmann, Florian, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., 144 Church st.
— Francis H., Very Rev. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.
— Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Bergs, F. J. (Chic), Camp Dix, N. J., 5th F. A.
Berheide, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.
Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Berliner, Leander, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C, Newburgh rd.
Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Holy Ghost Novitiate.
Bermingham, T. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
Bernaola, Pedro, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
Bernard, August (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4010 Taylor ave.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— John (Or), Milwaukee, Oregon.
— John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

Bernard, Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— Joseph J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— R. P., *o.c.d.*
— Sebastian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
— Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
Bernardi, Philip (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
Bernarding, Peter J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Bernardini, Filippo, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bernardo, Filomeno (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 West 3rd st.
Bernat, Michael C. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., All Saints Church.
Bernatsky, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Walnutpolt, R.F.D. 1, Pa.
Berndl, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Berne, Joseph (Far), absent on leave.
Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (G B), Egg Harbor, Wis.
Bernet, William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Bernier, E. H., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
— Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
Berrong, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxburg, 1545 Tremont st.
Berry, Edward B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
— Elwood S. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
— T. J., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake College.
Bertard, Raphael Moll, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., 502 W. Front st.
Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), absent on leave.
Berthaut, J. (N O), Thibodaux, La., St. John's Church.
Berthelot, John (Tol), retired.
Berthieaume, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P.O., Neb., R. 2.
Berthold, Edward (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Bertola, J. Charles (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R.
— A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
— Francis (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
— Frederick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
— John P. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— Nicholas (Den), Akron, Colo.
Bertrant, John (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.
Bertron, Eugene (El P), Hurley, N. Mex.
Beruatto, Jos. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
— Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
Beschta, Peter A. (L C), Spring Valley, Wis.
Besendorfer, Francis (Lead), Glen Cross, S. D.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., College.
Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Besselaar, Joseph (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. James' Hospital.
— Peter (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
Bessette, Joseph C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Best, Philip A., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
Beste, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Beston, Albert, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peo. Sta., Ia., R. 1.
— Edmond (N O), absent on leave.
Beth, John B. (St L), Biehle P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 1.
Bethel, Paul (N Y).
— Stanislaus (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Betowski, Edward M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 804 E. 47th st.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 112 Palm st.
Bettendorf, John (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Betz, J. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
Beuglet, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Beuke, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 314 Division st.
Beusmans, J. (B), Hailey, Idaho.
Bey, W. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), Glen Haven, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P.O., Wis., R. 5.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om), Blair, Nebr.
Beyne, August (Mob), Camp Walton, Fla.
Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., River and Fernando st.
Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Bialka, Francis M., (St Cl), Foley P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Bianco, Michael (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
Biancotti, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Biasotti, C. (K C).
Bick, Jacob A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr.
Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
Biden, John D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
— Peter A. (Ft W), Ambia P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 2.
Bieger, August C. (Pitt), Clymer, Pa., 486 Morris st.
Bielecki, Victor, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.

Digitized by Google

Bien, Frederic F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Biendl, Francis A. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
Bienemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), absent on leave.
Bieniasz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Bieniawski, Andrew (G R), Saginaw, Mich., P.O. Box 379.
Bienko, Peter (Ph), Cumbola, Pa.
Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph).
Bienlein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
Bier, Charles (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Bierens, G. (Far), Napoleon P.O., N. D., R. 1.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Biernacki, John (Ft W), absent on leave.
Biersack, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
— Clarence N. (Lead), Ardmore, S. D.
Bifarella, Anthony (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
Bifarini, Ugolino, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Biglin, C. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
Bihary, Adalbert (Ruth Gr), Jenners, Pa.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.
Bihlmeier, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Bilansky, Lucas (Ruth Gr), Tarentum, Pa.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
Bill, Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Biller, Adelhelm, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Billerio, Austin (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Bimanski, Francis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Binette, J. D. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Bini, A. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Biniszkiewicz, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Binne, Augustine, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Binsette, Earl (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMullen st.
Bird, P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Birling, Leo, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. 6.
Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
Birsner, Augustine A. (L C), Potosi, Wis., L. B. 55.
Bisaha, Michael (Ruth Gr), Joliet, Ill., Williams and Hacker aves.
Bischof, Felix, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.
Bishop, A. J. (B C), absent on leave.
— Albert J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
— William Howard (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), West New York, N. J., 550 26th st.
Biskup Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Biskupski, Louis I. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 507 S. Shabond ave.
Bismeyer, Jos. (Det), Stephenson, Mich.
—Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Biss, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
Bissen, Peter (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic College.
Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, Howard st.
Biter, F. E. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 812 S. Pearl st.
Bitetti, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Bitterman, George M. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.
Bittl, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.*
— Celestine, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Biwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.
— Charles (Pitt), Cameron's Bottom, Pa.
— Francis W. (Or), absent on sick leave.
— James H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.
Blackburn, John (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Philip (Rich), Danville, Va., 153 Holbrook st.
Blackburne, William (Bis), Wilton, N. D.
Blackmore, H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Blackwell, Edw. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (G I), Valentine, Nebr.
Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 4.
Blahunka, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.
Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
Blais, Joseph M. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
—R. J. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Blake, Martin J., *c.m.*, Very Rev., (Ph).
— Patrick J. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
Blanc, A. (Laf), Breaux Bridge P.O., La.
— Anthelme, *o.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill.
— Philip J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Blanchard, Aloysius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
— Charles F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
— Edward, Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— Henry A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.
Blanchet, Euclide J. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.
— Louis Norbert (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.

Digitized by Google

Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Calif.
Blank, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Blankemeier, E. J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Blankert, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Blaschke, Benno (Peo), Werejehovo, Poland.
Blaschko, Leopold (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2617 S. 31st st.
Blasco, D. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.
Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
Blazejowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., E. Farm st.
Blazguez, Athanasius G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 46 Conklin ave.
Blecharcz, J. (Mil), absent on leave.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Blecke, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Collegio di San Antonio, via Merulana, 124, Rome, Italy.
Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Engadine, Mich.
Blees, William (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
Blessing, Peter E., Right Rev. Msgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Bleuel, Peter Paul (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Blezer, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Bliley, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Blin, August (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Block, Gites, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clare st.
— Herman, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Blockinger, Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Bloechl, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Bloemke, Bruno (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
Blonkowski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Blottman, Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 123 E. 13th st.
Blum, J. A. (Om), awaiting appointment.
— L. (G B), Plover, Wis.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P.O., Minn.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
Boardman, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Bobal, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
Bobeck, Louis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
Bobkiewicz, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
— Ladislaus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.
Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind., 207 N. Washington st.
Bock, Alphons, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
— George J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Bockhold, Edward (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st., retired.
Bodfish, J. P. L. (Bo), Pasadena, Calif., 335 S. El Molino ave.
Bodmayer, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill.
— Herman A. (Win), Altura, Minn.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Windsor ave and Regent st.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
— Frederick G., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
— Joseph L. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Boehnlein, Francis A. (Clev), Mansfield, O., 81 S. Mulberry st.
Boehr, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), Lisbon, Ohio.
Boelcke, Robert, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
Boerboom, Henry (St P), Osseo, Minn., St. Vincent's Church.
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesch, H. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 664 E. 23rd st.
— Henry E., *s.j.* (Mon).
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Boettcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
Bogacki, Maximillian (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Bogaczyk, Joseph (Bel), Rockville, Nebr.
Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st., retired.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— Robert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Bogar, Martin (Lin), Prague, Nebr.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Bognar, Paul L. (Buf).
Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Joseph (Wich).
Bogucki, Martin, *s.s.j.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Bohag, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
— Maurice S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
Bohlsen, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
Bohn, Rudolph W., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Boillat, Joseph (S Fé), Folsom, N. Mex.
Boire, Aimé (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Bois, Anselmo (Mon), Lanskershim, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Boisvert, Donia W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th st.
Boivin, P. E. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
— P. J. (S A), Bandera, Texas.
— P. J. (Port), Rumford, P.O., Me.
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Bojansic, Fr., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Boland, Bernard J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— James A. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
— J. F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
— John T., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice B. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Matthew P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphanage.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.
— Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Richard (Bo), Wilmington, Mass.
— T. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Onota st.
— Thomas L. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nicholas st.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— William T. J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans.
— William V. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Boldt, William (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
Bolduc, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Boleman, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Bolen, John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Philip, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.
— Engelbert, Very Rev. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
Bollard, J. R. (Laf), Abbeville, La.
Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Bollmann, J. A. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 18th and Tauromee aves.
Bolster, J. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
Bolte, Charles (G R), Byron Center P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 62.
— John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bolton, James, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Bombach, Anthony L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 E. 80th st.
Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Bona, Francis, *s.j.*
— Julian (Det), unappointed.
— S. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Stanislaus, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
— Stanislaus (S Lk), absent.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Bon Compagno, Martin (Clev), Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st.
Bond, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Bondreaux, Joseph J. (N O), Theriot P.O., La.
Bonet, John, *o.t.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Boney, E. M. (Ft W), Cicero, Ind.
Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Colessano, Palermo, Italy.
— Salvatore (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Bonhuysen, Thaddeus, *c.ss.c.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Bonifas, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonk, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Bonkowski, Jno. J. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Florian ave.
Bonneau, Joseph E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Bonner, Austin H. (Lead), Hill City, S. Dak.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Thomas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Bonnet, Reginald, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.
Bonniwell, William R., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton rd.
Bonora, F (B), Saint Maries, Idaho.
Bonvin, Louis G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonwhins, Andrew L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., 696 Richmond Turnpike.
Boos, P. A. T., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Boos-Waldeck, Francis (L C), Blenker P.O., Wis.
Booth, Robert (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Boquet, Antony, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave and 2nd st.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Weston, Nebr.
Borel, J., *o.s.f.s.*, in France.
— P. (Laf), Elton, La.
Borer, James F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.
— W. J. (Om), Genoa, Nebr.
Boresis, Ignatius (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1313 Westminster ave.
Borg, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1011 Abbot st.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borgetti, Leonard (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
Borghesi, Remigius Boni, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 709 Tilden st.
Borgia, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara Cal.
Borgmann, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borgognone, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.
Borkowicz, Vincent (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Borkowski, August, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P. O., Pa.

Digitized by Google

Borkowski, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Bormann, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Wyomissing, Pa.
— George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, Adrian, *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Texas.
Borovec, Joseph M. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 101 E. Grant st.
Borowski, P. (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), St. Bernard P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Borries, George G. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bortnowski, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3415 Trombley ave.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Washburne, Wis.
Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Bosé, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr)..
Bosetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 150 Pennsylvania st.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Crofton, Nebr.
Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Grayling, Mich.
— Clement (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Cornelius O. (Ind), Shelbyville P.O., Ind., R. 8.
Bossel, Isaac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Bosset, Isaac, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3650 Lindell blvd.
Bossus, E. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.
Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
Bott, John W. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1330 Grove st.
Botti, Andrew P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 College st.
Botticelli, Wm. P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 309 S. Main st.
Botzet, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bouchard, Louis T. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.
— N. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
— S. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
Boucher, A. A. (N C).
— George D. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
— Osias (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Boudreaux, Joseph J. (N O), Bayou du Large, Theriot P.O., La.
Bouffard, Irenee J. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Boulay, Louis (Nat), Camden P.O., Miss., R. 3.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Bour, Louis J. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— William R. (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., Baldwin ave.
— L. (Dub), Monticello P.O., Iowa.
— Martin J. (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
Bourke, M. P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., St. Mary's Chapel.
— Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
— Timothy J. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Bourne, James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.
Bouscaren, Peter B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Bouschere, Nicholas T., (Tol), Toledo, O., 823 6th st.
Bouska, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
— Francis (St P), Montevideo, Minn.
— Joseph (St P), Veseli, Minn.
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
Bouter, E.
Boutin, H. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield, st.
— J. H. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Bové, Anthony (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Bowdern, William, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
Bowen, Francis E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
— F. S. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st., Tacony.
— John M. (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., 38 No. Austin blvd.
— John R. (Dub), New Hampton, Ia.
— Robert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
Bowens, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7942 State rd.
Boyarchuk, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa.
Boyce, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, John A. (Bal), Overlea P.O., Baltimore, Md.
— Joseph B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
— Julius, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
— J. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
— William (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Onesime (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
— James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
— John J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
— John N. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— Mathias J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
— Murtha, J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Christopher C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Denis A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.

Digitized by Google

Boyle, Edgar (S Fr), absent on leave.
— Edward J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
— George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
— John F. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— John J. (Port), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— John V. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— J. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
— Joseph A., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Joseph Justin, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. P. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
— Michael P. (Pitt), Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburg, Pa., 301 Brilliant ave.
— P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Bluff and 2nd sts.
— Peter A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
— Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Stephen A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Terence J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— W. F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph Church.
— William A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Boyton, Neil J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Bozenek, F. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), Shakopee P.O., Minn.
Bracci, Alex. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
Bracco, A. (N Y), New York City, 945 Sheridan ave.
Bracher, John N. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Bracken, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Gravesend and Van Sicklen aves.
Brackmann, Didacus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Theodosius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Bradac, J. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
Bradford, Albert A. (Br), K. of C. chaplain.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Bernard, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
— Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Edward A. (Mon), Watts, Calif.
— Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Francis P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— George, F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
— John J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
— Michael (S C), Denison, Iowa.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
Bradley, P. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4112 W. Washington st.
Brady, Bernard, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
— Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams, Monastery.
— D. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Daniel J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4218 Normandie st.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
— F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 534 Pawling ave.
— Francis Aidan (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— F. J. (Den), Calhan, Colo.
— F. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
— F. P., (Pro), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
— J. A. (Clev).
— J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— J. M. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— J. M., Jr. (S. Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.
— James (Dav), Eldon, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Wehrum, Pa.
— James (Om), Plainview, Nebr.
— James A. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y., 29 Beach ave.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— James P., Rt. Rev. (St J) St. Joseph, Mo. 1606 N. 2nd st.
— John (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
— John, Very Rev. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
— John F. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 135 East 96th st.
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— John T. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., College of New Rochelle.
— Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Martin J. (Al), on sick leave.
— Matthew (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
— Matthew F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley aves.
— Patrick (Buf), Lockport P.O., N. Y., R. 8.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Mon), Watsonville, Calif.
— Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Philip, F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
— Philip J. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
— Philip T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo.
— Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.

Digitized by Google

Brady, Terence, Very Rev. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.
— Thomas (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— Thomas F., (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Thomas J. (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
— William P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— William T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Flasher P.O., N. D.
Brainard, Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif, University.
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Assisi, Italy.
Brancone, Luigi (N Y).
Brand, Charles (Clev), Bellevue, O., R.F.D. 2.
— Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.
Branderis, Herman, *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Brandl, Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Methuen, Mass.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
Branigan, George A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
Brannan, John H., (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
Brannigan, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Bransfield, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Braschler, Charles (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, retired.
Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), Wilmot, Wis.
Brass, A. (Om), Madison, Nebr.
Brassard, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Bratkowski, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Br).
Brault, A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— Domina J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.
Braun, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Santa Barbara Prov), Mescalers, N. Mex.
— Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.
— Anthony *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
— John S. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y., Box 525.
— Linus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Michael (New), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Bravi, Basil, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.
Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
— Ruben (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.
Brazil, M. (Win), Waseca P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Breault, D. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Bredestege, Francis (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Andrew E. (Roch), St. Francis P.O., Wis., absent on leave.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 39 W. 86th st.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— Henry C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.
— Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lead), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts.
Breig, August C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Breinlinger, Albin (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Breit, H. J. (K C), Marshfield, Mo.
Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Primrose, Nebr.
Brejski, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 434 Elk st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.
Bremmerich, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Bren, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Benignus, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— Charles W. (Hart), Norwichtown, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church, 293 Willow st.
— Francis, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
— Francis P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— George S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— George W. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
— James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— John A. *s.j.*
— John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— John J. (Bal), Midland, Md.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Brennan, John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
— Joseph J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— Joseph H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
— Joseph V. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 625 Fendall ave.
— Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Martin S. (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Neil P. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Patrick A. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Peter J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Philip P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— R. (St A), Ocala, Fla.
— Richard E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Thomas C. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— W. A., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Downey, Cal., 505 Crawford ave.
— W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Seminary.
— William (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— William F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— William L. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— William P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Dongan ave.
— William P. (New), New Durham, N. J.
Brenneke, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Rice, Ariz.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brennock, James B. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 224 S. Main st.
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Holdingford P.O., Minn., R. 2.
Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— Patrick (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y.
— Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.
Bresnan, Patrick J. (S Fr), Danville, Cal.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Breton, Albert (Mon), Cal.
Brett, James C. (Ph), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Al), Emeigh Run, Pa.
— M. J., (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
Breuss, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Brice, Edward G., (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— James P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Brick, William, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Brien, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Briere, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Brigmanas, Lawrence (Peo), Westville, Ill., 223 Main st.
Brinker, John (Den), absent on leave.
— John J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— G. W. (St L), Herculaneum, Mo.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
— Nicholas, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Calif., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
Brinkmöeller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St-L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Brinsky, Sigm. (Ruth Gr), Freeland, Pa., 527 Fern st.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Brise, Odilo (Laf), Kaplan, La.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
Brisse, Pierre (Ind.), Bedford, Ind.
Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
Brisson, George (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Hermenegilde (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
— Louis (Og), Edwards, N. Y.
Briszko, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4543 S. California ave.
Britscher, Francis (St. Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Britt, Edmund J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— Jno. B. (N Y), Lincolndale N. Y.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Britz, John, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— Paul L. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.
Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Brochtrup, John J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P.O., Mass.
Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
— Edward S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— H. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
— Joseph B. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Brockman, Hubert F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
Brockmann, Henry A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 10620 Cedar ave.
— Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P.O. Union, Mo., R. D. No. 1.
— Francis Charles, Very Rev. canon (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Broda, Leopold, *m.d.a.* (Bal).

Digitized by Google

Broderick, Anthony T. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
— Edward E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 East 65th st.
— James (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— James W. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— John (F R), Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
— Thomas J., (Bo), Quincy. Mass., 1000 Sea st.
Brodeur, Hormisdas J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Brodie, John J., *s.s.j.* (N C), Newbern, N. C., 53 Burns st.
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
Brody, William T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
Broegger, F. J. (Det), Comstock, Mich.
— John Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Broekman, J., (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Broerman, Joseph (Cov), California P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
Broermann, C. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., R.F.D. 1.
Brogan, James J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 101 E. Grant st.
— James M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hillyard R. 2.
— John V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
— Michael J. (Lead), Top Bar, S. D.
Brogger, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
— Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
— Joseph (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4200 Maxwell ave.
Brommenschenkel, N. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
— Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo L. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
Bronner, Wm. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Bronsgeest, Martin M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Brophy, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Edward F. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— P. (Om), absent on leave.
— William P. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
— William R. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
Broschart, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.
Brosnahan, Dom Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Portsmouth Priory.
— P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Edward A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene A. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Brosseau, Jean-Dominique (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Broszkiewicz, Alexander (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 71 High st.
Brotons, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1115 So. Walker st.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
Broughall, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Brouillett, F. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Brouillette, Ovila (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Main st.
Brounts, P. (Lin), Bennet, Nebr., retired.
Brousseau, Albert J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— Albert G. (Spr), retired.
— Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.
Brown, Albert G., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Andrew J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Charles I. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.
— Charles J. (Mob), Citronelle, Ala.
— Charles Leo (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
— Dennis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Dominic (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Edmund (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Edward H., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 W. Pine st.
— Francis M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— G. W. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
— George W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— J. Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J., Short Hills ave.
— Lawrence A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Michael A., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— P. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
— P. F., *c.s.v.* (Win), Simpson, Minn.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. Y.
— Stephen J. (Br), Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Vachel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Victor, *t.o.r.* (G L), Spalding, Nebr., Monastery.
Browne, Andrew F., *c.ss.r.* (St L Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— J. Howard (L C), Gap Mills, Wis.
— Joseph (Con), Clifton, Kans.
— M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 4, retired.
— Maurice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Patrick (Mon), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.

Digitized by Google

Browne, Patrick W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 East Main st.
Broz., J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
Brozostowicz, F. J. (L C), Marathon P.O., Wisc., R. 3.
Brozys, V. T. (Hbg), Keiser P.O., Pa.
Brualla, Medardo, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 W. Main st.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Bruchesi, Paul (Den), Wray, Colo.
Brucker, A. L. (Om), Leigh, Nebr.
— Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington blvd., retired.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
Bruckner, Ignatius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Attica P.O., N. Y.
— Ambrose F., (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th sts.
— Gallus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso P.O., Ind.
— P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Bruehl, Chas. A. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
Bruening, A. J., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1218 Esplanade ave.
Brueserman, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Brugger, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsey Sta.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Dorotheus, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Seminary.
— Geo., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Bruksicker, Francis B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, R.F.D. 7.
Brumleve, August (Bel), Teutopolis, Ill.
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
Brummer, Vincent (Chic), Say Bridge, Lemont P.O., Ill.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— Evangeliste (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Brunet, Joseph L. (Mon), Unassigned.
Bruni, Cosmos (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Edw. G., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— George, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
— Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.
— Louis (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.
— Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
— A., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Bruno, Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Bruns, John H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Brunswick, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Brunton, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. Fourth st.
Bruton, Charles J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Md., 19th Arsenal ave.
Bryant, George J. (Chey), San Francisco, Calif. 2213 Howard st.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Dormont, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Brzeski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Brzezinski, James T. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st., retired.
Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P.O., Minn., R.R. 2, Box 30.
Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Marathon P.O., Wis., R. 3.
Brzoziewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 59 John st.
Brzozowski, Anthony K. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 829 Main st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77 Water st.
— Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Bubik, Emile (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
Bucelle, Casimir, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristole, Pa., 1025 Radcliff.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St J), Parnell, Mo., Box 255.
— Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Calif.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
Buchheit, Mathias (Wh), Proctor P.O., W. Va., R.F.D.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Buchholtz, Henry A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Buchmann, J. O. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Philip N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
Buck, J. R. (Or), Salem, Ore.
Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang, Calif.
Buckley, Charles V. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Cornelius D. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Cornelius P. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— Daniel A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— Daniel F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— David M., *c.p.* (C C), Sinton, Tex.
— Father (Mon), Lancaster, Cal.
— J. (Mil), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis.
— J. C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3601 North 65th st.
— James (Mon), Taft, Cal., 307 Kern st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 657 Washington st.
— James P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. 8th st.
— Jeremiah S., Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.

Digitized by Google

Buckley, John, *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 317 Eighth ave.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
— Joseph V., (Bal), V st. 1244.
— Michael J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 210 Central st.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Scituate, Mass., Front st.
— S. P. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
— Thomas W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy (Ph), Malvern, Pa.
— Ulick O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— William P. (Br).
Bucus, Francis (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Bucys, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.
Bucz, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4244 W. Walton st.
Buda, Joseph (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
Budde, Charles A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis H., Very Rev. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
— Joseph (Bel), Nashville P.O., Ill.
— Joseph F. (Okla).
Buddy, Charles F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
Budig, Xaxier, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Budjiak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Budnik, Max (Gal), Chapel Hill, Texas.
— Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
Budny, Lawrence (Rich), Bowers Hill, Va.
Budrawicz, Edward J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Buechler, L. J. (Dul), Denmark.
Buechsenmann, Anthony J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., New Borgess Hospital.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Buelta, Theodore (Om), Elgin, Nebr.
Bueno, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Buerger, H. J. (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
Buergler, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., Abbey.
Blurkler, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Selfridge, N. Dak.
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buesser, William A. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
Buettner, August (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
— Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
— John W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 5th ave.
Buffo, J., *i.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Bugeia, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.
Buggini, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Bugler, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
Buglione, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Buhaczkowski, Witold (Det), Detroit, Mich., 880 Trumbull ave., retired.
Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Buhrer, P. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Buissink, Peter (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
— Ambroise (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), Drayton, N. Dak.
Bularzik, Rembert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bulfer, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ind.
Bulfin, James A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 924 Lindis ave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
Bullion, George (Pitt), Special Study.
Bulman, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Bultmann, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R).
Bundschuh, William I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bungardean, Aurel. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 238 Adeline st.
Bunkelman, David (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Bunse, Frederick, J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buono, Francis (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
Buotich, Cyril, Amarillo, Tex.
Buquet, François (Laf), Iota, La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.
— Felix F. (N Y), Florida, N. Y., Glenmere ave.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty-third ave.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Springville, N. Y., 43 Franklin st.
Burelbach, P. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
— F. (Mon), Orange, Cal.
Burg, L., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 95 North blvd.
— Terence, *l.a.m.* (Sav).
Burgard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Burger, Benedict (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
— Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
— John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
— Joseph (Chic).
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Burgess, A. J., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.
Burgett, Frederick (Ind), Aurora, Ind., Howell Sta., 126 Glendale ave.
Burgmer, Adolph J., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Burik, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. 29th st.
— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Nesquehoning, Pa.
Burk, Maurice, Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 509 Armstrong ave.

Digitized by Google

Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— W. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Crescent Hill, Sacred Heart Academy.
— Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
— Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campell st.
Burkart, Anthony (Con), Atwood, Kans.
— Clarence (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Ambrose J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— Anthony (Det), retired, Calif.
— Athanasius, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton), 159 Washington st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Boyers, P.O., Pa.
— Cornelius F. (Ph), Hamburg, Pa.
— Daniel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
— E. S., Jr. (Pro), Newport, R. I., U. S. Naval Training Station.
— Edmund (S Fr), absent on leave.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Edward (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.
— Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
— Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Edward H. (Scr), Meshoppen P.O., Pa.
— Edward J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
— Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Eugene S. (New), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College, 2440 Interlaken blvd.
— Francis P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— G. J. (Den), absent on leave.
— George D. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2007 W. 65th st.
— Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Henry M., (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— Henry P. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
— James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— James M. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
— Jas M. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
— James M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— Jeremiah (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 316 West Avenue 61.
— John E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 535 Rhawn st.
— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, Sacred Heart Church, 35 Brooks st.
— John P. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J., 228 Broad st.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— Joseph A. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.

Burke, Linus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Martin (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
— Martin P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— P. F. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 428 Biltmore ave.
— Patrick (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
— Patrick F., *s.s.* (Bal), Asheville, N. C., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Patrick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
— Patrick T. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13824 Euclid ave.
— Patrick W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
— Philip, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Richard A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
— Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home.
— Thomas (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Thomas A. (Chic).
— T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.
— Thomas E., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— Thos. J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Thomas J. (Alb), on sick leave.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
— Thos. V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.
— V. S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Vincent A., (Ph), Easton, Pa., 1855 Hay Terrace.
— Wilbert M. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— William A. (K C), on sick leave.
— William C. (Chic), Peotone P.O., Ill.
— William J. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— William J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
— William M. (N Y), New York City., 329 W. 42d st.
— W. P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 Central blvd.
Burkel, Mathias J. (S Falls), Colton P.O., S. Dak.
Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Bo).
Burkhard, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Burkhart, Edward B. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
— Frederick W. (Col), Steel P.O., Ohio.
— Urban J. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio, 429 East Second st.
Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
— John P. (D M), Harlan, Ia.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
Burnes, James F. (Dal), Marshall, Texas.
Burns, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Charlton, J. H. (N Y), sick leave.
— Daniel R. (Alb), Fort Ann, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Burns, Edmund J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
— Edward, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
— F. C. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Francis (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 455 Raines Park.
— Henry R., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Hollis D. (Og), Black River, N. Y.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R. 1.
— John, Very Rev. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Crawford ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— John F. *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.
— John J. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls., N. Y., Niagara University.
— Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Dubuque, retired.
— Michael R., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Robert V., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
— Thos. P. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— V. L. (Ph), Overbrook, P.O., Pa.
Buron, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Burque, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
— Charles E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
— F. X. (Port), retired.
Burrelbach, Francis (Chic), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.
Burrick, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
Burriesci, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 627 East 187th st.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio.
Burzi, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.
Burzynski, Julian (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
Busa, L. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Busald, Albert H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
— Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.
Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st at Jefferson.
Busch, Anthony (S C), Granville, Iowa.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis., R.R. 8.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), West Union, Minn.
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.
Buschor, John V., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Bushkuhl, Henry (Tol), Berkey, Ohio, R.F.D.
Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
Bushmann, Wm. (St Cl).
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Busse, B. H. (Cov).
— Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Bussiere, Elp. L. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Bussmann, John (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
Butala, M. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Butler, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Edmond D. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis (Wich), Caney, Kans.
— Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— James (Mon), Hyde Park, Cal.
— James T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
— John A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John T. (Scr.), E. Stroudsberg P.O., Pa.
— Joseph F., *o.s.j.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Joseph P. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St. Michael's.
— Leo T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Stephen, Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
— Thos. F. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 143 10th st.
— Thos. I. (Buf), Java Centre, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.
Butowsky, Alex M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 34 Carmon st.
Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 417 Michigan ave.
Butscher, John J. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.
Butterbach, Otto P. (L R), Osceola, Ark.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Buttimer, Edward (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.

Digitized by Google

Butzkueben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1730 S. 16th st.
Buytaert, A. L. (G B), Wabeno, Wis.
Buzyuske, J. J. (Dub), Cresco, Ia.
Byer, Robert J. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
Byerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Colman, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
— D. J. (S Falls), Emmett, S. Dak.
— Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Edwin V. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
— Felix A. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Francis X. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
— J. A., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
— J. T. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— James C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
— James, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— John F., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— John F. (S Fr), Sonoma Cal.
— John H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
— John J. (N Y), sick leave.
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— John L. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John V. (Sy), Revloc, Pa.
— John W. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart).
— Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— M. F. (Om), Emmet, Nebr.
— Michael F. *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Michael J. (Sav), Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.
— P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Patrick O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— Patrick J. *o.f.m.* (N Y), Clarks Green P.O., Pa.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Robert F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Stephen J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Thomas X., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boles ave.
— Wm. (Roch), Ontario, N. Y.
Byrnes, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Byrnes, Leonard, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Claflin Terrace, N. Y.
Byrns, Aquinas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Bystrais, Simeon (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
Caballero, Gustavo, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cacella, José Silva (N Y), Graymoor, N. Y.
Cachia, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Cafferky, J. J. (St J), Kirksville, Mo., 606 E. Washington st.
— P. J. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
Caffrey, W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 921 Morris ave.
— Casper B. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— Daniel E. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— David (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Denis (Buf).
— E. Leon, *c.m.* (Br).
— Edward A. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
— Edward J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Leo F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice J. (Bal), Texas, Md.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Thomas (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
— William F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— William F. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., N. E.
Cahir, John P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Caien, Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Caillouet, L. J. (N O), Lobdell, La.
Cain, George J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
— L. R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Mark A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Clement (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Cairns, Robert J. *a.f.m.* (Spr), Catholic Mission, Box 595, Hong Kong, China.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Omak P.O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 331 Somerset st.
Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.

Digitized by Google

Callagee, Alban, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.
— Denis, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Callaghan, Daniel A. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
— Dominic, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave.
— John J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Dominic, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— E. F., (Nash), Elk Park, N. C.
— E. S. (Lead), Draper, S. Dak.
— Eugene J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.
— G. A. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— George (N Y), New York City, Libby Castle, 196th and Ft. Washington ave.
— George V. (Buf), Bliss, N. Y.
— H. B. (Pitt), on sick leave.
— Henry (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— James (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 197 S. Parke st.
— John A. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
— John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
— Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— Luke, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Michael H. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— William P. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., St. Joseph's.
Callan, Charles J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Callanan, J., (Spo), Newport, Wash.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
— Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
Callery, James (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 21 Railroad ave.
— John J. *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. First st.
— Philip A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 800 Michigan ave.
— Thomas J. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.
Calmus, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*
Calnan, T. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 4427 Riverside ave.
Calvo, Benito, *c.m.j.* (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona, 506 N. Main st.
Camenzind, Albert J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 820 6th st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Cameron, Ignatius X. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus.
— J. S. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 217 Plymouth ave.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
— J. A. (G R), Mainstee, Mich., 305 Maple st.
Campbell, Edmund, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
Campbell, E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— Francis C. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— George J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Gregory, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Hereford, Texas.
— J. J. (Dal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. M. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— John E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. 4th st.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— John F. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts.
— Joseph C. (N. Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
— Paul E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic and Penn aves.
— Raymond (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 819 Mahantongo st.
— Thomas A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., 256 Augusta st.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Vincent J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.
— Walter, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West St.
Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Damé Church.
— T. P. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campion, John (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
— John L. (Spo), Dayton, Wash.
Campo, H. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Campodonico, Manuel (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Campolongo, Robert (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Campos, J. (El P), Columbus, N. Mex.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 209 Frank st.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.
Canepa, John (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
Canestrini, Dominic, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Canfield, Joseph (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Canjiano, Victor E., *c.s.c.b.* (Pro).
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5514 So. Kedzie ave.
— James P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 405 Sterling ave.
Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James P., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
— Michael A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
— Thomas S., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.
— William N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Underwood, N. D.

Digitized by Google

Cannon, Dominic,, J., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 119 E. Howard st.
— Michael J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 2010 12th ave.
Canova, Albert (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
— John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas, J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John R. (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 130 Caymus st.
Cantino, Peter (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
— Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— James P., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
— Thomas J. (B C), Heppner, Oregon.
— William J., (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
—William P., Very Rev. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, Patrick (St L), Fulton, Mo.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 483 West Garfield ave.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Capesius, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John B., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.
Capitan, Ambrose (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
Caplikas, Julius (Pro), Providence, R. I., 12½ Candac st.
Capoano, Joseph, *t.s.a.* (Scr), St. Paul's Friary, Garrison, N. Y.
Capobianco, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st., bet. Third and Fourth aves.
Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
Cappe, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Stanislaus F. (Clev).
Cappellino, Crocianus I., *o.p.* (Ball), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Cappius, W. A. (Om), Dodge, Neb.
Capresi, Ferdinand (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Caprio, Arsenio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
— S. P. (Al),
Caraher, J. C. (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Caramello, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash, 1535 Massachusetts st.
Carasso, Pedro (Mon), Santa Anna, Cal., 725 Lacey st.
Carbajal, F. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.
Carcella, Jose, *t.s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P.O.
Cardi, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.
Cardinale, Vincent (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.
Cardon, J. C. *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Carew, Stephan (St J), Norborne, Mo.
Carey, Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Andrew, J. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
— Andrew J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Bernard, *c.s.sp.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Daniel J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Edmund A. (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
— Edmund (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.
— Edward J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Emmanuel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 159 Washington st.
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John C., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— John D. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Lawrence (St P), Rosemont, Minn.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— M. (S C), Hinton, Iowa, R.R. 2.
— M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 395 Chestnut st.
— M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
— Patrick (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., R.F.D. 2.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
— Thos. R. (Det), St. John, Mich., Linden and Cass sts.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— William (Sea), Renton, Wash., P.O. Box 1410.
— William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. E. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Carlin, Edward (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 312 Poplar st.
— George (St. P), Marshall, Minn.
— H. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
— James J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— William J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
Carmen, Charles A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Carmody, Albert J. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— J. W. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 405 14th st., South.
— Thomas (Om), Dixon, Nebr.
— Thomas W. (Mob), Scranton, Pa., 507 B'way.
Carnet, Joseph M. (El P), Fort Bayard, N. Mex., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
Carnevale, Donato, *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 51 Greenwich ave.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph L. (Col), Sugar Grove, O.

Digitized by Google

Carney, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
— P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1887 S. Grand ave.
— Thomas J. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.
Carnicke, Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Carolan, James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.
Caron, David J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— Elphege (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.
— Eugene J. (Sup), absent on leave.
— Octavius, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Stanislaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 48 Hamlet ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Carpentier, F., (Port), Westbrook, Me.
— George R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Carpi, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Salem st.
Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (F R), Fall River Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— James H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
— John J. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.
— Joseph (Al), Dudley, Pa.
— Simon J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3552 Frankford ave.
— Wm. F. (St L), Silex P.O., Mo.
Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 38 Victoria ave.
— R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
Carrabine, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
Carrellan, P. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas,
Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James L. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.
— E., *o.m.i.*, (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Carrières, Damas (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
Carrigan, Andrew F. (Hart), Broadbrook Conn.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
— J. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
Carroll, Albert, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
— Andrew J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal., 418 5th ave.
— Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Clement, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park sta.
Carroll, Declan F. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky, 18 N. Walnut st.
— Denis R. (Br), absent on sick leave.
— Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Finbar, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— F. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4317 Pingree ave.
— George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— James F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— John A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
— John F. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1476 State st.
— John R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Joseph (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
— Joseph E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave. C.
— Joseph J. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
— L. J. (S C), on sick leave.
— Lawrence A. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.
— Lawrence J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Maurice H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 258 Main st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 9th st. and 6th ave.
— Richard J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— Robert, *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Thomas (Alt).
— Thomas (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— Thomas J. (Det), Rochester, Mich.
— W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Whittington ave.
— William E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— William J. (Tol), on sick leave.
— William M., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Carson, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Carter, F., *c.m.* (Ph).
— Thomas, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Thomas James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— William E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave and Hart st.
Cartier, G., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
Cartwright, John K. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
— Richard S., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— William J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 600 California st.
Carty, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— William J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
Carussillo, Anthony (Ph).
Cary, Chas. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I.
Casavant, Joseph O. (Port), Augusta, Me., 82 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Casey, Albert, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.
— Denis (Lead), Belvidere, S. Dak.
— E. F. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— Edgar, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
— Edward F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Geo. A. (G B), Grimms P.O., Wis., R. 1.
— George W. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— J. Gardner, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— James H. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y., Grove Place.
— James S. (Far), absent on leave.
— James T., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— James W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— John (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— John A. (Man), Lancaster, N. H., 163 Main street.
— John E. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception Church.
— John F. (S Fr), Newark, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Pepperell, East, Mass.
— John T. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— Joseph T. (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1628 Laurel ave.
— M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
— Maurice (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
— Maurice J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
— Michael J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
— Patrick (Hel), Judith Gap, Mont.
— Patrick (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Philip (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. Ninth st.
— Richard J. (N Y).
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Valentine (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Walter D. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— William F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain, 76 Hyde Park ave.
— William P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— Wm. A. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— John M. (Dav), Lovilia P.O., Iowa, R.F.D.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
Cashman, Thomas F. (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Cal.
— William (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Box 11.
Cass, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 734 East 150th st.
Casse, Napoleon P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Casserly, Charles M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, B'dway near 207th st.
— John J. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
Cassibba, Gaetano (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
Cassidy, Charles A., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Charles J. (Port), absent on sick leave.
— Edward, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
— Francis Henry (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Francis P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. (S A), absent on leave.
— James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
— James E., Right Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— James F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— John J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass.
— Mark, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— Robert C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Stephen J. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Sylvester (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Sylvester L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Thomas M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— William H. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
Cassilly, Francis B., *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
Castanié, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
Castel, L. P. (Laf), Delcambre, La.
Castellano, Anthony *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.
Castellet, Jerome, *o.c.d.* (L R), McGehee, Ark.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
Castillion, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1142 South Boyle ave.
Catalano, Mario (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Tilden st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Catania, A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 229 F st. N. W.
Caterini, Pasquale (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Catherin, S. (Laf), Jeanerette P.O., La.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.

Digitized by Google

Catoggio, Joseph A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 263 Mulberry st.
Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Caton, John E. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
— James S., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
Catterlin, Herman, *c.ss.r.* (St L Prov), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
Catullo, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Cauchi, A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Peter M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
Caulfield, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— Eugene (Scr), Falls P.O., Pa., R. 1.
— John A. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Causey, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
Cavegiole, Giorgio, *c.s.cb.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Cavallo, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
Cavan, Timothy F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— John E. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— J. F. (N Y).
— J. F. (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Martin F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
— William J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.
— Arthur G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
— Francis X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st.
— John (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
Cavazos, Isidore (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
Cavey, Francis, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Cawley, John, Very Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.
— Martin J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Cayer, Arthur J. B. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Cellerier, Francis (S Fe), Mogollon, N. Mex., P.O. Box 177.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
— Louis (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
Cembran, Lino, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., So. Church st.
Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
Centner, Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Centurioni, P., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Runnels and Marsh sts.
Cepananis, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cepurski, John., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cerny, Edward A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Francis A. (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cesaitis, I., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Cesare, A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Cesnas, P. (Ph).
Ceveaux, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Chabot, A. J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
— E. M. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— George C. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Chabotte, Hilaire (F R), Fall River Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Chagnon, Henri (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
— Rosario (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Chalifouse, J., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Chambard, Claude, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Chamberland, J. A. (Den), Colorado Springs, St. Francis Hospital.
Chamberlin, Stephen J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— William V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
Chambon, C. M., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsville, La.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chamun, Francis (St L).
Chan, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Chanal, Fermin, *s.j.* (El P).
Chanath, Zeno (Ruth Gr), Clymer, Pa., Box 517.
Chandler, Hyacinth, *o.p.* (Pro).
Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada, retired.
Chapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 198 Ontario st.
Chapman, Leo J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
Chapoton, Alexander W., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.
Chaput, E. J., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Dawson, N. Mex., Box 276.
— George H. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— W. (Spo), Medical Lake, Wash.
Charbonneau, A. D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
— W. J., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L).
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Anton Chico, New Mexico.
Charron, Louis (Sup), retired.
Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.

Digitized by Google

Chartier, Alferi, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Chasles, A. (Laf), Leonville, La.
Chatagnon, John M. (Port), Auburn, Me.
Chataignon, M. Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas, P.O. Box 1044.
Chaurand, Dominique A. (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
Chauve, C. *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
Chauvin, J. H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
— Minor, H. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4436 St. Roch ave.
Chavarria, Felix, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Chawke, M. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 715 Lafayette ave.
— William (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
Chebeia, Joseph (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 11 Franklin st.
Checkhart, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Shepherd st. and Stuart ave.
Chegin, George J. (Ruth Gr), Donora, Pa.
Chelan, Albert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Blvd.
Chelmelis, Fr. (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.
Chemin, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Chemma, T. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1385 Taney and 15th ave.
Cherf, John, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
Cherney, Francis (Tr), Alpha, N. J., Box 276.
Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— J. B. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.
Chesna, P. C. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahonoy ave.
Chestnut, James C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
Chevrette, J. O. (Spr), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Chiasson, Fidele (Laf), Abbeville, La.
Chicoine, Francis (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.
— J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Chidwick, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Seminary.
Chilcote, H. P., (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
Childs, Felix S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
Chillemi, J. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Chinnery, Joseph A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 203 Alexander ave.
Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 B'way.
Chipakitis, Joseph J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Chisholm, Donald V., *c.f.m.s.* (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa.
Chittick, William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
Chizzola, V. (Hog), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Chleborad, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Chmely, Joseph A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Ave. E.
Chmielewski, J. B. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.
— Stanislaus P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (Alb), Granville, N. Y., All Saints.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Chomiak, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. Seventh st.
Chopey, Gabriel (Ruth Gr), Lorain, Ohio, 2833 Wood ave.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— Wilfred J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Chornyak, O., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
Chouinard, Zotique, *m.s.* (Hart).
Christ, Adam, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— John A. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
— Peter, Right Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christensen, Canute, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Homer, N. Y.
Christie, Anthony, *o.s.b.*
Christman, John H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 So. Park ave.
Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
— Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Christmas, Charles F., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
Christoffel, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Christopher, Joseph P. (Rock), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Chrobok, Valentine (Mar), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
Chrystone, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
Chrzanowski, Adalbert (Ph), Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.
— Leo (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 6th st.
— Stanislaus, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard st.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Kindl, Mich.
Chudacek, Bartholomew (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Churchill, Henry W. (Br), Fishers Island, L. I., N. Y.
— William (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
Churchward, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
Chuse, Emil M. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3117 S. Richmond st.
Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 473 Merrill ave.
— Joseph (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Amherst, P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Ciaccio, Paul (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.
Cianci, Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.

Digitized by Google

Cianci, F. (New), retired.
— Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Cianter, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Davison ave.
Ciarrocchi, Jas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11364 Hawthorne ave.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Cich, Venceslaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.* (Bal).
Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
Cichozki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Cichowski, Stanislaus M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Cichy, A. (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.
— Adalbert (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Ciebattone, Hyacinth (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 81 W. 10th st.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Ciesielski, Bernard (Det), Jackson, Mich., 239 Pringle ave.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Cieslik, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (G F), Wibaux, Mont.
Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Harlem ave.
Ciner, Vincent (Sup), absent on leave.
Cinfoletti, M., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cioffi, R. A. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— Agostino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Ciolino, Vincent (N O), Garyville, La.
Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cirelli, Ignatius (N. Y), New York City, 734 E. 150th st.
Cirigliano, Dominic, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 44 Second ave.
Cirino, Cosma, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 128 Gove st.
Cis, John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 37 No. Grandview ave.
Cismowski, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.
Cizauskas, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3327 Lawton ave.
Cizmowski, Alexander (Br), South Hampton, Long Island, N. Y.
— Joseph E. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
Clabby, Raymond (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's.
Claffy, Stephen A. (New), Mendham, N. J.
Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Clancy, Francis A. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— Joseph P. (Or), St. Helens, Ore.
— Peter J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 260 Spruce ave.
— Thos. C., *o.p.* (Sac), Reno, Nev., West 6th st.
— William (Mon), East San Diego, Calif.
Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Clark, Andrew L. (New), Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., Washington pl.
— Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Clark, E. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
— G. W. (Dub), Durango, P.O., Ia.
— Harold A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 740 Shawnee st.
— H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 134 Prince ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— James P., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
— John E. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Thomas (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. F., *s.j.*
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Clarke, John A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
— J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— James J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— John J. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
— John P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— Matthew F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.
— Martin J. (St L), Wentzville, Mo.
— Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.
— Raymond A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Clarkson, Felix J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Clarson, George (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Clasby, M. C. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Clear, Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Francis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— F. A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
— James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
— James M. (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
— Thomas F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— William (S Fr), Suisun, Calif.
— William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
— William S. J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E. Main st.
— Wm. J. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 722 17th ave.
Clement, P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Earlington, Ky.
— William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 250 N. Preston st.

Digitized by Google

Clerico, John F. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 301 Dewey st.
Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
Clery, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 2500 Y st.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.
— Francis S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— Geo. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 5624 S. Vermont ave.
— Leo, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta De Tierra, Porto Rico.
— M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.
— Timothy (Hel), Lima, Mont.
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo., 611 N. Liberty st.
Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Clooney, Jos. M. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
— Patrick J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Cmajlo-Kulczycki, Gregory (Ruth Gr), Nant-y-Glo, Pa.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
— John J. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Propaganda College.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th and Liberty sts.
— Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 138 Coolidge ave.
Coan, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
— Michael J. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
Coarbach, Michael (Ruth Gr), Whiting Lake, Ind., 610 Clark st.
Coates, M. E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
Cobb, Edward A., (Ind), Montgomery, P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
Cobey, Thomas J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
Cocozza, Francis (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Coda, Domenico (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 145 Cortlandt st.
Codd, Edward J. (Wh), on sick leave.
Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
Cody, Alexander J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coemans, A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy.
Coen, James T. (Mob), Washington, D. C., 15 and V sts., N. W.
— John (Mon), Salinas, Calif.
— Mathias, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— W. (Sac), Orland, Calif.
Coffeen, W. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.
Coffey, Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Joseph J. (Gal), West, Texas.
— M. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Michael J. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., Cliftondale, 9 Oakland Heights.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D.
— Peter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
— Stephen J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— Thomas J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 528 N. Broadway.
— John F. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Louis F. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
Coghlan, Arthur, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Denis A. (Ph), Essington, Pa., 624 Lande ave.
— Gerald P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— John (Dav), North English, Ia.
— M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Michael J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— Thomas I. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 386 Hancock st.
— Thomas M. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church, retired.
Cohausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Coholan, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman ave.
— Philip F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaii.
— William T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Coignard, Alphonse C. (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Colahan, Thomas D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), absent on leave.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, James F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— Thomas (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
— Wm. (St P), Winnebago, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 Thirty-third st.
— D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— Henry J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— Martin L. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
— T. A. (S C), Scranton, Iowa.
— Thomas (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.

Digitized by Google

Coleman, W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Colette, Aubin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
— Harold, V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Michael (G F), Hingham, Mont.
— P. L., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Coll, Alexis, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
— James P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
— W. H. (St J), N. Y. City, Old Ferry Point.
Collentine, Richard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Esbon, Kans.
Collette, Joseph A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Colliard, A. B., Very Rev. (Laf), Opelousas, La.
Colligan, Gabriel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James W. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Michael E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
— Patrick J. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
Colling, J. (L C), Boyd, Wis.
Collins, Cornelius (Om), Laurel, Nebr.
— Cornelius V. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 14 Elm st.
— Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
— Henry D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— Hugh Leo (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
— J. J. (B).
— J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Ia.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— James B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— James L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Calif., 655 C. ave.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
— John, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— John J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— John J. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— John L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— M. D. (St L), Glendale, Mo.
— M. F. (Gal), Sourlake, Tex.
— M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
Collins, Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Thomas H. (Wh), Farmington, W. Va.
— Thomas R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— William Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Overbrook, P.O., Pa., Seminary.
Collopy, John (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
Collum, Charles D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.
Collymore, F. A. (Tuc), Tombstone, Ariz.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Cöln, Franz Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Colonel, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Columban, Fr., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Columbi, John (Mar).
Coma, John (C C).
— John (Mon).
— Joseph (C C), Falfurrias, Tex.
Comacho, John, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Comber, T. (St A), Elkton P.O., Fla.
Combette, S. Francis (St P), R. 4 Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
Comiskey, James C. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Command, John R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
Comte, Charles F. (Tol), Tiro P.O., Ohio, R. 1.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— Joseph (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1976 Roosevelt rd., W.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— Charles C. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
— E. J. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1400 W. Eighth st.
— Patrick J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 4th ave. N.
— Peter P. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., (Arlington).
Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— Patrick (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
Condon, Arthur P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
— Garrett J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge corner.
— J. J. (Spo), Tekoa, Wash.
— John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
— John E., *s.j.*
— John J. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Condon, Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— Michael A. (St P), Morton, Minn.
— P., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Robert B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— William (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
— William S. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Condron, S. J., (Win), Janesville, Minn.
Cone, Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 317 E. Thirty-third st.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Conlan, George I., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— John A. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.
— John J. (S Fr).
Conley, Bernard (Al), Altoona, Pa., Juniata Sta., 904 4th st.
— C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.
— Leander, *o.f.m.*, (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
— Michael (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
— William J. (Bo), Waverly, Mass., St. Luke's Church.
Conlin, James H. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.
— John F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thomas (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Jessup, Md.
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Thomas F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
— Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.
Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
Conneally, Michael (Mon).
— Nicholas (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal., 584 5th st., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
Connell, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st., E.
— Thomas K. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— William (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
Connelly, Bernard P. (Bal), Cantonsville, Md.
— Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Frank J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— Francis P. (Gr), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
— Henry M. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 326 Walnut st.
— James F. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.
— James T. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— Thomas S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Connery, H. J. (S Lk), Elko, Nev.
Conniff, Paul R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Connolly, Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
— E. O. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 210 Cliff ave.
— Edmund J. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.
— Edward (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
— Gerald (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
— Gerald F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
— H. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
— Hugh J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— John (Hel), absent on leave.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— John J. (Alt), Charlestown, Ill.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.
— John P. (Lead), Wall, S. Dak.
— Joseph V. (Bo), E. Pepperell, Mass.
— Michael D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
— Paul, *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Peter J. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Stephen P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— Thomas J. (Alt), absent on sick leave in Alice, Tex.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S. 6th ave.
— Thomas W. (Br), East Islip, L. I., N. Y.
— Victor, *c.m.* (Br).
— William J. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
— William T. (N Y), absent on leave.
Connor, Charles F., *s.j.* (Ph), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
— C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Daniel J., (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— Francis X., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Frederick F. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
— George (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
— George M. (L), absent on leave.
— George S. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Henry J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— James (Og), absent on leave at Utica, N. Y.
— Joseph (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.
— Maurice F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. Tenth st.
— M. J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.
— Robert G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
— William R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, Francis J. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— George A., *s.j.*
— John E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
— Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich.
— Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.

Digitized by Google

Connors, P. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
— Patrick (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
Conoley, John F. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
Conrad, Anthony B. (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Conroy, Edward U. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
— Ignatius, *c.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— James J. (Cin), Sharonville, Ohio.
— John B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.
— John W., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— Patrick Eugene (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearny, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— William A. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio, 330 Race st.
— William E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
Conry, Edward B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8378 Broadway.
— James P., Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Considine, Joseph S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Constant, Alfred (Man), Goffstown, N. H.
Constantineau, Henry A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Constantino, A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 So. Grand ave.
Conte, John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Spruce st.
Convery, Charles B. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 835 B'way.
— Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Conway, Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— C. P. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
— D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.
— J. J. (Con), on sick leave.
— James Jos. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— John A. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— John A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— John B. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
— John J. (K C), Cole Camp, Mo.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.
— Joseph F. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23d st.
— Patrick (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.
Conway, P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Raymond V. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 812 Chartiers ave.
— T. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— William C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Coogan, John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Cook, Aloysius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Andrew J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave., unassigned.
— John G. (Det), Redford, Mich.
— John H. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— Richard J. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
Cooke, George (S C), Marcus, Ia.
— Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
Cooney, Cornelius T. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
— John, *c.ss.p.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— John L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— P. F. (St J), on sick leave.
— Patrick F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— Pliny F. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thomas L. (Om).
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Dale, Ind.
Coony, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Leonard J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 4106 Van Buren st.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
Copenolle, A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
Copic, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Coppens, Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.j.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 15 Palmer pl.
Corbato, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 25th and State sts.
Corbett, Austin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 3rd st.
— Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Edward M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
— J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John F., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.

Digitized by Google

Corbett, John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— John W. H. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.*
— Thomas J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
Corboy, Philip (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Corby, Edmund (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Corcoran, Bernard (Buf).
— Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— Cornelius (New), Chaplain in U. S. Army.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Frederick (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Henry (Dav), Solan P.O., Iowa.
— James (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
— John (G F), Denton, Mont.
— John F. R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— John H. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
— John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— John J. (Alt), Taylorsville, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
— Jos. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Justin W. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones rd.
— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— Peter (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1327 Mariposa st.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
— T. (Lin), Elmwood, Nebr.
— Thomas (Mon), Avalon P.O., Calif.
— Vincent W. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
— Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William H. (Far), Pingree, N. Dak.
Cordeiro, Manuel (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Cordero, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
Cordes, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Lawrence Church.
Cordier, Charles A. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
Cordova, John N., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 405 Stover ave.
Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
Corey, Anthony H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Mehoopany P.O., Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Fourth st.
Corkery, C. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— James (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Corley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Wyndmore, Pa.
— N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— William F. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., 43 Cromwell ave.
Corluy, Arthur (B), absent.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
Cornelissen, Lawrence (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Cornell, Walter G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Cornish, Francis A. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
Corona, Nicholas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Corporale, Benjamin (Al).
Corr, John J., *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Davison ave.
— Michael J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave and Mercer st.
— Peter B. (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.
— William E. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 24th st.
— William E. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
Corridan, James (N Y), N. Y. City, 985 E. 167th st.
Corrigan, Edward A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— Martin F. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., 15 Granger st.
— Thomas P. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Corrow, Daniel (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Corry, Math. M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
Cortain, Henry H. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
Cortenraad, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Cortney, Alphonse, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Coscia, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 W. 5th ave.
Cosenza, Ciro (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 301 Robinson st.
Cosgrove, J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 514 W. Richmond ave.
— John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
Cossio, Aluigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Merced P.O., Box 83, R.F.D.
— Eliseus, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave. and 2nd st. N. E.
— F. (El P), Presidio, Texas.
Costauro, Agostino, *c.f.c.* (New), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.
Costello, B. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— Frederick F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 E. 37th st.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
— John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 320 E. 11th st.
— J. P. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— Laurence J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.
— Michael (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Costello, Michael (Nat), Waveland, Miss.
— P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Raymond (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— William M. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Costelloe, John (Dub) awaiting appointment.
— John T. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
— W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Costi, Gaetano, *o.m.cap.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
Costian, F., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Coté, A. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
Côté, Samuel (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Cotter, Anthony C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Augustine, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Daniel J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
— Edward A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— F. X. (Cin), Versailles P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
— J. T. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
— James (Hel), Mont.
— James (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.
— James M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— James W. (Gal), absent on leave.
— John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— John A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John B. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 1309 E. 7th st.
— M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— Mark, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Maurice A. (Wil).
— Michael A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— Richard J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 4th South and Douglas sts.
— Thomas B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 952 10th st.
— William H., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— W. J. (Tol), sick leave.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Cotton, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Francis R. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.
Cottone, Stephen (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Coudert, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
Coudeyre, Augustus J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
— Cyril, *o.p.* (New), Summit, N. J.
Couffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Coughlan, C. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John (Dav), Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R. R. 4.
— John M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Leo (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
Coughlin, Daniel P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— David A. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
— Edmond M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Francis P. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 W. Garfield blvd.
— James (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— William (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
— William A. (D M), Waukee, Iowa.
— William (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
Couillard, J. B. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), North Dartmouth, Mass.
— Joseph (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st and Northwestern ave.
Coupal, Frederick P., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Dallas, Tex., University.
— S. A. (Or), Grant's Pass, Ore.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Cournover, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.
Courtade, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 159 Washington st.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), Mexico P.O., Mo.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— James H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 S. Broadway.
— J. W. (Det), Bad Axe, Mich., 434 E. Sand Beach ave.
— John (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
— William (Peo), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.
— Wm. A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3223 Perry ave.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (N Y) Highland Mills, N. Y.
Couture, A. H. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Couturiaun, Stephen, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fair Haven, Mass., Monastery.
Couturier, J. A., *o.m.i.* (S Fé), Dawson, N. Mex.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), Raymond, Wash., 1112 Blake st.
Coveney, Charles M. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Coveyou, Walter, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Cowan, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Cowl, Maurice F. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 8046 West Chester Pike.
Cowley, Richard F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— Ignatius W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— J. J. (Mon), Monterey Park, Cal.
— James (Br).
— James R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pride and Locust sts.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
— John T. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Leo (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.

Digitized by Google

Coyle, Adam J. (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.
— Daniel A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Edward F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Edwin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave.
— Eugene (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
— James A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— Joseph V. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., East.
— P. F. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— William E. (E), Grampian, Pa.
— William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
— Henry G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Philip J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— T. D., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Thomas J. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Blue Point, L. I., N. Y.
— Francis E., (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— Frank (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
— John H. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
Cramer, Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
Cramillon, E. (Port), Sanford, Me.
Crampton, Harold (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
Crane, Benjamin A. J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
— B. P. (Tol), Sylvania, Ohio.
— D. F. (L), Ky.
— John J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 10 Octavia pl., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.
Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— Lawrence P. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
— Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
Cratz, Sigismund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), South Hills, Pa., Dorchester ave.
Cravero, Matthew, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr).
Crawford, Cletus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 Forty-first st.
— William R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Crawley, P. J. (Hel), Superior, Mont.
Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Michael, J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo.), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge corner.
Creamer, C. J. (Mon), Chino, Cal.
— Matthew (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, John (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
— Richard A. (Tr), West End P.O., N. J.
— William F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
Creede, J. G. (Lin), David City, Neb.
Creeden, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph D. (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Leo (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. 7th st.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 216 West 68th st.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Creemers, B. (Ph), Bogertown, Pa.
Cregan, Denis P. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 35 Raymond ave.
Crelly, Peter B. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 315 Thirty-seventh st.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
Cremin, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Crespo, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
Crew, Joseph H. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, George A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 49 Cottage st.
Crimmins, Dennis P. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.
— Henry B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Thomas A. (S Fr), Mill Valley, Calif.
Crisan, Victor (Ft W), E. Chicago, Ind., 4310 Olcott ave.
Crisci, C. (N Y), 104 Brighton ave., S. I., N. Y.
Crispino, Pasquale, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Prospect st.
Crock, Clement (Col), Marietta P.O., Ohio, R. 2.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Alexius, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
Croker, Alexander, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
— John V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— Philip A. (Pro), absent on account of ill health.
Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., Win and Eighth sts.
Cronin, D. J. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Daniel (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Daniel I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
— David C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.

Digitized by Google

Cronin, Denis A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
— Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Hugh A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 409 E. 241st st.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City,, 415 W. 59th st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— James V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— John (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.
— John, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Tampa, Fla.
— John D. (K C), Slater, Mo.
— John J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave., and Cook st.
— M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Michael, J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Neil A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Calif.
— Patrick S., *s.j.*, (N O Prov), Tampa, Fla.
— T. A., *c.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1504 Texas ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.
— William B. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
— William P. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
Cross, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Crossen, John M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Crossley, Thomas S., *c.m.* (Tr).
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 West Park ave.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
— William J., *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
Crowe, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
— John A. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— Joseph B. (Chic), absent with leave, Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— M. H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
Crowley, Charles A. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— Charles L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Christopher A. (S Fr), Petaluna, Cal.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
— Daniel, P. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— Edward A. (Spr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Edward F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— James T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 25 Exchange st.
— John J. (Mon), Bishop, Calif.
— Joseph R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Michael J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 121 Chamberlain st.
— Michael J. (Alt), Coffeen, Ill.
— P. J. (Hel), absent on leave.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave.
— Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Timothy L., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— William J. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
Crumbly, Peter A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 11721 Vine st.
Crumley, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
— Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney av.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
Cryne, Eugene (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
Csaktornyai, Stephen (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Box 74.
Csicsman, Anthony (G F), Stockett, Mont.
Csopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
Cuadrado, Manuel, *s.j.* (El P), Shafter, Tex.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.
Cuddy, William (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
Cuenca, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
Cuevas, Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
— Valentine D. (Rich), Fairfax Station, Va.
Culbert, William J. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Culhane, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Maurice (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
Cull, Leo U., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Dominican College.
— William, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
— Francis T., (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
— Philip (Mob), Apalachicala, Fla.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St. J), Cameron, Mo., 316 W. 3rd st.
— S. (Far), Verona, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Thomas (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Sacred Heart Convent.

Digitized by Google

Cullen, Thomas E. (St P).
— Thomas F. (Pro), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— William R., *s.j.*
Culleton, Patrick O'C (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Culligan, Joseph (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— T. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
— W. H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
Cullinan, John (St P), absent; special studies.
— Walter (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.
Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.
Culliney, John J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., 93 Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Edward J., *o.p.* (Bal).
— Eugene B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Francis P. J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
— John W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Joseph, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
— Thomas J. B. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Bedford rd.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.
Cummins, E. J. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
— Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo., 215 W. John st.
— James F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12402 Buckingham rd.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— Matt. J. (Dul), Hill City, Minn.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J).
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— William G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
Cummiskey, John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
Cummisky, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.
Cuneo, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac), Yerington, Nevada.
Cunnane, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2860 Sedgwick ave.
— John J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.
Cunnie, Edward F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgecomb ave.
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
— Joachim, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Cuniffe, John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.
Cunningham, Alcoin, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Arthur (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 85th st.
— Charles L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Battery st.
Cunningham, Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.
— Henry P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
— James (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— James G. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 Riverside ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— John N. (Bo), Billerica, Mass., Talbot ave.
— John V. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn., 111 Second ave. S.
— John W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (C C), San Diego, Tex.
— M. F. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Patrick J. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— P. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3633 11th ave., So.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main at Jefferson st.
— William F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
Cunnore, Brendan, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.
Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Scovill st.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
— Denis F. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— D. P. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— Edward P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
— Hugh A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
— Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— Charles C. (Pro), American College, Louvain, Belgium.
— Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.
— Edward (G F), Savage, Mont.
— E. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1012 N. 5th st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Willow Grove, Pa.
— Edw. Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Janesville, Ohio, 144 N. Fifth st.
— Edward P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
— F. (Con), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
— Francis (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— J. P. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— John F. (Bo), absent on leave.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 South Washington st.
— John W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.
— Joseph F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. L. (Bal), Mount Washington, Md.
— M. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.

Digitized by Google

Curran, Martin S. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— P. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— Peter D. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
— Thomas (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— W. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Good Ground, L. I., N. Y.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. 18th st.
— James B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John F., *o.f.m.*, Belle, Minn.
— T. Francis, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thomas F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Thomas M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Wm. B. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky., 544 E. Main st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kansas.
— Cornelius (G F), Sidney, Mont.
— D. Francis (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
— Jas. A., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— Richard J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1818 Eddy st.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
— John (Cin), sick leave in Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
— John F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
— Louis M. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
— Thomas Edw. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Cushing, Francis (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— Richard J., (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— Thomas W. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.
Cushnahan, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
Cusick, Peter F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.
— William J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Cussen, Ed. J. (Dal).
— Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
Cuzauskas, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 S. Wood st.
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.
— Isidor, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Cybelis, M. (S C), North Dayton, Ohio, 244 Alaska st.
Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
— Vincent (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity.
Cyr, Alcyme M., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— Edgar, (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
Cyran, A. (Det), Rome, Italy.
— Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Cyrne, E. R. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., St. Nicholas Church.
Cyrwus, Adalbertus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Czachorski, James (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. Seventeenth st.
Czapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave., N. E.
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.
Czarkowski, Joseph (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 385 Prescott ave.
Czarnecki, Walter, (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.
Czarney, F., (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 14th st.
Czastka, T. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 Fourteenth st.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Czelensta, F. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South River, N. J.
Czerniejewski, Stanislaus (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.
— Joseph S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 1102 Walnut st.
Czirbusz, Joseph (Ph), Northampton, Pa.
— Joseph (New), Alpha, N. J., P.O. Box 276.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.
Czuberkis, J. (St A), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3901 Fir st.
Czyzak, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir st.
Czyzsvich, Simeon (Ruth Gr), Millville, N. J., 817 No. Franklin st.

Dabrowiak, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Leavitt st.
Dabrowski, John H. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Ladislaus J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
— George J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Da Conto, Emmanuel Marie (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Daeger, Vigil, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Daggett, Berton J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 2nd ave.
Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
D'Agostino, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.

Digitized by Google

Dandah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 416 W. 3rd st.
Dahlmanns, Nicholas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Dahlschen, Ernest (Cov), Newport P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church, Madison st.
Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Daigle, S. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
Daigneau, Philip, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Dailey, J. W. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Michael E. (E), Eldred P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 3.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 North 63rd st.
— Walter (Bal).
— W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 N. 3rd st.
Daily, Joseph W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Daisey, F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2nd st.
Daisy, Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
Daley, Daniels P. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
— James F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliff Academy.
— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.c.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— William J. (Bo), Roslindale, Mass., 177 Ashland st.
D'Alfonso, Rafaele, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston.
Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Sanborn, Iowa.
Dalia, Caspar, Very Rev., *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
— Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
Dalle, John (Win), Wilmont P.O., Min., R.F.D.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 614 Pressley st.
D'Almeida, Joao (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.
D'Allesandro, Jos. (N Y).
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Dalton, Augustine C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Edward F. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Edward P. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Hugh A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J., (N Y), Coldspring, N. Y.
— Joseph P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 924 Lindis ave.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas F. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 10.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., retired.
Daly, Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
— Daniel (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.
— Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
Daly, Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Daniel F. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
— E. B. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
— Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Hugh J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— J. (Mob), retired.
— James C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— John (Sea), Kent P.O., Wash., R. F. D. 2.
— John, Very Rev. (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John J. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— John J., (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.
— Joseph M. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. C. (S C), retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
— Matthias, J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— M. L. (G I), Mitchell, Nebr.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Cambria, Calif.
— Peter (D M), Retired.
— Peter A. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thomas A. (B), Harrison, Idaho.
— Thomas P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Walter (St P), absent; special studies.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.
— William J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
— William J. B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Dambach, J. G. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
Damek, J. Capistran, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.
Dames, William (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Damiani, D. Innocent, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
D'Amico, Bernadine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Da Milano, Bernard, *s.j.* (Om) Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Dampts, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
Dandeneau, Arthur (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 23 West st.
Danenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.

Digitized by Google

D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 E. Kensington ave., Pullman Sta.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (Mob).
Danegger, Ernest, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Danforth, Charles R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 125 E. 105th st.
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
— John C. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— J. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
Danielak, W. S. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Daniels, Aloysius (L C), Bangor, Wis., R. 2.
— Anthony (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
— Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Danilovich, John M. (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa., 1304 Spearman ave.
— Myron (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.
Daniunas, Paul (Ft W), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's Church.
Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
Dannegger, E., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.
Danneker, John (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 344 9th ave.
— Joseph P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— P. C., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Dannora, William (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Danunias, F. (New).
Dapp, John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peters square.
Dapper, Peter J. (Mar), Saulte Sainte Marie, Mich.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanics st.
Daraio, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
Darche, Harris A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
D'Arcy, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
Dargan, James E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Dargie, C. M. A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
Dark, T. R. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
Darley, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (St L Prov), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Humfrey V. (Den) Colorado Springs, West Colo., 2523 Robinson st.
Darnieder, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 159 Washington st.
Dasey, James J. (Alb).
Daszkiewicz, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Datin, Paul (Or), Pasadena, Calif., 635 S. Mentor ave.
Dattalo, Charles (N Y), N. Y. City, 44-50 E. 22nd st.
Dattolo, Canelio (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal).
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
Daugis, Andrew (Mil), Racine, Wis., 815 Park ave.
Daul, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Daull, Edmund (Laf), Eunice, La.
Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Dauphin, W. J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Dauray, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Davenport, Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 258 No. Union ave.
Davern, Edward J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— John J. (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
— T. (S C), Humboldt, Iowa.
Davey, J. Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— James L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 2 Monument sq.
David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
— Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 212 Chestnut st.
Davidson, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), retired.
Davis, C. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Charles J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence rd.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
— Stephan (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.
Davlin, John (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
Davrout, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr).
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
Dawson, Andrew I., *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass., 795 Commercial st. K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
— Victor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— James J. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thomas H. (N Y), N. Y. City, 503 E. 14th st.

Digitized by Google

Deane, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Runnels and Marsh sts.
Deacy, William J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Deasy, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood st., N. S.
— Frederick J. (Bo), Fenway, Mass., Notre Dame Academy.
— Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— John J., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4010 Taylor st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
Deatcher, William T. (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
De Baetselier, Charles B., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 401 N. Main st.
De Barros, Manuel, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
Debef, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans.
Debelt, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
De Beurme, Theophilus, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
De Boeck, William, *c.ss.cc.* (Leav), Rosedale, Kansas, Kenney Heights.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.
— Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
De Boynes, N., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
De Bruijn, Anthony, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
De Bruycker, Arthur (Hart), Rome, Italy.
De Bruyere, L. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va., 216 West 4th ave.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), absent on leave.
De Carlo, N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 229 F st., N. W.
De Carolis, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Decary, Z. B. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
De Cenlaer, I. (Alex), Marksville, La.
De Champs, de S., *s.j.*, Rome, Italy.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Deck, Emil M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.
Decker, Bernard (Dav), Krota, Ia.
— C., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— H. J. (Cr), Two Inlets, Minn.
— James (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
De Cleene, Louis A. V., *o.praem.*, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Urban P., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— Victor, *o.praem.* (G B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
Decosse, Roland (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 S. Main st.
De Coste, Mark, *c.ss.r.* (Tol) Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
De Courcy, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth st., E.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 59.
Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 S. 61st ave.
De Diego, Raphael, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, P.O., La.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 Twenty-seventh st.
Dee, Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
— Walter L. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Deegan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
Deeley, Pascal, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P.O., Cal.
Deeney, Cornelius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.
Deenihan, James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn.
Deering, Lawrence A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
Deery, Albert (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1108 E. Kelly st.
— J. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Paul (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys.
Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Define, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal., Monastery.
De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
Degan, John A. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
Degen, E. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Degiman, Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
— George P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph A. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus' Church.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
— William E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Wm. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 127 N. Monroe st.
— Jos. J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va., 208 Jefferson st.
De Gudenus, Chas., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
De Guglielmo, P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), retired.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 607 N. Seminole ave.
Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Dei, Richard (Wich), Sitka, Kans.
Deibele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Spo), Opportunity P.O., Wash.
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., Bethany House.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— Philip R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 517 W. 23rd st.
— Thomas P. (Alb), Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.
Deik, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.
Deimling, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., Latonia Sta., 3601 Church st.
De Jean, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), Cadogan, Pa.
Dejordy, G. A. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.
De Kanter, J. (Spo).
Dekarski, John (Al), Coupon, Pa.
Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Dekeuwer, S. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
De Krom, John C., (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Marys ave.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
De la Corgnais, Jean Girault (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
De la Flor, V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
Delagrange, J. (Ft W), Ambia P.O., Ind., R. 2.
De La Gange, Justin F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Delahanty, Elias J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Delahunty, James (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal.
Delaire, Joseph, Eureka, Utah.
De la Maza, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
De Lamothe, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Delane, John A. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— James B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
— James M. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.
— John G. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
— Joseph B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— Martin R. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— Wm. D. (St J), Weston, Mo., Holy Trinity Church.
Delannoy, Joseph (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— Francis X., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Joseph (Mil, New Butler, Wis.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Delaunay, John B., *o.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), New Milton, W. Va., R.R. No. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander ave.
Delbosc, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
De Lee, William (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. B'way.
Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 South Main st.
De Leon, Gustave (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.
Delépine, John B. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
Delgado, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Hayden, Ariz.
De Liberty, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Delihant, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Delisle, O. W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
Della Pietra, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 1359 Sixty-third st.
Dellarole, Dominic, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), E. Providence, R. I., Waterman ave.
Dellctus, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Knowles P.O., Wis., R. 1.
Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
Delnom, Aug. (N O), St. Amant, La.
Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Delo, Pietro (Peo), Granville, Ill.
Delon, Philip, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
De Lorimier, Arthur G.
De Lorretta, Loretto (E), Harbour Creek, Pa.
Delpiano, Ernest, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Del Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Delrom, A. (N O), St. Patrick's P.O., Wis.
Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Del Zio, Ruldolph (N Y), New York City, 1611 University ave.
De Malsche, Alex. (Spo), Kellogg, Idaho.
Demarais, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
De Maria A. (New).
De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembinski, B., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
— John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 629 Hess ave.
— Peter S. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Dembski, W. (G B), absent on leave.
Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 602 Tucker st.
Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.
— Theo. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Wall and Thorne sts.
— Wm. O. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Demey, Gabriel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus' Church.
Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
De Monsabert, A. J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Demorest, Carl H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grand View ave.
Dempsey, Edward P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
— John A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.

Digitized by Google

Dempsey, M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R st.
— Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Peter J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
— Stanislaus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3320 California st.
— Thomas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
De Munck, Paul (Mon), Hawthorne, Cal.
Démurger, A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.
Demuth, J. P. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, 9 W. Linn st.
Deneaf, M. J. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent with leave.
Denes, Francis (Clev), Akron, O., 734 Grant st.
Dengler, Adolph (Col), Malvern, O.
— Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
De Nichola, Joseph H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 33 Persia ave.
Denis, Alexander C. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
— Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— N. P., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.
Denizot, Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Dennen, Christ., Very Rev. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.
Dennerle, George M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.
Denny, I. J. (Al), Williamsburg, Pa.
De Nonno, D. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Dente, Vincent M., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.
Depatie, A. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.
De Pincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
Depotic, A., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
De Potter, J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Deppe, Joseph J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118, 15th ave., N. W.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 Fourth ave.
Deppenbrock, Edward G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, P. O., Sta. L. R. 7.
Deppermann, Charles E., *s.j.*
Depreitere, Emile (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. 8th st.
— Gustave, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Calif.
De Puydt, Ernest (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Dequoy, George (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.
— L. P. A. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Derenthal, Odericus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz.
Derivas, E. H. (Laf), Basile, La.
Derivaux, F. X. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James B. (Sac), Chico, Calif., 418 Chestnut st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Galt, Calif.
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
De Rop, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Derouin, Louis (Or), Salem, Ore., 751 Chemeketa st.
Derschug, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's Academy.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
Derwinski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
Derycke, Arnold H., *c.ss.co.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Derzyruka, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chester, Pa., 3010 W. Third st.
De Sanctis, G. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
De Santolo, Alphonsus (New), Montclair, N. J., 94 Pine st.
Desauniers, Joseph M. (Den), Littleton, Colo.
— P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Sylvio, (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Deschaux-Beaume, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— F. J. (Cr), Fisher, Minn.
De Scianni, Nazario (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
Deshaies, Charles (Cr), Warroad, Minn.
— Fabian G. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
De Simone, A. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., Hotel Dieu.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Paul, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Philip E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Deslongchamps, Wm. (Det), Rome, Italy.
Desmarais, Francis (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
— O. N. (Man).
— Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
Desmet, Leo (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Edward P. (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave. N.
— Wm. P. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Calif.
Déspouy, Paul L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 248 Princeton st.

Digitized by Google

Desrochers, A. P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Desrosiers, Arthur (Og), Malone P.O., N. Y., R. F. D. 1.
— Charles A. (Og), Faust P.O., N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.
Desruisseaux, Doria (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P.O., Conn.
De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.
De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
De Stoop, George (S Lk).
Destroismaisons, Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
Detchemendy, M. (Laf), Lake Charles, La., S. Ryan st.
Deters, Jno. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
— William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Deuster, Louis, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., Ariz.
Devane, John P. (St J), Center Mo., R.R. 2.
Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 22nd and Green sts.
— John B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
Devereaux, Thomas G., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
De Vermaat, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P.O. Box 665.
Devers, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
DeVille, John B. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 664 B'way.
De Vincentiis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
Devine, Denis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— James J. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
— James V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— T. J., *c.m.*
— Thomas, *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— Vincent A., *c.f.m.s.* (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa.
— William, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Devirat, Chas. (Laf), Chataignier, La.
De Vivo, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St. Rita's Church.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Hugh D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Leo M. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Terence H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Needham, Mass.
— William, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
DeVos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchmans, 2517 Logan blvd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
— T. J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
De Vriendt, Robert H. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
De Vries, J. G. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
— W. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
Dewe, James A. (Al), Loretto, Pa., College.
De Wild, J. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.d.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dexnis, A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
Deydier, Louis, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Deyrieux, M. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz., Sacred Heart Church, 9 Clawson ave.
D'Haene, Ormand P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Dhers, Jean Damascene, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.
— John (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Joseph H. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Diana, Cajetan G. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Mother of Sorrows' Church.
Dianiska, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dibbins, C. A. M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
— Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1057 Flint st.
Dickinson, Frederick W. A., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave.
Dickopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., O. L. Mount Carmel Church.
Didusch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Jesuit College, Baronne and Common sts.
— Isadore, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Dieckmann, F. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
Diederich, D. A. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Diedrich, N. (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. 1.
Diegelman, John (Col), Lancaster, O.

Digitized by Google

Diego, E., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.
— Henry A. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
Diekamp, Maurus (Dul).
Diekhoff, Francis (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
Dieltjens, H. L. (Okla), Hugo, Okla.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver Church.
Diemert, Joseph, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R.R. 4.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, Lawrence C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
— M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Nicholas (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Dietz, Francis (Scr), Kwangtung, China.
— Frederick C., *o.f.m.* (Mil), Catholic Mission, Shui Tung, Kwang Tung, China.
— G. A. (Char), U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— J. Francis (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.
— Peter E. (Mil), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Dignam, Austin B. (Hart), Gabriels, N. Y.
— John, Very Rev. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 East 54th st.
Dillon, Bernardine, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Chas. (Det), Unappointed.
— D., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— David L. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Dennis D. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
— Edward J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— F. C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
— F. J. (K C), Webb City, Mo.
— Francis J. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.
— George (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— Gerald (G F), Scobey, Mont.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
— J. V. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
— John A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
— John E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
— John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2134 Sinton ave.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— John J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— M. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Dillon, Noel (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.
— Paul (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 346 E. Beach st.
— Robert (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
— Thomas B. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— Thomas E. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.
— William J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
— William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
Di Louise, C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 163rd st.
Diman, John B. (New), Summit, N. J., 14 Bedford rd.
Di Masi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
Di Matteo, Emilio (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.
Di Michele, Vincent, *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Dinan, Charles (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Thomas D., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (Sea), Army Chaplain.
— Joseph N., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Daniel J. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— Fitz George, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr. 2500 California ave.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.
— Leo E. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Walter (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So Dak., The New Columbus College.
Dingfelder, George (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
Dingle, H. T., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
DiNicoli, P. (S Fr).
Dinneen, M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Dion, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— L. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2215 La Salle Gardens, So.
— Lionel (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
D'Iorio, Matthew (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
Di Pietro, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Oak and Tompkins st.
Dippold, Paul (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— Paul (Sup), absent on leave.
Di Rienze, Carlo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Di Rienzo, Pompilio (N Y).
Dirschel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Diskin, P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Worthington, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Diss, Jerome (S Lk), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
Disselkamp, John B. (Wich), Strong P.O., Kans.
Dissett, Andrew (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Dittmann, Arthur (Win), Madelia, Minn.
— Jos. F. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Dittmeier, Cuthbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
Diviney, Frederick P. (Mob), Port Henry, N. Y. Sherman Park Seminary.
— Patrick (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Dixon, Albert J. (Leav), Sabetha P.O., Kans., R.R. 3.
— George J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.
— Pierce (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Diag, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
Dlugas, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
Dmytrow, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 44 Doerr st.
Dobbelsteen, Lambert A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Le Sueur P.O., Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Doberstein, S. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 646 Burr Oak ave.
Dobinis, S. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., 185 E. Main st.
Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.
Dobrotwor, Demetrius, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Hamtramck, Mich., 53 Grayling st.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., U. S. Army Chaplain.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (East Prov), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Dodge, Andrew O., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), U. S. A. Chaplain.
— C. E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Dodwell, John F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Doerbecker, Henry (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
Doering, Louis (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Doerr, Joseph A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Dogney, Joseph M. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Alb).
Doheny, P. J. (New), Elizabeth, 528 Elizabeth ave.
Doherthy, Charles (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1423 Chicago rd.
Doherty, Andrew, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
— Austin E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— Bernard J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
— Edward F., *c.m.* (East Prov).
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 518 S. Lincoln ave.
— Francis B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Frank (S Fe), Raton, N. Mex.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— James F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass, 555 Washington st.
— James G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— John E. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— John F., *s.j.*
— John H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.
— Louis M. (Den), Ordway, Colo.
— M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
— M. J. (Far), N. Dak.
— Michael W. (N Y), New York City, 259 E. 71st st.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— Owen J. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
— P. J. (N C), Elizabeth City, N. C.
— Richard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Thomas P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1385 North Main st.
Dohmen, Charles H. (Dav), Melcher, Iowa.
— Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Doktor, J. F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 243 Huehr ave.
Dolan, Albert H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Bernard J. (Mon), Cal.
— Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— C. T. (Det), Ubly P.O., Mich., R.F.D.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gerald L. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
— J. C. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— James F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 4th ave.
— James H., *s.j.*
— James J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Bethlehem Home.
— James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— James W. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— John E. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Joseph F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— M. E. (G I), Chadron, Nebr.
— Matthew (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— Michael (Tr), Paulsboro, N. J.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— P. H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Patrick L. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.

Digitized by Google

Dolan, William (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
— William S., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Dolciame, R. (New), Arlington, N. J., Midland and Passaic aves.
Dolin, Peter J., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 615 N. B'way.
Doljé, J. J. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Cotati, Cal.
— J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.
— John (Win), Iona, Minn.
Dolny, John H. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Dolorosa, Alexio, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Dolphin, Oliver (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doman, Adolph J., Very Rev. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Domanski, N. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Domaszewicz, John (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
Dombrosky, Francis (Wich), Newton, Kans.
Dombrowski, Arthur, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
— L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— M. A. (S A), Poth, Texas.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.
Diminiak, Frank (Scr).
Dominicis, Ercole H. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 14 E. Main st.
Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 E. 40th st.
Domm, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
Donada, B. J. (C C), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, George (Mon), East Los Angeles Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3811 Emerson ave., N.
— Joseph A. (N Y), sick leave.
— Leo J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— F. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— George A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
— G. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— J. B. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
— James W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Louis P., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa., College.
— M. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1260 Porter st.
— Matthew A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss.; Holy Family Church.
— Michael (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital, absent on sick leave.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
— Stephen J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.
Donati Umberto (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
— Victor (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 576 Merchant st.
Donavan, Hugh, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
Donegan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
— John J. (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
Donlin, George T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Luke (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnay, Nicholas (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
Donnelly, Agatho, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2154 Sixty-second st.
— Francis F. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.
— George Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— James A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Scr), Wellsburg P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
— John H. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.,
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), retired.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 538 West Tioga st.
— John J. (Lead), Bellefourche, S. Dak.
— Joseph (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— Michael (N Y), Stapleton Sta., S. I., N. Y., 854 Targee st.
— Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
— P. (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
— P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
— Peter J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 5th ave.
— R. (Ft W), La Otto P.O., Ind.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— V., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howarth sts.
— William B. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
— William J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2064 Main st.
Donnermeyer, Leo L. (Pitt), Beechburg, Pa., Floral ave.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Hadley, Mass.
— Florence J. (Spr), Portland, Me.
— James A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— J. J. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Patrick (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
— T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's.
— Walter John (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Donnoher, John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.
Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 916 Rusholme st.
— Eugene (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
— James P. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
— Joseph A. (N Y), sick leave.
— Michael (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Philip E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Overbrook P.O.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev., (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Donohoe, S. A. (S. Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.
— Thomas C. (Dav).
Donohue, D. I., *o.p.* (L).
— James F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.
— James T. (Rock), South Beloit, Ill., 30 Pershing Drive.
— John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John P. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
— Michael J. (Hel), Harlowton, Mont.
— P. J. (K C), Neasho, Mo., 507 S. Wood st.
— Peter J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— P. M., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
— Thomas A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— William J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Donovan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
— Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.
— Cornelius J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., St. Patrick Church.
— Daniel J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
— Daniel E. J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Denis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
— Dennis (El P), Pecos, Tex.
— Edward (Br), Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.
— Edward J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— F. J. (K C), Clinton, Mo., 304 So. 2nd st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— George (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
— James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— Jeremiah (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
— John J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Joseph S., *a.f.m.* (Pitt), Tung on, Kwang Tung, China, Catholic Mission.
— Michael C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th st.
— Paul (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.
— S. M. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominics.
— Simon (Br), sick leave.
— Stephen M., *o.f.m.* (Buf).
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— T. M. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
— Vincent, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— William W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
Doody, Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Doogan, Francis J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— Bernard F. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Holy Names Academy.
— Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— F. X. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
— Gerald, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— John A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— John R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Joseph F. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Hankow, China, Catholic Mission.
Dooling, David J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
Dooly, Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Doonan, John B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Dooper, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Doran, A. R. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Alvah W. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.
— Chas. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
— Edward (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., 505 West Center st.
— Edward J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif, 349 25th ave.
— Edward R., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 2685 B'way.
— J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— James M. (Bo), absent on leave.
— James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper ave.
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— Raymond (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— William A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
— William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Dore, Ambrose A., (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
Dore, F. J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
— Leo A., *s.j.*, Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Doremus, Chas. L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
Doring, Feodore M. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Doris, James E. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.

Digitized by Google

Dorman, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Dorn, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.
Dorney, James F. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Shawnee st.
Dorohovich, John (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
Dorozynsky, John (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4141 Jacob st.
Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Lawrence F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5976 McClellan ave.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
D'Orsi, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Dorval, D. M. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R. F. D. 3.
Dorzweiler, Edwin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Dosch, Anthony J. (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Watersmeet, Mich.
Dos Santos, Augustine P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.
Dostal, W. A. (Dub), Lawler P.O., R. 3, Ia.
Doswald, Hilary J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
Dot, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 111 West Seventy-first st.
Dotto, P., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.
Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
Douche, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
Doud, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Maurice, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Texas.
Douenburg, Casper (Okla), Assinins, Mich.
Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Sidney, N. Y.
Dougherty, Charles A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Charles A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Daniel E. (E), Clermont, Pa.
— Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. J. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. J. (Bis), Crosby, N. Dak.
— James E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 63rd and Bruist ave.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
— John C. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.
Dougherty, John Neill (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— M. J., *o.s.b.* (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 So. Gifford st.
— Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Wil), on sick leave.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Patrick (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Thos. B. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y.
— T. F. X., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— Vincent J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
— William F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Granite City P.O., Ill., R.R. No. 1.
— James I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
Doutre, A. S. (Laf), Rayne, La.
Douven, August (L C), retired at La Crosse, Wis.
Dove, Alfred (St P).
Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
— Casper E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— F. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
— John A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
— John J. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— John W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— P. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.
— Stephen L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2118 So. 32nd ave.
— William A., *s.j.* (St L).
— William G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 E. Parkway.
Dowdell, John F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Dower, Declan (D M), Mondamin, Ia.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Dowhovich, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., 4123 Clippert ave.
Dowling, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— James P. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
— Thomas (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal., 26 High st.
Down, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Downes, James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
Downey, D. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— J. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1108 E. Kelly st.
— James (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
— James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Downey, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. Fourth st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Maurice (Lin), Cambridge, Nebr.
— P. J. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 So. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
— William A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Downing, Daniel V. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y., 25 2nd ave.
— Denis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I., Sayles ave.
— John P., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, E. Chelten ave.
— Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Nelius (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Downs, Dominic, *o.s.b* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
— William J., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Ossining P.O., N. Y., Maryknoll-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
— Andrew (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Bartholomew B. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
— Basil, *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
— Bernard (L C), Benton, Wis.
— Charles (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.
— Charles J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Daniel (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— F. S. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's.
— F. W. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1209 Columbus ave.
— Francis C. (Mob), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Francis P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain, 76 Hyde Park ave.
— Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Francis X. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— George D. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— J. E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooki Park, Vt.
— James (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
— James E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2360 Bayless ave.
— James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
— James I., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1620 62nd ave.
— John (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington blvd.
— John P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
— John P. M., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John W. (Det), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr., Monastery.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Doyle, Michael J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
— M. L. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— P. B., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— P. C. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Peter E. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 301 Richmond ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Thomas F. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Thomas P. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.
— Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— Walter A. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
Drabinsky, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P.O., Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Drain, Michael F. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), retired.
Dransfeld, Carl A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
Drapeau, William E. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Drath, B. C. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.
Drathman, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Drazek, John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
— F. (S A), Leming P.O., Texas.
— Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
— Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Texas.
Dreher, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Dreiling, C. A. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
— Michael P. (Con), Collyer, Kans.
Dreis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 666 Kendall st.
Drelak, M. W. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 Mt. Vernon ave.
Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Mob).
Drengacz, Thomas A. (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Michael A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 Price st., Germantown.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 360 Collins st.
— William P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Dressel, Anthony C., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Tenafly, N. J., County rd.
— Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Dreville, J. M. (L), Russelville, Ky.
Drevniak, Paul B. (Chic), absent on leave, St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Drew, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— J. F. (G R), Montague, Mich.
Drewniak, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne st.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), Greenbush P.O., Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
Drinan, David (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
— D. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— D. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
— Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Eagle Rock P.O., St. Dominics.
— Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— J. A. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.
— James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
— James H., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Jeremiah L. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— John A. (Port), Farmington, Me.
— John J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
— Mark C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Timothy A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.
— William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— William, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
Drnek, A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th st.
Drobel, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Drohan, Albert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Dron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Drought, James, *c.f.m.s.* (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa.
Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Druhan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
Drum, Walter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.
Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Drury, J. L. (Pro), Rockland, Me.
— Martin J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Dryer, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Drzewucki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Drzymala, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour street.
Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper.
Dubay, Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Hawk Run, Pa.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Santa Maria, Calif., 404 E. Cypress st.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Dubé, Clement (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Louis Hospital.
— J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Julia and Lucy sts.
Dubé, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
— O., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— Philippe, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., 91 College ave.
— Robert F. (Lead), Fairfax, S. Dak.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Odilon, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Dubosh, Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, N. Lakeview ave. and Midland ave.
Dubourgel, J. C. (C C), Rockport, Texas.
Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Duca, Sante (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 Lincoln ave.
Ducey, W. M. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
Ducharme, Adelard (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— George O. (Den), Loveland, Colo.
— W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Du Charme, L. A. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Duchinski, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Duclos, J. L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
Ducrocq, L. (Laf), Baldwin, La.
Duczmal, Adalbert (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 188 Harris ave.
Duda, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2652 Apple ave.
— George (Gal), Cat Spring P.O., Tex.
— George J. (El P).
— John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Pittsburg, Pa., 712 Carson st.
— Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
— V. A. (S C), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.
Dudek, Joseph A. (St Cl), Avon, Route 2, Minn.
— John B. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
— Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— John N. (L), Peonia, Ky.
Dudkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Plains, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Dudziak, Fr., *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
Duenn, Joseph (Bis), Hettinger, N. Dak.
Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Duerr, P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
Dueso, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Duesseau, A. C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Dufault, Moses (Or), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
— Peter (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Edward A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Duffey, Chas. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
— Joseph F. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
— William B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Duffley, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
Duffy, Aloysius B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
Duffy, C. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.

Digitized by Google

Duffy, Charles E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood st.
— Cornelius M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
— D. H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.
— Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Dominic S. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Ateneo, Manila, P. I., 157 Arzobispo st.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
— Eugene (Sea), Chehalis, Washington.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Central ave. and E. 22nd st.
— Francis E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
— Francis J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— Francis P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— H. F. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.
— James Edw. (Og), Canal Zone Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— James J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 E. Tallmadge ave.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far).
— John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
— John C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
— John F. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 B'way.
— John J. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John M. (Det), Charlotte, Mich.
— Mark J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.
— Patrick B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
— Thomas F. (N Y).
— Thomas F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Laf), Crowley, La.
— Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
Duford, Jos. (Mar), Chassell, Mich.
— Robert (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Dufrane, Leo J. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. 5th st.
Dufresne, A. (Laf).
Dugal, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
— Francis X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Erie ave. and Shady Lane.
— Gerald G. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Henry (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
— James F. (E), Kane, Pa.
— M. F. (D M), Cumming P.O., Ia., R. F. D.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Duggan, Dana J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Dennis A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.
— Denis J. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Dugan, Jeremiah J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
— John J., (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew C. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— Matthew J. (N Y), N. Y. City, Riverdale ave. near 260th st.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Duggin, Allen F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Dugré, Alexander (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
Duhamel, Edmund, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
— Wm. J. (Br), St. James, L. I., N. Y.
Dühr, Math. J. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Duhy, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st., N. S.
Duke, Augustine J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dulik, Joseph (Br), Olyphant, Pa., 120 Willow st.
Dullard, Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Dumas, George F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Dumczius, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 320 Spruce st.
Dumich, John (Ruth Gr), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 4th ave.
Dumont, Augustus J. (Og), Glenfield, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Dumoulin, Marius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Dunbury, Carl F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
Dunigan, Patrick R. (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave.
Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Dunlea, Wm., Very Rev. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 812 Chartiers ave.
Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
Dunn, Augustine V. (Spo), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— E. A. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Edw. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
— Edward S. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 2nd ave.
— George (Rich).
— Gerald F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
— Jeremiah I. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1415 Howard st.
— John S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Joseph L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
— Joseph S., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Michael H. (Scr), Elmira, N. Y., retired.

Digitized by Google

Dunn, P. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Or).
— Thomas J. (Pitt), Baden, Pa., Mt. Galitzin Academy.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1396 Hertel ave.
— William J. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— William T. (Hart), Warrenville, Conn.
— William V. (New), East Orange, N. J., 75 Rhode Island ave.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
— Dennis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— Dennis J. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
— Frederick M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.
— John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— John P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— Philip C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
— Timothy A. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 West 5th st.
— Wm. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Dunney, Jos. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
Dunovsky, John E. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J., 317 1st st.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— James A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— John C. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— L. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Dupassieux, F. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 294 Third st.
Duplessis, George (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
— J. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
— J. Emile (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.
— L., *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.
Dupras, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
Dupuis, J. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Blackwell, Okla., Box 129.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Durantini, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Durazo, R. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Durbin, Bonaventure A., *c.m.*, Perryville, Mo.
— C., *o.m.i.* (S A).
— T. O. (L).
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
Durch, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
Durette, E. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
Durgan, John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.
Durham, James H. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
— John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— Felix, *c.p.*
— J. Jerome, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Durnin, P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Durward, James (Win), retired.
Durys, M. J. (Ph).
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Dusold, A. G. (G B), Denmark P.O., Wis.
Dusserre, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Dussault, Armand (Og), Burke, N. Y.
Dusseault, H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Duston, John F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Dutkiewicz, Boleslaus (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., 571 N. Main st.
Dutko, Francis J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbot st.
Dutkowsky, Casimir (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st. and West Ninth ave.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill., 419 E. Main st.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— E. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 132 7th ave.
Dvorak, Charles (Dal), Penelope, Texas.
— Francis (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Dwan, Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
— P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 10209 Livernois ave.
Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwulit, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
Dwyer, Ambrose M. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Daniel (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.
— Dennis (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— E. Joseph (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— Edward John (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Dwyer, M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Alb), Athens, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (E), on sick leave.
— Philip (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
— Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Sidney (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R. 1.
— William (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.
— William (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— William J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.
— William J., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave and 8th st.
— William K. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.
— William M. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
Dyczkowski, Francis S. (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Dyer, Edward R., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y., Main st.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), St. Stanislaus, Mo., 511 Alabama st.
Dzendzera, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24 E. 25th st.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Bryant st.
Dziadzia, Felix (Om), absent on leave in Austria.
Dzialdowski, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (G B).
Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Dziatkiewicz, Sig (Det), Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.
Dzikowski, M., (Col), Cadiz, O.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Vulcan, Mich.
— N. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.
Dzyacky, Andrew (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 12 Depeyster st.

Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
Eardley, Bernard (Lead), Clearfield, S. D.
— Michael F. (Dub), Belmond, Ia.
Earley, Thomas J. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Early, Daniel J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— Joseph L. (Bo), absent on leave
— Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 146 Twelfth st.
Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Ebarriechebea, Fermin, *s.j.* (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Ebbers, Reynold, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Ebel, Leo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, George T., *s.j.*
— L. A. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
— Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 309 E. Park ave.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Ebert, William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
Eberts, E., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Ebner, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
Ebrington, Aida, *o.p.* (Pro).
Ecay, Stephen (Mon), Colton, Calif.
Echallier, Andres (El P), Doña, Ana, N. Mex.
Eck, Charles A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A).
Eckart, Geo. J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 279 Elliot st.
— H. C. (S C), absent on sick leave.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park road.
— John H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— N. Brocardus (El P), Fort Davis, Texas.
Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Eckert, Aloys (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.
— Charles F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
— C. J., Very Rev. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Joseph F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis., Holy Rosary Rest.
Eckhard, Ernest J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Eckhardt, George J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.
Eckholdt, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
— William (S Falls), Eden, S. Dak.
Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 No. Campbell st.
Edelman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., N.
— Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
Eding, James H., *c.m.* (E Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
Edson, John C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Edwards, Charles A. (Pro).
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— Michael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Efferenan, B., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Egan, Andrew M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— David (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 930 N. Emporia ave.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1706 Bull st.
— Eugene J. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Francis C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 789 E. B'way, S. Boston.
— Francis E. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
— George C., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Thompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
— George E. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— J. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
— J. T. (Roch), Prophetstown, Ill.
— James (Wh), Grant Town, W. Va.
— James F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— James J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1742 W. 52nd st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.

Digitized by Google

Egan, John T. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.
— Joseph (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— J. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
— M. J. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Martin P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— Michael (Mon), Chula Vista, Cal.
— Michael J. (Peo), Streator P.O., Ill.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.
— P. F. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3rd ave E.
— Paul, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St Mary's Cathedral.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7809 Throop st.
— W. L., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— William J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.
Egaña, Gabinus, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Egbring, Herbert (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Egger, F. (Bis), detained in Europe on account of the war.
— Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Eghinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, P.O., Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Egler, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.
Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Egner, Emile (Clev), Fairport, Ohio, 503 Plum st.
Eguilate, Justino, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.
Ehehalt, C. M. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
Ehehart, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Ehinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.
Ehlenz, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Ehleringer, M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.
Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.*
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og).
Ehringer, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat.
Ei, Joseph C., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Om).
Eichenhauser, George J., (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
— Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Minoa, N. Y.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Eichenlaub, Luke, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 South Mount st.
Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Peter J. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Grassna, N. Dak.
— Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. 61.
Eickholtz, Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Eiker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Eikerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Eikhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. D.
Eilermann, Hemenigild, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
— Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, St. Benedict's Church.
— George C. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 East First ave.
Eischen, James M. (Clev), Amherst, O.
Eisele, Theophile (Bis), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Eisenbacher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6350 Ridge ave.
Eisenhardt, E. F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 324 Laporte ave.
Eisenman, Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
— O. H. (Ind), North Vernon P.O., R. 7.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Ravinia, So. Dak.
Eisenmann, Joseph (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Eiwanger, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Delia, Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Lansdowne, Md.
— S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 Fourth ave.
Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Arlington P.O., Md., Mount Hope Retreat.
— James S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
El Donaihi, Stephen (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.
Elenz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Eline, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Corona, Calif., 413 W. 6th st.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
El Khouri, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 264 Dana st.
Elkourie, Emmanuel J. (St P).
Ell, Louis F. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
Ellard, E. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Batavia, Ohio, Stonelick, R.F.D., retired.
Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Ellering, A. M., (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Ellert, Paul (Om), Lynch, Nebr.
Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, Adam C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— John H. (Sac), Folsom, Calif.

Digitized by Google

Ellis, Joseph F. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
— W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P.O., Calif.
Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Minn., 821 Pearl st.
Ellwood, Sylvester E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
Elpers, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Elshoff, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.
Elsinger, Francis (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
Emanuël, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
Emard, Hercule, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
Emery, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Con), Kans.
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart P.O., Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmett. Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Emmons, Wilfrid, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Al).
Endler, Julian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
— Placidus, *c.p.* (C C), Skidmore, Texas.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
— Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
— Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
Enery, James, *s.p.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Engelhardt, Henry, *o.m.i.* (L C), Arkansaw, Wis.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Engeln, Peter A (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Engersberge, Basil, *o.s.b.*
Englert, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— John M., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and 4th st., N. E.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Peter Bapt, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Barnard P.O., N. Y.
English, Benedict, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Francis T. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
— Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on sick leave.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
— Michael M. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— Michael (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Enis, B. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Joseph (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Enjohas, Theophile, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Ennis, A. T., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.
— Leo M. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
— Thomas B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 105 Parkway ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Enrietto, Peter (Mill, *p t*), Racine Wis., 2028 W. High st.
Enright, C. J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary st.
— Jerome J. (Sac), Truckee, Calif.
— John A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John F. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa., 1342 Virginia ave.
— John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
— Michael (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
— P. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Maur Hill.
Enslinger, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Engstrom, John H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Entz, Francis X., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Enzweiler, F. S. (K C), Billings, Mo.
Eördögh, Elmirus G., (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.
Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epinard, Victor (Spr), Fairview, Mass.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Balsfeld Baden, Germany.
— Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.
Epping, Raymond J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Eppmann, B. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Epstein, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
— Francis J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Ercolani, Herculanus (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Erdujhely, Melkior (E), Erie, Pa., 1237 W. 21st st.
Erger, Joseph C. (Den), Delta, Colo.
Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), absent with leave, Batavia, Ill.
Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
— Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, O.
Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
Erz, Anthony M. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Esdepsky, Joseph (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Eser, Stanislaus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.

Digitized by Google

Espelage, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Catherine's Indian School.
— Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Cin), in China.
Espelet, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Esper, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4200 Maxwell ave.
— Michael G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2343 Twelfth st.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8118 Ferndale ave.
Espinoza, Hilario P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Espitallier, Louis (Laf), Jennings, La.
Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Gerard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Esteve, Angelo, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.
Estvelt, Arnold (S Fé), Tucumcari, N. Mex., Box, 847.
Ethier, A. A. (N O).
— Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Eugster, Gall, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— John J. (Tol), Adrain, Ohio.
Eula, John B. (N Y), Glasco, N. Y.
Eummelen, H. (Mon), Santa Ana, Calif.
Eustace, Bartholomew, J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Thomas F. (E), Sharon, Pa.
Evano, J. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1.
Eveld, Richard, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Even, Charles H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., sick leave.
Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4433 N. 5th st.
Evers, Chas. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs P.O., Ala.
— Donulus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Louis (Cin), Batavia P.O., Ohio, R. 6.
— Luke J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Pascal ave.
Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Ewens, John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.
Exler, F., *o.praem.* (G B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Eyraud, Z. J. M. (N O), Reserve, La.
Ezell, Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Ezerskis, A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— John (Con).
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— William G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fabry, Henry F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3350 Leland st.
Fac, Remigius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Faccenna, Filippo (N Y), N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.
Fadale, Herman, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
Fadanelli, Henry, *c.s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Faessler, A. J. (Lin), Osceola P.O., R. R. 5.
Fafard, G., *o.m.i.* (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and 56th sts.
— James S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
— John J. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— J. M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
— Robert A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. 72nd st.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
Fagen, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Fages, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Fahey, John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— John T. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.
— Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Leo J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Patrick, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— R. P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
— Thomas (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Florida st.
— Thos. F. (Mon), absent on leave.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
— William J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Martin (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Martin (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Faidel, M. J. (Pitt), Fredericktown, Pa.
Failenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Faivre, Charles N., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Fajanelle, B. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Fajolle, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
Falco, Cyrus (N Y), N. Y. City, 319 E. 33rd st.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.
Faley, John S. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Falke, Joseph B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Ogden st and 14th ave.
Faller, George E. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.
Falley, Lewis A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Fallize, Ph., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Fallon, J. Celestine (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

Digitized by Google

Fallon, E. T. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— James P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John D. (L), Somerset, Ky.
— Joseph P. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Thomas J. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— William B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— Robert H., (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
Fallu, George (Or), Portland, Me., 5203 Woodstock ave.
Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), U. S. Public Health Service.
Falvey, Denis (Far), Wimbledon, N. D.
— Robert (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1913 San Antonio ave.
Falzone, Antonio (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Spring st.
Fandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Fanelli, Salvatore, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Cuba, New Mexico, Box 72.
Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
Fanlky, T. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1126 Grace st.
Fanning, Charles J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Fannon, J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.
Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
Fantozzi, R., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1734 Washington st.
Farischon, Herbert J. (St J), Palmyra, Mo., Box 466.
Farley, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Bernard C., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Eugene B., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 3614 Travis st.
— J. A. (Port), Madison, Me.
— J. F. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 316 S. Logan st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— M. (St A), Lakeland, Fla.
— Matthew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
Farly, Reginald, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Farnsworth, F. M. Phanuif (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn., P.O. Box 463.
Farquharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Joseph H. (Al), Dysart P.O., Pa., R. F. D.
— P. W. (Al), Frugality, Pa.
Farré, Edward, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave. and 2nd st., N. E.
Farrell, Albert (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John the Baptist.
— Ambrose, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Cyril J. (St P), New Prague P.O., Minn.
— E., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main at Jefferson sts.
— Edward M. (New), Netcong, N. J.
— Edward T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Mazagon, Bombay, East India.
— G. A., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Farrell, Henry R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
— Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
— J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
— J. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— James F., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— James F. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.
— John (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— John F. (Det), Leslie, Mich., R. F. D. 4.
— John F. (Br), Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
— John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3476 East 152nd st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 W. Pine st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Lawrence E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 721 N. Broad st.
— Leo. L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
— Philip L. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
— Ralph W. (Bo), Wellington, Mass., 17 Pleasant st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
— William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
— W. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
— William J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
Farrelly, Chas. F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., 1620 Third st.
— James J. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 4 Morrison court.
— John A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 535 W. 121st st.
— M. J. (Dub), Elma, Ia.
— Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Patrick F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3050 California ave.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— Thomas B. (N Y), sick leave.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
Farrias, G. (El P), P.O. Rodey, Colorado, N. Mex.
Farricker, William J., (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 208 S. B'way.
Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
Fasnacht, Edward A. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
Fassbender, F. X., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
— Roman J. (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Fastner, E. A., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Fasy, John H., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Fata, John, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
Fate, Albert A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Faucher, Eustace (G R), Onaway, Mich.
Faugere, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
Faurote, D. Leo (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 405 E. South st.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— J. A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Randolph P.O., Wis., R. 3.
— Mathias, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Favero, Michele, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
Fay, Charles W. (Far), Enderlin, N. Dak.
— John E. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Richard, *c.p.* (N Y), Kingsbridge, N. Y., 2860 Sedgwick ave.
Fayad, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 130 Chestnut ave.
Fayolle, John, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas ave.
Fealey, John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, San Antonio, Tex., Camp Travis.
— L. J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
Fearon, John A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), Shelby, O., R.F.D. 2.
Fechtel, August (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
— Winnibald, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Fecko, John A. (Pitt), on sick leave.
Fede, L. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
Federkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Fedewa, Herman P., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1643 Defer pl.
Fedler, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
Feeley, Cyril, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John (Br).
— Patrick T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Feely, D. A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
— Francis, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
Feeney, Charles A. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
— Charles, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— D. J. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P.O., Nebr.
— Henry (Mon), Fruita, Colo.
— Michael J. (G I), Greeley, Nebr.
— P. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
— W. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
— F. X. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Fehlig, Clement (St L), Clayton, Mo., R. R. 1.
Fehiner, Felician, *o.m.o.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J.
Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 438 Ormsby ave.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Van Hook, N. Dak.
Feige, C. B. (Spo), Kennewick, Wash.
— Charles N. (Mon), absent on leave.
Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin P.O., N. Dak.
Fekety, Andrew (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Felchnerowski, Paul (G R), Freesoil, Mich.
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Felder, A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.
Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Feldmeier, John S. (Pitt), Sagamore, Pa.
Feldt, Bernard Clement (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Felinski, C., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Felitti, Bonaventure J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Felix, Richard, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Fell, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Edward J. (Ind), De Pauw P.O., Ind., Route 1.
Felliere, G. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 2nd ave.
Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felsecker, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.
Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fennell, M. (St A), South Jacksonville P.O., Route C, Box 103, Fla.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennesey, M. J. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 539 W. 54th st.
— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Fenwick, Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal).
Feresz, Stanislaus (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Ferger, James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Ferguson, Alphonsus (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
Férir, Stephen, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Ferland, David, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— L. W. (Spo), Sprague, Wash.
Ferlandin, E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Fernandez, A., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
— Joseph (N Y), Arrochar, S. I., N. Y., 283 Major ave., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— Joseph M. (S Fr), San José P.O., Cal., Box 5.
— Leopoldo (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal., 584 5th st.
Ferrara, Francis (E), Brandy Camp, Pa.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
— John, *c.s.c.b.* (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Ferrary, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Ferraz, John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
Ferrer, R. M. (Mon), Puente, Cal.
Ferreres, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Ferret, J. P. (Laf), Welsh, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Grantwood, N. J.
Ferring, John R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
Ferron, Patrick J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
— Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
— Michael L., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
— William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
Ferstl, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Fesenmeyer. Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P.O., Calif.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav).
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas Hospital.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Fett, Nicholas, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Fette, George T. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin place.
Feusi, Balth, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.
Fey, Louis G. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Fiedler, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Field, E. J. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
— Ebert (Cin), absent on leave in Lonoke, Ark.
— John (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
Fielding, Boniface, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 So. Paulina st.
— Jas. F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 East Front st., S. S.
— Joseph, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Fields, E. A. *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1564 Texas ave.
— John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Figas, Justin M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Hart).
— John A. (Al), Holsopple, Pa.
Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
Filaire, Basile, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
Filchner, Albert, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md., Soyhieres Hill Novitiate.
Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., 409 Warburton ave.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199 Buckman st.
Filippi, Sanctus M., *s.j.* (Sea).
Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Filitti, Bonaventure (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62nd st.
Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Fillion, Joseph L. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
Finan, Edward T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Overland Park P.O., R. R. No. 28.
— William J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Fine, Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Finegan, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (St P).
— Philip M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles St. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
Finen, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Edward X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Joseph I., *s.j.*
— Leo G. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
— Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
— Ruellan P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1801 La Crosse ave.
— Wm. J. (Nat), retired.
Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Eugene (Br).
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Francis J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— John J. (Alb), Stillwater, N. Y.
— John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— John J. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Broadway.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
— Leo (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Nicholas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911, 24th ave., N. E.
— Thomas (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
— Thomas F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Finn, Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Libby Castle, 196th st. and Ft. Washington ave.
Finnance, August M. (Hart), North Haven, Conn.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
— Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Francis A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John T., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Joseph T. (S C), Early, Iowa.
Finnemann, William, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Finneran, J. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Wm. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., 981 Castleton ave.
— William T. (L), Bradstown, Ky., College.
Finnerty, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
— J. W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Finney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Peter P., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Thomas, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St. L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
— George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William B., (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
Finnucane, John (G F), Miles City, Mont.
Fintan, Father, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash., St. Mary's of the Pines.
Fiore, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
Fiorentino, Dominick (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.
Fiorioli, Aloysius (Mil), Campbellsport P.O., R. 27, Wis.
Fiorucci, Charles, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
First, Francis J. (St Cl), Lowry P.O., Minn.
Firszt, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— A. J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— Alfred J. (E), Erie, Pa., St. George's Ch.
— Alphonse L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— Anthony J., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky., College.
— A. S. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave., S.
— Charles V. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Alpine pl.
— Edward J. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
— Ernest (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
— Francis G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis, *o.ss.t.* (Tr).
— George I. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— Herman W. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
— Peter (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 334 Lyons ave.
— William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South Ninth st.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Fisher, Edwin A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Gaudence, *o.m.cap.* (Wh).
— John (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
— J. Harding, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
— John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— John P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scappoose, Ore.
— W. H. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Fisser, W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.
Fister, Herman Joseph, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Fiteni, E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.
FitzGerald, Henry (Leav), Lawrence, Kans., 1229 Vermont st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kansas.
— John G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1102 Main st.
— Wm. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Charles E. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
— Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— Edward (K C), Holder, Mo.
— Edward A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— Frederick E., *c.f.m.s.* (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
— Francis T. (Leav), Bethel P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Gerald C., (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.
— J. M. (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
— J. N. (S Falls), Hartford, So. Dak.
— J. T., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— James B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— James M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
— James T. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
— John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
— John A. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— John E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— J. Geoffrey (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliff st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.

Digitized by Google

Fitzgerald, John J. (Hart), Westerly P.O., R. I.
— John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
— John N., Very Rev. (Lead), absent.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1302 Massasoit ave.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 B'way.
— M. (Pitt), sick leave.
— M. C. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.
— Martin (New), Newark, 243 Abington ave.
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— Michael (E), Crown, Pa.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— Richard M. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
— Robert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Robert J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— Thos. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thomas (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
— Thomas (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Redlands, Calif.
— Thomas J. (Peo). Arlington, Ill.
— Thomas S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— T. Vincent (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Walter, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga, University.
— William (Sea), Arlington, Wash.
— William H., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— William J. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— William J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— W. V. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 503 West 18th ave.
Fitzgibbon, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
— J. J. (Spr), Milford. Mass.
— James (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
— Joseph J. (L), absent on sick leave.
Fitzgibbons, Joseph M. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Fitzhenry, Edward (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.
FitzMaurice, Edmond J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— Francis P. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
— John H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
— Walter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Fitzpatrick, Andrew J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss, 301 Division st.
— A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E.
— Arthur (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Des Moines College.
— Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
Fitzpatrick, Edward F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Fenton J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave, at Baltimore, Md.
— Francis X. (Wil), Claymont, Del.
— George J. (New), Dover, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— George L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P.O., Va.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— J. L. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
— J. W. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— James V. (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.
— John F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt).
— John P., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 381 Lafayette st.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
— Matthew (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— R. E. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
— Raymond (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.
— Raymund M. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Robert G. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Broad st.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (C C).
— W. X. (Om), Walthill, Nebr.
FitzSimmons, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 129 West 132nd st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Thornton, R. I., 1231 Plainfield st.
— L. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Concepcion rd., Box 808.
FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Fitzsimons James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 West Broadway.
— John (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
— Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fix, Eugene (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. B'way.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Flad, Joseph (L C), Wausaw, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
Fladung, Edward L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 816 S. Ohio ave., retired.
Flaherty, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— Henry F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
— John A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Flajole, Arthur J. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Arizona.

Digitized by Google

Flanagan, E. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4206 So. 13th st.
— Francis (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— George H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
— George W. (G R), Roscbush, Mich., R. 2.
— J. (S A), Boerne, Texas.
— James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Marks aves.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— James J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Michael (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— P. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., Mt. San Rafael Hospital.
— P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Church.
— Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.
— P. F. (Port), Rumford Falls.
— Thomas (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— William J. (Det), Temperence P.O., Mich.
Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
Flannelly, Joseph F., jr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
Flannery, Edw. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
— James H. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— James J. (Br), Lawrence, L. I., P.O. Box 385.
— James P. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
— Michael G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
— Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Flatley, Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 203 E. Washington st.
Flavin, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
— M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Spo), Garfield, Wash., Box 123.
— T. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Fleck, Joseph (Spo), Pine River, Minn.
Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 Broad st.
— Austin (Mon), Delano, Cal.
— Bernard W. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
— J. C. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— James T. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
— John A. (Hart), West Haven, Conn.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph C. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Leo (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave.
Fleming, Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
— M. J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 182 Shoemaker st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, 1125 Carroll st.
— Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
— William A. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., R. 1.
— Albert L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
— B. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Daniel C. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Fleuren, H. R., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Fleury, A. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— Emile (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, Valerianus (Col), Northampton, Mass.
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Floersh, J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Floissac, William (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Flood, Arthur, J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass., 4 Green st.
— Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
— Thomas F. (N Y), absent on leave.
Florack, Arthur F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
Flori, Charles J. (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. 1.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
— John M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
Flynn, Anthony J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— Charles J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
— Clement, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Dennis C. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
— Edmund V. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward S. (Dub), Mason City, Ia.
— Edwin A. (Hart) Hartford, Conn., Hamilton Heights, Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.
— Geo F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
— Harold (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.
— Hubert, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.

Digitized by Google

Flynn, James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John J., (N Y), N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— John M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 420 Yonkers ave.
— John P. (Wich), Ellenwood, Kan.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 9 East Twelfth st.
— Joseph A. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
— Joseph C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Xavier College.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Broad and Peace sts.
— M. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Roses Priory.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.
— P. J. (S Falls), Pukwana, So. Dak.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
— Richard F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.
— T. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1114 Willow st.
— T. G. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— W. L. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— William H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— William J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
Focacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
— Severino A. (NY), N.Y. City, 627 E. 187th st.
Fochtman, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Foerster, August (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
— Peter E., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Foery, Walter A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Fogarty, James H. (F R), absent on leave.
— James W. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
— John C. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
— Patrick B. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Pa), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak Lane.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
— Thomas Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Wm. A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
Folk, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Foln, Jules C. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
— Leo J., Very Rev. (Mon), Paso Robles, Calif.
Foley, C. L. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
— C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— Cornelius A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— Eustace, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
— Declan (Mon), Ocean Beach, Cal.
— Francis P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Minot st. (Dorchester).
— George W. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James A., *o.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— John J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— John P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— John P., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
— Leo P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Martin J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— Michael P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
— Patrick A., (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
— Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waverly, Mass.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
— Timothy A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 East Harris st.
— Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— William, Rt Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St Ambrose's Church, 1012 E. 47th st.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— William J. (Bo), Weston, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
Folkins, C. R. (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., 1781 North Lake st.
Follman, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.
Folta, Anthony (Om), Clarkson P.O., Nebr., Route 1.
— Joseph (Det), absent on sick leave.
Fonmosse, J. B. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
Fontaine, Bartholomew (N O), St. Patrick P.O., La.
— E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— Edmond (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Gedeon (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Rudolph M., *s.d.s.* (G B), Assam, India.
Fontan, Ambrose M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Fontana, Louis, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Pa.
Foote, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Digitized by Google

Foran, David L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— Henry J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
— James F. (Br), Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
— W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Forcier, A. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st and Oakley ave.
— Francis X., *a.f.m.*, Catholic Mission, Yeung-Kong, Kwang Tung, China.
— George B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— John J., (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
— John M. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Richmond P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.
— L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
— Martin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (Carson Sta.).
— Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— Vincent J., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6300 Bruist st.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— P. A. (Lin), Burchard, Neb.
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
Forest, Adrien (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— G. Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Raoul (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.
— Simon, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Foret, C. A. (N O), absent on leave.
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— H. H. (Dub), Claremont, Minn.
Forleo, C. (Pro), Johnston (Mail via Providence, R. I.), Lafayette st.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy).
Formolo, Victor, *c.s.j.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 225 N. Eighth st.
Forrest, Oscar (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Forrestal, P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas St. Edward's College.
Forsher, Frederick (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Forst, George A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Hamilton and Lincoln aves.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
— Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Fortea, J. L., *o.p.* (N O), La.
Fortescue, Joseph A., *s.j.*
Fortier, Joseph (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Rudolph A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
Fortin, Charles N. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Irenée (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Fortin, Joseph S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
— Julius C. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Fortune, Fabian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— T. J. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
— Nicholas J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Forysiak, A. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
— Joseph (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
Foster, James (Scr).
— James Hyacinth, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Foucault, J. H. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— Wm. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (N O).
— John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— T. J., *c.m.* (St L).
Foulquier, Joseph, *s.j.*
Fountain, Edmond (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Fourchegu, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fe), Santa Fe., N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I. 36 Slater st.
— Dominic, *c.p.* (C C).
— Paul, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fowler, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
Fowler, John A. (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
— N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Albert, C., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Antoninus, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.
— Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak. College.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
— Charles (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
— Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Emeran, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— Francis M. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— George, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— George F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
— John M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park sta.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st., retired.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City., 980 Park ave.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— N. A. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
— Patrick (Alt), Divernon, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Fox, Peter W. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 8719 88th ave.
— Raymond J. (G B), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— Richard (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— Romuald, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
— Thomas (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 112 Virginia st.
— William, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
— William J. (Hart), Groton, Conn.
Foytan, Joseph (E), Windber, Pa., 705 Somerset ave.
Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
Frain, William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fraling, J. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
— Theodore (L C), Coon Valley P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), P. O. Lowellville, Ohio, R.F.D.
Franchi, James (Hel), Plains, Mont.
Franchonitti, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Francis, Benedict Regis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— George, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore st. bet. 6th and 7th sts.
— Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.
Francisco, Manuel de, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.
Francka, Chas. J. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
Franckhauser, J. B., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 343 Summit ave.
Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 50 Alexandria st.
Frank, Wm. (Roch), Naples, N. Y.
Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 West Broadway.
Franklin, Edmund (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Franz, H. M. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
— J. B. (Alt), Granite City, Ill., 2101 State st.
Franzen, Jos. (G R), Munger, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 745 Laurel st.
Fraser, S. V. (Con), Clyde P.O., Kans., R. 4.
Frastacyky, Honorius J., (Scr), Throop, Pa., 527 Cypress st.
Fraternali, Henry (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 141 Broadway.
Frawley, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Lawrence (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— W. J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— William E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
Frazier, Clement (Port), Island Falls, Me.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Lead), McLaughlin, S. Dak.
Frechette, Donat (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Frederick, E. (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash.
— E. M., (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— J. Alphonse (Bal), retired.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), absent on leave.
Freehill, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Freel, J. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Freeman, A. R. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
Freese, Henry J. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
Frei, Jas. L. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
— Robert C. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
Freiberg, Walter (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— Francis, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
Frein, F. J. (Dub), St. Anthony, Ia.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Freisleben, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Fremgen, Augustus M., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Fremkowski, Paul, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
Frena, John J. (Clev), Struthers, O., Washington ave.
Frense, John, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange.
Frenay, Adolph M. (El P), El Paso, Tex., Santa Rosalia Church.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. J. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Richard, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— H. (G R), retired, in Holland.
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 343 Lexington ave.
Freriks, Celestine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— John H. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 320 Middle ave.
Frias, Aurelio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Fricker, Augustine (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
— Linus C. (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st. W.
Friedmann, John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
— P. J. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
— Philip M., *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Friedrich, George (L), Vine Grove P.O., Ky., R.R. 3.
— James W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
Friel, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
— Hugh J. (New), Franklin, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Friel, Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— **Thomas,** *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 407 William Tell st.
Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— **Chas. A.** (L C), Norwalk P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.
— **John P. N.** (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
— **Wm. Very Rev.** (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
Frieslich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bogalusa, La.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Raeville, Nebr.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.,* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Frisch, August (L C), Elmwood, Wis.
Frische, August, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— **Maurice,** *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Fritz, F., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.
— **W.,** *o.m.i.* (N O), Edgard, La.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., East.
— **Philip W.,** *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, Francis A. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.
— **John** (N Y).
— **Robert** (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
Froitzheim, Jos., Very Rev. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.,* Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromherz, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 3644 Riverside ave.
Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— **Wm. C.** (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 604 10th st.
Frommen, Henry A. (St Cl), Foley P.O., Minn., R. 3.
— **Henry C.** (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
Frommherz, Fridolin (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
— **Ulric,** *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Frund, George G. (El P), absent from diocese.
Frydrychowicz, S. (Dul), Crosby, Minn.
Fuchs, Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— **Hildebrand,** *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— **Lawrence,** Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— **Louis,** *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— **Martin,** *o.m.cap.*
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.,* Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Fuengerlings, Peter J. (Ph).
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (L R), Armstrong Springs, Ark.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Fuetcher, Richard, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— **J.** (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1034 Manchester ave.
Fuhrmann, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.
— **John J.** (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
Fullen, Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Fuller, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— **Bernard A.,** *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— **E. J.,** *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Fuma, Gabriel, *c.s.b.*
Funk, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— **Francis,** *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio., 240 West Robb ave.
— **John B.** (St Cl), Mora, Minn.
— **John P.** (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
— **Joseph,** *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
Funke, A. (St P), Minn.
— **Henry** (Bel), absent on leave in Arizona.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
Furbatto, Rev. Fr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Furey, George W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 259 E. 71st st.
Furlong, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— **J. J.** (N O), New Orleans, La., Ridgeway Terrace, Metairie Ridge.
— **Philip P.** (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
— **Philip J.** (N Y), Cathedral College, N. Y. City.
— **Roger** (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave. So.
Furman, Albert (Chic), retired.
Furtado, Augusto (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Fuss, John (St Cl), Elrosa, Minn.
Fussenegger, August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
— **Edwin P.** (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st.
Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fusz, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 860 Main st.
Gabrielli, Placide (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L).
Gabel, Herman S. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gabriel, Henry A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Gabriels, John A. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— **Joseph** (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R.R. No. 1.
— **Leo F.** (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Gabryszjk, Joseph F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Gacquin, James (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.
Gadacz, Michael (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
— **Stanislaus,** *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greensburg, P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 9.
Gadzik, John (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Gafligan, John (Alb), Stuyvesant, N. Y.
Gaffikin, Patrick J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa., 580 Elmira st.
Gaffney, Charles B. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., 147 Albion st.

Digitized by Google

Gaffney, E. L., *o.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward C. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
— Edward J. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Gal), Liberty P.O., Tex.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— Leo F. (Det), North Branch P.O., Mich.
— Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
— Myles T. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
— Paul (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Thomas I. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 235 W. 5th st.
— Thomas L. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
Gagliardoni, C. A., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gagne, Francis E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
— M. N. (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Gagnieur, William, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, Alvin N. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— Arthur (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Gajzick, Andrew M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Galanti, Metello A, (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Galarza, Luis M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Galassi, Columbino L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 301 Barclay st.
Gall, Peter (Chic), Arlington Heights, Ill.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Anthony J. (Tol), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark., 203 8th st.
— Benignus, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.
— Charles (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Charles W. (Al), Somerset, Pa.
— Daniel T. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
— Denis, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Edgar A. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edward F., *s.j.*
— Edward M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— Emmett P. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 398 W. B'way.
— Francis J. (N C), Newbern, N. C.
— Francis J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Frederick, A. (Cin), South Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
— F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— Hugh P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Gallagher, Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, E. 107th st. No. Euclid ave.
— James F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1327 Mariposa st.
— John J. (Gal), absent with leave.
— John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.
— John P., *s.j.*
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1105 Euclid ave.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph A. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
— Lawrence (Wh), Logan, W. Va.
— Louis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Luke V. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes Ch.
— Michael J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 H st., N. W.
— Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st., Misericordia Hospital.
— Neil J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2115 Coventry rd.
— Owen L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— P. J. (Den), absent on leave.
— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Thomas P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
— Vincent B., (Ph), Darby, Pa.
Gallahue, W. J. (B), Lava Hot Springs, Idaho.
Gallant, G. Edgar (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Gallena, William J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
Galli, Joseph B., *s.s.j.s* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
— Louis B., *s.s.j.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Gallick, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Louis, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Raymond (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
Galliher, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.
Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.
Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Murray, O.
Galtes, Paul F., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Galtier, Etienne, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
Galus, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Academy.
Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.

Digitized by Google

Galvan, Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
Galvin, Bernard F. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— Edward J. Very Rev. (Om), Haw Yang Hupeh, China, St. Columban's.
— Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— James F. (Spr), U. S. Public Health Service.
— James L. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal., 709 J st.
— John (Mon), Hanford, Cal., Douty and Florida sts.
— John J. (Br), Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael (Mon), South Pasadena, Cal.
— Myles P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— R. (Dul), Marble, Minn.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
— Vincent (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.
— Wm. F. (St L), Portageville, Me.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Warwood P.O., W. Va.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Peter C. (Man), Farmington, N. H.
Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gambini, Nazaremo (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
Gammell, John (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.
Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
Ganem, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
Ganey, John J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y.
Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
Gannam, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
— Nicholas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
Gannas, Maximilian (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5531 Tarnow ave.
Gannon, James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 301 Raymond ave.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 East 61st st.
— Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
— William M. (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.
Gans, Leo, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
— Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Banning, Cal., St. Boniface.
Ganter, Clarence J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gapczynski, Ignatius J. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 406 Park st.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garand, George (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.
— Phillias S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Garassino, Francis, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Garbottini, Francis, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
— J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
Garcia, Athanasius, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
— J. S. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
— Joaquin F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Michael M. (Leav).
Gard, Paul (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Garde, Crux M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Gardes, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
— John F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union st.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Charles H. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
— Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.
— Mark J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13305 Green Bay ave.
— P. H. (S A), Hobson, Texas, Hoevenaars.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Garek, A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.
Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3650 Lindell blvd.
Garey, Claudius, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Garibay, Delfino (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
Garland, John M. (Far), Hillsboro, N. D.
Garmann, B. (Wich), Murdock P.O., Kansas, R. R. 1.
Garno, F. (Laf), Gueydan, La.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
Garrett, Thomas J., (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Garrick, John W. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge Corner.
Garriga, M. S. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2121 S. Presa.
Garrigan William A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.
— William J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.
Garrity, Edward P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.
— Edwin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (L C).
— Thomas F., (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Garrmann, J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Garry, Clarence J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.
— George A. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
Garsse, Leo G. (Mon), Hyde Park, Calif.
Garstka, Adalbert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 239 Knox st.
— Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
— S. J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Gartland, H. D. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 180 New York ave.
Gartland, Thos. J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Gartlend, Joseph, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Garvey, Bernard M., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— Charles B. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Francis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.
— James A. (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
— R. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gary, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrollton, Pa.
Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
Gass, Albert B., Overland Park P.O., Mo.
Gassensmith, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Gasser, Alphonse (G I), Stapleton, Nebr.
Gassler, F. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gately, Edward L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— George A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Hugh (Om), Elkhorn, Nebr.
— J. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatens, Edward L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highwood, Ill.
Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Gatton, Jesse L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 156 N. Second ave.
Gaudet, Henri J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
— Fernando, *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— T. F., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— William F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st.
Gaul, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— N. (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 817 S. Brook st.
Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
— Alphonse E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Sumner st.
— Eugene (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Francis X. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— J. (S Fé), Mountainair, N. Mex., R. 2.
— L. P. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— P. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
— Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gavacon, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park rd.
Gavin, Alphonsus D., *c.s.sp.* Millvale, Pa., 400 Lincoln ave.
— A. (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
— L. J. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Patrick D. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— S. A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
— Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 985 E. 167th st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
Gavisk, F. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gawenda, August (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Gawula, Michael (Ruth Gr), Pleasant City, Ohio, Orchard st.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), King City, Cal.
Gaydusek, A. J. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station K.
Gaynor, Hugh A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Gazdzicki, John C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa., 113 Catawissa st.
Gazely, James R. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
Gazzo, Eugene (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
Gdaniec, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2722 Trowbridge ave.
Geale, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
Geaney, Wm. J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Gearhard, August F., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 B'way.
Gearin, Michael A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Gearon, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
Geary, James A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Calif.
Gearys, L., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Gebauer, Felix J. (Om), Scribner P.O., R. 3, Nebr.
Gebert, Bronislaus (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 429 Hayes st.
Gedeon, Nehmetalla (Mob), Fort Payne, Ala.
Geeck, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.
Geegan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Geehan, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
— M. (S A), at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.
Geekie, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
Geers, Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 639 Steiner ave.
— W. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N. Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
— John E. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Gefell, Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
— John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
Gehring, Titus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.
Geier, F. W. (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R.F.D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis A. (Leav), Mavetta, Kans.
Geis, Felix L. (B C), Lakeview, Ore., P.O., Box 387.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
Geisert, Henry A. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
Gelabert, James (Laf), Patterson, La.
Gelinas, Edmund (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
Geling, John H. (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 2.
Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.
Gelsdorf, William, *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers, Minn.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gemer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Wis.
Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gendreau, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
Gené, Salvador, *s.j.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Genest, Louis P. (Mon), Simi, Cal.
Genevrier, Virgil (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P.O., Ill., R. 2.
— Wm. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 217 Milwaukee ave.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 721 Erie ave.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
George, Albert (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— George J. (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Georgel, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
Georgelin, John Francis, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Georgen, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
Geraghty, Peter J. (Chic), Palos Park.
Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
— Henri L., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Rush st.
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Gerche, Daniel J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 505 E. Fourth st.
Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gerenda, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1685 Homewood ave.
Gerey, John M. (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Gerhards, Florian P., Very Rev. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Gerhardstein, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Schuler ave. and Beckett st.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Gerken, Rudolph (Dal), Ranger, Tex.
— Leo M. (Dub), Independence, Ia.
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Gerlach, Eugene C. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
— H. H., Very Rev. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
— H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Gerlen, Henry, *p.s.m.* (Bal).
Gerlitzki, Bernard (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Germain, G. C. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gernsheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Youngstown, Pa.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Gerovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Solen, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, P.O., Ark.
Gerst, Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
Gerste, Achilles, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Gerstenlauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Gerstl, Norbert (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervickas, John A. (G R), absent on leave.
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Gescher, Charles (N O), Bayou Black, La., P.O. Box 603.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (St J).
Gettelfinger, Joseph (L), Payneville, Ky.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toyko, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.
Gevitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.

Digitized by Google

Gey, Englebert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Geynet, Francis (Mar), Gladstone P.O., Mich., R.R. 1.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Ajo, Ariz.
Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), absent on leave.
Ghyssaert, Emile (Okla), Hennessey, Okla.
Giacobbi, Dominick, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
Giambastiani, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo.
Giaimo, Francis P., (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
Gianetto, Eucherio (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
Giardi, Michael (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Giairo, John (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Giasson, Wenceslas, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
Giavina, Eugene (Spr), Rumford P.O., Me.
Gibboney, J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Roxbury rd.
Gibbons, Felix, *t.o.r.* (S C).
— J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 650 Julian st.
— James J. (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa., 100 Myers ave.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— Peter J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
— Richard P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
Gibbs, W. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Gibfried, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Giblin, Edward A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Thomas A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
— William (Om), Newcastle, Nebr.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— P. F. (Or), on sick leave.
Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), N. Y. City, Cathedral College.
— William J. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
Giebfried, Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 W. 6th ave.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
Giglio, Salvatore M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Giguere, Aimé (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
Giguère, J. E. Th. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
Gil, Adolph (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California ave.
— Arthur (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
— Francis E. (Lead), Keene, N. Y.
— George (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Henry J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., R. C. Orphan Asylum.
— M. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Concepion road, P.O. Box 808.
— N. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame st.
Gilberti, Joseph (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— James L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 Front st.
— Michael S. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Giles, M. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.
Gilfillan, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Gilgan, E. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gilhooley, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Gillhooly, John I. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Leo A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Thomas, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
— William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— William A. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood street.
Gillard, R. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
Gille, C. W. (L C), Vesper, Wis., St. James' Church.
Gillen, J., Very Rev. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathias J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Thomas (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— Wendelin (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
Gillespie, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— Bernard (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. John's Church.
Gillicuddy, D. M., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Gillien, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Orange st.
Gilligan, Callistus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.
— L. E. (S Falls), Worthing, S. Dak.
Gillis, James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloegy, James F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
— Michael A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Gillon, Benedict I. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.

Digitized by Google

Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillow, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Tex., 3817 Hueco st.
Gilman, H. A., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolan st.
Gilmartin, Charles, Rt. Rev Msgr. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— Hugh F. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (Sac), Sonora, Calif.
— L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
Gilmore, James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 244 W. Carson st., S. S.
— Jos. M. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Gilpatrick, James W. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Gilrein, J. P. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
— Leo V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., Our Lady of Nazareth Church.
— John James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.
— Patrick H., Very Rev. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Giltingen, Joseph B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
Ginard, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart).
Giovannini, Anthony, *o.ss.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 1419 Springwood ave.
— G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Giovannitti, Vincent (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 1740 Braddock ave.
Giovannoni, A. F. (S Lk), Price Helper, Utah.
Gipperich, Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
Gipprich, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Giran, S. M. (El P), Alpine, Tex.
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Girardot, Charles F. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. Tenth st.
Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex., Stong P.O.
— Julius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Villanueva, N. Mex.
Girouard, S. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— W. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
Girse, J. H., (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Girven, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport. Ia.
Gisler, Charles P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.
Giusti, A. E. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.
Gizuere, A. (Port), Limestone, Me.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Glancy, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Glapinski, Joseph (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 284 Broad st.
Glasmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.
Glatik, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Glavin, John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
— G. A., *s.s.* (Pro), Catonsville, Md.
— J. B. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park, St. Thomas Orphan Asylum.
— John F. (St P), absent on leave.
— Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Calif.
— Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
— M. J. (K C), absent on leave.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— N. A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
— Timothy, C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 20 Holton st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— David (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
— Edward M. (Om), Jackson P.O., Nebr.
— J. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., North Providence, Olney st.
— Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.
— John (G I), St. Paul, Nebr.
— M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Matthew C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Michael (Wh), Lindale, W. Va.
— Richard A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth street E.
Gleimer, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Gleisner, Charles (Sup), Sawyer, Wis.
— Joseph (Sup), Winter, Wis.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Glemet, Emanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.
Glendon, J. J. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
— Jos. B., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.
— Paul J. (Pitt), Special Study.
Glennen, Charles F. (Bo), West Medford, Mass.
Glennon, Denis (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Edward A. (Pit), Dawson, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
— Michael J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
Glenny, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
Gliebe, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Trenton st. and 12th ave., South.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Glinski, Louis (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., R. F. D. 1.
Glodt, John, *s.m.*, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.
Gloeckner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
— Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
Gloeggler, Ludger, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Glogowski, Peter (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
Glorius, Felix, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Glose, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Gloss, John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.
Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.

Digitized by Google

Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
Glover, Ralph J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Thomas B. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.
Glueckert, Henry, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Glueckstein, Joseph P. (G B), Laona, Wis.
Glumac, Anthony (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 714 Alpine st.
Glynn, Francis J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Joseph B. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2117 Carson st. S.S.
— William F., (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Gmuca, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 48th st.
Gmür, Beat., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau, John A. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Gnibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.
Gnorski, John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Goblowsky, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Gocke, George V. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
— Michael D. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Godlewski, M. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 41 Franklin st.
Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Goeb, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Goebel, Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismark, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church, 438 Ormsby ave.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Rupert C. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Goebels, William (Chic), stationed in California.
Goeble, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1076 North ave.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
Goehringer, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Goeke, F. (St L), Morrison, Mo.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Goelz, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
Goelzhauser, P. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Goergen, John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.
— John J., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Goertz, L. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Goessens, John H., *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Goetstouwers, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Ashville, N. C.
— Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Abbey, Mo.
— John (Col), Fredericksburg P.O., O., R. 3.
Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
— William (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Goetzman, Alfred J. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
Goevert, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
Goggin, Edward, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Grand View Beach, St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James A. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.
— James E. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gojdics, Elias, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr) Bradenville, Pa., P.O. Box 84.
Golatka, W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
Golden, Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
— Henry F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
— J. H. (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
— James A. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
— James J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., State rd.
— Joseph L. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa., 77 Pearl st.
— L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4060 W. Washington st.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— W. B. (St A), Kissimmee, Fla.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Golding, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
— Thos J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 33 Brookside ave.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, P.O., Mich.
— M. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
Goldschmidt, Hermann, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
— J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1490 E. Main st.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
Golob, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 450 Pine st.
Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
— James, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Ramon, *o.c.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Gomo, F. I. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.
Goncar, Joseph (Pitt), Smithfield, Pa., R. 2.
Gondreau, Henri, *s.s.j.* (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Columbus College.
Gonet, Anthony (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Gonon, J. C. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Gonsalves, D. B. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Gonter, Harold (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
— Walter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
— Xavier, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton), 159 Washington st.
Gonzales, Benito, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo st.
— B., *c.m.j.* (S A), Tex.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
— N. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Gonzalez, Miguel, *s.j.* (El P).
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Goodfellow, John J. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 804 Westchester Pike.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.
— Edward J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
Gookin, James (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic College.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 3.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
Gora, Paul (Mil), absent on leave.
Gorayeb, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Goral, B. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
— Felix (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Gordon, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
— J. A. (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— Philip B. (Sup), Reserve, Wis.
Gore, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary Wis.
— James J. (Det), absent on leave.
Gorek, A., (Ft W).
Gores, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 West 5th st.
— William (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Gorman, Charles F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Daniel A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1425 Iowa st.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
— D. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Francis B., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— J. P. (Port), Bath, Me.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
— John A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
— John L., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart College.
— Joseph D. (N Y), N. Y. City, 20 City Hall pl.
Gorman, Michael H., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. Regis College.
— Michael J. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys.
— Raymond J. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
— T. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Thomas (Wich), Galena, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Walter A. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.
— Geo. E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Joseph (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— Michael H. (Ph), Phila., Pa. 533 W. Tioga st.
Gorrell, W. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Gorret, P., *t.s.c.b.* (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield ave.
Gorry, George A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta.
Gorski, Anthony (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Alexis S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
— Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 7th st. and Peach ave.
— Vincent (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.
Gorzel, Victor J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
Gorzynski, John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
Gosiger, Frederick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., Minn., R.F.D. 3.
Gospodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Gosser, Francis X. (Tol), Cecil, Ohio.
Gosselin, Zephirin (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Gostomski, F. J. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Gott, Wm. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
Gottfried, Ignatius, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Gotti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
Gottmann, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landan ave.
— J. P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 417 Carlton st.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
Gougeon, George J. (G R), Lachine P.O., Mich.
Gough, James F. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J.
— W. F. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Walter P. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Goulet, A. (Rock), retired, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Goulette, Gerald, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gounley, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
Govaert, Joseph (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
Goyke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Grabher, Apolinarius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 706 W. Broadway.
Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.
— Daniel (Sea), Monroe, Wash., P.O. Box 493.
— James (Chic), absent on leave.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Michael M. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
— Richard W. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
— W. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
— Walter A. (Den), Arvada, Colo.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— William, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.
— William F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Gracey, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3315 Munroe ave.
Gracik, Anthony (Pitt), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
Grad, Ig. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Grady, A. B. (Lead), Cottonwood, So. Dak.
— Austin C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
— Francis D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.
— George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Henry T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— J. H. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
— J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
— James H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— John P. (Tr), Holmdel P.O., N. J.
— Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
Graeber, William A. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
Graeve, Mathias (Win), Adams, Minn.
Graf, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Clarence D. (Cin), West Chester, Ohio.
— Richard (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Corsicana, Texas.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
— James J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
— John, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
— John E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st. N. W.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Michael J. (Mon), Delano, Cal.
— Robert E. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd.
Graham, William H., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Wm. J., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— William M. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
Grajales, Father (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.
Gramann, Henry J. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Gramke, John H. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Holy Ghost Church.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon).
Grand, P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
Grange, Juan (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Grangell, William, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
— Pierre, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— W. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 739 E. 35th st.
Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Grant, James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
— James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Sta. C, Newburg rd.
Grasser, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Grassi, Francis (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.
Grassmann, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Jules (Spr), retired.
Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas.
Gratton, George J. (Alb), on sick leave.
Gravel, E. D. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
Graveling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Graves, Francis J. (E), Meadville P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 10.
Gray, James R. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Grealy, James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— Patrick (Sac), Willows, Calif.
Greaney, John J. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 940 Franklin ave.
Greco, C. P. (N O), Houma, La.
— Emilio (N Y), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.
— Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Gregg, Leo J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 110 E. 12th st.
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.
Greely, James (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.

Digitized by Google

Green, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
Greenan, J. Clemont (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 580 N. 12th st.
— James E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Greene, John P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 800 B'way.
— J. V. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Robert P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
— Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
Greenwood, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Grega, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
— John B. (Win), Dundee, Minn.
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Mileston, Miss.
— Martin M., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
Grein, Peter C., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Greiner, J. D. (Om), absent on leave.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st. S.S.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R.R. 5.
Greiwe, N., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Grelis, Howard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gremaud, Jules (S Fé), Carrizozo, N. Mex.
Grembowicz, John (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
Grenier, L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
— Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— T. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Grès, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho, Box 29.
Gressel, George (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.
Gressle, Francis A. (Cin).
Greteman, James (S C), Remsen, Ia.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont. P.O. Box 302.
Grewe, Luke, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Greweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Mob).
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Greylich, Thomas (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Gribbin, Francis (Alt), Livingston, Ill.
Gribbon, Patrick A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 1.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Nebr.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Griffin, Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Arthur C. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
— Edward C. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward J. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edw. P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
— G. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— James A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— James (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— Joseph (Om), Clearwater P.O., Neb.
— Joseph (Chic), absent with leave.
— Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Maurice (Port), Lubec, Me.
— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1930 Ohio ave.
— Michael R. (Man), Plymouth, N. H.
— Patrick H. (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 180 N. Wabash ave.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
— Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.
— Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Thomas L. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— Thomas M. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Vincent J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Vincent P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— William A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— William E. F., (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— William H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Grill, Adam (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Ambrose (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 6.
Grillo, Fr. (Sac).
Grimal, Julius, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Princes Bay, S. I., N. Y., Marist Novitiate, Bayview ave.
Grimaud, F. J. (Laf), retired, Gap, France.
Grimes, James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave., Roxbury.

Digitized by Google

Grimm, Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.
— J. Aloysius (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
Grimonprez, Edward (Cr), Dorothy, Minn.
Grinzinger, John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 1st st., N. W.
Grisez, John C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Griva, E., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.
Grobbel, Casper (Om), absent in Austria.
— Peter (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R.R. 7.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 913 5th st.
Grochowski, Ladislaus M. (Cr), Alma, Minn.
Groden, Michael B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Groell, John G. (Lead), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Kickapoo, Kans.
Groeninger, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— M. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
— P. J. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Calif.
Grohman, Louis J. (Den), Julesburg, Colo.
Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., All Saints Church.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.* (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Grolling, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Collingdale, Pa.
Groner, Bernard J. (St L), Gilmore P.O., Mo., R. 1.
Grones, Henry (N O), New Orleans, La., 2122 Royal st
— Herman, *o.s.b.* (Rich).
Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R.R. No. 4.
Grootens, John (Bel), absent on leave.
Grosnick, Peter (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Gross, Francis (Tr), Roebling, N. J., 4th and Main sts.
— Henry W. (Mon), Alhambra, Cal., 17 S. Electric ave.
— N. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., N. Nevada ave., retired.
— Theodore (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294 York st.
Grosseck, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Grossi, Sabino, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Brooten P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Growney, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.
— Joseph V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Gruber, Francis S., *o.s.b.* (CC) Woodsboro, Tex.
— Joseph (New), Union, N. J., retired.
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Grudzinski, Alex. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4311 Wesson ave.
— John C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 801 Vermont ave.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
Gruel, P. M. (Laf), Lawtell, La.
Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.
Gruender, George V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
— Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gruenenfelder, Leo B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.
Gruenewald, John (Okla), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
— Marcellus (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Gruenthaner, Michael J., *s.j.*
Grueter, Albert B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John J. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
Gruffat, Alix., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* ————.
Gruna, John (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y), New York City, 832 East 166th st.
Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grunenwald, Charles L. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Ig. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
— Louis (Dub), Cedar Rapids, 857 3rd ave.
Grunheck, Francis (S Falls), Platte, So. Dak.
Grunkemeyer, George B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3738 St. Martin pl.
Grupa, Michael J., Very Rev. (Om), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1729 Cliff ave.
Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
Grygiyak, Michael, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 796 State st.
Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y), Linoleumville, S. I., N. Y., 24 Decker ave.
Grynia, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Grzes, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Grzesiak, P., Very Rev. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Grzeszykowski, Alexander (Far), Loup City, Nebr.
Grzezinski, J. (Chic), Downers Grove P.O., Ill.
Grzybala, Camil (Ph), Torresdale, Pa., Grand and Frankfort aves.
Grzywocz, Francis (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Guaita, Vincent, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Guay, L. H. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
Gubitosi, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
Gudaitis, Peter (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., 307 Pine st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Guedet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
Guegan, T., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
Guenard, R. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Guenneugues, F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E. E.
— Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
— Otto (Col), Dennison, O.
— Winfred, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.
— Louis D. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
Guerovich, J. B. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Guerrero, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.
Guertin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Joseph Ed. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind., 321 E. Joliet st.
Guglielmelto, John B., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st., N. S.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Guildner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Guilfoil, Joseph E. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
Guilfoyle, Richard T. (E), Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.
— W. E. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1124 E. Superior st.
Guillarme, Jean B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
— L. F. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas.
Guillen, Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif, Old Mission.
Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave W. and 3rd st.
— Stan. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Guillo, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph sts.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.
— Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 152 West 71st st.
Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 539 West 54th st.
Guiney, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
Guinney, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Gujzik, Andrew M. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.
Gulaessy, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Canonsburg, Pa.
Gulath, F. C. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
Gulcz, John C. (Will), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
Guldner, B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18 and Thompson sts.
Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., St. Pius Church.
Gummer, Thomas, *c.ss.r.*
Gummermann, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Gumper, William M. (St Cl), Rockville, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
Gundermann, Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— William W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Gunning, Andrew J., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Edward (Wich), Eureka, Kans.
Günther, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Gunville, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Gunzelmann, John, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 16.
Gurisatti, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Guryansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River ave.
Guteri, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.
Guthausen, Godfried (G R), Hartington, Neb.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Gutierrez, Cesareo, *c.m.* (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Guzinski, John (Win), Aurora, Colo., Dayton and Colfax sts.
Guzy, Francis X. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
Guzzardi, Louis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 606 Brunswick ave.
Gwitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
Gyorfy, Geza (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.
Gzella, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 5818 Dubois st.

Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Br).
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
— Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— Francis J. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Texas.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 373 E. 61st st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 No. 6th st.
— Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Mark, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Haase, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Hamilton and Lincoln aves.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
Haber, Anselmo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), at the University in Bonn, Germany.
Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 217 Bay State rd.
Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
— Ferdinand W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Habets, Nicholas (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 631 N. Jefferson st.
Habig, Francis X., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— George N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (El P).
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— Urban, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
Habraken, B. (C C), Tomahawk, Wis.
Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Clairton, Pa., 308 First st.
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
— Faustin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.
— Geo., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Kingsley, Kans.
Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (Buf).
Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Hackett, A. J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
— E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joan of Arc's Church.
— Edward E. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— H. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— J. B. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— J. P. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 216 W. 83d st.
— John (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 114 S. Sharpe st.
— John R. (Det), Emmett, Mich.
— Lawrence E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 810 Pine st.
— Patrick J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Hackner, W. T. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. B. 146.
— Willebald (L C), absent on leave.
Hackshaw, B. H., *o.c.* (Peo).
Haeckler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Haegele, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Haegy, J. M. (B), Wallace, Idaho, Providence Hospital.
Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Debow P.O., Ark.
Haertl, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 4th ave.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
Haeusler F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
— John (Mil), St. Cloud P.O., R. 1, Wis.
Hafen, Otto (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 3 E. Villa pl.
Hafey, F. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Haffarnan, James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
Haffert, John J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Cyril (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Hafford, George J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 219 W. 132d st.
Hafner, Casper, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— James J., *c.m.* (East Prov), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Nebr.
— George (Bur), Barton, Vt.
— J. D. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa., Spring st.
— John R. (Clev), Bedford, Ohio, 271 Union st.
— Joseph D. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (L C), Wis.
Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (St L).
— F. E. (K C), Boonville, Mo.
— Henry (Cov), Newport, Ky., 217 E. 9th st.
Hagel, John (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Spechts Ferry, R. F. D., Iowa.
Hagemeier, Alfred A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— John (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 1309 E. 7th st.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Haggerty, William F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
— Louis F. (Den), Victor, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Nebr.
— Aloysius S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Henry J. (Peo), Hoophole, Ill., R.F.D. 1.
— J. E., Very Rev. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— N. P. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3909 St. Antoine st.
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
Hain, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Haitinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Second st.
Hajna, Peter, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Hake, F. W., Very Rev. (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
Halba, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Halaburda, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 928 Bulson st.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.
Halbleib, Augustus J. (Rich), Danville, Va.
Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), retired.

Digitized by Google

Hald, Henry M. (Br).
Haldi, John (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.
Haldmeier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.
Haley, C. E. (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
— George W. (Bo), Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— William P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Halfpenny, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
— M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1413 Seventh st.
Halgas, A. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
Halicki, Anthony (Scr), Forest City, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Halinde, H. (G B), New Franken P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Hall, David C. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
— John T. (Okla), Oklahoma City, 2706 S. Shartel ave.
— William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.
—William L. (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
Halleran, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
Halligan, James H., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
— Michael J. (Hel), Browning, Mont.
Hallinan, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Q sts.
— M. F. (Far), Grand Forks, N. D.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
Halliwell, Louis P., *s.j.* (N Y), Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Halloran, Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Frederick J. (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
— John (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
Hally, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
— Thomas F. X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67 South Paint st.
— John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— John (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
— Joseph P. (Lead), absent on leave.
— Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— William J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Haltais, Pierre, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Halter, Augustine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio, 229 W. Anthony st.
— Michael V. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 14800 Brookpark rd.
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.
— Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1413 Euclid ave.
Hamburger, Mark, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, Norbert (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
— R., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Hamelin, A. L. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Hamill, James P. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
— Joseph E. (Ind), Brookland, Washington, D. C., 907 Michigan ave., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— Angelo, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Arthur de C., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave., and Gaul st.
— Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theodore (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans.
Hammelryckx, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
Hammer, Dominic F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Henry F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14802 Lake Shore blvd.
— Louis (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
Hammers, Augustine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov).
Hammerstein, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Hammond, J. F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
Hampson, William (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
Hampton, Thomas J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 241 Ege ave.
Hamrak, John G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.
Hamtil, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hanagan, Richard F. L. (Ph), North Wales, Pa., 117 5th st.
Hanak, Joseph (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
Hancik, Jeroslav, (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.
Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Handly, John, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
Hangley, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— L. T., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Haniok, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Butler, Pa., 30 Hansen ave.
Hankerd, Vincent T. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— David A. (E), Girard, Pa.
— Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James F. (N Y), Marlborough, N. Y.
— John (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
— John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church, 1425 Iowa st.
— Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellamont aves.
— Martin G., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
— Peter A. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.
— Peter *c.p.* (C C), Beeville, Texas.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave and 59th st.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— Thomas M., (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
Hanlon, George E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
— James, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 405 W. 114th st.
— Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
— W., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Hanly, D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.
— Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
Hannan, Eugene A. (Ball), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph A. (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
Hannas, William H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Hannaske, Edward A. (L C), Wis.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Hanneman, Benedict J., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station K.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
Hannick, Emmet (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hannigan, Charles B., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
— Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif, 32 Broad st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
— P. J. (Ph), Phila, Pa., 45 W. Logan st.
Hannon, Edward (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal., 1343 3rd st.
— Jerome (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.
— Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia.
— M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
— Michael J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 West Washington st.
— R. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.
— William B. (N C), Asheville, N. C., St. Genevieve's College.
— Wm. L., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Hanrahan, Edward J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Edward J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 920 Madison ave.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hanratty, James O'B. (Rich), absent on leave.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Hanselman, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Via Di S. Nicola Da Tolentino 8.
Hansen, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Nassau, Bahama Islands.
— H. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital, retired.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hanses, Alfred (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.
— Edward A. (L C), retired.
Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R), Mackinaw, Mich.
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
Hanulya, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
Hanyz, M. S. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Hedwig's Church.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 747 Hackett st.
Happe, A. J. (St L), Denver, Colo., 3000 Newton st.
Happny, J. F. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
Harbrecht, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Hardeman, C. P. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— John F. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
Harden, John P., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Harder, Joseph B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.
— Robert C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Harding, James A. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
— Michael, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
— William, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Hardy, F. B. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
— Frank J. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
— Joseph (Pro), Centredale, R. I.
— Walter R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1230 Washington blvd.
Hare, Joseph M. (Cin), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Brown st.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave and Cold Spring Lane.
— Leo I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Hargarten, H. L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Hargedon, Augustus S., (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blaise, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkin, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Harkins, Basil, *o.f.m.* (New).
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Leo, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
— Patrick D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 409 6th ave.
— W. T. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
Harks, Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.
Harley, Edward (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
— James L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
Harman, B. Hugo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Harmon, James A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas L. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
— John C. (Mon), San Pedro, P.O., Cal., Box 204.
— Maurice (Mon), Huntington Beach, Cal., 319 10th st.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Richard A., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 51st st.
Harnishmacher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
Harold, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Harpin, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.
Harrington, Arthur J. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
— Denis K. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Bend, Ore.
— George B. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
— J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
— Jas. P. (Pro).
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Jeremiah C., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— John (Far), Thompson, N. Dak.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 921 Morris ave.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Joseph (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 231 Marsalis st.
— M. (S Falls).
— P. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 14th and Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Thomas P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
Harrington, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
Harris, Henry P., *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P.O. Box 193.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Harrison, C. J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— Thomas C. (Peo), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.
Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
Harron, Thomas S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3300 G st.
Hart, Arthur S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Charles A. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Edward L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn, Sta.
— F. M. (Chic), Des Plaines P.O., Ill.
— Francis S. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— M. G. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick E. (Br).
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
— William L. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— William M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.
Harte, James (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1924 W. 22nd st.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Harter, Sylvester J., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.
— Edward M. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Michael J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Harting, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
Hartinger, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.
Hartjens, Gerard F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Hartle, Cassian, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Hartleb, Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
Hartley, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartlieb, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), in California.
Hartman, Ph. (Den), Akron, Colo.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
— Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Julius (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Digitized by Google

Hartnett, Daniel (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— David (E), Rouseville, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 438 W. Penn st.
— R. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Robert D. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo., 522 W. 2nd st.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
— Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— V. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
— Edmund T. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 E. 79th st.
— John (S C), Oto, Iowa.
Hartz, Leo, *s.m.* (Port), Me.
Harvey, Francis M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— R. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Norfolk P.O., Ohio, R. 3.
— William (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Hasenfuss, George B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Waldo C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. Fourth st.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 12.
— J. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
Hasler, Fridolin J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Paul (Lin), Alexandria, Nebr.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 8.
Hasse, Edward (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
— Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Hasser, G. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— James (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Patrick D. (Mon), Hollister, Calif., 606 West st.
— Thomas P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Hasson, James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., P.O. Box 207.
— P. A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Hastings, Dominic J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Hauch, M. (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John B. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
— Joseph B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Waverly, 928 Gorsuch ave.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Haughney, James V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
Haughton, S. J. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
Haukap, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
— H. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
Haun, Julius W. (Wm), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Haupert, J. P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth st.
Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Hausner, C. J. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1304 Meramec st.
— Henry J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Haverkamp, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans., St. Benedict's, Maur Hill.
Haverty, C. A. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Havestadt, A. (L C), retired, Dodgeville, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Havlieck, Wenceslas (Om), Verdigre, Nebr.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Havorka, Augustine (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
Hawe, John (Dub), Coggon, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif.
— Patrick J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
— Richard (Dub), Dougherty, Ia.
Hawes, Joseph D. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Hawks, Edward (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3552 Frankford ave.
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Edmund M. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
— Francis D. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
— Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st., retired.
— James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John T. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.
— Paschal (L), Loretto P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
— Peter D. (Ph), Orwigsburg, Pa.
— Thomas P. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J., Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
— Arthur F., (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Cornelius, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
— Dennis A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
— D. M. (Chic), St. James, Mich., retired.
— Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
— E. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 7428 Penn st.
— Edward A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Edward M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.

Digitized by Google

Hayes, George, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
— Henry T., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— J. A. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— James A. (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
— James F. (G I), Greeley P. O., Nebr.
— James J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
— James M. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Sisters' College.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John Arthur (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— John F. (Nash), Apostolic Mission House Brookland, D. C., as Student.
— John Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
— John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
— John P. (Spo), Prosser, Wash., Box 132.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— L. (Dub), on sick leave.
— Lewis A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 2651 Atlantic ave.
— Michael (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st.
— Ralph L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.
— Robert E. (K C), Mt. Washington P.O., Mo., 510 Huttig ave.
— Robt. F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— Roger (Om), Pender, Nebr., St. John's Church.
— T. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Thos. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Sac), Placerville, Calif.
— T. P. (Chey), Beulah, Wyo., retired.
— Walter J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
— William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
— William L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
— William R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Hazinski, Leon K. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Heafy, Thos. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton st.
Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— H. J. (L R), Camden, Ark.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
Healey, James A. (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa., R.R. 1.
Healy, Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
— Denis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Healy, D. L. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
— Francis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Church and Griscom sts.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— G. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
— James (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. Forty-fifth st.
— John H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Kerndt, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— P. J. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
— Paul F., *o.s.a.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.
— R. J. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.
— Stephen, F. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Sylvester (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
— Thomas C. (Om), South Sioux City, Nebr.
— Thomas C. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1618 Texas st.
— Thos. M. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Thomas W. (Lead), Fairpoint, So. Dak.
— Vincent, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
— William F. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., 103 So. 7th st.
Heammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.
Heaney, Andrew (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 932 Church st.
— Charles P. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— Francis J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., 30 Manor rd.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Heaphy, V. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
Hearn, Edward C. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Hearon, James P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.
Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Woodlawn, Md.
Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
— Bartholomew P., *o.p.* (Port).
— M. P. (Laf), Rayne, La.
— Mathias A. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I.
— O., *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Hebron, J. B. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Heck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.
— Henry (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Heckman, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— P. A. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Heckmann, A. (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Hedderman, John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Fladd ave.

Digitized by Google

Heder, Wendel (Mil), Sauk City P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Heelan, D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
Heenan, Francis (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
— Joseph (Alb), Walton, N. Y., 15 Benton ave.
— J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— Paul (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
Heeney, M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Cologne, Minn.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's 1584 White st.
— Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 So. 5th st.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Heesacker, Jos. (Or), Beaverton P.O., Ore.
Hefele, Ernest, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 4.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Heffern, William (Alb), Valley Falls, N. Y., R. 3.
Heffernan, B. L. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
— George F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James (Clev), Berea, O.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
— Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
— Michael P. (Br), L. I. City, N. Y., 466 blvd.
— W. E. (S A), Fall City, Texas.
— William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
Hegarty, David H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 E. Nogelton st.
— John, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— Thomas J. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.
Hegeman, George (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Hegemann, Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.
Heger, Joseph (Sup), Kenmare, N. Dak.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road, N. S.
— Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Harpers Ferry, Iowa, R. 2.
— John J. (Dub), Cascade P.O., Ia., R.R.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Heibel, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, Alois, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Joseph (Sup), Centuria, Wis., R. R. 2.
— Kilian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Ci), Collegeville, Minn.
Heidell, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5976 McClellan ave.
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
Heidt, Carl L. (E), Titusville, Pa.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 West Jackson blvd.
— Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Heile, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Lukachutai, N. Mex.
— Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 226 E. 113th st.
Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Kans.
— Wm. A. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y., Stella Niagara.
Heiman, L. (G I), Oshkosh, Nebr.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
— Francis (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Heimbuch, W. C. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
Heimbucher, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.
Heimes, August (G I), Grand Island, Nebr.
Heimsath, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6123 Irving Park blvd.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.
Heinen, G. J. (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.
— John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
— Lambert L. (Dav), Lincoln, Neb.
Heing, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Scranton P.O., Ark.
Heinlein, Edward (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
Heinrich, Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 Third ave.
Heinrichs, Germain, *o.f.m.* (Om) Lindsay P. O. R. 2, Nebr.
Heinslein, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Heintze, R. B. M., *o.m.i.* (Cr), St. Boniface, Man., Canada.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Lott, Texas, R.R.
Heintzman, R. (S A).
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John (Bis), Raleigh, N. D.
— Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Heinzler, Alfred J. (Roch), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (S A), La Coste, Texas.
Heir, James E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Heiring, John G., Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
Heisel, William W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Heiser, J. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— Leo J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Heisler, George (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., 815 Schuyler st.
Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Heitkamp, A. L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.

Digitized by Google

Heitman, Hubert E. (B), Caldwell, Idaho, 610 Dearborn st.
Heitmann, John C., *o.f.m.*, (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Heitz, Henry (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio, Convent of the Nativity.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Texas.
Helfen, Malthias (St C), Breckenridge, Minn.
Helfenstein, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Helinski, James J., *c.m.*, New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Heller, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
— Joseph (Dav), Des Moines, Ia.
— Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
— William (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic College.
Hellhake, Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellriegel, Martin (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Hemelt, Theodore M., (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Helmig, Matthew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
Helta, F. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2017 So. Flores st.; absent on sick leave.
Helten, J. (Det), Ruth, Mich.
Hemel, C. B. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.
Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.
— Hilary, *o.m.c.*, Inlet, N. Y.
— Joseph (G B), Timothy P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sayler Park Station, St. Aloysius' Church.
Hemmick, William (Bal), appointed to Special Mission.
Hemzimeier, John (S C), La Costa, Tex.
Henault, A. E. (Lead), Piedmont, S. Dak.
Henderson, Modestus A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Hendricks, G. J. (S A), El Campo, Texas.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), absent at Tensed, Idaho, Sisters Hospital.
Hendrix, Edwin F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
— William F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Henebry, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 Sixteenth ave.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. Third st.
Henesey, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va., 35 Franklin st.
Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2215 La Salle Gardens, South.
Henigan, William D. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Henige, Joseph H. (G R), Reed City, Mich.
Henkel, Charles (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 191 St. Joseph's ave.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Leo P. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 119 4th st.
Henkell, W. E. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., 916 S. Main st.
Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.*, Karlsruhe, N. D.
— Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Henneberger, A. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Hennebry, Thos. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Hennekes, A. (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
Hennelly, J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
Hennes, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 3.
Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— D. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— J. F. (Lin), Bloomington, Nebr.
— James F. J. (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
— Joseph V. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.
— Daniel M. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
— J. A. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
— John (G F), Plentywood, Mont.
— John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
— John J. (Dub), Iowa Falls, Iowa.
— John J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
— M. J. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— Michael L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Patrick J. (Mon), Gilroy, Calif.
— P. J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
— Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— T. G. (Det), on sick leave.
— Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Gal).
— Timothy (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
— Walter A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Henninger, Gregory (Bis), New Hradec, N. D.
Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Hennrich, Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. Thirty-first st.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Henrichs, Ansgar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 W. 31st st.
Henry, Francis, Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
— Hugh T., Rt. Rev., Msgr. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linn and Betts sts.
— John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John E. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
— John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.

Digitized by Google

Henry, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robert (S Fr), Modesto, Cal., 709 J st.
— Robert (Roch), absent on leave.
— Thos. J. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Hentges, O., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.
Henze, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R.R. 9, Box 254.
— Basil, *o.f.m.*, (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Herback, V. P. (G B), Casco, Wis.
Herbers, John B. (Dub).
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. 3.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankinton ave.
Herchenroder, Christian (Br), Huntington Station, L. I., N. Y.
Herda, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
Herdigen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Avonmore, Pa., Box 153.
Herdrick, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Heredia, Charles M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R.F.D. No. 1.
Heringhaus, Henry (Cov), Independence, Ky.
Heriz, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R I. ave., and 2d st. N. E.
Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Ambridge, Pa.
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr).
Herkert, F. J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Herlihy, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Jeremiah, J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— T. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
— P. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 108 School st.
— Walter, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Hermann, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.
— Anthony A. (Wich), Fowler, Kans.
— B. P., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hermanns, Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Stephen (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
Hermans, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl).
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 No. Hutchinson st.
— Wm. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1653 Burlingame ave.
Hernandez, Hilary (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Herold, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
Herr, Crecentius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John J. (Mil), absent on leave.
Herrman, J. G. (Wich), Mount Hope P.O., Kans., R.R. No. 1.
Herrmann, Anthony (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
— J. B. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash.
Herron, Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Thomas J. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
— Edw. A. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 256 E. Merchant st.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Herzog, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— L. J. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Heslin, James Q. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— John (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J.
— Carl F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Zell, So. Dak.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Francis S. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— John, *o.m.i.* (St P).
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— P., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hessel, Charles H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Hester, J. W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., (Ingleside), Mt. St. Vincent Institute.
Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.
— M. (S C), Yankton, So. Dak. Sacred Heart Hospital.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Linden, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Hettwer, Julius, Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3300 No. 60th st.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Heuel, John H. R. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 2215 Ross ave.
— Peter (B C), absent on leave.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.
Hevey, E., (Port), Rumford P.O., Me.
Hewelt, John B. (Det), unappointed.
Hewetson, Joseph H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.
Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Hezinger, Hugo (St J), Ewing, Mo.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
— Cornelius D. (Den), Central City, Colo.
— David F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— David F. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— David J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
— Edward (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— George (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
— John J., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— John J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Raymond P. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
— Vincent J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
— William D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Warsaw and Grand aves.
Hickie, James (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 1304 6th ave.
Hickson, Alban, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Higdon, James (L), Axtel, Ky.
Higgens, Bernard (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
Higgins, Aloysius T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Clarence J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.
— Daniel D., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
— Edward J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James st.
— Edward V. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Francis Cyril (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Francis E. (Ph), Center Square, Pa.
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— J. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— James F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.
— James T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— John M. (L), Stanley, Ky.
— Joseph (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— Joseph F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
Higgins, M. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.
— Martin (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.
— P. J. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— W. L. D. (Lin), Manley, Nebr.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— William F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 486 Broadway.
— William J. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
High, Peter, *s.j.* (Spo).
Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Crested Butte, Colo.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hildebrand, Benno (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill.
— Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
— Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
— Philip H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willett st.
Hilden, James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Daphne, Ala.
— Edward (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
Hill, Francis D. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
— Francis J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
— John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3136 West Broadway.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 615 N. B'way.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Walter H. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.
Hillebrand, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
— Francis, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.
Hillen, Francis X. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Hillenbrand, Alphonse, *o.m.cap* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Frederic J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Vincent (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Hilliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
Hillig, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Mankato, Minn.
Hillock, Edward F. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Hills, M. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Hilpert, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Hilt, John P. (Om), Fordyce P. O., Route 1, Nebr.
Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Menksa Institute.
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Himmerich, W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 812 Gen. Pershing st.

Digitized by Google

Hinc, Leo A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *op.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
Hinchliffe, Robert L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hinen, Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Hines, George A. (Pro), sick leave.
— John P. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
Hink, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hinnebusch, Michael (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Anthony's Church, 235 25th ave., N.
Hinsperger, Menno, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Hinssen, Michael H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Msgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
— Dionysius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.
Hinzman, Joseph (G I), Sargent, Neb.
Hipon, Joseph E., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
Hipp, Peter, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., R. 1, Hillyard.
Hippchen, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Walker st.
Hirchenroeder, Christian (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Luebbering, Mo.
Hirsch, Henry (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Hirschberg, Godfrey, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus, P.O., Wis. R. I. Box 72.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
— James D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Hlaycak, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Hlobil, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hlebik, John, retired.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Long Branch, L. I., N. Y.
Hoban, Edward F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— Harold (Ph), Media, Pa.
— J. J. (S A), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
Hobrecht, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Monastery.
Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson Boulevard.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1, Mo.
Hoctor, Charles E. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.
— William C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Hodgins, Anthony P., *a.f.m.* (Br), Chik Lung, Kwang Tung, China.
Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., North.
Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Hoefft, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Hoeger, Frederick, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hoehne, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Pa.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Sea), Sumas, Wash.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Schoenchen, Kansas.
Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C C), Riviera P.O., Tex., R.F.D. No. 1
Hoelscher, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Carthage Pike.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2400 S. Eleventh st.
Hoen, Joseph M., (Sea), Wash.
— Leo E. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.
Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Hoerner, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Clovis, N. Mex.
— H. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.
Hoernschemeyer, Joseph H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Hastings st.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— Joseph (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R.R. No. 26.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Francis P. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— Geo. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— John (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.
— Peter E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
— Walter L. (Pro).
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Chey), Riverton, Wyo.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Norbert, Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— W. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. 3rd st.
— William (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
— William (Ft W), absent on leave.
Hoffman, Charles T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Md., St. Louis University.
— J. V. (Lin), Arapahoe, Nebr.
— John J. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael T. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
— Ralph A. (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
— Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Felix (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Michael's Orphanage.
— George B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— J. V. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
— John P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Tillamook, Ore.

Digitized by Google

Hoffmann, Matthias (St Cl), Waite Park, Minn.
— Max, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— M. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hoffmeyer, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Hoflinger, Joseph (L R, *p.t.*), Paragould, Ark.
Hofman, Capistan, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Hofmann, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Hofschneider, Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Hogan, Cornelius J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Cuthbert E. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
— Daniel D. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— D. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Edward J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— George G., *s.j.*
— Henry J. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.
— James (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— James A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., Terrace blvd. and Eastern st.
— James C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.
— James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— John (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 851 W. Main st.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John (Lon), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— John F (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— John F. (S Falls).
— John G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
— John J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
— John J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— John M. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Lawrence A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. Twenty-first st.
— Martin (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— Michael (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— Michael J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R.F.D. 4
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Thomas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— T. F. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
— T. Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
— William A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— William (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2909 Versailles ave.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William R. (Or), Newberg, Ore.
— William S. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— W. T. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
Hogarty, Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Hohe, Joseph (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohl, August (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Hohman, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
— Leonard H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn, Sta.
— L. J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyo.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Holahan, Edward L., Heckscherville, Pa.
Holcomb, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
Holden, Edward J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., North st.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Holl, William F. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
— James A. (Ind), Corydon, Ind.
— Jeremiah (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.
— Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, 71 East Main st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Holler, Benno V., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 33.
Holleran, Joseph (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
Hollie, Carl J. (G I), Bayard, Nebr.
Holly, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Hollinger, Joseph L. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Holmes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.*, Fort Bragg, Cal., P.O. Box 532.
— John F. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, John F. (Port), Bingham, Me.
— Thomas (S Fr), Colma, Calif.
Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
Holper, M. J. (Win), Conception, Kellogg P.O., R. 2, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
Holthaus, H. A. (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.
Holtman, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Holton, John E. (New) Harrison, N. J.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holvoet, Prosper (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Francis J. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

Digitized by Google

Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
— John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
Homiczko, Eugene, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Hommerich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
Hoog, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— O. J. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), Clayton, Mo., St. Mary's Home.
Hook, Walter (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Auburn ave. and McMullen st.
Hoorman, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P.O. Ind.
Hootsmans, J. (Tuc), Kingman, Ariz.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
— James F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
Hopp, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Hoppa, Victor (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 4th ave.
Hoppe, Leo., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Hoppenjans, F. M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (S A), Austin, Texas, 1915 San Antonio st.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Roach's Sanitarium.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 215 W. Court st.
Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Pottstown, Pa.
Horak, Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 4278 Franklin st.
— Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2495 E. 23d st.
Horan, Daniel (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
— J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Lawrence (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— N. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 13th and Little Rock aves.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Horgan, Bede, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— D. (Sac), absent on leave.
— Daniel (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Michael (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— Thomas E. (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— Thomas W. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
Horine, Samuel H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis.
Horkemas, Gabriel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, 1201 St. Ange ave.
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
Horn, Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
— Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
Hornung, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Horsak, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O).
Horsburgh, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
Horsfield, John J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
Horst, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3109 Nichols ave., S. E.
Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Philip.
Horvath, Francis (Ph).
— Lawrence (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Horwarth, George W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Hosey, Charles M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Hosinski, J. S. (Ft W), Rolling Prairie, Ind.
— S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
— S. A. (G B), Buena Vista, Wis.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
Hotz, John Wendell (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Houghton, Thomas J. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— William R. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
—Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Pennsylvania ave.
— James F. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army, Ft. Slocum, N. Y.
— J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Timothy H (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Hourican, Michael J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— M. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
Hourigan, Francis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
Houtmeyers, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa.
Hovorka, August J. (L C), absent on leave.
— Chas. (Om), Hopkins, Minn.
— Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
Howard, Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— Edward J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Francis W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Joseph A. (Al), Expedit, Pa.
— R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
Howe, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Howle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P.O., Ky.
Howley, Ambrose, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— James B. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrachowsky, F. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Hradecky, Wenceslaus C. (Chic), Vining, Iowa.
Hranilovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
Hrdlicka, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 428 6th st.
Hric, George J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hritz, George (Ruth Gr), Trauger, Pa.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 306 Fourth ave.
Hruby, Francis (St P), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1262 S. 5th st.
Hruza, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hrycyna, John L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Hryvnak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa., Box 187.
Hub, Francis (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
Huber, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, 552 Protectory pl.
— James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria P.O., Ohio.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Northville, N. Y.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Gonzales, La.
Hucal, Theodore P. (Lead), Lead, So. Dak.
Huck, Benedict, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Huckestein, F. J. (S Falls), Hecla, S. Dak.
Hudack, Michael (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Hudecy, Rudolph (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), Menard, Tex., Box 45.
Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edwin G. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla).
Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Huebsch, Arthur A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Francis Home.
Huebschman, Bernard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 First st.
Huefner, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo).
— Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 114 State st.
Huelsebusch, Rudolph (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Wm. H. (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3.
Huemmer, Nicholas (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
Huepper, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
— James (Mil), St. Francis, P. O., Seminary, Wis.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
Huesmann, Albert J. (Bel), Centerville Station, Ill.
— F. H., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Huether, John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 24 E. Seventh st.
— William (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
Hugenroth, H. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (Den).
— Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Eugene V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— J. J. (St L), absent on sick leave.
— J. Warren (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— James A. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.
— James P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., King and Huger sts.
— John J. (Pitt), Lawrence P.O., Pa.
— Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 606 Brunswick ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.
— L. E., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— M., Very Rev. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
— Thomas B. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Holmes P.O., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Hughes, William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
— William (Mon), Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N. W.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
Huhn, John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. 4.
Huisking, Paul J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Hullweg, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Hulshof, Bernard (Okla), Goltry, Okla.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
Hume, W. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.
Humma, Joseph A. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Gladstone, N. Dak.
Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Quincy, Ill., St. Vincent's Home, 1340 W. 10th st.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.
Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
Humphries, William (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hunck, Henry E. (G B), Luxemberg, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Hund, Boniface, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), Burlington, Iowa., St. Francis Hospital.
— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
— Joseph (Om), Crofton, Nebr., R.F.D. 2.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Hunger, Henry (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.
Hunkeler, E. J. (Om), Wynot P.O., Neb.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Moorland, Ia.
— D. G. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— F. J. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2511 John R st.
— Joseph A., *c.f.m.s.* (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Louis E. (Port), Sanford, Me.
Huppertz, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Hurcik, John (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
Hurd, Leo F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.
Hurley, Cornelius J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— Daniel (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 346 E. Beech st.
— Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.
— D. J., *c.m.*
— D. K. (S C), Anthon, Ia.
— Denis P. (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn.
— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Geo. F. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
— Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
— James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— James R. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
— Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
— Joseph P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— Joseph R., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Patrick H. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
— T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
— Victor (Roch), Henrietta, N. Y.
Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
Hurst, John J. (St P), Danvers, Minn.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.
— Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Hurynowicz, John P. (Win), Wells, Minn.
Husnik, Joseph W. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Piul aves.
Hussey, James J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
— Peter P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
— Thomas W. (Det), sick leave.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 39 W, 86th st.
— John W. (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.
Hutchins, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne & Common sts.
Hutchinson, Arthur (Buf), Owensmouth, Cal.
— David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
Huyer, Leo A. (Det), South Haven, Mich.
Huygen, John A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.
Hyde, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Daniel James (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.
— H. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— Henry P. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Opelousas, La.
— Justin, *o.m.cap* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.

Digitized by Google

Hyland, Peter V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 54 So. 14th st.
— Charles E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Edward O'D. (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Oroville, Calif.
— John W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Ala.
— M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Malachy, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
— M. (Sac), Maxwell, Calif.
— Michael (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.
— Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Hyrcyna, John L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.
Hyson, Joseph E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Hyvernat, Henry, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iannelli, Francis P. (N Y), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Anthony's Church.
Ibanez, B., *c.m.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Hartford, Conn.
Idone, Ralph C. (Mil), Nashota, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Iekel, L. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Kuhn P.O., Ohio.
Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ignatz, Francis (Mar), Perronville, Mich.
Igoe, John J. (Nat), McComb, Miss.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Illig, Jos. B. (G R), Greenville, Mich.
Illigan, Clement, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Imbach, F., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.
Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
Imgrund, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Imhoff, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
— Henry L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1735 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver Sta.
Inczura, George W. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 605 Division st.
Innocencio, M., *c.m.j.* (S A).
Iorio, T. A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.
Ippolito, S. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Irose, Leo (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Irwin, James F. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Wil), Milford, Del.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— W. S. *s.p.m.* (N Y), Oregon, N. Y.
Isasi, J. M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave., and 2d st., N. E.
Isenberg, A. F. (Laf), Crowley, La.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
Isoleri, Antonio, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivaneso, Basil (Ruth Gr), Patton, Pa., Box 124.
Ivanow, J. (New), Retired.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
Ivicic, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave. (Pullman Sta.)
Iwan, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa.
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Iwanyshyn, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa. 620 Schoonmaker ave.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Izaguirre, Juan, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Tex.

Jablonski, F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Jacazek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil).
Jachtyl, J. (S A), Stockdale, Tex., Route A.
Jackovics, Michael (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.
Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa.
— O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., West End, 251 Ashby st.
— George Paul (Cov), Dalton, Ky.
Jacob, G. Paul (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
Jacobs, Anthony (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.
— Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
— B. (G B), De Pere P.O., Wis., R. 3.
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.
— Joseph F. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
— Leavitt William (Leav), Mercier, Kansas.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 30 Brookfield st.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, Amédée, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass, Priory.
Jacquemin, H. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
Jacques, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
— Joseph A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Jacquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.
Jacquier, L., *o.s.f.s.* (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Jaeckels, Martin (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Jager, Francis (St P), Mound, Minn.
Jaglelski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4424 Walton st.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Westville, Ill.
— H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, Spohn Sanitarium.
Jaka, A. P. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Jaksztys, Francis (Bo), Harrison, N. J.
— J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1534 S. West st.
Jakubowski, Ceslaus (Rich), West Point, Va., P.O. Box 383.

Digitized by Google

Jalbert A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
— Adelard (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— Philias L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo).
Jan, F. M. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
— William (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Janczak, A. (G R), Pulaski, Wis.
Janda, A., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
— Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Jande, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Janecek, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3327 Lawton ave.
Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 1014 N. Main st.
Janelle, Isidore (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.
Jani, D. Pietro, *c.s.c.b.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.
Janiczky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.
Janiszeski, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Janiszewski, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
Janitsky, Irene (Ruth Gr), Barton, Ohio.
Jankowski, Alexander F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
— L. (G B), Stevens Point, P O., Wis., R. 3.
— Thos. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
— Thos. I. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5200 McDougall ave.
Jannuzzi, V., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
Janse, H. A. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 4927 Military rd.
Jansen, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
— Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
— Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 Hepburn ave.
— James, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.
— L. (Lin), Arapahoe, Neb.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (Dub).
— Paul F. (Laf), Washington, La.
— W. B. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 600 2nd st., N. E.
Janser, Peter T., *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janski, Joseph (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
Janssen, John W. A. (N O), Schriever P.O., La.
— Peter H. (Tol), Delphos, P.O., O., R.F.D. 5.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Valmeyer P.O., Ill., R. 2.
— Rudolph (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 North Church st.
Janusa, A. (Clev), South Akron, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
Jarka, A. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
— Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Jarret, Ulysses G. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Jarysch, Leo (N O), Canal, La., Napoleonville, R.F.D. 1.
Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Ubly, Mich.
Jarzemski, Aloysius (G I), Ashton, Nebr.
Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 East 46th ave.
Jaschke, Anthony M. Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
Jasiewicz, Joseph J. (G B), Kewaunee, P.O. R. 3, Wis.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
— L., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 West Pine blvd.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Birdsville P.O., Md.
Jasionowski, C. (Det).
— Celaus M. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 193 W. High st.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2317 Washington ave.
Jaworek, J. (New), Hadley, Mass.
Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
Jazwiecki, Stephan A. (Tol), Maumee, O.
Jean, F., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.e.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Jedlicka, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
Jedruszczack, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. Eighth st.
— George A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
Jenne, Isidore, *o.ss.r.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
— Robert J. (L R), Curdsville, Ky.
Jennemann, Vincent, *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. X. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.
Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Jerge, Joseph (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jershe, John (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.
Jesik, Chas. (Mil).
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— Peter M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Henry st.
Jetté, Alfred (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— Donat (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.
— Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
Jeuck, William N. (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Jeurgens, Arnold M., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Jevnik, F. M. (Al), Portage, Pa., 1004 Main st.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), Merrill P.O., R. 2, Mich.
Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Jock, Timothy (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.

Digitized by Google

Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.
Joehren, Anthony (L C), absent on leave.
Joerger, A., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
Joerres, Alphonse J. (L C), Boyd P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Francis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. Tenth st.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
Johannsen, Lorenz P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st., S.
Johnson, Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— George W. (Tol), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Peter L. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Robert H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Thomas B. (Hbg), York, Pa.
— Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 310 Eighth st.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 West 37th st.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Joliat, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring la.
Jolivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Jonaitis, Geo. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8300 Longworth ave.
Jonas, Matthew (Or), Canby, Ore.
Jones, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
— Edward (St Cl), on leave of absence.
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
— F. (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 225 Washington ave.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Peter J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Clement Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
— E. A. (Spo), Clarkston, Wash., 1098 Chestnut st.
— Edward B. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Henry C. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Hilary (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— John A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Joseph P. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
— Martin J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
— Peter (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— Richard D. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
— Thos. M. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
Jordan, William M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
— William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
— Wm. L. J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Jorka, Irenaeus (G I), Elba, Nebr.
Joseph, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— Jean, *o.m.i.* (C C), Tex.
Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Joudy, S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), Oregon, N. Y.
Jourdan, J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
Joyce, Francis P. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. Army, 4th Field Artillery.
— John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— Joseph E. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 163 Beacon ave.
— Joseph P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
— Patrick F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Patrick F., *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.
— Wm. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
Joye, Patrick, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 Lafayette pl.
Juanmarti, Joaquin, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Juarez, Angel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Judermanns, N. (Alex), Nicholasville, Ky.
Judge, Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwells Island.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins ave.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Thomas (New), Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Mob), Cottonton, Ala.
— Thomas H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 534 Pawling ave.
— William (Hart), Woodbury P.O., Conn.
Judnic, John (Den), Denver, Colo., 4670 Pearl st.
— Joseph (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Carey ave.
Judt, Michael (Mil).
Jueneman, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Juliano, Vincent.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 623 Main st.
Julkowski, S. (St P), Appleton, Minn.
July, Adam (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
Junea, Ramon, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Jung, Anthony, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.
— Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— George, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Carroll P.O., R.R. 2, Iowa.
Jungck, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Jungels, George, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.
— J. W. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Jungemann, Cyprian F. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri Prov. of Torino, Italy.
Junghans, Adam J. (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
Junker, N. P. (Cr), Plummer, Minn.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P.O., Ind., R. D. 1.
Jurasinski, Louis, B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Jurasko, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.
Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 12 William st.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Jurney, William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
Just, Francis J. (Far), absent on leave.
— H. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Concepcion road, P.O., Box 808.
Justen, Mathais, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
Justou, Eligius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), retired.
— Philipp (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Juville, Emile (New), Weehawken, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.

Kabey, Chas. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., R.R. 1.
Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Cameron P.O., Tex., R. 3.
Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Giles, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.
— Joseph J. (Lin), St. Mary, Neb.
— Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4145 Martin ave.
Kaczmarski, Peter (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.
— Conrad (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), New Cambria P.O., Mo., R. R. 2, Box 99.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Kahler, Basil A., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
Kalb, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 24 Ely st.
Kaller, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
Kain, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kaintoch, Francis, *s.s.j.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Kaiser, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W).
— Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Tr).
— Franz (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. 3rd st.
— Gustave J. (L C), Lancaster, Wis., 137 Washington st.
— John L. (L C), Chippewa, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Kaisselum, John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 531 Jackson st.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.
Kakos, Michael P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 32 E. Oak st.
Kalahar, M. Ignatius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. 2.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Kalas, John E. (Gal), New Ulm P.O., Tex.
Kalb, George M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Kalen, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me.
Kallok, Michael (Al), Central City, Pa.
Kalloran, Basil, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Kalt, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Penablanca, N. Mex.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Can Fidel, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital.
Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Station A.
Kalvelage, B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Cl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
— Francis J. (K C), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kamann, Theodore (Bel), absent on leave.
Kaminski, A. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O. Box 432.
— C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
— Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
Kampmann, Aloysius J. (G I), Sauk Rapids, Minn.
Kampshoff, A. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
— C. J. (St L), New Franklin, Mo., Sacred Heart.
— Charles H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— David J. (Ph), Phila., 54th and Vine sts.
— Dennis J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
— Harry F., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.
— James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Monte Sano ave. U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
— James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, High Bridge, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
— John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
— John Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
— M. S. (Chic), Homewood, Ill.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
— Peter S. (Scr), Waymart, Pa.
— R. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.

Digitized by Google

Kane, Terence T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Thomas F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
— William A. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
— William B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. Second st.
— William T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Kanetski, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kania, Andrew M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 23 Oliver st.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
— P., (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 54 Cornell st.
Kannaby, Paul (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Kapec, Michael (Ruth Gr), Keiser, Pa., Box 204.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.
Kaplinski, John, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Kapp, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 721 N. Broad st.
Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sta. A., R. F. D. No. 1.
Kapsner, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, P.O., Minn.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 South 5th st.
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P.O., Minn.
Kapturkiewicz, Vincent (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs st.
Karabasz, J. O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Karaluis, Joseph A. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
Karam, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.
Karas, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond st., N. E.
Karch, Victor (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Karcz, J. H. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
Kardas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.
Kargl, Anthony, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 295 St. John st.
Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
— Francis (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
Karlin, George, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
— Pius, *o.m.cap* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Hare-Wood rd.
Karnis, John (Scr), Maltby, Pa., 119 Hughes st.
Karolewski, John A, (New), Passaic, Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Karnowski, J. B. (S A), Smithville, Texas.
Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Portland, Me.
Karreis, Alexander (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Kartheiser, E. A., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Karwata, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Karwowski, S. (Col), Dillonvale, O.
Kasaczun, Francis (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford st.
Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), West Allis P.O., Wis., R. R. 5, Box 147.
Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Kaspar, Godfrey A., *s.j.*
— P. P. (S A). Unassigned.
Kasparek, Jos. (Ph), On sick leave.
Kasper, Herman (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
— Mark J., *o.m.i.* (St P), Wanda, Minn.
Kasprowicz, Francis A. (Tr), Manville, N. J.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Kasprzycki, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
— John, *c.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kasprzynski, Clemens (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
Kassman, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 113 Franklin st.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 428 Sixth st.
Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 19th and Euclid sts.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Kaszner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn. Retired.
Kaudy, Victor (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Kaufhold, Ernestus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Charles (G I), St. Libory, Nebr.
— George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
— Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1240 St. Antoine st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Munich, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
Kaul, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Kavaliauskas, L., Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Denis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Dennis, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. J. (G I), Elm Creek, Nebr.
— Leslie J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
— M. P. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— P. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.
— John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 4th ave.

Digitized by Google

Kavanaugh, Timothy (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Kavuc, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
Kayata, Beshara (E), Utica, N. Y., St. Basil's Church.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kazakas, J., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
Kazprzyk, Michael (Lin), Osceola, Nebr., R. R.
Kealey, R. B. (Rich), Ocean View, Va., 86 Government ave.
Keally, Walter (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
Kealy, Gerald (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
— J. A. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— John E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Kean, Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 85th st.
— Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
Keane, Arthur G. (N Y), N. Y. City, 23 Oliver st.
— Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Simsbury, Conn.
— John James (Hart), Westerly P.O., Conn., R. 1.
— John Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 W. 151st st.
Kerry, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— Thomas F. (St P), absent: special studies.
— William C. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— William F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— William J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Colbert st., Duquesne University.
Keaney, Francis S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— Thomas L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Keany, Bryan, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
Kearful, Charles L. (St J), Aholt, Mo.
Kearn, James D., (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 501 1st ave. W.
Kearney, James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— John (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Bartholomews.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— M. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Merlin (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Michael E. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.
— T. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
— Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
Kearney, Walter T. (Lead), Dallas, S. Dak.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— William F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Kearns, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
— James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
— John J. (Gal), Bay City, Tex.
— John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— M. (S Fr), on sick leave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
— Thomas L. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
Keating, A. P. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay, La.
— George P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Jas P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— J. J. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 54 So. 14th st.
— Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin C. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 1006 Forthcamp ave.
— Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
— Patrick J., (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
— Paul (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
— Stephen J., *ss.j.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Keaveny, Leo (St Cl), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo.
Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
Kebe, Matthew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
Keber, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Col).
Keefe, A. M., *o.praem* (G B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University. K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mount Pleasant st.
— E. J. (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 S. Paulina st.
— George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— George (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— William A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
— W. J. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Keeffe, Richard J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Keegan, Arthur J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— James Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 934 Norton ave.
— Miles J. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
— Robert F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
— Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.

Digitized by Google

Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Peter P. (Pro), Apponaug, R. I.
Keely, Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
Keenan, Anselm, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— A. V. (N O), U. S. P. H. S. Hospital, Carville, La.
— Daniel (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.
— Dennis (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1201 South Capitol ave.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Frank J. (Rock), Prophetstown, Ill.
— James, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— Jas. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— John F., *c.m.* (Ph).
— L. M. (Rock), Dundee, Ill.
— Leo M. (Sav), Albany, Ga., 313 East Residence st.
— Peter (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., W. Howard ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Robert J. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
— Thos. J. (N Y), sick leave.
— William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.
Keeney, Gerard, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
Keenoy, James A. (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.
Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Kegg, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8328 B'way.
Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Kehoe, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— Edward (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.
— James F. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— John R. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Kehren, Albert A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Keiffer, P. J., Very Rev., Yoakum, Texas.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry (G I), Hay Springs, Neb.
Kelly, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
— John H., Very Rev. (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Keith, George A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— John F. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore place.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Kelleher, Francis X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
— James S. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 386 Hancock st.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., Haverhill, 6 Carleton ave.
— John F. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Robert (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st
Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg P.O., Pa.
— Albert J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.
— Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Clement A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D., retired on account of ill health.
— Edwin J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
— Francis J. (G I), Chappell, Nebr.
— F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
— Gregory H. (L R), Little Rock), Ark., Seminary.
— John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— John H. (Tol), Continental, O.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Joseph M. (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
— N. (Ft W), Bluffton, Ind.
— P. L. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Industrial School.
— William F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
Kellett, T. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
Kelley, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— E. A., Very Rev. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
— Edward A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— Francis (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 187 Kingsboro ave.
— Francis C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
— John J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 2nd st.
— John S. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring la.
— Louis M., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, Holy Cross College.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 West 50th pl.
— Patrick Philip (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 South Grand ave.
— Robert M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
— W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— William H., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 631 N. Jefferson st.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Kelly, Andrew J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— B. V. (Or), Portland, Ore., 980 Maryland ave.
— Bernard (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Holy Innocents Church.
— Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.

Digitized by Google

Kelly, Charles F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
— Charles M. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— Charles R. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— D. S. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., 214 Nassau st.
— Daniel (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
— Daniel (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— David J., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— E. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 West Garfield blvd.
— E. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Edward (N Y), N. Y. City, 1 Madison ave.
— Edward A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— Edward F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
— Edward H. (Pitt), Colored Mission Work.
— Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1299 Irving st.
— Edward J. (B C), Baker, Ore.
— Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 So. 20th st.
— F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— F. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— F. Joseph (Alt), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Grand ave. and Naghten st.
— Fabian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 609 Maple ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Glengoffe P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Francis M. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— George (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
— George E., *s.j.*
— H. H., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N. E.
— Henry B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Hugh (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Ignatius (Tol), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— J. (Port).
— J. E. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 2004 Wellington pl.
— J. H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison ave.
— James (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
— James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
— James E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 327 New Scotland ave.
— James E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
— James F. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.
— James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
— James F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, 3547 Clifton ave.
— James M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— James P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.

Kelly, James V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5065 Center st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
— John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John, *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Natchez P.O., La.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John A. (Peo), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— John B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st st.
— John B., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Nahant, Mass., 248 Nahant road.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
— John J. (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
— John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.
— John J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— John P. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Scranton, Pa.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— John T. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., 30 Poplar ave.
— John W. E. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— Joseph H. (Gal), Mexia, Texas.
— Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Joseph M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 1223 George st.
— Joseph M. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Joseph S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Laurence J., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
— Lawrence (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— M. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
— M. A., *c.s.sp.*
— M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.
— M. J. (Lead), absent on leave.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— Michael (N Y), Pyrites, N. Y.
— Oliver S., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
— Patrick A. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Patrick (Far), New Prague, Minn.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Patrick R. (Om), North Bend P.O., Neb., R.F.D. 2.
— Paul A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J., 174 W. Washington st.
— P. J. (Lead), Central City, So. Dak.
— R. E. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Richard F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— Richard S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Robert M., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th st. and Lowell blvd.
— S. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.
— T. Bernard (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
— Terrence T. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Kelly, Thos. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
— Thomas A. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
— Thomas D. (K C), Pierce City.
— Thomas F., (Ph), Silver Creek, P.O., Pa.
— Thomas J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
— Thomas M. (Chic), on duty in another diocese.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— W. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— William (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— William E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
— William H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
— William R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 664 Grote st.
— William T. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Kelsh, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main at Jefferson sts.
Keltus, Andrew, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Kelty, James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kemesis, Fabian S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1313 Westminster ave.
Kemp, Charles (Buf), Varysburg, N. Y.
Kempenski, Edmund (Ph), Worcester Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kemper, Aloysius C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize British Honduras, C. A.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— H. M. (S A), Kerrville, Texas, Box 308.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Kempf, Joseph G. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— William S. (St L), McLaren P.O., Box 83, Mo.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
— Louis J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hinton st.
Kempker, John F. (Dub).
Kendrick, Stephen, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Kendziora, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Kendziora, Theophil (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
Kenely, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
Kenkel, Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— William B., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— Cornelius A. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), Redwood, Calif.
— Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Emmet B. (Mob), Crichton, Ala.
— Edward P. (Tr), Cape May, N. J., 525 Washington st.
Kennedy, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
— Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— J. C. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th ave.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James J. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
— James J. (Wh), Coalton, W. Va.
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
— John M. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— John P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— M. G., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Michael J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— P. F. (S Lk), Austin, Nevada.
— Patrick (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— P. J. (S. Falls), Alexandria, So. Dak.
— P. J. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo., 120 Ming st.
— Peter R. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Philip L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
— Raymond (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
— Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7415 Fort Hamilton ave.
— Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— T., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
— Thomas A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.
— Thomas A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
— Thomas F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— Thomas D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5036 Thekla ave.
— Thomas E. (E), Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Merced, Cal.
— Victor (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave.
— William (S Lk), Austin, Nevada.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
Kennel, Edgar (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
Kennelly, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.
Kenney, Andrew, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
— George J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 109 Hampden st.
— John L. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Digitized by Google

Kenney, Joseph B. (E), Austin, Pa.
— M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.
Kenny, Arthur C. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 413 East 79th st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd.
— Edward B., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
— Francis M. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— James D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st.
— John R. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., 811 Oak st.
— Joseph (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— Patrick (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
— Peter (G I), Greeley P.O., Neb.
— Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves.
— Walter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
Kenrick, A. John (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Keohan, J. (Mon), San Jacinto, Cal.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 351 E. 113th st.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes Home.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Keosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Calif.
Kepperling, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Kerby, Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
Kerfs, Charles (Mon), Barstow, Cal.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Blackstone P.O., Ill.
Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
— Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
— J. A. (Far), Arlington, Minn.
— P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.
Kernan, Joseph E., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City., 3260 B'way.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
Kerr, Alphonsus (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
— Carroll (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Kerrigan, B. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— Leo (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's.
Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 806 N. Eighth st.
Kersten, Theo. (G R), Appleton P.O., Wis., R. 7.
Kersting, Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
Kervick, Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwick, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.
— Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— William T. (Br), Richmond Hill., L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y.. 724 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius' College.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Kessels, Martin J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 Flint st.
Kessler, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— James F., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
— Lucius (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
Kettell, George F. (Roch), Rome, Italy, Pontifical Biblical Institute.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J., 134 Somerset st.
Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
Keuenhof, W., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr).
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev., Msgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keville, William L. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Mountain Village, Alaska.
— Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 660 Raymer blvd.
— James W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
— Michael J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 429 Clayton st.
— Michael J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
Keyko, John (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 2215 3rd st., N. E.
Keyser, Charles (Cr), Badger, Minn.
— Charles F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Charles F. (Mil), Hartford, Wis., R. 3.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Keyzer, Remi S. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
Khell, F. X. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Khestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Durant, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Kiefer, Anthony (Bel), Olney P.O., Ill., R. 2.
— John, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier High School.
— Louis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.
— Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Hyderabad, Sind, East India.
— Nicholas (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Kiefner, George (L C). Retired.
Kieger, A., *o.m.i.* (Con).
Kiehne, Gregory G., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
Kiely, J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— J. M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— J. M. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4836 W. 13th st.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
— James, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— Joseph M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— M., Very Rev. (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.
— William (Mon).
— William F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kienan, R. J., (Port), Winthrop, Me.
Kienberger, Leo F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Kienhoefer, A. (Wich), Nashville P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
— John E. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., 460 Alberta st.
— Walter (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
— W. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.
Kierstein, Leo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Essex st.
Kilar, Simon (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.
Kilb, Gerald, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Kilcoyne, William (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
Kilderry, F. A. (Rock), Cary Station, Ill.
Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
Kiley, Francis J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5 S. Wabash ave.
— Myles D. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
Kiley, Philip H., Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1123 E. Superior st.
— Thos. A. N., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Kilgalen, Edward P. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
Kilgallen, Patrick J. (Col), Columbus, O., 1450 Hawthorne ave.
Kilgallon, John M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Robert (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 34 James st.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Kilian, Jos. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Killacky, Urban H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
Killeen, Cornelius F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
— Daniel, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
— John (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— Patrick J. (Dul), absent on leave.
Killian, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Lawrence B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. P.
— William N. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
Killila, Thomas B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles' College.
Killilea, Bartholomew F., Very Rev. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
Killion, John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st. (Roxbury).
Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Frederick S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
Kimmel, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Van Nuys, Cal., St. Elizabeth's Church, Box 577.
Kinash, Max, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
King, Christopher (Alb), Ravena, N. Y.
— F. A. (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.
— Hugh, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Jeremiah J. (Br), L. I. City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— John (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— John (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Bellinger st.
— John H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st.
— Joseph H. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Richard G. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Terence, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.
— Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.

Digitized by Google

King, Thomas A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3811 Emerson ave. N.
— Thos. F. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 1620 Lincoln ave.
— Timothy F. (Pitt). Absent on sick leave.
— W. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), Mohegan Lake, N. Y.
Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Kinney, John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 4th st.
— Ignatius (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Paola, Kans., Ursuline Academy.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Kinslow, Charles J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— James (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.
Kipp, Henry (Lead), Timber, S. Dak.
— William (Den), Durango, Colo.
Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P.O. Irene, R.F.D., S. Dak.
Kippels, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.
Kipping, Linus G. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kirby, Charles, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
— James P. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— Michael P. (F R), absent on sick leave, Fall River, Mass., 3 Forest st.
— Owen J. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., Kirkpatrick st.
— Patrick (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 Fifteenth ave., N. W.
— Thos. A. (Clev), Akron, O., 437 Wilbeth rd.
— William (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 42 Central ave.
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 511 South st.
Kirchenheuter, R. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Kircher, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— J. B., *o.p.* (New), N. J.
Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Kirchner, Leo B. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— Roman, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Kirchofer, Joseph (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
Kirk, Edward F. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., 64 Union st.
— Edward R. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 744 S. Catalina st.
Kirkfleet, Cornelius, *o.praem.* (Rock), Sublette P.O., Ill.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.
Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Felix M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), retired.
— Raymond G. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
Kirwen, Joseph, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Avenue F. K. C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— James M. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
— W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf).
Kiselowsky, Philemon (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa., 833 9th st.
Kissane, James (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Maurice W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
Kissner, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Ephrata.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kistner, Albert H. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kita, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P.O., Minn., R. 2.
Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
Kitt, Leopoldus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klaes, John Joseph (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Klaffle, John, *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 W. 16th st.
Klafkowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Hamtramck, 3851 Prescott ave.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md.
Klaren, P., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 No. Third st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 8719 88th ave.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Klasinski, Leo R. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans., R.R. No. 2.
Klauder, Charles (N C), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Klaver, J., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Klazen, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Kleber, A. J. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.
— Albert M., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleemann, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Kleffmann, William (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Catholic College.
Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Constant, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin).
— F. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
— Henry J. (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
— Herman (St Cl), Pierz P.O., Minn., R.R.
— Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
— Jas. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
— Joseph A. (Gal), absent on leave.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., 709 7th st.
— Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Thos. (Mil).

Digitized by Google

Kleindienst, Francis J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 425 W. 49th st.
Kleinfelder, Paul (Day), Centerville, Ia.
Kleinmeyer, Charles A., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
Kleinsorg, John (St A), Cabery, Ill.
Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Klekotka, Peter J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Klemenz, Emil A. (Om), Bermer, Nebr.
Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Unappointed.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1304 Manitoba ave.
Klesmit, Max (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 Twenty-ninth ave., N. E.
Klevence, Casimir (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
Klich, John A. (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 So. Bridge st.
— **Paul** (Mob), absent in Europe.
Klijanowicz, Anthony (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 219 Dayton st.
Klimek, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Klimke, Theodore C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.
Klingel, Clement. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinger, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 575 Layton blvd.
Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Klobouk, J. (S A), Lyons P.O., Texas, R. 1.
Klocke, Albert H., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kloecker, John B. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Kloepfer, William, *c.r.* (L), Lebanon, Ky.
Kloeters, C. A., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Geneva, Ind., R.R. 2.
Klonowski, Henry (Scr), absent on leave. Rome, Italy.
Klop, Frank J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Kloris, John B. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 1232 Lincoln st.
Klosek, V. S. (S A), Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2, Box 102, Texas.
Klosinski, Joseph C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Pound, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), retired.
Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Klott, Joseph J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 2nd and Bluff sts.
Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
Kluck, P. P. (Den), Fleming, Colo.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P.O., Ala.
— **John J.** (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
— **Joseph A.** (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. I.
Klukaczewski, Michael L. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
Klumpp, Joseph E., (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kluthe, Joseph B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 7098 S. 12th st.
Klyn, R. H. (S A).
Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Knab, Charles A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
Knackert, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan P.O., Wis., R. 4. Box 100.
Knaebel, Edward J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Bank for Savings Bldg.
Knaperek, Charles F. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Knapick, Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Knapik, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Delray, Mich., 714 South st.
Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— **Othmar**, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Knapp, Leo J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
— **Raphael**, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 138 Golden Gate ave.
Knebel, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— **Henry A.** (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
Knecht, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— **M. Edward**, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
— **William V.**, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Kneusels, Charles (N C), Burgaw P.O., N. C.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
Knight, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— **Walter S.**, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
Knipscher, John E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Knittel, Charles J. H. (Ph), Hilltown, Pa.
Knitter, Alex S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5803 Strong st.
— **Joseph C.** (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.
Knobleher, J., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
Knocklaar, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.
Knoebber, F. J. (K C), Smithton P.O., Mo., R. 2.
Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), West Allies, Wis., R.R. 4.
Knof, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., Abbey.
Knoff, D. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main st.
Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
Knüfer, Henry (Dal), Abilene, Tex., 521 Beech st.
Knupfer, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Fayette st.
— **Simon**, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Knur, Conrad (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
Kobelinski, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Koch, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— **Charles** (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R.R. 5.

Digitized by Google

Koch, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.
— Herman (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 No. 15th st.
— John (N Y), N. Y. City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
— Joseph (Win), Adams P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
— Joseph R. (Den), Denver, Colo., 815 S. Sherman ave.
— Paul J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Victor, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
Kocher, Bernard A., (S C), Carroll, Ia.
Kociela, John F. (Rich), Woodford P.O., Va.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S. W.
Kocis, Stephen G. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 645 Miami Chapel rd.
Kocsis, Emery, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 38.
Kodis, Anthony P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.
Koebele, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Koeferl, A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Benedict, La., retired.
Koehl, Urban (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.
Koehler, A. J. (K C), Boonville P.O., Mo., R. 3.
— Brocard, *o.c.c.* (New), Bogota, N. J., 52 East Fort Lee rd.
— Gerald, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
— Robert (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Koelman, J. V. (Far), Georgetown, Minn.
Koelzer, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5075 Lemay st.
— John (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 11th st.
Koen, Stephen A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., 3644 Riverside ave.
Koenes, Henry E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 No. 5th st.
Koenig, Albert (N O), Westwego, La.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P.O. Box 335.
— Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R.R. No. 3.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1428 N. Main st.
Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Koerdt, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
Koerperich, August (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Koester, Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Joseph M. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Meinrad, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Kögel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Kohl, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
— John F. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* Rt. Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
Kohler, Odilio, *c.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 2nd st., N. E.
Kohler, J., *o.m.i.* (Far), Calio, N. Dak.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind., R.F.D. 6.
Kohne, Christopher J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Kolar, Ambrose J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
— F. (G B), retired.
Kolaska, Joseph (G I), Elyria, Nebr.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa., 101 Church st.
— Thomas M. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 1113 S. Sandusky st. (sick leave).
Kolbe, Otto T. (G B), Lena, Wis.
— Theo. S. (G B), Gillett, Wis.
Kolbeck, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony's, N. D.
Kolcun, John (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa.
Kolesinskis, S. E. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. Fifteenth st.
Kolkmeyer, Emeran, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), sick leave.
Kollay, Stephen (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Clara City, Minn.
Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Kolodziej, Adalbert (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 E. Doughty st.
— Anthony, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
— Eugene, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
— Francis (Bur), absent on leave.
Kolosky, Edward S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Kolubuk, Ladislaus J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Kolvek, M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 423 Lynn st.
Koman, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Homer City, Pa., St. John's Church, box 431.
— Orest (Ruth Gr), Central City, Pa.
Komara, Andrew E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 103 Chouteau ave.
Komporday, Augustine (Ruth Gr), Toledo, Ohio, 2008 Valentine st.
Kondziela, Augustyn (Ft W), Indian Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
Konicek, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.
Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Konkiel, John B. (Dal), absent on leave.
— L. R. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Konopka, M. J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Konus, A. J. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Konwinski, Michael (Sup), Gilman, Wis.
Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— George L. (Clev), Independence, O.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), absent on leave.
Kopczynski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.

Digitized by Google

Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Touhy, Nebr.
— Francis (Dub), Britt, Iowa, R.F.D. 1.
Koper, J. S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5618 Dubois st.
Kopera, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., W.E.
Kopicki, P. A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbit st.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil).
Kopp, Anthony (Bis), Solen P.O., N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bel), absent in St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S A), Moulton, Tex.
— Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex.
Koppes, James E. (Peo), on sick leave.
Kopytchak, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Gorham, N. Dak.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
— M. F. (Ph), on sick leave.
Koralewski, S. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Korb, Joseph A. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
Korczky, James M. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Kordsmeier, W. J. (L R), Bigelow P.O., Ark.
Korman, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
Kornke, B. E. (Sea), Pe-Ell, Wash.
Korstenbrock, P. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), absent on leave.
Korthals, Al. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Korytowsky, V. (Ruth Gr), Baltimore, Md., 518 S. Wolfe st.
Koscielniak, H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 4th st.
Koscisz, C. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Koscuzko, Francis A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Kosczyk, Paul (Hart), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.
Kosko, Michael (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 722 Lincoln ave.
Kosnik, R. A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W.
Kosobucki, Alex. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
Koss, Jos. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Kossey, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Phoenixville P.O., Pa.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P.O., Conn.
Koster, Leonard J. (Rich.), Newport News, Va.
Kosterman, Gedeon (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Kosters, C. E. M. (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
Kostic, John, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P.O., Ind.
Kostorz, E. (S A), Cestohowa, Texas.
Kosztik, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Kotek, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wagner's Point.
Kotouc, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Lone Tree, Iowa.
Kouba, Emanuel S., *s.j.* (Buf).
Koudelka, Charles (Sup), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Seminary.
— Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th pl., S. E.
Koury, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Cottonton, Ala.
Koutnik, W. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R.F.D. 3
Kovacs, Jason (Ruth Gr), Meriden, Conn.
— Louis V. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.
Kovalchik, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 558 Bostwick ave.
Kovaliczky, Victor, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 624 Amboy ave.
Kovalsky, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6477 Heintz ave.
— John W. (Pitt), Detroit, Mich., 150 Foster ave.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 7th st.
Kovte, F. X. (Om), Dodge, Neb., St. Joseph's Church.
Kowalczyk, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
Kowalewski, Bronislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 7th ave.
— F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— John (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
— S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
Kowalsky, Onufrey (Ruth Gr), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 4th ave.
Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Kozak, Francis (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
— Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa., 525 Jones ave.
Kozar, Eugene, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 252 E. Wood st.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Fenton, Mo.
Koziolek, Damianus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Kozlowski, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.
— C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., retired.
— Francis J. (Leav), Cleveland, Ohio 12903 Madison ave., N. W.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 W. Ohio st.
— M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Kozoriz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), New Haven, Conn., 123 Park st.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., St. Vincent's Institution.
Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Kraemer, Andrew (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Philip st.
— Eugene J. (Bal), Cantonsville, Md.
— Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— John F. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Rosewell, N. Mex.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— George A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 74 Hasell st.
Krajewski, Alex. (Pitt), Export, Pa., P.O. Box 105.
Krajicek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5440 S. 22nd st.
Krake, Blase, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Lorain, O., 1709 E. 31st st.
Krakowiecki, S. A. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
Krakowski, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— F. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
— Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.
Kral, John (St P), Foreston, Minn.
Kramer, Bernard A. (Win), Lismore, Minn., R. 2.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey and College sts.
— Edward C. (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 527 Beall ave.
— Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.
— H. B. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— John F. (Det), Warren P.O., Mich., R. 2.
— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— R. A. (Mil), Calvary P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., 805 S. Main st.
— T. F., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Kramper, Bernard (St L), Ozora, Mo.
Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), on sick leave.
Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
Krank, F. (Bis), Hazelton, N. Dak.
Krantkraemer, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Krasmitskas, Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.
Krasula, Stephen (N Y), New York City, 348 East 57th st.
Kraus, Aloysius P. (Mil), Kansasville P.O., Wis.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
— H. J. (Mil), absent on leave at Sun Prairie, Wis.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
— M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1325 13th ave.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
— W. C. (Or), Gervais, P.O., Ore.
— Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Krauza, Anthony F. (G B), absent on leave.
Krayer, Jos. (S Fé), Sante Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael College.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3159 Second ave., retired.
— John A. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
Krebsbach, A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Perryville P.O., Mo., Star Route.
Kreidel, George A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Kreidler, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Krell, Engelbert (L C), Prescott P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Kreimer, Anthony (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bel Alton, Md.
Kreis, Vincent (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
— William J., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
Kreke, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Greene st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1340 N. 10th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— Charles N., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John (Con), Kans.
— John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. (K C), St. Anthony, Mo.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
— Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13205 Chapelside ave.
Kress, W. S., *a.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 426 So. Boyle ave.
Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Kreutzer, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th st.
— M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4530 McKinley ave.
Kreutzkampf, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 450 Eliot st.
Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., 122 Church st.
Krewet, Charles (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
— Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 E. South st.
Krickser, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.
Kriebs, Frederick J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
Krieg, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Michael J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Krieger, B. J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— C. (S A), Myersville, Texas.
Krings, Ferdinand (G I), Osmond, Nebr.
Krispinsky, John W. (Clev), East Youngstown, Ohio.
Kriszka, Martin (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 W. 61st ave.
Krmpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
Kroboth, Timothy (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich., L. Box 17.
Kroczek, Stanislaus (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 208 Ann st.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— Joseph (St L), Villa Ridge, Mo., R.F.D. 1.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans. College.
Kroger, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
— John (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 1.
Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Krol, Stephen, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
— Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.

Digitized by Google

Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det), St. Clair, Mich., 415 N. Sixth st.
Kromolicki, John Joseph (St Cl), Bowlus P.O., Minn., R.R. 2.
Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Henry (Mar), Franklin Mine, Mich.
Kronemeyer, F. X., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Kroner, Leo (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 604 North Laurel st.
Krost, John G., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave., Regis College.
Kroum, A. (Cin), Swanders P.O., O., R. 1.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus W. (G I), Bohemia, L. I., N. Y.
Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.
Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.
Kruegler, Anthony (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Krukkert, J. H. (Dal), Childress, Tex.
— Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.
Krull, Nicholas (Dub), Cascade, Ia.
— Vigilius H., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Krupa, George (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 285 Hunterdon st.
Krus, Augustine (Rock), Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.
Krushko, John (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 156 Grove st.
Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
— Peter S. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 278 Superior st.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Krysa, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Krystyniak, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
— S. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Krzywicki, Casimir (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 912 Vine st.
Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.
Kubacki, John F. (Clev), Barberton, O., 196 Betz st.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kubasèk, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
Kubec, Gervase (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Kubek, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 316 1st ave.
— Emil (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
Kubelbeck, William J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
Kubiacyzk, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Kubiak, Stanislaus (Bel), Depue, Ill.
Kubieza, Miguel, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kuborn, M. (G B), New Holstein, Wis.
Kucera, Louis B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. Columbia College.
Kuch, Raymond (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 1229 N. 3rd st.
Kucharski, Peter (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul.
Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.
Kuczas, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Rogers st.
Kuczynski, August (Ph), Phila., Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.
— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.
Kuderko, F., *m.j.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Kudyrka, Joseph V. (Scr), Pa.
Kuebal, Matthew, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10510 Buckeye rd., S. E.
Kuemper, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenle, Charles W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
— Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 520 Bowen st.
Kuenzel, Anthony R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Lester (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 3077 Couler ave.
Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender Bartholomew (D M), Lacona P.O., Iowa.
Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— Justinian, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb.
Kuglmeier, George (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., National Military Home.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— C. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
— John G., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital.
— Anthony J. (Bel), Burksville P.O., Ill., R. 1.
Kuhn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.
— B. A. (G F), Ryegate, Mont.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Kuhnmuench, Otto J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, retired.
— Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kujawski, Peter P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Hastings P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Kukulski, W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Kulacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Bulger, Pa.
Kulaw, A. (Ph), on sick leave.

Digitized by Google

Kulczyk, John F. (Chic), Foster City, Mich.
Kulig, F. A. (L C), Thorp P.O., R. 1., Wis.
Kulikauskas, V., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Kulinski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 26th st. and California ave.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
Kulmatycky, Dionisius (Ruth Gr), East Buffalo, N. Y., 308 Fillmore ave.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
Kunc, Joseph C. (Gal), East Bernard, Tex.
Kund, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Kunes Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Kunkel A L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St Charles ave.
— Bernard (Bel), Breese, Ill.
— Eligius, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— John A. (Om), Clarks, Nebr.
— William A. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
Kunnecke, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
— Frederick L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Brooklyn Sta.
Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Kuntz, Emil, *m.s.c* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.
Kuper, Henry G. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Kupiecz Stanley (Pitt), Clymer, Pa., 486 Morris st.
Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
— Th. (Far), Warsaw P.O., N. Dak.
Kuppers, Peter (S Fé), Penasco, N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
Kuratko, G. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas, R. 4.
Kurkirka, Joseph V. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Avoca P.O., Pa.
Kurowski, John E., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurylio, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— Peter (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Kurzeja, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 2.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kushner, Joseph A. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 1006 Fallowfield ave.
Kushtan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Rahway, N. J.
Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Tacony, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Kussmann, Theodore, Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
Kusz, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
Kuszaji, John (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Kuszynski, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Kuta, Joseph L. (Clev), Grafton, O.
Kutas, Joseph (Ph), Pa.
Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa.
Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P.O., Ill.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
Kuzius, Ladislaus (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 568 Cleveland ave.
Kuziw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.
Kuzmak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Kvasnica, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kveton, James W. (Gal), Caldwell, Texas.
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
— W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st.

Labbe, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, House Our Lady of Providence.
Labella, J. A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1214 Rensselaer st., N. W.
— Leon (N O), Golden Meadow, La.
Labinski, Bertrand L., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Labit, R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
Labonté, C. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— J. F. V. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.
Labory, E. P. (G R), Standish, Mich.
Labossiere, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3307 Highland Blvd.
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labuda, Felix (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 592 Beaver rd.
Lacasse, Amedee, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
— Owen (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridgeway ave.
Lach, John (Al), Windber, Pa.
Lachance, Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— L. H. (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak.
— Napoleon J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Lachapelle, Alcide, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
— J. B. (Laf), Port Barre, La.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Colby, Wis.
Lack, I. (Bis), Golva, N. Dak.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), Mayfield, Cal.
Lacosky, Paul (Chic), absent on leave.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Chas. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— Pierre O. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
La Croix, J. S. (Or), Eugene, Ore.

Digitized by Google

Laczniak, Joseph A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Penn ave.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 685 East st.
Ladomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Lafai, Anthony (Scr), Dickson P.O., Pa.
La Farge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Wexford, Iowa.
Laffey, J. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Mercyville Sanatorium.
Laffineur, Camillus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
Laflem, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
La Fleur, J. A. (Lead), Vivian, So. Dak.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), Forestville, Conn.
Lafon, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P).
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, George (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 836 Ogden ave.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Lagace, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
Lagan, J. L. (S Lk), Park City, Utah.
Laganiere, L. (Far), in Canada, Gretna, Man.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, St. Joseph's Church.
— August B. (St L), Illmo, Mo.
Lagorio, Sextus, *o.f.m.*
Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (S Fr).
Lahey, F. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., (Brightside).
— James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— Joseph J. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— M. E. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.*
Lajat, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., St. Joseph's College.
La Jeunesse, G. J. (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajoie, Joseph, *s.j.* (B), Lapwai, Idaho.
— Oliver, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Lakomy, Rudolph A. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, Adelard (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
— Louis T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.
Lalley, John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
Lallou, William J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 218 Queen st.
Lally, C. (D M), Casey, Iowa.
— Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— J. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1135 Royal st.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 26th and Broadway.
Lalor, M. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
La Marre, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr).
Lamb, Francis J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Hugh L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambe, J. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 West 4th South st.
— Peter J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 216 W. 83d st.
Lambert, Antonio (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
— Frank J. (Ft W), retired.
— Gedeon (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
— George (Peo), Martinton, Ill.
— John E., Very Rev. (New), Madison, N. J.
— J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 East Fourth st.
Lambertus, George S. (Hel), Ringling, Mont.
Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
Lambing, Michael A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
Lammers, H. (Cin), Botkins, O.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
— L. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
Lamot, Joseph (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
— J. B. (Spr), Warren (West), Mass.
— Leon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lamott, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
Lampe, John (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamy, A. P. (Spr), Duluth, Minn., Feigh Hospital.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.
Landell, Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Landers, Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— Richard, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— William J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
Landolfi, Anthony (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.
Landoll, Leo, *c.pp.s.*, Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.
— Rupert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Landolt, Albin (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Windsor ave. and Regent st.
— S. (Far), Ottawa P.O., Ohio.
Landowski, John S. (G B), Lena P.O., Wis., R. 3.
Landreth, Lewis (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— Lawrence P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Pennsylvania ave.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), retired.
Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
— Alexander P. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
— John H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 225 Union ave.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Arthur, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Or), Albany, Ore.
— Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— D. D., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— D. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 10010 E. 14th st.
— Dennis V. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— F. A. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.

Digitized by Google

Lane, J. Alfred (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— James A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3066 Broadway.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 259 East Seventy-first st.
— Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
— Ralph C. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Raymond A., *o.f.m.* (N Y), Ossining P.O., Maryknoll-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Francis J. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— George H. (Tol), Defiance, O., 510 Jackson st.
— John F. (Ft W), Freeburg, Minn.
— Leo J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
— M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Peter (St P), K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Thomas A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 424 Liberty st.
— William E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J., 312 N. Pearl st.
— John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Peter G. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5th and Lindley ave.
Lange, Edward E. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
— William (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Gabriel's Hospital, retired.
— Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Langenbacher, Domenic, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Langer, Julius (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— Frederick P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Langfort, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Pullman Sta., 544 West 123rd st.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st.
Langlard, Henri (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
Langlois, Arthur E. (F R), Denver, Colo., Mount St. Vincent's Home.
— J. M., Very Rev. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langow, John (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Langton, John A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Lanigan, D. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— Dennis P. (Char), absent on leave. K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1414 West Dravus.
— James L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 137 N. Ogden st.
Lankau, Mietislaus (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Lannary, William (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Lannig, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose st.
Lannon, John J. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 804 Antelope st.
Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, 673 Tinton ave.
Lantoin, Felix, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Grasmere, S. I., N. Y., 1088 Old Town rd.
— Fortuné (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
Lanzaa, B. O., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Lapelis, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
Lapierre, Ernest (Spr), Aldenville, Mass.
Lapinski, S. (G B), Wild Rose P.O., Wis., R. 3.
Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
La Plante, Alex. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
— Raphael A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Lapointe, E. (Mon), El Cajon, Calif.
Laporte, Raoul (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Lappen, Mark W. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
— Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Lapsley, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, P. R.
La Querre, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Colo., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Lardner, John J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Lareau, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Largo, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Main Plaza.
Lariviere, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
— Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— H. A. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
— Michael P. (F R), Aiken, S. C.
Larkin, Francis P. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.
— George J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 42d st. and Old York rd.
— John E. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Michael J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
— P. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kans.
— Patrick F. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
— Raymond E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Thomas J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— William E. (Den), Monte Vista, Colo.
Larkins, Regis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Larney, F. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Laroche, Louis (Laf), Maurice, La.
La Rochelle, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Larocque, Joseph E. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
La Rocque, Walter J. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Larose, L. (Cr).
— Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Grandin rd., E. Walnut Hills.
Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Lass, Th. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
Lassandro, Giacomo (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.

Digitized by Google

Latsch, Frank (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 So. 19th st.
Lattanzi, William (Hart), North Adams, Mass.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
Laudenbach, Henry B (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 820 144th st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— John P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
— Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.
Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laufer, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
Laufle, C., *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Laugel, George (Det), Jackson, Mich.
Laughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto, Pa.
— John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.
Laukemper, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
Laurent, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.
Laurenzana, Francis (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 464 Mechanic st.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis., L. B. 592.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Elmhurst, Pa., St. Nicholas Orphanage.
Lauth, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (New), N. J.
Lauziere, A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 223 S. Main st.
Lauzon, Antonin, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— I. J. (Laf), La.
— J. Rodrigue (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Lavallee, George (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Rosalia's Church, Greenfield ave.
— J. M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Leo F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl st.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick E. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Laventure, A. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
— John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.
Laverdiere, Gedeon (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
— Joseph (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Lavery, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.
— Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
Lavezzari, James, *c.m.*, Old Forge, Pa., 505 Lawrence st.
Lavicska, Andrew (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 608 S. 34th st.
Lavigne, Joseph (Bur), Richford, Vt.
— Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
— Paul, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lavin, Walter H., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
Lavin, Wm. F. (Scr), Overton, Pa.
Laviolette, L. E. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Laviska, Andre (G F).
Lavoie, J. B., *o.m.i.*
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Frank (Dav), Toronto, Ia.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Martin (G I), Ord., Nebr.
— Matthew (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— William (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
Lawless, C. A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Daniel A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3rd ave.
— John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— R. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
— Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Lawley, John J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Lawlor, Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
— Thomas V. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
Lawney, James A., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Lawrence, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
— R. V. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1.
— Raymond P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
— Howard P. (Ph), China, Catholic Foreign Missions.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
— Raymond, *o.s.c.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Lazarowicz, Bronislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Lazzarini, Agostino, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Leach, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
Leahy, Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
— Charles, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Cornelius (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— David J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— David V. (Ph), Jolietts P.O., Pa.
— F. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— George V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— John (G F), Fromberg, Mont.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
— Michael J. (Gal), Dickinson, Tex.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Timothy (Dav), Muscatine, Ia.
— Walter T. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Leahy, William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Leal, John (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.
Lear, Hugh, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Fond Du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.
Leary, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
— D. B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 6304 N. 30th st.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
— Henry L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
— J. Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— P., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Leaver, William J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— John (Cin).
Leavey, James M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Le Belleguy A. (Mon), retired.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Le Berre, Joseph M. (Laf), Vinton, La.
Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Rush st.
Leblanc, Fred., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, P.O., La.
— J., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.
Le Blanc, J. E. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
— F. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
Lebon, Peter E. (Peo), Clifton P.O., Ill., R. 1.
Le Buffe, Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), Auburn, Ia.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy, retired.
Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.*, Very Rev.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 S. Shore Drive.
Lechman, J. C. (Al).
Lechner, F. X. (Hel), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Leclair, V. U. (Hel), Ronan, Mont., P.O. Box 345.
Leclaire, William J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Leclerc, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame st.
— E., *m.s.* (Hart), Conn.
— Joseph G. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.
Lecourtois, E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
— Chas. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— James J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 168 Chestnut st.
— James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
Ledesma, D. (El P), Rodey, N. Mex.
Ledoux, Geo. E., *s.s.e.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Leduc, H. A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Ashland P.O., Mont.
— Paul (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
Ledwich, James F. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
Ledwig, F. J. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Ledwith, Frewer, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1109 Maury st.
— Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
— Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
— Edwin (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
— F. (Far), absent on leave.
— Geo., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pa.
— John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
— John J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
— Joseph A. (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— P. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Thomas J. (Det), absent on leave.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Walter J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— William (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
— William T. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Leebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
Leech, William J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
Leen, D. (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.
— John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Michael (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— William (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
Leeuwe, C., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Lefebvre, Bernard (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
— Edward A., Very Rev. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— Edward C. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.
Le Febvre, John B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
Lefevre, Frank (Det), Plymouth, Mich.
Le Flem, Charles, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Le Floch, P. (Cr), Minn.
—Yvon, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Lefort, Peter (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Legaré, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
Le Garff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Leger, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.
Leggierri, M. (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.
Legnani, Mario (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 38 Wyckoff st.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Legowski, Francis S. (Tol), Fremont, O.
Legris, G. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— L. O. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Le Guennec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Leguyader, Ernest (Mon), Burbank, Calif.
Lehane, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 East Wilson st.
— J. I. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 1415 Lewis st.
Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), St. Mary's, O.

Digitized by Google

Lehman, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
— Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lehmen, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
Lehmkuhler, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.*, Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Lehr, Borgias (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton & Olden aves.
Lehwald, Charles J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. Eighth st.
Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., 1735 Brownsville rd.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.
— Michael (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., St. Anne's Convent.
Leiftucher, Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Leiker, Herman J., *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.
— John (K C), Gilliam P.O., Mo., R. 1.
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav).
Leipzig, Francis P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Leiser, E. O. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3252 Lelam ave., retired.
Leising, Herman G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Leist, August F. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont., •220 W. Main st.
Leite, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, P. O., R. 2, Wis.
Lekarcsyk, Andrew (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), South Deerfield, Mass.
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Leleu, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
— Clifford J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Lemieux, E. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Lemire, Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lemmi, Dominic, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave. E.
— Stanislaus I. (N Y), N. Y. City, 101 7th st.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Ward's Island.
— J. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Thomas A. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— Jeremiah A. (Wich), Conshohocken, Pa.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave., W.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Ward's Island.
— John P. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— Joseph C. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
— P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.
— William P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
— Bernard J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— James D. (N Y), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— John H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Smith st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
— Michael D. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mobridge, S. Dak.
— Owen A. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Lentz, N. J. (Dub), State Center, Iowa.
Lenz, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— John H. (Clev), Oberlin, O., 167 S. Pleasant st.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Oakley, Mich.
— J. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Leon, Aloysius (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.
— J., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.
Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Edward C. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
— Edward F. (N Y), N. Y. City., N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.
— Edwin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— J. Benedict (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., Copper and Western aves.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Paul J. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Thomas (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
Leone, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa.
— Damian (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Leone, Philip (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62d st.
Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Leppich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Leprohon, Moise (Pro), Phoenix, Ariz., 34 Pleasant st.
Lequellec, A., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Leroux, P. (Spo), Colfax, Wash.
— R. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Leroy, Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Marshall, J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Eveleth, Minn.
Lesniewski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.
Lesniowski, Zenon (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
L'Espérance, Pierre, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Pierre André, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Hookset, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.
Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North Ninth st.
Letz, H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Leukert, James (G R), absent on leave.
Leuther, Hilary A. (L C), Shullsburg P.O., Wis., R. 1.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Leva, Angelo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., Adam and Garden sts.
Levain, Paul V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Joseph R. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., The Sulpician Seminary.
Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
Level, Gaston, *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Lévesque, Alfred J. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Joseph A. (N O), Buras, La.
— Joseph L. M. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
— Ovid (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
— Peter Hector (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Lewandowski, Adalbert A., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
— Anthony (Scr), Dickson City P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1507 Michigan ave.
Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— P. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2549 Navajo st.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., 114 Cornelia st.
— W. T., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Lewitsky, Leo, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Ley, Edmund A. (Den), Wabash, Ind.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Andrew V., *c.m.* (Mob), Phoenix City, Ala.
Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Leyhane, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
Libert, F. H. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
— Julian G. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 405 Smith st.
— Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waits st.
Libertini, Robert, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3rd and Park sts.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Licking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Liciotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Licktig, Dionysius H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Dominic E., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Liddy, Thomas J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
— William L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave in Juan Caballeria, Spain.
Liebek, T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
Liebel, Charles J. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Liebl, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Naperville, Ill., 120 Front st.
Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. (Riverdale Sta.), 3738 Indiana ave.
Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Liehr, Hilary, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Liesch, W. F. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., Cathedral.
Liesen, William (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Lieser, Peter (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Lieven, L. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Ligutti, Luigi (D M), Woodbine, Iowa.
Likly, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
Liktor, Andrew (Clev), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Liljencrants, C. Johan (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Lill, Peter D. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
Lilley, James E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— T. A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Lillig, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
— John J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 14808 Lake ave.
— William J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Lilly, John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Academy of the Visitation.
— Linus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 West Pine blvd.

Digitized by Google

Limmer, John A. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— L. M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
Lindger, Henry (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Jeremiah D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Peter T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Liney, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis st.
Linfert, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Ling, Denis C. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.
— Joseph (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Lings, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
— Anton (G I), Sidney, Nebr.
— Christopher, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.; Norwood Park.
— Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— George M. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
— Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— Leo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Lamont, Iowa.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Toms River, N. J.
Linnehan, John J. (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.
Linneman, Alexander, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W).
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Linneweber, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
Linsenmeyer, Jos. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
Linskey, Charles J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
— John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1653 Burlingame ave.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Linz, Joseph (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. 4.
— Leander, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Lipeczky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Division st.
Lipinski, Anthony (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
— M. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 634 56th ave.
— Martin J. (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Lipka, Joseph J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Lipkus, J. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 2715 S. Jefferson ave.
Lippert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.
Lipski, Ladislas (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's.
Lisbon, Nicholas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5108 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.
Liska, John, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Lissner, Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.
Litowski, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Little, Joseph (St A), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
— Joseph B. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— William P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st St., Cathedral College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
Littleton, P. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Liucci, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Livingston, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Liza, Paul (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 248 Morris st.
Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
Llevat, Isidore, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Llimona, F. (El P), San Elizario, Tex.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., 307 Teall ave.
Lobell, F. L. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.
Lobinski, Canute, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Lochbihler, Theodore (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochren, Thos. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
Lochnikar, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Lockwood, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Loeb, Otto (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Loechte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Loeffelholz, Bernard H. (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.
— Carolus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.
— Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
— Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
Loerke, John J. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
Loeser, August (B C), La Grande, Ore.
Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Loewekamp, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Loftus, Francis (St J), Cameron, Mo., 316 W. 3rd st.
— James (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Michael E. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— Terence J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., R. 4.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1654 W. Onondaga st.
— Bernard F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.

Digitized by Google

Logan, J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— Leo J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
Logue, William G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa.
— George (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Lohmiller, E. J., c.pp.s. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O., R. 1.
Loibl, John (Ind), Elberfield, Ind., R.F.D. 28.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Minden, Nebr.
Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
Lona, H., *o.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— J. Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., Catholic University.
— J. M. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
— John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.
— John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
— Simon P. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— William, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— William, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
Long, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
— Francis V. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
— John F., *c.m.* (Br).
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— Leonard, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
— Patrick (Chey), Alliance, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— R. V. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
— William L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— William J., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth ave.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Longtin, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Lonneaux, Martin J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Looby, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Loots, A. (N O), Donaldsonville P.O., La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Lopatto, Adam (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.
Lopes, Antonio P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.
— Jose P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.
Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th ave. and 16th st.
— Philip, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Loponte, C. D. (New), Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Lorden, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Lorene, John (E), Tyler, Pa.
Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
— Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 213 Stanton st.
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Ill.
— F. J., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John E. (Ph), Kutztown, Pa., 236 E. Main st.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Lorenzoni, B., *c.s.cb.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, James T. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Lorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Losieniewski, Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
Lotovych, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.
Lotowycz, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., 415 Front st.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods, N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Louen, M. P. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
Loughlin, John J. (N Y), New York City, 139 West 38th st.
— Thomas J. (Alb), West Albany, 15 Exchange st.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D.
Loughney, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Ulysses, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
— Joseph S. (Mon).
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2350 Inglis ave.
Loughry, Edward D. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
Louis, John M. (Det), Maybee, Mich.
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J.
Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
Lowekamp, Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

Digitized by Google

Loweree, Daniel R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.
Lowney, J. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls).
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowry, Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
Lozza, Peter (Buf), Falconer, N. Y.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Lubiatowski, J. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.
Luby, Thomas (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
— William (St P), Green Isle P.O., Minn.
— W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. 7th st.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev).
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Lucas, Frederick D. (G F), Nashua, Mont.
— G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.
Lucey, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Robert E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. 8th st.
— Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Luchi, Louis, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
Luciano, Charles J., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearny, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucitt, John J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
Lucke, Frederick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Luckenbill, Austin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Luckey, A. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Luckie, P. J. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.
Luckinbill, Francis L., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Lücking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal).
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Plaza, N. Dak.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
Luddy, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Ludeke, F. X., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 34 Cannon st.
Ludomersky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Barbertown, Ohio. 431 1st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Sy).
— John P. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Joseph (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1113 First ave.
Luecking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Luedtke, Bernard (Dub), Harper, Iowa.
Luetmer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
— Wendelin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Luettschwager, Francis (Tuc), Apalachicola, Fla., Holy Family Mission.
Lugert, John (Far), Alice, N. Dak.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Ensley, Ala.
Luig, Henry (S Falls), Humboldt P.O., S. Dak.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.o.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Lukach, John (Ruth Gr), New Brunswick, N. J.
Lukasik, Charles (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
Lukats, Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1248 Madison st.
Lukawsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Desloge, Mo., Box 165.
Luke, Eugene (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6123 Irving Park blvd.
Lumbreras, Peter, *o.p.* (N O), Pouchatoula, La.
Luminski, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Lummer, Reginald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Lumusga, A. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave., No.
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.
Lundergan, John M., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 1732 N. 8th st.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), absent on leave.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 720 5th ave.
Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1989 Northampton st.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupi, Frederick M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
Lupu, C. M. (Popu Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1031 Ninth st., N. E.
Lusar, Joseph (Okla), Buffalo, N. Y., sick at St. Francis' Asylum.
Luscan, John J. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 716 W. Broud st.
Lusignan, Henry T. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Donat L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Moberly, Mo.
Lutenegger, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandegrift, Pa.
Lutomski, Reginald, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D.
— Conrad B. (Br), Franklin Square, L. I., N. Y.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy).
— Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Br).
— Killian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Luzny, F. X., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 W. Division st.
Lyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Lydon, Daniel F. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
— Martin S. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— Patrick J. (Dul), Ossining, N. Y., Maryknoll.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3rd st.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Lynch, Bernard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

Digitized by Google

Lynch, Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Willoughby aves.
— Denis, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Mazagon, East India.
— Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edmund M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
— G. M. (K C), sick leave.
— Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Avenue T and Van Sicklen ave.
— Hugh (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave.
— H. B. (New), absent on sick leave.
— J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— J. J. (Lead), Midland, So. Dak.
— J. P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. S. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— James F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge street.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James J., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— James R. (Scr), Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa., 34 E. Main st.
— John (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— John C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John E. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— John P. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John W. (Rich), retired.
— Joseph (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— Lawrence (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 804 Second st., N. E.
— Linus, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
— M. Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Martin J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Michael J. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
— Michael J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— Patrick A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.
— Patrick T. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
— Richard J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
— T. D. (Chey), Willard, O.
— Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
— Thomas F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Assumption Church.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 137 W. 36th st.
— Thomas J. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.

Lynch, Thomas P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Timothy (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 4th st.
— Timothy (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1410 West Adam st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
— William, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
Lynd, Raymond (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Lyndon, Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Lynk, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Lynott, Alexander (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— John E. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, 457 Hoyle st.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
Lynskey, John J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Lyons, Bernhard, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Bucks P.O., Ala.
— Charles W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— D. A. (St A), Jacksonville, Cottage and Main sts.
— Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church
— Edward J. (Ph), Birdsboro, Pa.
— Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Rome, Italy.
— F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— Henry S (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
— James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J. J., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., De Haven st.
— John (Far), Grand Forks, Minn.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— John E. (Spo), Cheney, Wash.
— John H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
— John J., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.
— John Joseph (K C), Independence, Mo., 611 N. Liberty st.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— John P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Joseph P. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
— Justin J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 138 Waverly pl.
— Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
— Maurice F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.
— Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 309 Benton blvd.
— Michael W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
— P. (Cr), Warren, Minn.
— Patrick (St L), absent on sick leave.
— Patrick A. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, Carney Hospital.
— R. G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.

Digitized by Google

Lyons, William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— William P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Lysiak, Michael (Ruth Gr), N. Y. City, 24 E. 7th st.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
McAdam, William J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
McAdams, Edward P. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
McAleer, Chas. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 301 E. Seventh ave.
— Joseph (L), Philpot, P.O., Ky., R.R. 2.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st
McAleese, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
McAlister, Daniel (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1769 Lyon st.
— Daniel O. C. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
McAllister, Edmond T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
— John J. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's.
— John J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211, 13th st.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
McAndrew, J. A., *c.m.* (E Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— John A. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
— Joseph J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 21st st.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Fairmont, N. Dak.
— Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
McArron, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
McAstocker, D., *s.j.* (Mon), Arlington, Cal., cor. Jackson and Magnolia aves.
— John C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
McAtee, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
— Leo, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
McAuliffe, Charles C. H. (N Y), N. Y. City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Francis J., *c.m.* (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John (S C), Varina, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
— Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn.
McAvinue, B. (E), Erie, Pa., 732 Liberty st.
McAvoy, James J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.
— Leo J. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
McBride, Charles F. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— John, Very Rev. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Thomas (Alb), N. Y. City, 1 Madison ave.
McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.
— Bernard (Pitt), Parkers Landing, Pa.
— Charles J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— D. A. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
— Felix (S Falls), Milbank, So. Dak.
— Francis J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
McCabe, Francis X., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
— James, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4317 Pingree ave.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Joseph L. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Joseph L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Luke V. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Matthew J. (Tr), N. J.
— Michael J. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 407 So. Chicago st.
— Patrick (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— Patrick J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
— Stephen (Bal), Hyde P.O., Md.
— Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 315 Court st.
McCaffrey, Charles (Alb), Ballston, N. Y., 167 Milton ave.
— D. J. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
— Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.
— Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
— J. E. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 West Twelfth st.
— James B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— John F. (Dub), North Buena Vista P.O., Iowa, R.R. No. 1.
— John P. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 38 W. Sidney ave.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— M. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
— Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
McCall, George (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.
— John W. (Alb), Arkville, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, Thomas J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
McCallion, Francis J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— H. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McCann, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 472 West 142nd st.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— H. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— J. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbot rd.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
— John E. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— John H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— John J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

McCann, John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 North Main st.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), N. Milwaukee, Wis., R. 11.
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
— William (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.
— William R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
McCardle, Frank S. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
McCarney, Thomas F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball st.
McCarron, Charles L. (Ph), Spring City, Pa.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Van Sicklen st. and Avenue T.
McCarter, F. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 119 ave B.
— Alexander J. (Bo), Wilmington, Mass.
— Bernard F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— C. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
— Charles J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— D. F. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
— D. J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
— Daniel (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
— Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
— Daniel J. (Alb), Mohawk, N. Y.
— Daniel F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
— Denis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
— Edwin H. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— E. T. (Sea), Wash.
— Eugene (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 800 Marquette ave.
— F. (Al), Pa.
— Felix, Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Florence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.
— Francis (S Fr), Yountville, Calif.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 615 N. B'way.
— G. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7228 Pingree st.
— Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— J. A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— James C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— James P. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
— Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— Jerome (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— J. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. 28th st.
— John (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
McCarthy, John A. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— John A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John J. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.
— John J. (Ph), Oxford, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., 232 North Fair Oaks.
— John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Justin, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
— Lawrence C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
— Michael J. (Mil), Footville, Wis.
— P. C. (Sac), Weaverville, Calif.
— Patrick A. (Hart), Branford, Conn., 104 Hopson ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 35 Brooks st.
— Raphael C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— S. L. (Ph), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— Thaddaeus (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 120 S. 59th st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Timothy J., *s.j.* (Br).
— T. J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— Vincent G. (Buf), Wilson P.O., N. Y.
— Walter D. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Culver rd. and Clifford ave.
— William A. (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
— William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
— William J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— William J. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.
McCartin James B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McCartney, Peter, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Vincent Jos. (St L), Centaur, Mo.
— William, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
— J. R. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Thomas J., Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.
— William T., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
McCashin, William J. (Pitt), Burgettstown, Pa.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
McCaul, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
McCauley, Hugh B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John A. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Lake Andes, S. Dak.
McClain, John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.

Digitized by Google

McClancy, Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
McClary, J. Clarence (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
— H. A. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— William H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McClorey, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 654 Jefferson ave., E.
McClory, Joseph W., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
— J. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— James, *c.m.* (East Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— James J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— James P. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1422 Market st.
— James P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
— John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
— Joseph J. (Ph).
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
McClure, James R. (Og), Sacket Harbor, N. Y., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
McCluskey, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., East Chelton ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
McCallow, E. C. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
McConnell, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
— J. T. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
— P. D., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 199 Porter st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McConville, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
— James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
McCook, W. H. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
McCool, J. J. (Lead), Camp Crook, So. Dak.
— John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— William J. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
McCormack, Christopher J. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
— James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1007 E. 19th st.
— Michael (Mon), La Mesa, Cal.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Timothy (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), absent on leave.
McCormick, Charles (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 224 S. Main st.
— Christopher J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Edwin A. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
— E. J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— Henry (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
McCormick, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
— James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 517 West 23rd st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California ave.
— John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty-third st.
— John J., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Philip (Mob), Enfanta, Ala.
— Theodore B. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
— T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
— Thos. J. (Win).
— Vincent A., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
— William, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— William H. (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.
— William J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Joseph V. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Michael C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCourt, Francis J. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John R. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— Robert J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
McCracken, Henry (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
McCrann, Walter A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
McCreary, John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
— John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McCreedy, Francis D. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
McCreesh, Francis (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
McCrory, Leo (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
McCrystal, John (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
McCue, Aloysius D. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.
McCuen, Joseph F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
— P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
McCumminskey, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
McCusker, P. A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
McDace, George B. (Det), Howell, Mich., 509 E. Grand River st.
McDade, James J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7942 State rd.
McDaid, Patrick (G I), North Platte, Nebr.
McDermott, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Daniel L. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.

Digitized by Google

McDermott, D. H. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.
— F. X. (St P), absent with leave.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Little Rock, Ark., 309 W. 2nd st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— James F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— Joseph T. (Ph), Ambler, Pa., 27 S. Spring Garden st.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Morgan A. (Al), Windber, Pa.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Clarkesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick N. (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Raymond, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Stanislaus, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Terence S., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— Thomas J. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.
— W. S. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif.
— William (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Madison Lake P.O., Minn.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— H. J. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
— Hugh (Leav), Shawnee, Kansas.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 W. Van Buren st.
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Park River, N. Dak.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
— Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey and College.
— David L. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., 235 Lathrop ave.
— E. J. (Dub), Ridgeway, Iowa.
— Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Edward L. (New), Stirling, N. J.
— Eugene E., *s.s.j.*, U. S. Naval Chaplain, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— Francis P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 45 W. Logan st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 930 Pacific ave.
— George F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— James (S Fr), Holy Cross Cemetery, Calif.
— James (D M), Cumming, Iowa.
— James A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Davison ave.
— James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., R.F.D.
— James T. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.
— John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
— John M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.
— Joseph S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— Leo J. (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Braddock ave.
McDonald, Stephen J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— Walter L. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— William, Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
— William (Sea), Kirkland, Wash.
— William A. (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
— William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 535 W. 121 st.
McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— C. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Edward (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Box 497.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Emmett, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1887 So. Grand ave.
— Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
— Francis A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
— James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Joseph A. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Leav), Burlington, Kansas.
— J. P. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Peter P., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Stewart P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5024 Prairie ave.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's pl.
— Timothy P., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
McDonough, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
— Charles M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 324 Mystic st.
— J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1971 Elm st.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— John S. (Bal), Catonsville, Md
— M. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
— Peter J. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Vincent S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Vincent (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— W. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
McDowell, Howard (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
McEachen, Roderick A. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.
McElhone, Francis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 241 Ege ave.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).

Digitized by Google

McElkerney, Mark, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
McElligott, Bartholomew, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. 2.
— J. (K C), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
McElliott, T. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.R. 4.
McElmeel, Joseph F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McElroy, Francis P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 832 Fell st.
— Henry C. (Ph), absent on leave.
— J. A. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— John T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
McElvenny, John F. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
McElwee, John, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
McEnaney, F. J. (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
McEnearney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.
McEnery, James (Wil), Oakview, Pa.
— T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.
McEnniry, Christopher D., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisius' Church.
McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McEntegart, Bryan (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Amer Prov), Manila, P. I., The Cathedral.
McErlean, James (Con), Delphos, Kans.
McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
— John C. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
— L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 509 E. st., N. W.
— Martin J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
— Matthew F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— William (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave.
McFadden, Charles Elmer (St L), Lutesville, P. O., R. R., Mo.
— Francis L. (Wh), Paris Island, S. C.
— James A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— John J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa.
— Michael (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
— Thomas W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— William F. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
McFall, Henry T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McGalve, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
— Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
McGarey, M. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarr, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.
McGarrity, William J. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
McGarry, Francis D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
— J. B. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
— John (Sac), Downieville, Calif.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Berthsch st.
— Moses A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Silvan, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
— Thomas B. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
— Stephen P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
— William Ign., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 670 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Vincent de P. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— James L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 561 Jefferson ave. E.
McGeary, John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Brightwood 445 Plainfield st.
— P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
— Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— Patrick F. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.
— Philip (Far), Grand Forks, N. D.
McGehee, Junius A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Peter (Far), Kensal, N. Dak.
McGeow, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
McGill, Henry J. (Port), on sick leave.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 266 Cypress st.
— M. (L R), absent on leave.
— P. J. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
McGillicuddy, Daniel L. *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Francis A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. R. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's Church, 2709 Clara ave.
— Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— K. E. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 631 Wayne st.
— Oswald T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.

Digitized by Google

McGinn, Thomas P. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Charles F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 315 Newton Bldg.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Eugene (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— James J. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— Jas. H. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 71 Murray ave.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 142 Rector st.
— William F. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
— James J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
McGinty, Cornelius F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont P.O., Pa., Box 207.
— Edward A., (Cin), Jamestown, Ohio.
McGivney, Edward (Cin), Marion, O.
— Bernard (E), sick leave.
— B. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sickel st.
— James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 118 Fountain st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
McGlade, John C., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Marksville, La.
McGlaughlin, Dan. (Det), sick leave.
McGlinchey, Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
McGlinchy, John D. (Cin).
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
McGlone, James (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
McGlynn, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— William E., *c.m.* (Tr).
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— John A. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
McGolrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
McGonigal, E. J. (Lead), Scenic, S. Dak.
— J. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 107 Seneca st.
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
McGouran, Martin P., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Chatham and High sts.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McGovern, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— George A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John C. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, L. I. N. Y.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 420 E. 145th st.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church, 323 Dickinson st.
— Thomas F. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
McGovern, Thomas S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
McGowan, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare st.
— J. G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
— J. R. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villnova, Pa.
— James J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— John A. (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.
— John P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.
— M. J. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— R. A. (St J), Washington, D. C., National Catholic Welfare Council.
McGrail, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
McGrath, Andrew (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Calif.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Dennis (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— Edward F. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
— Edward P., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— James, Very Rev. (Hbg), York, Pa.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
— James Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— James W. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— J. D. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave.
— J. J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— J. J. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
— John J. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 West 118th st.
— John J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass., 63 Central st.
— John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
— Kieran, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Louis G. (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Windsor, N. Dak.
— M. J. (Peo), Hutchison, Kans., St. Elizabeth Mercy Hospital.
— M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.
— Owen A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Libby Castle, 196th st. and Ft. Washington ave.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 2820 Mariposa st.
— T. J. S., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
— Thomas A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
— Thomas F. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
— Thomas S. (N Y), Mariner's Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Pleasanton, Cal.
McGraw, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Francis D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— James F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.

Digitized by Google

McGraw, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 261 E. Onondaga st.
— John A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
— L. D. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital, retired.
McGreevy, Ambrose L. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
McGuigan, Bernard G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
— Eugene N., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Thomas E. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
McGuinness, Arthur (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 180 N. Wabash ave.
— John T. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
— John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
— Michael F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
— P. S. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
— Patrick J. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
— Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 203 S. Euclid ave.
— Edward (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
— James F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1836 W. 16th st.
— James J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— John, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
— J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
— Owen J. (Roch), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
— P. (S Fr), sick leave.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
— Patrick S. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 20th ave and Hayes st.
— Paul (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.
— Philip B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 126 N. Front st.
— T. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— Thomas (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Grand Junction, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm. M. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
McGuirk, Edward A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.
— J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
— Michael J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 351 Undercliffe ave.
McGuirl, Wm. T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
McGurk, James, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, John E. (Scr), sick leave.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C., Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. (Far), absent on leave.
McHale, Patrick S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Paris, France, 95 rue de Sevres.
McHardy, G. G., *s.j.* (Laf).
McHugh, A. M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
— Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), 159 Washington st.
— Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
— Connell A. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— Francis P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
— J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— James (S Fr), absent on leave.
— John A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, 732 18th ave. N.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 108 Central Park South.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Joseph (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Michael J. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Patrick W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
— Peter J. (Scr), Throop, Pa.
— Richard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Thomas F. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
McInerney, Columban J. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.
— Cornelius J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 531 Pavonia ave.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— P., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 West Eighth ave.
— Thomas (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
McInnis, Charles D. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
McIntyre, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, P. O., N. Y.
— Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— J. Francis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 E. 37th st.
— James, *c.pp.s.* (Mil).
— John M. (Og), North Bangor P. O., N. Y.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 E. Market st.
McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKavney, John R. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— James N. V. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
McKearney, John F. (Lead), Martin, So. Dak.
McKee, Basil (Far), N. Dak.
McKeefry, William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3934 Centre ave.
— James J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— John A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 East Tallmadge ave.
— John J., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Belle and St. Charles sts.

Digitized by Google

McKegney, David A. (E), Genesee, Pa.
McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
— Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Bernard J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 No. 25th st.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— Francis (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Francis B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Herman (Win), Windom, Minn.
— J. B. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 740 Shawnee st.
— James, *s.m.* (N Y), Prince Bay, S. I., Marist Novitiate, Bayview ave.
— James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
— James J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 16 Warren st.
— James L., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1030 N. Astor st.
— John (Bo), Rockport, Mass., 9 B'way ave.
— John H. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— M. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th pl.
— P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoningtown Sta., N. Madison ave.
— Thomas L. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— T. Walters, *a.f.m.* (Bal), Do Sing, Kwang Tung, China, Catholic Mission.
— William J. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y.
— William T. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McKenny, Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
McKenzie, C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
McKeogh, Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— Timothy (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
McKeon, Francis (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— John A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Leicester, Mass., Nazareth Orphan Asylum.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Robert E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— T. F., *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas (S Fr), St. Vincents, Calif.
McKeough, F. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
— Michael W., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., College.
— M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McKeown, James H. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
McKernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
— B. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., 1809 Stevens ave.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Joseph (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
— T. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., 1807 Stevens ave.
McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
McKew, Thomas J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
McKey, Joseph P., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
McKinnery, Thomas J. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKitchen, Thomas J., (Pro), Providence, R. I., 56 Pond st.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Petersham, Mass.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
McLaughlin, Clifford A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius (G I), Shelton, Nebr.
— E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Edward J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Francis J. (Port), Limerick, Me.
— J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— James (Lin), absent on leave, Redondo Beach, Calif.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman st.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph R. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.
— Lalor R. (Ser), Convent Station, N. J.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif.
— P. F. (Mon), Visalia, Calif., 536 N. Church st.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Thomas H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— Thomas H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Thomas J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thomas J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 60 Sewall st.
— William, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— William T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— William V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
McLean, Thomas (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 N. Main st.
McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), absent on leave, Loughinisland, County Down, Ireland.
McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
— Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McLoghlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McLoughlin, Henry W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.

Digitized by Google

McLoughlin, James (Lin), absent on leave.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Patrick D. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
— Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Lehigh ave. and Avenue B.
McLoy, J. B. (C C), Laredo, Texas.
McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 623 East 138th st.
McMahon, Ambrose J. (Dub), Lawler, Ia.
— Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Augustine M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Bernard J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Bernard W. (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
— F. A. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Hugh, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— James A. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— James P. (G I), Crawford, Nebr.
— J. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— J. Francis (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Ann's Home for the Aged.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John (L C), Blanchardville, Wis.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
— John J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Joseph (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7237 Delta ave.
— Joseph H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Joseph J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Irma ave.
— Marshall A. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— Martin (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1476 State st.
— Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— P. (S A), retired.
— Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— Thomas E. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
McManmon, Leo C. (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
McManus, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— Edward J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 2nd ave.
— F. J. (Hbg), absent on sick leave.
— Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— George J. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkhill, N. Y.
— John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
McManus, Justin, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— M. (S Falls), Oldham, S. Dak.
— Michael J. (Leav), Leavenworth P.O., Kans., R. R. 6, House of Angel Guardian.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— Nathaniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
McMenamin, Daniel F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Hugh L. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Neal (Tr), retired.
— Stephen (N Y), N. Y. City, 47 E. 129th st.
McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St Louis University.
McMeneny, W. G., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
McMillan, Thomas, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. G. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
— Wm., *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.
McMinn, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
McMorrow, James J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
McMullan, E. G., *o.p.* (S Fr)
— Joseph (G F), Billings, Mont.
— William J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
McMullen, John L. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
McMurray, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Redding, Calif.
McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— Edward T. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army, Coblenz, Germany.
— J. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 E. 21st South st.
— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 2327 W San Carlos st.
— John F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— Patrick H. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Thomas A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N Eighteenth st.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., N. W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N 3rd st.
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
— G., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Palmer ave.
— John (Con), Greenleaf P.O., Kans., R. 4.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— John (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John G., Very Rev. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 Varnum st., N. W.

Digitized by Google

McNamara, Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— Leo (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Martin S. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— Nicholas, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Nicholas (Lead), Bison, So. Dak.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R. R. 12.
— P. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Potter, Kans., R.F.D.
— P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
— Stephen E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— Thomas (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
— Thomas H. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— William H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., absent on sick leave.
— William P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 97 South st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Monett, Mo.
— Charles A. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— Geo. B. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's square.
— Ignatius E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Joseph P., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— William (L C), Argyle, Wis.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
McNanamy, J. E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— L. D. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Crawford ave.
McNary, James F. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 115 S. Clark st.
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-cho.
McNeil, D. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— John (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 Downey st.
— P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
McNeill, Augustine (St J), Adair, Mo.
— Francis (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
— Francis A. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Ph).
— Neil P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNellis, Peter H. (Mon), Retired.
McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way, near W. 207th st.
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
McNicolas, Michael T., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
McNulty, Bennett (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.
— Casimir, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Hugh J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.
— Martin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles and 27th sts.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— Miles H. (L C), Kendall, Wis.
McNulty, Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. X. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— Thomas P. (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, Peter, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McPartland, F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar
— T. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
McParland, P. John (L), New Rockford, N. D. st.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
McPhee, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 E. Parkway.
McPherson, Thomas J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Braddock ave.
McQuade, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
McQuaid, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Michael, F. (L C), Boscobel, Wis.
— O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McQuaide, Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
McQueen, Francis Wm. (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.
McQuillan, Frank J. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
McQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRaith, Michael (St P), absent; special studies.
McRory, Henry (Lead), Plainview, S. Dak.
— John M., *o.m.i.*, Tewksbury, Mass.
— Louis R. (Hel), Libby, Mont.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
McShane, D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett ave.
— Daniel L., *a.f.m.* (Rock), Catholic Mission, Lo Ting, Kwang Tung, China.
— Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st., N. E.
— John C. (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
— John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
McSharry, Patrick (Det), Lansing, Mich.
McShea, John B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Matthew P. (Gal), retired.
— Michael J. (Ph), absent on leave.
McSweeney, John A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
McSwiney, Myles J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
McTeague, Cornel (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
— Patrick M. (Win), Stewartville, Minn.
McVay, Leo L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.

Digitized by Google

McVeigh, Patrick F. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles' College.
— Wm. J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
McVerry, John (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
McWeeney, George H. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
McWilliams, James A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
— LeRoy E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.

Macaran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Harriman P.O., N. Y.
MacCafferty, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
— Thomas J. (Tol), Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R. 11.
MacCauley, Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
MacConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.
— Angus, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
— Eugene J. (N Y), N. Y. City, Cathedral College.
— Peter F. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2025 Lowell ave.
— R. H. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
MacDonnell, Frederick I., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
MacEachen, Roderick A. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
MacEwan, F. T. (St P), absent on leave.
MacGinley, Leo P. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
MacGuiness, James L. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
MacHale, Martin A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
MacInerney, J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
MacKenzie, Eric F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Howard C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
MacKessy, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 South Broadway.
MacLaughlin, Richard (Hbg), York, Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Tergee st.
Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Chaplain U. S. Army.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James L. (Mon), Capitola, Calif., Box 328.
— William, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
MacQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1887 So. Grand ave.
MacTighe, J. A. (Ft. W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
MacTigue, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
MacVeigh, M. C. (Win), New Richland, Minn.

Maahs, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 10th and Madison sts.
Maas, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Anthony J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Francis, Very Rev. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Maas, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
Macauley, George (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
— P. R. (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Macchiaverna, Rocco (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Macey, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Machnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Macias, Martin, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (Buf).
— Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's.
— Martin (Ph), Bridgeport P. O., Pa.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3050 Brereton ave.
Mack, Francis J. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mackall, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland College.
Macke, Herman T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismare st.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.*, (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
Macken, Michael J. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Mackey, E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1260 Porter st.
— Edward D. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Michael (B C), Baker, Ore., The Cathedral.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Ellis and Franklin sts.
— Michael (Leav), Puyallup, Wash., 268 Second st., N. W.
Mackin, Charles, *s.j.*, Hillyard P.O., Wash., 542 Grant st.
— James A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Patrick F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 College ave.
— Thomas J. (Char), Anderson, S. C., St. Joseph's.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Mackowiak, M. F. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
Macnally, John T. (Col), on sick leave.
Macnamara, George J., *c.s.c.* (S A).
Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (G I), Ravenna, Nebr.
Macready, R., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Madden, J. E. (Win), Lewiston, Minn.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
— John P., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 W. 49th st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Michael F., (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas D., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— Thomas M. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Rosary Hill Home.

Digitized by Google

Maddock, Leonard (S Fr), Mission San José, Calif.
— S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
— William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
Maddox, Charles A. J., *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.
— John (Pitt), P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
Madigan, Joseph (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— T. J. (Sea), Elma, Wash., Box 567
Madore, Arthur (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Maechler, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelleys Island, Ohio.
— John Philip, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.
Maerke, John, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
Maertens, A., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Maffel, Joachim (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Magee, F. A. (Al), Lily, Pa., St. Agnes Ch.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
— Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. R. 1.
— William M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Magennis, P. E., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City.
Mager, Martin, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Maggiore, Raymond, *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Maginn, James F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Magistri, Gregory, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
Maglio, Ercole, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 E. 12th st.
Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 222 N. Bailey st.
Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Magner, Francis J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and West 4th st.
Magnier, Michael A. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
—Philip J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 119 Avenue B.
Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Magsam, V. M. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
Maguire, Bonaventure, *o.s.m.* (Chic), U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— Bernard J. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
Maguire, Edward D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
— Francis (Wich), Wellington, Kansas.
— F. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— G. F. (F R), absent on leave.
— J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— James I., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— James J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.
— John W., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 324 Mystic st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Moses, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Robert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— T. O. (Rock), Polo, Ill.
— William, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
— William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Maine.
— William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Mahan, Charles H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— William F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Malden st., East, Mass., 2 Fellsway st.
Mahe, C. (Alex), absent in France.
Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— Edward (S Fr), Lodi, Calif.
— Francis T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— James (D M), Leon, Iowa.
— John (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— John (Sea).
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans.
— J. Dominic, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— John J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 B'way.
— J. W. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kansas.
— Martin (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Michael, Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Patrick (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Patrick A. (New), Dover, N. J.
— Patrick E. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
— Thomas (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
— Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A., Very Rev. (Ind), Brownsburgh, Ind.
— Zacheus J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mahieu, Charles (Okla), Walters, Okla.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. J. (Br), Lawrence P.O., L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge st., N. W.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
— Michael P. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Vincent J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
Mahoney, Bernard J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American College.

Digitized by Google

Mahoney, Denis, *s.j.*
— Edward S. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Florence J. (New), Kearny, N. Y., 116 Kearny ave.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
— G., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— H. J. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 180 New York ave.
— James B., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— James B. (Dub).
— John G., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— John R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market st., Brighton Dist.
— Joseph F. (Char), Sumter, S. C., 216 E. Liberty st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Michael (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 31 Water st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Corner Chestnut and Rush sts.
— R. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— Raymund (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— T. J. (Port), Saco, Me.
— Thos. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
— Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
— William (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— William F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 36 White st.
— William R., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
Mahony, Cornelius J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
— Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— Dionysius (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
— George, *c.ss.r.*
— J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
— John R. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. L. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
Mahowald, Edward (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— Geo. H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Maichler, Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
— Joseph A. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
— Sebastian (Mar), Gwinn, Mich.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
Mailloux, H. J. (Pro), Manville, R. I., 33 Division st.
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Retired
Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3391 23rd st.
Mainzer, Leo (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 S. 26th st.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Maiztegui, John, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 No. Main st.
Maj, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Majcher, Simon (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 239 Willett ave.
Majer, V. S. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Majerowski, Bronislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
Majerus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Majewski, A. (Peo).
— Anthony (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
— Anthony J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Major, D. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1128 Fruit ave.
Majka, V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3rd ave.
Major, James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Makley, Walter L. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
Makowski, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Homewood, 7114 Kelly st.
Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
Malaniak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Aliquippa, Pa., Box 2.
Malay, C. E. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
Maldotti, Angelo, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Malecki, Lawrence (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.
— Thomas (Sup), absent on leave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1113 1st ave.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
Maliauskis, A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Malik, Thomas (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa., 429 Ridge ave.
Malin, Aloysius, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
— Frank (Det), Harbor Beach P.O., Mich. R. 4
Malinak, George (Pitt), Republic, Pa.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
— John (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla.
Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Theophile (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2208 Washington st.
Mallen, Edward (St J), Liberty, Mo.
Malley, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
Malloy, A. A., *c.m.* (St L).
— Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— James B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
— James F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.

Digitized by Google

Malloy, John F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— P. J. (Lin), absent on leave.
Mally, John (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.
— Austin, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
— Francis E. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
— Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
— J. P., *o.p.* (N O).
— James (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— James E., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
— John J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
— Joseph T. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Moses, C., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
— P. F. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa., 627 W. 4th st.
— Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
Maloney, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
— Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— Denis (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— James H. (B C), Wallace, Idaho.
— James J. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
— John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Wich), Moline, Kans.
— Patrick J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
— R. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Richard (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Maloy, Charles (Tr) Lakewood, N. J., Newman School.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Maltrait, Joseph A. (Laf), in France, retired.
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Maluszyki, John R. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Manassero, Emanuel (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
Mandalari, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.
Mandelartz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scio P.O., Ore.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P.O., Ohio, R. R. 3.
Mandeville, L. L. (Lin), Valparaiso, Nebr.
Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Francis J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 South Main st.
— Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Mangnien, Walter, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Mangus, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 36[illegible] Brereton ave.
Manion (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— P. A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
Maniosky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington ave.
Manka, Wradyslau (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 450 Front st.
Mankovich, Paul (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 Second ave.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hartford and Gibbons aves.
— James A. (N C), Chaplain U. S. Army, 18th Field Artillery.
— Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Urban, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
Mann, L. H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Manning, Alfred E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
— Bernard (Alt), Witt, Ill.
— Daniel J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
— Daniel M. (Om), Hemingford, Nebr.
— James (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 3417 3rd st.
— M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— P. J. (G I), Alliance, Nebr.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— Robert E. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— T. J. (S Falls), Humboldt, S. Dak.
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
— Patrick J. (Buf).
Mannix, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1575 Grant st.
— Joseph F. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 31 Newton st.
Manogue, M. (Sac), Oak Park P.O., Calif.
Manon, C., *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Mansmann, Frederick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Mantel, Rudolph (N Y), on sick leave.
Manternach, H. N. (Dub), Lisbon, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub).
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Mantle, Robert M. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Manu, P. Leon J., *o.s.b.m.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Manuvens, Amantius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1.
— Pius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Manzella, Carmelo, *o.s.s.f.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Francis' Hospital.
— J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
— L. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Marchant, G. W., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thaddeus T. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
— William A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Marchisio, John (S Fr), Manteca, Calif.
Marchl, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Marcilla, Baldomero (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Marcinek, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2330 N. Mango ave.
Marcini, Felice, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
— Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Hbg), West Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Marco, E., (S A), Sequin, Tex.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 312 Sayles ave.
Marcucci, Fr. (Sac), Broderick, Cal.
Marcus, Father (Belgian priest in service in Haiti as K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain).
Marcuzzi, Edward (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.
Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
Marecak, Andrew J. (Chic), absent on leave.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Strykersville, N.Y.
Maresca, Michael (N Y).
Margotta, Orazio (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.
Margraf, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
Markey, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Marin, A. (El P), Colorado, New Mexico.
— Charles, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
— Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Marinaro, Joseph A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Marini, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Marino, C. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
— Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
— Salvatore (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 283 Park ave.
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edmund (Bur), South Hero P.O., Vt.
— John (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
— P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
Marion, Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
— Victor (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Twentieth and Evarts sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Markey, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
— Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Markham, Aloysius J. (A), Anchorage, Alaska
— Raphael J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Marley, Joseph E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Marnane, Patrick I., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
— Peter P. (Hel), Drummond, Mont.
Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.
— Robert F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Maroney, Timothy B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellamont aves.
Marosz, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Maron, Robt. F. (G I), Bridgeport, Nebr.
Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
— George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
Marra, Horace (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
Marren, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— John W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Matthew J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 2190 W. 31st st.
— Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Marsálek, John (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 6th ave.
Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.j.s.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 52 North Broadway.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
— Eugene F. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
— George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Hugh J. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
— Terence E. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
— William F. (New), Wilmington, Del.
Marsille, M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill. 525 Wisconsin ave.
Marshke, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.
Marsollier, J. (S A), Columbus, Tex.
Martel, Alphonse, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— Rodolphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Martin, A. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Andrew A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Armond (Chic), Glenwood, Ill.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
— Clement F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Clement, *o.p.* (N O).

Digitized by Google

Martin, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.
— Denis (Port), St. David P.O., Me.
— Edward A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Columbus, O., 376 E. Naghten st.
— Edward R., (N Y), Beacon, N. Y.
— Eugene, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Ia., R. 1.
— Farrel J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— George F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— Hyacinth L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— I., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
— J. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
— J. X. (Port), Huburn, Me.
— James A. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
— J. B. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
— John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
— John E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
— John H. (Ph), Malveroy, Pa.
— John J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— John Joseph (St L), Owensville, Mo.
— John L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
— John S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 14th st., S. E.
— John V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
— Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
— Michael (Det), Royal Oak, Mich.
— Michael F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.*, Rome, Italy, Collegio San Anselmo.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— T. Bernard (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— Thomas J. (L R), Hope, Ark.
— William, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Hammond, La., 207 Michigan ave.
— William (Alb), South Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— William E. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
— William E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Martiniano, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
Martincek, Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
Martinez, Carlos (El P).
— Eufrasius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
— Fausto, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1887 So. Grand ave.
— Juan de Diego, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
— Zephyrinus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Martinkus, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 S. Wood st.
Martinovich, Alexander (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 117½ Porter ave.
Martins, Francis G. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
Martins, Joseph A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
— Julius A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
Martisiunas, John S. (Den), Gary, Ind., 1390 W. 15th ave.
Marterelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Martyak, Gabriel, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.
— Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
Maruszczyk, William (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4311 Central ave.
Marvin, J. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
Marx, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
— Jos. S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Maxwell Sta., No. 4.
— Leo F., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
— M. (S C), Kingsley, Ia.
Marzano, C., *c.s.v.* (S F), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Mas, Michael, *o.s.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
Maschi, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 187 Waverly st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), Ida, Mich.
Masciola, Louis A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 205 Ashburton ave.
Maselli, Benedict (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Maser, M. W. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky., R. 6.
Masi, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.
Masi, Marcel (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Maso, John, *s.j.* (S Fe).
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— Anthony (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Normal School.
— Frank W. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Massa, Dominic, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph).
Massaro, John, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex.
Masse, Albert J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.
— Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
— George W. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.
— Victor O. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
Masseblau, Louis (Laf), Broussard, La.
Masseth, John (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Massey, Hugh L. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.
— John J. (Rich), Hopewell, Va., 201 N. 6th st., North B. Village.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Franciscan Convent.
Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 73 Cortlandt st.
Massola, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Masson, Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 W. 49th st.
Masterson, Edward (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave., E.
— Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Masterson, Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Peter S. (Rock), Warren, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
Mastropietro, Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matelsky, Fr., *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty.
Matera, Joseph C. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 718 E. 5th st.
Materazzi, Evaristus, *o.m.cap.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mathieu, Edward (Hart), Moosup, Conn., All-Hallow's.
— J., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
— John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
Mathiot, Hydulphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Matimore, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Matousek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 3.
Matoushek, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Mattern, Emile, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Mattes, Balthassar J. (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.
— Frank G. (Chic), Prairie View P.O., Ill.
— John A. (Col), Salmon, Idaho.
Matteucl, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
Matthews, Edward J. (Br).
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
— James Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S.E.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Mattimore, John, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Mattingly, Edward L., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Romanus (Con), Zurich, Kans.
— Romanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.
— Thos. I. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 South 7th st.
— Theo. J. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Matturo, James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield ave.
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Easton, Pa., 114 Spring Garden st.
Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Matusewski, Florian (Or), Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.
Matuska, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Matyaczko, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Clairton, Pa.
Matysiak, John (Col), Lafferty, Ohio.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
— Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 441 Fourth st., N. E.
Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
Mauer, John (Dub), Waupeton P.O., Iowa, R. 36.
— John L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
— Stephen J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Maune, Frederic J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.
Mauret, A. S. (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.
Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 614 N. Michigan ave.
Maxwell, Charles A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteulx st.
— Charles P. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
— F. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— George C. A. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
— John (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— John F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 6 Brighton ave.
May, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio., St Mary's College.
— Francis E. (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
— George (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio, R. 12.
— James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Michael H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Maye, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R. R. 3.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 119 Elm st.
— Alphonse J. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 809 McClure st.
— Ambrose M., *o.s.m.*
— Bonifacio, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
— Charles A. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
— Chas. M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— H. (Og), San Francisco, Cal., absent on leave.
— John H. (Dub), Gilbertville, Ia.
— John J. (St Cl), sick leave, St. Louis, Mo.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg P.O., Ky.
— Maximilian, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
— S. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.
— W., *c.r.* (Chic), 1456 W. Division st.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— Joseph Calasanse, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Walker, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Mayerhoefer, Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer place.
Mayeur, Francis (Or), Park Place, Ore.
Mayeux, M. (S Fe), Isleta, N. Mex.
Mayl, R. W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 914 Colburn st.
Maynard, E. S. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Remi J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Mayock, Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
Mayou, Joseph (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
— Matthias, *c.p.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Mazanec, Oldric A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
Mazir, Francis S. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1703 S. 15th st.
Mazur Thad. J. (Mil).
Mazurek, Benedict (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave.
Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
Mazurowski, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
Meade, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard st.
— Denis (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont., P.O. Box 46.
— Francis L., *c.m.* (Tr).
— John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Meagher, Charles (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Edward T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
— James E. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— Raymond, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 896 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin M. (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
— Victor M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— William J. (Or), Medford, Ore.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— William J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
Meany, Lawrence (K C).
Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City, 595 Minnieford ave., City Island.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Matthew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Trempealeau, Wis.
— Anthony V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N.E.
— Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Michael A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Meckel, J., Very Rev. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medowar, Nicholas (Hart), Danbury, Conn., 51 William st.
Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 104 N. Main st.
Medic, Leo Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. and Croatia ave.
Medin, Joseph (Mar).
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.*
— Frederick J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Medveczky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
Mee, Michael J. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post road.
Meegan, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.
Meehan, Andrew B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
— John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Joseph A., *a.f.m.* (L R), American Catholic Mission, Hong Kong, China, Box 595.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— M. T. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— P. (Sac), Sparks, Nevada.
— P. J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Everest, Kans.
— Ward G. (Br), Jackson Heights, N. Y.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Meerwald, John L. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Joseph G. (Col), Harriettsville, Ohio.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Edward J. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W Argonne Drive.
— Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 East Eager st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
— Otto (Bel), Germantown, Ill., R. R. 1.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Meierl, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Meinginger, George, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 16.
Meinhardt, J. J. (St J), Monroe City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. 3.

Digitized by Google

Meinhardt, Nicholas (Dav), San Antonio, Tex.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg, rd.
— Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Meisekothen, Hugo (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Olfen, Texas.
Meister, L. (Dal), St. Francis, Tex.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Melchers, J. W., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.
Melchoir, John (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
— P. R. (New), Paterson, N. J., 117 E. 16th st.
Meleniewski, W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 57 Linden st.
Melican, P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7263 Moller ave., Maplewood.
Melick, Edward J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
Melles, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Melinski, John A., (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Melis, Stephen, *o.s.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Mellady, P. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Mellen, Edward F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— Raymond (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
Melling, James (Det), Yale, Mich.
Mellon, John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Melly, F. (Far), Cayuga, N. Dak.
Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Melo, Anthony, *o.f.m.*
Melody, John W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
Melville, William (D M), Shenandoah, Ia.
Melvin, Albert L. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 South Water st.
— James A., (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
Menager, Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Francis M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Menard, Leonard (Alex), Monroe, La., St. Francis' Sanitarium.
Mencikowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Mendoza, Alejandro, *s.j.* (El P).
Menge, Goswin B. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Menke, Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 South Shelby st.
Menne, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Mennis, C., *c.m.* (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.
Mennis, Michael (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
Mensa, Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— S. J. (L), Lebanon P. O., Ky., R. F. D. 5.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Mentag, Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Menth, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way and 207th st.
Mercer, Alexander F., (St J), Kahoka, Mo.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— James A., *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Mercil, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Meredith, William J. (Rich), Harrisonburg, Va.
Merenkiw, Basil (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
Meres, Martin (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.
Mereto, Joseph J. (Tr), Pa.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
Merickel, John A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
Merighi, James, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.
Merino, Daniel B. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, M. M. (Lin), Juniata P.O., Nebr.
Merkle, Carl (Cov), Newport, Ky., 10 Chesapeake ave.
Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 302 Berger st., R. R. 5.
Merlo, Lino, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Merna, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Scott st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Merries, J. B. (Tol), retired.
Merrill, Lyman R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Readsville, 82 W. Milton st.
— Thomas G. (Cr), Ada, Minn.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 722 S. 12th st.
Mersinger, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
Mertens, C. F. (Rock), absent on leave.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— Fred A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
— Hubert (Sea), Gig Harbor, Wash.
Merth, Alexander (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— N. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Merwick, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey.
Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Avella, Pa.
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Meskauskas, Francis, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Mesker, Theo. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Mesny, J. (Mon), La Jolla, Cal., P.O. Box 85.

Digitized by Google

Messmer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Messier, Arthur H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
— Napoleon A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 312 E. 110th st.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Nebr.
Mestiel, F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Calif.
Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.
Metcalfe, Robert, *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla). Norman, Okla.
Metz, A. H. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
— Augustin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.
— John (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
Metzger, Alfred A. (Tol), Bryan, Ohio.
— Emil, *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), absent on leave.
— Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belizer, British Honduras, C. A.
Meunier, N. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Meuskens, George (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Meuwese, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Meyer, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— A. (S C), Maple River, Iowa.
— A., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
— A. P. (Dub), Watkins, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Bernard F., *a.f.m.* (D M), Catholic Mission, Tung Chan (Sunyi), Kwang Tung, China.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Charles D., *c.m.* (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
—— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— F. A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
— F. X. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
— Frank (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Holy Family Home.
— Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.
— Fulgence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— George, *s.m.*, V. Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. 8.
— George A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1665 Eleventh st.
— George H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3804 Eastern ave.
— Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— H. (Dub), Dubuque P.O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
— H. J. (K C), Holden P. O., Mo.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sta. L., R. 3.
— Henry J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P.O., Ill.
Meyer, James M., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
— John B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 6050 Colter ave., Mt. Washington Sta.
— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
— L. L. (Dal), Longview, Texas.
— Lawrence (Cin), Anna P.O., Ohio, R. 3.
— Lawrence T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., R. F. D. No. 4, Mount Troy rd.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
— Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W).
— Theodore B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Sante Fe, Cathedral.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub), Springbrook, Ia.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
— Francis A. (Alt), Oblong P. O., Ill., R. 1.
— J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
— J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.
Mezzadri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 128 Gove st.
Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa.
Micallef, Luigi, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
Micek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Michael, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.
— Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Michaels, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.
Michalak, P. P. (St J), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave. S. W.
Michalek, John (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Michalicka, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 2501 Eastern ave.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— George F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
— J., *o.m.i.*, (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— Virgil, G., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John's University.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.
Michels, Nicholas A. (St P), absent; special studies.
Michetti, Pietro (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickers, S. C., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.

Digitized by Google

Mickle, Edward, Very Rev. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Mickun, John F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.
Mickun, Roger, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 2543 East 23rd st.
Middendorf, Francis, *o.f.m.* (S H Prov), Hankow, China.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— Roger, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mieczkowski, John L. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
— S. P. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Miedanner, A. J. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Mielcarek, Dominic A. (Clev), Akron, O., 298 Otis st.
— Joseph G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Miernik, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
Mies, John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
— John S. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Migdalski, Albert (Clev). Absent on leave.
Migeon, Lucian (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Loretto Academy, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, O.
Mighirian, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 207 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 818 Spearman st.
Migneron, Hector (Og), absent on leave.
Mihalich, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Charleroi, Pa., 828 Meadow ave.
Mihelcic, Francis (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Mihelic, Valentine (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Joseph's.
Mihm, Andrew H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2521 E. Preston st.
Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
Miklavcic, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
Miklus, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 886 Racine st.
Mikolasek, W. F. (Far), Lankin, N. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Mikulski, George S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5408 So. 32d st.
Milagro, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Milanich, Simon E. (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 74 No. Laurel st.
Milcheski, A. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Milet, Henry P., *s.j.*
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Miliauskas, Joseph (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
Milinar, Aloysius (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 4th ave., N.
Millar, Moorhouse I. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Millard, Louis F. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
— Richard (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Miller, A. J. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
—Adolph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
Miller, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
— Arthur, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Casimir J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Charles J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— D. D. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.
— E. D. (N O), Prairieville, La.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— George (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., R. 2.
— H. T. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— Henry, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
— Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John H. (Tol), Blakeslee, Ohio.
— John Leo, *c.m.* (Br).
— Leo F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— Louis J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— Matthew, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Michael, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Peter A. (E), sick leave.
— Ulrich, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Urban A. (G R), West Branch, Mich., R. 3.
— Victor F. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
— William Casper (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 324 Laporte ave.
— W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Millerick, William J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Millett, Thomas F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Mills, Victor, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 17 Ramsey st.
Milner, Stephen J. (Hbg), Verdon P. O., Nebr.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Biloxi, Miss., W. Howard ave.
Miltenyi-Mlinarovich, C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 4001 Fir st.
Miltner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Minder, Walter (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Minea, Henry (St P), Madison, Minn.
Miner, Peter J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Mingeron, J. H. (Og), absent on leave.
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Hague P.O., N. D.
Minkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
Minnick, Wm., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
Minnie, Moses D. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Mioduszewski, John F. (Ph), Reading P.O., Pa., Box 655.
Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Garber, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.

Digitized by Google

Minogue, Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— Thomas F. (G I), Anselmo, Nebr.
Minot, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidal, Colo.
Minwegen, Peter, *o.m.i.* (L C), Jim Falls, Wis.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Forks, N. Y., P. O. Box 110.
— John F. (Ph), Reading P.O., Pa., Box 655.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Mirrossay, Victor M., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 9321 Orleans ave.
Misch, E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
Misiak, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Misklow, Edward J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Fruit ave.
Mispagel, Francis J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo., 304 Main st.
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misson, Emile, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Mistelli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Burnside, Conn.
— Bede, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
— Edward C. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— Frederick (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— James F. (Mon), Coalluga, Cal.
— James I. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— J. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— James R. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., on sick leave.
— Joseph D., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Florissant, Mo.
Mitera, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Mitro, Michael (Ruth Gr), Binghamton, N. Y., 227 Clinton st.
Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
— Joseph (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Mittelstaedt, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park st.
Mittermeier, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Mitty, John J. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Mizera, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Mleczko, J. (Ph).
Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Able, Nebr.
Mlotkowski, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4054 E. 141st st.
Mlynarski, Francis (G I), N. Y. City, 821 E. 221st st.
— Victor (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Mock, F. (Lin), Bellwood P.O., Nebr.
Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Mockenhaupt, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Mockler, Francis (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
— John (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Moclair, John (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 1268 Lime st.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Pierce City P. O., Mo., R. 3.
Moczygemba, L. (S A), Schulenberg P. O., Tex., R. 5.
— Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 424 South st.
Moder, A. F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Moder, Joseph (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., E. Arndt st. and Park ave.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, O., 5418 Moeller ave.
— Ferdinand, A., s.j. St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— G. N. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Moellers, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Moelter, Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— William (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
Moenster, John, *s.v.d.*, Vicksburg, Miss.
Moerophy, René, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte Sano ave.
Moeslein, Mark, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1109 Black st.
Moffatt, P. H. (Spo), Valley, Wash.
— Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Moffett, Francis (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Moffit, James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Mogan, John M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland ave.
Mogg, Oswald G. (B), St. Maries, Idaho.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), Westville, N. H.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
— Francis, *c.ss.c.* (E), North East, Pa.
Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
Moisan, Charles B. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Kankakee, Ill.
Moitzheim, Mathias (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
Molari, Oscar (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., All Saints Church.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R.R. 9, Box 254.
Molina, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Molinari, Caesar, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
— Elzarius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151 st.
Molinelli, Emil E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 317 E. 33rd st.
Molinié, Jules H. (S Fé), Willard, N. Mex.
Molino, Francis, *p.s.m.* (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 3 Church st.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Sanct.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
— Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramee st.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Mollaun, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Mollen, Bonaventure, *o.pracm* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Mollman, Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Geo. (Laf), Arnaudville, La.
Molloy, Christopher T. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
— Daniel (Buf), Barkers P.O., N. Y.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
— J. V. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.

Digitized by Google

Molloy, James, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— James F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
— John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. 8.
— John M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.
— Martin (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Madisonville, Sta. M., 6104 Desmond st.
— Michael (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.
— P. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.
— Peter (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— William (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.
Moloney, Charles B., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— Patrick C. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— P. J. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— T. M. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
— William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
— William H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
— James R. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 E. 3rd st.
— Timothy (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
Molyneux, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
— John (G F), Moore, Mont.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Thomas (Sac), Jamestown, Calif.
Molz, Marcellinus, *s.d.s.* (Mil), Portage, Wis.
Monaco, Joseph (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
— Daniel F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— Edward V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Hugh J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
— John P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
— Joseph P. (G I), Gothenburg, Neb.
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
— Nicholas F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick M. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— P. T., Very Rev. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— D. L. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— James H. (Mil).
— John F. (Bo), Fort Seward, Alaska. Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Montgomery and Beacon sts.
— Linus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— M. F. (St A), Palatka, Fla.
Monahan, Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 1303 Walnut st.
Monasterio, Leon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Monastero, Joseph (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.
Monda, George, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Mongiells, Nicola (Pitt), Mahoningtown, Pa.
Mongovan, J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
Monighan, Francis P. (Lead), Capa, So. Dak.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Monnin, Remigius H., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Alvada, O.
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
Monnot, A. F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 32nd st. and Western ave.
Monoghan, James P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
Monohan, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
Monson, Roger, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
Montague, Edwin V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— George T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
Montalibet, Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., College.
Montanari, I. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1039 N. B'way.
— Louis (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1039 N. B'way.
Montaner, Jose M. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
Monteillard, V. (Laf), Scott, La.
Monteleone, Ernest, Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 75 Claremont ave.
Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.
Montgomery, Julian, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg rd.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P. O. Box 193.
Montoya, J., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
Montrucchio, Bartolomeo (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 924 Lindis ave.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
Moog, John P. (S Fé), Ribera P.O., N. Mex.
Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2062 East 107th st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
— James (St Cl), Hancock, Minn.
— James B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
— James J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— James J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— M. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Des Victoires Church.
— Neil (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
— Philip J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
Moore, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.
— Bernard F. (New), Dover, N. J., Blackwell st.
— Charles G., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Dennis J (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Edmund (G B), New London, Wis., R. 3.

Digitized by Google

Moore, Edward R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 4329 Richardson ave.
— Frederick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
— Henry C., *c.m.* (St L).
— J. F. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— J. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Spr), Auburn P.O., Mass.
— James P., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
— John B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
— John C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 E. 11th st., N. E.
— John F. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York rd.
— John L. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— L. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex. University.
— M. V., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Michael (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
— Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
— Pius L., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— Stephen N. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.
— Thos. M. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— William A. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
Moorman, George (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— Otto J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Moormann, Bernard H. (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Mootz, John P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Morahan, Patrick J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.
Moran, David J. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
— Denis F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.
— Edmund A. (Bo), Rockport, Mass., 9 B'way ave.
— Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Gregory (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J.
— J. Harold (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
— James H. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Anthony's Home.
— J. J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
— James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif.
— James P. (N Y), Sick leave.
— James P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
— John, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
— John A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Park drive.
— John J. (Br), East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
Moran, John P. (Man), Lakeport, N. H., 43 Washington st.
— John P. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.
— John S., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, rd. and Palmer sts.
— P., (Sac), Reno, Nev.
— Patrick J. (Om), absent on leave.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
— R. F. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.
— Richard W. (Ph), Port Kennedy, Pa.
— Thomas F. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— Vincent P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— William (Far), unassigned.
Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 908 W. Crawford ave.
Morcel, F., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Moreau, Albert (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
— A. E., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Morehead, John J. (Mon), absent on leave, Albany, N. Y.
Moreira de Sousa, Joaquim (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Morelli, Felice (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's General Hospital.
Moreno, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Moreton, John F. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
Moretto, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, Charles H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (Mon), Lompoc, Calif.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John R. (St L).
— Nathan A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— T. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 32nd st. and Sacramento ave.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
— Edward J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.
— Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 97 South st.
— E. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— James T. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1618 Texas st.
— James V. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— John (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Joseph E. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
— Joseph R. (Den), absent on leave.
— Louis J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
— Michael (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— P. M. (Spo), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Patrick G. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.

Digitized by Google

Moriarty, Patrick M. (G I), Kimball, Neb.
— T. S. (Om), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Port), Woodland, Me.
Morin, A. M. (Mar), Garden, Wis.
— Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— F. V. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
— John (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.
— Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
— W. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 1215 Massachusetts ave.
Morines, Louis (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Morley, David J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (Alb), Fort Plain, N. Y.
Morning, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.
— Joseph B. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
— Timothy (Hel), Choteau, Mont.
— Timothy B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Morrell, F. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 I Central ave.
Morrin, Mell G. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Morris, James (Mon), Calexico, Cal.
— John E., *c.f.m.s.* (F R), Clark's Green, Pa.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8146 Cornell ave.
— Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— M. H. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
— Michael C. (L C), Calamine P.O., Wis.
— Patrick (N Y), N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
— R. H. (B).
— Stephen S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
— Thomas (Mon), Long Beach, Calif.
— William J. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Morrisey, M. P., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex.
Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— F. X. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— John (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
— S. J. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 614 N. Michigan ave.
— Sidney (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 38 N. Austin blvd.
Morrisroe, Lawrence P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W),
— Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
— J. J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
— John L. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— M., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Allen and Cochrane sts.
— Patrick W. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— Richard P. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
— Thomas F. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga., Box 304.
Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave and Sheridan rd.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
Mortell, William P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Morton, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
Mortriner, Lucius (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
Mosca, Jorello (N Y), N. Y. City, 237 E 116th st.
Moscati, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 95 Broadway.
Moscopp, J. B. (Spo), Marcus, Wash.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— William H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Kakawis, B. C., Canada.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
— John S. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
— Paul S. (G I), Eddyville, Nebr.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Osgood, Ind.
Mossburger, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 909 Levick st.
Motry, Hubert Louis (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Motulich, Silvano, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Moulin, J. (S A), Pearsall, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— O. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— Joseph E. (Sav), Columbus, Ga., 12th st. and 4th ave.
Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (N Y), Kingsbridge, N. Y., 2860 Sedgwick ave.
Moynihan, Daniel R. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pomeworth st.
— Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Michael (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— Patrick (G I), Oconto, Nebr.
— Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
— Timothy (S Fr), Niles, Calif.
Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Mrowka, Albert A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7585 St. Thomas st.
Mroziewski, Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 West Locust st.
Mrozinski, F. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 69 County st.
— Mieczylaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Mscisz, L. (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.
Mszanowski, J. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Muck, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Muckle, Charles E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— John (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— John F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), absent on sick leave, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 173.
— William (L C), Athens, Wis., R.R. 2.
Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Muehlsiepen, J., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
— John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P.O., Wis.
— Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
— Anthony, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
— A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R.R. 1.
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Augustine (Peo), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
— Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
— F. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Francis (Col), McConnelsville, Ohio.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
— Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
— F. X. (Bis), Bonetrail, N. Dak.
— Henry (St L), Augusta, Mo., R.R. No. 1.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kansas, Capuchin Monastery.
— John (Om), Spencer, Nebr., R.F.D.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John F. (Det), Ruth P.O., Mich.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— John P., *c.ss.r.*
— Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4839 Glenway ave.
— Joseph H. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Jos. M. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael F., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
— M. V. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
— Otto, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Placidus, *o.m.cap.*
— Ulrich, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Meunch, Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Stratton, Colo.
Muennemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, 1500 34th ave.
Muenster, Henry (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Muenstermann, H. (G I), Kearney, Nebr.
Muenzer, George (Mil) Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Muesnach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st., retired.
Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
Mugniano, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.
Muinch, Vincent F., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
Muinelo, Fidelis, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo ave.
Mulcahey, D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— Denis O. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St J), Gregory Landing, P.O., Mo.
— Martin G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Paul (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
— Robert B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 67 Southmayd rd.
— W. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
Mulcahy, John C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3025 Concourse.
Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
Mulready, T. A. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.
Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson blvd.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhern, Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio.
— James V. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Mulheim, Jerome, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3127 Jackson blvd.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Mulhern, James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
Mulholland, Charles H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— James J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
Mullahey, T. F. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Mullally, M. F. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— P. A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.
— W. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— John (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
Mullan, Elder, *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— George J. (Ph), Pa.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Mullane, Richard J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
— Thomas V. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— W. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Mullarkey, Edward V. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High St.
Mullen, James (Dub), La Motte P.O., Iowa.
— J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., retired.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Mullen, Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Thos. (St L).
— T. J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Catherine's Home.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Müller, A. (G F), Hilger, Mont.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
— Max (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
— S. (Mob), absent in Europe.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
Mulligan, James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D. 4.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave and Mercer st.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Randall's Island.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave C.
— Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
— Raymund, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., P.O. Box 126.
— Thomas C., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
— Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Nebr.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— F. A. (Dub).
— Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— George J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak la.
— Gregory V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
— Jas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— John B. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
— John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
— Philip J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
— W. George (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— J. P., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James D. (Buf), South Byron, N. Y.
— M. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 316 West ave. 61.
— Terence (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
Mulloney, W. L. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.
Mulloy, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Mulroney, W., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Mulroy, J. R. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4230 Federal blvd.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Multerer, W. (L C), Mosinee P.O., Wis., R. 1.
Mulvaney, G. P., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Mulvany, John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Mulvey, Charles M., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— John A. (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 W. Downey st.
Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
— D. F., Very Rev. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Des Moines College.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1818 Eddy st.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
— Michael (Con), Goodland, Kans.
— W. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Mulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Mundy, John W. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 West Chicago st.
Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.
Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Munley, John A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Avenue C.
— Michael E. (Ph), Shenandoah P.O., Pa.
— M. V. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Munnire, E. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
Munoz, Jose (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 907 W. 23rd st.
— Juan D. (Laf), Baldwin, La.
Munsch, F. E., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Munster, John, *s.r.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
Muraski, Thomas B. (Clev), E. Youngstown, O., P.O. Box 693.
Murdock, George G. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy.
— Thomas J. (Mon), absent on leave.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Murgue, J. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (New), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackermann ave.
Murnane, Edmund (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Edmund J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.
— J. J. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
— John, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Murphy, A. C. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
— Albert J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8000 Euclid ave.
— Albert M., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.
— Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew C., *c.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Arthur E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Audoenus, S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
— B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
— Bede, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Charles J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.
— Charles T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
— Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.
— Clarence E. (Br), Brooklyn, 245 Prospect Park West, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 11th and K sts.
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.

Digitized by Google

Murphy, D. A. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church, 814 Poplar st.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— Daniel P. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
— David J. (Bo), North Billerica, Mass.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis (Mon), Hanford, Douty and Florida sts.
— Denis F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Denis N. (Pitt), on sick leave.
— Edmund (D M), unassigned.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.
— Edward F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Ellamont aves.
— E. P. (St P), absent with leave.
— Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 Second st.
— Edward G. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3rd ave., E.
— Edward J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— Edward P. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass., 1321 Center st.
— Edward P. (Or), absent on sick leave.
— Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— F. A. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
— Francis E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., North Sixth st.
— Francis J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
— Francis J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— G. L. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— G. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.
— Garrett T. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— George (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
— George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J. Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 641 Hastings st.
— J. B. (Spr), Manchester, N. H.
— J. C. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— J. E., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
— J. F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— J. J. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.
— J. J. (Den), Alamosa, Colo.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr).
— J. P. (Spo), Detroit, Mich.
— James, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
— James B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
— James H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin, st.
— James J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 3715 Ridge ave.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.

Murphy, James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— James R. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
— Jeremiah J. (St L), Catawissa P.O., Mo., R. 1.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— Jeremiah P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne & Common sts.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— John A. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
— John B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John H. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 414 N. Broadway.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— John J. A. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
— John T., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. Twelfth st.
— John X. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— Joseph A. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— Joseph E., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass.
— Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
— Joseph R. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1439 Market st.
— Joseph T. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.
— L. V., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.
— Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3533 Adeline st.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 417 Main st.
— Leo (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
— Luke (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak.
— M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— M. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— M. C. (B C), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Murphy, M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Sea), Wash., La Conner, Box 995.
— Michael J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Mortimer (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif., 1343 Third st.
— Nicholas A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 20 Holton st.
— Owen S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
— P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
— P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick F. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
— R. D. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
— Richard P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 Washington ave., N. W.
— Robert E. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— T. C. (Det).
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Thomas (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., Lincoln st. and Sherman ave.
— Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
— Timothy, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P. O., Conn.
— Timothy L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— William, *s.s.j.* (Mob).
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.
— William E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— William F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— William F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Rosemary at Gratiot st.
— William G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.
— William K., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Murray, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Charles, *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Blvd. F. 1.
— Charles A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor. Church and William sts.
— D. L. (Win). Retired.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
— Francis M. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 6[illegible] Alling st.
— George (Alb), Gilboa, N. Y.
Murray, George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— Gerald, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 No. 11th st.
— J. Ambrose (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
— James (St P), absent with leave.
— James A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— James M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago., Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital, absent on leave.
— John, *a.f.m.* (Bo), American Catholic Mission, Hong Kong, China, Box 595.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— John B. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
— John J., *c.m.* (N O).
— Joseph G. (N Y), absent on leave.
— M. J. (Gal), Bay City, Tex.
— M. Anselm, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
— Paschal, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
— Stephen G. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Thomas (G I), Burwell, Nebr.
— Thomas A. (L), Vine Grove, Ky.
— Thomas F. (G R), absent.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— William I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 Marshfield ave.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— John J. (Dub), Edgewood, Iowa.
— Joseph (Og), Gabriel's, N. Y.
— Michael (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash., Box 517.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
Murtaugh, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing ave.
— Harry, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
— William M. (Peo), Shefield, Ill.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
— John (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.
Mussely, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 68 Bowditch st.
Musson, Wm. H. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Musuras, S. C. (Ph), Silver Creek, P. O., Pa.
Muszelwicz, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.
Muszynski, A. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Mutch, F. Jos. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Mutsaers, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), absent on vacation.
Mutter, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., College.
Myer, Henry (S Fr), Hayward, Cal.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Myers, Charles (Mil), Kievenville P. O., Wis.
— Charles F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Myles, M. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Thomas (Mil), Stoughton, Wis.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.
Nachtrab, William (Tol), Lake Worth, Fla., absent on leave.
Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.
Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nadeau, E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Green and Centre sts.
Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., Wilson ave.
Nadolny, Anthony (Ft W), absent on leave in Poland.
Naebers, P. John (Dub), Dunkerton, Iowa, R. 1.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
Nagl, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
Nagle, P. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
Nagy, Desiderius (Det), Flint, Mich., 2508 St. John st.
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 State st.
Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Nai, Crescentino, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 721 Tilden ave.
Nainfa, John A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca near Franklin st.
Nalewajk, Stanislaus (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
Nally, Louis (G I), Hyannis, Neb.
Nangle, Bernard (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.
Nanorta, Vincent (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 So. Meade st.
Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Napieralski, E. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
— Thaddeus M. (E), Boardman, Pa.
Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 282 Sixth st.
— Stephen (G R), Cedar P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Narmoyle, C. J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
Nash, Francis (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.
— William S. (Clev), on sick leave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Wausaw, Wis.
— Joseph M. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Naughton, Bernard E. (Chic), Fort Morgan, Colo.
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Nava, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Min), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Navarro, Louis (Dal).
Navin, John J., *s.j.* (N O).
— T. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Nawa, John (Sup), Montreal, Wis.
Nawn, John (Chic), Park Ridge, Ill., 204 E. Park ave.
Nawra, John (Sup), Montreal, Wis.
Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
— Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
— S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., S. E. cor. 29th and Allegheny ave.
Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1719 Euclid ave.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Neale, John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Nealis, Martin L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
Nealon, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (NY), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P.O., Ore., R.R. 1. Box 55.
Neault, Julius, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.
Nebreda, Antimo G., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
— Joseph C., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Necasek, Andrew L. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Necid, Ladislaus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.
— Udalric (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.
Needham, D. G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.
— John F. (Det), on sick leave.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
Neelon, J. D. (Or), Seaside, Ore.
Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2, Iowa
— John F. *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— William S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1950 Curtis st.
Neensen, Joseph (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Neeser, Regis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Negahuquet, Albert (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Route 4, St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Neiberg, S. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Neidert, A. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. 3.
Neifert, John F. (Wil), Clayton, Del.

Digitized by Google

Neilan, Cyril A. (S Fr), U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
Neisen, F. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), absent on sick leave.
Neises, John (L C), Thorp, Wis., L. B. 344.
Nejveschuk, Methodius (Ruth Gr), Waymart, Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Nelan, Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main, near 2nd st.
Neligan, William A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
Nelis, James M., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
Nell, George M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Nellen, Christian M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
— James W. (Mil), Verona, Wis.
— William (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Nelles, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Nelligan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— John F. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— Thos. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— William L. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Nemeth, Joseph (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
Nemetz, Joseph (Mil), Denver, Colo., St. Clara's Orphanage.
Nemic, Paul (Gal), Sealy, P. O., Tex., R. R.
Nemmer, Edward (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Nepote, Dominic, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Neppel, A. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Iowa.
— John J. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
— Joseph (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
Nepper, John A. (G I), Rushville, Nebr.
Neri, Silvester (New), East Orange, N. J., 138 Tremont ave.
Nestor, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Flatonia, Texas.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Netterville, W. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
Neu, Bernard A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Neubauer, Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Pa.
— Fred. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.
Neuenhaus, John (Lin), Mich.
Neufeld, Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neuhaus, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
Neukirch, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neuman, Jos. C. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Neuman, Robert F. (G R), Hemlock, Mich., P.O. Box 116.
Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
— John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R. R. 5.
Neurihrer, Edmond F., Rt. Rev. Abbot (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1403 N. Mascher st.
Neuses, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
Neusius, N. (Wich), absent on account of illness.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Neutkens, Paul, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Danville, Ill.
Neuzil, Edward (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Neuzil, Procopius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham P.O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st., S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.
Nevils, William C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— J. J. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla., N. Monroe st.
— James T. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, 45 W. Logan st.
— W. A. (S Fr).
— William A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Newcomb, James F. (New), Summit, N. J.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
— James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Good Shepherd Convent.
Newman, Francis D., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum st.
— Joseph P. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Newton, William L. (Clev), Akron, O., 70 Kent st.
Neyboer, B. (Laf), Oberlin, La.
Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Nichol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Georgia and Fredericksburg rd.
Nicholas, J. J. (Mon), Oxnard, Col., St. John's Hosp.
— Jas. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, John M. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
Nicholson, John, *s.j.* (S Fr).
— John T., Very Rev. (Gal), Laramie, Wyo.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
— Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Nickels, J. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Nicola, John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Nicolai, H. L. (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Bonnot's Mill, P.O., Mo., R.R. 1.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Niebler, Joseph (Bis), Hague, N. Dak.
Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Niebrzydowski, Peter (Scr), Dickson, P.O., Pa.
Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. 2.
Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Texas.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— George (L), Philpot P.O., Ky., R. R. 2.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Niermann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Niess, Edmund (Bel), Carlyle, Ill., R. R. 1.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.
Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— Peter J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
Nimrichter, Joseph (G R), Bannister, Mich.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Nixon, William P. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Nlanytsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Rhone Station, Pa.
Noa, Thomas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
Noelker, John J. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Noesen, Martin J. (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1620 Sixty-second ave.
— Eugene J. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
— G. I., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— J. F. (St P), absent; special studies.
— James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
— James (Clev), Kent, O.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— James M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2921 State st.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
— John A. (Nash), on sick leave.
— John (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.
— John F. (E), Galeton, Pa.
— Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
Nolan, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
— M. E. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Maurice (Dub).
— Michael F. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Bernard's Sanatorium.
— P. (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Calif.
— Peter A. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— Peter N., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.
— Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.*
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
— Thomas A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas J. (St A), absent with leave.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
— Winifred, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Wm. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
Noldin, Lawrence A. (Spo), Oroville, Wash.
Nolen, Charles A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Nolin, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— P. A. (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
Noll, John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Raymond R. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— George J. (St L), Laddonia, Mo.
Nona, F. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
Nonorgue, Vital (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— W. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Noonan, Edward (S Lk), Tonopah, Nevada.
— Herbert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 545 39th st.
— James A. (Spr), sick.
— James E. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Theodore, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Thomas W. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J. st.
— W. J. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J st.
— William D. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 4381 B'way.
— William W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Nooy, O. (B C), Freewater, Ore.
Nordhus, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Norman, Henry A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— James F. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Normand, H. S. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— J. A. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
— Oscar (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.
Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.

Digitized by Google

Norris, John W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
— Joseph I. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
Norton, John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.
— M. B. (Mil), Greenlake, Wis.
— M. J. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
— Martin E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.
Nosbisch, N. H. (Om), Wynot, Nebr.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Mansura, La.
Nott, Walter J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
Notthoff, Symphorian, *o.f.m.*
Nougaret, Lucien (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 N. 12th st.
Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Marshall blvd.
Nováček, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.
Novajovsky, A. A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
Novak, John (Lead), Willard, Wis.
— Joseph A. (Al), Pa.
— W. (S Fé), San Marcial (Old Town), N. Mex.
— Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2428 Elyria ave.
Novakowski, Walter (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
Novicki, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Novitski, P. (G B), Denmark P.O., Wis., R. 4.
Novoroisky, Joseph J. (Ph), on sick leave.
Novotny, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Nowaczyk, Joseph P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
Nowak, A. T. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Aloysius (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and 8th sts.
— Francis (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
— Francis A. (G B), Rosholt P.O., Wis., R. 1.
— Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 40 Van Derveer st.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
— Thaddeus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicag, Ill., 5320 Newport ave.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin street.
— Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
Nowicki, Adolph (Spo), Wilbur, Wash.
—V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Nowlan, K. A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Det), New Boston, Mich.
Nuberg, John M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2d st.
Nudi, Adrian (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 324 Ridge st.
Nuebel, Wm. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Francis Home.
Nuedling, Clement I. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Nuel, August (S C), Carroll, Ia., St. Angela's Institute.
Nuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Nuernberg, John (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Nugent, J. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1325 E. 9th st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— L. A., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— T. (Sac), Arcata, Calif.
— Terence J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— William (St L), Clayton P.O., Mo., R.R. 2, Box 300.
— William (Dav), El Paso, Tex., absent on leave. St. Margaret's Home.
— W. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 8578 112th st.
Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Wilmington, Cal.
— James J., Very Rev. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— Thomas B., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.
Nunemann, Modesto, *o.f.m.* (S Fr).
Nurnberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Nurre, Bernard (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.
Nusca, Cipriano, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr).
Nuss, T. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Nusstein, Giles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Hales Corners P.O., Wis., R. R. 20.
Nuwer Roman J. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.
Nye, George L. (G R), Holland, Mich.
Nys, Odilo A. (N Y), New York City, 429 West 47th st.

Oakley, Francis J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Oates, Alfred B., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— A. E., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— Peter A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
O'Begley, Denis (Den), Sterling, Colo.
O'Beirne, Daniel (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Joseph (Far), Georgetown, Colo.
— Michael (Den), Craig, Colo.
— Patrick J. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
Ober, Richard, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
Oberbroekling, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna P.O., Iowa.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberhauser, Isidore, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O., 229 W. Anthony st.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Oberholzer, Joseph P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Julius, *s.j.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D., R. F. D. No. 1.
Obering, W., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Oberlinkels, John B. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., P.O., R. 1.
— M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 545 Twenty-seventh ave.
Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Oblasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, O., 14 Pearl st.
O'Boyle, Aloysius (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex.
— Bernard P. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.

Digitized by Google

O'Boyle, Eugene H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
— John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— M. A. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
— Patrick A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
— Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
O'Brian, Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
O'Brien, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Albert, *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
— Andrew F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— B. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
— Bennet J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.
— Charles A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— Charles L., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Cornelius T. (Bo), Nahant, Mass., 248 Nahant rd.
— Cornelius V. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
— D. L. (Char), Georgetown, S. C.
— D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3718 W. 62nd st.
— Daniel J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo., 305 Walker st.
— Daniel M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— David, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— Denis (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Denis A. (Hart), Somerville, Conn.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— Edward F. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— Edward I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
— Edward L. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 N. Main st.
— F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
— F. W. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
— Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Francis M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
— Gregory (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— H. Vincent (Peo), Mendola, Ill.
— J. Aloysius (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— J. Edmund (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
— James (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— James (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James B. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
— James E. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— James E. (Det), Detroit, Ferndale Sta., Mich., 1151 Woodward ave.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Alb), on sick leave.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.

O'Brien, James J. (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
— James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— James J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
— James M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
— James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— John (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
— John (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— John, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 223 Locust street.
— John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— John E. (Sea), Olympia, Wash., 9th and Columbia, Box 253.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— John J. (Mon), Escondido, Calif., Box 532.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— John J. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903 B'way.
— John J. (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John J. E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.
— John R. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
— John T. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— Joseph E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Joseph R. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliff st.
— Justin, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
— Louis, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— M. (S Falls), Highmore, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Mil), South Kenosha, Wis.
— Martin (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
— Martin J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 474 Lake street.
— Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Michael, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Baxter ave. Sta., C. Newburg rd.
— Michael F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
— Michael M. (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
— Michael T. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.
— Morgan (S Lk), Tooele, Utah.
— P. J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, P. W. (E), Warren, Pa.
— Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1082 Grand ave.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Patrick F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Peter A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— Raymond J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Stephen J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— Terence A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— Thomas (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
— Thomas (S Fr).
— Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Thomas B. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
— Thomas F. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Thomas F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 725-35 Pine st.
— Thomas F. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
— Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
— Thomas J. (Og), Boulder Creek, Calif., retired.
— Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— Timothy J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— Vincent G. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 180 N. Wabash ave.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va.
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— William (Peo), Penfield, Ill.
— William (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— William H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— William J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
— William J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— William T. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— William T. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.
— Frank E. (Chic), retired.
— George J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky., 10 Boone ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Obushkevich, Theofanes (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., Box H.
— Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Pottstown, Pa., 301 Cherry st.
O'Byrne, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Patrick F. (Clev), absent on leave.
— T. J. (G I), Lexington, Nebr.
— W. D., *c.s.c.* (Og).
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
O'Callaghan, Brendan, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— George, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P.O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan road.
— Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
— M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3050 California ave.
— Peter J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Roderick L. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
— T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
— W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
Och, Joseph T., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1086 Guerrero st.
— Cyrinus R. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
— D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
— D. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Daniel (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
— Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 151 So. Hill st.
— Daniel, M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
— E. J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— E. Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave., S. S.
— F. J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyons st.
— Fabian V. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Francis M. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
— G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
— Howard W. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 42nd st. and Old York rd.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
— James J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Jeremiah, Very Rev. (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— John A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Joseph S. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
— Lawrence A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— M. (Sac), Chico, Cal., 418 Chestnut st.
— Martin T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
— Martin (Dav), Knoxville, Iowa, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

O'Connell, Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
— P. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home, retired.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 804 Second st., N. E.
— T. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
O'Conner, John J. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
O'Connor, Charles (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1325 E. 9th st.
— Cyril, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— D. B. (Lin), Havelock P.O., Nebr.
— Daniel J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
— David C. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Brigham st.
— David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Denis F., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 East 29th st.
— E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
— Edgar C. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Cathedral.
— Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Edward (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Emmet (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Emmet (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand ave.
— Eugene J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7204 Forsythe blvd.
— George, *c.s.c.* (S Lk).
— H. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— J. Lawrence (Win), Worthington, Minn.
— J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
— James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4068 Franklin rd., N. S.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
— James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— James V., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 323 4th ave.
— John (Hel), absent on leave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
— John J. A. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— John A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— John E. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
O'Connor, John F. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— John I. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— John J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— John J. (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.
— John M., *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.
— John R. (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Carteret ave.
— Joseph (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— Joseph (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Joseph R. (Man), Hookset, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph V., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Lawrence (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
— Louis M. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— M. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
— M. F. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— M. T. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.
— Michael T. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
— Mark P. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 3rd ave.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
— Maurice F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 830 Worcester rd.
— Michael (Sac), Sutter Creek, Calif.
— Michael E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
— Michael J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
— Norman J., *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— P. M. (Bo), Providence, R. I., St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.
— P. S., Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt).
— Patrick (Mon), East Bakersfield, Cal.
— Patrick (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— Patrick (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— Patrick (St P), Renville, Minn.
— Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Calif.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.
— Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter B. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— Robert (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
— Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— Ronan, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
— T. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
— Thaddeus, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— Thomas C. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Thomas D., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Thomas F. (Win), St. Clair, Minn.
— Thomas J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 319 Illinois st.

Digitized by Google

O'Connor, Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., 285 Broad st .
— Thomas K. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
— Thomas M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
— Vincent P. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— W. E. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal.
— William (Om), Central City, Nebr.
— William A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— William P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sedanesville, 709 Delhi ave.
— William P. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Seminary.
— William R. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— William T. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
— William V., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
O'Conor, George P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Octavec, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
O'Day, Louis (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
O'Dea, J. E., *c.m.* (St L).
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 So. Grand ave.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Odelga, Paul (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.
Odenbach, Frederick L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Rhodella, Ky.
Odermatt, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Odil, Aurele, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Greendale.
O'Doherty, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 W. Washington st.
— Patrick A. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
O'Donaghue, T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., retired.
Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.
O'Donnell, B. J. (Clev), Dallas, Tex.
— Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Charles L., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Dan P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fenkel ave. at Linwood ave.
— David R. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
— Edmund (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
— Edward (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 2nd st.
— Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill ave.
— J. F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— J. L. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
— John (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— John (Dub), Masonville P.O., Iowa.
— John (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— John (Mon), Santa Paula, Calif.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Wellington, Mass., 17 Pleasant st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
— John M. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa.
O'Donnell, Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— M. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— M. S. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
— Patrick S. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
— Philip (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro. Cathedral.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore street.
— Richard (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridgeway ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
— Terence (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Thomas (Al), Cresson, P.O., Pa.
— Thomas F. (New), Westwood, N. J.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— Walter J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— William (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1410 West Adams st.
— William A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— William J. (Ph), Phila, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
— William, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers and Sailors Home.
— J. P. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— J. R. (Mob), Bayou Labatre, Ala.
— James J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Louis (Far), Sanborn, N. D.
— Martin (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— Michael (Om), absent on leave.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 258 No. Union ave.
O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Grinnell P.O., Kans., R. 1.
— J. G. (Dal), Waxahachie, Texas.
O'Donovan, Daniel (L C), absent on leave.
— David (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— John (Far), Langdon, N. D.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 226 E. 113th st.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton st.
— P. J. (Or).
— Patrick J. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
O'Dougherty, Charles (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
O'Dowd, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Peter (Mon), Compton, Cal.
— Thomas (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Port), Millinocket, East, Me.
O'Driscoll, D. M. (St Cl), Randell, Minn.
— Denis (K C) Joplin, Mo., 812 S. Pearl st.
— M. J. (Far), Page, N. Dak.
— Timothy (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Florence Sta.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
— Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— John (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
— Joseph (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2317 Howard ave., N.
— P. J. (Buf), P.O. Eden, N. Y
— Peter P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.

Digitized by Google

Oechsler, Francis G. (Br).
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehler, Benjamin, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.
Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
Oehm, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell P.O., Ohio.
Oenning, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Denver, Col., 4377 Utica st.
— Charles (Sy), Clayville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda Drive.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Jeremiah (Den), Denver, Colo., 952 10th st.
— John J. (Tr), Collingswood, N. J., 713 Park ave.
— M. J. (Leav), Tonganoxie P.O., Kans., R. R. 2.
— Richard J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— William G., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2201 Valentine ave.
O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
Offergeld, Joseph M., *s.j.*
Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br).
O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), absent on leave.
— M. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
O'Flanagan, James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Calif.
— Thomas J., *m.s.* (Hart).
O'Flynn, Andrew (Wh).
— Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
— E. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
— Henry (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— J. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 5504 91st st.
— John J. (Om), Lyons, Nebr.
— M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
O'Gallaher, C. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1119 So. Alamo st.
O'Gara, Cuthbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Martin P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
Ogez, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.
Ogle, William S. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 340 High st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
— Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
— Oscar R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
— Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
— Richard (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James' Orphanage.
— Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
— William E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3223 Perry ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
O'Grady, A. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— Daniel (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— George W., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— James (S Lk), Ely, Nevada.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne st.
— P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.
Ogrodowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st., Station G.
— Edward J. (Dub), Tama, Ia.
— James A. (B C), Baker, Ore.
O'Haire, Leo G. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 534 Pawling ave.
O'Halloran, Michael (Mon), Culver City, Cal., 7035 Jasimine ave.
O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Patrick (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
O'Hanrahan, Timothy M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1439 Market st.
O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 56 Ruggles st.
— Charles (Bal), Indian Head, Md.
— Edwin V. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— Jeremiah (Sav), Augusta, 722 Telfair st.
— John (Lead), Bear Butte, So. Dak.
— John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John J. (Tr), Bradley Beach, N. J.
— Joseph M., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Louis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
— Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
— John T. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. J. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
O'Harran, Lewis V. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
O'Hea, Denis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
O'Hearn, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— J. E., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
O'Hern, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Lewis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Apostolic Mission House.

Digitized by Google

O'Hern, Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
— William E. (E), Eldred, Pa.
Ohleyer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Ohligschlaeger, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Watauga, S. Dak.
— John (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
Ohr, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— P. F. (Dul), Pine River, Minn.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Calif.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— John J. (Leav), Frankfort P.O., R. 3.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
— Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.
— Maurice J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
— Stephen (Mon), Tulare, Cal., 150 South F st.
— T. J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 15th and College aves.
— Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
— Timothy P. (S Fé), Chaplain, U. S. A., Leavenworth, Kans.
— William H. (Wh), sick leave.
O'Keeffe, D. J. (St A), Saint Petersburg, Fla.
— Edward J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— Henry E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way and 207th st.
— J. H. (St A), Fort Myers, Fla.
— Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— William (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
O'Kelly, Daniel J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Henry A. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Oktavec, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
O'Laughlin, F. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Olberding, Evaristus J., *c.pp.s.* (Bis), Hazen, N. Dak.
Olbert, Augustine L. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Oldenburg, J. N. (Den), Holyoke, Colo.
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
O'Leary, Arthur A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Cornelius (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. Twenty-fifth st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital.
O'Leary, James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2007 W. 65th st.
— J. B. (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1000 Howard st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John F. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.
— John J. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— John S. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
— Joseph M., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Leo A., (Bo), Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.
— M. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.
— Malachy, *c.p.*
— Michael G. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.
— Michael J. (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
— Patrick (N Y), N. Y. City, 88 Convent ave.
— P. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, So Dak.
— Patrick J. (Br).
— Patrick J. (Wich), Mineral, Kans.
— Patrick L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Olechnowicz, John (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1624 E. Falls st.
Oleksiw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
Olex, John J. (Al), Colvert, Pa.
Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 901 East 7th st.
Oley, Charles N. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
— George F., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
— William H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
Oleyen, Leo, *o.f.m.*
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliver, Eugene, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
Olivier, A. E. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— J. M., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Olivotti, P. A. (Or), absent on sick leave.
Olk, Alphonsus (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
Ollier, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
O'Loughlin, Albert C., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
— Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— Francis D., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— M. M. (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.
— N. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1420 K st.
— Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
— Richard D. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Olsavsky, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Burley ave. (S. Chicago Sta.).
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.

Digitized by Google

Olszewski, Francis (Wh), New Cumberland, W. Va.
— Joseph (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— Stanislaus (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
O'Mahoney, C. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal., 655 C ave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Morgan Park.
— J. P. (L), absent on leave.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
— John P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Patrick (Sup), Spooner, Wis.
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— D. (Win), retired in Cork, Ireland.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— James (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 Henry st.
— T. J. (Port), Belfast, Me.
— William G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.
O'Mailia, Miles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
— Brian, (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
— C. J. (S C) Vail, Iowa.
— Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— E. M. (Spr), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— F. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.
—Gilbert, *o.s.b.*, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— J. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— James A. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
— John F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Peter D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1870 St. Ambrose st.
— Thomas (S Fr), Pleasanton, Calif.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Thomas E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— W. H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
O'Maluy, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Oman, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 East 80th st.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
O'Meara, D., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
— George A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
— James (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— Michael (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Melia, John M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Welsh & Newton rds., Bustleton.
Omlor, Eugene, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, P.O., Ind.
O'Muliane, Michael (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
Oñate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Ondrak, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
O'Neil, Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
— Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— H. M. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— J. R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— James F. (Nash), on sick leave.
— James F. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 35 Brooks st.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.
— Leo F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Hays, Pa., 186 Baldwin st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
O'Neile, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Benedict J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
— Charles J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— Charles P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakley aves.
— Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Cowell (Leav), Holten, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
— E. P., Very Rev. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
— Emmet (Hel), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
— F. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— F. J. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 W. College ave.
— Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
— Francis, *o.p.* (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Seneca st.
— Gerald, *c.p.* (Bo), (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Henry (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— Henry W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— J. Harrington (Bal), Benedict, Md.
— James A. (Dav), Albia, Iowa.
— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— James G. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— James H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
— James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
— James R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— James S. (Mon), Glendale, Calif., 227 E. Lornita ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st.
— John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 10th and College ave.
— John A. (Scr), Metamoras, Pa.

Digitized by Google

O'Neill, John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
— John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
— John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
— Joseph L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Joseph M. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
— Matthew, F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st., Germantown.
— Matthew T., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Orange ave.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Mateo, Calif.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
— Richard J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, 75 Lewis ave.
— Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr).
— William, *c.m.* (Ph), (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
— Seraphim, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 334 Main st.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Prairieburg, Ia.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1408 S. Raymond ave.
Oraczewski, Adam A. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
O'Rafferty, John Wm. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
— Nicholas (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Ording, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
Ordonez, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— J. M. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
— John L., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Michael (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1111 Pierce ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1887 So. Grand ave.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.
— Wm. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
O'Reilly, Arthur (St L) Catawissa, Mo., R. 1.
— B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
— B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
— Bernard (S C), Algona, Iowa.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
— Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. 16.
— Bernard X.
— Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
— Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
O'Reilly, Daniel F. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Edward J. (Br), King's Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— Francis M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 7 State st.
— H. S. (Mon), Guadalupe, Cal.
— Hugh (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— J. A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
— James E. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
— James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
— James J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
— James J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.
— James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— James T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— John J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, P.O., Pa.
— John J. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
— John Joseph (Lead), Reliance, S. Dak.
— John T. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Jos. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Calif.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Lawrence P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 414 Ridge st.
— Mathias (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Michael J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.
— P. J. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.
— P. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1000 Howard st.
— Patrick (Sac), Nevada City, Calif.
— Patrick J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
— Patrick J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.
— Peter J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.
— Philip (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Thomas C., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Thomas C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Villa Angela, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. 2nd st.
— Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— William (St P), North St. Paul P.O., Minn.
— William J. (N Y), absent on leave.
Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
Organiscink, J. J. V. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4007 So. K st.
O'Rielly, John (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 812 Chartiers ave.

Digitized by Google

Orieux, Jos. (Port), Springvale, Me.
O'Riordan, James J. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla.
— John P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 33 Brookside ave
— M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.
— P. (Cr), Duluth, Minn., Corpus Christi House.
— Urban, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlemanski, Casimir (Pitt), Lucerne, Pa.
— Stanislaus (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 334 Franklin st.
Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
— John (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Ormsby, Robert L. (Dub), Fairbank, Ia.
O'Rorke, Cornelius D., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
O'Rourke, Damian, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.
— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 455 Raines Park.
— Hilarion, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
— John A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* N. Y. City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John J., *c.s.c.*
— John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
— Joseph (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Lead), Wasta, So. Dak.
— M. F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
— P. J, Very Rev. (B C), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lincoln st.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— William A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2007 S. Main st.
— William J. (Det), Reese, Mich.
— William P. (G F), Culbertson, Mont.
Orr, Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.
— George E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.
Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Ortman, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Ortynsky, J. (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa., 546 Melrose ave.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— Geo. M. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
— M. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Osadnik, John W. (Dul), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Pittsburgh, Okla.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
Osgniach, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Wash.
O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— Thos. E. (L C), Ferryville, Wis., P.O., R.R. 2.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
O'Shea, Daniel F. (Clev), Loudonville, Ohio, 130 Union st.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Edmond (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
— Florence F., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Francis M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Spo).
— James A. (Hel), Toston, Mont.
— James P. (Hel), Stevensville, Mont.
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 S. Sixth ave.
— Jeffrey, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 744 S. Catalina st.
— John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— John D. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., R. 4.
— John A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Maurice J. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
— Michael, J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 924 Pacific ave.
— Paul Peter (St L), absent on leave.
— Roger (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
— Timothy (G F), Geyser, Mont.
— Timothy E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
— Thomas E. (New), E. Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.
— William F., *a.j.m.* (New), Catholic Mission, Ko Chow, Kwang Tung, China.
— William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4937 Patterson ave.
Osinski, W. J. (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), Wilton, No. Dak., Box 351.
Ostdiek, Francis (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Holy Trinity Church.
— Joseph H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr, 2212 Binney st.
Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), absent on leave.
Osterman, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 421 East 86th st.
— Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J.
— Joseph D. (N Y), Kingston, N.Y., 93 Wurts st.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Ostler, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Clifton, N. J., 165 Randolph ave.
Ostrowski, C. (Al), Hudson Heights P.O., N. J., 234 Hudson pl.
— F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3117 S. Richmond st.
— J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1059 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.

Digitized by Google

O'Sullivan, D. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.
— Daniel F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— Denis (Nat), Bassfield, Miss.
— Edward, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
— Geoffrey (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— George (Det), Argyle, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
— J. M. (Lin), David City P.O., Nebr.
— James, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jeremiah (D M), Charlton, Iowa.
— John (Mon), San Juan Capistrano, Calif.
— Joseph M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
— L. A. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— P. (Sac), Fort Jones, Calif.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
— Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Richard P. (N Y), Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y., St. Michael's Home.
— T. J. (Wich), Eldorado, Kans.
— Thomas (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 1309 E. 7th st.
— Timothy (Om), Tilden, Nebr.
— Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— Wm. J. (Om), North Bend, Nebr. E.
Oswald, Max (G B), Sawyer P.O., R.F.D. 3.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Peter F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Othling, Paul D. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
Othmar, Father, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Kenel P.O., S. Dak.
Otis, Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), Oswego, Ore.
O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Edward P. (L C), Wausau, Wis., Second st.
— G. B. (Tol), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
— L. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— M. J. (Om), absent on leave.
— P. A. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
— Thomas N. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 64th and Main sts.
— Thomas (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— William (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, Edward F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
— Ernst, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
— Francis C. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— J., *s.m.*
— J. G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
— James G., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John Lewis, *s.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4904 Chestnut st.
— J. R. (Bis), Foxholm, N. Dak.
Ott, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf).
— Louis E., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
— John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
— Peter J. (S Fe), La Joya, N. Mex.
Otterbein, Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— Leo J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
Otto, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.
— U., *o.f.m.* (Tuc).
Ouellet, J. E. (Far), absent on leave.
Ouellette, F. J. (Og), North Bangor, N. Y., Retired.
— Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— L. D. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— W. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Ouimet, Alphonsus J., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Charles J. (Clev), Rittman, Ohio.
— H. E. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 S. Gifford st.
— Treffle (Chic), absent with leave, St. Jerome P.O., P. Q., Canada.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Ousset, M. (N O), unassigned.
Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Overberg, John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P., 314 Township ave.
Owen, Thomas (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
Owens, Bernard S. (St J), Easton, Mo.
— Eugene F. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— James William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John M., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.
— Michael J. (F R), absent on leave at Ashton, R. 1.
— Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Peo), Seymour P.O., Ill.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.

Pacaud, J. P. (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.
Pace Edward, A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Roberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Sigel, Ill., R. R. 2.
Pacholski, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael S. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 209 W. Lincoln Highway.
Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., De Paul Institute, Castlegate ave.

Digitized by Google

Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
Padden, John (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
— J. P. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
Padilla, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (Leav), Kans.
Padula, Dominic F. (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P.O., Mo., R.F.D. No. 2.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), Catskill, N. Y.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Pagnani, John, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Kans.
Pail, Leander, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Pajot, Joseph (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
Pakalnis, Norbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Pakiz, Mark (Mil *p.t.*), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-second ave.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Palfy, John W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 218 Maple ave.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Pallanche, Francis (S A), Hondo, Texas.
Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
Palmer, J. C. (Det), Lapler, Mich.
— Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas, M., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
— Vincent H., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Palmieri, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Palmoski, James, *s.m.* (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va., 35 Franklin st.
Paloma, Camilo, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
Palombi, Alfonso (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Palubicki, John S. (Om), Stanton, Nebr.
Paluszak, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl st., S. W.
Pambianco, F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.
Panek, Wenceslaus (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Panesi, Joseph (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Panicki, Leo (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke st.
— Stephen (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Pankus, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 443 Park ave.
Panoch, Anthony L. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 618 E. Davenport st.
Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
Paolini, Cyprian, *o.j.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Paonessa, G. (Pitt), Darragh P.O., Pa.
Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
Pape, Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Papitto, O. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Papp, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1898 Wilson ave.
Paprocki, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
— P. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st., retired.
Paquette, C., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
— Charles Henry (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Paquin, E. P. (Cr), Fosston, Minn.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Ludovic (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Parascandola, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
— Henri O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— John (Far), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Parent, Jean Baptiste, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— O. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Parente, Donato, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
Parenti, Flaminio, *i.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwell ave.
— Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Pariseau, J. E. (Bur), Underhill, Vt.
Parisian, Francis X. (Lead), Dupree, S. Dak.
Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 727 Pine st.
Parke, W. A. (New), N. J.
— Warren (Clev), Youngstown, O., 1466 W. Federal st.
Parker, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
— G. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
— George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— Herbert J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
— J. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— Joseph F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
Parks, Charles J. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's pl.
Parle, T. M. (S C), Manilla, Ia.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Paroli, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3400 Esplanade ave.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), on sick leave.
Parr, Francis T., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
Parra, Miguel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Parrette, Mark L. (L), Bardwell P.O., R.R. 4.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Montague, Texas.
Parrot, William (N O), Taft, La.
Parscouta, John (Ruth Gr), Cartaret, N. J.
Parsons, Joseph W., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Partika, Wilfred, *o.s.b.*, Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Partl, Austin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Paruzynski, William F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
— John H. (Om), Hooper, Nebr.
Paschang, Adolf, *a.f.m.* (St L), Catholic Mission, Hong Kong, China, Box 595.

Digitized by Google

Paschini, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Pasino, Peter, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Paskauskas, George A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.
Pasquarelli, Jerome E. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Passeri, Roger (N Y), N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.
Pastorak, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 716 Congress st.
Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams st.
— Louis B., *s.s.j.* Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Patalong, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Pathe, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
Patnode, Irvin J. (Dub), Osage P.O., R. 4, Ia.
Patoczak, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobleski st.
Patrick, Leo (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5002 California st.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Patterson, Anaclete, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
— Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
— J. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R.F.D. "C."
— James O. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
Patzelt, H., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 East 12th st.
Pauco, Andrew (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 N. Wyoming st.
Pauelko, Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.
Paukstis Benjamin (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
Paul, Isidor (Dal), Scotland, Texas.
— John (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Wood ave.
— William (Wich), Offerle, Kans.
— Rev. Fr., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Paulhan, Edward (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulhus, Antonio, *c.f.m.s.* (F R), Clarks Green, Pa.
Paull, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Paulovits, Robert J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 506 Union st.
Paulukas, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
Pauly, Erasmus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavlak, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.
Pavlis, Andreas (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Pawelkiewiecz, W. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Pawlik, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 304 S. 1st st.
Pawlikowski, Edward J. (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 Robinson st.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S Mt. Vernon ave.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (G B), Rome, Italy.
— John (Tr), Sayreville, N. J., Sandfield rd., Box 326.
— Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1955 Genesee st.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Pax, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
— George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
Payas, F. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
— Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
Pazdrey, Michael (Ruth Gr), Rhone Station, Pa., 248 Center st.
Pazourek, Michael, (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.
Pearns, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 16 Holland ave.
Perberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Issue, Md.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Pecorella, Louis (Mon), La Junta, Colo.
Pecoul, R. (B), Mullan, Idaho, Box 236.
Pedrotti, Benedict (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Peek W. G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.
Peel, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
Peeters, Joseph, Very Rev. (Laf), St. Martinville, La.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., 18th st.
Peiffer, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
— N. J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
— Peter (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1.
Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Peil, Roman (G B), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
— William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Pelaez, Ciriaco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Pelechovich, Joseph (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 121 Beaver st.
Pelensky, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Fall River, Mass., 745 B'way.
Pelger, H. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Pelissier, Albert C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Pellegrini, Matthew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
Pellet, Henri, (Lend), Little Falls, P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.
Pelletan, Henry (Or), Sheridan, Ore.
Pelletier, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
— J. N., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., 114 Cornelia st.
— Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
— Joseph (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— Louis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Pellicux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Z., *m.s.c.* (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Peluso, F. (New), Palisade Junction, N. J.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepherd P.O., Ohio.
— William (Man), Enfield, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.

Digitized by Google

Pendl, Bernardine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Pendlewski, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Penta, Vincenzo (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72.
Peona, J., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Peoples, S. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Perardi, P. F. (Chic), Madison, Wis., 22 S. Park st.
Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Perello, R. P., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Perepelycia, John (Ruth Gr), Paterson, N. J., Riverlawn Sanitarium.
— Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Peretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Peretto, A., *i.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.
Perez, Anthony (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Cal.
— E., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Pœnix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
— Joseph Gutierres M., *op.* (No), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.
Perino, F. D. (N O), Morganza, La.
Peris, John, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1115 So. Walker st.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.
Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— J. A. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
Perniciaro, Giuseppe (N Y).
Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
Perozok, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Marblehead, Ohio, Box 8.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's.
Perreta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), Kenner, La.
Perrilliat, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 801 Stanley st.
Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Fortune Ledge, P.O., Alaska.
Perrone, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.
Perronnet, L. (Cr), Oklee, Minn.
Perry, John S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 38.
Perse, John (Den), Kansas City, Kans., 515 Ohio ave.
Personé, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Peschges, John H., Very Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Peschon, L. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Pesse, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Pessefall, Albert (Tol), Tiffin, O., 86 Melmore st.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Eugene, *i.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
— Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 820 Broad st.
Petermeier, Benedict (St C), Glenwood, Minn.
Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Kaukauna P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo
— James S. (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore st.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
— Otto A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. 4th st.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
Peterson, John B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.
Petillo, A. (New), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 North Fifth st.
Petlach, Charles Z., Very Rev. (Om), Clarkson, Nebr.
Petraitis, Augustinus (Spr), Athol, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— Joseph (New), Paterson, N. J., 147 Montgomery st.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.
Petranek, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hamlet st.
Petrasch, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Petrasek, George (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.
Petrassovich, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Lorain, Ohio, 3057 Toledo ave.
— Eugene (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa., P.O. Box 228.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 2651 Atlantic ave.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Petric, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 62 St. Mark's pl.
Petricak, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
Petrie, Thomas A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh).
Petrik, Aurellus (Ruth Gr), Taylor, Pa.
—— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 310 Mifflin ave.
—Steven (Ruth Gr), South Fork, Pa.
Petrivsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., 2236 Orthodox st.
Petro, George (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
Petrone, Alexander (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holt and Lodi sts.
Petrovich, Joseph (Bel).
Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa.
Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Francis J. W. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, C. Arthur (St P), Dayton, Minn.
— Constantine S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Cherry sts.

Digitized by Google

Pettit, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.
— John A. (G F), Billings, Mont.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Hilton, N. J.
Petzold, M. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
Pezold, William G. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.
Pezzati, Corrado, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), 210 Bleecker st.
Pfeffer, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.
Pfeifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— H. (G B), Sawyer, Wis.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
— Peter R., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose, P.O., Minn., R. 3.
Carl (St P), Big Stone P.O., S. Dak., R. 1.
— James J. (Ind), Armstrong P.O., Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 604 10th st.
— Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Pfister, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Peter, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsay st.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., P.O., Edgington Lane.
— M. I., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Louis (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 286 Jencks st.
Phartnell, Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
Phee, Martin J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Pheifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.* (Buf).
— Arthur J., (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, Cathedral.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— Francis L., (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Denison, Iowa.
— John M. (Mon), Randsburg, Calif.
— J. E. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
— John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.
— John C. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 206 W. 18th st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
Phelan, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— Patrick J. (Hbg), Hershey, Pa.
— Richard P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
— Simeon, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Thomas (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Ann's Hospital.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— William J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.
— William P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
Philbin, A. F. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 152 W. 71st st.
Philipp, Carl (Spo), Pullman, Wash., 910 State st.
— Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Maximilian J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main st.
Philippe, Antoine, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
— Edmund Joseph, *c.i.c.m.* (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1.
— John J. T. (Cr), Warroad, Minn.
— P. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Philipps, Charles (S Fr), Hughson, Cal.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Phillips, Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Edward L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— H. T. Francis (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Downey, Cal., 505 Crawford ave.
— Leo J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
— Patrick, J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.
Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st.
Piasecki, Martin A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Ludington, Mich., 503 Third st.
— Leo (G R), Alpena, Mich., 516 N. 2nd ave.
Picard, G. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th st.
Picchi, R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Piché, S. M., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Pichery, Francis (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Picker, Thomas Joseph (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Pico, Joseph (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Pidhorecky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
Piec, Wenceslaus, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Piechocki, Paul W. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Piechota, Martin (Scr), Antrim, Pa.
Piechowski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.

Digitized by Google

Piemonte, Peter, M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 27 Front st.
Piepenkotter, Henry (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
Pieper, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 1226 W. Oak st.
— Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.
Pieragostini, Raffaele, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Pierce, Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry; N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
Pieretti, P. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y., Box 342.
Pierotti, S. (Col), Steubenville, O.
Pierre, Jos. (N O), Montegut, La.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Pierse, Patrick (Mon), Huntington Park, Cal., Box 1086.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R.R. 2.
Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
Pietrowicz, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., State st.
Pietruszka, J. (Al), Pa.
Pietrykowski, Ant. (Tol), Detroit, Mich., 3391 23rd st., absent on leave.
Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
Piette, J. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Pigott, Richard J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2317 Washington ave.
Pihan, Isidore (Port), Daigle, Me.
Pijanowski, C. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Pike, W. D. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Pikulik, Edward P. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
Pikutis, Joseph F. (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Pilger, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Conn.
Pilz, Francis (Al), South Forks, Pa., 773 Portage st.
— Ig. M. (Al), Central City, Pa.
— John (Al), absent on leave.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Pinciurek, Anthony (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.
Pinckney, Albert A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Waldwick, N. J.
Piovana, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Pingel, Chas. (St Cl), Brooten, Minn.
Pinnel, J., Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 712 Willow st.
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), N. Y. City, 17 Stanton st.
Pinten, Joseph G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
Piontkowski, Clarence, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Piotrzkowski, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Piovani, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Pipp, W. B., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), New Duluth, Minn., St. Elizabeth's Church.
— Anthony A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
— M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Pirozek, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine St.
Piscarella, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 300 Edmond st.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Peter (Buf), absent on leave.
Pitt, Felix N. (L), Finley, Ky.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.*
Pitzenberger, Paul M. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 277 Reeb ave.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Pizzuto, Bertholomew, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.
Place, John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
Plachta, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, 1130 Beech ave.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
Plana, Louis (C C), Goliad, Texas.
Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Texas.
Planitzer, E. Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903 Broadway, Beechview.
Plante, J. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown, University.
— John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— T. G. (S C), absent on leave.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.
Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), retired.
Platta, J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.
Platto, B. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Plavcan, John (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
Plaznik, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
Pleus, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 McCarty st.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
Pline, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
Plomin, Conrad (Chic), Steger, Ill.
Plozaj, J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
Plumanns, L. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 West 138th st.
— Edward J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— John F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.

Digitized by Google

Plunkett, Luke, *s.s.j.* (D M), Winterset, Iowa.
— T. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Box. 332.
— Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Campti, La.
Plywaczyk, Stephen, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N.J.
Pnlak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 E. Stockton ave., S. S.
— Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
Pobleschek, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La.
Poche, Oscar M., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave and Madison st.
Pochily, John, (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 305 N. Geddes st.
Pociecha, John M. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 915 Elizabeth ave.
Pockstaller, Theodore, *s.j.* (S Fr).
Podgorsek, Anthony P. (Wich), Dorrance P.O., Kansas, R.R. 3.
— F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Podkul, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
Podsiad, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.
Poelhuis, Joseph A. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Poelking, Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
Poels, J. P. (New), Holland, retired.
Poetch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 720 St. Bernard st.
Poettgens, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bis), New England, N. Dak.
Poetz, Vincent (Pitt), on sick leave.
Poggemann, Charles, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Pohl, Frank, (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Geo. A. (Ind), Guilford P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
— Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— Norbert E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Onaka, S. Dak.
Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 East Washington st.
Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Pohlschneider, H. Jos. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio, R. 5.
Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Poirier, A. O. (Man), Troy, N. H.
— E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— George (Port), Greenville, Me.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 34.
Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st.
Poja, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141 State st.
Pojnar, Peter (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Pokluda, F. (S A), Ganado, Texas.
Pokorny, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.
— W. (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Pokriefka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
Pol, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 678 Denere st.
Polan, Edward (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3714 Industrial ave.
Polasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.
Polawski, A. T. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Polazak, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Polcyn, Francis L. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1846 Ewing ave.
Polczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.
Poletti, Adelbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
Polhman, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Polo, S. D.
Poll, Aurelius (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
— John A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
Polk, Walter L., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Pollack, Leo C. (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.
— Michael F. (L C), Bloomington, Wis.
Pollak, Joseph (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), retired.
Polombo, Matthias, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Polomsky, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Polyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa., Somerset st.
Pomerleau, M. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Pomes, Jerome, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
Pomykalo, V. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass., St. Adalbert's Church.
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 4061 Ibis st.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Poniatishin, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
Poole, Oscar (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 133 Barr st.
Pope, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Orleans st.
Poplowski, F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 203 Charles st.
Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.
Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence R. I., 178 Dexter st.
Portas, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Portel, Cletus (D M), Red Oak, Iowa
Portelance, A. R. (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Porto, Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Calif.
Porubsky, John (Scr), Jessup, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Porwoll, Method, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Possumato, Anthony S., *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.
Post, Hubert, *s.j.* (A), Shelton P.O., via Nome, Alaska.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
— J., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.
— Jacob W. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
— John, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
— Leo (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Digitized by Google

Post, Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Scranton, Ark.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Polo, So. Dak.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St P), Annandale, Minn.
Pottgiesser, H. F. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Joseph E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
Pouey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Pouget, Henry C. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.
Poulet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
Poulin, A. (Mar), retired in Canada.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Powell, A. W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
Power, Daniel (Dul), Minn.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— James J. (N Y), Mariner's Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
— James W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
— John (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., 268 2nd st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 532 Brannan st.
— John (Mon), Monrovia, Cal., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— John E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (S Fr), Calistoga, Cal.
— Lawrence (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.
— Michael R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
— Richard (El P), Lordsburg, N. Mex.
— Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Wilbraham rd.
— Robert J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
— Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
— David (Cin), Milford Center, Ohio.
— E. J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— F. A. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— James (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
— John (Or), Medford, Ore.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John L. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio, 408 So. 15th st.
— Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Maurice (D M), University of Wisconsin.
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L).
— Richard F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas C., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Thomas J. (Wich), Chase, Kans.
— W. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1124 E. Superior st.
— William (Mon), Bell, Calif.
Powers, William F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
Powleson, Leo W. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
Pozek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P.O., Minn.
Pozos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Pozukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J., Laudis and Minerva aves.
Prange, Felix (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2609 Carmen ave.
Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Prati, Gabriele, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Prats, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2916 Pans ave.
Pratschner, Henry (G F), Chinook, Mont.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1913 San Antonia ave.
Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Preciado, Joseph M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P.O., Tex., R. F. D.
Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Pregenzer, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (B).
— August C., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 Richmond st., N. W.
Prendergast, Charles R. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Edward R. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— James H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
— James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Spr), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzabispo st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 Robb ave.
— John E. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.
— John M. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— L. C. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
— Thomas F. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
Prendeville, John J. (Mon), Madera, Calif.
Preske, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Preston, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
Pretz, Paschal, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey and College.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
— James M. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Preusser, August (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Augustine's Church.

Digitized by Google

Preusser, Norbert J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Jean A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
— Louis E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.
Pribyl, F. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 19 N. Howland ave.
Price, John J. (Clev), Chardon, Ohio.
— Joseph E. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prieri, Jas. (Laf), Charenton, La.
Prieto, J., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's Alley.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave., N. S.
Prim, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, Victor (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Prince, M. W. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Prindiville, John (Mon), Fullerton, Cal.
Printen, Jos. W., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.*, (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.
Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.
Pritzl, A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Prock, Michael A. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Procopio, Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7159 Edmund st.
Prodan, Michael (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germain st.
Profilio, A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 51st st.
Prokes, Francis (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. 15.
Properzi, Nazareno, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 10 Vine st.
Prosperi, Giuseppe (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Prosseda, John (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.
Prosser, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, P. R.
Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Peosotum, Ill.
— E. C. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), on sick leave.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), retired.
Prozzo, Anthony (N Y), N. Y. City, 222nd st. and E. Chester rd.
Pruc, Vladimir (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R. 7.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— William S. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Halstead ave.
Pruss, F. X. (Gal), absent on leave.
Pryor, James A. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Prystay, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.
Pryztarski, John (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.
Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R.F.D. 1.
Przybylski, L. T. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
— Joseph (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Przybysz, Stanislaus A. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 319 Pine st.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Hatley P.O., Wis., R. 1.
— John L. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 207 Caldwell ave.
Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wren and Woodland aves.
— Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Puetter, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P.O., Mo., R. R. 1.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
— Peter J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
Pufahl, Theodore (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Pugens, Joseph (S Fé), Santa Rosa, N. Mex.
Pugny, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.
Puhl, Louis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Puig, A., *c.m.f.* (Tuc).
— Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Main Plaza.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Pulch, Michael (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Purcell, Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Harold, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
— Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash.
— Thomas J. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
— William F. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Purtill, Agatho, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Claflin Terrace.
— John R. (Mon), Pala, Calif.
Pusch, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Pyk, Alex. (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., 116 Ella st.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Pypers, Theo. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.
Pyzikiewicz, J. (N O), 1226 Carrollton ave.

Quack, J. (Bel), Breeze P.O., Ill., R. R. 1
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Armstrong P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Shafter, Texas.
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Quaglia, John, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.
— Leonardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.
Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
— Edward G. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
Quailey, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
Quatman, William L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Quattrucci, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Alb).
— Gaetano, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.
Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Roosevelt, L. I., N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Quella, Andrew J. (G B), Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Quenouiller, J. (N O), Prairieville, La.
Quesnel, A. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 201 7th st.
Quétu, Alfred (Mon), La Crescenta, Cal.
Quevedo, Alphonse J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Quigley, Amadeus M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Daniel P. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— George H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— J. R. (Rock), Morrison, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Laurence, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— Owen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Raymond (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.
— Raymond (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
— Silverius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 56 Demarest ave.
— W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 103 N. 79th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Long Island Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Quill, Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— Percival J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pomeworth st.
Quillan, D. J. (S. Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
Quille, A. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1700 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillien, Joseph A. (Dul), Aiken, Minn.
Quilligan, P. F. (Lead), Witten, S. Dak.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N.S.
— Patrick J., Jr. (Pitt), Unity, Pa.
— Thomas (Pitt), on sick leave.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
Quinlan, Alexius, *c.p*, (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
— Aloysius S. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— Richard J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thomas A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Tol), Genoa, Ohio.
— Walter A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Wm. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— Wm. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
— Bernard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— C. H. (Rock), Rockford, 517 Elm st.
— D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
Quinn, D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 44 2nd ave.
— David I. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Edward (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— Edward J. (Cin), Springfield, O., 225 E. High st.
— F. P. (Dul).
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.
— Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Francis P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 510 Lefferson ave.
— Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— George C. (Al), St. Michael's, Pa.
— H. A. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— Henry H. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— J. A. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— J. F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 319 Bowery.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmoor ave., S. S.
— James (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— James A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 728 N. Centre st.
— James D. (Char), Orangeburg, S. C.
— James E. (Cin), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— James H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2000 16th ave.
— John F. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
— John F. (Sac), Winters, Calif.
— John F. (Hart), Windsor, Conn.
— John F. X. (Hart), Uncasville P.O., Conn.
— John H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
— John M. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 460 Madison ave.
— John P. (Roch), Charlotte P.O., N. Y.
— John R. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— M. James (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Michael A. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— P. F., Very Rev., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
— Patrick F. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
— Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.*
— Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.
— Thomas A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Thomas H. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas J. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— W. L., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.

Digitized by Google

Quinn, William (Lin), New York City, 105 E. 22nd st.
— William Francis (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
Quinnan, Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 44 Second ave.
Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
Quirk, Bartholomew L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— Edward F. (New), Nutley, N. J.
— Edward F. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
— M. J. (S C), absent from the diocese.
— Thomas (Wh), Camden, W. Va., R. R. No. 1, Box 17.
Quirke, Wm. J. (S Fr), Turlock, Cal.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (S Fr).
Rabe, Alfred, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Raber, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rabil, Peter (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 701 Salem ave., S. W.
Rabbitte, James A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Grand Rapids P.O., Mich., R. 6.
— Geo. E. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph H., *o.m.i.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
— Julian, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Rachor, W. M. (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2635 State st.
Racy, Peter (Ruth Gr), Struthers, Ohio, Box 1016.
Raczaszek, Paul (Sup), absent on sick leave.
Raczkowski, Ignatius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.
Raczynski, Aloysius (G I), Farwell, Nebr.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
Radaelli, Florio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
Radandt, G. B. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Radecki, And. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
Radermacher, Werner (Bis), New Leipzig, N. D.
Radford, Edmond V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 211 W. 141st st.
Radka, Boleslaus (G I), absent on leave.
Radniecki, S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Radwanski, Henry (Pitt), Republic, Pa., Our Lady of Czenstochowa.
Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raemers, S. A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Rafferty, Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.
— William A. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
Raffo, Charles P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Walter G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
Rager, John F. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Ragogna, Antonio (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
Raia, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rainer, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Raines, Attilius H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rainville, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Infirmary.
Raith, Joseph, Very Rev. (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P.O., Ind., 772 Lincoln ave.
Rajs, Joseph J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Rakauskas, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
Rakowski, Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
— Lladislaus (St J), Lansford, Pa., 217 E. Abbot st.
— Martin, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Raley, C. N. (Mon), Elsinore, Cal.
Ramel, Jean, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
— John M., *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La.
Ramirez, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 12324 East Vernon ave.
— José, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
— Luis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Ramis, Pablo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Chamberland st.
Ramm, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
Ramognino, Michael A., *s.j.*
Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
Rams, Theodore (St Cl), Rush Lake, Minn.
Ramsay, Louis A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.
Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., North Broadway.
Ramstetter, Philibert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Ranaghan, Richard (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
Randolph, Bartholomew, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, E. Chelten ave.
Range, Adolphus J. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P.O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Ranker, Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
Rankin, Daniel S., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.

Digitized by Google

Rankin, Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thos. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
Rant, Francis (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Rapala, Joseph (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
Rapetti, Severino (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Rapier, George S., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Raposo, Dario A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
— John J. (Ind), Sunman, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Raschke, Rudolph (L C), Fairchild P. O., Wis.
Rashtutis, Joseph J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 383.
Raska, A. (S A), Weimar P. O., Tex., R. F. D. 2.
— I. (Gal), Taylor, Texas.
— V. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
Rassler, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Ratajczak, Benvenute, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.
— Charles, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Rath, J. August (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.
— Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Rathers, Henry (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1913 San Antonio ave.
Rathner, Joseph R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.
— William S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Rattenberger, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Rattey, Joseph A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ratz, J. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Rauch, Geo., Very Rev. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
— James A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
Rauen, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
Rauh, I., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Mont.
Rausch, John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Dongan ave.
— Michael, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15th and Pine sts.
Rauscher, John, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. 16.
Rauther, J. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
Ravnikar, Fridolin H. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.
Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
— Edmund A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Raymakers, C. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.
Raymond, J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, 1125 Tonti st.
— Louis E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— William J. (G F), Lewiston, Mont.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
Raynor, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Raywood, James F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), retired, in Ireland.
— Thomas R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2909 Versailles ave.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Walter L., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
Ready, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— James S., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— John H. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1105 Euclid ave.
Reagan, Cornelius B. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
— Nicholas J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— William J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, St. Charles College.
Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 62nd st.
Reap, Henry F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Reardon, Cornelius L. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— D. P. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Francis A. (Cin), North Bend, O.
— George A. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Henry C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— James A. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.
— James E. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 300 Cherry st.
— James M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— William J. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
Rebedeau, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Rebello, Antoino P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Reber, A. A., *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., Box 200.
— George (Clev), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Rebesher, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 604 E. Providence ave.
Rechtiene, Fabian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th sts.
Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch.
Reck, J. B. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
Reddan, William J. (Tr), Mays Landing, N. J.
Redden, J. E. (Port), Norway, Me.
— Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Thomas (Man), Wilton, N. H.

Digitized by Google

Reddin, M. J. (Char), Camden, S. C.
— Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Anthony's Church.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 640 Grand ave., retired.
Reddy, John (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
— John Jerome (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Martin F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st., N.
Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sand Springs, Okla.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
Redmer, Louis (Clev), Lakewood, O.
Redner, Morris M. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.
Redon, John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Reeber, Dominic, *o.s.b.*
Reed, Clifford J. (Ft. W), LaFayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.
— Edmund A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J., Dayton ave.
Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
Reef, Wm. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. 1.
Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
— Carl A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Reeves, James A. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Regan, C. S. (Dub), Bryant, Ia.
— Charles F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., the Cathedral.
— Daniel F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— D. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— David F. (Bo), Readsville, Boston, Mass., 82 W. Milton st.
— Eugene B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbot rd.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
— Michael J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thomas (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Regent, E., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex.
Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 628 High st.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), 673 Fington ave., New York City.
Regimbal, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Regnat, Henry H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Regnery, John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Regnet, Henry H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Regnier, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Regulski, John (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
Rehbach, W. (Om), absent on leave.
Rehill, Thomas (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Rehring, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta., 6529 Beechmont ave.
Reich, Joseph (Bel).
— Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Reichel, John (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R. 40.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reicher, L. J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Church st.
Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Florian J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— S. J. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 213 Stanton st.
Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
— F. B. (Win), absent on leave.
Reichlin, Charles (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 317 Fifteenth st.
— Joseph L. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 West Rayen ave.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 405 S. Market st.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Reid, Alban (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
— Charles C. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
— Charles F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— George J. (Al), Clarksville, Texas.
— Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Brown st., S. E.
Reidy, Daniel (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaja University.
— Jerome J. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
— Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
— William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reifenrath, D. F. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
Reiley, Harold A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Reilly, Aloysius M., *o.c.c.* (New), Bogota, N. J., 52 E. Fort Lee rd.
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Flatbush ave.
— Bernard J. (N Y), sick leave.
— Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— C. E., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Holy Rosary Church.
— Edward A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 632 Deevey ave.
— Edward F. (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
— Edward T. (Alb), Worcester, N. Y.
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 466 Atwater rd.
— Francis L., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.

Digitized by Google

Reilly, Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Ignatius T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
— James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— James A. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— James R. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— James S. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
— James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
— John, *c.s.sp.*
— John L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Joseph (Scr), Ashley, Pa., St. Leo's.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
— Matthew W. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
— Patrick A. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— Robert M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 611 Central ave.
— Thomas A. K., *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y., Maryknoll-on-Hudson.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Thomas I., *s.j.* (Mil).
— Thomas U. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
— William B., *o.p.* (Bal).
— William F. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
— W. Stephen, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Reimbold, Aloys., *c.ss.r.*
— Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Reindl, R. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Reineck, C. F. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Reiners, Felix (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Reinert, Henry (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
Reinfels, P. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
Reinhalter, Oswald A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
Reinhart, A. (L) Louisville, Ky., 220 Brook st.
— Thomas D. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*, Rev. (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526 Grand ave.
Reinl, A. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, R. 3, Wis.
Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Neodesha, Kansas.
Reintjes, William, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Reinwand, F. A. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
Reis, A., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— Frederick, *c.p.* (L), Ky.
Reis, Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— John August, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Joseph A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2543 N. Newland ave.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— V. J. (E), Corry, Pa., 26 W. Pleasant st.
Reissfelder, Eugene, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Reissmann, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3610 Church st.
— Romuald, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Reith, Wm. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
Reithmeier, B., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Reker, F. X. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
Rekosiak, T. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Relic, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
Remcika, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.
Remey, William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
Remigio, F. (El P), El Paso, Tex., P.O. Box 675.
Remillard, W. J. (Mar), Barbeau, Mich.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Remmele, L. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Remmes, Francis B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
— Joseph (Chic), Herscher, Ill.
Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Canby, Minn.
Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
— Hormisdas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Ren, Francis (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Renaud, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
— J. Louis (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— Luke, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
— Marcel, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
— Victor (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
Renaudin, C., *s.s.e.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.
Reneck, Charles A. (Tol), Swanton P.O., O., R. 21.
Réné, J. A. (Port), Sheridan, Me.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
— John R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Renier, Francis C. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. A.
— Frederick J. (Dub), Gilbert, Iowa, R. 1.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.
— Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
Renkes, Leo W. (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.

Digitized by Google

Renklewski, Ignatius S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.
Renkosiak, Theo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
Renneker, George, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Nebr.
— F. X. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.
— William A. (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Rennolds, L. Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park Heights and Wylie aves.
Rennsmann, W. J. (Mon), 760 Chestnut ave., Beaumont, Cal.
Reno, Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rensing, James (Og), absent on leave.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill., Hospital.
Renz, Carl (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Renzulio, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.
Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Repcsik, Paul (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 236 E. Grant st.
Repetti, William C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Repinski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Resende, Manuel V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Resendiz, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Reseterics, Joseph F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., E. 4th and Hayes sts.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br).
Refka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphan Asylum.
— Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— Gerard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Retzek, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
— Henry (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill., Box 23.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, William (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. 10.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Rt. Rev. (Sy Prov), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Frederick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Gregory, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.
— William (St P), Gibbon, Minn.
— William (Far), absent with leave.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Reuther, John F. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Roverman, Joseph H. (Cin), North Star, O.
— Theodore (L), Louisville, Ky., 1954 Bardstown rd.
Revilla, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
— Fidelis J., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— Francis P. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Graham L. (Mon), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Reynolds, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 2700 East 1st st.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
— Robert F. X., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— T. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rhein, John N. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.*
Rhode, Alphonsus C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— August (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— F., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Riashi, Agabios (Clev), Akron, O., 467 Locust st.
Ribeiro, Henrique A., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.
Riccio, Louis (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 288 Castleton ave.
Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
— Edward F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8035 Bennett ave.
— George L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 823 S. Cameron st.
— J. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.
— James J. (Port), Kittery, Me., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— James J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Hart), Portchester, N. Y., P.O., Sacred Heart Church.
— O. F. (St P), Green Isle P.O., Minn.
— Peter (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
— T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— W. J. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 185 Hazel st.
— William L. (Wich), Claflin, Kans.
Richard, Arthur (G F), Belt, Mont.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.
— John H. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Ia.
— J. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Rosaria (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 43 Central st.
Richards, Francis, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Institute.
— Joseph (Dub), New Vienna P. O., Iowa.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta.
— William (St J), Brunswick, Mo.
Richardt, Odo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.

Digitized by Google

Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Holy Ghost Novitiate.
— Joseph A. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Richert, Alphonse (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 812 General Pershing st.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.
Richter, Felix (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic Mine, Mich.
— Henry Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
— Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Rickert, Ernest (St P).
— Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressly st.
Ridder, Arnold (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riddle, Robert Thomas (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Riebenthaler, Charles (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.
Riedford, Bernard (Ind), Borden P.O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Joseph M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Riedner, R. (Spo), Republic, Wash., Box 393.
Rief, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road.
Riefer, Charles P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
Rieger, Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Riehl, Aug. M. (Ind), Newburg P.O., R. 1., Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
Riekenthaler, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Riepl, Chrysostomus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.
Ries, Ferdinand, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
— Frederick, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— John P., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Riesenmy, Augustine M., *o.s.m.* (Amer Prov), Ladysmith, Wis.
Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Riess, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 1st st.
Riester, Albert C., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
Rietch, Paul, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
Rieth, Laurenz, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Rigge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter M. (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
Rigney, Edward A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 33 Brookside ave.
Riley, Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Ernest J. (Hel), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Henry F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— John H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
— Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans Church, 2007 W. 65th st.
— Peter A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
— R. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rimoli, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
— Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.
Rindermann, Sigfried, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Rinella, Angelo, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Harold, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John D. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
— John M. (E), Mayport P. O., Pa., R. 1.
— Thomas G. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1912 Hayes ave.
— Timothy (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
— William C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Ringel, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom ave.
Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Rinkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Rinsche, Herman J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Buenos Aires, S. A., Seminary.
Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass., 795 Commercial st.
— D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), East Woburn, Mass., 22 Central st.
— Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 5624 South Vermont ave.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Joseph W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— M. (Win), retired.
— M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
— Patrick (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— Urban, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Ripple, Leonard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Michael J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.

Digitized by Google

Risacher, Clemens R., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Riske, Walter A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Irma ave.
Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave, St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— Paul J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Ritter, Adam J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame st.
— Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Elmer J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
— Ignatius (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.
Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
— Peter G. (Sup), Glenwood City, Wis.
Rives, Joseph J. (L), Reed, Ky.
Rivest, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
Rizk, Paul (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Maron's.
Roach, Alphonse, J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2219 Madison ave.
— Charles E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Edward H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 S. Ellwood ave.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— Richard A. (Tol), Payne, Ohio.
— Walter L. (S Falls), Bridgewater, So. Dak.
Roache, George D. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Roark, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R. st.
Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.
— J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 109 Cutler st.
Robakowski, John V. (Chic), Blue Island P.O., Ill., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
Robarge, L. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
Robaskiewicz, M. C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska st.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
Robb, Samuel J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— Wilfrid, *s.s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio
Roberge, Charles E. (Pro), Hillsgrove, R. I., St. Francis' Home.
— L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.
— Mederic (Pro), retired.
Robers, Bernard J. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Tupelo, Miss.
Robert, L. Damase (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Roberto, Diego (New), Woodridge P.O., N. J.
— Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave.
Roberts, Frederick I., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Roberts, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— William R., *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.
Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
— L. J. W. (Man), absent on leave.
Robillard, J. A. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— Omer, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth st.
Robinson, Andrew (Alt), Para, Ill.
— Charles (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— Charles B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.
— Charles J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Denis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
— John J. F. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st., S.
Robles, P. de J., (El P), Sanderson, Tex.
Robling, John (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1715 S. Flores st.
Robotti, John B. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Louis (Hart), Highwood, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Roca, John, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1813 3rd st., N. E.
Rocca, Guido, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Roccati, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box 1703.
Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rochard, Aug. M. (Laf), Breaux Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— C. J. (Con), Ogden, Kans.
— David, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
— David H. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph.
— David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Catholic Union Bldg.
— J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf).
— James H. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
— James H. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 857 3rd ave.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
— James W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— John (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James Orphanage.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
— L. J. (Or), Monroe, Ore.
— P. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 705 2nd ave.
— Thos. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
— Walter J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— William V. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
Rochford, John E. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Jos. M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.

Digitized by Google

Rochon, J. A. (New), Amery, Wis.
Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— James (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— L. T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Rockliff, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Joseph E. (Pitt).
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rocque, T. O. (G F), Plevna, Mont.
Roddan, Celestine, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Roddy, Walter A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.
Rodemeyer, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), Union Grove P.O., Wis., R. R. 8.
Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
— Joseph (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
Rodergas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Rodes, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Rodgers, Raphael (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Rodi, Felice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Rodig, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Rodman, Benedict J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Rodriguez, F. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
— Leopold, *c.m.* (E Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
Rodutskey, John A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 N. A st.
Roe, Bernard, *o.c.* (Peo), Ill.
Roé, Peter Thomas, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1813 3rd st., N. E.
Roechel, Ildephonse, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Columbia City P.O., Ind., R. R. No. 4.
Roediger, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Roell, Aloysius J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
Roels, W. F. (K C), Sarcoxie P.O., Mo., R. 1.
Roemer, Charles J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Francis (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
— Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Roenellenfitsch, Victor, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahama Islands.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
Roessler, Theodore (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
Roex, John H. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y., 110 Myrtle ave.
Rogan, George A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave.
— James (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I.
— Lawrence F., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Roger, A. F. (Laf), Church Point, La.
— Emile, *c.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.
Rogers, Bernard D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— E. F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Edward A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark st.
Rogers, Francis, *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphanage.
— Francis E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— James (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.
— James B. (Mob), Gadsden, Ala.
— James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— John, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— Patrick H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Essex ave.
— Patrick J. (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
— Richard A. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
Rogler, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Rogosz, Stanislaus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Rogovszky, A. Honorat (Cin), Carteret, N. J., Box 164.
Roguet, John (Laf), Youngsville, La.
Rohde, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 de Sales pl.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Rohlmann, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Rohner, Jerome N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
— Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Rokosz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Roland, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Bal).
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
— Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Lockland Sta., R. 11, Box 15.
Roling, Leo (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Rolle, Domenico Delle, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
Rolwes, George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Roman, Edwin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Jos. *s.m.* (N O), Convent, P.O., La.
Romaniuk, Nikon (Ruth Gr), Lorain, Ohio, 2302 E. 30th st.
Rombouts, E. J. L. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 909 St. Maximillian st.
— Francis (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Romer, Charles M., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Tiffin, O., Walnut and Melmore sts.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Romi, Carlo (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Colton, Wash., R.F.D.
Ronaghan, Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Ronayne, B. A. (B), Boise, Idaho, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts.

Digitized by Google

Romayne, Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Patrick T. (N Y), N. Y. City, Seton Hospital.
Ronci, Carlo, *i.s.c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Ronconi, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 300 Edmond st.
Rondard, A. (Far), Throne, N. Dak.
Ronden, M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 4812 Jerome ave.
Rondzik, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 720 W. 17th st.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2484 S. California ave.
Ronellenfitsch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Roney, Clement, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
— H. F. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— J. Alphonsus (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— J. R. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
— James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
— Joseph W. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— Richard R., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thomas A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Haywood st.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
Roosens, Cyril C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 W. 47th st.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. 2.
Rops, Henry (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
Rosa, Joseph, *c.s.j.* (Scr).
— M. A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Rosati, Sigismondo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Rosch, Peter P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1310 W. 43rd st.
Rose, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
— Joseph G. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex., Box 967.
— M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosebrook, Harold (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
— C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thomas W., Very Rev. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.
Rosenthal, A. H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Stanley, Wis.
— Marion (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Theodore, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Rosiak, B. S. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.
Rosicki, Casimir J. (Pitt), Perryopolis P.O., Pa., R. F. D.
Rosinski, Benedict, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Rosinski, Xavier (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 261 Florian ave.
Roskovich, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
Roskowitz, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ashe st.
Rösler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Texas., 1915 San Antonio st.
— Philip (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
— Robert A. (N Y), Bangall, N. Y.
— Walter (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1576 E. Rich st., retired.
Rossamando, Pasquale (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.
— Carlo, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
— Crispinus, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
— Pietro (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 605½ Ridge st.
— Raphael (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— Victor, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
Rossini, Carco, *i.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossman, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
— Gaudentius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Wis.
— Joseph (Pitt), Chicora P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 4.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (L).
Rosswinkel, John Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Roszkowski, Julian (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Aloysius J., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— Carl F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
— F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
— J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
— Joseph (Om), Westpoint P.O., Nebr., R. 2.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.
— Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— Richard (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
— S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Rothheut, H. J. (L).
Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 330 W. 23rd st.

Digitized by Google

Rotko, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Ansonia, Conn., 11 Chmelnytsky st.
Rottach, Walter J. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
Rottier, Gregory, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Rottier, H. (Dub), absent on leave.
Rouck, Meinrad (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys.
Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
Roumie, S. R., *o.s.b.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
Roure, A., *o.s.d.* (Tuc), Ariz.
— J. B. (S A), San Fernando, Calif.
Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Crockett, P.O., Calif.
— William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y.
Rous, John G. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Rouschop, Mathias, *s.m.m.* (Br).
Rousseau, Achilles, *s.j.* (Laf), Cameron, La.
— Julius J. (Laf), Franklin, La.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
— W. Arthur (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— Manuel (El P), Las Tortugas, N. Mex., P. O. Box 2.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Roval, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.
Rowan, Owen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Rowe, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.
Rowen, Louis A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Roy, A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Francis C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— J. P. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
— Joseph (Con), Grainfield, Kans.
— Pacifique, *s.s.j.* (Laf), Lebeau P.O., La.
— Paul E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
Royer, E. (N O), Brusly P.O., La.
Rozewicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 W. Division st.
Rua, Manuel (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D., College.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Newark, O.
Ruano, Roch, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Ruba, John P. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Rubey, Joseph (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Rubicky, M. B. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
Rubio, D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Rubis, John E. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. 1.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rudaxevich, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Jeannette, Pa.
Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bombay, East India, St. Xavier's High School.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudolf, A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 76 Pond st.
Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 W. 31st st.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (L C), Bloomer P. O., Wis., R. 2.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Rudrof, George M., *o.m.o.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L).
Ruehl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruelle, N. A. (Far), Pembina, N. D.
Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis), Schefield, N. Dak.
Ruemmele, M. (S C), sick leave.
Ruensa, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., St. Joseph's Home.
Ruessmann, Frederick H. (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Rueve, Stephen J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Ruff, R. C (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— John T. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception College.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Ruhlman, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Madison, Wis.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Rumely, John F. M. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
Rummel, Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
— Leo L., *o.praem.*, Madison, Wis., 720 S. Brooks st.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
Rumpelhardt, Charles (L C), LaCrosse, Wis., 818 St. James St.
Rung, Albert (Buf), Eden P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Family Church, 3104 W. 8th st.
Runtagh, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Old Forge, Pa.
— Rudolph (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 972 S. Broad st.
Ruovdo, Leonard, *s.s.j.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Rupert, Frederick A. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
Rupp, M. G. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 718 No. 7th st.
Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
— Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 East 17th st.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), San Anselmo, Aventino, Roma, Italy, Special Study.
Rupprechter, Max M. (L C), La Crosse P.O., R. 3, Wis.
Rusea, Louis, *c.s.c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R.F.D.
Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
— Louis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.

Digitized by Google

Russ, Boniface, *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Russell, Frederick J., *c.m.* (Ph), Rome, Italy.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
— Michael F. (Cin), Tiffin, Ohio.
— R., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md., Soyhieres Hill, Novitiate.
— W. H. (Dub).
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 232 E. Union st.
Russo, Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Orient ave.
— Father (Mon), Casa Bianca, Cal.
— Leonardo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Russwurm, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
Ruth Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ruthman, Arthur G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. 4th st.
Rutkowski, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
Rutowski, A. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., East Hamilton pl.
Ruttkay, Paul (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa., 2nd and McKee sts.
Ruty, Leon (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
Ruvolo, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Ruzicki, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ryan, Benedict J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Bruno, *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
— C. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Charles M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Daniel F., *s.j.*
— Daniel J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
— David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— David J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.
— Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
— Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edmond J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— Edward F., (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Edward P. (St L), Pomona P.O., Mo., R. 1.
— Edwin (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
— Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Francis (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
— Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis N., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Francis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
— Fred. W. (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— Gabriel (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— Henry J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howarth sts.
— J. M., *c.s.c.* (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.
— J. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7263 Moller ave., Maplewood.
Ryan, J. W. (S C), Vail, Iowa.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
— James F. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— James F., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
— James H. (Ind), Washington, D. C., N. C. W. C., Dept. of Education.
— James I. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— James J. (Ind), Linton, Ind
— James M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 E. 1st ave.
— James S. (St L), Forest City, Mo.
— Jeremiah (S Fr).
— John (S Lk), absent.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John, *c.s.c.* (S Lk), (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— John (Clev), Medina, Ohio.
— John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
— John F. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (S C), Sallx, Iowa.
— John M. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 11th st.
— John M. (S Fr), absent on leave.
— John P. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.
— John P. (St L), Mo.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E 4th st.
— Joseph A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
— Joseph C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Joseph M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Chatham and High sts.
— Lawrence C. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill
— Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn, 240 Dayton ave.
— Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Leo E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st st.
— Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., U. S. Public Health Station, 819 W. 38th st
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— Martin P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus L., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Downey, Cal., 505 Crawford ave.
— Martin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Catnedral.
— Michael A. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md
— Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— Michael C. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 100 Alcatraz ave.
— Michael F. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
— Michael J. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Michael J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa., 52.. 7th ave.

Digitized by Google

Ryan, Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Morgan (Alt), Decatur, Ill., Academy of St. Theresa.
— P. J. (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— P. J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Patrick G. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.,
— Patrick James (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.
— Patrick J., Very Rev. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4260 Porter st.
— Patrick J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Patrick L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Newstead and Margaretta aves.
— Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.
— Peter H. J. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— Raymond, *o.m.cap.* Colorado Springs, Colo.
— Richard (S Fr), Guerneville, Cal.
— Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.
— Robert (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash.
— Theodore M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5510 N. 44th st.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant st.
— Thomas (K C), Omaha, Nebr., Chinese Mission Society.
— Thomas E. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Thomas J., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 215 13th st.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Thomas P. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
— W. W. (Det), Birmingham, Mich.
— Walter, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— W. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park av.
— William A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
— William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— William H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. A., Fitzsimons General Hospital, Aurora, Colo.
— William J. (Chic), Deerfield P.O., Ill.
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4230 Federal blvd.
Rybacki, Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
Rybinski, Casimir F. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1035 Fruit ave.
— Joseph (Det), Fribourg, Switzerland.
Rybrook, G., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Ryc, T. (Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
— S. J. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st.
— William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Ryding, John L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.
Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rynkowski, Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 211 Broadway.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rockaway rd.
Ryszka, David J. (Win), Fairmont P.O., Minn.
Ryves, Francis P., (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
Rzasa, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 65 Governor st.
Rzoska, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.

Saas, Charles (Ph), Zerbe P.O., Pa.
— James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Sabados, A. P. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Sabota, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.
Sacasa, Ferdinand J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Saccarest, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
Sack, Michael A. (S Falls), absent on leave.
Sadlier, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Sadowski, Michael, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Saenz, Clement, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Saettele, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Saile, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Sailer, J. G. (Bis), Berthold, N. Dak.
— John M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 857 St. Agnes ave.
Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saint-Amant, Charles J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
Saint-Julien, Maurice, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg rd.
Saint-Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), retired, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
— E. W. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
— Zachary, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Saire, Lambert, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Sala, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
Salamon, John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 812 Rebecca pl.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Muckwanago, Wis.
Saldana, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Salesses, John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.

Digitized by Google

Salinas, Gabriel, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
Sallaway, Francis X. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
Salman, Clement (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7712 Mack ave.
Salmon, E. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— Maurice P. (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College.
Salmone, Phillip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia st.
Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
Salter, John M., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Salvador, M., *s.a.* (Dal), Hereford, Tex.
Salvatore, Manuel (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Sambrooke, Alban, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Sammon, Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.
— M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Paris, Texas.
Sampolinski, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Sampon, Francis (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. 5.
— James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
Sampson, C. (Dub), absent on leave.
— L. A. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
— J. *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2046 Nebraska st.
Sanchez, John O., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, P.O., La.
— T. (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P.O., Minn., R. 2.
— Joseph (Win), absent on leave.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Prospect and Cypress sts.
Sander, Aloysius P. (Buf), Clymer P. O., N. Y.
— Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Damian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
— George D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
— Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
Sanderbeck, C. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Sanders, Damien, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Bal), Rome, Italy.
Sanderson, Henry B. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Sandfordt, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex., P. O. Box 335.
Sandkuehler, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Sandoval, Emmanuel T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla.
Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 401 Henry st.
Sans M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Old Mission, Cal.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.
— V. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Santerre, F. X. (St J), Canton, Mo.
Santolini, Alvaro (Hart), Waterbury, Conn. 311 S. Main st.
Santoro, Ernest (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 177 Chew st.
— Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.
Santor, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Santy, P. C. (Buf), Le Roy P.O., N. Y.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.
Sarasio, Jas. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Sargent, Dom. Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Portsmouth Priory.
Sarivier, Andrew, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Sarmas, Sergius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
Sarnowski, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Sarrazin, Desire (Laf), Carenco, La.
Sarreault, Maxime (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Sartori, Sylvio, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasek, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
Sasse, Peter M. (Chey), Montrose, Colo.
Sassen, John L. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
Sassi, Constantino, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave
Sastre, Juan, *c.m.* (Ph).
Sasvary, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 251 Belmont ave.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, retired.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D., Mt. St. Michael's Divinity School.
— William F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park Heights and Wylie aves.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Saunders, F. L. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
— Leo F. (New).
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), absent on leave in Beaucaire, France.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, St. Mary's Church.
Saurasaitis, Peter (New), Bayonne, N. J.
Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington st., retired.
Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
Savage, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— J. F. (Port), Lincoln, Me.
— Jas., Rt. Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1260 Porter st.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
— Louis J. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Savageau, Edmond E. (Sup), Rice Lake, Ill., R. F. D. 3.
— Paul, *o.pracm.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.
— V. C., *o.pracm.* (Mar), Cooks Mills, Mich.
Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.
Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.

Digitized by Google

Savignac, Leo (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
Savio, J. B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 532 Brannan st.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (Laf), Ville Platte, La.
Sawaya, Clement (Den), Trinidad, 429 W. 1st st.
— G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 539 S. Hancock st.
Sawers, Alexander C. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1012 N. 5th st.
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Isling st.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Calif.
Saylor, Alfred B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Scala, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Carmel, J. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.
— Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
— Francis E. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7636 Evans ave.
— Joseph I. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5703 Torresdale ave.
— Martin A. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael P. (Mon), Alhambra, Cal., Ramona Convent.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
— T. T. (Con), Brookville, Kans.
— Thomas (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Scanlon, Edmond J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northumberland ave.
— Matthew (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
— Timothy F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— W. G., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— George J., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.
Scarff, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Scarpaci, Laurence (Buf).
Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.
Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.
— F. J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 405 Green st.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Schaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Cin), (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Schabel, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schabert, Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Schad, Albert (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
Schaefer, A. (Alex), absent on leave.
— Achille P. (St P), Hugo P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
— Adolph A. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Aloysius G. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa,
— Anthony (Con), St. Peter, Kans.
— August (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
— Henry (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
— Herman (Roch), Leicester, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— Lawrence H., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.*, Corbin, Ky.
— Wm. A. (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Schaefers, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— William (Wich), Beaver, Kans.
Schaeffer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.*
— Peter P. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., R. 4.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Schaeffner, Joseph (Br), Long Island City, New York, 515 Grand ave.
Schaeper, F. J. *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Curtis, Neb.
— Frederick Wm., *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
Schafer, Herman (Roch), Leicester P.O., N. Y.
Schaff, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 305 9th st.
Schaffel, Paul (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton rd.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Millport, O., R. F. D.
Schaffer, Alexander (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Alexander ave.
Schagemann, John Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Schaider, Emil L. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Paul ave.
Schall, John P. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Florida.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
— Michael N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Schambeck, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Schantz, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Schappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolan st.
Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
Scharf, Benedict, *o.m.c.*, Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Charles G. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Schark, George L. (Chic), Round Lake P.O., Ill.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, Monastery.
Scharoun, Peter (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Scharphoff, Henry (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Windsor ave. and Regent st.
Schatz, St. John (B), Buhl, Idaho.
Schatzlein, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
— Francis (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Schauer, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— Michael (Om), Crofton P. O., R. 1, Nebr.
— Raymond (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schauerte, Kaspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Texas.
Schaul, Joseph F. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Schawe, John H. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Schauwecker, Stephen C. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Scheer, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave.
Scheetz, Leo (Ft W), absent on leave.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Scheffer, Blase J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
— Joseph V. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. 4.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P.O., Minn.
Scheibel, Leo, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Edward M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
— Ferdinand (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
— Norbert, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheidler, Albinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— George J. (Ind), Holton P. O., Ind., R. 3.
Scheier, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.
— Peter N. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.
Scheiner, Girard, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
— W. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Joseph.
Scheja, John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.
Scheib, Felix, *o.m.cap.*, N. Y. City, 210 W. 31st st.
Schell, Joseph (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park ave.
Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, Gerard (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
— Henry (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 3269 Main st.
— M. A. (S C), Carroll P.O., Iowa, R.R. 5.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Orrin, N. Dak.
Schemmer, George A. (G B), Appleton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
Schendzielarz, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Schenk, George (Ind), Evans Landing P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
— John (Ind), Cambridge, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on sick leave.
— L. (S C), Mapleton, Iowa.
Schenone, Jos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., 505 Lawrence st.
Scheper, Francis (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Scher, Philip (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.
Scherbring, F. H. (Or), Shaw, Ore.
— J. F. (Or), Silverton, Ore.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 Eighth st., S.
— Joseph M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), Kimball P. O., R. R. 4, Minn.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
— A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— John (Dav), East Helena P.O., Mont.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Scherma, Gallies, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mon.
Schermesser, Fr. (Nat), Lumberton P.O., Miss.
Scherrer, E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
— M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Schertz, Robert (Gal), Lott, Texas.
Schettini, Cesare (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Watkins, R.F.D. 3, Minn.
Scheuerell, Leo (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.F.D. Catholic Boys Home.
Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
— Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer,, N. Y.
Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B. (Sup), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Schiano, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Schiaparelli, B. J. (Mon), Brawley, Calif., Box 248.
Schiavone, Daniele, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
Schickling, Robert A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Schiebel, Leo, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. 2.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
Schiele, Victor (St Cl), Ward Springs, Minn.
Schiels, Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.
Schierman, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Schiessl, F. J. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
Schiffler, Leo F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
Schiffrer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.

Digitized by Google

Schiffrer, J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
— Valentine (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Schille, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Schiller, Francis H. (St L), New Haven, R. F. D. 4, Mo.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
Schilling, Charles F. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— C. J. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
Schillo John, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
— Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Schilowski, Ferdinand (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Schilp, Charles F. (Wh), retired.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5418 Washington blvd.
— M. B. (D M), Milo, Iowa.
Schimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— William (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Schirmers, Peter (St P), Rogers, Minn.
— Sebastian (St Cl), Osaksis, Minn.
Schisler, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 205 E st.
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarman, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
Schlattmann, Frederick J. (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R. R. 11.
Schlechter, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Schleck, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P.O., Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Spencer, Ia.
Schlemmer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Schlenke, Henry (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlernitzauer, Anthony (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Schlicht, John, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph, Fla.
Schliesch, George G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 E. Canfield ave.
Schlimm, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 E. 17th st.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Schlindwein, L. A. (Bal), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 3644 Riverside ave.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— Henry J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Schmalle, Charles H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Schmaus, M R., *o.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
Schmering, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), absent on leave, Los Angeles, Cal.
Schmiedler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.
— Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
— F. C. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— Paul J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ill., 660 S. Hohman st.
— Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schmidt, Austin G., *s.j* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Casimir (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Charles E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Dubolstown, Pa., R.D. 1.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Gerhard H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Leo B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— J. C. (B C), Dufur, Ore.
— J. G. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
— Joseph (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Joseph (Sea), Ferndale, Wash.
— Martin (Chic), Glenview and Morton Grove, Ill.
— Martin O., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— William (Ft W), Englewood, Cal., R. 1, Box 419, retired.
— William A. (St. L), O'Fallon P.O., Mo., R. 1.
— Wm. B. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), Gadsden, Ala.
Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
— E. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), North Canton, Ohio.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
— Alphonse R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— August, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— C. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 319 Wisconsin st.
— Clarence J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st., Price Hill.
— Engelbert (L), Howardstown, Ky.
— Felix, A. C. (Den), Telluride, Colo.

Digitized by Google

Schmitt, George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
— Henry (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
— I. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
— James H. (G B), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.
— James S., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— John (Buf), Town Line P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
— John B. (L C), Wis.
— John B. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak., St. Wenceslaus.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Leo (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., R. 3.
— Martin A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— Martin J. (Con), Selden P.O., Kans.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
— Nicholas (Okla), Thomas, Okla.
— Peter (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— Richard B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— William (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 Hawthorne st.
Schmitz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
—— Alphonse, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's, Maur Hill.
— Gerhard, M. (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 4.
— Herman (Bis), Center, N. Dak.
— Hubert (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— John M. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— John W. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning rd.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Mathias, (Ind), New Point P.O., Ind., R. 2.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Minneapolis P.O., Minn., Richfield, R.R. 6.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's, Maur Hill.
— Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth st.
Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Paulding, Ohio.
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
Schmutz, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th st., and Morris rd.
Schneider, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Anthony C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
— Arthur J. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
— Charles (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska ave.
— Cosmos, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
— Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1730 S. 16th st.
— Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R. 3.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— George J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
Schneider, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
— Joseph (Win), Wilmont P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— P. Cornelius (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
— Peter, J., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Philip J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Schneiders, Bernard (Chey), Powell, Wyo.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Schnelten, Henry B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Schnider, F. A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Schnieders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
Schnitzhofer, Urban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Schnitzler, P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lock Box 788.
Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. Fifth st.
— Peter (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2768 Seneca st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Schockaert, A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 West Seventh st.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired at Santa Monica, Calif.
Schoen, Louis *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— T. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Schoener, George A. M. (Pitt), absent on account of health in Montecito, Calif.
Schoenfelder, Jacob J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Schoeningh, A. H., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 615 Marquette st.
Schoeppner, Charles, *o.f.m.* (S Fé).
— Francis, S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind
Schoettl, Francis (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta A.
Scholl, Charles (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— Wm. (Cin), Kotzenroth, Westerwald, Germany.
Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Rome, Italy.
Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Protectory pl.
— Gregory R., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Schomnesser, J., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Schönlau, F. X. (Alt), retired.

Digitized by Google

Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— H. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R.F.D. 6.
Schopp, Francis (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
— John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.
Schoppol, August H. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
Schorn, Adolph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
— Julian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorp, Henry G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schorsch, P. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W).
— Albert T., *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schouven, Herman (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak.
Schramm, J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
— Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Schreckenberger, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 315 Guilford st.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Schreuder, John (Bel), Modoc, Ill.
Schreyer, A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
— Philip A. (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), absent on leave.
— H. J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
— J. (Mil *p.t.*), Cross Plains, Wis.
— Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
— P., *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, R.F.D., 13, Wis.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Schroener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Schroff, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Schubert, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Francis J. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Schueller, A. J. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
— Wm. (G R), Remus, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L., 3738 St. Martin pl.
Schuermann, Henry F. (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Schueth, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
— Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Star City P. O., Ind., R. R. 2.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuh, F. (Dub), Worthington, Ia.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
— H. J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (B).
— Joseph G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 E. Canfield ave.
— L. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Augustin J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Baldwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 126.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Henry B. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— John B., *o.m.i.* (St P).
— John C. (St L), New Haven P.O., Mo., R. 3.
— Joseph F. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
— Joseph A. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
— Paul C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Theodore J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. (Spo), Odessa, Wash.
— William C. A. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
— William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— William P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13728 Van Dyke ave.
Schultehenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Schultes, Joseph (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
Schultz, Francis T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
— J. Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— John S. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 364 Q st.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
— Theo. J. (Chey), Kleenburn, Wyo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Manistee, Mich.
— Alphonse (Cin), Canisianum, Innsbruck, Tyrol.
— Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (NY), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Ignatius (St P), Delano, Minn.
— John L. (L C), Stratford, Wis.
— Matthew A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— M. A. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.
Schunicht, J. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
Schupp, Liberat, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Edward (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th st.
— Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), San Fidel, N. Mex.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Withee, Wis.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Schutte, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Schutten, H., *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Schutz, Peter A. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.
Schutzbach, Jerome F. (St L), Festus, Mo.
Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., Villa Maria.
Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Laf), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
— Leo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Seat Pleasant P.O., Md.
Schwaller, Joseph (Al), sick leave.
Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.
Schwarz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P. O., via Tucson, Ariz.
— C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.
— Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 West 24th st.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 18 Clarendon ave.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Centre sts.
Schwarze, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif, Old Mission.
— Leo S. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
— Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
Schweitzer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Berard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
— D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Herman, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
— Philip R. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex., R. 1.
Schwert, John B., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.
Schwertner, Thomas M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
Schwertz, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
Schwetschenau, Ubaldo, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex., P. O. Box 6.
Schwietermann, Richard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Schwinn, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
Schwinn, Sebastian P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 556 Twenty-first ave.
Schwitalla, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
Scialdoné, Luigi, *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Scialla, Anthony (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
Sciskalski, John (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
Sciolla, Vincent (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.
Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Francis X. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Henry L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
— William A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Scullin, Felix J. (Om), Chinese Missions.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
Scullon, C. A. (Hel), Helmville, Mont., 2101 State st.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J., 132 Church st.
— David L. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 162 State st.
— Joseph B. (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.
— Vincent J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
— William A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 51st st.
Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.
Sears, Martin, (Sac), Yorka, Cal.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Mater Misericordiae Hospital.
Sebastian, George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
Sebhalani, George (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 79 Loomis st.
Secchia, Riccardo (N Y), N. Y. City, 214 Bleecker st.
Sechi, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 103 N. Orchard st.
Secondi, Mariano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.
Secor, Anselm, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Sedano, Gregorio, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.
— Justus, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Sedej, Joseph (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Sedgwick, Chas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelten ave.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
Seeberger, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Hayward, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Clev).
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mont.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
Segarro, Ascensio (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Segourn, Damian J., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Sehnke, Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
Seibel, Frederick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
Seibertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 East Eighth st.
Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Seidl, Clement, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
Seiferman, Joseph H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Seifert, Augustine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
— F. A. (S Lk), Tooele, Utah, Box 414.
— Frank Albert (Mar), Daggett, Mich.
— Herbert, S., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Seikel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington Lane.
Seimetz, J. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
— John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. Fourth st.
Selter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., 910 Wells st.
Sekera, John (Om), absent on leave.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Selder, John A. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
Sell, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J.
Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
— Leo (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
— John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
Sellman, F. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
Semery, H. (Port), Waterville, Me.
Semetkowsky, Emil (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
Semindinger, Raymond (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.
Semler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Semmes, M. O., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Semper, Isidore J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Semple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P.O., Iowa, R.F.D.
Senecal, J. A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain P.O., Ohio, R. 1.
— Albert M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1310 Rose ave.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Senn, Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Sellersburg P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
Senner, Francis (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Sennett, Charles H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 Sixty-third st.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
Sephton, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Sequeira, Antonio J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Serafinas, F., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st., retired.
Sereda, Peter (Ruth Gr), Ramey, Pa., Box 182.
Sereu, Raymond, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Sergel, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Sergenti, Marcellino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Serio, Francesco (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R.F.D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.
Seroski, Charles (Or), Gervais, Ore.
Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Calif., R.D. 2, Santa Barbara.
Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.* (S Fe), Newman, Cal.
Servant, Robert (Den), Golden, Colo.
Sesnon, Robert F. (S Fr), absent on leave, Washington, D. C., Dominican House of Studies, 487 Michigan ave.
Sessnon, John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut ave.
Sesterhenn, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.
Setting, Jos. F. (Leav), Flush, Kans.
Seubert, George P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Seul, Peter, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R. 1, Box 72.
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita P.O., N. Mex.
Sevcik, M. T. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), Enid, Okla.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Sevigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— G. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covent st.
Seymour, M., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Downey, Cal., 505 Crawford ave.
Shaffer, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Price Hill P.O., Cincinnati, O.

Digitized by Google

Shaffrey, Clarence E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Shaienks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Shakaley, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Sykesville, Pa., Box 155.
Shanagher, M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis.
Shanahan, David (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— John (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— John (S C), absent on sick leave.
— John B. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— John P. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wireton, Pa.
— Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— R. J. (Sy), Eastwood, N. Y.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.
— William (S C), absent on sick leave in Plymouth, Eng.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shaney, H. Gordon (Sup), Webster, Wis.
Shank, Arthur (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
Shanley, George P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Thomas J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Faulkton, S. D.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
Shannon, J. P. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass.
— James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— James D. (Lead), Strool, S. Dak.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Michael F. (Clev), Brecksville, O., R. F. D.
— Thomas V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Shapley, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Sharkey, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Terence C. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
— Thomas A. (Br, Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Sharp, J. Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
— John K. (Br).
— Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Sharples, Daniel, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.
— Cosmos, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— Edward H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
— Edwin P. (Rich), North Richmond, Va., 625 Fendall ave.
— Gerald, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
Shaughnessy, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Franklin, N. J.
— Henry B. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— J. P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Shay, Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— Geo. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
Shea, Brendan C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
— Edward (Hart), P.O., New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
— Edw. F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Eugene I., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— F. C. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
— Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
— Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— Francis X. (NY), N. Y. City, 351 E. 55th st.
— George L. (E), Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
— H. M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 407 S. Indiana ave.
— Hamilton P. (N Y), N. Y. City, Cathedral College.
— James (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 4.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in the diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.
— John J. (Den), Platteville, Colo.
— M. F. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Seminary.
— Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.
— William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
Sheahan, John, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— John F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— Jos. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
Sheahy, W. J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
Shearer, Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Shebay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2342 E. Jefferson ave.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— Bernard J. (Peo), Paxton, Ill.
— D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
— John M. (Peo), Bushnell, Ill.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
Sheehan, D. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— D. S. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
— Daniel F. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.
— E. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.

Digitized by Google

Sheehan, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— John, Very Rev. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
— John A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John H. (Hart), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John H. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Convent of St. Joseph's.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Church of St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
— Leo, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Luke, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (B C), Bend, Oregon.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Michael (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 W. 4th South st.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— S. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 11 Perkins st.
— William F. (Sy), Sherrill, N. Y.
Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Adair, Iowa.
— Edmond (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nev.
— James (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— James E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., R. F. D. 3.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— John J. (Mon), Pomona, Calif.
— Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— Michael J., *s.j.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.
— Patrick J. (G F), Columbus, Mont.
— Thomas J. (G F), Malta, Mont.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Iowa.
— Thomas (Br), Coney Island, N. Y., 17th st. and Mermaid ave.
Sheen, J. Fulton (Peo), Louvain, Belgium.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Sheil, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Shell, Joseph (B C), absent on leave.
Shemall, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.
Shepherd, William A., *s.j.*, Havre, Mont.
— Vincent J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1540 Maltman st.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.
Sherbring, Joseph (S C), absent on sick leave.
Sheridan, Bernard P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Francis A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 75 Rhode Island ave.
— J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.
— J. J. (L C), Soldiers' Grove P.O., Wis.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
— John (B C), Portland, Ore., E. 54th and Alameda Drive.
— John A. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Sheridan, John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 502 W. 41st st.
— John L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Joseph M. (Mob), Albany, Ala.
— M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 2nd st.
— Matthew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
— William H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
Sherlock, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 8719 88th ave.
— John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— Thomas E. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Shermanson, Eric A. (B), Rexburg, Idaho.
Sherry, James A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— James P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Robert J. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 N. B'way.
Sheskey, Adalbert, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Shestik, Method, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
Shevlin, Francis (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
— T. R. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Shiel, M. P. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.
Shields, Francis G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— Francis P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmore ave., S. S.
— Frederic P. (E), Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D.
— James A. (Ph), absent with leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
— John L. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— John T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
— John T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
— Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Shimek, E. (G B), Tisch Mills, Wis.
Shine, Michael A., Very Rev. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— William A. (Cin), Norwood, O., 1757 Mills ave.
Shippy, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Shipsey, Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Sholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Albion, Pa.
— J. C. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
— M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— William (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
Shortel, Richard E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 618 Pottawatomie st.
Shott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 26th and North sts.
— Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.

Digitized by Google

Shrohofer, Lawrence P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 623 Maple ave.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 2630 34th ave.
Shumaker, N. M. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.
Shutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.
Shuvlin, Anthony C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.
— David A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Sialm, Placidus F., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Siara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
— John, *s.s.j.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
Siatko, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Sibila, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.
Siebauer, Augustine, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st., N.
Sieber, Joseph R. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Siebert, August, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.
Siedenburg, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Siefert, Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
Sieg, Joseph (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Victor V. (St Cl), Brandon P.O., R. R. 3, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Siemes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Siener, Albert (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Siessener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
Siesse, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Mount Healthy, O.
Sieverding, Joseph W. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Siggins, Francis X. (Bal), Aberdeen, Md.
Sigl, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
Sigouin, Leo, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.
Sikora, John, *s.s.j.s.* (New), Portchester, N. Y., 239 Willett ave.
— Ladislaus A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Paul A. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Wilkes-Barre P.O., Pa., R. 2.
Sikorski, Stanislaus J. (G R), Standish, Mich.
Silberhorn, R. D. (Al), Lloydell, Pa.
Silipigni, Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Silva, M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Marist Brothers' Novitiate.
— M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Silvain, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Salem sq. and Park st.
Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Silvia, John A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), Constable P.O., N. Y.
— L. A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Simenovich, Alfred (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
Simeoni, Angelo (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 908 Pearl st.
— Jos. R., *s.s.j.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Simko, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 1931 W. Passyunka ave.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho, Monastery.
Simmer, Richard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Simms, J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Port Antonio P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.
Simon, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
— Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 126 Glendale ave.
— J., *o.s.m.* (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.
— John, *o.s.m.* (Mil).
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— Leo, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— M. J. (Far), Oriska, N. Dak.
— William (G R), Scottville, Mich.
Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army, Camp Grant, Ill.
— Romano, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Simpson, Donald F. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.
— Edward (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— Henry A. (E), Kane, Pa.
— J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
— James R., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sims, Edward H. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
Sindelar, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts., Canisius College.
Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 664 Grote st.
— George T. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Walter A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
— Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 11 S. West st.
Sipchen, George M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Sippel, Felix (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Sippel, Henry A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 194 Diamond st.
Sirca, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Sirdey, Eugene, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Sirois, Joseph Alfred, *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.
Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Sittère, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Skaer, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
Skahill, Bernard H. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Edward M. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— George, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— Oliver B., *s.j.*
Skiffington, S. (N O), Gretna, La.
Skinner, Lawrence J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Robert A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
Sklenár, John M. (Wich), Pilsen, Kansas.
Sklepkowich, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., 331 Moore ave.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Norwood, Minn.
Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex., R. R. 1.
Skolaski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
Skoniecki, A. A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Skopowski, Hippolytus (Cr), Strandquist P.O., Minn.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
Skowronski, Casimir T. (G R), Rogers, Mich.
— Constantine A. (Ruth Gr), Manistee, Mich., 249 6th st.
Skrak, J. J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa., St. Clement Church.
Skripkus, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Skrotsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Coatesville, Pa., 109 Hope ave.
— Yaroslav (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., 242 N. Mill st.
Skrypko, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
— Casimir (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 37 N. Grandview st.
Skrzycki, St. S. (Det), North Detroit, Mich., 7585 St. Thomas st.
Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
Skur, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Collinwood, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.
Skyrpko, Casimir (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
Slaby, Wenceslaus A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
Slag, J. H. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Cathedral.
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slater, Thomas, *s.s.j.* (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 1124 Railroad ave.
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Daniel P. (Chey), Caliente, Nev.
— David J. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa, R. R.
— E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Francis (Tol), Archbold, Ohio.
— James (S C), Wall Lake, Iowa.
— J. J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 23rd st.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
— Patrick (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
— Richard (Dub), absent with leave.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Terence (S Falls), Plankington, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Wm. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.
— William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Slawinski, B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— Wenzeslaus A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Slazyk, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Sliemers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— John W. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
Slisz, L. L. (L C), St. Joseph, Mo., Twentieth and Messanie sts.
Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Slivinski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Sliwinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Henry (Port), Houlton, Me.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
— William Patrick (G I), Ogallala, Nebr.
— William T. (Alt), Granite City, Ill., 2101 State st.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
Sloctemyer, Hugo F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), retired.
— Francis (Far), Fried, N. Dak.
Slomski, Joseph S. (Br), Westhampton Beach, L. I., N. Y.
Sloupsky, Emil (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Reed ave.
Slupinski, Marcel, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Smallan, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
Small, Owen J. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
Smelko, Charles A. J. (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 938 Eagle st.
Smelz, Andrew (Scr), Taylor P.O., Pa., R.F.D.
— A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smet, Louis (Rich), Alexandria, Va.

Digitized by Google

Smetana, Cyril (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 715 S. Minnesota st.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiers, John W. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.
Smiskal, George A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 70 N 4th st.
Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 42nd st. and Central ave.
— Andrew (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Arthur C. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— C. E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— C. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 610 Savier st.
— Celestin P., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Charles A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Charles R. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Chrysostom, *c.p.*
— Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— E. J. (S C), Onawa, Iowa.
— Francis (Cin).
— Francis C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), Castleton Corners, Staten Island, New York City.
— Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. Fifth st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Francis S. (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st., S.
— George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— Gilbert, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— H. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— Harry A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.
— Hugh F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Ignatius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Isidore L., *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island Heights, L. I., N. Y.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
— James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— James J. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
— James L. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— John (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— John I. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1584 White st.
— John J. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— John L. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
— John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph E. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
Smith, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Phila, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 222 Chester Pike.
— Joseph R., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Justin, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Leo V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— M. J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 434 Western ave.
— Mark J., *s.j.* (Bal).
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
— Matthew A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Oakdale ave.
— Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 2nd ave. and Linn st.
— Paul B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— P. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3125 Chestnut st.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Richard H., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— Stephen J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 N. 2nd st.
— T. G. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— T. W., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Northern Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thomas (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Thomas F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— Thomas J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Thomas P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— Vincent (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
— W. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— W. Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— William E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— William J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
Smits, Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
— C. J., *o.praem* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. 2.
— M. P., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
— William (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Smoley, John C. (Sup), Zealand, S. Dak.
Smoliga, Adalbert J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
Smothers, Egard R., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 B'way.
Smyk, Thomas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., R.F.D.
Smyth, Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Smyth, H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Hugh, *t.o.r.* (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Hugh P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
— James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— John (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif.
— John C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— John J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
— Patrick E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.
— Peter R. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash.
— Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
— Thomas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— Thomas F., Sr. (Dav), retired.
— Thomas G. (Bal), Chevy Chase, D. C., 3733 Patterson st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (Chic), absent on leave at Los Angeles, Calif., 1628 W. 24th st.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Snider, Seraphin, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., River and Fernando sts.
Sniderhon, George M. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
Snoy, Benignus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 62 St. Marks pl.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
— Eugene T., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Stephan, S. Dak.
— Leopold, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Valentine F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Snyders, Joseph, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Brandon, Minn.
Soares, Manuel (F R).
— Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Sobienski, S. (Ph).
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Sobizak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Sobolewski, Wenzel A. (Lead), Spearfish, S. D.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Sobus, A. M., *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Socha, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3117 S. Richmond st.
— B. A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st. and Franklin ave.
Sodja, Joseph (St P), New Market, Minn.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
Soest, A. W. (Det), Durand, Mich.
— Laurence H. (Det), Flint, Mich., 1642 Richfield rd.
Sofka, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sohon, F. W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., 710 Galena st.
Sokol, F. B. (Cov), absent.
Sokol, John (Ruth Gr), Monongahela, Pa., 600 Coal st.,
Sokoll, Paul (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Solbach, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
Soler, Antonio, *c.m.* (E Prov), British Honduras, C. A.
— Edward, Very Rev., *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1115 S. Walker ave.
Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
— J. F. (Laf), Loreauville, La.
Solinski, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowinski ave.
Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Genoa P.O., Nebr.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
Solowey, Peter (Ruth Gr), Latrobe, Pa., 204 Miller st.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.
Soltysek, Maximilian (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
— James M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
Sommaruga, A. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.
Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Pa.
— Martin C. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Sommerhauser, William B., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
Sondergelt, Joseph (Spo), Rockford, Wash.
Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
— Urban (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 269 Jefferson st.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.
Sonnefeld, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Sonnek, Raymund, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Elizabeth, Ill., R. 2.
Sonnenfeld, Edmund A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Sonsalla, Paul (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
Sorasio, J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Sorlano, Nicholas (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., Chestnut st.
Soric, Joseph G. (Chic), Millvale, Pa., 24 Maryland ave.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Soroka, John (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa.
Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den).
— Wojciech (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1401 N. 20th st.
Sorzana, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
— Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., 309 Howard st.
Sossong, William B. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soukup, Alois (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Soulard, William (St P), Green Valley, Minn.
Souligny, Elder J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
Soumis, J. A. (St P), absent on leave.
Sousa, Manuel P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.

Digitized by Google

Southwell, Edward P., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Southwick, John H. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 B'way.
Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Souza, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.
Sovak, Charles J. (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 885 Progress st.
Sozzi, Paul, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Spaeth, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Spain, H. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3650 Lindell blvd.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— M. J. (Peo), Odell P.O., Ill., R. 1.
Spang, Mathias J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., S. S., 438 Ormsby ave.
Spangemaker, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1435 East 33rd st.
Sparrow, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Specht, Lawrence J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Speckmeier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
Speemann, Walter H. (New), Brighton, Ill.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
Speismann, H. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Spellman, Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Peter W. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
Spence, Charles E. (Cin), Springfield, O., 802 Kenton st.
— E. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— J. W. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Sparhawk st.
Spengler, Hubert A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— Henry A. (Br), Elmont, R.F.D. 2, L. I., N. Y.
Speranco, Vincent (S Fr).
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.
Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), Bridgetown, O.
Spiegel, W. J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Spielman, A., *s.m.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— Jos. J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
Spiesberger, Guido A., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
Spiesman, H. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Corpus Christi, Tex., Bishop's House.
Spiewak, Anthony (Pitt), Washington, Pa., 146 Henderson ave.
Spigardi, Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.
Spillane, Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
Spillane, John (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo., St. Cyril and Methodius Church.
— Maurice R. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
Spillar, Francis A. (W H), Johnstown, N. Y., 4 Nicholas st.
Spillard, Arthur D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Daniel, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Spina, Gaetano (N Y), N. Y. City, 1707 Nelson ave.
Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Texas.
Spirali, Lorenzo M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
Spiria, Albert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.
Spirig, Alfred J., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.
— John, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Spitzmesser, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 85 Regent st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Splaiter, C. A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinter, Clement A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spohr, Charles (N Y).
Spolitakewicz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa.
Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Clyde, Kans.
Spornhauer, Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Spors, B. (Bel), St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2.
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Sprigler, August J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Springa, Z. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Springel, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Springer, F. J. (Or), Roy, Ore.
— Joseph H. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bernard (Lin), David City, Nebr.
Spykers, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Srozil, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3588 E. 147th st., retired.
Staab, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
— Emil, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
— N. J. (Wich), Yates Center, Kans.
Staats, James (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.
Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Daniel, J., *s.j.* (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— J. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Stack, John (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 141 Fairview ave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 West Pine st.
— Joseph C. (N Y) New York City, 410 E. 57th st.
— Michael (Mon), Portersville, Cal., 308 Thurman st.
— P. J. (B C), Ontario, Oregon.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1327 Mariposa st.
Stadelman, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— William F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
Stafford, G. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Stagno, Michael A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2247 Popleton ave.
Stahl, Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.
— Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
— Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. 1.
— O. P. (Mob), absent in Europe.
— Pamphilius, *o.f.m.*, Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale Sta.
— Peter (Dav), Lacona P.O., Iowa.
— Wm. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 529 Stevenson st.
Staie, Benj. H. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Stallbaumer, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Stalmasinski, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey N. J.
Stancelewski, V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 57 Linden st.
— Wladyslau (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 16th and Rockford sts.
Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Stang, Jos. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.*, Georgetown P.O., Ohio. R. 2.
Stanisz, S. (G B), absent on leave.
Stankiewicz, Martin F. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Urban (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward P. (Det), Caseville P.O., Mich., R. F. D.
— Francis J (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 614 W. Market st.
— I. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
— J. M. (Far), Stirum, N. Dak.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
— John F. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church street.
— John F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Genevieve's Convent.
— M. E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mount de Sales Convent.
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181th st.
— William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Staphenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Edward A. (Ph), Yardley, Pa.
— Elmer M. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 716 W. Broud st.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.
— John J. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Chase st. and Forrest pl.
— T. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
Stappers, Chrysostomus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Starostzick, L. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Starr, John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
Staskiewicz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Stasz, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Statkus, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Staub, G. F. (Scr).
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Stauble, Fridolin M., *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.
— Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Staunton, Henry M. (F R).
— Henry (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.
Stavrovsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.
Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stech, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
Stecher, Thomas F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Steck, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.
Steckelmaier, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Steder, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (G I), Nenzel, Nebr.
Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Stedman, J. F. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 8578 112th st.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2622 Gilbert ave.
Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
Steenbeek, Egbert, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fair Haven, Mass.
Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Barberton, O.
Stefanik, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
Stefanowicz, Edward, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.
Stefanski, B. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Stefanelli, Giuseppe, *t.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Steffanetti, Ambrose, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Steffen, Edward, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.

Digitized by Google

Steffes, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Stefl, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.
Steger, John H. (Win), Canton, Minn.
— John B. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Stegmann, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. John's University.
Stegmeier, Alphonse (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 315 Guilford st.
Stehle, Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
— Walter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— William, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Stehling, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.
— Edward (Mil), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R. 2.
— Henry C. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
— Hubert J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 110 East 11th st.
— J. (Mil), S. Germantown, Wis.
Stehmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Steidle, W. L. (Peo), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
Steig, G., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Steiger, J. (D M), Earling, Iowa.
Steigner, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* Brookland, D. C., Harwood rd.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Stein, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Bur), (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.
— John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P, Good Shepherd Monastery.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil Joseph (St Cl), Carlos P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Steinbach, Wenzel, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2143 Sinton ave.
Steiner, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
— John J. (Wich), McCracken, P.O., R. 2, Kans.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 514 Seymour st.
Steinhagen, Henry J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
Steinhart, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 West 16th st.
Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Eau Galle, Wis., L. B. 214.
Steinkamp, George J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 119 King st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Steimes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriac, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Hamilton and Lincoln aves.
Stemper, F. X. A. (Spo), relieved from diocesan work, P. O. Spokane Bridge, Wash.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stencel, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 82.. Becker st.
Stendebach, H., *o.f.m.*, Winlock P. O., Wash.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius Church.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Edgard, La.
Stenson, James W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.
— John M. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis E. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
Stepanek, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
Stephan, Joachim (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1201 St. Ange ave.
— Joseph A. (St Cl), Roscoe, Minn.
— Joseph L. (Buf), Darien, N. Y.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Stephenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1735 Brownsville rd., Mt. Oliver Sta.
Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 425 W. 12th st.
Stern, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Aloysius, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— H. B. (Den), Rifle, Colo.
Sterniuk, Myron (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
Sterret, Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.
— Charles V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts, P.O., Pa.
Stetzyuk, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 526 W. Rayen st.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th street.
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
Stevenson, Allen, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
— Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
— Peter A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3805 Broad st.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway, St. Elizabeth's Church.
— William J. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, O., 2310 W. 3rd st.
Sticklemeier, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Stickney, Louis R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stief, Peter M. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Stier, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.
— Michael (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
Stigler, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Stillemans, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), New York City, 429 West 47th st.
Stindle, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Dal).
Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 421 Covington st.
Stock, Mark E. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Stocking, Sidney P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif, Hollywood Sta.
Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stoesser, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.
Stoffel, Julius (S Fé), Magdalena, N. Mex.
— Roman (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stoinski, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Stojar, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 33 Persia ave.
Stolberg, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Stoll, C. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
— Raymond F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
— Vitus (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
Stoltz, Nicholas (S Falls), Lake City, S. Dak.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., College.
Stolz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Stone, Fidelis, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Storck, Herman I., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City., 30 W. 16th st.
— William A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
— Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Stork, M. (S C), Bode P.O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Stouter, Charles G., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Strack, August J. (Tol), Fostoria, O., 222 N. Wood st.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), St. Onge, S. Dak.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Strain, Jerome, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), 159 Washington st.
Straka, Joseph P. (Pitt), United, Pa.
Strasburger, C. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1436 Independence ave.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.
Strassner, George F. X. (L R), Weiner, Ark.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7436 Ridge ave.
Strathman, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Stratmen, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
— F. G. (Roch), Ensenore P. O., N. Y.
— Florian J. (Tol), Wauseon, O.
Straub, Frank P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), South Greensburg, Pa., 318 Reamer ave.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Strauss, Anthony T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Strazzoni, A., *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Streck, Leo (Cov), Covington, Ky., Madison ave.
Strehl, Oscar (Chic), Hillside, Ill.
Streiff, F. C. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Emil F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Striegel, Luke B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Strimaitis, Constantine (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Stringer, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—Thomas, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.
Strnad, Francis J. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Strobel, Francis S. (S A), Red Rock, Tex.
Stroemel, Joseph (Bis), Linton P. O., N. Dak.
Strohaver, George F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Strofer, Lawrence P. (Lin), Adams, Wis.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.
Stronk, Generosus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky.
Strotsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4952 S. Paulina ave.
— Michael N. (Ruth Gr), Berwick, Pa., 706 Warren st.
Strub, Celestin, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Hamilton and Lincoln aves.
— Giles, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.
— Martin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.
Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Chestnut st.
Strumia, Victor (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5001 Master st.
Strumpen, Charles (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Strzemplevicz, Michael (Ph), Millmont, Pa.
Strzycki, James J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3117 S. Richmond st.
Stuart, Arthur, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— John C., Very Rev. (Dub), Waukon, Ia.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
— George N. (Clev), Huron, O.
— Theodore (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4944 Reeves pl.
Stubinitsky, N. (St P), absent on leave.
Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.

Digitized by Google

Studener, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Studeny, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
— Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
— Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Studnicka, Jos. F. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Studzinski, Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Stuerenberg, Francis Sales, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 126.
Stuhlmann, A. C. (Lin), Odell, Neb.
— William, *o.m.i.* (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 230 East 90th st.
Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.
— Mathias (St P), New Market, Minn.
Stump, L. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Stumps, N. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Stuntebeck, George (Mar), Loretto, Mich.
Stupek, Leo (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Sturla, G. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.
Sturm, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.
Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P.O., Kans., R. 1.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Stzurmowski, E. J. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Suba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa., 147 3rd ave.
— Ernest, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 815 Tod ave.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1329 Hospital st., retired.
Suchos, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
Suchsland, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Suelzer, Jos. A. (Ft W), Kouts, Ind.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 10201 Ewing ave.
Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Sugrue, John (Mon), Cal.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
— Sulbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Mass.
Sullivan, Ambrose, s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
— Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby street.
— Charles L. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
— Charles P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— D. Alexander (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— D. F., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.
— D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— D. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— D. P. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Daniel (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Daniel F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— Daniel F. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Sullivan, Daniel L. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
— Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.
— Daniel P., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Daniel R. (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Daniel S. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.
— Denis (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Edward F. (Clev), Warren, O.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P.O., N. Y.
— F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— F. S. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
— Francis M. (Mon), Cal.
— Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
— Henry A. (N Y), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
— Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7824 West Fort st.
— Henry L., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
— J. A. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— J. D. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— J. J. (S C), Hawarden, Iowa.
— J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.
— Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— James E. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
— James J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., St. Vincent's Institution.
— James P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— Jeremiah J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J., 426 Monmouth st.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— John, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
— John A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J., Livingston ave.
— John A. (St P), Ortonville, Minn.
— John A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— John Aloysius (Hart), Moodus, Conn.
— John Augustine (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.
— John C. (Wich), Scammon, Kansas.
— John D., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
— John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
— John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
— John J. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.
— John J. (S Fr).
— John J. (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.

Digitized by Google

Sullivan, John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
— John P. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
— Joseph M., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— Joseph M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Joseph S. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
— Leo E. (Bo), Andover, North, Mass., 19[illegible] Main st.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and Eleventh sts.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— Malachy, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Mark J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Michael, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Michael F. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 656 24th st.
— Michael F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
— Michael J. (Col), Amsterdam, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— Mortimer A. M., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.
— P. F. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Robert P. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Stephen (Chic), Joliet, P.O., Ill.
— Stephen J. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
— T. D. (G I), Wood River, Nebr.
— T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
— Thomas J. (Hart), North Haven, Conn.
— Thomas J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Timothy C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy E. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— V. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Conception rd., P. O. Box 808.
— W. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— W. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
— William A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— William A. (Lead), Herrick, S. Dak.
— William D. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— William F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. M. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
— William M. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
— Winfred (Ind), Fort Branch P.O., Ind., R. 11.
Summers, Walter G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Summes, M. Oliver, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.
Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sayler Park Station, R.F.D. 12.
Sunday, George, *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.
Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Supik, Wenceslaus F. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, James A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Surges, Charles (L C), Plain, Ill.
Surowinski, L. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Surprenant, A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Ex. E. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y, 107 Hamilton st.
— John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
— Walter J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Süsser, Ferdinand (G I), Plattsmouth, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
Suster, Oskar (St L), Phila., Pa., 319 Brown st.
Suszcinski, S. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Suter, Albert J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
— Aloys., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, [illegible] 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S. S.
Sutliff, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Sutton, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Xavier, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt Adams.
Suwalski, A. J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8223 Sowinski st.
Svagzdyz, John S. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 2[illegible] Webster st.
Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L), Hawk Point, Mo.
Svirskas, Joseph (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 285 E. 14th st.
Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O. La.
Swanson, E. C., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital.
— Clement P. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
— Dominic J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 9205 Superior ave.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Edward A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— Gabriel, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— James (Lead), Morristown, S. Dak.
— John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., 49 Crosswicks st.
— John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— Joseph A., *a.f.m.* (Hart), Amer. Cath. Mission, Hong Kong, China, Box 595.
— Joseph A. (Sea), Missionary work in China
— Joseph V. (Ph), Point Pleasant, N. J., St. Joseph's by the Sea.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— L. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University
— Matthew (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
— Miles M. (Den).
— Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.

Digitized by Google

Sweeney, Stephen, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
— Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
— William H. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. 12th st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Sweeny, Edwin M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Florence (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., 605 Main st.
— Richard (G R), retired.
— Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
— Michael (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Bo), in Germany.
Swider, Sigismund, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 89 E. 22nd st.
Swientk, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 2309 No. Long ave.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 38 via Pietro Cavallini, retired.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Swift, Edward S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— F. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Texas, 3817 Hueco st.
— Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 426 Boyle ave.
Swikowski, S. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Swint, John J., Very Rev. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
Switala, Peter (Pro), Providence, R. I., 67 Ridge st.
Switalski, L. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 4th st.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sychowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5218 S. Lockwood ave.
Sydoriak, Eustachy, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
Sykora, D. A. (S A), Shiner, Tex.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
— Hormisdas Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Synak, Seb., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
Synan, Ed. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
Synnott, Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.
Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Syski, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1450 River st.
Szabados, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.
Szabo, John (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh (East), Pa., 212 Cable ave.
— John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
— Joseph N. (Scr), Metuchen, N. J.
— Nicholas M. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth ave.
— Thomas (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa., 302 Third ave.
Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Chic), Fairpoint, Ohio.
Szalewski, M. T. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 408 S. Illinois st.
Szamecki, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Szamotulski, M. A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.
— Mecislaus (St L), absent on leave.
Szatkus, Constantine (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Thornton st.
Szawlinskas, Alexander (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Szcsechowiak, Francis (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., St. Joseph's.
Szczepanski, Stephen L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2515 Welch ave.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Szczepuchowski, Francis (Om), absent on leave.
Szczerkowski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Szcespanski, S. J. (Dav), Polishville, Ia.
Szczukowski, A. V. (St P), Minn.
— Ladislaus (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 501 St. Martin st.
Szécsi, Stephen (Scr), Throop, Pa.
Szemann, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 1[illegible] York st.
Szimko, Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Beaver Meadows, Pa.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szmandray, Simon (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 210 Beach st.
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 597 Hertel ave.
Szok, L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4143 Oliver st.
Szopinski, Dominic S. (G B), Manitowoc, P.O., Wis., R. 3.
Szorc, L. (Man), Garfield, N. J.
Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Szpilman, Julian (New), Harrison, N. J., 237 Jersey st.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Dickson P.O., Pa.
Szprenga, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Szteczovics, Nicholas (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 121 6th ave.
Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
Sztuczko, B. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
— Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Sztuka, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Szubinski, Francis (N Y), N. Y. City, 406 W. 40th st.
Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Szudzinski, B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
Szulc, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4145 Martin ave.
— Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Szumierski, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Szumowski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4509 Wesson ave.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.
Szupszinskas, John (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Szwed, J. S. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 940 Franklin ave.
Szybowicz, Leo P. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 727 Sparrow ave.
Szydlowski, Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), East Vandergrift, Pa.
Szydzik, Francis (Chic).

Digitized by Google

Szygula, Charles (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Szymankiewicz, Cajetan (Pitt), Youngstown, Ohio, 149 Jefferson st.
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
— Jos., Very Rev. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
—Methodius, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
— W. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.
Szymczak, Stanislaus Florian (L C), Knowlton, Wis.
Szymkiewiecz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., N. S.
Szymtkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Szypa, C. H. (G B), absent on leave.
Szyper, C. (G R), Metz, Mich.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.
— James A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Tabakovich, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, O., 2779 Ambler st.
Tabencki, W. (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Tabor, M. (Gal), absent on leave.
— M. J. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 261 Florian ave.
Taborski, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Tacazek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1115 S. Walker st.
Tacini, Scipione (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Taelman, Louis, *s.j.* (G F), Harding, Mont.
Taevaerts, A. C. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.
Taeyaerts, Leo, *s.s.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Taffe, John (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
— Philip A., *a.f.m.* (Br), Amer. Cath. Mission, Hong Kong, China, Box 595.
Tague, Anthony (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
Tailliart, Remi, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Taillon, A., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
Taken, James P. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
Talbot, Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
— Thomas (St P), Monticello, Minn.
— William J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Mil).
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Tallon, William T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Tally, William P. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
Tamariz, Jose, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Tamas, Louis (Tr), South River, N. J., P.O. Box 122.
Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 217 E. 83rd st.
Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
— L. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
Tannrath, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Tannyane, Thomas (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Mt. St. Angela Academy.
Tanski, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Tapin, Augustus (Con), Damar, Kans.
Tappert, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God.
Taradellas, P. J. (S A), Edna, Tex.
Taranowicz, J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— John (Buf), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Ch.
Tarasink, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
Tardif, Aug. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Andover, S. Dak.
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
— Narcissus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Tarlowski, John (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Tarnavsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.
Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Glenarm P.O., Md.
Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Taschereau, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
Taschinski, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Taske, Henry J. (Cin), Otway, Ohio.
Taskunas, Vladus K. (Rock), Norwood, Mass., 30 Willow st.
Tastevin, Joseph (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
Taton, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
Tattan, George (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Henry M. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
Taufen, P. L. (Spo), Wash., on sick leave.
Taure, V., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.
Taveira, Augusto J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.
Taverna, Dominic J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Seventh and T sts.
— Emanuel (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 295 Bradley ave.
Tavernier, Henry E., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.
Taylor, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 14th and Broadway.
— Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), N. Y.
— Edmond (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park ave.
— Edward J. (Det), Northeast Detroit, Mich., 1643 Defer pl.
— Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— James L., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San Francisco, Calif, 2211 Hayes st.
— Thomas (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
— Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
Teahon, D. (Om), Tara, Nebr.
Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Tecklenburg F. J. (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill., 1416 Main st.
Teclaw, V. S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
Tedeschi, A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Teehan, William, *c.s.sp.* (Ph).
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
Tegze, George (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8 Doerr st.

Digitized by Google

Tehan, Finton S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Teipe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Teissier, Donat, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Teixeira, Manuel J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Tekath, Jas., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Telese, Peter M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Telken, James (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn., 318 E. 6th st.
Temmerman, A. (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
Tempany, James (Mon).
Temple, Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
Tennelly, J. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tennessen, Henry (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
Tennian, John C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Terbay, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2316 E. Grace st.
Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.
Terlecki, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
Terlizzi, Thomas, *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Termer, Paul G. (N C), Hamlet, N. C.
Terna, Nicholas J. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5138 E. Canfield ave.
— M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Calif.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.
Terrone, Catello (N Y), New York City, 448 E. 119th st.
Tertoogen, John, *o.s.c.* (Dul), Fort Ripley P. O., Minn.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Terwoord, Francis A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio, 125 Broad st.
Terzich, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.
Tesselaar, Vincent, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Tessier, A. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— C. (N O), absent on leave.
— Felix (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts.
Tetrault, Edward (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.
Tetreau, H. (Man *p.t.*), Nashua, N. H., Church of the Infant Jesus.
— John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y.
Tettemer, Ildephonsus, *c.p.* (Western Prov), Rome, Italy.
Tettemer, J. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3901 Jennings rd.
Tettenborn, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Tetzlaff, Jos. A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Teucza, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
Teurlings, W. J., Very Rev. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.
Teuwisse, Henry (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Teves, Bernard (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Tevlin, Christopher (Sac), Winters, Cal.
Tewell, Daniel (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
Thamm, Walter P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Thees, Nicholas J. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. D.
Theilen, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— John B. (G R), Comstock Park, Mich., R. 1.
— John N. (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 2.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
— Theodore (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Anne's Home.
Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Thellen, J. W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
Themm, Theodore (Alb), Albany, N. Y., B'way and N. Ferry st.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 509 East 26th st.
— George (S C), Rolfe, Ia.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
— Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Theodorovich, John (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 812 Huey st.
Thérien, Jos. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
— Z. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
Therriault, A. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.
Thibbitts, Aloysius, *s.j.*
Thibeaudeau, J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd sts.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.
Thiebaut, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.
Thiefels, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.
Thiel, James (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.

Digitized by Google

Thienal, Otto, *o.m.cap* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Thienes, Clement (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 7th and Voorhees sts.
Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Thiery, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Frank A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1441 E. McMillan st.
— John M. (L C), Norwalk P. O., Wis., R. 1. Box 16.
Thillman, John P., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thoennisen John (S C), Struble, Iowa.
— Jasper, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
Thole, A. J. (Dub), Marble Rock P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1340 N. 10th st., retired.
— L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Fr., *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
Thomann, Hubert (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
Thomas, C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— Father, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 56th and Q sts.
— Dunstan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
— Francis L (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— M., *r.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Thommes, Anthony, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I.
Thompson, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
— George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
— James (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— John C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 407 N. Front st.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— Newton W. (Alb), Portsmouth, R. I., Portsmouth Priory.
— Robert J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Wm. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
Thomson, Alfred S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 LaSalle st.
— John J. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 5351 Devonshire ave.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
Thorne, Bonaventure, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.
Thornton, James P. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 511 S. Monroe st.
— Patrick L., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
Thorpe, C. M., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex.
— William P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
—Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thum, Adalbert (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
Thumel, William A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
Thummel, James (S Fr), Stevinson, Cal.
Thuot, Achilles (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Cresco P.O., Iowa, R. 1.
Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
Tichler, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Tichy, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3324 Wunder ave.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Tierhan, James P. (Pro), Wickford, R. I., Post rd.
— Joseph S. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— L. C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.
— Thomas H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
— H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph L. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
— Louis W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
— M. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3125 Chestnut st.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— Michael (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
— Michael (Port), Kingman, Me.
— P. F. (Wich), Kans.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
— William D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Mt. Clemens P.O., Mich., R.F.D.
— Lawrence F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Timen, V., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
Timiriaseff, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Palmerton, Pa., 196 Delaware ave.

Digitized by Google

Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
— James (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— James P. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1406 Hertel ave.
Timony, James C., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Timpane, Thomas, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts.
Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
Tintle, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
Tipp, John B. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Tirocchi, Achille, *m.s.c.* (Pro.), Natick, R. I.
Tischer, James W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Tivnan, Edward P., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Tobin, Edward J. (N Y), Dongan Falls, S. I., N. Y., 43 Cromwell ave.
— Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1139 New Jersey ave., N. W.
— J. W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1215 Taraval st.
— Justinian, *c.p.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— L. D. (Dub), Waterloo P. O., R. R.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Patrick F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Richard P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1812 Green st.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Lansdowne P. O., Pa.
— Thomas V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
— Walter J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.
— William A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— William A. (Char), Rock Hill, S. C.
— William F. (Buf), Eggertsville, N. Y.
Toebben, Andrew (St L), Advance, Mo.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Theodore (Mil), Malone, Wis., R. 39.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
Toffey, J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., Station 9, Lincoln Highway.
Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
Tohill, Anthony (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
Tokarz, John (S A), Panna Maria, Texas.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
Tolda, M. da Silva, (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery, retired.
Toma, Louis, *o.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Tomanek, F. B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3300 N. 60th st.
Tomany, Owen, *o.c.* (Peo), Canton, Ill., Novitiate.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd., S. W.
Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, Columbus st.
Tomassini, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
—Stanislaus, H. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 613 3rd st.
Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomczak, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg),
Tomecko, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Tomek, F. J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
— Jos. (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
Tomerlin, Joseph A. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Casimir (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 21 Oak st.
Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
Tommaro, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 312 E. 110th st.
Tommasini, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
Tommassini, Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tommaso, Arthur (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1288 Castleton ave.
Tommel, John (Buf).
Tomsic, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Tonello, Joseph (Mon), unassigned.
Toner, Daniel F. (Ph).
— George H. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
— James (Dav), Hermosa, Cal., absent on sick leave.
— James (Mon), Cal.
— James F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— James M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st.
— John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Michael J. (N Y), absent on leave.
Tonini, Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 721 Tilden st.
Toniolli, Antonio, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Fenn st.
Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Tonson, Q. P., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Tony, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 S. Albany ave.
Toohey, John A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— John F., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave., and B st.
Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 20 Roseland st.
Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1115 Summit ave., retired.
Tooby, M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 31 Walter st.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Toole, Vincent J. (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.
— William A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
Toomey, John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
— Leo (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Toplak, F. J. (Sup), retired.
Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Ch.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
— S. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Topper, Anthony L. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Torfero, J., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Tormey, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
— Thomas (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
— Walter (St J), retired. Brookfield.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.
Torre, Aloysius M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Torrente, C., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Torres, Antonio (N O), New Orleans, La.
— José G., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3d st.
Torsney, James T. (Og), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.
Tort, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Total, E. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Tóth, J. P. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 720 W. 15th ave.
— Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.
Tougas, James G. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James' Hospital.
Toujas, J. T. (S A), Runge, Texas.
Tourscher, F. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Towell (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 W. 5th st.
Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Towers, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
Towey, James, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 2630 Ridge rd.
Towle, Raymond, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
Townley, Arthur, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), Cloverdale, Cal.
Trabert, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— Frederick H. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
— Henry P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.
— J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 B'way.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph).
— John J., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2157 Main st.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— M. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Patrick C. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Traeger, Hubert L., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis., College.
Traenkle, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Rupert F. (Dav), Preston P.O., R. 2, Iowa.
Tragesser, G. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
— James J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
— Joseph (Bel), West Frankfort, Ill., 703 E. Main st.
— Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— Louis A., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.
Traina, Timoteo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.
Trainor, H. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., S. W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.
— James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.
— Joseph N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas (F R), North Dighton, Mass.
Tralka, Anthony (New), Plainfield, N. J., St. Stanislaus Kostka's Church.
Tranchese, Carmen, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.
Transeriel, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Trapp., Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., N. E.
Traudt, Bernard G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 678 Tinton ave.
Traunero, N. (Tol), Bascom, Ohio.
Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23rd st.
— L. J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Travis, James (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, Eugene (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Treacy, Gerald C., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
— John P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
— T., Very Rev. (S C), absent on sick leave, Los Angeles, Calif.
— T. J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— William (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
Treanor, J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Tréca, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.
Tredtin, Walter C. *s.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4804 Chestnut st.
Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.
Treilles, A. (Mar), Gaastra, Mich.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremblay, E., *s.m.* (Bo).
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trench, John P. (Cin), Middletown, O., 115 S. Clark st.

Digitized by Google

Trentman, William H., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
Trepanier, Jos. F. (Far), absent on leave.
Trepczynski, S. W. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Tresch, I., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
Treshock, John J. (Ph), Hellertown, Pa.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon (Mon), Wasco, Calif.
Trible, Joseph G. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Tricani, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 300 Edmond st.
Trienekens, Wm. P. (Okla), Cushing, Okla.
Trierweiler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Trigory, M. J., *s.s.c.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.s.j.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton P.O., Md., R. F. D., Box 21.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.
Tritz, Alfredus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— P. C. (Spo), Okanogan, Wash.
— Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, A. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Trivisonno, Joseph N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12021 Mayfield rd.
Trobec, John (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.
— Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Troch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Trockur, E., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Trole, J. A. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
Trojanowski, Leo (G B), Niagara, Wis.
Trombley, William (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Tromp, Hugo, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Trompeter, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.
— Leonard (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Troncoso, J. M., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev.
Tronolone, Pascal (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 38 Victoria ave.
Trony, Lucian, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Trost, Paulinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Broadway and Main st.
Trotoux, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), St. Hyacinth, P. I., Canada, retired.
— George (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Trottman, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James J. A. (D M), unassigned.
— John Edw. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kansas.
— R. C. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.
— Jules E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., W. Pico and Arlington sts.
Trudel, J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Gardner, Colo.
Truemper, Chas. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
Truffa, Peter, *s.s.j.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 507 S. 9th st.
Trunck, George (Far), Beewick, P.O., N. D.
Truszynski, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Truxaw, Joseph (Mon), El Centro, Calif.
Trzetrzynski, Julius (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Riverdale P.O., Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.
Tschann, Frederic L. (St P) Red Wing, Minn.
Tubman, Thos., Very Rev. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucciarone, Ludovico, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Tuckenbill, Austin, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Tucker, J. F., *o.s.j.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Sylvester I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
— Walter C. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Tugr, L. (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Tulgg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Tuite, Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Tully, D. M. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— Francis I. (E).
— Thomas I., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.
— Joseph R. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
Turbiaux, A. (Dul), absent on leave.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— J. E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Turck, John, *o.f.m.* (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Turgeon, Joseph, *c.f.m.* (S Falls), Wessington Springs, S. Dak.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.
Turnbull, Clyde E. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Turnell, Ph., S. J. (A), Douglas, Alaska.
Turner, Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
— Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— P. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
Turula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 1118 Fullerton ave.
Tuscher, Joseph F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
— Rudolph M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Twamley, J. Henry (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Twardy, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
Twellmeyer, F. X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.
Twohey, Matthew J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Twohig, F. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 E. Naghten st.
— William P. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Digitized by Google

Twomey, Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— Jeremiah J. (Leav), Axtell, Kans., R. D.
— Mortimer E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
Tyler, James (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Tymen, Yves, *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.*
— Xavier E., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Tynin, Walter J. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Tyrcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
—William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
Tysckiewicz, Jerome (Scr), Eynon, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tyson, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
Tyszka, Apolonius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft pl.
Tyzynski, Conrad, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.

Ubinger, Paul, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Ueber, Jerome, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
Uehlein, F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Uhlenbrock, Gregorius, *o.s.b.*
Ulanytsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.
— Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horsehead's blvd.
Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P.O., Nebr.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Ulenburg, Charles A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
Ulick, Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Ulitzky, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 61 Grand st.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— William (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
Ulrich, Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 1.
— Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
Underberg, Joseph (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Ungar, Father (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 506 Union st.
Unger, Ambrose, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
Unruhe, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market ave.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Unterreitmeier, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Mary's Convent.
Upton, Frederick (El P).
Urba, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Urban, Fred J., *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
— Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Urbanas, Michael (E), Dubois, Pa., 301 State street.
Urbanowicz, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Casimir (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 50 West Sixth st.
Urbanski, John A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 La Grange st.
— Michael (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 708 Indiana blvd.
Urben, Henry L., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Greensburg P.O., Ind., R. No. 7.
Uriel, John (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan rd. and Loyola ave.
Uson, G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.
— M. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Utas, Joseph (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vaccarest, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex.
— Joseph (Man), Nashua, N. H.
Vachout, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Vaeth, George J. (St J), Kingston, N. Y., R. 2.
— Louis (Bal), Pylesville P.O., Md.
Vagedes, John H. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vaicunas, H. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Vaitonis, P. (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
Vaitukaitis, F. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. 15th st.
Valanciunas, Ignatius (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Valantiejus, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Valasek, Stephen J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 1229 N. 3rd st.
Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
Valence, Onesime, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Valenta, Ignatius (Gal), Rosenberg, Texas.
— Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's Seminary.
Valente, Donatus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
Valenti, Modesto, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Valentin, Columban, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Valentino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valetto, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Scott st.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.

Digitized by Google

Valitutti, Francis (Alb), Troy, N. Y., People's ave.
Valla, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Vallaster, F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Vallely, Eugene F. (Leav), Osawatomie, Kans.
— John P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Vallve, Arthur, *c.m.f.* (Mon).
Valois, C. Ozias (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
Valpolini, A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Van, L. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Van Acken, John B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Vanagas, Peter (Sy).
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), absent on leave.
Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Grosse Isle, Mich.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
Van Baast, J. P., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P.O., La.
Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Bogaert, Jos. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.
Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
Vanca, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2650 E. 93rd st.
Van Clarenbeek, F. (Or), Forest Grove P.O., Ore., R. F. D. 2.
Van Colen, Charles (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
Van de Casteele H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
Van de Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valier, Mont.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Van den Borne, C. B. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg, La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus C. (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
Van den Elson, Justin (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
— Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
— A. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.
Van den Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Van de Pute, Walter, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Van der Boer, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, C. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1100 Mission rd.
Van der Elsen, J. (G B).
Van der Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Union City, Okla.
— Everard (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 218 13th st.
Van der Heyden, Joseph (B), Louvain, Belgium.
Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Vander Loop, Stephen, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.
Van der Meulen, P. G., *c.ss.cc.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Vandermaesen, M. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Van der Pol, John H., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
Van der Putten, H. J. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Van der Shans, Augustine, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Van der Smissen, L. (Spr).
Van Der Staag, Ferdinand, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 306 N. B'way.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— George M. (St P), Hamel P.O., Minn., R. 2.
Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish City, Wash.
Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Sebeka P.O., Minn., R. 1.
Van Dreumel, Fidelis, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Van Dyke, A. W. (G B), Florence, Wis.
— Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1230 Washington blvd.
— Henry (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
— Theodore (Laf), Frey, La.
Van Gastel, James (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
— John (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Van Gessel, S. (B R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
Van Goethem, George C. (Sea), Deming, N. Mex., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), absent on sick leave.
Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Van Hoomissen, John M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
— Joseph (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
Vanicek, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Texas.
Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
Vaniscak, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Van Lint, Leopold (Alex), Bunkie, La.
Van Meer, H. (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
— William (Okla), Hinton, Okla.
Van Mourik, P., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans.
Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, Louis (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Vanoli, Arnaldo, *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.

Digitized by Google

Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Heerlen, Holland, retired.
Van Oudenhoven, J. F. (L R), Hattieville, Ark., R.R. 2.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Van Riel, Anthony (Tr), Retired.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* **(G R)**, Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* **(Clev)**, Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* **(Spr)**, Westfield, Mass.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Graymoor, Garrison, Garrison P.O., N. Y.
Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), retired.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* **(N Y)**, Kingsbridge, N. Y., 2860 Sedgwick ave.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St L), Ste. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 Eleventh st.
— **Joseph A. (Mil)**, Burlington, Wis.
Van Valkenberg, Edgar A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 985 E. 167th st.
Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. **(Okla)**, Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van Waus, C. A. B. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 412 4th ave.
Van Wees, Francis, Very Rev. **(Okla)**, Purcell, Okla.
Van Zale, William F. (New), Hawthorne, N. J.
Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* **(Br)**, Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Varanelli, N. M. (B), Rexburg, Idaho, Box 1026.
Vardkerti, L. (Al), Hooversville, Pa.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varga, Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth ave.
Varlaky, A. (Ph), Youngstown, Ohio, 854 Wilson ave.
Varley, Frank A. (Cin), West Jefferson, O.
— **Joseph D. (St Cl)**, St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— **Martin M. (Cin)**, Cincinnati, Ohio, 736 Circle ave.
Varzaly, Stephen (Ruth Gr), New Castle, Pa., 205 E. Reynolds st.
Vaschalde, Arthur A., *c.s.b.* **(Bal)**, Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* **(Ph)**, Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Vasochik, Theodosius, Very Rev. **(Ruth Gr)**, Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
Vassalo, Mariano (P R), 65th U. S. Inf., Post of San Juan, P. R.
Vassel, Paulien, *a.a.* **(N Y)**, N. Y. City.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* **(Sea)**, Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Vasys, C. A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Vatter, Peter C. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 101 Church st.
Vaughan, Cornelius J. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
— **James (Sac)**, Colusa, Calif.
— **John J. (Scr)**, Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— **M. W. (Dav)**, Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R. 4.
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* **(N O)**, New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Vaz Diniz, Francis (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
Veale, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Veekemans, M. (Laf), St. Martinville, La.
Veeser, J. P. (S Falls), Florence, S. Dak.
Vehr, Urban J. (Cin).
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 382 Millville ave.
Veillard, Eugene C., *m.s.* **(Laf)**, Sulphur, La.
Veit, Anthony (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
— **James (N Y)**, New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— **William (S C)**, Cherokee P.O., Iowa, R. 61.
Velasco, Marianus, *o.p.* **(N O)**, Ponchatoula, La.
Vella, Dominick E., *o.c.c.* **(N Y)**, N. Y. City, 2201 Valentine st.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Montello, Wis.
Velyhorsky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y.
Verwilghen, Henry (N Y), N. Y. City, 108 W. Edgecombe ave.
Ventura, Fulgentus, *c.p.* **(Scr)**, Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Venus, J. M., Very Rev. **(Hel)**, Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
— **Richard (Al)**, Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
Verrette, Adrien S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
Vergeiner, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* **(Wil)**, Childs, Md.
Verhagen, A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, William F. (Chic), Calipatria, Cal.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* **(Leav)**, Atchison, Kans.
Verhoeven, A. (Laf), Mermenton P.O., La.
— **Joseph M. (B)**, Boise, Idaho, 8th and Hays sts.
Vermaet, J. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, P.O. Box 665.
Vermauskis, Francis A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— **J. H. (Man)**, Rochester, New Hampshire.
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Texas.
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* **(Mo Prov)**, Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
Verschaffelt, R. (El P), absent from the diocese.
Verschraegen, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecas st.
Verst, Henry (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
Vervaeke, Joseph (S A), Port Lavaca, Tex.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* **(Sup)**, Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* **(Chic)**, Lisle, Ill.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* **(B)**, Ferdinand, Idaho.
— **Martin**, Rt. Rev., *o.s.b.* **(Leav)**, Atchison, Kans.
Vetrovec, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* **(N Y)**, Esopus, N. Y.
Vey, Alfred, *s.s.s.* **(N Y)**, N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Viatonis, P. (Bel).
Viau, Albert (Mar).
— **A. M.**, *s.s.* **(Og)**, Standish, N. Y.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* **(Og)**, Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Vicar, Joseph, *c.s.v.* **(Chic)**, Bourbonnaise, Ill.
— **Vincenzo**, *c.s.c.b.* **(Pro)**, Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 245 Spring st.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
Vidal, John R., *c.m.*

Digitized by Google

Videnz, Francis (Br), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
— Francesco X. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
Viel, A. (Laf), Mamou, La.
— Cyril G. (Cin), Houston, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Vien, J. G., *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 674 Ingham ave.
Vigeant, Anthony J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
Vigliero, John A. (Laf), Lafayette, La.
Vigneron, John F. (Lead), McIntosh, S. Dak.
Vila, Ramon, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.
Vilkutaitis, Vincent G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6527 Superior ave.
Villa, Octavius, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Villapando, Ambrosio, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
Villar, M. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Villasenor, Francisco (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 210 N. Branner st.
Villian, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Villiard, Camille (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Vincent, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— Eugene J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— Henri (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
— John F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— John Marie, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y.
— W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
Vincius, John M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
Viola, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.
Visloczky, Alex. (Ruth Gr), N. Y. City, 193 2nd ave.
Vismara, J. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 641 Hastings st.
Vissers, A. A., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.
Vitale, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Luigi, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 300 Edmond st.
Vitkus, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2123 Park ave.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Vitta, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.
Vittigli, Filippo, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Vleek, John (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Vlossak, F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
— John Pachomius (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 243 Lafayette ave.
Vocca, James A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Voda, Aurel (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 73 S. Prospect st.
Vodges, Charles U. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, Shonnard pl.
Vogel, Alphonse S., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Yeung Kong, Kwang Tung, China.
— Anthony (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Bernard (Col), Columbus, O., 221 Hanford st.
— Charles W. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
— Claude, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
— E., *o.m.i.* (G B), Baileys Harbor, Wis.
— John (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., St. Leo's.
— John (Lead), Cherry Creek P. O., S. Dak.
— John P. (Om), Clearwater, Nebr.
— William A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
Vogelweid, Joseph A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
Voghera, John (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Leonard st., N. E.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View (mail via Pittsburgh), Pa., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
— Basil, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Felix (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 118 D st.
— Fred.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Voiciechoski, Leo (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1624 E. Falls st.
Vojacek, August (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1262 S. 5th st.
Vojnich, Desiderius (Cin), Dayton, O., 416 N. Conover st.
Volanté, Alfonso, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.
Volenszky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.
Volkay, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Erie, Pa., 2301 German st.
— Myron (Ruth Gr), Akron, O., 1154 Ackley st.
Volke, J. C. (Con), Niles, Kans.
Volker, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Volkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Vollebregt, F. (B), Newport, Ore.
Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
Vollmar, D., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Edwin J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
Vollmayer, Leo P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.
Vollmer, Alphonse (Og), Boonville P. O., R. F. D. 2, N. Y.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 7.

Digitized by Google

Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.o.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs P.O., Ind.
Voloschuk, John (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., Box 255.
Volossin, Basil (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ohio, Box 506.
Volpe, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Volynec, Roman (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn., 23 Walnut st.
Volz, John R. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 101 2nd ave., S. W.
— Joseph F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L).
— Peter, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, Mo.
Vonderahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Maur Hill.
— Martin (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.
Von der Zon, L. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Vondracek, Joseph (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Von Frenz, D., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P. O., via Tucson, Ariz.
Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin), Cincinnati, 1113 Budd st.
Von Kovacs, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth ave.
Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
Von Mach, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Eliot st.
Vonville, John P. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Vopátek, Thomas (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Vormann, Joseph A. (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. D.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vosburgh, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. 2.
Voss, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Voussen, Henry I. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Voyer, Ludger L. (Nat), Biloxi (East End), Miss., 1425 E. Beach st.
Voytovich, Julius (Ruth Gr), Perryopolis, Pa.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.
Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vraniak, John A. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.
Vuibert, J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Vukonic, W., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 W. 25th st.
Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Ind., R. 2.
Vytisk, Joseph (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.

Wachendorfer, Felician, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Wachowiak, Stanislaus A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.
Wachter, John N. (Ph), East Greenville, Pa., 220 3rd st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Wack, J. M. J., Rt. Rev. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
Wade, James (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Charles, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Edward, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— Henry P. (Tol), Swanton P.O., Ohio, R. D. 19.
— Joseph R. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
Waedenschwiler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Waelterman, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Wagener, A. J. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Mo.
— J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. (St Cl), Donnelly, Minn.
— Albert (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
— Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Augustine L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Alphonsus, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Charles (Ind), Rome City, Ind.
— Clement W., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— F. C. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.
— Ignatius, A., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— John (B), Potlatch, Idaho.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Sumas, Wash.
— James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
— John (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R. F. D. No. 1.
— John (Clev), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
— John H. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
— Michael (Ind), Morris, Ind.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Philip (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. 1.
— Philip J. (L C), Rudolph, Wis.
— R. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1441 E. McMillan st.
— Raymond P., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
— Victor, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cathagena, O.
Wahl, William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Waitt, Warren A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1217 E. Salmon st.
Wajdziak, Michael, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Wajnorski, Eusebius (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 57 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

Walajtys, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave.
Walaszkiewicz, Francis S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3300 N. 60th st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P.O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
Waldhaus, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 8th and Walnut sts.
Waldmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Buf).
Waldner, A., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stocking, Tex.
Waldron, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Matthew P. (Tr), Scotch Plains P.O., N. J., R. F. D. 1.
— Paul (St P), Chinese Mission, 503 Belford ave., Omaha, Nebr.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
Waldvogel, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Seminary.
Walejko, B. J. (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
Walek, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Walewski, F. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— Fintan G. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave.
— Francis (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— G. L., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
— George S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Richard V., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Walkowiak, Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Om), Fullerton, Nebr.
Wall, Francis H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— George W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Blackwell's Island.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— Michael C. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Wallace, Edward (Br), Manhattan Beach, N. Y.
— James J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
— J. P. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Michael (Or), Portland, Ore., 1060 E. 33rd st.
— Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og).
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Waller, Victor, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Walloch, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Walls, Andrew, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
— Arthur A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— A. H. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
Walsh, Charles D. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— Charles L. (Col), Toronto, O.
— Christopher V. (Den), Englewood, Colo.
— Columbanus, *o.c.d.* (Dav), Bettendorf, Ia.
— D. E. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
— David J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Name Church.
— David (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— E. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— E. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— Edmond J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Ave. K.
— Edmund, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Edward (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edmund A., *s.j.* (Bal).
— Edward A. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 23 Fremont st.
— Edward A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edward J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Edwin W. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— Emmet M. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 306 W. Broad st.
— F. W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Penn. ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
— Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
— Francis E. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Francis J., *o.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 609 Maple ave.
— Francis W. (N Y), on duty in Denver, Colo.
— George J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
— George T., Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation Church.
— H. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
— Henry A. (Bo), Needham, Mass., 888 Highland ave.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Claflin Terrace.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— J. J. (B C), LaGrande, Ore.
— J. P. (Lead), White River, S. Dak.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard st.
— James A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— James Anthony, Very Rev. (N Y), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
— James E., *a.f.m.* (Bal), Catholic Mission, Wu Chow, Kwang Si, China.
— James F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— James J. (Lead).
— James J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— James J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Wall st.
— James L., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1284 Newport st.
— James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefel ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Jerome (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 8th and Iowa sts.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— John F. (E), Erie, Penna., 1116 W. 7th st.

Digitized by Google

Walsh, John A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— John E. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John F. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
— John F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 1715 S. Broad st.
— John F. X. (N O), McDonoghville, La.
— John J. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 206 Howard st.
— John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 S. Main st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— John M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— John M. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— John M. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— John V. (Rock), absent on leave.
— John W. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Lawrence A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Leo (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Maurice (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Maurice A. (Ph), on sick leave.
— Michael A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael J. (S Fr), sick leave.
— Michael P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. D. 1.
— P. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.
— Patrick (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
— Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Manlius, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Taylor st.
— Philip (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Ch.
— Raymond B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Richard (Scr), retired, Pittston, Pa.
— Robert E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
— Simon B. (Tr), retired.
— Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
— Thomas (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
— Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Nebr.
— Thomas (Mon), La Jolla, Cal. P.O.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Nichols st.
— Thomas A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1945 Calvert st., N. W.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 88 Custer ave.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (Clev).

Walsh, Thomas F. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa.
— Thomas F. X. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
— Thomas J. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), on sick leave.
— W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.
— William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— William J. (G R), Omer, Mich.
Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R.D.
— Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
— Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
— T. J. (Mon), Del Mar, Cal.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— F. T. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
— Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., St. Cyril's Priory.
— William F. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Ernest J. (G R), Byron Center, Mich. R. 62.
— Francis W. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— Theodore A. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.D. 39.
Walz, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal).
— Max (Tol), Tiffin, O., 36 Melrose st.
— Max F., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rome City, Ind.
Wand, Augustine C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John B. (Alt), Condon, Ore.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 LeMoyne st.
— P. T., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Yuma, Ariz., Box 74.
Wandalowski, Roman M. (Scr), Pittston P.O., Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), Strykersville P.O., N. Y.
Wangler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Wanner, Joseph (El P), Sierra Blanca, Tex.
Warakomski, W. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 Fifteenth st.
Ward, C. (Far), Cavalier, N. Dak.
— Daniel (Om), Chinese Missions.
— Edmund J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— F. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— James P. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.
— Leo J. (Det).
— Michael H. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Pacific, Mo.
— Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 430 Tioga st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— W. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— W. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.

Digitized by Google

Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland P.O., R. R. 3, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
Waring, George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army, New York City, Governors Island.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Warkocki, M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Warmers, Henry (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.
— John F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.
— Vincent D., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Queen st.
Warth, Leo A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 317 15th st.
Wartinger, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Wartman, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
Warzawa, Paul T. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Anthony's Hospital.
Warzinski, S. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
Washchyskin, Stephen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
Washington, Richard B. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.
Wasik, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.
Wasilevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), absent in Calgary, Canada.
Wasilewski, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave. E.
Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
Wassem, C. P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R.R. 11.
Wassinger, Joseph A. (Leav), Sabetha, Kans.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Wasylevitch, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Canonsburg, Pa.
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 6th ave.
Waszko, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
Waters, Angelus, *o.m.o.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
— David B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
— Francis V. (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), Port-Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.
Watkins, George A. (N C), Dunn, N. C.
Watson, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
— Vincent, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
Wattelle, Henry (Lin), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.
Watterson, Charles H. A. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
— Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J.
Wattson, Edwin (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
Wauters, Joseph (Okl), Sklatook, Okla.
Waugler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
Weakland, Bernard (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 57 ave. West.
Weaver, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.
Webb, Charles W., *o.m.i.*, Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Webber, Joseph (St P), Milwaukee, Wis., 3502 Center st.
— Joseph, *n.s.j.*
— Michael J. (G F), Glendive, Mont.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.
— Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), Gorham, Kans.
— Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
— Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa. 2nd and Crocker sts.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 315 Guilford st.
— George (Con), Belleville, Kans.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
— John H. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.
— Lewis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— Otto, *c.pp.s.* (Bis), Linton, N. D.
— P. J. (K C), Eugene, P.O., Mo.
— P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Peter F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
— William (Rock), McHenry P.O., Ill.
Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
— Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
Weckert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Weckman, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weckwerth, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Weckx, P. J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Wedl, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
Weerts, Hubertus, *s.m.m.* (Br).
Wegemer, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey Mich., 415 State st.
— Salvator, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Wegnerowicz, Stanislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wehmeier, George, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Wehner, John (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
Wehr, Humbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.

Digitized by Google

Wehrle, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
— Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. Third st.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Weland, Joseph (Og), absent; New York City, St. Francis Hospital, E. 142nd st.
— John A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), retired.
— George F., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzago University.
Weidekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Weidenhan, Joseph L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
Weidner, M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
Weigand, John P. (New), Orange, N. J., 169 Centre st.
— Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (Bis), Killdeer, N. D.
— Vincent (St Cl), Albany, P. O., Minn., R.R. 4.
— W. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Br).
Weiger, Columbus J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
— Charles B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis.
Weiland, Mathias H. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
— Thomas L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.
— John (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., Lake st. and East ave.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Mt. Airy, O.
Wienert, J., *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Davison ave.
Weinig, Francis X. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Weinmann, George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Weir, Eligius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 2917 Central ave.
Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.
— Joseph B. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.
— William, *s.j.* (L C), Wis.
Weisbecker, James F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
Weisbrod, John A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
Weisbruch, Very Rev. Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
Weisenhorn, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P.O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), Ironton, Wis.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
Weiss, Francis (N O), Morgan City, La., M.R. Box 31.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
Weiss, Ivo, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Holdrege, Nebr.
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weisser, Augustus J., *c.ss.r.* Annapolis, Md.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.
Weissmueller, Martin, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
Weitekamp, Clement (New), Madison, N. J.
— Joseph J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
Weiten, Peter (Sup), absent on leave.
Weiter, John (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 6th st. and Morris ave.
Wekenman, Frederick A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 546 Isabel st.
Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 324 Meerscheidt st.
Welch, Edward A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 North Main st.
— Edward J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— Garrett B. (Al), Portage, Pa., P.O. Box 241.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
— James E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— L. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
— Martin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
— Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
— Thomas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Weldon, Michael F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 962 Henry Clay ave.
Welk, Justin (Lin), Blue Hill, Nebr.
Welling, Peter Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Botkins, P.O., O., R. 1.
— Horace G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
Welp, Francis (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, P.O., R.R. 2.
Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Welsch, Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
— F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— G. A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1533 Collings rd.
— Henry L., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
— Hubert H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— James J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— James P. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 78 Harrison st.
— John F. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 705 2nd ave.
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— Martin S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Welsh, Samuel A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave. N. S.
— Sylvester A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
Wempe, A. A. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
Wenckheim, Frederick (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 551 W. Thomas st.
Wendell, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wendl, M. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St. Meinrad's Abbey), San Antonio, Tex., 110 Augusta st.
Wenger, Columbus (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
Wengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
Wennerberg, Henry P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Wenninger, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Wensorra, A. (S A), Falls City, Tex.
Wenstrup, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O).
— William (Con), Park, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Olden and Hamilton aves.
Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., P.O. Box 12.
Werm, Edward (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Wermuth, Julius (Mil), Jefferson P.O., Wis., R. 4.
Werne, Peter T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— Edward George (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— N. (L), Chicago, Kentucky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Potosi P.O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
Wernke, H. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
— Joseph L. (Cin), Wapakoneta P.O., Ohio, R.D. 5.
Weron, Marianus, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Wernsing, Leonard (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 E. Virginia st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 West 31st st.
Werthmann, Francis J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa.
Weshehyskin, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
Weskamp, F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Wessel, Laurence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
Wesselmann, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petosky, Mich.
Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
Wessling, B. H. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn., 207 Vine st. N.
— Geo. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
West, Andrew W., *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
Westbury, J. W. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C.
Westdorp, John M., (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
Wester, John (Chic), Cloverdale, Ill.
Westerhaus, Henry B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Westermann, B. Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 Eighth st.
— Henry A. (Cin), California, Ohio, 5862 Kellogg ave.
Westfall, LeRoy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
Westhoff, Edward S. (Tuc), Miami, Ariz.
Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Westman, John A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Westropp, Henry I., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, East India.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wetta, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Wetula, John (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Wetzel, Augustine (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Wetzels, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Home st.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Wewers, R., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
Wey, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Weyer, Michael (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis 224 Davis st.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weymann, Arnold, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
Weyrich, Ferd. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Whalen, Daniel F. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
— Edward J. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
— G. L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. L. (Dub), Rockford, Ia.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
— Joseph N. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Kyran J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
— Leo, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— Thomas L. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. 6th st.
— William B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
— W. W. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.
Whearty, William T. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
— Ferdinand C., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st., E.

Digitized by Google

Wheeler, John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Thurmont, Md.
Wheelwright, Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.
Whelan, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Francis J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— J. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
— J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky., St. Joseph's Convent.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— T. J. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
— W. L., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Whitaker, Joseph A., Very Rev. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
White, Andrew J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
— Arthur J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 321 Market st.
— Daniel J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y., 490 Oakwood ave.
— Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— Henry P., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Jas. E. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— John (St L), absent on leave.
— John B. (Den), Salida, Colo.
— John F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 502 W. 41st st.
— John P. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Forest Hill P.O., Md.
— Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Victor V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— William E., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— William H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Bellinger st.
Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— Frederick, *c.ss.c.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Whyte, Martin T. (S Fr), Sunnyvale, Calif.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Wibbert, Adolph (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st., retired.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
Wichulis, Jerome C., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Wicke, Albert G. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
Wickel, Theophile, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Widman, Edward G. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 546 Ridge road.
— Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 40 Martha ave.
Wieberg, John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wiechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.
Wieczoreck, H., *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith st.
Wieczorek, Francis (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 41st and J sts.
— R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiedmann, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Sweetbriar P.O., N. Dak.
Wiehl, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— Joseph F. (Dub), Oelwein, Ia.
Wieland, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Wielebinski, John (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
Weimar, J. F. (Bel), Dupo, Ill.
Wiencek, Ladislaus (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 215 Lincoln ave.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
— John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienker, H. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
Wientjes, H. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 177 E. 9th South st.
Wieprecht, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Wierbinski, A. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Erie P.O., Pa., R. F. D. 7.
Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— S. L. (Okla).
Wierzynski, Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
— Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
— Paul (G I), Ashton P.O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1366 Troy Hill road, N. S.
Weisner, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Paulin, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Waubun, Minn.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
Wiesnieswki, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismark sts.
Wieziolowski, R. A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Joseph, N. Dak.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Robertsville, P.O., Mo.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
Wigishoff, Simon, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wigley, Albert J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.

Digitized by Google

Wikarski, S. (G B), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st. N. E.
Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 14th and Hartford sts.
— Herman (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Wilburn, J. S., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Wilcott, Henry (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Wilczek, Andrew S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
Wilczewski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., St. Xavier College.
— Ladislaus (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Wilde L. (Man), St. Augustine, Fla.
Wildenborg, John (St Cl), Underwood, Minn.
Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det), Wyandotte, P.O., Mich.
Wiley, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb).
Wilhelm, Frederick A. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
— Geo. (Gal), Houston, Tex., James and Marion sts.
— H. J. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wilhelmi, R. J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Wilhelmy, N. M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Wilkens, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Wilkes, Herman (Far), Montador, N. Dak.
— John B. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
Wilkinson, William A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.
Will, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Willems, Geo. P. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. 4th st.
Willenbrink, Jos., Very Rev. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
— Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
— James H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
Willging, Joseph C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Frederick J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1006 S. Wenona ave.
— James A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph I. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— Joseph L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
— Thomas David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Ten Hills.
Willinger, Aloysius J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Willis, John S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.
— Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W Adams st.
Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— Harold, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 239 East 21st st.
— James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park ave.
— James J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 664 Grote st.
— Joseph A. M. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Martin E. (Hart), Farmington, Conn.
— Samuel K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
Wiltzius, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Winckler, C. B., *s.s.j.* (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 206 Dock st.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
Winderlin, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Neuberg a/d Donau, Bavaria, Germany.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winiecki, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
Winkelman, Joseph (St L), Chamois, Mo.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Peter (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Winkelried, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Winking, Lawrence H. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Winkler, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
— Geo. (E), on sick leave.
— Herbert, *s.d.s.* (G B), Assam, India.
Winkman, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Winne, M. F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
Winnen, A. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 129 E. 9th st.
Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.
Winston, Wm. T. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
Winter, Albert G. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
— E. Jerome (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park rd.
— Ludwin E. (Buf), North Collins P.O., N. Y.
— Simon, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
— Stephen (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
— Victor, *s.j.* (Clev).
Winterhalter, Hubert (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Winters, Cecil (Det), on sick leave.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James F. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Pittstown, Pa., Church and William sts.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Valley Park P.O., Mo., R. R. D. No. 15.

Digitized by Google

Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Casino.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
Wirtz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Henry M. J., Very Rev. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1020 Market st.
Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
Wiseman, George F., *a.f.m.* (Bo), Catholic Mission, Ping Nam, Kwang Si, China.
Wisniewski, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3415 Trombly ave.
— Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
— Wenceslaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 109 N. 7th st.
Wisniowski, C., *o.f.m.* (G B).
Wissel, Joseph R., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R. F. D.
Wissler, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Witkopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
— K. J. (Con), retired.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Witmanski, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Witt. Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand. Ind.
Witte, Frederic (Bel), Red Bud P.O., Ill., R. 3.
Wittemann, F. H. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
— George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nizianz, Wis., Seminary.
Wittliff, S. A. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Martin A. (Lead), Oelrichs, S. Dak.
Wittmann, A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Witzig, Beda, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
Wladasz, Francis (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West st.
Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Wocet, O., *s.j.* (N O).
Woda, Joseph (Ph), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Woelfel, M. J. Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
Woerdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe P.O., Minn.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. Dak.
— Charles A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.
Wohlfart, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis.
Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.
— Ignatius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
— J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 McClure st.
Wojciechowski, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
— Stephen (Og), Albany, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.
Wojcieszczuk, Anthony (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y., absent on leave.
Wojnarski, Eusebius, *o.m.c.*
Wojno, V. (Hbg *p.t.*), Kulpmont, Pa.
Wojnowski, T. J. (S A), Bluff, Texas.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corliss Sta., 408 Tabor st. S. S.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Wojtowicz, J. J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wojtys, Aloysius (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 220 W. 8th st.
— Louis (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave.
Wolf, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, P. R.
— Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Charles, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss., 1914 18th ave.
— F. X. (S A), Shiner, Texas.
— Francis W. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
— George J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Godfrey, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— H. F. (Chic), Area, Ill., Seminary.
— John (St L), Salina, Kans.
— Joseph (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— Stanislaus G. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
— William (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James Court.
Wolfe, John M. (Dub), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Joseph N. L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., S. E. cor. 54th and Diamond sts.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Wolffor, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 606 Farragut st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
— Stephan (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
Wolfstyn, Emil L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Wollenschlager, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahnomen, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
Wollschlager, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Wolter, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— Joseph L. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
Woltering, William J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5036 Thekla ave.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.F.D. 5.
Wolujko, Max (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Wolynec, R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 22 E. 7th st.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— J. Edward, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Wood, James F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
— James T. (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Woodcutter, Francis (Mon), Sierra Madre, Cal., St. Teresa's Church.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge rd.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 230 Alexander ave.
— George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— James J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), Nazareth, N. C.
— Thomas R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Worol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Worm, Gaudence, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 309 E. Park ave.
Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Worzalla, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1621 University ave., N. E.
Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Woydziak, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Wozniak, Chas. A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Madison, Ill.
Woznicki, Stephen (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington blvd.
Wozny, Joseph A. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
— Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), absent on leave.
— M. (L C), Sparta, Wis., Main and K sts.
— Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— W., Rt. Rev. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
— William E. (El P), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Wrobel, James (Pitt), Calumet P.O., Pa.
— R. (G B), New London, Wis.
— Theodore (St Cl), Bowlus P.O., Minn.
Wroblewski, Alfred de (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 106 W. Cherry st.
— John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Wrzeciono, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 St. Paul ave.
Wübbe, B. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Wücher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
Wuchter, M. A. (Sup), Deer Park, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Wuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Wuest, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
Wujek, Theodore (Peo), Peru, Ill., 1109 Pulaski st.
Wulf, Clement I., *s.m.*
— M. Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey.
Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan st.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
— Jos. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
Wurmhaeringer, Ramiro (St P), Searles, Minn.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Wurzer, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Wuskell, Anthony (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
Wyborski, Michael (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
— Stephen (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardia st.
Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
Wyers, Maximilian (El P), Tertingua, Tex.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), Gretna, La.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P.O., Mich.
— D. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— John D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Wyprecht, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 544 W. 123rd st.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Wyszynki, Caesar (Det), Jackson, Mich.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.
Xuereb, M. Edmund, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

acggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Yakvmovych, H. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa. St. Francis' Hospital, absent on sick leave.
Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., N. Main st.
Yannes, Victor C., (El P), Pecos, Tex.
Yantko, Stephen (Col), Barton, Ohio.
Yany, Vincent (St P), Delano, Minn.
Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), New York City, 141 East 43rd st.
Yates, John Berchmans, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Yazbek, Anthony (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 78 Tyler st.
Yeager, J. A. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R.D. 16.
Yesko, M. J. (Pitt), Smock, Pa.
Yezersky, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., 114 S. Chestnut st.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road and V st., N. W.
Ylla, Emile (Mon), Ojai, Calif., Box 338.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
Yoerg, P. S. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
York, Edward F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.

Digitized by Google

York, John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— John L. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa., 728 W. Centre st.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W) Garrett, Ind.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
— J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st. N. S.
— Louis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Or). Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Youngkin, Edwin, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn.
Yünger, Francis (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Yuskaitis Francis J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
Yzermans, Henry, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.

Zabala, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Zabalza. Nicholas, *a.r.* (Om), Spencer, Neb.
Zabiella, Francis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), Arlington, N. J., 142 Beech st.
Zablonski, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Zacerkovny, Basil (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., R.F.D. 2.
Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Elmon P.O., Pa., Box 191.
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
Zachmann, James (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn., R.F.D. No. 1.
— Otto, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Zaczerkowny, Basil (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., R.F.D. 2.
Zadala. Adalbert (Det), Detroit, Mich.. 5207 Lovett ave.
Zagni, Petronius, *s.j.* (Clev). Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Zahm, John A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
— John I., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Zajkowski, C. (Bel), Benton, Ill.
Zakovic, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Zakrajsek, Kazimir, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd st.
Zakrewski, Laurence (Ruth Gr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Zaldivar, Domingo, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Zalibera, Joseph (Ft W).
Zalitach, Myron (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 394 Blackstone st.
— R. (Ruth Gr), Boston, Mass., 20 Isabella st.
Zálud, Francis (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
Zamba, Michael (Al), Mount Union, Pa.
Zampa, Luciano (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Zaplotnik, John L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5912 S. 36th st. S. S.
Zapototsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.
Zarb, P. P., Very Rev. (S A), Floresville, Texas.
Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.*, St. Benedict P.O., La.
Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), Warren, West, Mass.
Zaun, Paul, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
Zauner, E. G. (Pitt), Coral, Pa.
Zaupa, Giovanni B., *c.s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
Zavatta, Octavius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
Zawart, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Zawatski, Edmund (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Zaytoun, Elias (Man), Manchester, N. H., 8 Cedar st.
Zaza, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 319 Brown st.
Zazzara, Jerome. *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
— John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
Zboyovsky John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 502 So. 6th st.
Zblyniewski, John A. (Ph), Clifton Heights P.O., Pa.
Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass., Holy Trinity Church.
Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
— Stephen (St P), Ivanhoe P.O., Minn., R.R. 2.
Zebrowski, Julius (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., Holy Cross.
Zechenter, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zeglen, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1505 Denison ave., S. W.
Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
Zehner, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Zehnle, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Om), Cornlea, Neb.
Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Zeitler, Celestine, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Zelezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1023 W. 32nd st.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Zeller, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood. Mo.
— Augustus, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Wich).
— Ignatius, Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., St. Clare's Home.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Zemp, A. (om), Dodge, Nebr., R. F. D.
Zenczak, John (Buf), North Tonowanda, N. Y., 46 Center ave.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
Zenisek, C., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Zentgraf, Geo. J. (N Y), N. Y. City. 405 W. 125th st.
Zepf, Clement (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Emil Kirner (Buf), Hubbard, Nebr.
Zerbach, John E. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Zerhusen, F. X. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind., 348 W. 4th st.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roch ave.

Digitized by Google

Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Zeutgraf, George J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 405 W. 125th st.
Zey, P. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.
Ziccardi, Felix S., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
Ziegan, Michael, *o.f.m.*
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
Ziegler, Aloysius (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Zielcznik A., *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
Zielinski, A. (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
— Anthony J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
— C. M. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 940 Franklin ave.
— J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4827 Kennedy ave.
— Joseph (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
— Julian A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 8721 Brunswick ave.
— Pancratius, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.
Ziemer, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.
Ziemianski, Ladislaus (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 176 Tompkins st.
Zienkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Zientek, S. A. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
Ziesel, Aug. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 25th and Cass sts.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (K C).
Zila, Charles (Mil), Racine, Wis., 2001 Franklin st.
Ziliani, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf).
Zilla, John (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
Zilles, H. J., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
Zillig, Martin L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Zimblys, Ignatius (Ph), Phila., Pa., Salmon and Verrango sts.
Zimmer, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Zimmerman, H. (Buf), Eden, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.
— J. (Far), Oakes, N. Dak.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 Eighth st.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J., *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.R. 3.
— Joseph C. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Zink, August P. (Wich), Bellefont P.O., R. 1., Kans.
Zindler, John M. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— John V. (Sup), Whittaker, Mich.
— Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
Zindzius, Bartholomew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
Zingen, Aloysius (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
Zinthofer, Aloys. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
Ziolkowski, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Zirbes, L. (Mil), North Lake, Wis.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., R. 2, Ind.
Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Madison, Wis., retired.
Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.
Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 121 Spruce st.
Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
— S. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
Zobel, Joseph (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Shively, Ky., R.F.D. 4.
— H. F. (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Zoepfchen, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Texas, Route 1.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), West Bend P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Forest City, Pa.
Zolin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 E. 12th st.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Zouain, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2214 E. 21st st.
Zsatkovich, Theofil (Ruth Gr), Jerome, Pa.
Zuber, Arthur (Col).
— E. (S A), Lockhart, Texas.
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.
Zubritzky, D. P. (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa.
Zubrycki, Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Portage, Pa., Box 235.
Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62nd st.
Zuchola, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Zuchowski, Dominic (Chic), Clayton, N. Mex.
— Florian, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Zuck (Ruth Gr), Berwick, Pa., 706 Warren st.
Zudaire, M. (El P), Fabens, N. Mex.
Zudeck, Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Zuendt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Albert C., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
Zugelder, Alex. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.
Zumauraga, Felipe, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Zumawaga, Felix, *c.m.f.* (S Fr).
Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex., Box 235.
Zumbusch, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Sanitarium, R. 8.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.
Zurek, Louis C. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Zurlinden, Edgar, J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.

Digitized by Google

Zurlind, Henry, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Zuur, R. F. (B), Nez Percé, Idaho.
Zwart, P. (Buf), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Zwierzchowski, John N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Zwierzycki, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Zwiesler, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Platte Center, R.F.D. 2., Neb.
Zwinge, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, J., 528 High st.
Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 burn st.
Zybura, John S. (Clev), Resigned, Colors Springs, Colo.
Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, W
Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, P 1213 Prospect ave.
Zydanovicz, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. 260 E. Main st.
Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Zywicki, J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1048 Full ton ave.

Digitized by Google

NECROLOGY

CARDINAL.

† His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, late Archbishop of Baltimore.—Died Mar. 24, 1921.

BISHOPS.

† Farrelly, John P., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Cleveland, Ohio.—Died Feb. 12, 1921.
† Gabriels, Henry, Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y.—Died April 23, 1921.
† Grace, Thomas, Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Sacramento, Cal., Died Dec. 27, 1921.
† Harkins, Matthew, Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Providence, R. I.—Died May 25, 1921.
† Jones, William, Rt. Rev., *o.s.a.*, late Bishop of Porto Rico.—Died Feb. 17, 1921.
† Koudelka, Joseph M., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Superior, Wis.—Died June 24, 1921.
† McDonnell, Charles E., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Aug. 8, 1921.
† O'Gorman, Thomas, Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.—Died Sept. 18, 1921.
† Schwebach, James, Rt. Rev., late Bishop of LaCrosse, Wis.—Died June 6, 1921.
† Trobec, James, Rt. Rev., late resigned Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.—Died Dec. 14, 1921.

ABBOT.

† Engel, Peter, Rt. Rev., *o.s.b.*, late Abbot of St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.—Died Nov. 27, 1921.

PRIESTS.

† Albert, Francis, *o.f.m.* (St. Louis-Prov), St. Augustine's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died Mar. 23, 1921.

† Anseeuw, Achille, (Alex), St. Paul's Church, Mansura, La.—Died Jan. 14, 1921.

† Arienzo, Vincent (N Y), Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave., New York City.—Died Feb. 21, 1921.

† Aylward, Michael V. (N Y), St. Joachim's Church, Beacon, N. Y.—Died Feb. 27, 1921.

† Balogh, Michael V., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), 2279 Ambler ave., Cleveland, Ohio.—Died Jan. 2, 1921.

† Bangen, H. (Rock), Annunciation Church, Aurora, Ill.—Died May 27, 1921.

† Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.—Died Nov. 3, 1921.

† Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.—Died Oct. 10, 1921.

† Beale, Henry A. (New), 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.—Died July 9, 1921.

† Beckmeyer, Clement (Cin), Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, St. Mary's, Ohio.—Died Sept. 10, 1921.

† Belknap, Arthur B. (Lead), St. Patrick's Cathedral, Lead, S. Dak.—Died Oct. 26, 1921.

† Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Prov. of St. Joseph), Sacred Heart Monastery, Shonnard Place, Yonkers, N. Y.—Died Oct. 31, 1921.

† Bergen, James C. (L C), St. Patrick's Church, Benton, Wis.—Died July 28, 1921.

† Bergeron, A. L. (Chic), Notre Dame Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died Feb. 26, 1921.

† Beutgen, Peter (Or), on sick leave, 5504 91st st., S. E., Portland, Ore.—Died June 6, 1921.

† Bily, T. A. (Gal), St. Joseph's Church, New Waverly, Tex.—Died Mar. 15, 1921.

† Blake, Patrick (S Fr), St. Helena's Church, St. Helena, Cal.—Died Mar. 25, 1921.

† Bogner, Joseph T. (Wich), Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Windhorst, Kans.—Died Dec. 4, 1920.

Digitized by Google

† Bolger, Edward A. (St J), St. Patrick's Church, St. Joseph, Mo.—Died Nov. 15, 1921.

† Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Calif-Prov), Holy Family Church, San Jose, Calif.—Died May 26, 1921.

† Bott, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (Bal-Prov), St. Clement's College, Ephrata, Pa.—Died April 15, 1921.

† Boutlou, Adeodatus (Wh), St. Peter's Church, Fairmont, W. Va.—Died Sept. 25, 1921.

† Boyle, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), St. John Gualbert's Church, Johnstown, Pa.—Died Dec. 1, 1921.

† Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), St. John Chrysostom's Church, New York City.—Died Mar. 27, 1921.

† Brady, Thos. F. (Mob), St. Paul's Church Birmingham, Ala.—Died Sept. 30, 1921.

† Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Msgr., D.D., (N Y), St. Agnes Church, New York City.—Died Dec. 28, 1921.

† Brennan, Joseph P. (N Y), Church of the Resurrection, New York City.—Died Feb. 16, 1921.

† Breihof, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Bonifacius' Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Nov. 2, 1921.

† Broderick, Dennis, *m.s.* (Hart), La Salette College, Hartford, Conn.—Died April 5, 1921.

† Broderick, John H. (Hart), St. Patrick's Church, Norwich, Conn.—Died April 30, 1921.

† Broderick, Patrick J. (Scr), St. John's Church, Susquehanna, Pa.—Died Dec. 13, 1921.

† Bucher, Franz (New), Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.—Died Oct. 11, 1921.

† Buchoviechi, Vincent (Hart), St. Anthony's Church, Ansonia, Conn.—Died Mar. 23, 1921.

† Buckley, John C. (Bo), on sick leave.—Died Jan. 29, 1921.

† Burger, William N. (Om), St. Rose's Church, Omaha, Neb.—Died June 7, 1921.

† Burns, Michael F. (Og), Holy Family Church, Watertown, N. Y.—Died Oct. 30, 1921.

† Byrne, Michael J. (Ft W), St. Ann's Church, Lafayette, Ind.—Died Jan. 14, 1921.

† Cahill, Albert L. (Pro), St. Mary's Church, Bristol, R. I.—Died May 17, 1921.

† Callahan, Michael F. (Bo), St. Clement's Church, Somerville, Mass.—Died June 27, 1921.

† Caraher, Francis (Chic), Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died Mar. 20, 1921.

† Carpenter, James J. (E), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Osceola Mills, Pa.—Died Aug. 6, 1921.

† Cassander, William (Cov), Chaplain, Good Shepherd Convent, Covington, Ky.—Died Jan. 5, 1921.

† Chardar, M. Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, Trappist, Ky.—Died Jan. 17, 1921.

† Clune, Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Church of St. John the Evangelist, Syracuse, N. Y.—Died April 29, 1921.

† Colle, Frederic (Laf), Charenton, La.—Died Oct. 9, 1921.

† Conry, James A. (St P), St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.—Died Jan. 26, 1921.

† Considine, Wm. P. (Det), retired.—Died Dec. 24, 1921.

† Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), on sick leave.—Died Mar. 9, 1921.

† Cooney, John V. W. (S Fe), St. Joseph's Sanitorium, Albuquerque, N. M.—Died Jan. 26, 1921.

† Coppens, Charles, *s.j.* (Mo-Prov), St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill.—Died Dec. 14, 1920.

† Coroner, Joseph J. (Scr), St. John's Church, Pittston, Pa.—Died April 13, 1921.

† Coyle, James E., Very Rev. (Mob), St. Paul's Church, Birmingham, Ala.—Died Aug. 11, 1921.

† Crane, Dominic F. (L), SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, Louisville, Ky.—Died Jan. 21, 1921.

† Crane, Michael E. (Scr), St. Mary's Church, Avoca, Pa.—Died Dec. 24, 1921.

† Cranwell, James J. (S Fr), Chaplain, St. Mary's College, Oakland, Calif.—Died Oct. 2, 1921.

† Craven, John (Og), St. John's Hospital, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Mar. 6, 1921.

† Crowley, John T. (Ph), St. Teresa's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Dec. 7, 1921.

† Cunningham, Edward J. (Or), Jeanne d'Arc, 265 14th st., Portland, Ore.—Died Dec. 9, 1921.

† Cuny, John Peter (Dal), Childress, Tex.—Died Oct. 21, 1921.

† Davis, Nicholas, *s.j.* (South-Prov), College of the Immaculate Conception, New Orleans, La.—Died Dec. 17, 1921.

† De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Church of Our Lady of Good Voyage, Gloucester, Mass.—Died June 28, 1921.

† Delaney, Vincent P. (Br), St. Cecilia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Feb. 6, 1921.

† Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (St. Louis-Prov), St. Agnes' Church, Ashland, Wis.—Died Mar. 28, 1921.

† de Villandre, Joseph, D.D. (F R), Sacred Heart Church, North Attleboro, Mass.—Died Aug. 29, 1921.

† Devine, James V., *c.m.* (West-Prov), St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died June 4, 1921.

† Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (South-Prov), College of the Immaculate Conception, New Orleans, La.—Died Aug. 7, 1921.

† Dobrowski, S. (St Cl), Chaplain, St. Francis Hospital, Breckenridge, Minn.—Died Feb. 28, 1921.

Digitized by Google

† Donovan, William J. (N Y), Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.—Died Feb. 1, 1921.

† Dorschel, Bonaventure H. (New), Died, 1921.

† Dougherty, James T. (Roch), St. Mary's Church, Canandaigua, N. Y.—Died Feb. 7, 1921.

† Dougherty, William F. (N Y), St. Michael's Church, New York City.—Died April 27, 1921.

† Downes, Edward (Hart), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Mt. Carmel, Conn.—Died Nov. 2, 1921.

† Downes, Francis X. (G R), St. Mary's Church, Provemont, Mich.—Died June 4, 1921.

† Doyle, Michael M. (Ph), Annunciation Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died June 19, 1921.

† Drum, Walter, *s.j.* (Md-N Y), Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md.—Died Dec. 10, 1921.

† Duerr, C. (Rock), retired, Spring Grove, Ill.—Died Feb. 23, 1921.

† Duffy, Thomas F. (N Y), SS. Peter and Paul's Church, New York City.—Died Feb. 7, 1922.

† Dullea, Edward W. (Br), 2000 Flatbush ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Jan. 23, 1921.

† Durbin, Thomas O. (L), Holy Name of Mary Church, Calvary, Ky.—Died Aug. 6, 1921.

† Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.—Died Mar. 18, 1921.

† Early, Robert J. (Hart), St. Peter's Church, New Haven, Conn.—Died Aug. 13, 1921.

† Effinger, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Mo-Prov), Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.—Died June 23, 1921.

† Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), St. Francis Xavier's Church, San Francisco, Calif.—Died April 20, 1921.

† Eich, Fulgence, *o.f.m.* (St Louis-Prov), St. Francis of Assisi Church, Humphrey, Neb.—Died Feb. 22, 1921.

† Epp, P. Meinrad, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.—Died April 17, 1921.

† Etenaud, Ernest (Port), retired, St. Agatha, Me.—Died Mar. 26, 1921.

† Fallon, P. (Alt), St. Mary's Church, Paris, Ill.—Died Oct. 6, 1921.

† Fechely, John (Cr), St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Minn.—Died, 1921.

† Fegers, H. M. (Rock), retired, Sierra Madre, Calif.—Died Nov. 4, 1921.

† Fenwick, Francis L., *s.j.* (Md-N Y), Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.—Died May 14, 1921.

† Ferrante, Gerard, Very Rev. Msgr., D.D. (N Y), St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City.—Died May 5, 1921.

† Ferrazza, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Church of Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester, N. Y.—Died Sept. 30, 1921.

† Fitzsimmons, Patrick E. (N Y), retired.—Died Aug. 11, 1921.

† Flannery, Thomas D., Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.F. (G R), St. Bernard's Church, Alpena, Mich.—Died Jan. 5, 1921.

† Flood, Patrick S. (Bal), absent from Archdiocese.—Died Mar. 24, 1921.

† Fox, Hugh (S Falls), St. Patrick's Church, Cavour, S. Dak.—Died Dec. 30, 1920.

† Franck, Emil (E), St. Vincent's Hospital, Erie, Pa.—Died Jan., 1922.

† Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Prov. of Santa Barbara), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Phoenix, Ariz.—Died, 1921.

† Frioli, Joseph (Rich), St. Andrew's Church, Roanoke, Va.—Died April 4, 1921.

† Gallagher, Thomas E. (Bal), St. Peter's Church, Westernport, Md.—Died May 24, 1921.

† Galus, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Prov. of Santa Barbara), St. John's Mission, Komatke, Ariz.—Died April 16, 1921.

† Gavin, Michael C. (Alb), St. Agnes Church, Cohoes, N. Y.—Died Oct. 29, 1921.

† Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Prov. of St. John the Baptist), St. Stephen's Church, Hamilton, Ohio.—Died July 25, 1921.

† Gensheimer, John, *s.s.j.* (Bal), St. Peter Claver's Church, Mobile, Ala.—Died Mar. 15, 1921.

† Gilfillan, Joseph (St L), Sacred Heart Church, Columbia, Mo.—Died Aug. 20, 1921.

† Girolami, Zachary, *t.o.r.* (Al), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Altoona, Pa.—Died June 24, 1921.

† Gonzalez, Branlio, *c.m.f.* (S A), Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, San Antonio, Tex.—Died Feb. 28, 1921.

† Gory, Henry (Port), Versailles, France.—Died July 26, 1921.

† Grady, James F. (Roch), St. Bridget's Church, Rochester, N. Y.—Died April, 1921.

† Grant, John A. (Br), Church of the Assumption, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died, 1921.

† Greene, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y), St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Oct. 29, 1921.

† Griffin, John J. (Bo), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Died Nov. 16, 1921.

† Grimm, Eugene, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Augustine's Church, Minster, Ohio.—Died Dec. 28, 1921.

† Gruenewald, Ignatius (G B), St. Boniface's Church, Aniva, Wis.—Died June 5, 1921.

† Harks, John (Tol), St. Louis' Church, Toledo, Ohio.—Died April 25, 1921.

† Harrick, Thomas (Buf), St. Bridget's Church, Newfane, N. Y.—Died Aug. 20, 1921.

† Harrington, William H. (Roch), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Ithaca, N. Y.—Died Sept. 8, 1921.

† Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), St. Martin's Church, New Hope, Pa.—Died Aug. 31, 1921.

Digitized by Google

† Hayden, Patrick C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat), Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.—Died Nov. 10, 1921.

† Hebert, Bartholomew, *o.p.* (Port), St. Peter's Church, Lewiston, Me.—Died Aug. 23, 1921.

† Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal-Prov), Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Sept. 4, 1921.

† Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), St. Peter's Church, Chillicothe, Ohio.—Died April 22, 1921.

† Henderson, W. G. (S A), absent on leave, Waveland, Miss.—Died Sept. 23, 1921.

† Henry, Walter G. (N Y), St. John's Church, Clove, N. Y.—Died April 30, 1921.

† Herzog, M. L. (Tol), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Genoa, Ohio.—Died July 16, 1921.

† Heslin, Patrick (S Fr), Colma, Calif.—Died Aug. 2, 1921.

† Hickey, Edward P. (Cin), Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, Ohio.—Died Jan. 14, 1921.

† Hickey, James W. (Bo), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes', Beachmont, Mass.—Died June 25, 1921.

† Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), St. Agnes Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died June 13, 1921.

† Hoeing, Richard (Ind), St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind.—Died Oct. 6, 1921.

† Houlihan, Patrick J. (Bur), Church of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Fairhaven, Vt.—Died July 15, 1921.

† Hughes, Richard O. (N Y), St. Denis' Church, Yonkers, N. Y.—Died May 24, 1921.

† Hyland, John F. (Alb), St. Francis' Church, Troy, N. Y.—Died June 23, 1921.

† Jacob, John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Prov. of St. Augustine), St. Ann's Church, Walker, Kans.—Died May 24, 1921.

† Jansen, Gerhard (Bel), St. Joseph's Church, Freeburg, Ill.—Died Feb. 17, 1921.

† Jansen, Otto, *o.f.m.* (St. Louis-Prov), St. Bonaventure's Church, Columbus, Neb.—Died Jan. 30, 1921.

† Jarecki, Leo (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.—Died April 1, 1921.

† Jedlicka, John F. (Scr), SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church, Kingston, Pa.—Died Nov. 8, 1921.

† Johnen, Joseph (Om), St. Boniface's Church, Menominee, Neb.—Died Mar. 22, 1921.

† Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), on sick leave.—Died Mar. 28, 1921.

† Judge, Thomas H. (Alb), Sacred Heart Church, Troy, N. Y.—Died, 1921.

† Kaenders, Peter (Alt), St. Mark's Church, Venice, Ill.—Died Sept. 21, 1921.

† Kaier, Xavier A. (Scr), St. Basil's Church, Dushore, Pa.—Died Mar. 25, 1921.

† Kearney, J. R. (Chic), St. Anne's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died Aug. 7, 1921.

† Keating, William E. (Bo), Church of St. Catherine of Sienna, Norwood, Mass.—Died April 20, 1921.

† Kehoe, Thomas N. (Cov), St. James' Church, Ludlow, Ky.—Died Feb. 23, 1921.

† Kelly, Francis (Mil), St. Patrick's Church, Erin, Wis.—Died Oct. 12, 1921.

† Kelly, James S. (N Y), St. Clement's Church, Mariners Harbor, S. I.—Died Jan. 3, 1922.

† Kelly, Michael J. (Scr), St. Andrew's Church, 15 Granger st., Blossburg, Pa.—Died Dec. 13, 1921.

† Kemper, Herman (Cin), Chaplain, St. Clara's Convent, Hartwell, Ohio.—Died July 11, 1921.

† Kennedy, John F., *o.s.a.* (Br), Dublin, Ireland.—Died Sept. 1, 1921.

† Ketcham, William H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.—Died Nov. 14, 1921.

† Ketels, Alphonse, Very Rev. Canon (Nat), Church of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Biloxi, Miss.—Died July 11, 1921.

† Kiernan, William, Rt. Rev Msgr., D. D. (Ph), St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Dec. 21, 1921.

† King, Charles, *s.j.* (Southern-Prov), St. Mary's University, Galveston, Tex.—Died Jan. 9, 1921.

† Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo, Fla.—Died Feb. 12, 1921.

† Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Rome City, Ind.—Died Jan. 28, 1921.

† Klonowski, Theophilus A. (Scr), St. Mary's Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Died Feb. 6, 1921.

† Kloucheck, Ladislaus (Ph), St. Stephen's Church, Shenandoah, Pa.—Died Aug. 7, 1921.

† Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.—Died Aug. 7, 1921.

† Kolar, Alois A. (L C), Muscoda, Wis.—Died Nov. 22, 1920.

† Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), St. Patrick's Church, Mt. Sterling, Ky.—Died Mar. 6, 1921.

† Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Amer Prov), Holy Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Sept. 16, 1921.

† Kroeger, Anthony J. H. (Ft W), St. Joseph's Church, Logansport, Ind.—Died May 25, 1921.

† Kuhn, Ildefonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.—Died Feb. 7, 1921.

† La Boule, Jos. S. (Mil), St. Joseph's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.—Died Dec. 21, 1921.

† Lamping, Francis M. (Cin), St. Francis de Sales Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Died June 22, 1921.

† Langan, James L. (Br), retired.—Died May 21, 1921.

Digitized by Google

† La Plante, Ralph A., *o.p.* (Eastern-Prov), St. Patrick's Vicariate, Columbus, Ohio. —Died Nov. 4, 1921.

† Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.*, Very Rev. (Bal), St. John Cantius College, Brookland, Washington, D. C.—Died Jan 15, 1921.

† Lee, George, *c.s.sp.* (Pitts), Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Jan. 23, 1921.

† Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste's Church, New York City.—Died Aug. 24, 1921.

† Lichtenberger, Francis Xavier, *c.s.sp.* (Det), St. Joachim's Church, Detroit, Mich.—Died Oct. 14, 1921.

† Liddy, Francis J. (Al), St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Altoona, Pa.—Died April 4, 1921.

† Livingstone, Patrick F. (Alb), St. Ann's Church, Albany, N. Y.—Died Nov. 12, 1921.

† Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Sy), St. Francis Convent, Trenton, N. J.—Died Nov. 9, 1921.

† Lynam, Michael (Okla), Sacred Heart Church, Hinton, Okla.—Died Mar. 16, 1921.

† Lynch, John L. (Buf), absent on leave. —Died Dec. 12, 1921.

† Lynch, John T. (Det), Church of the Visitation, Detroit, Mich.—Died Oct. 31, 1921.

† Lynch, Patrick E. (G I), St. Mary's Church, Wood River, Neb.—Died Feb. 10, 1921.

† Lynch, William H. (Tr), St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.—Died Aug. 27, 1921.

† McAteer, James J. (Br), Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Dec. 3, 1921.

† McAteer, John C. (L C), St. Joseph's Church, Kendall, Wis.—Died Aug. 10, 1921.

† McCabe, Hugh F. (N Y), retired.—Died Aug. 11, 1921.

† McCarthy, Charles A. (New), on sick leave, 6th st., Bayonne, N. J.—Died Dec. 21, 1920.

† McCarthy, John S. (Sav), St. Patrick's Church, Savannah, Ga.—Died Dec. 3, 1920.

† McCarthy, William C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal-Prov), St. Augustine's Church, San Juan Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.—Died Dec. 12, 1921.

† McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), Our Lady of the Presentation Church, Brighton, Boston, Mass.—Died Aug. 12, 1921.

† McDermott, C. A., Rt. Rev. (Pitts), St. Peter's Church, McKeesport, Pa.—Died April 25, 1921.

† McGee, John J. (N Y), on sick leave, Chaplain De La Salle Institute, New York City.—Died April 4, 1921.

† McGinley, Joseph P. (Br), St. Patrick's Church, Long Island City, N. Y.—Died Nov. 28, 1921.

† McGovern, Thomas S., *o.p.* (Eastern-Prov), St. Patrick's Vicariate, Columbus, Ohio. —Died April 5, 1921.

† McIntyre, Patrick (Leav), St. Dominic's Church, Holton, Kans.—Died Aug. 15, 1921.

† McKeefry, Hugh J. (Rich), St. Patrick's Church, Richmond, Va.—Died July 16, 1921.

† McKeever, James J. (New), St. Rose of Lima's Church, Newark, N. J.—Died May 15, 1921.

† McNaboe, Thomas J. (Lead), St. Joseph's Hospital, Deadwood, S. Dak.—Died May 17, 1921.

† McNamee, Peter (N Y), St. Rose's Church, New York City.—Died July 8, 1921.

† MacCarthy, M. J. (S Falls), Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton, S. Dak.—Died Jan., 1921.

† MacNeeley, Robert L. (Tr), Chaplain, St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Metuchen, N. J.—Died Feb. 13, 1921.

† Madden, James (Mon), Old Mission, San Juan Capistrano, Calif.—Died Sept. 3, 1921.

† Mahon, Thomas J. (Clev), St. Patrick's Church, Kent, Ohio.—Died Feb. 24, 1921.

† Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), St. Colman's Church, Brockton, Mass.—Died Oct. 30, 1921.

† Meagles, Alfred H., *o.p.* (S Fr), St. Rose's Church, Valona, Calif.—Died Jan. 5, 1922.

† Mealia, William J. (N Y), St. Cecilia's Church, New York City.—Died May 9, 1921.

† Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City.—Died April 10, 1921.

† Mikolai, John, D.D. (Win), St. Casimir's Church, Wells, Minn.—Died Jan. 7, 1920.

† Miller, Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N. Y. —Died Jan. 14, 1921.

† Moroney, D. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Church of St. John the Evangelist, Carrollton, Ill.—Died Mar., 1921.

† Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Holy Angels' Church, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died July 26, 1921.

† Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y), The Gesu, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Aug. 31, 1921.

† Murphy, John C. (Chic), St. Finbar's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died May 7, 1921.

† Murphy, Patrick (Mon), Chaplain, Sisters of Mercy, San Diego, Calif.—Died Aug. 12, 1921.

† Murphy, Philip, *s.j.* (Southern-Prov), College of the Immaculate Conception, New Orleans, La.—Died Dec. 28, 1920.

† Murray, David Aloysius (N Y), St. Catherine's Church, Blauvelt, N. Y.—Died Jan. 13, 1921.

† Nau, Joseph M. (E), St. Walburga's Church, Titusville, Pa.—Died Jan., 1922.

Digitized by Google

† Naughtin, John M. (Mil), St. Rose's Church, Racine, Wis.—Died May 25, 1921.

† Nawrocki, S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Church of St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Chicago, Ill.—Died Mar. 7, 1921.

† Neligan, David P. (Om), St. Patrick's Church, Elkhorn, Neb.—Died Dec. 1, 1920.

† Nonorgues, Louis (Port), St. Mary's Church, Eagle Lake, Me.—Died Oct. 25, 1921.

† Norton, Lemuel B. (Ph), Annunciation Church, Shenandoah, Pa.—Died Feb. 5, 1921.

† Norton, Michael K., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), St. Patrick's Church, Waukon, Iowa.—Died Mar. 28, 1921.

† O'Brien, F. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), St. Augustine's Church, Kalamazoo, Mich.—Died Dec. 19, 1921.

† O'Brien, M. A. (Chic), St. Sylvester's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died June 3, 1921.

† O'Connor, Philip Joseph (S C), on sick leave, San Antonio, Tex.—Died Aug. 9, 1921.

† O'Donnell, William (Scr), Church of the Holy Cross, Scranton, Pa.—Died Dec. 30, 1921.

† O'Keeffe, John D. (Bo), St. Benedict's Church, Somerville, Mass.—Died Sept. 4, 1921.

† O'Leary, Timothy, *s.j.* (Md-N Y), St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Died Nov. 27, 1920.

† O'Meara, David (Cin), St. Andrew's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Died Jan. 13, 1921.

† O'Meara, Jeremiah F. (Pro), St. Mary's Church, Providence, R. I.—Died Dec. 23, 1921.

† O'Moore, Arthur P. (Win), St. Agnes' Church, Kellogg, Minn.—Died Feb. 19, 1920.

† O'Neill, August M. (Roch), Immaculate Conception Church, Rochester, N. Y.—Died Dec. 20, 1921.

† O'Reardon, Michael J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.—Died Aug. 25, 1921.

† O'Reilly, James (Dav), Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa.—Died May 5, 1921.

† Orlik, Louis Ignatius (L C), St. Ladislaus' Church, Bevent, Wis.—Died Nov. 21, 1920.

† Otis, Alphonsus E., *s.j.* (Southern-Prov), Loyola University, New Orleans, La.—Died Feb. 23, 1921.

† Otto, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Prov. of Santa Barbara), Immaculate Conception Church, Phoenix, Ariz.—Died Feb. 22, 1921.

† Owens, John J. (N Y), Chaplain, Nazareth Branch, Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson, N. Y.—Died May 18, 1921.

† Parker, James P. (Ph), St. Matthew's Church, Conshohocken, Pa.—Died Feb. 17, 1921.

† Pele, F. (G B), retired.—Died in France, June, 1921.

† Pfister, John A., *s.j.* (Jamaica), Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.—Died May 13, 1921.

† Pfye, Francis J. (Clev), Mercy Hospital, Canton, Ohio.—Died Jan. 22, 1921.

† Philibin, Joseph P. (Buf), Church of the Nativity, Buffalo, N. Y.—Died June 15, 1921.

† Polichek, Charles (Cin), Church of the Holy Name, Dayton, Ohio.—Died May 30, 1921.

† Preston, Thomas J. (Hart), St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Conn.—Died Jan. 22, 1921.

† Princie, Anthony A. (Clev), Charity Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.—Died Feb. 25, 1921.

† Puetz, Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St. Louis-Prov), St. Anthony's Monastery, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Oct. 25, 1921.

† Pujol, John (Mon), Santa Clara Church, Oxnard, Calif.—Died Oct. 30, 1921.

† Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Western-Prov), Sancta Maria Addolorata, Chicago, Ill.—Died May, 1920.

† Quinlan, John R. (Ft W), Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Fort Wayne, Ind.—Died April 3, 1921.

† Quinn, John P. (Peo), St. Columba's Church, Ottawa, Ill.—Died Aug. 8, 1921.

† Regnier, Celestin, *s.p.a.* (Spr), Sillery, P. Q., Canada.—Died April 10, 1921.

† Reilly, John E. (Rich), retired, Richmond, Va.—Died Aug. 20, 1921.

† Reis, Joseph (G R), Sacred Heart Church, Saginaw, Mich.—Died May 4, 1921.

† Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (St. Louis-Prov), Sacred Heart Church, Indianapolis, Ind.—Died Nov. 8, 1921.

† Richter, B., Rt. Rev. (St Cl), St. Boniface's Church, Melrose, Minn.—Died Dec. 14, 1921.

† Rivera, Manuel, (S Fe), St. Anthony's Sanitorium, E. Los Vegas, N. M.—Died May 14, 1921.

† Roach, J. E. (Peo), St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.—Died Dec. 21, 1921.

† Romer, Joseph (Clev), Mt. St. Mary's Institute, Cleveland, Ohio.—Died Nov. 13, 1921.

† Rooney, John J. (Ph), St. Gabriel's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died July 5, 1921.

† Rossbach, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal-Prov), St. Alphonsus' Church, New York City.—Died Aug. 3, 1921.

† Rothheut, Henry J. (L), Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Louisville, Ky.—Died Jan. 31, 1921.

† Ruddy, James V. (N Y), St. Paul's Church, 115 E. 117th st., New York City.—Died April 15, 1921.

† Ruddy, John J. (Scr), St. Mary's Church, Dunmore, Pa.—Died Feb. 9, 1921.

† Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Mo-Prov), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Oct. 8, 1921.

Digitized by Google

† Salentin, William, *s.j.* (Southern-Prov), St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.—Died April 21, 1921.

† Schaele, Joseph A. (Hart), St. Boniface's Church, New Haven, Conn.—Died Mar. 5, 1921.

† Schmitt, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.—Died April 17, 1921.

† Schmitz, Nicholas (Clev), retired, Monroeville, Ohio.—Died Feb. 18, 1921.

† Schuler, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Mo-Prov), Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.—Died Oct. 12, 1921.

† Schulte, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Prov. of St. John the Baptist), St. Francis' Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Died Nov. 8, 1921.

† Schwarz, N. J. (Rock), St. Mary's Church, Galena, Ill.—Died May 24, 1921.

† Scotti, Peter, Very Rev. (N O), 2317 Burgundy st., New Orleans, La.—Died Sept. 14, 1921.

† Serafinas, Francis B., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Church of Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago, Ill.—Died Dec. 3 1920.

† Shea, J. J. (S Falls), retired, Mitchell, S. Dak.—Died April, 1921.

† Sheehan, James, *m.s.* (Hart), La Salette College, Hartford, Conn.—Died June 19, 1921.

† Sheehan, James J. (New), Sacred Heart Church, Newark, N. J.—Died May 21, 1921.

† Sheehan, William T. (St L), St. Bridget's Church, St. Louis, Mo.—Died July 28, 1921.

† Sheridan, Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.—Died Mar. 28, 1921.

† Shevlin, Bernard A. (Bo), St. Joseph's Church, Medford, Mass.—Died Aug. 3, 1921.

† Shields, Thomas E., D. D., Very Rev. (St P), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Died Feb. 15, 1921.

† Sigl, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal-Prov), Immaculate Conception Church, New York City.—Died Feb. 21, 1921.

† Simmer, Michael (Leav), St. Joseph's Church, Flush, Kans.—Died Aug. 7, 1921.

† Simmons, Wm. I. (Pro), Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R. I.—Died July 1, 1921.

† Simon, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.—Died Dec. 22, 1920.

† Sinnott, George A. (N Y), Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, New York City.—Died April 23, 1921.

† Slevin, Thomas, *s.j.* (Southern-Prov), College of the Immaculate Conception, New Orleans, La.—Died Dec. 3, 1921.

† Smyth, Hugh J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), St. Lawrence's Church, New Bedford, Mass.—Died Feb. 4, 1921.

† Sommer, Victor (Bis), St. Joseph's Church, Stanley, N. D.—Died Dec. 11, 1920.

† Sousa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), St. Leonard's of Port Maurice, Boston, Mass.—Died Nov. 15, 1921.

† Spliedt, Charles H. (G R), St. Ann's Church, Cadillac, Mich.—Died May 22, 1921.

† Stack, Edward (Win), St. Joseph's Hospital, Mankato, Minn.—Died June 3, 1921.

† Stam, John L., *s.s.j.* (Bal), St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.—Died April 20, 1921.

† Starr, William E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Corpus Christi Church, Baltimore, Md.—Died Oct. 26, 1921.

† Stein, Anthony H., Rt. Rev. (New), St. Joseph's Church, Paterson, N. J.—Died Aug. 22, 1921.

† Stoeters, P. (Mon), Chaplain, Sisters of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Calif.—Died Aug. 23, 1921.

† Stone, Fidelis Kent, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Western-Prov), Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.—Died Oct. 14, 1921.

† Strack, Otto F. (N Y), retired.—Died Sept. 22, 1921.

† Straubinger, Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (St. Louis-Prov), St. Alphonsus Church, Davenport, Iowa.—Died Aug. 9, 1921.

† Suplicki, Andrew J. (Tol), St. Anthony's Church, Toledo, Ohio.—Died Dec. 27, 1921.

† Svrdlik, Florian (Dub), retired.—Died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1920.

† Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.—Died Oct. 20, 1921.

† Taylor, Michael J. (St L), Immaculate Conception Church, St. Louis, Mo.—Died May 25, 1921.

† Tierney, Peter F. (Wich), Holy Name Church, Coffeyville, Kans.—Died Feb. 17, 1921.

† Till, Francis Xavier (L C), St. Louis, Mo.—Died May 4, 1921.

† Tully, John F. (Pro), Immaculate Conception Church, Providence, R. I.—Died May 13, 1921.

† Turgeon, O. N. (L), Church of the Sacred Heart, Burchard, Neb.—Died Nov. 30, 1921.

† Vandnepool, L., Very Rev. (Buf), St. Peter's Church, Leroy, N. Y.—Died April, 16, 1921.

† Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Mater Misericordia Hospital, Sacramento, Calif.—Died Sept. 16, 1921.

† Vollebregt, A. (Alt), St. Bridget's Church, Liberty, Ill.—Died Aug. 6, 1921.

† Walsh, David P. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.—Died May 31, 1921.

† Walsh, Hilary, *c.p.* (N Y), St. Patrick's Passionist Monastery, New York City.—Died Mar. 8, 1921.

† Walsh, John F. X. (Ph), St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Feb. 1, 1921.

Digitized by Google

† Walsh, William E., *c.m.* Eastern Prov), Providence Hospital, Detroit, Mich.—Died Sept. 27, 1921.

† Wambold, Frederick A. (L C), retired, Highland, Wis.—Died July 14, 1921.

† Ward, James T. (Pro), St. Mary's Church, Newport, R. I.—Died June 30, 1921.

† Waters, John J. (Og), St. Bernard's Church, Saranac Lake, N. Y.—Died Aug. 29, 1921.

† Weber, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (St. John's Prov), St. Michael's Mission, St. Michael's, Ariz.—Died Mar. 7, 1921.

† Weber, Herman Joseph (Con), St. Mary's Church, Seguin, Kans.—Died Oct. 22, 1921.

† Westkaemper, John (Bis), St. Anthony's Church, Rosebud, N. D.—Died June 10, 1921.

† White, William (L C), retired, La Crosse, Wis.—Died July 13, 1921.

† Wiederhold, J. (Chic), St. John's Church, Winfield, Ill.—Died Feb. 6, 1921.

† Wiedmann, Joseph B. (L C), St. Joseph's Hospital, Chippewa Falls, Wis.—Died May 22, 1921.

† Wildenberg, John D., *o.p.* (Eastern-Prov), St. Dominic's Priory, Washington, D. C.—Died April 24, 1921.

† Wiley, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal-Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.—Died Feb. 7, 1922

† Windisch, Francis (St P), St. Joseph's Hospital, Dickinson, N. Dak.—Died June 7, 1921.

† Wittman, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.—Died Sept. 22, 1921.

† Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Sacred Heart Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died May 12, 1921.

† Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (Prov. of St. John the Baptist), St. Francis Seraph Church, Kansas City, Mo.—Died Feb. 3, 1921.

† Zimmerman, Jos., *l.a.m.* (Sav), St. Anthony's Church, West Savannah, Ga.—Died July 19, 1921.

† Zumbuehl, Leonz (Peo), St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.—Died Mar. 29, 1921.

† Zwinge, Joseph, *s.j.* (Md-N Y), St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Died Aug. 6, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

His Holiness the Late Pope
BENEDICT XV.
JAMES DELLA CHIESA
Born at Genoa, November 21, 1854.
Ordained Priest, December 21, 1874.
Consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907.
Created and Proclaimed Cardinal, May 25, 1914.
Elected Pope, September 3, 1914.
Crowned, September 6, 1914.
Died, January 22, 1922.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

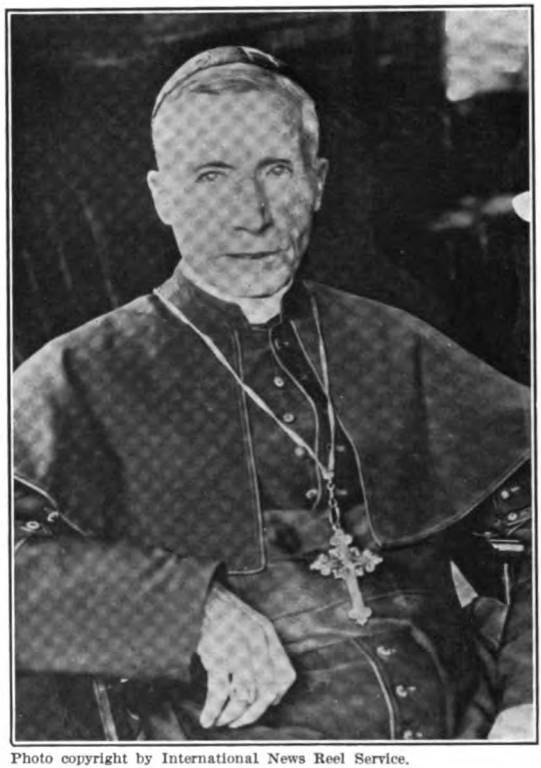


Photo copyright by International News Reel Service.

His Eminence
JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS
Late Archbishop of Baltimore.
Ordained, June 30, 1861.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Adramyttium, August 16, 1868.
First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina.
Transferred to the See of Richmond, July 30, 1872.
Promoted to the See of Baltimore, October 3, 1877.
Created Cardinal Priest, June 7, 1886.
Died, May 24, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D
Late Bishop of Cleveland.
Ordained May 22, 1880.
Consecrated May 1, 1909.
Died February 12, 1921.
R. I. P.

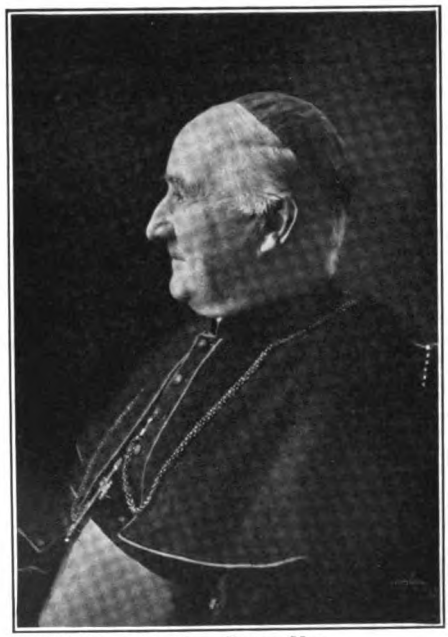
Digitized by Google

RT. REV. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.
Late Bishop of Ogdensburg.
Ordained September 21, 1861.
Appointed Bishop December 20, 1891.
Consecrated May 5, 1892.
Died April 23, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. THOMAS GRACE, D.D.
Late Bishop of Sacramento.
Ordained June 24, 1867.
Preconized February 27, 1896.
Consecrated June 16, 1896.
Died December 27, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google



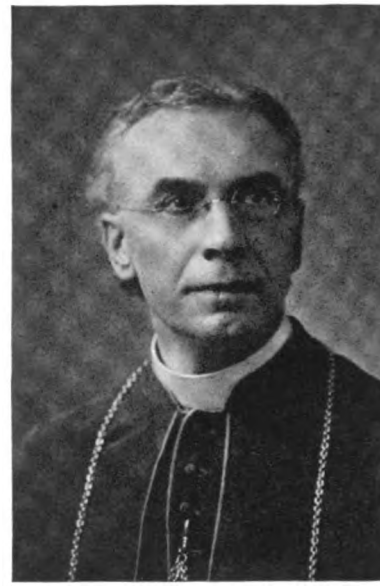
Copyright by H. H. Pierce, Boston, Mass.

RT. REV. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.
Late Bishop of Providence.
Ordained May 22, 1869.
Consecrated April 14, 1887.
Died May 25, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. WILLIAM JONES, O.S.A., D.D.
Late Bishop of Porto Rico.
Elected September, 1906.
Consecrated, February 24, 1907.
Died, February 17, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google



RT. REV. JOSEPH MARIA KOUDELKA, D.D.
Late Bishop of Superior.
Ordained, October 8, 1875.
Consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and
Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis, February 25, 1908.
Transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop, September 4, 1911.
Appointed to the See of Superior, August 6, 1913.
Died, June 24, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.
Late Bishop of Brooklyn.
Ordained, May 19, 1878.
Consecrated, April 25, 1892.
Died, August 8, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.
Late Bishop of La Crosse.
Ordained, June 16, 1870.
Consecrated, February 25, 1892.
Died, June 6, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. JAMES TROBEC, D.D.
Late Resigned Bishop of St. Cloud.
Ordained, September 8, 1865.
Consecrated Bishop of St. Cloud, September 21, 1897.
Resigned, April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis.
Died, December 14, 1921.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

Copyright by Underwood & Underwood, N. Y.

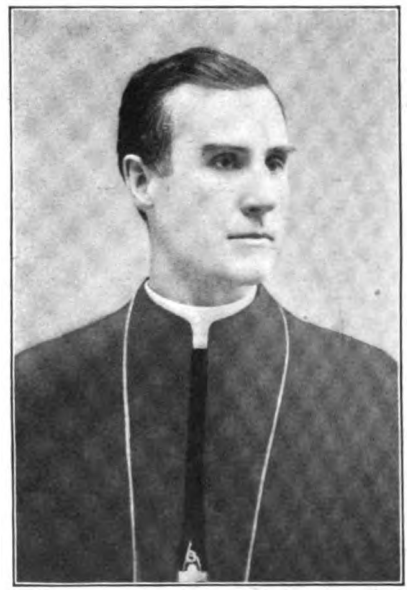
HIS HOLINESS
POPE PIUS XI
Bishop of Rome and Vicar of Jesus Christ.
Achille Ratti.
Born at Desio, March 31, 1857.
Ordained Priest, December 20, 1879.
Appointed Apostolic Visitor to Poland, 1918.
Appointed Nuncio, 1919.
Promoted to the Titular See of Lepanto, July 3, 1919.
Created Cardinal, June 16, 1921.
Promoted to the Archdiocese of Milan as Cardinal Archbishop, June 16, 1921.
Elected Pope, February 6, 1922.
Crowned, February 12, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Copyright by The Philips Studio, Philadelphia, Pa.

His Eminence
DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHERTY
Cardinal Archbishop of Philadelphia.
Ordained, May 31, 1890.
Consecrated Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903.
Transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908.
Transferred to Buffalo, December 6, 1915.
Appointed Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 1, 1918.
Pallium conferred, May 6, 1919.
Created and Proclaimed Cardinal Priest, March 7, 1921.

Digitized by Google



MOST REV. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.
Ordained, June 4, 1879.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Sabrata, February 24, 1903.
Succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, December 20, 1904.
Resigned, November 26, 1920.
Appointed Titular Archbishop of Pelusium, July 9, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Copyright by P. A. Wolfe, St. Augustine, Fla.

MOST REV. MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Ordained, March 18, 1904.

Consecrated Bishop of St. Augustine, June 30, 1914.

Promoted to the Archdiocese of Baltimore, August 10, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D.
Bishop of Pittsburgh.
Ordained, July 2, 1898.
Consecrated Bishop of Pittsburgh, July 29, 1921.

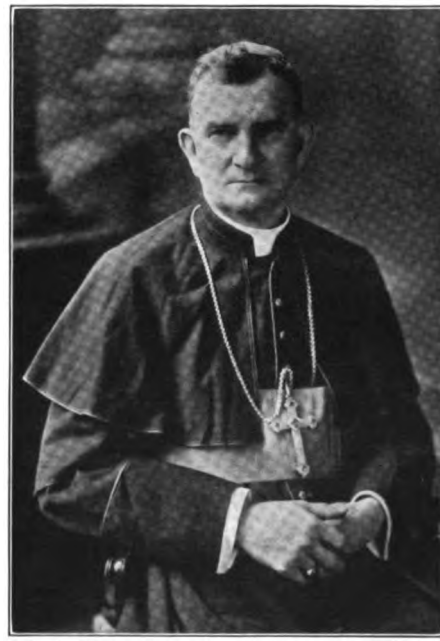
Digitized by Google

RT. REV. GEORGE J. CARUANA, D.D.
Bishop of Porto Rico.
Elected, August 19, 1921.
Consecrated in Rome, October 28, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D.
Bishop of Ogdensburg.
Ordained, June 11, 1881.
Consecrated Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg, May 1, 1912.
Succeeded to the See, November 21, 1921.

Digitized by Google



RT. REV. MICHAEL J. CRANE, D.D.
Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Curium, September 19, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Copyright by Anne Donahue, New York.

RT. REV. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D.
Bishop Auxiliary of New York.
Ordained, May 30, 1896.
Appointed Bishop, August 9, 1921.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Camuliana, October 28, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, D.D.
Bishop of Providence.
Ordained, December 22, 1893.
Appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, January 16, 1919.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919.
Succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.
Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago.
Ordained, June 11, 1903.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Colonia, December 21, 1921.

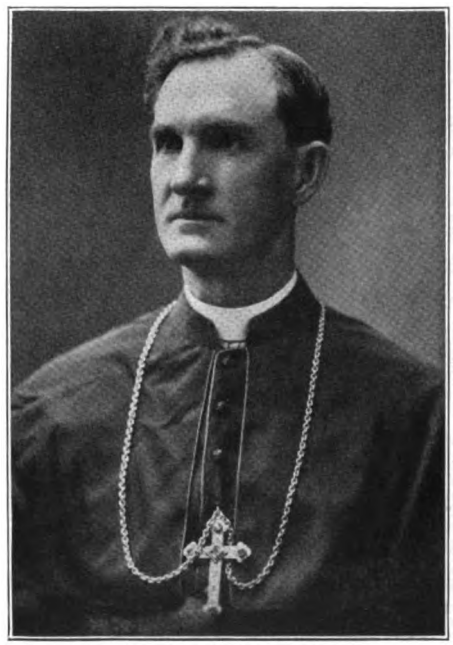
Digitized by Google

RT. REV. PATRICK J. KEANE, D.D.
Auxiliary Bishop, Administrator of Sacramento.
Ordained, June 20, 1895.
Consecrated Bishop of Samaria, December 14, 1920.

Digitized by Google

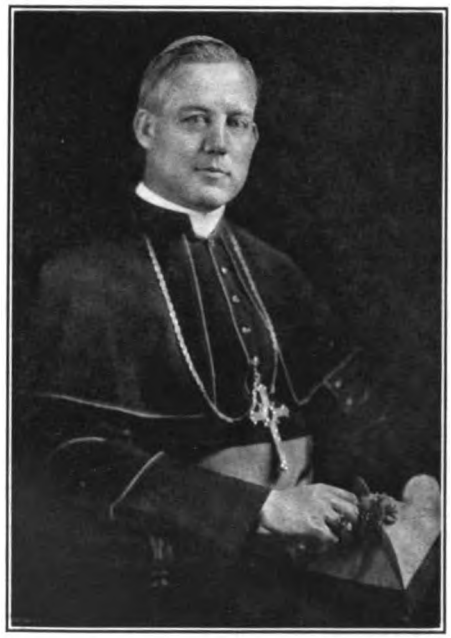
RT. REV. EMANUEL B. LEDVINA, D.D.
Bishop of Corpus Christi.
Ordained, March 18, 1893.
Consecrated Bishop of Corpus Christi, June 14, 1921.

Digitized by Google



RT. REV. ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.
Bishop of La Crosse.
Ordained, June 11, 1887.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, May 1, 1899.
Promoted to the See of La Crosse and took possession, March 8, 1922.

Digitized by Google



RT. REV. THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Bishop of Brooklyn.

Ordained, September 19, 1908.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Loria, October 3, 1920.
Elected Bishop of Brooklyn, November 21, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, D.D.
Bishop of Springfield.
Consecrated, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.
Bishop of Cleveland.
Ordained, June 29, 1889.
Appointed Auxiliary of Grand Rapids, January 8, 1911.
Consecrated, February 22, 1911.
Transferred to the See of Toledo, August 11, 1911.
Transferred to Cleveland, June 16, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. AUGUSTUS JOHN SCHWERTNER, D.D.
Bishop of Wichita.
Ordained, June 12, 1897.
Consecrated, June 8, 1921.
Installed, June 22, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. SAMUEL ALPHONSUS STRICH, D.D.
Bishop of Toledo.
Ordained, May 21, 1910.
Consecrated, November 30, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. FRANCIS J. TIEF, D.D.
Bishop of Concordia.
Ordained, June 13, 1908.
Consecrated, March 30, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Marquette	....	1	90	8	98	76	61	137	....	12	....	3	27	8 221†	1	145	....	85 896
Mobile	....	1	69	72	141	63	48	111	1	26	2	8	44	7 801†	3	462	1	46 300
Monterey-Los Angeles	....	1	199	86	285	121	116	237	1	136	1	17	63	12 340	8	831	3	214 000
Nashville	....	1	37	16	53	30	28	58	....	5	1	5	25	4 326	2	374	....	25 450
Natchez	....	1	35	23	58	41	102	143	....	13	1	6	38	6 619	2	114	....	30 704
Newark	....	1	362	221	583	206	37	243	5	220	6†	16	137	70 588	15	1 480	4	598 143
Ogdensburg	....	1	140	20	160	101	61	162	....	8	....	12	20	4 873	2	314	1	100 600
Oklahoma	....	1	73	35	108	71	86	157	....	16	3	3	41	7 028	1	84	....	56 965
Omaha	1	....	163	56	219	142	22	164	....	32	1	7	90	11 216	1	166	1	83 357
Peoria	....	1	187	56	243	159	72	231	1	19	2	8	82	14 623	1	142	2	118 585
Pittsburgh	1	1	454	169	623	329	55	384	5	195	3	12	243	73 871	5	2 230	3	550 000
Portland	....	1	137	35	172	90	70	160	....	20	1	12	51	18 137	7	549	1	154 424
Providence	....	1	213	52	265	96	22	118	....	.....	1	7	46	21 622	4	886	2	275 450
Richmond	....	1	76	17	93	46	51	97	....	28	2	4	30	6 242	5	196	1	43 250
Rochester	....	1	218	6	224	111	42	153	2	316	3	2	62	25 704	3	480	1	185 876
Rockford	....	1	114	77	191	77	22	99	....	21	....	1	33	6 476	1	206	2	61 043
Sacramento	....	1	73	4	77	50	57	107	....	.....	1	7	11	2 611†	2	180	1	55 079
St. Augustine	....	1	29	28	57	32	45	77	1	23	2	10	20	4 337†	1	75	....	51 014
St. Cloud	....	1	101	61	162	110	30	140	1	94	1	2	39	7 080	1	90	2	67 223
St. Joseph	....	1	62	36	98	54	44	98	1	17	2†	5	33	3 951	1	22	....	44 161
Salt Lake	....	1	24	2	26	19	8	27	....	11	....	2	6	852	1	70	....	11 515
San Antonio	....	1	89	83	172	87	94	181	2	42	5	16	78	9 447	3	179	2	130 472
Savannah	....	1	21	45	66	23	37	60	....	13	....	5	15	4 479†	2	146	1	20 517
Scranton	....	1	282	26	308	179	57	236	....	20	1	3	88	26 378	1	121	1	274 978
Seattle	....	1	71	68	139	75	66	141	....	.....	2	6	31	5 458	4	384	1	80 000
Sioux City	....	1	147	11	158	106	37	143	....	27	1	2	67	9 596	1	36	....	66 914
Sioux Falls	....	....	144	12	156	114	83	197	....	11	1	1	32	5 864	....	.....	....	70 842
Spokane	....	1	51	39	90	46	51	97	....	4	....	5	16	2 384	1	100	....	28 608
Springfield	....	1	366	26	392	188	26	214	....	.....	2	2	72	34 085	5	626	5	332 758
Superior	....	....	81	21	102	67	87	154	....	.....	....	1	21	4 435	1	127	....	58 792
Syracuse	....	1	143	18	161	98	39	137	....	25	....	2	34	16 344	5	797	....	173 200
Toledo	....	1	137	45	182	103	20	123	....	55	1	3	84	17 834	2	279	2	122 507
Trenton	....	1	198	33	231	148	68	216	1	.....	1	5	62	27 056	2	391	2	211 416
Tucson	....	1	20	41	61	35	66	101	....	2	1	7	10	2 500†	1	100	....	51 000
Wheeling	....	2	90	25	115	70	52	122	....	24	1	5	21	4 576	3	225	....	63 000
Wichita	....	1	91	26	117	86	61	147	....	15	....	3	54	5 143	....	.....	....	40 752
Wilmington	....	1	37	22	59	31	20	51	....	16	....	2	13	4 939	3	297	....	34 300
Winona	....	1	117	7	124	86	38	124	....	35	1	3	40	7 210	1	80	....	68 800
North Carolina	....	1	23	22	45	23	40	63	1	22	1	2	11	1 045	2	125	....	8 254
Ruthenian-Greek	....	0	211	6	217	199	74	273	....	.....	....	....	120	12 951	5	250	....	500 038
TOTAL	17	93	16026	6 023	22 049	10994	5 621	16615	113	8 698	222	718	6 258	1 852 498	304	48 721	119	18 104 804

* Cardinal † Including Academies

Copyright 1922 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., cons. December 30, 1906.

PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Henry Joseph O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.
Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.
Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. Celestine Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Henry J. O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 11, 1914.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Felix Couturier, D.D., O.B.E., M.C., cons. Aug. 23, 1921.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893. Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 29, 1914.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of HAILEYBURY—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.
Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1913.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created and proclaimed Cardinal May 25, 1914. Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. May 10, 1908.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—(*See vacant*).
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.
Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. Patrick Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., Titular Bishop-elect of Lydda.

PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Most Rev. Olivier Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913.
Vicariate Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of the YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT—Rt. Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

Archdiocese of WINNIPEG—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res., 511 Dominion st.. Winnipeg, Manitoba.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND

PETER DI MARIA, D.D.

Apostolic Delegate for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Molliterno Diocese of Marsico-Nuovo, Italy, August 3, 1865; ordained priest on May 23, 1891; Vice-Rector of the Propaganda College and Rector of the Bohemian College, Rome; Bishop of Catanzaro, Southern Italy, December 6, 1906; Titular Archbishop of Iconium and Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, June 11, 1918. Res., *520 Driveway, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.*
Secretary of the Apostolic Delegation: Monsignor JOSEPH L. GRIVETTI, S.T.D., T.U.B.
Former Apostolic Delegates:

The Apostolic Delegation in Canada was permanently established by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. in August, 1899. His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio was the first incumbent of the office, 1899-1902; His Eminence Donatus Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910; His Excellency Most Rev. Peregrine Francis Stagni, O.S.M., 1910-1918. The Island of Newfoundland was placed under the jurisdiction of the Apostolic Delegation in May, 1910.

The following Delegates of the Holy See to Canada had only a temporary mission: His Excellency Msgr. George Conroy in 1877; His Excellency Msgr. Henry Smeulders in 1883; His Eminence Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val in 1896.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidiocesis Edmontonensis.*)

FORMER SEE OF ST. ALBERT CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; SEE TRANSFERRED TO EDMONTON AND RAISED TO AN ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

It comprises the part of Central Alberta bounded on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude, on the south by the line dividing the 30th and 31st townships, on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, DD.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, Sept. 7, 1920. Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 30, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902. Most Rev. EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 17, 1897, with the title Bishop of Pogla. Transferred to See of St. Albert, June 2, 1902. Appointed Archbishop of Edmonton, Nov. 30, 1912. Died March 10, 1920.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta, 10821 Ninety-sixth st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES C. MCGUIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.*

Diocesan Procurator—Rev. A. BERNIER.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.*

Officiality—Official: Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, V.G., Promotor and Defensor ligaminis: Rev. A. BERNIER, Assessor: Rev. M. MERER, O.M.I.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, V.G., Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., A. BERNIER, H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. GAUTHIER, H. LACOSTE, O.M.I.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. DARIDON, O.M.I., CELESTIN DEMERS, O.F.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EDMONTON.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. ANTHONY, Most Rev. H. J. O'Leary, D.D., Revs. W. B. Carleton, rector; F. Rockwood, J. Stacey, J. O'Sullivan. Res., 8317 105th st.
School—8 Teachers. Pupils, 212.
Mission—St. Rene, attended from Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.

ST. JOACHIM'S (French). Rev. T. Tavernier, O.M.I., P.P. Res., 9948 110th st.
School—17 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Mission—Bickerdike; Bright Bank; Brule Lake; Burtonville; Carvel; Coalspur; Dandurand; Duffield; Edson; Gainford; Genesee; Hargwen; Imrie; Jasper; Junkins; Keston; Lindale; Lowettville; McKay; McLeod Valley; Marlboro; Mewassin; Mountain Park; Obed; Parkgate; Peers; Pokehasset; Pocahontas; Roseyear; Seba; Tomahawk; Wolf Creek; Yates.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. W. Patton, O.M.I., P.P., M. Murphy, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I., Res., 11007 99th ave.
School—17 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils—High School, 121; Grammar School, 402.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (French), Rev. R. A. Lepage, P.P. Res., 10830 96th st.
School—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

SACRED HEART (English), Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, pastor; Rev. Francis Rockwood, asst. Res., 10821 96th st.
School—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

ST. EDMOND, Rev. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., supr. Res., Elm Park, 19th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Cherhill; Clover Bar; Cooking Lake; Green Court; Holden; Mosside; Peavine; Prague; Sangudo; Tofield.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. P. Thomas, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Martin Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Heidmeier, O.F.M., Rev. P. Berard, O.F.M., Rev. Pie Guenette, O.F.M. 4 Brothers, O.F.M. Res., 67 129th st.
School—6 Little Franciscans of Mary.
Missions—Beverley; Cookville; Fort Saskatchewan; Chipman; Hilliard; Lamont; Pine Creek; Scotford.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I., Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.
Missions—Flat Lake; Halley; Kopernick; Krakow; Mundare; Plain Lake; Rabbit Hill; Round Hill; Rutherford; Skaro; Waugh; Wostok.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Missions—Colinton; Lac Baptiste; Stocks.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. A. Normandeau.

Digitized by Google

Big Valley, Alta., Our Lady of the Peace, Rev. L. Anciaux, P.S.M.
Mission—Stettler.
Bonnyville, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.
Missions—Beaver River; St. Michel; Guerneyville.
Brousseau, Alta, St. Lawrence, Rev. Louis Tremblay, P.P.
Missions—Beauvallon; St. Benoit.
Camrose, Alta., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. W. Harrington, P.P.
Missions—Manfred; Bashaw.
Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. L. A. Leconte, P.S.M., supr.; Rev. A. Robveille, P.S.M.
School—Daughters of Wisdom.
Missions—Bulwark; Coronation; Foreman; Gadsby; Halkirk; Notre Dame de Savoie.
Chauvin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huet, S.C.J.
Clyde, Alta., Rev. F. Koolen, S.C.J.
Missions—Tawatinaw, Jeffrey; Meanook; Rochester; Westlock; Fort Assiniboe.
Cold Lake, Alta. (*Legoff P.O.*), St. Raphael, Rev. F. Balter, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Dominic.
Consort, Alta., St. George, Rev. F. Currier, P.P.
Missions—Veteran; Monitor; Bideford.
Daysland, Alta., St. Mark, Rev. M. de Wilde.
Missions—Amisk; Bawlf; Hardisty; Killam; Lougheed; Nilrem; Rosalind; Sedgewick; Strome; Wanda.
Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, Rev. O. Desroches.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Mission—Bittern Lake.
Edson, Alta., Revs. P. Louis Culerier, O.M.I., F. I. Daniel, O.M.I.
Missions—From Lucerne to Duffield and Coldspur, N.C.N.R. Line.
Galahad, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Moelders, P.P.
Mission—Alliance.
Good Fish Lake, Alta., St. Mathias, Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I.
Missions—Grandin; Lac Castor.
Hanna, Alta., St. Lucy's, Rev. John L. Stacey, P.P.
Missions—Delia; Solon; Bonar.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Pierre Moulin, O.M.I., Rev. V. Marchand, O.M.I.
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Killam, Rev. Cornelius Sullivan.
Missions—Hardisty; Strome; Longhead.
Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., Rev. T. Lechevalier, O.M.I.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus.
Missions—Normandeau; Lac des Oeust.
Lac La Biche Station, Alta., St. Catherine, Rev. F. Okhuysen, P.P.
Missions—Helo; Venice.
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.
Missions—Deville; Detroit; Entrance; Entwistle; Onoway; Shining Bank; Wabamun.
Lacomb, Alta., St. Stephen, Rev. G. Harrison, P.P.
Missions—Ponoka; Rimbey; Chesterhold; Alix; Mirror.
Lafond, Alta., St. Bernard, Rev. E. Tessier.
Lamoureaux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. H. Garnier.
Leduc, St. Benedict, Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Mission—Millet.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin, P.P.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Msgr. M. Pilon, pastor.
Northern Valley, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Connoir, P.P.
Missions—Peguis; Elk Point.
Onion Lake, via Lloydminster, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Thérien, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
Missions—Frog Lake; Island Lake; Long Lake.
Pickardville, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Chartrand, P.P.
Missions—Edson; Westlock.
Plamondonville, Alta., St. Isidore, Rev. A. Cadoux.
Mission—Donatville.
Red Deer, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. H. Voisin, P.S.M., Rev. Paul Renut, P.S.M.
Missions—Blackfalds; Brazeau Nordegg; Didsbury; Innisfail;; Sylvan Lake.
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Revs. P. Lebre, O.M.I., Z. Lizé, O.M.I.
Missions—Belvedere; Lake LaNone; Paddle River; St. Charles.
Ste. Emerence, Rev. W. McNabb, P.P.
Rosalind, Alta., St. Georges, Rev. J. Gillman, P.P.
Mission—Bawlf.
Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. Max Schnitzler, P.P., Rev. A. Darvell, asst.
Missions—Cadogan; Provost; South Rosenheim.
Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish).
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Revs. P. Angin, O.M.I., L. Dauphin, O.M.I., supr.
St. Albert, Alta., Rev. L. La Rose, O.M.I., Rev. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., Revs. V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Philippot, O.M.I., E. Laclainche, O.M.I., P. J. Moulin, O.M.I., 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
St. Edouard, Alta., Rev. J. Hamelin.

Digitized by Google

St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen, Rev. J. B. Leduc, P.P.
Mission—St. Agnes.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. F. Tessier, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I., J. Lechevalier, O.M.I.
Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Peter, Heisler.
Spruce Grove, Alta., St. Joseph, Rev. G. Cochet, S.C.J.
Missions—Tofield; Holden; Cooking Lake.
Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. Paul Chauvin, P.S.M.
Missions—Elnora; Erskine; Ewing; Delbourne; Rumsey; Three Hills.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Rev. Pierre Bazin, P.S.M., Rev. T. Roncy, P.S.M.
School—18 Daughters of Providence.
Missions—Innisfree; Lavole; Ranfurly; Raith.
Vermilion, Alta., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. Goutier, P.P.
Missions—Kitscoty; Lloydminster; Mannville; Vanesti.
Vimy, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. T. Mallet.
Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J.
Missions—Mont Carmel, Prague.
Villeneuvè, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.
Wainwright, Alta., Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.
Missions—Buffalo View; Edgerton; Giltedge; Heath; Irma; Paradise Valley; Philips.
Warspite, Alta., St. Anthony, Rev. Boniface, O.F.M.
Westlock, Alta., ———, Rev. Alfred McIntyre.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O. Praem, P.P.
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—Woodbend.

On duty elsewhere: Rev. J. M. Boucher, Agent of Colonization. Res., 172 St. Anthony st., Montreal, P.Q.
Retired—Revs. F. Lecorre, O.M.I., F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Phillopot, O.M.I., P. Bigonesse, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

"The Western Catholic"—Catholic Weekly of Alberta, Rev. L. J. Schaffer, Manager.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *Provincial House of the Oblates,* 10188 107th st.—Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., Procurator.
Scholasticate of the Oblate—Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. Hetu, O.M.I., bursar; Th. Salles, O.M.I., Th. Schnerch, O.M.I., W. Grant, O.M.I., Th. Kennedy, O.M.I., P. Smit, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I., Students, 46. Seminarians, 21.
St. John the Evangelist College, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South).—Revs. A. Darldon, O.M.I., Supr.; P. Murphy, O.M.I., K. Meyer, O.M.I., G. Langlois, O.M.I., H. Barney, O.M.I., Rev. T. Lechevalier, O.M.I., Rev. C. Devic, O.M.I. 3 Brothers. Students, 62.
St. Francis Xavier College (Edmonton West).—Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., Rector; Revs. L. Bégin, S.J., Fr. Blin, S.J., F. Roy, S.J., P. de Munter, S.J. Scholastics, 7; Seminarians, 5; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 130.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Academy and Catholic Separate School.*—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 1 Novice. Mother Francis, Supr. Pupils, 412; Boarders, 60.
General Hospital, Provincial House of Gray Nuns of Montreal.—Mother St. Augustin, Prov.; 19 Gray Nuns. Nurses, 38; Helpers, 16. Sister Gosselin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 3,123.
Misericordia Hospital.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 25; Helpers, 11. Sister St. Angelina, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,435. Infants, 11.
Refuge.—7 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd). Mother St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 16.
Convent, Scholasticate of the Oblates.—4 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Pierre Notasque, Supr.
Rosary Hall.—Catholic Home. 5 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Carmelita, Supr. Average, Boarders, 22.
Ste. Ann Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton East).—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, Supr. Pupils, 478.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton North).—5 Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. du Rosaire, Supr. Pupils, 102.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton South).—3 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 280.
Convent, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South).—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sister Alphonsine Hireau, Supr.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton West, Elm Park).—4 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Anne Celina O'Keefe, Supr. Pupils, 71.
CASTOR. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Proxilène, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 202.
Catholic Separate School.—3 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 82.
COLD LAKE (*Legoff P.O.*). *Hospital and School.*—Indian Reservation. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Sister Marie Thérese, Supr. Patients, 20; Pupils, 46.

Digitized by Google

DAYSLAND. *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 174.

HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 61.

LAC LA BICHE. *Convent and School.*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Annice de St. Charles. Pupils, 42.

MORINVILLE. *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic School.*—18 Daughters of Jesus. Mother ——, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 207.

ONION LAKE, SASK. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Isabelle, Supr. Pupils, ——.

RED DEER. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. St. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 88; Boarders, 78.

SADDLE LAKE (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, Supr. Pupils, 46.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy and Catholic School, Orphanage, Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Briand, Supr. Orphans, 81; Indian Pupils, 78; Boarders, 62; Pupils, from outside, 368.

Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Oblate Father's House. Sister St. Crescence, Supr.

ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 174; Boarders, 48.

TROCHU. *Provincial House and Convent.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 134; Boarders, 98.

Hospital and Catholic Separate School.—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Patients admitted during the year, 201; Pupils, 134; Boarders, 98.

VEGREVILLE. *Convent, Novitiate and Catholic Separate School.*—16 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 151; Boarders, 75.

Hospital.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. 2 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Jouin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 502.

WETASKIWIN. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Mary, Supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (*Providence of Canada*)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz., Edmonton Centre, Athabaska, Cold Lake, Good Fish Lake, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Onion Lake, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Paul des Métis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.

Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Flers de L'Orne, France)—Big Valley, Castor, Red Deer, Trochu, Vegreville.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Canada)—Edmonton North.

Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Edmonton, Viking, Wainwright.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—College, Edmonton West.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Secular Priests	39	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	90	Convent Schools and Academies	13
Churches with Resident Priests	61	Indian Boarding Schools	4
Missions with Churches	58	Hospitals	8
Stations, without Churches	139	Orphan Asylums	2
Seminary	1	Refuges	2
Colleges	1	Catholic Population	60,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. McCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N.S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY, V.G.

Chief Judge or Official—Very Rev. G. Murphy, V.G.

Promoter Justitiae—Rev. John LeVallois.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. G. Phelan.

Notarius—Rev. C. F. Curran, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. John Quinan.

Prosynodal Judges—Rt. Rev. C. Underwood, Rt. Rev. Dr. Foley, Rector of Cathedral, Revs. C. E. McManus, Michael Cole, Alphonsus Donahue, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cote, Rt. Rev. Wm. Foley, D.D., Rector of Cathedral, Revs. M. K. Kinsella, J. D. Curry.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Underwood, Rt. Rev. Wm. Foley, D.D., Revs. C. E. McManus, Michael Cole.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, D.D., Rt. Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. M. Driscoll, Rev. C. F. Curran, D.D., Rev. G. Phelan, Rev. I. Mackey.
Schools—For Boys. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

ST. PATRICK'S, 311 Brunswick st., Right Rev. Msgr. Gerald Murphy, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. F. Courtney, Rev. T. Delaney, Rev. T. Curran.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 750.
For Girls. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 730.
High School for Girls. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. C. E. McManus, Rev. T. Buchanan, Rev. V. Gray.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 350; Girls, 420.

ST. AGNES', 1 Mumford rd., Revs. Michael J. Cole, F. Martin.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 326; Girls, 326.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Revs. T. O'Sullivan, D. Summers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. W. Brown, Rev. O. L. Bellefontaine.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

Amirault Hill, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Mission—Surrettes Island.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace, Rev. W. Penny.
Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's; Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's; Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Bedford and Rockingham, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. C. Martin.
Mission—Hammonds Plains, St. James'.

Caledonia, Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Devine..
Missions—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's; Mill Village, Queen's Co., Saint Andrew's.

Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Reis.
Missions—Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's; Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's; Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's; New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick's.

Digitized by Google

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, attended by the Eudist Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Concession, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Fr. Lagree, C.J.M.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Genevieves, Rev. J. Foley, D.D.
Mission—Petpeswick.
East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Bourneuf.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, ——.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas E. Sweet.
Missions—Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's; Indian Reserve, Shubenacadie, St. Louis.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'; Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonsus R. Donahue, Ph.D., J.C.D.
Missions—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's; Woodlawn, St. John's.
Londonderry, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Louis Graham.
Missions—Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's; Pointe Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's; Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's; Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'; Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Cote.
Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. T. Johnston.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. John Walsh, Indian Mission Chapel.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. E. Thibeault.
Missions—Doucetville, Marshalltown.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Regio Cragg.
Missions—Dover, St. Thomas; Lower Prospect, Shad Bay.
Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael Doucet.
St. Bernard, Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melancon.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Myette.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Le Quemeneur, C.J.M.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. McQuillan.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Indian Reservation.
Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Theriault.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's; Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St Joseph's, Rev. Denis Comeau.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Flemming.
Woodside, Halifax Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Quinan.
Mission—Eastern Passage, St. Andrews.
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. N. McCarthy.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Paul Lecourtois, C.J.M., D.D., superior; Revs. C. Guillemin, C.J.M., D.D., John O'Reilley, C.J.M., Patrick Bray, Ph.D., C.J.M., P. Bigneault, C.J.M., D.D., Fr. Tressail, C.J.M., Fr. Heri, C.J.M. Students, 91.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 90.
St. Mary's College, Windsor st.—Irish Christian Brothers. 7 Brothers. Boys, 225.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Alexandre Braud, C.J.M., supr.; Rev. Louis Le Doré, Sr. C.J.M., 1st asst.; Rev. Francis Le Quemener, C.J.M., Rev. Alpheus Cottreau, C.J.M., Rev. Charles Decq, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Macé, C.J.M., Rev. Wilfrid Paulin, C.J.M., Rev. August Richard, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph S. Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. Jules A. LeGuyader, C.J.M., Rev. Francis De Nugent, C.J.M., Rev. Armand Guillemin, C.J.M., professors, Lay Professors, 5. Students, 194.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 85. Novices, 98. Pupils, 125.

Digitized by Google

Halifax Infirmary, 14 Barrington st.—13 Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Convent, Barrington st.—Sister Constance, superior.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Quinpool road.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrosine, superior. Orphans, 187.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings, 395 Brunswick st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, superior. Inmates, 110.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden road.—55 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 105. A Public School under the supervision of the Government. Pupils, 530.
St. Patrick's Convent, Brunswick st.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, Quinpool road.—48 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Magdalens, 25. Inmates, 164.
St. Theresa's Home. (Home for Working Girls and Old Ladies.)—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Bernard, superior. Inmates, 60.
Rosary Hall, Home for Working Girls—care of Catholic Women's League, Brunswick st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Russell st.—Sr. Leo Alachia, superior.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 75.
DARTMOUTH. Convent of Our Lady Immaculate.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes,* Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
YARMOUTH. *St. Ambrose Convent.*—Sisters of Charity.
EEL-BROOK, N. S. *Ste. Anne's Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—
WEST PUBNICO, N. S. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—
AMHERST, N. S. *St. Charles Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Halifax; Church Point; Concession; Saulnierville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Halifax.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Diocesan Priests	54	Parochial Schools	13
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches wth Resident Priest	42	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	45	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	87	Protectory for Boys	1
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Catholic Population, about	60,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN MASTERSON.—Res., *Prescott, Ont.;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES B. MURRAY.—Res., *Brockville, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. M. LEACY.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. C. B. MURRAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. HARTIGAN, P.A., Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.F., T. A. KELLY, V.F., M. J. MCDONALD, V.F., J. J. CONNOLLY, V.F.

Deans—Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.F., T. A. KELLY, V.F., M. J. MCDONALD, V.F., J. J. CONNOLLY, V.F., J. S. QUINN, V.F., J. P. KEHOE, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, rector; Revs. P. J. Keaney, J. F. Nicholson, T. J. Scott, F. D. Hyland, E. M. Leacy, R. J. Coyle, M. E. James.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. 6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.

St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (*Godfrey P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. MacHugh.

Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. Walter Whelan, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 268.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. B. Murray, V.G., pastor; Rev. J. J. Fogarty, assistant.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 170.

8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 250.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.

Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John McCarthy.

Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.

Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. L. E. Staley.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.

Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Hartigan, P.A.

Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.

Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.

Enterprise, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Farrell.

Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. M. Meagher.

Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Piché.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's; Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.

Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John P. Kehoe, V.F., pastor; Rev. E. Byrne.

Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.

Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. McKiernan.

Kingston Mills, Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.

Digitized by Google

Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.
Missions—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. E. Crawley.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Meehan, Rev. L. Garvin.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. John T. Hogan, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.
Mission—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Very Rev. M. J. McDonald, V.F.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. E. Gorman, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Powell.
Mission—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. T. A. Kelly, V.F., pastor; Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 208.
South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. S. A. Corrigan.
Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. V. Meagher.
Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Stirling, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
Mission—Frankford.
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. H. McDonald.
Mission—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. J. J. Connelly, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. Creamer, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Very Rev. John S. Quinn, V.F.
Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Fleming.
Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P.O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.* The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, President; Rev. J. F. Nicholson (Principal; Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Greek), Rev. T. J. Scott, Revs. R. J. Coyle, M. E. James. Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 125.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Mary's College.*—Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Toronto Province. Rev. Charles Kelz, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Anthony McBrearty, C.SS.R., Charles O'Reilly, C.SS.R., John Byrne, C.SS.R., Francis Hill, C.SS.R., James Fuller, C.SS.R., Patrick Gallery, C.SS.R., John Muldoon, C.SS.R. Priests, 8. Students, 77.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordnance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters; 10 Novices; 20 Postulants. 250 Old and Infirm. Rev. P. J. Keaney, chaplain. Res., The Cathedral.
St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 107 Orphans. Rev. M. E. James, chaplain.
Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds. Rev. D. A. Casey, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame—11 Sisters. Pupils, 181.
St. Vincent's Academy.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 69.
SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital.*—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 35 Patients. Rev. E. O'Sullivan, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	54	Parochial Schools	41
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	3
College for Boys	1	Catholic Population, about	45,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE, P.A.

Vice-Gerent—Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR.

Chancellors—Rev. A. VALOIS and Rev. J. L. O'ROURKE.

Officiality.—Official: Rev. L. E. COUSINEAU. Vice-official: A. Curotte. Assessors: Rev. Canons A. HARBOUR, J. A. MOUSSEAU, M. L. PERRIN, P.S.S.; Revs. J. BROPHY, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION. Promotor of the Faith: Rev. ELIE J. AUCLAIR. Assistant Promotor: Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT. Chancellors: Revs. A. VALOIS and J. L. O'ROURKE.

Matrimonial Court—President: Rev. A. CUROTTE; Prosynodal Judges: Rev. Canons L. E. COUSINEAU, A. HARBOUR, J. A. MOUSSEAU, Revs. J. E. DORVAUX, L. PERRIN, P.S.S., J. BROPHY, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION; Defender of the Matrimonial Bond: Rev. ELIE J. AUCLAIR; Assistant: Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT; Secretaries: Revs. A. VALOIS, J. L. O'ROURKE.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Revs. H. BRISSET; M. MORIN; P. BRADY; A. CORBEIL; ED. CONTANT; L. BOISSONNAULT.

Censores Librorum—Rev. M. C. LECOQ, P.S.S.; Rev. Canon E. CHARTIER; Revs. A. CUROTTE, EDMOUR HEBERT.

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Rt. Rev. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE, V.G., P.A.; Very Rev. A. Sylvestre, D.D., Archdeacon; Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Very Revs. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Procurator; Canon A. HARBOUR, Canon E. CHARTIER, M.A., LL.D., D.P., F.R.S.C., Canon D. BINETTE.

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Rt. Rev. H. L. BOUQUET, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Marois, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. DUBUC, D.P., Montreal; Very Revs. H. GARRIGUET, S.S., Superior-General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. LECOQ, S.S.; F. T. GUERIN, Chartres, France; C. M. LESAGE, a. c. L'Assomption; A. NANTEL, St. Thérèse Seminary; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., Nativity B.V.M., Hochelaga; Very Revs. L. A. JASMIN, Ste. Therese de Blainville; J. A. PAPINEAU, Superior of College of Saint John.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. J. A. BELANGER, P.D., Very Revs. Canon J. A. N. MORIN, ED. CONTANT, Canon L. A. JASMIN, A. BOISSEAU, P.P.; Rt. Rev. J. H. COUSINEAU, P.D.; Very Revs. RENÉ LABELLE, P.S.S., V. THÉRIEN, J. M. A. BROSSEAU, Canon G. V. VILLENEUVE, Rt. Rev. J. A. RICHARDS, P.D., F. A. BAILLARGE, L. J. LAFORTUNE, J. A. MAJEAU, Canon J. A. PAPINEAU.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 471 West Lagauchetiere st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop and rector of Montreal University; Very Rev. Canon L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre, D.D., archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, rector of the Cathedral; Very Rev. Canon J. A. Mousseau, procurator; Very Rev. Canon Emile Chartier, M.A., LL.D.P., F.S.R.C., vice-rector of Montreal University; Very Rev. Canon D. Binette, asst. procurator; Rev. Albert Valois, D.D., and Rev. J. L. O'Rourke, chancellors; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D.; Rev. Nap. Roy, master of ceremonies; Rev. P. Bruchesi on leave of absence at St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado.

METROPOLITAN BASILICA OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR, West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts. Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, P.P.; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., Rev. H. Chabot and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.

Schools—Bourget Academy, for girls, 272 Mountain st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

Mount St. Mary Boarding School, 314 Guy st. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY, Place d'Armes, Very Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., supr.; Rev. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., P.P., Ph.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. Braye, S.S., J. Chiron, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., A. Costes, S.S., G. Clapin, S.S., A. Bernard, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., E. Girot, S.S., W. Hébert, S.S., A. Berger, S.S., L. Bouhier, S.S., L. J. François, S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., H. Garouteigt, S.S., D.D., H. Legrand, S.S., J. Jodoin, S.S., O. Rolland, S.S., M. Lemire, S.S., J. Brule, S.S., C. A. Labelle, E. Choquette, A. Larue. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

Schools—Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 218.

St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 696 St. Urbain st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 220.

St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—THE GESU (non-parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev. L. Lalandes, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

ST. AGNES (English), Rev. John C. Brophy, D.D., P.P. Res., 796 St. Denis st.

Schools—Oller School, 216 Roy st. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.

4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 West Rachel st. Pupils, 196.

ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA (English), Hochelaga, Stadacona and Joliette sts. Revs. Mortimer L. Shea, P.P., W. J. Gough, curate. Res., 300 Valois st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 320 Chambly st. Boys, 240.

7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1860 East Notre Dame st. Girls, 275.

ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGUORI D'YOUVILLE, 1024 Cremazie blvd., Very Rev. Paul Rioux, C.SS.R., P.P., supr.; Rev. E. Flynn, C.SS.R., Minister; Revs. S. Parè, C.SS.R., Evar Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R., L. Vanzeveren, C.SS.R., R. Menard, C.SS.R., C. Chartrand, C.SS.R., A. Denis, C.SS.R., A. Giguere, C.SS.R., curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1038 Cremazie blvd., Youville. Girls, 235.

St. Gerard Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 135. 2 Elementary Schools. Boys, 135; Girls, 230.

ST. ANN (English), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Rev. George Mylett, C.SS.R., P.P., Revs. Joseph Jackman, C.SS.R., John MacPhail, C.SS.R., Francis Healey, C.SS.R., Francis Mullins, C.SS.R., J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Peter Doyle, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers, C.SS.R. Res., 33 Basin st.

Schools—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 369.

St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 448.

Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.

St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway st. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.

St. Ann's Kindergarten, Elena st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 137; Girls, 144.

ST. ANSELME, cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. Joseph S. Gascon, P.P., E. Ferland, L. Lavigne, curates. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.

Schools—Frontenac, for boys, 345 Forsyth st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 525.

Frontenac, for girls, 347 Forsyth st., 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 556. Res., 225 De Levis st., Hochelaga.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (English), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Rt. Rev. J. E. Donnelly, P.P., D.D.; Revs. J. Flood, L. Cormier, curates. Res., 351 St. Antoine st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—St. Agnès Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 435.
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 7 Lay professors. Pupils, 375.
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. ARSENE, cor. Boyer and Belanger sts., Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. Louis Gervais, Rev. Alp. Vermette. Res., 2021 Boyer st.
Schools—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 11 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 500.
Christopher Columbus, for girls, 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 550.

ST. AUGUSTINE DE CANTERBURY (English), 254 Blvd. Decarie, N.D. de Grace, Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P., Revs. A. P. Cullinan, J. Killoran, curates.
Schools—Notre Dame School, Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Girls, 160. Sacred Heart School, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 150.

ST. BERNARDIN DE SIENNE (Ville St. Michel), Rev. J. Edouard Belair, P.P.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 102. For boys, 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 95.

STE. BRIGIDE, 165 Maisonneuve st., Rev. J. M. Demers, P.P.; Revs. E. Carriéres, Henri Bélanger, E. Coutu, R. Bachand, curates. Rev. J. O. Maurice, D.Th. Res. 165 Maisonneuve st.
Schools—Ste. Brigide, for boys, 203 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 917.
Ste. Brigide, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 24 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 921.

ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS, Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Revs. Georges Simkus, Peter Vanagas, curates. Res., 720 Parthenais st.

STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE, Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., Oscar Valiquette, O. Piette, A. Peladeau, curates. O. Gibeault, visitor of Schools. Res., 408 Amherst st.
Schools—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 750.
Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 750.

STE. CECILE, 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P., Rev. O. Thouin. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Schools—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adéline sts. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 390.
Ste. Cecile School, 3101 de Gaspé ave. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 6 Lay teachers. 200 Pupils.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEE, cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. C. G. Descaries, P.P., A. Dulude, C. Filiatrault, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier. Res., 267 Centre st.
Schools—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 670.
Jeanne Leber Parochial School, 740 Wellington st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.
St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Centre st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 600.
Sarsfield School for boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. Lay teachers. Pupils, 660.
St. Alphonse, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Notre Dame des Anges, Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
St. John's, Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 670. 3 Elementary Schools. Boys, 75; Girls, 85.

STE. CLAIRE, Tetreaultville, Rev. Noel Fauteux, P.P.; Rev. X. Charlesbois, curate. Res., Mousseau st., Tetreaultville.
Schools—For girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Desormeaux st. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 325.
For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 149.
Lebrun School, St. George's School for boys.

ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE, Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Jules Bourassa, P.P., T. Charbonneau, Jos. N. Labrosse, Leopold Olivier, curates. Res., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
Schools—For boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 525.
St. Emélie Boarding School, 51 Adam st. 27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 160.
St. Clement Parochial School, 150 Lafontaine st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 533.

STE. CLOTILDE, Sixty-first and Clotilda aves., Rev. Joseph Verschelden, P.P.; Revs. Arthur Paiment, Henri Charbonneau, curates. Res., 2735 Notre Dame, West.
Schools—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 9 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 28 St. Paul road. Pupils, 320.

COEUR DE JESUS (Sacre), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Right Rev. J. H. Cousineau, D.D., V.F., P.D., P.P.; Revs. J. W. Caumartin, A. Pageau, E. Gagnon, O. Deschenes, E. Leonard, Victor Robert, curates. Res., 835 East Ontario st.
Schools—Plessis School, for boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 1350.
Bourgeoys Academy. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1200.

Digitized by Google

STE. CUNEGONDE, 1537 St. James st., Rev. E. F. X. Ecrement, P.P., Revs. A. Ethier, E. Rivest, R. Marsan, S. Chadillon, curates. Res., 1537 St. James st. Rev. Charles Dionne, a. c., chaplain of Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 773 Albert st.

Schools—Academy, for girls, 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 800.
For boys, 48 Vinet st. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.
Maternal School, Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 240.

ST. DENIS, cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., Charles Lussier, Charles Boyer, A. Paré, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.

Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Res., 1490 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 625.
For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 635.

ST. DOMINIC (English), cor. Gilford and De Lorimier ave., Rev. Robert Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Cyril O'Connor, curate. Res., 480 Gilford st.

Schools—For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 360.
For boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Pupils, 347.

ST. EDOUARD, St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Very Rev. J. A. N. Morin, V.F., P.P.; Revs. L. E. Cloutier, H. McDougall, J. B. Ethier, G. Parizeau, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.

Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1250.
St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 1300.

STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Rev. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., Revs. Amable Dorval, Placide Valois, curates. Res., 310 Ave. Ste. Elizabeth.

Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 307.
For girls. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 280.

ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT), La Haye Park, Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.J.C., P.P., Revs. L. M. Borrel, E. Hebert, Lionel Groulx, Leon Verschelden, A. Prud'homme, Lucien Pineault, Rosaire Preville, curates. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.

Schools—St. Louis Academy for Boys, 25 East Fairmount st. 9 Clerics of St. Viator. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann, 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 689. Library, 2051 St. Dominique st. 3 clerics of St. Viateur.
Les Hirondelles. Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Rose de Viterbe School. Pupils, 140.
Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 642.

ST. ETIENNE, Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P.P., Revs. A. C. Lavigne, J. B. Deschénes, curates. Res., Christopher Columbus st.

School—Lemoyne School, for boys, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. Brothers of Saint Gabriel. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 575.
St. Etienne School. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Girls, 635.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. J. N. Dupuis, P.P., Revs. E. Meilleur, M. Barbeau, Simeon Morin, O. Vaillancourt, curates. Res., 647 Fullum st.

Schools—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 27 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 685.
St. Eusèbe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 824.
Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 500.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE, Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. Michel Beaudoin, P.P., Rev. A. N. Talbot, curate.

Schools—Dufresne School, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward. 4 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 108.
Vianney School, 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 220.
Boucher de la Bruère School. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay teachers. Pupils, 280.

ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. A. Champagne, P.P., Rev. E. Gaudry, curate. Res., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.

School—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. 11 Little Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay teachers. 2260 Charlemagne st. Boys, 171; Girls, 310.

ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), cor. of Centre and Laprairie sts. Very Rev. Canon J. McCrory, P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Hagan, A. Desnoyers, curates. Res., 435 Centre st.

Schools—Chauveau School, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. Boys, 410.
St. Gabriel's Academy, 478 Centre st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 392.
Sarsfield School for English boys. Lay teachers.

ST. GEORGE, cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Henri McLeod, S.V.P., P.P., Supr., Revs. Paul J. P. Laperrière, S.V.P., J. Fortin, S.V.P., Louis Lafrenière, S.V.P., Joseph Coté, S.V.P., curates. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2573 Waverly st.

Schools—Dollard School, for boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2615 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 220.

Digitized by Google

St. George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2524 St. Urban st. Pupils, 312. Jean Le Prevost Patronage for Boys, Rev. P. Laperriere, S.V.P.

STE. HELENE, 190 St. Maurice st. Rev. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. E. Guillo, S.M.M., Leonard Speetjens, S.M.M., curates. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 190 St. Maurice st.

Schools—St. Helen's School for girls. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Chaboillez st. Pupils, 236. St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 188.

Maternal School, 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Res., 623 W. Notre Dame st. Pupils, 24.

ST. HENRY, cor. St. James and College sts. Rev. M. Roux, P.P., Revs. Moise Paiement, A. Boileau, Charles Gervais, Paul E. Gauthier, B. McLeod, curates. Res., 1967 St. James st. A. Gariepy, visitor of schools.

Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 1011. St. Henry's School for girls. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 943. Parochial School for girls Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Maternal School, Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 250.

ST. HERMENEGILDE, Guybourg, Rev. V. J. Geoffrion, P.P.

School—4 Lay teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 44.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Western Part of Montreal. Rev. John Drzewiecki, C.R., R.P. Res., 118 St. Martin st.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Loyola College.

School—St. Ignatius of Loyola School. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 23; Girls, 29.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Revs. Aimé Proulx, S.J., P.P., A. Bellemare, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Chossegros, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., Anaclet Couture, S.J., E. Fontaine, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., A. Dery, S.J., F. Gauvin, S.J., curates.

Schools—St. John Berchman's Academy, for boys. 10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 580.

St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 837.

Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 627.

Mount-Royal Academy, for girls. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res. 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 301.

Proulx Academy, for girls, 1099 Parthenais st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay teachers, 3. Res., 1050 East Mount Royal ave. Pupils, 746.

Kindergarten, 820 Delorimier ave., 13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 157.

ST. IRENEE, cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Very Rev. P. Desrosiers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hector Girard, Joseph Hudon, curates. Res., 384 Delisle st.

Schools—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 350. St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 413.

Maternal School, Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 250.

ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East St. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. H. Guibert, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., D. Richard, S.S.; André Pustienne, S.S., G. Hamel, S.S., E. Blanchard, S.S., O. Maurault, S.S., W. A. Labrosse, S.S., M. Lacombe, S.S., curates. Res., 331 E. St. Catherine st. Rev. A. D. Laporte, a. c., 341 E. Demontigny st.

Schools—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 600.

Ecole de Reforme, 344 de Montigny st. E. Brothers of Charity, Rev. C. Jetté, chaplain. Res., 388 Hubert st.

Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.

Viger Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 181.

Marguerite Le Moyne Academy, 438 St. Christopher st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.

St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 369 Lagauchetière st. E. (Procure).

Kindergarten for small boys, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

Marchand Academy, for girls, East Dorchester st. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.

St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Right Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.D., P.P.; Rev. J. O. Maurice; Revs. Arsene Dufresne, Roméo Mercure, J. Latour, Joseph Fortin, Léon Boismenu, curates. M. C. Berthiaume, a. c. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.

Schools—Marie Rose Academy. 32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Lafontaine School. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 576.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 947. St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave., 17 Clerics of St. Viator. 15 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1030. Rev. A. Lorphelin, chaplain. La Presse School. Pupils, 80.

ST. JEAN BERCHMANS, cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. Z. Alarie, P.P., Rev. E. Laurin, Rev. J. A. Labonté, curates. Res., 2621 Cartier st.

School—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 448. Parochial School, 2230 Chabot st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 477.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P., Revs. H. Papineau, E. Lefebvre, curates. Rev. A. Bertrand, retired. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.

Schools—8 Clerics of St. Viator. 8 Lay teachers. 21 E. St. Zotique st. Pupils, 430. 13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2950 St. Dominic st. Pupils, 625.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA SALLE, Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant, P.P., Rev. P. Magnan, curate. Res., 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

Schools—De la Salle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Létourneux ave. 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 536.

Holy Name of Mary, for girls (La Salle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 515.

ST. JOSEPH, Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. Anthime Corbeil, P.P., Revs. A. Desroches, H. Primeau, Leo Barron, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 306 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 739 West Notre Dame st. 28 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 534. St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 530. Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360. Kindergarten Bethleem. Boys, 51; Girls, 62.

ST. JOSEPH, Bordeaux Ward. Rev. Oliva Lachapelle, P.P., J. H. Lachapelle, curate. Rev. E. Filiatrault, a. c. Res., 2182 Viel st.

Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viator. 2 Lay teachers. Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 105.

5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 121.

ST. LEON WESTMOUNT (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P. Res. 4311 Western ave., Westmount.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.

ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE, cor. Laval and Roy sts., Right Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.D., P.P., Revs. Geo. E. Boileau, Bonaventure Poirier, Edouard Dagenais, Valerien Pelletier, curates. Res., 270 Laval ave.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 180. St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 700. St. Louis de Gonzague Academy, Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 250. Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st. Pupils, 320. Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 660. Kindergarten, Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.

STE. MADELEINE, cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. C. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. Jean Bertrand, curate. Res., 750 Outremont ave., Outremont. Rev. Ed. Lacroix.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152. St. Madeleine School. 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Girls, 180. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 190.

ST. MARC, 2002 Beaubien st. Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P.

School—Visitation Hill. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 232.

ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. Francis Dembinski, C.R. Res., 108 Montgomery st.

School—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Rev. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. F. M. Elliott, Michael O'Brien, John Cooney, curates. Res., 2346 St. Urbain st.

Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 1610 St. Denis st. Pupils, 650.

St. Michael's Academy, for girls, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 654.

Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

NATIVITE, B.V.M., Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon George M. Le Pailleur, P.D., P.P., Revs. T. Charette, A. Champoux, Alp. Forget, Honore Roy, W. Carbonneau, curates. Rev. A. Maltais, retired. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.

Schools—Academy St. Ludivine. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 24 Brothers. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 1060. Nativity Academy, for girls, 395 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1592. St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.

Baril School, Chambly st., Rev. J. B. S. Langlais, C.S.C., chaplain. 13 Brothers, Congregation of Holy Cross. Pupils, 800. Kindergarten, Sisters of Providence. Boys, 180.

Digitized by Google

ST. NICHOLAS, Ahuntsic Ward. Rev. Albert Benoit, P.P.
Schools—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 300.
St. Nicholas' Academy. 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Girls, 157. St. Nicholas School, 6315 Laverdure st. 4 Clerics of St. Viator. 4 Lay teachers. 143 Pupils.

NOM DE JESUS (TRES SAINT), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. E. Aubertin, J. Cloutier, T. Trudeau, Joseph Mallette, Charles Toupin, curates; Revs. G. Moreau, a. c., E. Chaput, a. c. Res., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Schools—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 16 Lay teachers. Res., 388 Lasalle ave. Pupils, 1208. Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 16 Lay teachers. Pupils, 892. Res., 181 Desjardins st. Kindergarten, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.

NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL (Italian), East Dorchester st., bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts., Rev. R. Migliorini, O.S.M., Prior and Pastor, Revs. A. M. Tucci, O.S.M., Ignace M. Patriarchi, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.
School—1 Elementary School. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE (Italian), Henry Julien ave., bet. Buller and St. Zotique sts. Rev. P. R. Padelletti, O.S.M., Vice-Provincial and Supr.; Revs. William M. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P.P., P. Armadori, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 2808 Drolet st.
School—For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 230.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES (Cartierville), Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P.; Rev. J. B. Ranger, curate.
Schools—7 Brothers, Congregation of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 210. 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Girls, 260.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE, Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Very Rev. Louis Trudeau, O.P., Prior; Revs. L. Bourque, O.P., P.P.; A. Casavant, O.P., V. D'Aigle, O.P., assts.; Th. Couet, O.P. (chaplain of the Precious Blood Monastery and of the Catholic Orphanage); H. Couture, O.P. (missionary); M. D. Laferriere, O.P. (chaplain of the Hospital for the Incurables); H. Theriault, O.P. (missionary); P. M. Bérard, O.P. (missionary). 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Schools—Holy Rosary School for girls. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 260. St. Dominic School, Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80. Sacred Heart School for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 184.
Coteau St. Pierre School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 25. St. Raymond School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES, 1260 Cote des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward, Rev. A. Dufour, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, A. Desjardins, curates. Res., 1341 rue Principale, Côte des Neiges.
Schools—Academy for girls. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1260 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 180.

NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX, 635 Ethel st., Rev. F. G. Caisse, P.P. Rev. Jean Meilleur, curate. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUAL SECOURS, Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt ave. and Clovis st., Rev. Napoleon Z. Hurteau, P.P., Revs. H. Raynault, A. McNabb, George Piché, George Therrien, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. 198 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 945. Academy, for boys, De Briencourt, bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 20 De Razilly st. Pupils, 964. Dollard des Ormeaux School. Pupils, 400.

NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE, Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. Marcel Cloutier, Conrad Prévost, Joachim Forest, curates. Res., 3415 St. Hubert st.
Schools—Academy, for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 613.
Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 10 Brothers, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 732.

NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS (French), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Right Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.D., P.P., Revs. Victor Paquet, A. Louis Gauthier, A. Lafortune, Joseph Joly, curates. Res., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 25 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 740. Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Academy for girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 784.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. J. Thibaudeau, P.P. Rev. A. Sauriol, curate. Res., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Schools—Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 256. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 264.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (English), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Johnson, curate.

Digitized by Google

Schools—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215. St. Mary's School for Boys. 8 Lay teachers. Boys, 336.

ST. OCTAVE, (Montreal East). Rev. Josaphat Verner, P.P.

Schools—Elementary School. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 100. Kindergarten, Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 110.

ST. PASCHAL BAYLON, 1666 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. J. R. Granger, P.P.

Schools—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 1789 Côte des Neiges road. Pupils, 112. Elementary School. Boys, 83.

ST. PATRICK (English), cor. Lagauchetiere and Alexander sts. Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, M. O'Brien, J. M. Groves, curates. Res. 280 West Dorchester st.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. Pupils, 650. St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 St. Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 400. Catholic High School. Brothers of the Presentation. Pupils, 600. Elementary School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 200. Sacred Heart School. 75 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 700.

ST. PAUL (CONVERSION), (French), Church ave., bet. Reille and Angers sts., Rev. Hyacinthe Brisset, P.P., Revs. Olaüs Plante, Andre Beauregard, curates. Res., 1558 Church ave.

Schools—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 153.
Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church ave. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 347.
St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st., bet. Church ave. and Galt st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 620.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, 6th ave., Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Revs. Ch. Gareau, J. O. Lagace, curates. R. Pelletier, a. c. Res., 1751 Masson st.

Schools—St. Philomène School, for boys, 400 6th ave. 12 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 491. For girls, 405 5th ave. 12 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 483.

ST. PIERRE APOTRE, cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. George E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (provincial); Rev. F. M. Perdereau, O.M.I. (supr. and dir. of missions); Revs. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I. (missionary); P. S. Deguire, O.M.I. (missionary); A. Desilets, O.M.I., O. Chevrier, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O.M.I.; D. Prod'homme, O.M.I. (missionary); V. Jodoin, O.M.I. (économe provincial); J. Boyon, O.M.I.; L. Carriere, O.M.I. (missionary); L. Côte, O.M.I. (missionary); A. Menard, O.M.I. (missionary); E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (missionary); E. Guerin, O.M.I., H. Cholette, O.M.I., H. Cardin, O.M.I. (missionary). Res., 213 Visitation st.

Schools—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 16 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 370.
10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.
Maternal School. 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. A. Martin, D.D., P.P., Rev. Oscar Gauthier, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.

Schools—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre (near Montreal). 6 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre. Pupils, 253.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 265.

ST. PIERRE CLAVER, 1429 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Rev. Z. Picotte, Rev. Eugene Desmarais, Rev. Wilfrid Massé, Charles Pilon, curates. Res., 1360 De Lorimier ave.

Schools—Delorimier School, cor. Gilford and Bordeaux. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 824.
Holy Family Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 614.

REDEMPTEUR (TRES SAINT), Hochelaga, 1860 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. G. Champoux, Th. Handfield, curates. Revs. F. Allard, a. c. Joseph Tranchemontagne. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st.

School—Baril School, Stadacona st., bet. Chambly and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross; pupils, 650; Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., chaplain. Res., 306 Chambly st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA, cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.P., Revs. W. Lessard, Visitor of schools, R. Kieffer, Joseph E. Charbonneau, L. Belanger, W. Lacourse, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.

Schools—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 479 Gilford st. 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 1050.
Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls. 26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 1100.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS (English), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.

Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2198 St. James st. Boys, 275.
2 Sisters of St. Ann, 65 College st. 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 250.

Digitized by Google

ST. VIATEUR, Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Roy, C.S.V., Ph. Dube, C.S.V., A. Chartrand, C.S.V., A. Champagne, C.S.V. Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
Schools—Querbes School, for boys, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 9 Clerics of St. Viator. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 280. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 285. Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road. Pupils, 113.
The Religious Marie-Réparatrice, 1025 Mont Royal West. Pupils, 54.

ST. VICTOR, Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. L. A. Giard, P.P. Res., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.
School—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 230 Hector st., Terrace Vinet. Pupils, 230.
St. Victor School for boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonnault, P.P., Revs. Theophile Robert, Hermile Coron, John J. P. Murphy, Armand Beauregard, curates. Res., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
School—Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 778.
Pensionnat Ste. Catherine, for girls. 32 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 710.
Asile de la Providence. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 235.

ST. VINCENT FERRIER, Rochambeau st., Rev. F. L'Heureux, P.P. Res., 1203 Rochambeau st.
School—Elementary School. 9 Lay teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 103.

ST. WILLIBRORD (English), 50 Galt st., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P., T. A. Bracken, curate. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.
School for boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 311. St. Willibrord's Convent, 6 Sisters. Pupils, 311.

ST. ZOTIQUE, Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. O. Mousseau, P.P., Revs. Achille Lavallée, Lionel Martel, L. Potvin, curates. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
Schools—For boys, Notre Dame st. West. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 742.
For girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 726.
Maternal School. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 540.

CHINESE MISSION AND HOSPITAL, 76 Lagau-Chetière st. W. Rev. R. Caillé.
School—For Chinese, 2 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 15; Girls, 15.

CHURCH FOR CYRIAC. Syro-Maronite and Syro-Melchite Rites, Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, cor. East St. Catherine and Notre Dame de Lourdes sts. Rev. Simeon Nasre, Basilian of St. Sauveur, adm. Res., 434 East Lagauchetière st.
School—Elementary. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

CHURCH FOR RUTHENIANS. Rev. J. Hirca, P.P. Res., 686 Iberville st.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., P.P., Rev. Paul A. Lafortune, curate.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 154.
Sacred Heart School. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 178.

Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Gras, S.J., P.P., Revs. L. S. Granger, S.J., J. Dulude, S.J., Lay Brothers, 3.
School—11 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 290.

Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Arbour, P.P., Rev. J. Gervais, curate; Rev. J. St. Denis, a.c.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.

Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Israel Lachapelle, P.P.

Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

Contrecœur, Verchères Co. (Pop. 1686), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P.P., Rev. A. Boucher, curate. Rev. Jean Ducharme, retired.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Cote St. Michel, Laval Co. (Pop. 761), St. Bernardin, Rev. J. E. Belair, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. J.M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P., T. Decarie, a.c. (retired).
School—7 Filles de la Sagesse. Pupils, 145. 3 Marist Brothers.
School and Farm—Côte Notre Dame de Liesse. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Ile-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's Rev. D. Convrette, P.P.

Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Alfred Nantel, P.P.

L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann.

Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. C. Desrochers, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Victor Therien, P.P., Revs. A. M. Kieffer, A. Piché, Joseph Denniss, curates.
Schools—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 755.
16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 648.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120. Kindergarten, 2 Sisters of St. Ann.

Lachine, Dominion Park. Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. A. Gratton, P.P., Rev. Napoleon Brière, curate.

Digitized by Google

Lacolle (*Lacolle R.R., 2*), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.
Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co. (*Lacolle P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. D. Toupin, P.P.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., Arthur Paquin, curate.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Revs. Canon C. M. Lesage, a.c., R. Hetu, D. Picotte, U. Larose, a.c., Z. Gravel, a.c., V. Campeau, a.c.
Schools—8 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 180.
11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Laval-des-Rapides, Laval Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. L. Legrand, P.P.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. H. Quesnel, H. Chagnon, J. B. Moreau, C. E. Ouellette, curates. Rev. L. Faneau, retired. Res., 90 St. Charles st.
School—Provincial House and Select Boarding School—39 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, Rev. Albert Lessard, P.P., Rev. A. Corbeil.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Revs. A. Daigneau, P.P., Joseph Belisle, curate.
Oka, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., J. Carrée, S.S., curates.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. Emmanuel de Grandpré, curate.
Schools—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Chapel—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., 2 Lay Brothers.
Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. D. Bourassa, curate.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co. (summer only).
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.
Riviere des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Nap. Dubue, P.P.
Sault-au-Recollet, Laval Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Moise Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. L. Charron, curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 60.
7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross (summer only).
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Rev. A. Derome, P.P. Rev. A. W. Meunier, retired.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Comtois, P.P., Rev. D. Charbonneau, curate.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. Fercol Jobin, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. Palmenas Georges, curate; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, a.c., Rev. A. Duplessis, chaplain.
Vaucluse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. J. Hormisdas Lachapelle.
Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Very Rev. F. A. Baillarge, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Dulude, curate.
Boarding School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. James Lesage, P.P.
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P.P.
St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andre, Rev. H. Longpré, P.P.
School—Infant Select School, 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 250.
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Chartier, P.P., Edmond Gravel, curate. Rev. A. Ducharme, Military Chaplain.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.
Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Coursol, P.P., Rev. Charles E. Valiquette, curate, Rev. J. M. Gauthier, (en repos).
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. I. C. Rochon, P.P.
St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. T. Beauparlant, P. P.
St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Rev. Armand Paiment, P.P., Rev. J. O. Guimond, retired.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. A. Levesque, P.P.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. E. Plante, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Villa Grand Coteau, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. M. Martineau, S.J., Lay Brothers 7.
St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Canut, Rev. Horace Bellerose, P.P.
St. Christophe, Laval Co., Rev. J. H. Latour, P.P.
St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co. (French and English), Rev. Ludger Desjardins, P.P.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, Rev. F. X. Rabeau, P.P.
Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, P.P.
St. Elzear de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. L. P. Choquette, P.P.
St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. R. Joly, curate.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 130.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. Auguste J. Lapalme, P.P.

Digitized by Google

Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Louis Alderic Desjardins, S.Th., Ph.D., P.P., Rev. E. St. Maurice, curate.
School—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. U. Demers, P.P.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. G. A. Fourouge, P.P.
St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. Canon J. A. Chaussé, P.P., Rev. J. Gagnon, curate.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Alberic Poirier, P.P.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. Labonté, P.P.
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueil and St. Charles sts., Rev. Charles A. Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Revs. C. E. Desmarais, L. Philippe Roy, curates.
Schools—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Deziel Labrèche, P.P., Rev. Zenon Campeau, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, P.P., V.F., Revs. Arista Matte, Henri Brien, Donat Lussier, curates; Revs. Joseph Aubin, C. Collin, T. Ouimet, retired. Eugene Therien (en repos).
Schools—31 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 650.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., Rev. H. Guay.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Joseph de Carillon, Argenteuil Co., Rev. J. G. Decary, P.P.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Dufault, P.P.
St. Joseph, Mont Rolland, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. A. Lessard, P.P.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.
School—6 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 140.
Boarding School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Elp. Hebert, c.s.c., pastor. Rev. Henri Rault, c.s.c., curate.
Schools—Baudet School, 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. J. O. Duchesneau.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lecourt, P.P.
Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, P.P.
St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Emile T. Marèchal, P.P.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Revs. J. A. Froment, L. Jasmin, curates.
School—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 90.
St. Mathieu (La Tortue), Rev. P. Roy, P.P.
St. Maxime, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Ecrément, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., Very Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P.
Schools—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.
6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.
Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Cadot, P.P., Rev. P. Filion, retired.
St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., P.P.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P., Rev. Jude Riopelle, curate.
St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry.
St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. L. Gohier, curate.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Oliva Naud, curate, Rev. F. X. Sauriol, a.c.
School—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. U. Labelle, P.P.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Albert Boisseau, V.F., P.P., Rev. Arthur Bigras, curate.
School—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co. (French and English), Rev. A. Marsolais, P.P.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Clement Berthiaume, P.P.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. A. Plante, P.P.
Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Coursol, P.P., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, Edmond Labelle, curates.
Schools—16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
20 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier, Notre Dame de Laval, Bois-des-Filion; attended from the Seminary of Saint Theresa.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubuc, P.P.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., curate, Rev. R. Caron, C. Therien, chaplains.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

MONTREAL. *Seminary of Theology*, 857 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., D.D. (Director); Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D. (Superior emeritus); Revs. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Hebrew); V. N. Many, S.S., D.D. (Hebrew); F. A. Duchein, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D. (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology,

Digitized by Google

Church History, Hebrew); A. Dubeau, S.S., Ph.D. (Dogmatic Theology, Chant); R. Allard, S.S., D.D. (Procurator, Prof. of Church History); E. Savignac, S.S., Ph.D. (Moral and Canon Law); R. Lesieur, S.S. (Sacred Scripture, Liturgy and French); E. Belcourt, S.S. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); E. Filion, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology and French); E. Yelle, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); H. Gauthier, S.S., P.P. (Parochial Works); G. McShane, S.S., P.P. (Temporal Administration of Parishes). Students, 350.

Seminary of Philosophy, 164 Côte des Neiges road—Rev. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S. (Rector Sacred Scripture and Chant); Revs. Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer); François H. Dupret, S.S. (French); Joseph Gregoire Bastien, S.S. (Mathematics); Charles Lalanne, S.S. (Mathematics); Pierre Dupaigne, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Alexandre Archambault, D.D., Ph.D. (Philosophy); A. Allard, S.S. (Philosophy); E. Larose, S.S., J. Charbonneau (Philosophy). Students, 133.

Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. P. A. Lajoie, S.S., Supr.; V. J. Robin (Procurator), 32 students.

UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL UNIVERSITY (*Formerly Laval University, Montreal Branch*). Made independent of Laval in Feb., 1920, Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary to the Archbishop, Rector; Canon Emile Chartier, Ph.D., M.A., F.R.S.C., Vice-Rector.

Faculty of Theology.—849 West Sherbrooke st. Professors, 14; Students, 297.

Faculty of Law.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 14; Students, 118.

Faculty of Medicine.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 85; Students, 349.

Faculty of Philosophy.—Under contemplation.

Faculty of Letters.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 10; Students, 110.

Faculty of Pure Science.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 9; Students, 10.

Polytechnical School (Civil Engineering and Architecture).—228 St. Denis st. Professors, 27; Students, 139.

School of Social Science, Political Economy and Journalism.—399 Viger ave. Professors, 8; Students, 93.

School of Veterinary Science.—387 East De Montigny st. Professors, 11; Students, 20.

School of Dentistry.—380 St. Hubert st. Professors, 20; Students, 172.

School of Pharmacy.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 13; Students, 171.

School of Agriculture.—La Trappe (Co. Two-Mountains). Professors, 35; Students, 110.

Higher Commercial School.—399 Viger ave. Professors, 21; Students, 209.

Connected with the University:

a) Thirteen affiliated Seminaries and Colleges, of which Notre-Dame Ladies' College. Professors, 425; Students, 5,705.
b) School for Modern Teacning. Professors, 15; Students, 150.
c) School of Music, with special section for the blind. Students, 218, of whom 65 are blind.
d) School of Drawing.
e) School of Domestic Science. Students, 60.
f) Conservatory for Music. Students, 630.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Montreal College,* 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. R. Neveu, S.S. D.Th. (Director); F. Laliberte, S.S.; L. Dimberton, S.S. (Rhetoric); J. Mouly, S.S. (History, Catechism); J. Simon, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Versification); D. Lalonde, S.S. (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres. Pref. of Studies); E. Goileau, S.S. (Mathematics); F. Puau, S.S. (Versification); Rev. D. Waddel, S.S. (Prefect of the Junior Division); H. Leclerc, S.S. (Procurator); E. Roy, S.S. (Greek); H. Nadeau, S.S. (Method); A. Allard, S.S. (Syntax); H. Robert, S.S. (Method); E. Lépine, S.S. (Pref. of Senior Division); J. Perrin, S.S. (Discipline); L. P. Roy (Elements); U. Caumartin (Elements); F. X. Archambault (English); J. W. Gagné (Syntax); J. Leduc (Elements); R. Marien (Elements); J. Doucet (English); J. Colazza (English); P. Lafleur (English); A. Legendre (Elements). Boarders, 215. Day Scholars, 100.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, Student teachers (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers (Principal); Revs. Alexander Belanger, Eust. S. Maurice, Alexander Belanger, visitor of schools. Lay Professors, 8; Students-Professors, 90.

St. John the Evangelist Sacerdotal School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.—Rev. J. Eugene Moreau, S.S. (Dir); Revs. J. M. Cogne, S.S., Alexandre Jaunatre, S.S., Antoine Roy, S.S.

L'ASSOMPTION, *L'Assomption College.*—Rev. Elesée Hébert, A.M. (Supr.); Very Rev. Canon Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Revs. Joseph Chevalier (Director); Joseph Aldai Lamarche (Bursar); Henri Gates, A.M., Anastase Forget (Pref. of Studies); E. Beauchamp, Adrien Bérard, Augustin Gervais, François Xavier Tousignant, Olivier Beliveau, S. Pelletier (économe); Edmond Therrien, Pierre Gauthier, Albert Henri, Robert Brouillet, J. E. Gauthier, Donat Martineau, Georges Desilets, Ernest Turcot, A. Leclerc, S. Charron, A. Malo, P. Arbour, A. A. Melançon, Albert Pineault, P. Jarry, Antonio Thibaudeau. Ecclesiastics, 10; Students, 380.

ST. JEAN. *College of Saint John.*—Very Rev. Canon J. Arthur Papineau (Superior); Revs. Armand Chaussé (Vice-Superior); Ernest J. Labelle (Director); Jos. P. Dalpé (Procurator); Tancrede Mathieu (Econome); Oscar Gibault, Ph.D., Th.D., Emmanuel Charlebois, Eugene Gareau, Agis Choquette, R. Boule, G. Bissonnette, J. Matte, A. Hamelin, G. Thuot, L. Ph. Allaire, S. Laporte, A. Coallier, J. Judes, H. Gregoire, Leo Gauthier. Seminarians, 7; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3. Students, 250.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese.*—Very Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont (Supr.). Very Revs. Canon Antonin Nantel, Canon L. A. Jasmin, V.F. Revs. Donat Chaumont, Joseph Valiquette, Euclide Binette, Leonidas Desjardins (Director); Donat Belisle, Alexis Leveille, Emile Dubois, Sylvio Clouthier, Samuel Valiquette, Joseph Chartrand, Henri Lecompte, Paul Emile Coursol, Donat Godin, Cleophas Pigeon, Joseph Pigeon, Bruno Vezeau, Joseph Theoret, Albert Charbonneau, Henry Arbour, Philippe Chartrand, J. Limoges, Edmond Labelle, P. Labelle, E. Vaillancourt, A. Cloutier, A. Francoeur, J. L. Chartrand, B. Presseault, Th. Paquette, C. H. Robillard, A. Lemay. Seminarians, 10. Students, 390.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate* (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.—Rev. Telesphore Filiatrault, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Gustave Jean, S.J. (Minister); Ernest Labelle, S.J. (Procurator); Samuel Bellavance, S.J. (Pref. of Studies, Cosmology, Psychology); Charles Chaput, S.J. (Philosophy); A. Chossegros, S.J. (Canon Law); Théotime Couture, S.J. (Old Testament and Hebrew); Alphonse Daigneault, Jacques Dugas, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Adelard Dugré, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Pierre Fontanel, S.J. (Natural Sciences); Hermas Lalande, S.J. (Logic and Metaphysics); J. B. Lalime, S.J. (Physics and Chemistry); Georges Lebel, S.J. (New Testament); Jean Baptiste Meloche, S.J. (Moral Theology); Jean Schmidt, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Edgar Colclough, S.J. (Dir. of A. C. J. C.); Edward Devine, S.J. (Missionary Band); Revs. Louis Boncompain, S.J., Louis Lalande, S.J., Fortunat Laurendeau, S.J., Pierre Prince, S.J. Theologians, 40; Philosophers, 57; Lay Brothers, S.J., 12.

Bureau of Religious and Social Works, 1075 East Rachel st.—(1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. (2) Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. (3) Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. (4) Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. (5) Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messager Canadien du Sacré Coeur. (6) Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 115 parishes are published at this bureau.

Provincial's Residence—232 Bleury st. Very Rev. John M. Filion, S.J., Prov. Revs. J. I. d'Orsonnens, S.J. (socius), J. Lalande, S.J. (Proc.). 1 Coadjutor Brother.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Rev. Louis Lalande, S.J. (Rector); Revs. A. Monet, S.J. (Minister and Bursar); J. I. Pare, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Leon Lebel, S.J. (Philosophy); M. Beaulieu, S.J. (Philosophy); Lewis Cotter, S.J., Joseph Gamache, S.J., Leonard Lemire, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., Guillaume Longpre, S.J., Toussaint Lussier, S.J., Paul de Mangeleere, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J. A. Peloquin S.J., J. Plamondon, S.J., G. Robichaud, S.J., Joseph Sheehy, S.J., L. Teasdale, S.J. O. Nault, S.J., J. Waddel, S.J. Jesuit Scholastics, 17; Lay Brothers, S.J., 10; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 2; Seminarians, 6; Students, 600.

Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.—Rev. William Hingston, S.J. (Rector); Revs. G. Bradley, S.J. (Minister); Raymond Cloran, S.J. (Pref.); Joseph Primeau, S.J. (P.P.); Joseph MacDonald, S.J. (Bursar); Lewis Drummond, S.J., F. MacDonald, S.J., Edward de la Peza, S.J. (Philosophy); Alexander MacDonald, S.J. Jesuit Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, S.J., 6; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 2; Students, 350.

House and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M. (Comm. Prov.); Rev. Theodoric Paré, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Elphège Joseph Morin, O.F.M., Marie-Raymond, O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., M. Ludovic, O.F.M., Bruno, O.F.M., Marie-Jacques, O.F.M., Dieudonné, O.F.M., Jean-Baptiste, O.F.M., Paul-Eugene, O.F.M., Raymond Pennafort O.F.M., Zéphyrin-Noel, O.F.M., Apollinaire, O.F.M., Tharcisius, O.F.M., Adrien, O.F.M., Fidele, O.F.M. 15 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd.—Rev. David, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Ambroise, O.F.M., George-Albert, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Marie-Emile, O.F.M. Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 12; Students, 19.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. V. Lault, S.S.S. (Superior); Revs. Louis Tardif, S.S.S. (Asst. and Rector of Scholasticate); D. Boscher, S.S.S., E. Poirier, S.S.S., A. Locher, S.S.S., O. Dubé, S.S.S., Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S., O. Gelinas, S.S.S. (Proc.), A. Vallieres, S.S.S., H. Pelletier, S.S.S., Gustave Klodnicki, S.S.S., R. Ste. Marie, S.S.S., H. Foley, S.S.S., I. Beaudry, S.S.S., R. St. Cyr, S.S.S. Theologians, 14; Philosophers, 26; Scholastics, 30; Brothers, 13.

Mt. de la Salle, Laval des Rapides, Laval Co.—District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate. Bro. Mandellus, visitor for Montreal District, Bro. Symphorien-Louis, Dir.-Gen. Brothers, 55; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 107; Postulants, 35; Juvenists, 62. Rev. Joseph De Bray, chaplain. Res. Laval des Rapids.

Library, 44 Cote st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Martial Paulin, procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st., E.—Boarding School. 53 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. C. J. Beaudin, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 650.

St. Lawrence Boarding School, 50 Cote st.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, 131 Lagauchetière st., West.—Working boys' home. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 125 Apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.

St. Arsene's Orphanage, 3605 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—23 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Elzéar, Dir. Orphans, 400. Right Rev. Msgr. A. P. Canon Dubuc, D.P., chaplain, Rev. Joseph Guimond, asst. Res., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.

Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur, 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.—Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V. (provincial); Revs. G. Dumas, C.S.V. (asst. prov. and visitor); L. J. Morin, C.S.V. (Dean of the University of Montreal); M. T. Dugas, C.S.V. (Missionary); X. Gagnon, C.S.V. (missionary); W. Coderre, C.S.V. (Dir. of Studies); Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V. (procurator). 17 Clerics of St. Viator.

Scholasticate and Normal Institute of Clerics of St. Viateur, 1145 W. Avenue, Outremont.—Rev. M. Robert, C.S.V., Dir.; Revs. P. E. Farley, C.S.V., G. Lamarche, C.S.V., Ed. Martineau, C.S.V. (Profs.). Students, 30.

Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, 3600 Blvd. St. Laurent.—35 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. J. Payette, C.S.V., asst., Bro. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (Procurator); Rev. Z. Thérien, retired. Pupils, 160.

Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity, 410 Notre Dame st., Mercier Ward.—Bro. Baudoin, provincial. Brothers, 32.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 16; Juniorists, 70.

Digitized by Google

St. Louis Gonzaga, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Bro. Ursmarus, Supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 3; Novices, 20.

St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 42. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Patients, 125. Rev. Theophile Robert, chaplain.

Reformatory School, 341 East De Montigny st.—For Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. 33 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Hermas, Dir. Rev. C. Jetté, chaplain. Pupils, 510.

Dufresne School.—4 Brothers of Charity.

Notre Dame College (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâves Ward.—Rev. L. Pauze, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. L. E. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. H. Vanier, C.S.C., Joseph A. Pinet, C.S.C. Religious teachers, 12; Lay Brothers, 8; Seminarians, 4; Students, 280.

St. Joseph's Residence (Notre Dame des Neiges), Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C., provincial and Rector, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Revs. J. A. Clement, C.S.C., Elphége Grou, C.S.C., Albert Montplaisir, C.S.C., Arthur Théoret, C.S.C., Edouard Laurin, C.S.C. Religious, 5.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Philip, Supr. Assistant Professors, 8; Religious, 29.

Seniorate (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Rev. J. Girard, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C. Religious, 61.

Juniorate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Juniorists, 20.

Maison des Oeuvres, St. Dominic st.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

Catholic High School, 55 Durocher st. Presentation Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 150.

Columbian Club.—Desrocher st. for Catholic Students at McGill University. Rev. Joseph I. Malloy, C.S.P., chaplain.

ABORD A PLOUFFE. *Villa St. Martin.*—(For Laymen's Retreats.) Rev. Nap. Paré, S.J. (Supr.); Rev. Joseph Papin Archambault, S.J. (Dir. of Retreats); Rev. Louis Heroux, S.J. (Bursar); Rev. Edouard Lecompté, S.J. Lay Brothers, 4.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Ed. Guinard, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 200.

CARILLON. *Fathers of Holy Cross.*—Rev. Victor Deguire, C.S.C. Religious, 4.

CHAMBLY.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

DORVAL. (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.*—Very Rev. J. Lebail, S.M.M., prov.; Revs. Louis Fillaudeau, S.M.M., J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., supr. of missionaries and pastor. Rev. Theophile Ronsin, S.M.M. Revs. Joseph M. Conan, S.M.M., Henri Guinefoleau, Jules Maitreau, S.M.M., Eug. Peigne, S.M.M., Joseph M. Bericot, S.M.M., Wilfrid Nadeau, S.M.M., M. Quemeré, S.M.M., missionaries. Lay Brothers, 2. 3 Marist Brothers of the Schools.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges.*—Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Pepin, O.M.I., Bursar. Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 14; 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. G. Sanche, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arsène, provincial; Bro. Denis-Antoine, Master of Novices, Brothers, 45; Novices, 70; Postulants, 40.

Academic.—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.*—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.R., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.R., prior; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Cleophas, O.C.R., Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R., Athanase, O.C.R., Antonin, O.C.R., Michael, O.C.R., Benoit Joseph, O.C.R., Donat, O.C.R., Guillaume, O.C.R., Arthur, O.C.R., Adelard, O.C.R., Alfred, O.C.R., Maur, O.C.R., Honoré O.C.R., Francis de Sales, O.C.R., Charles, O.C.R., Odilon, O.C.R., Camille, O.C.R., Emilien, O.C.R., Jean de la Croix, O.C.R., Deodat, O.C.R., Ephrem, O.C.R., Frederic, O.C.R. Religious, 52; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2.

Agricultural Institute.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Revs. Leopold, O.C.R. (Dir.); Humbert, O.C.R. (Procurator); Yves, O.C.R. (Secretary); Léonard, O.C.R., Ubald, O.C.R., Dominique, O.C.R. (Prefect of Discipline). Lay Brothers, 3; Professors, 10; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3. Pupils, 125.

LONGUEUIL. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 500.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Presentation Brothers of Ireland.—Bro. Stanislaus, Prov.

POINT-AUX-TREMBLES. *Academy Roussin.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 17 Brothers. Rev. Charles de Lamirande, chaplain.

STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. *Academy.*—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel.

ST. BRUNO. *Farm.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Alfred Charron, C.S.C., director, A. Hudon, C.S.C. Brothers, 2; Novices, 18; Ecclesiastics, 7.

ST. JEROME. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Alphonse Boldue, chaplain. Pupils, 550.

ST. LAURENT. *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses, complete in both languages, French and English. Revs. Alfred Crevier, C.S.C. (Supr.); Ed. Mondou, C.S.C. (Asst. Supr.); Edward Meahan, C.S.C., Pierre Martel, C.S.C. (Proc.); Brother Alexis, C.S.C. (Treas.); Revs. T. Barré, C.S.C. (Philosophy); E. Guertin, C.S.C. (Pref. of Studies of French Course); Al. Blais, C.S.C., J. Metivier, C.S.C., A. Groulx, C.S.C., H. Morin, C.S.C., L. Moreau, C.S.C., J. Fiset, C.S.C., E. Cyr, C.S.C, F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C. (Prof. of Discipline); E. Daoust, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C. (Literature, Greek); J. Chauvin, C.S.C., E. Deguire, C.S.C. Seminarian Teachers, 20; Religious Teachers, 8; Students, 500; Lay Brothers, 15; Day Scholars, 155.

Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Juvenists, 42. Rev. Jos. Metivier, C.S.C., Rev. E. Deguire, C.S.C., professor.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS. *Academy.*—9 Marist Brothers of the Schools.

ST. REMI. *Commercial College.*—12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, C.S.V., dir., Rev. N. Laurence, C.S.V. (chaplain). Students, 220.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. J. P.

Digitized by Google

Desjardins, S.J., Rector; Revs. Joseph Drolet, S.J. (Minister); G. Leclaire, S.J. (Master of Novices); E. Brouillet, S.J. (Rhetoric); L. Garceau, S.J., L. Lavoie, S.J., John Knox, S.J., Domicile Moreau. Scholastic Teachers, 1; Juniors, 16; Novices, 25; Lay Brothers, 6; Brothers Novices, 9.

Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Brother Augustin, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.

Scholasticate.—Brother Louis de Montfort, dir., Scholastics, 15 and 4 Brothers.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Bro. Benoit d'Aniane, Dir., Bro. Cecilius, Dir. of Juniorate. Brothers, 13; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 50.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Laval College.*—21 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie-Gabriel, Dir. Pupils, 102; Boarders, 175.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—15 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. W. Corbeil, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, 350.

St. Tharsicius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.—Rev. J. Thibault, S.S.S. (Rector and Prof. of History); Rev. T. Ménand, S.S.S. (Asst.); Revs. J. Maltais, S.S.S., L. Boismenu, S.S.S., D. N. Pitre, S.S.S. Brothers, 3; Juvenists, 65; Scholastics, 2.

VARENNES. *St. Paul's College.*—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200. E. Pepin, chaplain.

VERCHÈRES. *Academy.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame,* 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother St. Euphrosyne, Supr. General. Religious in Motherhouse, 212; Novices, 126; Postulants, 53.

Notre Dame Ladies College, 1010 Sherbrooke st. West (Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Professors, 24; Sisters, 16. Pupils, 604.

Business College, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, 992 Sherbrooke st., West.—Student Teachers (Women), 106. 17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre Dame des Ecoles, 992 Sherbrooke West.—(Training Classes). 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Villa Maria Convent (Monklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave.—40 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Rev. C. Poirier, chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.

Mount St. Mary.—English and French, 326 Guy st.—34 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boarders, 170; Day Scholars, 80.

Sainte Catherine, 1298 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. 32 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.

St. Paul's Academy, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.

Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School, 1604 Church st.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders and Day Scholars, 460.

Juniorate of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—701 Avenue Clermont.

Jeanne-Leber School, 740 Wellington st.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 260. A *School of Domestic Science* is connected herewith.

Industrial School, 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Paul's Island (Farm), Verdun.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Point St. Charles (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Notre Dame de Grace (Farm).—6 Sister of Notre Dame.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Rev. A. A. Larue, and two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains. Professed Nuns, 120; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; an average of 300 daily Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* and a *Training School* for Nurses.

General Hospital. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 390 Guy st.—Mother M. Dugas, Supr. General. Religious, 221; Novices, 65; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 65. Old people, 200; Foundlings, 130. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science.* Pupils, 22. Rev. J. C. Coallier.

Notre Dame de Liesse Orphan Asylum. Religious, 28; Orphans, 366.

St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Catherine road, West Côte des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. 18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 212. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 Cathedral st., for French-Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; Orphans, 83. Connected with the Hospice is a *Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School.* Pupils, 170.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagauchetière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

The Killarney Working Girls Home, 311 West Lagauchetiere st.—3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50.

Ste. Cunegonde's Asylum, 773 Albert st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 233; in Kindergarten, 233; Invalids, 148.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 29. 160 blind pupils.

Catholic Orphanage, West St. Catherine st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boys, 150.

Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours, 334 St. Paul st.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

St. Henry's Orphan Asylum, 63 College st. 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 25.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, 1 Richmond square.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphan girls, 96; in Kindergarten, 130.

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East Notre Dame.—32 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2464. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 22.

St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 65. Rev. N. Dubois, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Patronage d'Youville, 71 West Lagauchetiere st.—Home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Religious, 69; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 150; Night School Pupils, 250. Also *St. Joseph's School* for girls. Pupils, 80.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 Sainte-Catherine st., East.—Mother M. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 190; Novices, 73; Postulants, 80. The Sisters visit annually about 60,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Asylum* for children. Children, 489. Rev. J. Dufort, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 St. Catherine st., East.—35 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Old People, 217. Rev. Eugene Laporte, A. L. Desautels, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 369 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Religious, 110; Old people of both sexes, 200. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute (340 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2366.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.—100 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 23 deaf-mute Sisters, Postulants, 4; Deaf-mutes, 302; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In *Kindergarten,* pupils, 314. Revs. Canon E. Dechamps, S. Girard, chaplains, A. C. Derome, a.c.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 St. Denis st.—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 109.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten.* Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 420; Pupils in School, 140.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Day scholars, 425. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage* for girls. Orphans, 64.

House of Providence and Kindergarten, 1909 St. Dominique.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 607.

Hospice de la Providence, 401 Pie IX ave.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 27; Poor People, 26. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

Hospice Auclair, 768 Henri Julien ave.—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Poor, 63; Orphans, 104; Boarders, 50. Rev. C. Berthiaume, a.c.

Hospice Bourget, 2200 East Ontario st.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60; Poor People, 23. Rev. F. X. Chagnon, a.c.

Hospital for Incurables, 605 Descarries ave., Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—77 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 480; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain. Revs. J. Gagnon, P. McGinnis.

House of Providence, 818 Delorimier st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes. Kindergarten.

House of Providence, 7 Eleanor st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Dispensary, asylum for little children. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

Orphelinat de la Providence, 5414 Notre Dame st. E.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence *House of Providence,* 139 Le Pai Neur st. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence-Maternal School. Visits are made to sick and poor.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, and Select Boarding School, 1857 Notre Dame st., East, Hochelaga.—Mother Marie M. de Bon-Secours, Supr. General. Religious, 183; Novices, 110; Postulants, 70; Pupils, 265. Rev. J. M. Melancon, chaplain. Rev. E. Dufresne, asst. chaplain.

Boarding School St. Nom de Marie, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—57 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 178.

Central House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Lagauchetière st.—Sisters, 16. Pupils, 25.

Academy Mary-Rose, and Provincial House, 250 Rachel st., East.—32 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Gregoire de Nazianze, Prov. Supr.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal ave.—26 Sisters.

Convent of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, 387 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 17.

St. Emilie's Academy, 51 Adam st., Provincial House and Boarding School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Provincial House, 470 St. Antoine st.—32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. Supr.

Boarding School, St. Angele.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.

Boarding School, Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st.—27 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 242.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy, 709 Louis Veuillot st.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 290.

Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 122; Novices, 32; Postulants, 10. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat.* Inmates, 235. Mother Mary of St. Joseph of Bethlehem Beauchemin, Supr-Prov. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, 350 Fullum st.—83 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 74; Penitents, 164. Revs. J. Bouter, C.J.M., J. Macé, C.J.M., chaplains.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, 241 East Sherbrooke st.— 43 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 190. Rev. J. Macé, C.J.M., chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community; Sisters, 80; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 59; 15 Sisters of Ste. Marguerite. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester st.—Under the direction of the Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 62. Training School for Nurses.

Nursery, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Misericorde, Infants, 120.

Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st.—3 Sisters of Misericorde. Rev. J. M. Boyon, O.M.I., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 989 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Augustine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 83; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8.
Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 45 N. D. de Lourdes st.—Sisters, 22.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—13 Sisters in charge of household dept. Grand Seminary.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters in charge of Notre Dame Seminary.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 20; Postulants, 2. Old People, 200. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.
St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.—38 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Mother St. Cyprien, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 328.
Farm, 14 West Côte des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetière st. 10 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges Ward.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Côte des Neiges Ward.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.
Sisters of the Holy Family.—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Ecole St. Jean l'Evangeliste.
Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 4. Chaplain, Rev. Dominican Father.
Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel.—Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 24; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. J. A. Giguere, chaplain.
St. Justine's Infant Hospital, 1879 St. Denis st.—22 Daughters of Wisdom. Ecole Ouimet, 12 Daughters of Wisdom.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine's road, Outremont.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60. Rev. A. Lapierre, chaplain.
Sisters de l'Esperance, 505 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters, 26.
Society of Marie-Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Sisters, 40; Novices, 20. Rev. Siméon Morin, chaplain.

CARTIERVILLE. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde.
CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Madame Perrono, Dir. 11 Sisters of St. Ann.
CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 103; Invalids, 18; 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 7. Pupils, 190.
DORVAL. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 45.
LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *5 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*
LACHENIE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann,* St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 192; Novices, 50; Postulants, 61. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 40. Rev. W. Fernet.
Savariat Academy (Lachine).—16 Sisters. Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of St. Ann.
Boarding School, 300 St. Joseph's st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain. Pupils, 208.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. H. Langevin, a.c.
LACHUTE. *St. Anastasia's Academy.* 13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 134; Orphans, 56; Boarders, 24.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—25 Sisters in charge of household work of the College.
LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—57 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 51 Magdalens. Girls, 350. Rev. P. Le Bellego, C.J.M., chaplain.
Maison de Lorette.—Reformatory School, 39 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Rev. R. L. Dore, C.J.M., chaplain.
LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Children in Kindergarten, 180; Orphans, 205; Aged, 27.
Provincial House and Boarding School. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Charles st.—47 Sisters.
Academy St. Georges.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 150.
NOTRE DAME AUXILIATRICE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
PARC DOMINION. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann.
POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. *Asylum of Providence,* Rev. J. Verner, chaplain.
STE. ADELE. *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Day Scholars, 155.
ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders and Day Scholars, 208; Aged, 48.
STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.
ST. BENOIT. *d'Youville Asylum.*—For orphans; connected therewith is a parochial school. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 120; Aged Women, 16; Orphans, 10.

Digitized by Google

ST. BERNARDIN. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
ST. CYPRIEN. *Academy.*—17 Sisters of St. Ann.
STE. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 104.
ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—20 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 125.
ST. JEAN DE DIEU. (*Gamelin P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calazanz, Prov. Supr. The Sisters visit the sick.
Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—277 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 143; Patients, 2285. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, A. Trepanier, Joseph E. W. Léonard, chaplains.
Ste. Theresa's Residence.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Boarding School and Academy, Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame.
ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School*—12 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 203; Aged, 28; In Kindergarten, 175.
Patronage for Girls.—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family, 14 Grant st.—10 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Collège de St. Jean.
ST. JOSAPHAT. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
ST. LAMBERT. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 123.
ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Sisters, 210; Novices, 93; Postulants, 46. Rev. E. Dufresne, (chaplain).
Academy of Holy Angels.—36 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
Externat St. Laurent.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.
Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance.—6 Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulants, 8.
St. Charles Farm.—Côte de Liesse road. 36 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 350.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.
ST. LEONARD DE PORT MAURICE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
STE. MARGUERITE. *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89; Boarders, 60.
ST. MARTIN. *Boarding School.*—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 100.
ST. MAXIME. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
ST. REMI. *St. Ann's Convent.*—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Pupils, 250.
ST. ROSE. *Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 250.
STE. SOPHIE. Rev. A. Marsolais, P.P.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of Providence.*—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 225; Orphans, 55; Patients, 25.
ST. SCHOLASTIQUE. *Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Hospice Drapeau.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 70; Orphans, 28; Children in Kindergarten, 140.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—25 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.
SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters and Novices, 81. Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 300. Rev. E. Lambert, chaplain.
Maison St. Janvier. Foundling Asylum and Nursery.—13 Sisters of Misericorde.
STRATHMORE. *Farm.*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais.—For Orphans and the Sick.* 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 124; Inmates, 203.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 140.
VERCHERES. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 12. Pupils, 185.
VILLE LA SALLE. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. John the Evangelist School, Montreal; Oka.
Oblate Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal, St. Nazaire's Church; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Ignatius of Loyola, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.
Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Youville, Montreal.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Anne's Church, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viator (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Provincial House, Scholasticate, Juvenate, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, Querbes Academy, Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne; St. Viateur, Academy of the Blessed Rosary, Villeray; Ste. Cécilé School, Ahuntsic.
Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur (Syrian)—Montreal.
Capuchin Fathers.—Pointe-aux-Trembles.
Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent. Cartierville.
Company of Mary (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.
Trappist Fathers—La Trappe, Oka.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Montreal, Terrebonne.

Digitized by Google

Franciscan Fathers (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Seraphic College and Novitiate, Montreal.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.
Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—St. George's, Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.
Servite Fathers (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.
Eudist Fathers (C. J. M.) (Halifax, N. S.)—2 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides.
Fathers of the Resurrection, Montreal.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, St. Laurent's, St. James', St. Patrick's, St. Ann's, Ste. Brigid's, St. Joseph's Plessis, St. Cunegonde's, St. Charles', St. Henry's, Salaberry, St. Edward's, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle's, St. Paul's (Viauville), St. Paul's (Montreal), St. Leo's, Lachine, Longueuil, Oka. St. Jerome, Varennes.
Brothers of Charity (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Point-aux-Trembles, St. Francis Solano, St. Victor, St. Bernardin de Sienne, N. D. de la Paix St. Wilbrode.
Marist Brothers (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; Champagnat School, Dollard School, Dorval; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; St. Clotilde, St. Mary's College, Loyola College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Ste. Clotilde, St. Zotique, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Vercheres; St. John College.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, Ste. Madeleine, St. Etienne, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse; St. Anne des Plaines.
Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st., St. Gabriel's, Catholic High School, St. Patrick's, Montreal; Longueuil, Provincial House and Novitiate.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Missions	15
Bishop	1	Classical Colleges	8
Diocesan Priests	555	Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, Etc.	98
Priests of Religious Orders	358	Catholic Schools	740
Total	913	Reform Schools	4
University	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Theological Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Philosophical Seminary	1	Lunatic Asylums	2
Scholasticates	10	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs	80	Residence for Infirm Priests	1
Parishes outside of Montreal	91	Catholic Population	633,538

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., Archpriest; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. Canons J. P. BELANGER, J. A. PLANTIN, F. P. BEAUCHAMP.

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Rev. Canons L. N. CAMPEAU, promoter; G. BOUILLON, vice-promoter; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN and Rev. M. J. WHELAN, assessors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Very Rev. Canons L. N. Campeau, rector; G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Lebeau, Revs. J. Hébert, R. T. Lapointe, L. J. Archambeault, bursar, C. Gagnon, R. Martin, J. Labelle, Res., 143 St. Patrick st. *Commissariate of the Holy Land:* Rev. Mathieu-Marie, O.F.M., and Rev. Philippe, O.F.M.—2 Brothers. Residence—Cor. Bolton & Parent sts.

Schools—Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 590.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.
Guigues, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy.)
7 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 620.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. A. Seguin; W. Scantland, assts.

Schools—Ste. Anne's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485

ST. BRIDGET'S, 179 Murray st., Rev. Thomas P. Fay, Revs. A. Gorman, W. F. Tierney, assts.

School—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 465.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. M. Marchand, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Dumont, O.P., A. Bissonnette, O.P., assistants.

Schools—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Robert, O.M. Cap., rector; Rev. Honoré, O.M. Cap., Rev. Adolphe, O.M. Cap., assts.

Schools—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480.
St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I., Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 488.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. Whelan; Rev. A. E. Armstrong, Rev. J. R. Smith, assts.

Schools—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
St. Patrick's (girls), 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 420.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 43.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. G. Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Deschamps, asst.

Schools—St. Malachy. 5 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.

SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. A. Laflamme, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., assts.

School—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.

HOLY FAMILY, Main st., Rev. H. Chabot, O.M.I.

School—Convent. Holy Family, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross, 60 Hazel st. Pupils, 217.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman, Rev. E. Bambrick, asst.

School—St. Matthew's. 6 Sisters of St. Mary.

Digitized by Google

St. Bonaventure, Britannia (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Very Rev. Stephen Cheli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aurelius M. Prosperi, O.S.M., pastor. Res., 427 Booth st.
St. Charles, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor, Rev. E. Rollin, asst.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 164.
St. Gerard Majella, Very Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R., rector. Res., 207 Bayswater ave.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Labelle Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.
Aylmer-East, Wright Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. R. Guibord.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valéric, Rev. O. Bélanger.
Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis, Rev. V. Bouchard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
Buckingham, Labelle Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain; R. Bélisle, A. Guindon, assts.; Rev. P. Chatillon, retired.
School—Connected with Academy.
Cantley, Wright Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole.
School—Pupils, 42.
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.
Chénéville, Labelle Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev A. C. Guillaume. Rev. E. Landry, asst.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.
Farrellton, Wright Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
Fassett, Labelle Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. J. M. Guilbault; Rev. A. Mandeville, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.
Mission—Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. H. Limoges, Rev. A. Rollin, asst.
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. Bourassa, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., Bonhomme, O.M.I., J. Simard, O.M.I., A. Girard, O.M.I., C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I. and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools—Collège Notre Dame. 18 Fathers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.
St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.
Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.
Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. A. Carrière; Rev. L. Dubeau, Rev. E. Béchard, assts. Res., St. Redempteur st.
Schools—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.
7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.
St. Joseph, Rev. A. Larocque; Revs. A. Brosseau, E. Labrosse, assts.
Notre Dame de Lorette, Rev. J. Lombard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Lake St. Mary, Wright Co., Rev. E. Levac.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.
Martindale, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. J. Ainsborough.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.
Masson, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. B. Routhier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mayo, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. C. Harris.
Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. C. Robert, asst.
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission.
Montpellier, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. E. Coursol.
Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—Pupils, 190.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Old Chelsea, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Dowd.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Papineauville, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. O. Lalonde.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.
Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. R. Morin.
School—Pupils, 200.
Plaisance, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. O. Ferron.
Pointe Gatineau, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon F. P. Beauchamp, Rev. E. Racan, asst.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Guay, Rev. P. Major, asst.

Digitized by Google

St. André Avellin, Labelle Co., Rev. J. A. Bélanger, Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, retired; Rev. F. Labelle, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Cécile de Masham, Wright Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Labelle Co., Rev. R. Chéné.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
Ste. Rose de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. E. Richard.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.
St. Sixte, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.
Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. J. U. Wilson.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
School—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter E. Cavanagh, Rev. L. Connolly, asst.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's, Rev. F. C. Day.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. J. Ethier.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. D. Rollin, asst.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin, Rev. P. E. Brunet, asst.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustin Stanton.
School—Pupils, 76.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. Belanger.
School—4 Lay Teachers.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M.
School—Lay Teachers.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. F. Corkery. G. Gorman, asst.
Mission—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Eastview Centre, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes. Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. J. Limpens, S.M.M., J. Roger, S.M.M., assts.; Revs. René Poirer, S.M.M., S. Privé, S.M.M., J. M. Gollivet, S.M.M., J. Thibault, S.M.M.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget; Rev. C. Glaude, asst.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.
Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. D. Prud'homme.
Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. C. Landry.
School—5 Lay Teachers.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. Gascon, Revs. R. Glaude, E. Secours.
School—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
Commercial College, 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. Bédard.
School—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Filiatrault.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon, Rev. D. Dumouchel.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. E. Olivier.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Gorman.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand, Rev. B. Ducharme, asst.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.
Mission—Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (*Dwyer Hill P.O.*), St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, E. Plouffe.
School—Connected with Academy.
Routhier, Prescott Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. Joseph H. Laniel, P.P.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. V. Pilon.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugène, Rev. O. Cousineau; Rev. P. Grignon, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet; Rev. A. Lapointe, asst.
St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. A. B. Dupras.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.

Digitized by Google

South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's Rev. E. Thériault.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Beausoleil; Rev. P. Huneault, asst.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Vars, Russell Co., St. Guillaume's, Rev. E. Lajoie.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Ste. Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, P.Q.; T. J. Allard, Chateauguay, P.Q.
Absent: Revs. J. O. F. Allard, G. Barrette, Eug. Corbeil, Declan Foley, J. Hamelin, J. A. Lemonde, J. Lepage, A. J. Senécal, N. P. Rouillard, A. Roy, A. Routhier, D. Routhier, J. Charbonneau.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.—Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Reverend Charles Hughes Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa. Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., D.D., (Rector); *Board of Trustees:* Revs. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., D.D., (Rector); N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., (Vice-Rector); L. Perruisset, O.M.I., Ph.D., (Secretary); A. McGowan, O.M.I., B.L., (Treasurer); E. Pepin, O.M.I., (Assistant Treasurer); Hon. N. A. Belcourt, K.C., LL.D., (Legal Adviser); *Counsel of Administration:* Revs. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., D.D., (Rector); N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., (Vice-Rector); A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Ph.D., (Secretary); A. McGowan, O.M.I., B.L., (Bursar); J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A., (Prefect of Studies); R. Legault, O.M.I., (Prefect of Discipline); *Staff of University:* Revs. O. Allard, O.M.I., (Catechism, French and History); C. E. Ares, O.M.I., (Catechism and French, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); A. J. Arseneault, D.D., (Apologetics, English, Latin and History); A. Beauchamp, O.M.I., B.Sc., B.D., (Catechism, French and History); P. H. Belleau, O.M.I., Ph.L., L.B., (English); J. L. Bergevin, O.M.I., Ph.B., (Latin and Greek, Assistant Prefect of Discipline, Librarian); G. Bolleau, O.M.I., Ph.L., (Holy Scripture and English); A. Bourassa, O.M.I., Ph.B., D.D., (Superior of the O.M.I. Juniorate); F. Bradley, B.A., Ph.L., (English); H. D. Brosseau, M.A., (Catechism, English Literature, History and Mathematics); Mr. R. Cannon, B.A., Ph.L., (English and Mathematics); Revs. H. Cardin, O.M.I., B.L., (French and Latin); A. Cary, O.M.I., Ph.L., (Catechism, English, Political Economy and Commercial Law, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Mr. W. Cavanagh, (English and Mathematics); Revs. J. Chartrand, O.M.I., B.D., (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); F. Choquette, O.M.I., Ph.B., (Catechism and Latin, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); E. Cornell, O.M.I., Ph.B., (Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); L. P. Cornellier, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., D.D., B.J.C., (Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); V. Cote, O.M.I., Ph.L., (Catechism and French Literature, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Mr. G. Coupal, B.A., Ph.L., (English, History, Geography, Arithmetic and Penmanship); Revs. R. Desmarais, O.M.I., (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); A. Desnoyers, B.L., Ph.D., D.D., B.J.C., (Moral Theology and Physics); H. Dube, O.M.I., M.Sc., Ph.D., L.D., (Higher Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy); N. Dubois, O.M.I., (French); Mr. N. Duranceau, (English and Penmanship); Revs. D. Finnigan, O.M.I., (Assistant Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); A. Fusey, O.M.I., Ph.L., (French and Latin, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); J. Gravel, O.M.I., Ph.L., B.D., (French, Latin and Gregorian Chant); A. Guertin, O.M.I., B.L., (Catechism, French Literature, History of Canada and Sacred Eloquence); J. Guy, O.M.I., Ph.B., B.D., (Catechism, French, Geography and Mathematics); A. Jasmin, O.M.I., B.L., Ph.D., L.D., (Secretary of the University, Professor of Apologetics, Philosophy and History); Mr. O. Julien, B.A., Ph.L., (French, English, History, Arithmetic, Stenography and Penmanship); Revs. E. Killian, O.M.I., Ph.B., (Assistant Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A., Ph.L., (Prefect of Studies, Professor of Botany, Zoology, Mineralogy, Geology and Physiology); R. Lamoureux, O.M.I., Ph.L., B.D., (Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence); E. Latulipe, O.M.I., B.A., (Catechism, French, Arithmetic and Bookkeeping); R. Leblanc, O.M.I., Ph.L., B.D., (Philosophy); A. Leclerc, O.M.I., Ph.L., L.D., (Prefect of Studies of the O.M.I. Juniorate, Professor of Mathematics and Botany); R. Legault, O.M.I., (Prefect of Discipline, Professor of Bookkeeping and Business Practice); Mr. L. Lesage, (Arithmetic, Algebra and Penmanship); Revs. G. Marchand, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., B.J.C., (Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., B.J.C., (Rector); G. E. Martel, O.M.I., Ph.L., (Prefect of Discipline (Junior Division), Professor of Catechism, Mathematics, Botany and Zoology); A. McGowan, O.M.I., B.L., (Bursar); H. Morisseau, O.M.I., (Catechism, French and History, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); L. Nadeau, O.M.I., Ph.L., L.D., Greek and Mathematics, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., L.J.C., (Vice-Rector, Latin and Constitutional Law); A. Paquette, O.M.I., (Catechism, French and Geography, Choir-Master); J. Pelchat, B.A., Ph.L., (Catechism, History and Arithmetic, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); A. Pelletier, O.M.I., (French and Greek); E. Pepin, O.M.I., (Assistant Bursar); L. Perruisset, O.M.I., Ph.D., (Philosophy and History); D. Poulet, O.M.I., Ph.L., L.D., (Philosophy and Gregorian Chant); Mr. D. Ralph, (History and Geography); Revs. L. Rheaume, O.M.I., D.D., (Director of the Grand Seminary, Professor of Moral Theology and Liturgy); E. Renaud, O.M.I., Ph.B., (Chemistry and Mathematics); U. Robert, O.M.I., B.L., (French); L. St.-Georges, O.M.I., B.A., (French, Latin and History); R. Senecal, O.M.I., (Prefect of Studies (Commercial Course), Professor of Bookkeeping, Stenography and Dactylography); G. Simard, O.M.I., Ph.D., (Ecclesiastical History); A. Veronneau, O.M.I., M.A., (Catechism, Latin and Greek); E. Vezina, Ph.B., (French and Penmanship, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Ph.D., B.D., (Superior of the O.M.I. Scholasticate, Professor of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); *Chaplains:* Revs. D. Dalpe, O.M.I.; F. Georget, O.M.I.; J. Guy, O.M.I.; N. Nilles, O.M.I.; L. Perruisset, O.M.I.; U. Robert, O.M.I.; *Attending Physicians:* J. L. Chabot, M.A., M.D., M.P.; J. R. O'Brien, B.A., M.D., *Music:* J. Beaulieu, (Piano); A. Tasse, (Violin).

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholastic of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Main st.—Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 59. Lay Brothers, 7.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. N. K. Laflamme, O.M.I. (1st asst.); Rev. F. A. Leclerc. O.M.I. (2nd asst.); Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. A. Jacques, O.M.I. (Bursar); Rev. A. Beauchamp, O.M.I. Students, 100.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. L. Rhéaume, O.M.I., Dir. Students, 25.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University.

Monastery and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers.—Very Rev. F. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (Vice-Prov.); Revs. Justin, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Dir. of Seraphic College); Ferdinand, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Robert, O.M.Cap. (P.P.); Casimir, O.M.Cap. (Director of "Echo de St. François"); Honoré, O.M.Cap.; Adolphe, O.M.Cap. (Curates); Frédéric, O.M.Cap. (Vice-Dir. of Seraphic College); Fortuné. O.M.Cap. (Dir. III Order), Raphael, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., Fernand, O.M.Cap., Bernard, O.M.Cap. (Professors Seraphic College); Patrick, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain Visitation Convert).

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. Raymond M. Rouleau, O.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Ange. Dion, O.P. (Prior); Very Rev. Mannes, Marchand, O.P. (Sub-Prior, and Rector of St. John Baptist Church); Very Rev. Albert M. Marion, O.P., (Moral Theology); Very Rev. Ceslas Forest, O.P., (Dogmatic Theology); Revs. Marc. Cote, O.P., (Master of Novices); Louis Archambault, O. P., (Missionary); Benoit Bourbonniere, O.P., (Missionary); Constant Chamberland, O.P., (Bursar); Thomas Houle, O.P., (Missionary); Augustin Leduc, O.P., (Canon Law and Hebrew); M. Gabriel Perras, O.P., (Holy Scripture); Gonzalve Proulx, O.P., (Church History and Apologetics); Mathieu Dumont, O. P., (Curate); Antonin Bissonnette, O.P., (Curate. Dir. of "Le Gardien Paroissial"); Jean D. Mauger, O.P., (Philosophy); Alphonse Reniere, O.P., M. Joseph Legare, O.P., Jean M. Tague, O.P., Augustin Seguin, O.P., M. Raphael Turgeon, O.P., Louis Sylvain, O.P., Jean B. Boivin, O.P. Scholastics, 19. Lay Brothers, 6.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. A. Guillot, C.SS.R. (Rector and Prof. Canon Law); Revs. M. Néron, C.SS.R., (Minister and Prof. of Church History); H. Cousineau, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); T. Côté, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); D. Vézina, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Natural Sciences); F. Bourret, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Holy Scripture); A. Parent, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Philosophy); T. Duval, C.SS.R.; O. Liétard, C.SS.R. Clerics, 30. Brothers, 11.

La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius, Dir. Pupils, 300.

ALMONTE, ONT. *China Mission College,* for the education of Missionaries for China.—Rev. J. M. Fraser, M.Ap., Rector; Revs. Wm. O'Toole, J. Basso, M.Ap., M. Dunne. Students, 30.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College.*—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. T. Ronsin, S.M.M., (Supr.); Revs. Henry Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D. (Holy Scripture); V. Devy, S.M.M. (Dogmatic Theology); P. Jalbert, S.M.M. (Canon Law and History), H. Six, S.M.M. (Moral Theology), A. Trudel, S.M.M. (Philosophy), P. Rocher, S.M.M. (Holy Scripture). Scholastics, 18. Lay Brothers, 2.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's Apostolic College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. R. Piacentini, C.S.Sp. (Supr.); Professors; Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. A. Rutché, C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp., Fr. Morin, C.S.Sp., F. X. Scherer, C.S.Sp., Fr. Draesch, C.S.Sp., Fr. Walsh, C.S.Sp., Fr. Diemunsch, C.S.Sp., Fr. N. Lynch, C.S.Sp., Fr. Martin, C.S.Sp. Lay Brothers, 15. Students, 200.

MONTFORD, P. Q. *Mission and Industrial School of the Company of Mary.*—Revs. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., Supr.; Leon Notten, S.M.M., John Nijst, S.M.M., M. Rooden, S.M.M., Napoleon Beaudry, S.M.M., Charles Towner, S.M.M., L. DeVries, S.M.M., E. Ducharme, S.M.M., Pierre Rocher, S.M.M., Leon V. Bericot, S.M.M., Ludovic Cossotte, S.M.M., Leandre Lirette, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 8; 34 Sisters de la Sagesse; Pupils, 400.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q. *Juniorate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. Joseph Besnard, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. C. Arrivé, S.M.M. (Bursar), Mathieu Lagro, S.M.M., Eugene Raimbault, S.M.M., J. B. Le Bideau, S.M.M., Edouard Crochetière, S.M.M., Alexandre Gascard, S.M.M., H. Claes, S.M.M., A. Larravea, S.M.M., J. LeBihan, S.M.M., W. Neway, S.M.M. (Profs.). 12 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Brothers, 5. Juniorists, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Ottawa Convent,* Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother St. Albert, Supr.-General. Community: 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50.

General Hospital, Water st.—24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2690.

St. Charles Home.—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205. Rev. P. Courte, Chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, 380 Laurier ave.—E. Dacier, Chaplain. 15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh.—21 Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. A. Constantineau, chaplain. Children, 225.

Institute Jeanne D'Arc. Home for young working girls, cor. Clarence and Sussex sts.—Sister Marie d'Aquin, Supr. 5 Sisters. 3 Postulants.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—29 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 366.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy, 34 Gloucester st.—Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315.

Miscricordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, 42 Cambridge st.—12 Sisters of Miséricorde. Orphans, 119. Patients received during year, 260.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 774 Echo Drive.—35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed).

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary Eudes, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.

St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association, 153 Wellington st.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Inmates, 484.

Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart, Main st.—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary, Richmond road.—35 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.

AYLMER, P. Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School.*—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Lawrence Academy.*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2, Pupils, 420.

St. Michael's Hospital—6 Gray Nuns. Patients during year, 207.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes.*—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 740.

HULL, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*, 210 Laurier st.—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. J. J. Desjardins, chaplain.

Normal School.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbeil, D.D., dir.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Notre Dame Rectory.

Hull City Hospital.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. A. Barrette, chaplain.

L'ORIGNAL, ONT. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Postulants, 1. Inmates, 61.

Convent.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

MONTEBELLO, P. Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum.*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 20. Orphans, 20. L. Whitmore, chaplain.

Saint Michel Academy, Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—34 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 400.

ORLEANS, ONT. *Youville Farm.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. A. E. Prieur, chaplain.

ROCKLAND, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.

ST. ANDRÉ AVELLIN, P. Q. *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

THURSO, P. Q. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.

Capuchin Fathers (Toulouse, France)—Ottawa.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.

Fathers of the Company of Mary (St. Laurent-sur-Sèvres-France)—Cyrville; Eastview Centre; Montfort; Papineauville.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)—Ironside, P.Q.

Franciscan Fathers.—Canadian Province (Montreal).

Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.

Servite Fathers (Rome)—Ottawa.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham, Pointe Gatineau, Hawkesbury.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	2
Secular Priests	160	Scholasticates	4
Priests of Religious Orders	168	Juniorates	4
Churches with Resident Priest	98	Pupils in Schools, about	30,000
Seminarians	35	Academies and Boarding Schools	15
Missions with Churches	8	Hospitals	4
Grand Seminary	1	Asylums	6
University	1	Catholic Population, about	140,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(Archidioecesis Quebecensis.)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BÉGIN

Archbishop of Quebec: cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop, April 12, 1898; Cardinal, May 25, 1914.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Coadjutor Archbishop of Quebec *cum jure successionis; cons.* Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis May 10, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, September 8, 1914; appointed Coadjutor June 1, 1920.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1738; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE Cardinal TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS.—Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Sem.*

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, V.G., Dean; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. AMEDÉE GOSSELIN, archdeacon; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE C. LAFLAMME, archpriest; Very Revs. CHARLES GAGNE, Penitencier, B. P. GARNEAU, GEORGE MIVILLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. ARSENAULT, Very Revs. JOSEPH GIGNAC, Theologal, J. R. PELLETIER, ROMEO GUIMONT, J. CHARLES BEAULIEU, Procurator; JULES LABERGE, Secretary.

Archivist—Very Rev. B. P. Canon GARNEAU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE; *Sub-Secretaries*—Rev. E.-ERN. MARTEL and EDG. CHOUINARD.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT, Very Rev. R. Canon GUIMONT.

Promoter—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon GAGNE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Pro-Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. A. MAROIS, V.G., Pres. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., AL. ARSENAULT, L. C. LAFLAMME, Very Rev. Canons CHARLES GAGNÉ, B. P. GARNEAU, R. GUIMONT, Revs. C. N. GARIEPY, J. E. GRANDBOIS, C. GAGNON.—Res., *Quebec, Archbishop's Palace and Seminary.*

Vice-Promoter and Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon GIGNAC.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Digitized by Google

Chancellor—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE; *Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. E.-ERN. MARTEL; *Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. EDGAR CHOUINARD—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Revs. Msgrs. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., AMEDÉE E. GOSSELIN, FRANCIS PELLETIER, C. O. GAGNON, Rev. ALFRED MORISSET.

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Very Revs. CHARLES Canon GAGNÉ, ROMEO Canon GUIMONT, L. DUMAIS, Hon. Canon, Revs. C. N. GARIEPY, J. R. E. GRANDBOIS, A. ROBERT, A. LANGLOIS.

Examinatores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. CLOUTIER, Very Revs. CHARLES Canon GAGNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT, J. N. Canon GIGNAC, ROMEO Canon GUIMONT, Rev. C. N. GARIEPY.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. X. GOSSELIN, EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, D. GOSSELIN, ROBERT LAGUEUX, Hon. Canon, Revs. J. E. FEUILTAULT, J. E. LABERGE, O. PLANTE, ALB. PARÉ.

Catholic Social Action—Most Rev. Msgr. P. E. ROY, Director; Msgr. C. O. GAGNON, Assistant Director; ANT. HUOT, Director of "La Semaine Religieuse; Revs. MAXIME FORTIN, Director of Workmen's Organizations; Office, 669 St. Vallier st.; G. DELISLE, Assistant Chaplain Director; JOSEPH PROULX, Manager of Social Action; L. TURGEON, Director "L'Apotre"; EM. JOBIN and A. DEMERS, Editors of "L'Action Catholique"; ED. V. LAVERGNE, Director of Union of Parish Bulletins; V. GERMAIN, Director Secretariat of Works; L. BOLDUC, Chief of Photographic Section; J. MARANDA, Director of Service for propaganda for "L'Action Catholique"; GEORGE COTE, Jr., JOSEPH FORTIN, M. TESSIER, employed in the service of propaganda for publication of Catholic Social Action.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Eminence L. N. Cardinal Bégin; Most Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., coadjutor archbishop; Rt. Revs. Msgrs. C. A. Marois, V.G.; B. P. Canon Garneau, archivist; J. C. Arsenault, procurator and almoner; Very Revs. Charles Canon Gagné, R. Guimont, J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, assistant procurator and almoner; Jules Canon Laberge, secretary; Very Rev. Jos. Vaillancourt, Hon. Canon; Revs. E.-Ern. Martel, Edgar Chouinard, assistant secretaries; Very Rev. V. A. Huard, Hon. Canon; Revs. Ph. Casgrain, chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants; Jos. Desmets, director of the choir of the chapter.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. C. Deslauriers, Arth. Belleau, U. Turcotte, curates; Revs. C. Labrecque, retired, Albert Dion, 9½ rue Ste. Famille; Ant. Huot, 7 Ste. Genevieve ave.; J. Proulx, 14. d'Alguillon.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. Ursuline Sisters.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Academy, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. H. Nicole.

ST. ROCH PARISH, St. Joseph's st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert Lagueux, P.P., Revs. E. Chapleau, Em. Giguère, D. Maranda, Isidore Drouin, Ulric Couture, curates.

Schools—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Naden Anthony, Dir.

NOTRE DAME DE JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. Adj. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. P. Crepeault, Am. Fillion, Aimé Grenier, curates; Revs. A. Boutin, retired, Boulevard Langelier, M. Fortin, Aumonier General, des Syndicats Catholiques, 103 Caron st.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Brothers. Bro. Albert, Dir. (326 St. Francis st.).
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. Ludger Hudon, P.P.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. J. D. Francoeur, O.M.I., supr.; L. Beaupre, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. A. Berneche, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., G. J. Jacob, O.M.I., J. S. Binet, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., I. Evain, O.M.I., V. Lellèvre, O.M.I., A. Lortie, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I., A. Beauchamp, O.M.I., Narcisse Cotnoir, O.M.I.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 18 Brothers. Bro. Christophe, Dir. (137 Rue Massue.)
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 rue Massue.)

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

SACRE-COEUR DE JESUS. Rev. L. Boulanger, P.P., Revs. Em. Bédard, J. E. Bouchard, C. H. Paquet, curates.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. V. Pouliot, H. Laberge, J. C. Dumas, L. Létourneau, curates, Rev. W. Leclerc, chaplain of St. Charles Cemetery.

Schools—Marist Brothers. 14 Brothers. Bro. Josephus, Dir. (Aqueduct st.).
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. I. Laroche, P.P.

School—Sisters of Charity.

SAINT COEUR DE MARIE PARISH. Grande-Allée. Rev. M. J. Dagnaud, C.J.M.; Revs. D. Vincent, C.J.M.; J. Quelo, C.J.M., Yves Gauthier, C.J.M.; Louis LeDoré, Jr., C.J.M.; J. Nio, C.J.M.

School—Brothers of Christian Instruction. 6 Brothers. Bro. Herve, Dir.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, P.P.; Revs. J. Dubé, A. Turmel, A. Desjardins, Jos. Gagné, Arthur Gagnon, curates; Revs. I. Caron, 170 Latourelle st., L. Emile Cote, 172 S. Olivier st., C. Nadeau, 188 Richélieu st. Maxime Fortin, 42 Richélieu st., P. O'Leary, E. Lamothe, 69 Lavigueur st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Brothers. Bro. Trinie, Dir. (492 St. John st.).
Sisters of Charity.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH. Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. L. Hudon, S.J., P.P., Revs. J. Ruhlmann, S.J., curate; Charles Auger, Gomin Road, L. M. Bolduc, 95 Ste. Foy rd.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph.
7 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Oswald Joseph, Dir.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. S. L. Connelly, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. C. McCormick, C.SS.R., Daniel J. Holland, C.SS.R., C. O'Hara, C.SS.R., Daniel O'Sullivan, C.SS.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 8 Brothers. Bro. Mathias James, Dir. (10 McMahon st.).
Mission—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH (Grande Allée), attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. Aurelian Dion, P.P., Rev. Désiré Pelletier, curate.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Fr. Urbain, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Fr. Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., Théophane, O.M.Cap., curates. In the Convent: Very Rev. Fr. Prosper, O.M.Cap., guardian; Etienne, O.M.Cap., Maître des Novices, Revs. Sévérin, O.M.Cap., Antoine, O.M.Cap.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80 4th ave.).
Juvenat of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Lairet), Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate; Rev. Eug. Deslisle, asst. chaplain of Catholic Workers; Rev. F. X. Burque, retired.
Schools—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. G. Châteauvert, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Ange-Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Ludger Piché, P.P., Rev. Eug. Morissette, curate. Rev. Onésime Cloutier, retired.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Coté, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.

Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi.

Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. Od. Roy, Ths. Ennis, D. Chabot, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.
Marist Brothers.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. Ph. Mathieu, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.; Revs. Ad. Chouinard, Edgar Larochelle, curates; Revs. A. Challifour and A. Pouliot, retired.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Brothers of Christian Schools.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Alex. Deblois, curate.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. J. Falardeau, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.

Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Alph. Tremblay, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity.

Cap. St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. Adelard Gagnon, Sr., P.P.; Rev. Ad. Leclerc, curate; Revs. D. Guimont, J. Hudon, retired.
School—Sisters of Charity.

Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.

Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. Chas. Ovide Godbout, P.P., Rev. Henri Falardeau, curate.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Galerneau, chaplain.
Commercial College. Marist Brothers.

Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P., Rev. L. Perron, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. Ov. Guay, curate.
Schools—Commercial College. Academie Laval. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Mission—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.

Chaudière, Lévis Co., Très Saint Rédempteur, Rev. S. Villeneuve.

Coleraine (*Coleraine Station P.O.*), Megantic Co., Rev. Ulric Martel, P.P.

Digitized by Google

Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Alph. Legendre, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P., Rev. Alb. Bélanger, curate.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Commercial Academy. Marist Brothers.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Revs. L. Fortier, L. Montambault, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Rev. Eg. Groleau, P.P., A. Germain, retired.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. Arth. Poulin, P.P., Rev. M. Papineau, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. F. Massé, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Em. Giroux, P.P.; Rev. H. Barabé, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Arth. Gauthier, Rev. Joseph Maranda, P.P.
Schools—Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.
Oblate Sisters.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. H. Nicole, P.P.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Amand Bergeron, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alb. Roberge, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. Antonio Piché, curate.
School—Sisters of the Assumption.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. F. P. Lamontagne, P.P.; Rev. P. Corriveau, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Lac-à-Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. Edmond Levesque, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Alph. Doucet, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Lac-Noir (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. A. Magnan, P.P., Rev. Em. Bernier, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. F. Dumont, chaplain.
La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Myles O'Farrell, P.P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Geo. N. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. N. Levesque, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, Sr., P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., Rev. Albert Binet, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. Th. Gagnon, P.P.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emélie, Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. Chs. Rodrigue, Pl. Gagnon, Em. Turmel, L. Arteau, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, Peter Plante, St. G. Bégin, retired.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Marist Brothers.
Chapel—"Grand Trunk," attended by Rev. George Ouvrard.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P., Rev. Arthur Livesque.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. A. Germain, Ph. Gagnon, curates; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
Schools—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.
Commercial College. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. St. Josephus, Dir.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. Elz. Voyer, P.P., Rev. L. Paradis, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lalime Commercial School, lay professors, Rev. Od. Dupuis, chaplain.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P., Rev. L. L'Heureux, curate.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Alfred Paré, P.P., Revs. J. V. Boucher, M. Brown, Leo. Paquet, L. Chabot, curates.
Schools—Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Sisters of Charity.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. W. Caron.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. G. Julien, P.P.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. Victorien Grenier, P.P.
School—Juvénat des Soeurs du Bon Pasteur, Rev. Alex. Lafrance, chaplain.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P., Rev. Celestin Fillion, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Mission—St. Eloi de Montauban.

Digitized by Google

Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Levasseur, P.P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. P. Poulin, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Joseph Paquet, P.P., Rev. P. Lemay, retired.
Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alex. Roy, P.P.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. A. Joncas, curate.
School and Hospital—Sisters of Charity.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Elz. Dionne, P.P.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Commercial College. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Fortunat Roy, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.; Rev. Aur. Hudon, curate.
Schools—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. Jules Roy, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Léo Chabot, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Missions—Perthuis, Rev. Jos. Guillot, retired, Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.
Rivière Bois Clair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Emil. Michaud, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Rivière-du-Loup, Temiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Phileas Roy, P.P., Revs. J. Lehoux, Arth. Ferland, curates.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College).
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Lemieux, P.P.
Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P., Rev. Benj. Paradis, retired.
Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P.; Revs. Jules Turcotte, A. Beaumont, curates.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Marist Brothers.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P., Rev. F. Belleau, curate.
School—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P., Rev. Alex. Rochette, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. Albert Labrecque, P.P.
Mission—Tuwkesbury, Quebec Co.
St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. Evariste Corriveau, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Aug. Castonguay, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P., Rev. Em. Beaudet, curate.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. F. Rouleau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Ed. Simard, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Herm. Guy, P.P.; J. Laforest, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. Th. Pintal, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. R. Bérard, C.SS.R., Arth. Caron, C.SS.R., L. St.-Pierre, C.SS.R., A. Saucier, C.SS.R., A. Giroux, C.SS.R., G. Belanger, C.SS.R., P. Lévesque, C.SS.R., director of the Juniorate, R. Mercier, C.SS.R. J. Legris, C.SS.R., E. Parrot, C.SS.R., J. Martin, C.SS.R., E. Larouche, C.SS.R., J. Carmel, C.SS.R., U. Héon, C.SS.R., A. M. Boutet, C.SS.R., P. Leblanc, C.SS.R., L. Gosselin, C.SS.R., H. Aubin, C.SS.R., S. Quintin, C.SS.R., D. Levack, C.SS.R., E. Journault, C.SS.R., Brothers, 18. Juniorate in the House.
Schools—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Mission—Sept-Crans.
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Edw. Martin, P.P.; Rev. P. Pelletier, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. E. Deblois.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. U. Croteau, P.P.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. Eugene Maurais, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Arth. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. J. Lacasse, asst.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Stanislas Théberge, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P., L. Fontaine, curate, Very Rev. Charles P. Richard, Hon. Canon, Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. Th. Gelly, P.P., Rev. ———, curate.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Ste. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Philibert Plante, P.P.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. Cyr. Fournier, P.P.; Rev. Arm. Garon, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Digitized by Google

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Houde, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ph. Cloutier, P.P.; Rev. Ls. Richard, curate.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Revs. Em. Gauthier and P. Bouillè, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Providence.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Alex. J. Poulin, P.P.; Rev. Edmond Poulin, curate.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Verret, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. Ernest Lemieux, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.; Rev. Cyr. Côté, curate.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Zépherin Raymond, P.P.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P., Rev. H. Garant, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. Eug. Beaudet, P.P.
St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Dupont, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière (*P. O. St. David de Levis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. R. Routhier, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P., Rev. Ol. Martin, missionnaire agricole.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. E. Pepin, curate.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. L. Bonenfant, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Ev. Boucher, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. Nap. Lafiamme, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Hudon, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Ths. Cloutier, asst.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. Chs. Ouellet, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of Charity.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Guillot, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. Philéas Leclerc, curate.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.; Rev. L. Dufresne, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Eugène Sirois, P.P.
St. François, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. T. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. A. Boulet.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Revs. S. Lord, P. Dumont, curates.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters du Saint Enfant-Jesus.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. Bruno Leclerc, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P., Revs. Ad. Moreau, G. Duval, curates. Rev. Jos. Fortin of "L'Action Catholique."
Schools—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Honorius Deschenes, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. René Larochelle, curate.
School—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. Hor. Gagnon, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. Charles Gouin, asst.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. Arth. Proulx, P.P., Rev. Joseph Turcotte, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. Ad. Piché, P.P.

Digitized by Google

St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. Alonzo Rousseau, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Rev. A. Bernier, curate; Rev. A. Blanchet, retired.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Alf. Morisset, P.P.; Revs. Ed. Bourret, Alph. Guimont, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Marist Brothers.
St. Joseph de Lévis (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Revs. Th. Richard, O. Bélisle, curates; Rev. L. Vien, diocesan missionary.
Schools—Brothers Clerics of St. Viateur's College, Rev. Father J. Duhamel, C.S.V., chap.
Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
St. Jules, Beauce Co., Rev. Ov. Cliche, P.P.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Just de Breteniere, Montmagny Co., Rev. Eugène Morneau, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ovide Larochelle, P.P.
St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Cote, sr., P.P., Rev. D. G. Petitgrew, curate.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. Arthur Dumais, P.P.
St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. Victor Rochette, P.P.
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard and Lac Frontière, Montmagny Co., Rev. L. Verreault, P.P.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaiseville P. O.*), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P., Rev. Th. Pelletier, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters du Saint Enfant Jésus.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Wilfrid Roy, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne.
St. Marc des Carrieres, Portneuf Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P., Rev. Albert Langlois, curate.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. H. Tremblay, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Fleury, P.P.
Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. Léon Dumais, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Martin (*Bolduc P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. Isaie Galerneau, P.P., Rev. J. P. Nadeau.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*) Mégantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P. P., Rev. Alph. Labbé, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Lockwell, chap.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Bernard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. J. Touzin, curate.
Schools—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
Marist Brothers.
St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. Arth. Prémont, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Roy, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Revs. H. Desroches, P.P., L. de G. Paquet.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. H. Chouinard, P.P.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ernest Proulx, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.; Rev. Adrien Caron, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. Od. Guimont, P.P., Rev. Ph. Chénard, curate.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Alph. Langlais, P.P., Revs. Arth. Lizotte, curate, Emile Paradis, retired.
Normal School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Very Rev. A. Beaudet, Hon. Can. principal.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Digitized by Google

Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Philibert, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Audet, P.P.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. Luc Lévesque, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, P.P.
St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. T. Bilodeau, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Od. Savard, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P., Rev. Ephrem Veilleux, curate.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Theophile Dumas, P.P.; Rev. Ern. Dube, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Revs. J. Ernest Martel, A. Fortin, curates; Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Petit Saguenay, Lac Sergent.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Revs. Pamph. Roy, sr., Eug. Michaud, curates; Rev. On. Cantin, retired.
Schools—Marist Brothers.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ad. Bilodeau, P.P.
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. P. Legendre, P.P.
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. Od. Veilleux, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. Leon Delisle, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P., Rev. Ap. Blais, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. Om. Fortin, P.P.
St. Thuribe, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ap. Allaire, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. Am. Ferland, P.P.
School—Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
School—Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Den. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Armand Garon, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Revs. L. Hébert, P.P., Jos. Poulin, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. Gédéon Sauvageau, P.P.; Revs. Eusebe Labbé, Em. Laplante, Edgar Lemay, curates; Rev. Jules Lockwell, chaplain of the Catholic Workers of Thetford Mines.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Sisters of Charity.
Commercial College, 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theonesting, Dir.
Tourville, l'Islet Co., St. Clément, Rev. J. V. A. Dumas, P.P.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. D. Rouleau, P.P.
Mission—Gosford, Portneuf Co.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.—Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Rt. Revs. Msgrs. J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois; Revs. L. Marceau, J. Lizotte, Ap. Gingras, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Aug. Taschereau, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Nas. Caron, Ed. Guay, Tr. Fortin, Ed. Pacaud, A. Berubé, J. Gauvin, Joseph Destroismaisons, J. A. Larochelle, Pamphile Roy, Jr., Alph. Auclair, Alex. Morissette, F. Vandry, Ir. Beaudoin, Alf. Chamberland.
Students in Europe: Revs. Alph. Fortin, Ad. Laberge, L. P. Sylvain, Alph. Gagnon, A. Labrie, Alex. Jean, A. Douville, F. X. Jean,

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec,* dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. C. N. Gariepy, (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. Gosselin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Pelletier, Revs. L. E. Nadeau, O. Gosselin (procurator), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Gignac, Revs. H. Simard, P. Hébert, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, Jos. R. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, Very Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert (Librarian of Laval University), T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert, Alf. Langlois (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. Genest (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), B. Pelletier, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, (Ass.-Dir. of the Grand Seminary), A. Maheux, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, A. Morel, G. Savard, O. Bergeron, J. E. Latulippe, Jules Lachance, M. Laliberte, A. Robitaille, Ferd. Coté, Rosaire Benoit, Alph. Gagnon, F. Gagné, J. Lacroix (Ass.-Dir. of the Minor Seminary), Od. Gauthier, A. Labrie, C. Foy, Em. Beaudry, A. Bérubé, J. Bolduc, A. Painchaud, J. Lefrançois, Ch. East, R. Crépin. 25 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 750.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. C. N. Gariepy (rector), Rev. O. Bergeron (secretary). Ecclesiastical Students, 189. Lay Students, 240.

Notre Dame Apostolic School.—St. Louis st. Very Rev. George Canon Miville, dir.; Rev. Eustache Michaud, asst. dir.; Rev. Arth. Douville.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant.

For Newsboys—Quebec City; Rev. G. Philippon, dir.; Rev. Gedeón Matte, asst.

STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Auguste Boulet, P.D. (superior); Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon (procurator); Revs. Jos. F. Gosselin, J. Bourque, Wilfrid Lebon, A. Beaudoin (director of the students); Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, Charles Bourque, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard, F. St.-Pierre, Cam. Mercier, Onesime Lamonde, A. Fortin, L. Destroismaisons, J. Eul. Pelletier, G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, Arthur Ferland, N. Boulet, J. Lallemant, Em. Hudon, F. X. Jean, Am. Glasson, Chs. Frève Albert Bourque, Jean Lallémand, Cyp. Morman, Origène Boulanger (professors); Rev. F. Têtu, retired. 18 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 590.

Agricultural School.—Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. H. Bois, Am. Letourneau, Ed. Beaudoin, Gilbert Dupuis, F. X. Jean. 3 Auxilary Ecclesiastical Professors.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Celestin Lemieux, P.D. (superior); Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. Eugene Carrier, El. Roy, J. A. Laflamme, J. O. Roy (prefect of studies), Om. Carrier, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, (Dir. of Students), Janvier Lachance, A. Côté, H. Raymond, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, P. L. Dumas, E. Poiré, G. Blais, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, Edward Humphrey, Leon Lessard, Eug. Blais, C. Ed. Turgéon, T. Grégoire, R. Tardif, Wilf. Moreau, U. Fournier, E. Després, Jos. Carrier, L. P. Blais (professors); Rev. Philibert Grondin, missionary agricole and assistant chaplain of the Catholic Workers. 16 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 650.

ST. VICTOR DE TRING, Beauce Co. *Seminary for Backward Youths.* Very Rev. Joseph Bernier, Hon. Canon director; Revs. T. Rousseau, Em. Turgeon, O. Labbé, Nap. Roy, professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools,* Upper Town, Cook st.—29 Brothers. Brother Romuald, Dir. Rev. T. Têtu, chaplain.

Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st.—Revs. Joseph Fillion, A. Cebron, G. Levèsque, L. Theriault.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. P. Calmein, Supr.; Revs. G. Debauquesne, P. Degesne, F. Sattler, and J. Plamondon. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades, and a Night Refuge for the Poor; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for young Artisans.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. P. Degesne, director, H. Stanislas, Master of Novices.

Seniorate of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, 23 Ste. Famille st.—Rev. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Supr.

Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.—Day School for poor children. Rev. F. X. Rochette, Dir.

Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.—Very Rev. M. Beliveau, O.P. (Prior); Revs. H. Martin, O.P., P. Benoit, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., P. V. Charland, O.P., L. Boisverd, O.P., P. Mannes Marion, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P. Lay Brothers, 4.

Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Hilarion, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Berchmans, O.F.M., Berchmans-Marie, O.F.M., Germain-Marie, O.F.M., Placide Joseph, O.F.M., Joseph, O.F.M., Antonin-Marie, O.F.M., Hubert, O.F.M., Marie-Antoine, O.F.M., Louis-Nazaire, O.F.M., Leopold, O.F.M., Zénon, O.F.M.

Residence of the Jesuit Fathers. 14 Dauphine st.—Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., Supr., and Military Chaplain; Rev. Théophile Hudon, S.J., Rev. S. Lemay, S.J., minister.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers. Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (*P.O. Candiac*).—Rev. ———, S.J., Supr., Revs. A. Gaigneault, S.J., and A. Chossegros, S.J.

Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., Rev. J. C. Allion, M.S.C., Rev. Joseph Marchal, M.S.C., L. Kopp, M.S.C., J. Frappa, M.S.C., E. Chaussende, M.S.C. Lay Brothers, 4.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Ste. Foy rd.—Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Superior, Rev. A. Michaud, S.S.S., Master of Novices, Rev. J. C. Jean, S.S.S., Rev. L. Picher, S.S.S., Rev. A. Caron, S.S.S., Philippe Cayer, S.S.S., G. Labrecque, S.S.S. Lay Brothers, 10.

Juvenate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools (La Canardière Road).—Brothers, 24. Brother Luc and Brother Victor, Directors. Rev. Edouard V. Lavergne, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

BEAUCEVILLE. *St. Louis Industrial and Commercial College.*—15 Marist Brothers. Bro. Theophane, Supr.

BEAUPORT. *St. Edward's Commercial College.*—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. Ramezej, Dir.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices. Brothers, 18; Novices, 5.

FRASERVILLE. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mizail Jéréinz, Dir.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Casimir, Dir.

LEVIS. *Juniorate.*—16 Marist Brothers. Brother Sylvester, dir.

St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College. Bégin ave.—10 Marist Brothers. Bro. Henri Gabriel, dir.

House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. J. Plamondon, director.

MONTMORENCY. *Brothers School.*—9 Marist Brothers. Bro. L. Joanny, Dir.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Brothers, 6. Bro. Odwin, dir.

ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields.*—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General. Brothers, 6. Rev. Paul Beaudry, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gervais, dir.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*P.O. Lauzon*). *St. Joseph's College*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Pierre Croisetiere, C.S.V., Dir. and Prefect of Studies. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 3 Secular Professors. Rev. J. Duhamel, chaplain.

ST. RAYMOND. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Fabricien, dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood,* Palace st., Uppertown.—130 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus."* Mother Marie du Calvaire, Supr. Rev. Ad. Michaud, chaplain of the Sisters; Rev. Alb. Lemay, chaplain of the hospital.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—75 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalieres de la Miséricorde de Jesus."* Mother Marie de l'Assomption, Supr. 201 old and sick people. Rev. Ludger Hudon, chaplain.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus."* Rev. Valere Roy, chaplain; Revs. A. Paquet, W. Clavet, retired. Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. 84 Choir Sisters. 277 sick and epileptics and orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns, 18 Donnacona st.—Sister St. François de Borgia, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 102. Rev. Luc LaRue, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School,* where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers.

"Merici" Boarding School, St. Louis Road.—Opened in 1902. Ursinus Nuns. Mother Marie de la Providence, Supr. Sisters, 10. Rev. Vict. Germain, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School.—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Démétrie, Supr.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Christine, Supr. générale. Mother Ste Agathe de Jésus, supr. Professed Sisters, 174. Revs. U. Perron and Charles Tessier, chaplains. Rev. Em. Jobin. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys;* 26 Sisters; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls;* 28 Sisters; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague;* 42 Sisters; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. O. Gagnon, sub director de L'Action Sociale Catholique. Rev. L. Turgeon. Priests retired, Revs. J. A. Rainville, J. Ed. Roy, J. A. Feuiltault, J. Donaldson. Aged men, 28; 4) *Academy Mallet;* 5) *Infant Asylum;* 6) *Hospital Gethsemani.*

Hospital for the Tubercular, Ste. Foy, near Quebec. Rev. A. Talbot, chaplain. 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Thersille, Dir.

St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane (*Mastai P.O.*).—133 Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister Ste. Hélène, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1410. Revs. Ant. Pampalon, L. A. Rousseau, C. Ferland, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the *"Sanatorium Villa-Mastai"* for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Rev. Ed. Page, chaplain. Rev. Edm. Paré, retired.

Civic Hospital (*Mastai P.O.*)—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Célinie, Supr. Rev. P. Laverdière, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart (St. Sauveur Parish).—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Josaphat, Supr. *Kindergarten* connected.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Felix, Dir.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. de St. Eugène, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 105. Rev. Father J. Nio, C.J.M., chaplain.

Good Shepherd's Academy, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—15 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Paul de la Croix, Dir.

St. Mary's Academy.—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Marie Léa, Supr.

St. Louis Academy, Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Mary de la Grace, Dir.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—22 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de la Passion, Supr. Rev. Louis Garon, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. John Berchmans Boarding School, St. Amable st.—32 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Ste. Virginie, Dir. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., chaplain and visitor of Catholic schools of Quebec city.

Hospice de la Misericorde, rue Couillard.—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Rev. W. Cannon, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine (St. Roch Parish). Sister Ste. Fr. de Borgia, Supr. 18 Sisters of Charity. Revs. John O'Farrell, chaplain, C. Larrivée, retired.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin, Ste. Foy.—13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Pierre Damien, Supr. Lay Nurses, 39. Rev. J. B. Derome, chaplain.

Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotière.—37 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, Supr. Rev. Arth. Lapointe, Jr., chaplain.

Patronage Ste. Genevieve.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie," 180 Grande Allée.—130 Sisters. Mother Marie Josepha, Supr. Provincial. This House is the Noviatehouse for Canada. Rev. G. Rémillard, chaplain; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Gosselin, Hon. Canon, retired.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School, 163 S. Thérèsa st.—37 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Demetrius, Supr.

Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Louis Road.—Professed Sisters, 50. Mother Henri Dominique, Supr.-General. Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., chaplain; Revs. Joseph Rouleau, V. Od. Marois, G. Brousseau, A. Boilard, retired. House on Ste. Family st.—55 Sisters. Mother Jourdain de Saxe, Supr. Rev. C. Gagnon, chaplain.

Provincialhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—Sisters, 47. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier, 70 Ste. Foy road.—Sisters, 25. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain.

Sisters de l'Esperance, 2 Ste. Foy rd.—21 Sisters. Sister Ste. Alexandrine, supr.

St. Francis of Assisi Hospital.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Laurentine, Supr. Rev. J. B. Gosselin, chaplain.

Sisters Servantes du Saint Sacrement.—12 Sisters. Mother Marie Félicité du S. S. Rev. J. Ferland, Supr.

Sisters Missionnaires de l'Immaculée-Conception.—4 Sisters. Mother Mary of Loyola, Supr.

BEAUCE JUNCTION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.* Sisters, 20. Mother Mary Helena, Supr. Rev. P. Théberge, chaplain.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Academy*—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Maxime, Supr.

Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Apolline, Supr. Rev. Théod. Mercier, chaplain.

BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—12 Sisters. Sister Ste. Famille, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

BERGERVILLE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Joan of Arc.*

BIENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Novitiate. 12 Sisters. Sister Ste. Thérèse de Jésus, supr.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teacher. Sister M. de la Providence, Supr. Rev. J. Galerneau, chaplain.

CHATEAU RICHER. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Sisters.

GIFFARD. *Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.* 15 Sisters. Mother St. Felix, Supr.

KAMOURASKA. *Sisters de l'Assomption.*—10 Sisters. Mother St. Benjamin, Supr.

Sisters Oblates.—4 Sisters. Mother Mary of Incarnation, Supr.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.*—66 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Patients and Orphans of both sexes. 765. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Sr., chaplain; Rev. Alb. Fortier, asst. chaplain; Revs. Et. Hallé, L. E. Grondin, A. D'Auteuil, J. E. A. Vézina, Aug. Fortin, F. X. Coutieri, Sall. Richard, retired. Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions.

Academy.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Vital, Supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Mother St. Charles, Supr. Rev. G. Blais, chaplain.

Hotel Dieu—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus."* Mother Marie de la Providence, Supr. Sisters, 50. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain. Rev. L. Gauvreau, retired.

Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—31 Sisters. Mother Marguerite-Marie, Supr. Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.

Postulate of the White African Sisters.—Sister M. Jean Adrien, Supr. 7 Sisters. Rev. H. Raymond, chaplain.

Convent of Sisters Visitandines.—2 Sisters.

L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Vital, Supr.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de la Foi, Supr.

MONTMAGNY. *Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Marie-Louise, supr.

NOTRE DAME DES LAURENTIDES. *Juvenat of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Mother M. of St. Leonard of P. M. Supr. Rev. Alex. Lafrance, chaplain.

Academy.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother Ste. Marie de la Victoire, Supr.

PLESSISVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).*—13 Sisters; *Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Charity.

PONT ROUGE. *Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Mother St. Armel, Supr.

RIVIERE BOIS CLAIR. *Hospital and School.*—9 Sisters of Charity.

RIVIERE DU LOUP. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Fabiola, Supr. Rev. J. Martin, Chaplain; Rev. L. Blais, retired.

Digitized by Google

Good Shepherd Academy.—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Léonce, Supr.

ST. ANDRE. *Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity. Rev. G. A. Girard, retired.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—27 Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Mother Marie de Ste. Faustin, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.—Sister Mary Pulcheria of the Mother of God, Supr. Professed Sisters, 19.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary Schools.—16 Sisters. Mother St. Anseline, Supr.

STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE. *Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister Ste. Angélique, supr. Sisters, 39. Mother Ste. Angélique, Supr.

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Servites, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Sister Ste. Hélène, Supr. Professed Religious, 81. Connected herewith are a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum.* Rev. Sallust Belanger, chaplain. Revs. D. Lemieux, V. T. Lauze, T. Soucy, retired. *Orphan Farm.*—Rev. Sallust Belanger, procurator.

ST. FERDINAND. *Asylum.*—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Joachim, Supr. Rev. L. Michaud, chaplain. Patients, 131.

Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Germaine, Supr.

ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER DE RIVERIÈRE-DU-LOUP. Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Enfant Jésus. 12 Sisters. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation, Supr.

ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Mother St. François Xavier, Supr.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 4 Lay Teachers.—Sister St. Théodore, Supr.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—12 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Benoit, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*Lauzon P.O.*), *Academy.*—66 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Arsène, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. Edm. Généreux, chaplain.

Hospice Guay.—15 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Guay, Spir. Dir. Address: *Ville Guay P. O.*

ST. LUDGER DE RIVIERE DU LOUP. *Sisters of St. Enfant Jésus.*—9 Sisters.

ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD (*Thetford Mines P. O.*). *St. Maurice Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister Marié de la Visitation, Supr. Rev. Jules Lockwell, chaplain.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother St. Antonin, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

ST. PASCAL. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School.*—28 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Anne d'Auray, Supr. Very Rev. A. Beaudet, Hon. Canon principal.

ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Mother S. M. de Liguori, Supr.

Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil.—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Michaël, Supr. 35 Sisters. Rev. Father Tildas, O.C.R., chaplain.

ST. TITE. *Sisters Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie.*—5 Sisters. Mother Claire d'Assise, Supr.

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jésus-Mary.*—Mother Ste. Thérèse, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 75. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls.* Rev. Frs. Blanchet, chaplain.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Jeanne d'Arc. Mother Jeanne du S. Coeur, Supr. Rev. Marie-Clement, of the Fathers of the Assumption, chaplain.

THETFORD MINES. *Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Elizabeth, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.

Franciscan Fathers—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (*P. O. Lauzon.*)

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis.

Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Seniorate, Quebec.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.

White African Fathers (Carthage)—Study House, Quebec.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Saint-Coeur de Marie, Quebec.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Novitiate, Quebec.

Fathers of the Assumption.—Sillery.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Quebec; Limoilou (Juvenate); Beauport; St. Patrice de Fraserville; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupre; Ste.-Marie; St. Ferdinand; St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Stadacona Parish, St. Charles de Limoilou, St. Francois D'Assisi, Quebec; Montmagny, Charny.

Digitized by Google

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—*Beauceville;* St. Joseph de Beauce; St. Michel; Cap St.-Ignace, Deschaillons; Pont-Rouge; Lévis (Juvenate and School); St. George; St. Malo de Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin; St. Grégoire.

Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs (St. Damien P.Q.)—St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Notre-Dame du Chemin and Saint-Coeur de Marie; Quebec; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellehasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Lac-Noir.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	University	1
Archbishop (Coadjutor)	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	668	Seminaries and Classical Colleges	4
Priests and Religious Orders	102	Hospitals	13
Churches with Resident Priest	232	Other Charitable Institutions	26
Missions with Churches	15	Catholic Population	410,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Archidioecesis Reginensis.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 18, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 8, 1915.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

MOST REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.

Archbishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911; appointed Archbishop Dec. 8, 1915.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZEPHYRIN HARVEY MAROIS, P.D.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Archdeacon and Procurator—Rt Rev. Msgr. GEO. ETIENNE GRANDBOIS, P.D.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Chaplain—Rev. EUGENE MILLER, Gray Nuns Hospital.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Secretary—Rev. ALLYRE CHAREST.—Res., *2107 McIntyre st.*

Archbishop's Council—Rt. Revs. Msgrs. Z. H. MAROIS, V.G., P.D., G. E. GRANDBOIS, P.D., Revs. H. BOENING, O.M.I., C. MAILLARD.

Parish-priests Consultors.—Revs. E. X. CRUVEILLER, M.S., J. B. BOYER, O.M.I., A. LEMIEUX, J. J. SCHELBERT, F. PANDER, P. F. CONROY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (English and French), Rev. P. O'Hare, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., and J. A. MacDonald, C.SS.R., assistants. Res., 2161 Comeron st.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.

ST. MARY'S (German and Polish), Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., rector; Rev. F. Plischke, O.M.I., asst.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Arbury, Rev. B. Csaki, pastor.
Missions—Benchonzie, Magyar, Mariavolgy.

Assiniboia, Assiniboia Co., St. George's, Rev. Charles Poirier.
Mission—Maxstone.

Balgonie, Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Fallonier.

Bergfeld, Rev. J. Wilhelm, pastor.
Mission—Lake Park.

Blumenfeld, Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., pastor.
Missions—Spyer, Liebenthal.

Candiac Station, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Turgeon.
Missions—St. Joseph's; Kipling, St. Ann's; Glenavon; Grenfell.

Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity. Vacant. Attended from Weyburn.

Ceylon Station, Regina Co., Rev. O. Faucher.
Mission—Bengough.

Claybank, Moose Jaw Co., vacant.

Coderre, Moose Jaw Co., St. Charles, Rev. D. Thibault.
Mission—Courval, Moose Jaw Co.

Dollard, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. F. O. Rioux, pastor.

Dumas, Assiniboia Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. F. E. Bernard.

Dysart, Rev. Chs. Falk, pastor.
Mission—Krongsberg.

East End, Rev. F. Kientz, pastor.
Missions—Consul, Govanlock, Ravenscrag.

Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Rev. J. Pirot, pastor.

Estevan, Assiniboia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Aug. Dupraz, M.S., supr. Rev. M. Michel, M.S., asst.
Missions—Oxbow, Halbrite, Torquay.

Ferland, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Magnan, pastor.

Forget, Cannington Co., Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. A. Sorrel, M.S., Supr. Revs. Hippolyte Girard, M.S., Alcide Lachapelle, assts.
Missions—Arcola, Willmar, Carlyle Indian Reserve, Manor, Fillmore, Creelman, Heward, Froude.

Goodeve, Saltcoats Co., Rev. L. Adam.
Missions—Beckenham, Hubbard, Kelliher.

Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Charles Maillard, pastor; Rev. A. Leaux, asst.

Digitized by Google

Grayson, Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Rapp, O.M.I., pastor.
Missions—Cupar, Saltcoats Co., St. Patrick; Killaly, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth; Mariahilf, Saltcoats Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Gull Lake, Rev. Adolphe Erny, D.D., pastor.
Missions—Maple Creek, Tompkins, Webb.
Hodgeville P. O. (St. Elizabeth), Rev. J. Reibel, pastor.
Missions—Gooding (St. Matthias), Grismerville (St. Joseph).
Holdfast Regina Co., Rev. P. Ueberberg, O.M.I., pastor.
Missions—Liberty, Simpson, Chamberlain.
Jasmin, North Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. P. M. Peran, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—St. Delphine, and Ituna.
Kamsack, Rev. P. C. Gonneville, O.M.I.
Kendal, Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Van de Velde, pastor.
Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., Rev. J. Lucas.
Missions—Broderick, Saskatoon Co.; Craik, Regina Co.; Davidson, Humboldt Co.
Kentenville (*P.O. Willowbunch, Sask.*), vacant.
Missions—Lacordaire, Little Woody, Fife Lake, Pretty Valley, Bengough.
Kindersley, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Barreau, F.M.I.
Missions—Marengo, Eston, Alsask, Netherhill, Pinkham.
Krasna, Humboldt Co., Rev. S. Hard, pastor.
Missions—Brilitz; Moose Jaw Co., Josephsthal, New-Landau.
Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Fortin, pastor.
Mission—Valley St. Claire, Moose Jaw Co.
Lafèche, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. E. Dubois.
Mission—Plessis.
Lampman, Assiniboia Co., Rev. J. A. Dufresne.
Missions—Maryland, Landau.
Landshut (*Langenburg P.O.*), Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Vorst.
Mission—Our Lady of Victory, Langenburg.
Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Therien, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. L. E. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. J. Poulet, O.M.I., and Rev. G. C. Jeannotte, O.M.I., assts.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., principal; 13 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
Missions—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois; Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels; Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace; Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory; Sioux Reserve, Our Lady of Lights.
Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Hermandung, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—Cupar.
Marienthal, Assiniboia Co., St. Cunegonda, Rev. F. Reindl.
Marieval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Carriere, O.M.I., pastor.
Industrial School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. N. H. Paquet.
Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co.; Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co.; Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.; Elbow, Saskatoon Co.; Glenside, Saskatoon Co., Riverhurst.
Maryland (*Steelman P. O.*), Souris Co., Notre Dame des Anges, attended from Lampman, pro tem.
Mission—Landau, St. Landolf.
Mazenod, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Gravel.
Missions—Mossbank, Moose Jaw Co.; Palmer, Moose Jaw Co.
Melville, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Francis Pander.
Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Bois.
Montmartre, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Theriault, rector.
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Conroy, Rev. A. Morrissette, asst.
Schools—Academy of Zion. 11 Sisters of Zion.
Boarding School for boys. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Mutrie, Rev. M. Gendron, pastor.
Odessa, Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. P. Schorr, pastor.
Otthon, Saltcoats Co., vacant, attended from Melville.
Ponteix, Moose Jaw Co., Notre Dame, Revs. M. A. Royer, pastor.
Missions—Aneroid, Moose Jaw Co.; Filiatrault, Moose Jaw Co.; Gouverneur, Moose Jaw Co.
Prelate, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor.
Missions—Lancer, Moose Jaw Co., Lebenthal, Moose Jaw Co., New Blumenfeld, Moose Jaw Co.
Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. G. Leader, V. Fehrenbach.
Mission—Indian Head, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
Quinton, Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.
Missions—Govan, Nokomis, Raymore.
Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Kugener, pastor.
Mission—Souris Valley, South Regina Co., Ste. Germaine, Ste. Colette.
Boarding School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Rosenthal, Rev. Ch. Groetschell, O.M.I.
Missions—Radstadt, Richmond.
Rosetown, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. F. E. Bonny, pastor.
Missions—South Rosetown, Plato, Milden, Conquest, MacRorie, Dinsmore, Wiseton, Elrose, etc.
Shaunavon, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Sammut.
Missions—Scotsguard, Illerbrun.
St. Andrews (via Wapella), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. Ronald Rankin.
Mission—Moosomin.

Digitized by Google

St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Rev. J. Boutin, F.M.I., sup.; Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Granger, F.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Broadview, Qu'Appelle Co., Holy Name of Mary, St. Bernard; Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. N. Poirier, pastor.
School—6 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Ste. Martha (*Rocanville P.O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Martha, Rev. J. Passaplan, pastor.
St. Paul (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. Schelbert, pastor.
St. Peter's Colony (*Kronau P.O.*), Regina Co., Rev. H. Metsger, pastor.
St. Raphael (*Cantal P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. L. Nadeau.
St. Victor, Moose Jaw Co., vacant.
Sedley, Francis Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto.
Southey, Regina Co., Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., pastor.
Stockholm, Whitewood Co., Rev. J. Sooz, pastor, Rev. Th. Blickhardt, asst.
Missions—Kaposvar, Saxon Hill.
Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eugene Cabanel.
School—Boarding School. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Touchwood Hills (*Lestock P.O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. J. Degrandpré, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. T. Baillargeon, O.M.I., principal; Rev. A. Page, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
Vanguard, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. C. Bacciochi.
Verwood, Sask., Rev. J. A. Menard, pastor.
Missions—Limerick, Rosalie School, Daveroyd.
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean Gaire, P.D.
School—4 Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
Weyburn, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. E. X. Cruveiller, M.S., pastor, Revs. E. Plattier, M.S., P. Summerfeld, M.S., assts.
Missions—Trossachs, Axford, Pangman, Amulet, Ogema, McTaggert, Yellow Grass.
Wilcox, Regina Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Benoit, J.C.D.
Missions—Lang, Regina Co.; Roulea, Regina Co., Milestone, Regina Co.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux, pastor, Rev. L. E. Duchaine, asst.
School—8 Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.
Mission—St. Jean de Quantock, Moose Jaw Co.
Windthorst (*Krupp P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius', Rev. P. H. Habets, O.M.I.
Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Charles Sauner.
School—8 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. Edward Scully, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. S. Mayer, C.SS.R., F. Kearney, C.SS.R., I. Shalla, C.SS.R., assts.
Missions—Angove, St. Josaphat; Antonowka; Czechowa; Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul; Gregorowa; Hirzel, St. Michael; Jusinger; Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary; Logberg, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary; Otthon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Sick leave: Revs. T. Caraher, S. Coupal, V. Rahard, H. Pannetier, A. F. Thuot.
Retired: Rev. D. Gillies, Garnett st., Regina.
Immigration Bureau, Quebec: Rev. P. Casgrain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

GRAVELBOURG. *College Mathieu*—(Oblates of Mary Immaculate). Revs. J. Magnan, Supr.; J. B. Boyer, bursar; O. Paradis, prefect of discipline; G. Boileau, professor of theology; N. Masse, prefect of studies—2 Scholastics, 5 Seminarians.
REGINA. *Campion College*. Rev. T. MacMahon, S.J., rector. Revs. G. Féré, S.J., J. Blank, S.J.—3 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers, 71 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *Grey Nuns' Hospital*—22 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Lapierre, supr. Patients, 130; Nurses, 32. Rev. E. Miller, chaplain. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Academy of Sacred Heart—16 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus—Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 5.
Rosary Hall—5 Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary's School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, ——.
FORGET. *Provincial House of Novitiate*—12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister Marie Louis, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 105.
GRAVELBOURG. *Convent*—15 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 132 (Girls). Rev. L. P. Gravel, chaplain.
Boys' Boarding School—5 Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate.
LAFLÈCHE. *Convent*—Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.
LEBRET. *Indian Boarding School*—14 Grey Nuns.
Convent—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
LESTOCK. *Indian Boarding School*—8 Grey Nuns.
MARIEVAL. *Indian Boarding School*—Sisters de la Presentation.

Digitized by Google

MONTMARTRE. *Convent*—5 Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
MOOSE JAW. *Providence Hospital*—17 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 90; Nurses, 22. Rev. L. Wojciechowski, chaplain.
St. Agnes' Academy—9 Sisters of N. D. de Sion. Pupils, 144.
Boarding School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
PONTEIX. *Hospital*—Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.
Convent—Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.
PRELATE. *Convent*—Ursuline Sisters.
SEDLEY. *Convent*—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Ernestine, supr.
SWIFT CURRENT. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
STOCKHOLM. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—6 Carmelite Sisters.
VIBANK. *Convent*—4 Ursuline Sisters.
WILCOX. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.)—Regina, Elardee, Grayson, Holdfast, Lebret, Lemberg, Marieval, Prelate, Schultz, Southey, Touchwood Hills, Windthorst (*Krupp P. O.*).
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Regina, Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.)—Estevan, Forget, Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*). Kindersley.
Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province)—Regina.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies	2
Diocesan Priests	71	Rosary Hall	1
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Boarding Schools	19
Churches with resident priests	79	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Missions	140	Hospitals	8

Catholic Population 70,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifatii.)

DIOCESE JUNE 4, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the international boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 12 and 13 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg, on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of Saint Boniface, cons. Titular Bishop of Domitiopolis, July 25, 1913; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest April 16, 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface June 4, 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 5, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. F. A. DUGAS, Prot. Apost.

Archdeacon—Rev. G. Cloutier.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. L. Jubinville, N. C. Jutras, J. C. St-Amant.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. Cloutier, H. Bourque, S.J., J. Dufresne, A. R. Giroux.

Examinator Cleri—Rev. J. A. Sabourin, D.D.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. H. Bourque, S.J., J. A. Sabourin, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE CATHEDRAL, Rev. W. L. Jubinville, pastor; Rev. D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface" and chaplain. Rev. L. Primeau, procurator; Rev. I. Paré, asst. procurator; Rev. Louis Brodeur, chaplain; Rev. A. Brunet.

School—Brothers of the Society of Mary (60 Cathedral st.).

St. Joseph's Academy and Select Boarding School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

HOLY CROSS (English), cor. Debuc and Langevin sts. Being organized by Rev. A. Lambert. In the meantime services are held in the Cathedral.

SACRED HEART (Flemish), 15 Plinguet st., Rev. Evrard Kwakman.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Beaudry.

Beausejour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland (Polish), Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.

Missions—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Elma, Selkirk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Beren's River, via Selkirk W., Man. (Indian Mission), Rev. E. Planet, O.M.I., superior; Revs. E. Bonald, O.M.I., C. M. Kerbrat, O.M.I.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Heynen.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 61.

Cartier (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., supr., Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I., Rev. E. F. Théo. Jaffus, F.M.I.

Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. R. Kosian, O.M.I.

Missions—Gonoi, Brokenhead, and East Selkirk.

East Kildonan, Selkirk Co., St. Alphonsus, Brazier st. and Munroe ave., Rev. John A. Kane, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.SS.R.

Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended by Rev. L. A. Fortin, of St. Boniface.

Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. N. Deslandes.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.

Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's (Indian Mission), Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., rector; Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., asst.

Indian Boarding School—6 Missionary Oblates of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

Digitized by Google

Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. L. Laganiere of Neche, N. D.
Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis, Rev. E. A. Chamberland.
School—Lay Teachers, Boys, 32; Girls, 34.
Mission—St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.
Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Léon Rivard.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 38.
Lac du Bonnet, Selkirk Co., Notre Dame du lac, Rev. Lucien Senez.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. E. Halde.
Letelier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. P. Picton, curate.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 51; Girls, 83.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. C. St. Amant.
Convent—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; Girls, 45.
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.
Morden, Lisgar Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. L. Primeau, of St. Boniface.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Augustin Roux, C.R.I.C.
Schools—15 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 65; Girls, 68. Nine Country Schools. Lay Teachers. Pupils, about 200.
Missions—Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's; Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. J. P. Gagnon.
Convent—22 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Pupils, 105.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Charles Deutschler.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 30; Girls, 32.
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Revs. A. Roberge, C.SS.R., rector, J. B. Néron, C.SS.R., asst.
Convent—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 150.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
Ste. Elizabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Mireault.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 82.
Ste. Geneviève (*Saltel, P.O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. F. Pierre Decelles.
St. George de Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. Eugène Tétreault.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15. Girls, 8.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. M. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. Joseph Bellavance, asst.
Convent—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151: Girls, 174.
Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.
St. Joseph's, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—3 Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antoine Straub, Rev. S. Nivon.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Lupicin (*Altamont P. O.*), Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Picod.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.
Convent—9 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Boys, 70; Girls, 72.
Mission—Dufrost, Provencher Co.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—16 Sisters of Charity. Girls. 163.
School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 84.
St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 140.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90.
Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity. Rev. Louis Messier, Rev. O. Moquin, asst.
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Léon Roy.
Missions—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady; Elm Creek, Sperling.
Swan Lake, Macdonald Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. B. Diederichs.
Agricultural College—Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Brother Rombaud, sup., and 9 others.
Thibeaultville, Provencher Co., (*Richer P.O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. Désiré Claveloux.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38. Girls, 31.
Transcona, Selkirk, Assumption, Rev. C. Paillé.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexandre, Rev. O. Bouvet, pastor; Rev. D. McDougall, asst.
Missions—St. Labre, Provencher Co.; Vassar, Provencher Co.; Bedford, Pine Valley; White Mouth Lake; Carrick; South Junction.

ONTARIO.

Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Big Fork, St. Patrick's.
Indian Boarding School (Coutchichim)—Rev. H. Brassard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., asst. 5 Gray Nuns; Indians, 51.
Keewatin, Algona Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission—Norman.

Digitized by Google

Kenora, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. O. Labonté, O.M.I., rector; Rev. H. Emard, O.M.I.; Res., 222 First st., N.
School—Mount Carmel. 8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.
Missions—Dryden, St. Joseph's; Ignace, St. Ignace.
Indian Boarding School—Rev. C. Brouillette, O.M.I., principal; Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I.—5 Gray Nuns, 75 Indian Pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital—Sisters of Providence of Montreal. Rev. J. Dufresne.
Pinewood, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. A. Laurin.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Missions—Barwick; Emo; Manitou; Rapid River; Sleemans; Stratton, Immaculate Conception; Sutherland.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. Ls. de G. Belanger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18. Girls, 25.
Sioux Lookout, Rainy River Co., Sacred Heart, King st., Rev. Rosario Brodeur.
Missions—Quibell, Redditt, Minaki, Morgan, Ena, Webster, Hudson, Pelican, Pyrites Mines, Runstrum, Superior Junction.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's; St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame du Bon Secours; St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary.*—Rev. J. A. Sabourin, D.D., director; Rev. H. Messier, bursar; Rev. L. A. Fortin, professor; Ecclesiastics, 5. Students, 57.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Henri Bourque, S.J., rector; Rev. Onesime Lacouture, S.J., prefect of discipline; Rev. Philip Bournival, S.J., prefect of studies and professor of philosophy; Rev. J. B. Sauvé, S.J., bursar; Rev. Alfred Bernier, S.J., professor of classics; Rev. Henry Cormier, S.J., professor of commercial subjects; Rev. Albert Gauthier, S.J., professor of sciences. 11 Scholastics, 11 Lay Brothers, 4 Ecclesiastics, 4 Lay Teachers, 453 Students.
Provencher School for boys. (60 Cathedral ave.)—15 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, S.M., director. Students, 740.
Juniorate of the Holy Family and Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. (222 Provencher ave.)—Very Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Louis Péalapra, O.M.I., superior and editor of "L'Ami du Foyer"; Rev. J. P. Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-bursar; Rev. Louis Gladu, O.M.I., Rev. Moise Blais, O.M.I., Rev. A. Gabriel Morice, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph E. Caron, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. J. B. Beaupré, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Cyrille Pilon, O.M.I., Rev. Charles-Pierre Kacl, O.M.I., Rev. B. M. Heintze, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 50.
CARTIER, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*). *Missionary House of the Sons of Mary Immaculate*—Rev. Ch. Lorieau, F.M.I., superior; Rev. E. F. Théo. Jaffus, F.M.I., Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I, Lay Brothers, 2.
OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*—Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 13 Brothers, C.S.V. Rev. J. F. Le Guistrannec. Orphans, 45.
ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Paul Pelletier, O.C.R., Ephrem Delipine, O.C.R., Pie Barriquand, O.C.R., Joseph Le Vardois, O.C.R., Francois Nicol, O.C.R., Pacôme Dubin, O.C.R., Gabriel Borderon, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Maurice Defois, O.C.R., H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, professor of theology. Sub-deacon, 1; Brothers, 23; Novices, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).* Tache ave.—Sisters, 63; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Mother Allaire, supr. prov., Sister St. Grégoire, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage* and *Hospice Youville.* Orphans, 165; Aged, 80. Revs. L. Brodeur and D. Lamy, chaplains. Res., Archbishop's House.
Old Folks Home.—In charge of the Gray Nuns. 36 old men; 44 old women.
General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Jean de l'Eucharistie, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 350. Revs. L. Brodeur and H. Messier, chaplains.
St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Joseph, supr. Patients, 54.
Provincial House and Novitiate, Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Vinteur, supr.-gen. Sisters, 19; Novices, 20; Postulants, 11; *Kindergarten,* Boys, 80. Rev. Louis Péalapra, O.M.I., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy and Convent, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Godefroy, supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 750.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sisters, 20. Sister Agnès de Rome, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house; also at the Seminary. Sister Ste. Monique, Supr.
Convent of the Carmelite Nuns.—Sisters, 7; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. Rev. L. Primeau, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Corner Notre Dame and Taché Streets.—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Marie Immaculée, Supr. Rev. Joseph E. Caron, O.M.I., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie, supr. Patients, 217. Rev. J. Dufresne, chaplain.
Indian Boarding School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Brouillet, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 75.
LETELLIER, Man. *Convent and Boarding School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 6. Mother Ste. Anatolie, supr.
LORETTE, Man. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister Marie Euphrasie, supr. Pupils, 74.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Sisters, 29. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1. Sister Augustine de l'Eucharistie, supr. Pupils, 251.
ST. NORBERT, Man. *Ritchot Foundling Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Misericorde (of Montreal). Sister Ste. Angelina, supr. Magdalens, 15; Infants, 100. Rev. H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.
Absent on leave: Rev. Henri Bernard, 245 Bloomfield ave., Outremont, Montreal.—Rev. J. M. Comte, St. Eustache, Man. (Winnipeg diocese).—Rev. Albert Moreau, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.—Rev. Antoine d'Eschambault, D.D., Canadian College, Rome.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Manitoba)—St. Boniface, Beren's River, Fort Alexander, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, Ontario.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—East Kildonan.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Ste. Anne de Beaupré)—Ste. Anne des Chenes.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Cartier.
Brothers of the Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, St. Jean Baptiste.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	58	Seminary	1
Priests of Religious Orders	51	Orphan, Old Folks & Foundling Asylums	3
Students in Theology	9	Indian Boarding Schools	3
Churches with Resident Priest	44	Hospitals	3
Mission Chapels	10	Catholic Population	35,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonensis.)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK MCEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. MANLEY.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary and Rev. M. J. GEARIN.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. Brother BARNABUS.—Office, *Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.*

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, Very Rev. A. O'MALLEY, Very Rev. J. L. HAND.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Defender of the Marriage Bond; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada, Office 67 Bond st.—Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, President, Rev. T. J. WARNOCK, Ass't.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. ————, J.C.D., rector; Revs. A. Mogan, Gerald Kirby, J. McDonagh, M. Carroll, assts.

Schools—De La Salle Collegiate. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.

Parochial. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 242.

ASSUMPTION (Syrian), 223 Jarvis st. Rev. Paul K. Malouf, pastor. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.

ST. AGNES, Dundas st., W. and Grace st., Fathers of Mercy. Rev. Martin Compagno, pastor; Rev. C. Barron, Rev. R. Carter, assts.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. F. H. Pennylegion, asst. Res., 120 First ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 126 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Rev. J. McGrath.

School—5 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 404.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., attached to St. Michael's College, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. John B. Collins, C.S.B., asst; also Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Roseheath rd. Rev. J. Hayes, pastor. Res., 200 Church st.

ST. CECILIA'S, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. G. Culliton; also Rev. E. Canning. Res., 161 Annette st.

School—4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 450.

St. James' School. 3 Ladies of Loretto, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor. Rev. W. T. Kelly, asst. Res., 133 Westmount ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 368.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLEMENT'S (Italian), 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. A. Scafuro, pastor.
2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Queen st. and Lockwood rd. Rev. S. McGrath, pastor; also Rev. Louis Woods, asst. Res., 36 Lockwood rd.
School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 116.
ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. W. Fraser, Rev. A. T. Clancy, assts. Res., 74 Mansfield ave.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 768.
ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin D. Whelan, pastor; Rev. Denis O'Connor, Rev. A. Lellis, assts. Res., 1680 Dundas st., West.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Ladies of Loretto and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 576.
ST. JOAN OF ARC'S, cor. Dundas and Edna sts. (French). Rev. J. P. Lussier, pastor.
ST. JOHN'S, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. W. Muckle. Res., 37 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 257.
ST. JOHN'S (Maronite), Rev. S. Auad. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 172 Leslie st., Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.; Rev. P. Kirby, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 419.
ST. MARY'S (Immaculate Conception), McDonnell sq., Rev. Jas. Trayling, pastor. Revs. T. Battle, F. Caulfield, assts.
School—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 773.
ST. MONICA'S, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor. Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Sherbourne st., Rev. J. B. Dollard, V.G., pastor; Rev. H. Ellard. Res., 1 Earl st.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes School, 4 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 107.
St. Martin's School, 4 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 155.
St. Joseph's High School for Girls, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.
ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. A. T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. E. J. Walsh, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Simon Grogan, C.SS.R., Joseph Sholly, C.SS.R., Donald McDougald, C.SS.R. J. F. Coughlin, C.SS.R., Jos. McCandlish, C.SS.R., T. O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., W. McCullogh, C.SS.R., D. A. McCann, C.SS.R., D. Vigliantl, C.SS.R., H. Bonomo, C.SS.R., J. R. O'Brien, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. A. T. Coughlan, C.SS.R.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 559.
ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Revs. M. O'Farrell, R. Miller, assts. Res., 83 Power st.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (20 Duke st.), 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 651.
ST. PETER'S, Bloor st., W., Rev. T. F. Ryder, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. J. Noon, C.S.P., John H. Sullivan, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st. Also Rev. W. Lynahan, C.S.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 463.
SACRED HEART, 438 King st., E., Revs. P. Lamarche, C. Lamarche, asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 199.
HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. J. F. Corrigan, asst. Res., 1372 King st., West.
School—5 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 300.
HOLY NAME, Rev. M. Cline, pastor; Rev. F. Flanagan, asst. Res., 9 Moscow ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 472.
HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair and Kendal aves., Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.
Schools—St. Charles, Deer Park. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Holy Rosary. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—Children attending St. Patrick's School. Pupils, 200.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. J. J. Dekowski. Res., 12 Denison ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. L. Minehan, pastor; also Rev. W. P. Smith, asst.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 244.
NATIVITY OF B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. J. J. Dekowski.
NEWMAN HALL, 97 St. Joseph st., St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto, Rev. John E. Burke, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John M. O'Connor, pastor.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Brien, pastor.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. A. O'Malley, dean.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.
Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Prance, pastor.
Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's; Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.

Digitized by Google

Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Egan.
Mission—Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. Morrow, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by a Jesuit Father.
Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Minehan, pastor.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C., prior, and Fathers from the Monastery.
Missions—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's. St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zaza, O.C.C.
Fort Erie (*Bridgeburg P. O.*), Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Cullinane, pastor.
Mission—(St. George) Crystal Beach in summer, once a month in winter.
Gore of Toronto (*Macville P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Wilson, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. F. Sneath, pastor.
Mission—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.
Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's Seminary.
Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Redmond, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
N. B.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and 6 Postulants look after the foreign born population.
Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Castex, pastor; Rev. W. Kelly, asst.
Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty, pastor.
Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. O'Brien, pastor.
Mission—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.; also Rev. E. J. Delehanty, O.C.C., asst.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.
North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Kehoe, pastor.
Mission—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Joseph Bagnasco, D.D., pastor.
Missions—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James C. Carberry, pastor; Rev. S. Armstrong.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. J. Bench, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor; Rev. A. Murray.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.
Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise, pastor.
Mission—Sherkston, attended once a month.
Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, pastor.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Port McNicoll, Rev. B. S. Doyle.
Mission—Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor.
Mission—Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke's, every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Coleman, pastor.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Longo.
Mission—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris; Rev. Dr. Davis, asst. Res., 3 Lyman st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 409.
St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Jedrusczack, pastor. Res. Niagara and Garnet sts.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. T. J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. D. O'Neill.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.

Digitized by Google

Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Flanagan, pastor; Rev. J. Clair, asst.
Mission—Black River (*Rama Township*), St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. T. Keane.
Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception.
Waubaushene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Cold Water, Simcoe Co.; Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.; Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
Shrine—St. Ignace of the Martyrs, 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Fathers John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.
Welland, Welland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. A. J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. J. Haley, and Rev. R. Tanguay. Res., 90 Griffith st.
Mission—Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M. Every Sunday.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), attended from St. Catharines.
Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. J. Staley, pastor; Rev. M. D. Staley, adm.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

In Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Cruise, Rev. Louis Markle.
Retired: Revs. P. McEachern, P. McCabe. Res., House of Providence; K. McRae, H. J. Gibney, Res., Alliston.
Absent on leave: Revs. C. C. Cantillon, E. Brennan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Kidd, D.D. (President); Rev. Francis J. Morrissey, D.D. (Vice-President. Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology); Revs. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. Eccles. History); Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Leo O'Reilly, D.D. (Prof. Moral Theology); John M. Castex (Prof. of Liturgy, French and Plain Chant); Francis Carroll (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Francis Reardon, B.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); William C. James (Bursar).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College, The Catholic College of the University of Toronto*, conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (Provincial); Very Rev. H. Carr, B.A., C.S.B. (Superior; Greek, History of Philosophy); Revs. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (Assistant Superior; Logic, Metaphysics, Latin); Edmund J. McCorkell, M.A., C.S.B. (Registrar, English, Social Ethics); R. McBrady, C.S.B. (French, Greek, Latin); V. Reath, C.S.B. (Discipline); V. J. Murphy, C.S.B. (Bursar, Latin); E. J. Pageau, C.S.B. (French); M. J. Oliver, Ph.M., C.S.B. (Psychology, German, Religious Knowledge); W. H. Murray, B.A., C.S.B. (French); J. Walsh, M.A., C.S.B. (Latin, Religious Knowledge); H. S. Bellisle, M.A., C.S.B. (Cosmology, Mathematics, Philosophy, Logic); C. J. Donovan, B.A., C.S.B. (Ethics, Greek). *Lay Professors*—M. DeWulf, Ph.D., LL.D. (History of Mediæval Philosophy); Sir Bertram C. A. Windle, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., LL.D., M.D. (Anthropology); Mr. W. P. M. Kennedy, M.A., Litt.D. (English). Students in Arts 200. Students in College School, 275.
St. Basil's Church and Convent. Chaplains.—Revs. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B.; R. T. Burke, C.S.B.; E. F. Murray, C.S.B.; E. O'Neill, C.S.B. Students, 150.
St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave.—Revs. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B. (Master of Novices); M. P. Christian, C.S.B. (Asst. Master of Novices); D. Cushing, C.S.B. (Spiritual Director and Chaplain); J. F. Player, C.S.B. (Pastor of Holy Rosary Church).
De La Salle Collegiate.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Rogation, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Industrial School, East Toronto.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Pius, Dir. Boys, 110. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, chaplain; Rev. Jas. Redden, asst. chaplain.
FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace*.—Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. (Prior and Pastor); Revs. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., Luke Luringer, O.C.C., Kevin Cahill, O.C.C., Pastor St. Joseph's Church, Snyder P.O., Ont., Telesphorus Zaza, O.C.C., Pastor St. Anne's Church (Italian), Niagara Falls.
OAK RIDGES. Motherhouse of Christian Brothers of Ontario.—Brother Bernard, Provincial. Bro. Oliver, Dir. 8 Brothers.
St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate.—Bro. Urban, Dir. Novices, 13. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.
Scholasticate.—Brother Edward, Dir. Students, 12.
St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate.—Bro. S. Gregory, Dir. Students, 44. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.
Beneldus Hall—House of Studies, Bro. Memoriam, Dir. Students, 8.
SCARBORO. *China Mission Seminary*.—Rev. J. M. Fraser, M.Ap., Rev. Joseph Basso, M.Ap.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). *Ladies' Boarding School and Academy*. Pupils, 170. Sisters, 52. Novitiate with 20 Novices and 10 Postulants.
St. Cecilia's Convent—cor. Annette and Laws sts. 10 Professed Sisters.

Digitized by Google

Loretto Academy, 385 Brunswick ave.—43 Ladies of Loretto. Day School and Commercial. Pupils, 370.

St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, College, Academy, Resident and Day School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 89 Sisters; 35 Novices. Pupils, 520.

House of Providence, 65 Powers st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. 52 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 359.

St. Michael's Hospital, 12-48 Bond st.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 108; Average Patients, 255. *Training School* for Nurses.

Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home, Sunnyside, 1830 Queen st., West.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 220.

St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake—Kingstone rd., Scarboro, Ont., Novitiate House for the Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarding and Day School. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 33; Postulants, 13. Pupils, 20.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Nuns, 9.

St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 140 Bathurst st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Religious, 40; Novices, 9. Penitents, 145. Girls in Industrial School, 50. Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—37 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.

Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts, 50 Ossinton ave.—Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital—550 Jarvis st. Sisters of Misericorde. Connected herewith is an *Infants' Home.* Rev. L. A. Barcelo, chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*—30 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 130.

ST. CATHARINES. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy,* Church st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

TORONTO. *Rosary Hall.*—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.

St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association (nursing sick poor in their homes).

St. Philip Neri Hotel.—A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic Servants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.

Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate. St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Waubaushene.

Paulist Fathers (New York City), St. Peter's Church, Newman Hall, Toronto.

Fathers of Mercy (Mexican Province), St. Agnes Church, Toronto.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Toronto)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, at Oak Ridges, Benildus Hall, 477 Jarvis st., Toronto; St. Michael's High School, St. John's Protectorate, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	122	Catholic Elementary Schools	54
Priests of Religious Orders	46	Orphan and Infant Asylums	4
Churches with Resident Priest	80	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	2
Seminary	1	Catholic Population	85,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Archidiocesis Vancouvericnsis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 53rd parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 31, 1912.—Res., *Vancouver, B.C., Shaughnessy Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis. Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rector. Revs. H. A. Thayer, O.M.I., J. A. Bedard, O.M.I., F. Power, O.M.I., assts. Res., 646 Richards st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 319.

SACRED HEART, 887 Keefer st., Rev. Wm. R. Yahner.

ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. L. Forget; Rev. Thomas Doheny, asst.

ST. ANDREW'S, 280 49th ave., East (South Vancouver), Rev. A. LaMontagne.
Mission—Point Roberts, Wash., U. S.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I., John P. O'Neill, O.M.I. Res., 2331 Maple st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 122.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Cedar Cottage), Rev. M. W. MacKinnon.

ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, Rev. J. B. McDonald.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS. Revs. P. Lyons, O.S.M. *p.t.*, H. O'Shaughnessy, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st. E.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Armstrong, Rev. M. Cronin.

Chilliwack, Rev. Fr. Collins.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I.

Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross, H. Bessette, O.M.I.
Missions—Bull River; Copeland; Kimberley; Kingsgate; Moyie; Port Hill; Sirdar; Wardner; Yahk.

Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. B. J. Kennedy, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Anthony J. Swenciski, O.M.I.
Missions—Coal Creek; Corbin; Elko; Gateway; Michel, St. Michael's; Waldo.

Golden, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. L. McIntyre.
Missions—Arrowhead; Athalmer; Bear Creek; Field; Glacier; Invermere; Malakwa; Rogers' Pass; Spillamachené; Taft; Wilmer.

Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Coccola.
Missions—Cascade; Eholt; Fife.

Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Ferroux.
Missions—Anaconda; Bridesville; Carmi; Midway; Mother-Lode; Westbridge.
Indian Missions—Ashnola; Chopaka; Duck Lake; Hedley; Keremeos; Nine Mile Creek; Okanagan Falls; Osyoos.

Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Madden, O.M.I., pastor, Rev. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I.
Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross; Bonaparte, St. Louis'; Clinton, Assumption, B.V.M.; Deadman Creek, St. Mary's; Enderby; Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's; Lafontaine, Holy Trinity; North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist; Pavillon, St. Mary's; Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Boogaers, absent. Rev. A. L. McIntyre.
Missions—Ainsworth; Burton City; Gerard; Nakusp; New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon, St. Joseph; Silverton; Slocan City; Trout Lake City.

Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Vernon.

Digitized by Google

Maillardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Canon A. L. DeLestré, O.Praem.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.
Merritt, ————, Rev. M. A. Phalan, pastor.
Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. John Duplanil, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
Missions—Abbottsford; Agassiz; American Bar; Anderson Lake; Boston Bar; Bridge River; Catelanding; Cha-lait; Cheam, St. Joseph's; Chehalis; Church House; Chilliwack; Fountain; Glen Valley; Haney; Harrison River; Hatzic Prairie; Honok, Saint Francis Xavier's; Hope, St. John the Baptist; Ketsy; Kiu Kiu Kius; Krelat Kom; Kwantlen, St. Martin's; Langley; Leon Creek; Lillooettown; Lohomok; Lillooet village; Maria Island; Matsqui; Nekraite; Nicomen; Ohomill; Port Douglas; Poviloon; Ruby Creek; Saarchin; Silverbate; Skatin; Skwa, St. Paul's; Skwalog; Skwy Skuy Hala; Sli-a-men, Tloos; Slalok; St. Gabriel, Indian Church; Tsalis, Compassion Blessed Virgin Mary; Te-Cho San; Tsa Maquoom; Yale, St. Michael's.
Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Msgr. J. Althoff, V.G.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 155. *Mission*—Ymir.
New Westminster, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.; Rev. Joseph Lepage O.M.I., F. Hartmann, O.M.I.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. F. Bellot, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.
St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., Rev. Francis Lardon, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
St. Anthony's, Rev. William Brabender, O.M.I.
Penticton, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.
Port Guichon, Sacred Heart, served from New Westminster.
Port Moody, New Westminster Co., Rev. F. Perry.
Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O. Praem.
Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. J. C. McKenzie, Wm. McKenzie.
Mission—St. John's (Polish).
Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. MacIntyre.
Salmon Arm, ————, Rev. Wilbur McKenzie.
Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. Plamondon, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 45.
St. Eugene Mission (*Cranbrook P.O.*), Kootenay Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I.
Trail, Kootenay Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Teck, O. Praem.
Missions—Castlegar; Head of the Okanagan Lake.
Vernon, St. James', Rev. Peter Carroll.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. E. Maillard, O.M.I., F. Thomas, O.M.I. (missionary), L. Choinel, O.M.I.
Missions—Alexander, Anaham, Barkerville, Canoe Creek, Kenin Lake, Quesnelle, Sugar Cane.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrard st.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2050 Patients. 36 Nurses in training.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Point Grey, Marine Heights), 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—26 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 96. Rev. O. Salvain, chaplain.
St. Ann's Academy and Business College, 406 Dunsmuir st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 319.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14th ave. and Ash st.—23 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Children, 85. Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
Rosary Hall for Working Girls, 1447 Barclay st. West.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 513.
KAMLOOPS. *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Indian Industrial School.—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66. Rev. James McGuire, O.M.I., chaplain. Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I., asst.
ST. EUGENE MISSION (*Cranbrook P.O.*), *Sacred Heart School*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of children, 85.
MISSION CITY. *School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 160.
NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 205. Boarders, 20.
NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.
Providence Orphanage, 836 Twelfth st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 114.
NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School*, Keith road, West.—37 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 390.
ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.
SECHELT. *St. Augustine's Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Boys and Girls, 42.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 66.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	5
Diocesan Priests	20	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parochial Schools	8
Churches with Resident Priests	31	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	33	Catholic Population, about	38,000
Chapels (where Mass is said)	60		

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(*Archidioecesis Winnipegensis.*)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 12th and 13th ranges west of the principal meridian.

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained Feb. 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg Dec. 9, 1915; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave.*

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.; Rev. JOSEPH A. BASTIEN.

Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., V.G., *191 Austin St., Winnipeg, Man.*

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. W. J. HEFFRON, *353 St. Mary's Ave., Winnipeg, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. A. A. Sinnott, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Blair, V.G.; Revs. T. W. Morton, Edward J. Carew, W. G. Moore and Thomas B. Grace, assts. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 233 Carlton st. Pupils, 530.

Mission—Winnipeg Beach, attended during the summer months.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. Cherrier, V.G., P.A., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Stephen J. Ryan, asst.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 211 Austin st. Pupils, 366.

HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Rev. Leonard Nandjik, O.M.I., pastor.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters (311 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 260.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., pastor, Rev. August Kierderf, O.M.I., asst., Rev., S. Perreault, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary).

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto) (530 College ave.). Pupils, 277.

Missions—Haas; Berlo.

SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary), J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., Wilbrod Vezina, O.M.I., asst.

School—9 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 614 Bannatyne ave. Pupils, 211.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Revs. E. O'Gara, S.J., pastor; Thomas Gorman, S.J., asst. Res., 924 Jessie ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 203.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rev. Cecil J. McNeil, pastor. Rev. Charles H. Steben, asst. Res., 818 Arlington st.

School—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 390.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Burrows ave., Rev. Joseph Solski, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Zielonka, asst. Res., 846 Burrows ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Agardsley; Inwood; Mulvihill; Portage la Prairie; St. Martin; Victoria Park.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. A. D. Rheaume, pastor. Res., 265 Hampton st. (St. James), Winnipeg.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Roy and Worth sts., attended from St. Edward's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Abbeville, St. Augustine's, Rev. P. E. Halde.

Mission—Ashern.

Arborg, Rev. Ladislaus Kreciszewski.

Missions—Foley; Gimli; Komarno; Ledwin; Meleb; Morvina; Okno; Rembrandt; Riverton; Vidir; Winnipeg Beach; Zbaraz.

Austin, St. Austin's, Rev. W. J. Holloway.

Missions—Oakville; Plumas; Gladstone.

Brandon, St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. E. J. Meehan, C.SS.R., pastor; Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.SS.R., asst. Res., 327 Fourth st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 135.

Missions—Carberry; Glenboro; Minnedosa; Neepawa; Rapid City; Rivers; Souris.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Knapik, C.SS.R., pastor. Res. 327 Fourth st.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Sandy Lake.

Camperville, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Arsène Brachet, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. M. Kaimes, O.M.I., asst.

Indian Boarding School—5 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 90.

Dauphin, St. Viator's, Rev. A. Théoret.

Missions—Oak Nook; Grand View; Gilbert Plains.

Deloraine, St. Antoninus', Rev. Alex. McIntyre.

Missions—Boissevain; Mann; Fish Lake; Goodlands; Turtle Mountain; Melita; Napinka; Pierson; Waskada; Whitewater.

Digitized by Google

Duck Mountain, Ste. Claire, vacant.
Dunrea, St. Felix, Rev. Martin Kessler.
School—4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 32.
Elie, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Hogue.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 103.
Fisher Branch, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Leroux.
Grande Clairière, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Pierquin.
School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Belleview; Deleau; Hartney.
Griswold Indian Reserve, attended by Rev. Paul Etienne, from Lebret, Sask.
Hun's Valley, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Plucinski.
Inwood, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. Cox.
Mission—Chatfield.
Laurier, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
McCreary, Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. J. E. Derome.
Mission—Makinak.
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Rev. Arthur Desmarais.
Missions—Cayer; Lonely Lake; Meadow Portage.
Oakburn, St. John Cantius, Rev. Alexander Korwin-Szymanowski.
Missions—Angusville; Rossburn; Vista.
Oak Lake, St. Athanasius', vacant.
Missions—Alexander; Butler; Lenore; Virden.
Portage la Prairie, St. John's, Rev. T. P. Caraher, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Layland; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), attended from St. John Cantius, Winnipeg.
St. Ambroise, attended from St. Laurent.
Ste. Amélie, Rev. A. Roy.
St. Charles, Rev. D. A. Beauregard.
Academy—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 95.
St. Eustache, Rev. Joseph A. Bastien, pastor; Rev. J. M. Comte, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 89.
St. François Xavier, Rev. J. V. Fyfe, pastor; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 79.
St. Laurent, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., pastor.
School—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 183.
Mission—St. Ambroise.
St. Lazare, Rev. Edward J. Barton.
Mission—Ste. Madeleine; Birtle; Russell.
Ste. Rose du Lac, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. E. Louis Lee, pastor; Rev. Alexander d'Eschambault, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 121.
St. Vital (*Fort Garry P.O.*), Rev. J. Bertrand, pastor.
Mission—West Selkirk.
Sandy Bay (*Marius P.O.*), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.
Indian Boarding School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Bluff Creek; Ebb and Flow.
Selkirk, St. Michael Archangel, attended from St. Vital.
Sifton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Stronski, pastor; Rev. Ladislaus Urbanik, asst.
Missions—Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Keld; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Roblin; Slater; Shortdale; Winnipegosis.
Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Blair, V.G., chaplain.
Swan River, St. Columba's, Rev. Percy J. Holloway.
Missions—Benito; Bowsman; Durban; Renwer.

Temporarily retired: Rev. A. Pouliot, Misericordia Hospital, Winnipeg.
Absent: Rev. C. E. Lynch, Canadian College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House, Crescentwood.*—42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Médard, prov. supr. Mother M. Theodore, local supr. Pupils, 372.
Classical and Domestic Science School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Portage ave.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Onésime, supr., Rev. R. Dumoulin, chaplain. Orphans, 163.
Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrooke st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Patients, 1181. Rev. W. J. Heffron, chaplain.
Joan of Arc House, Girl's Home and Day Nursery, 139 Jarvis st.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Alice, supr.
ARBORG. *St. Benedict's Convent and Polish Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 40. Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., Supr. Gen.
BRANDON. *St. Michael's Academy,* 110 Victoria ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Missions. Pupils, 50.
ST. CHARLES. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister St. Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils, 70.
STE. ROSE DU LAC. *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.*—Sisters, 6; Novices, 6; postulants, 7. Mother St. Paul, prov. Mother St. Eusébie, supr. Pupils, 162.

Digitized by Google

WEST KILDONAN. *Home of the Good Shepherd*, Forest ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Francis Borgia Mooney, supr. Inmates, 62. Rev. J. Duffy chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Prov. of Man.)—Winnipeg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Winnipeg.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—Brandon.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches with Resident Priest	85
Diocesan Priests	46	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Maternity Hospital	1
Seminarians	14	Catholic Population	40,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

FELIX COUTURIER, O.B.E., M.C., D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. in Rome 27th April, 1919.—Titular Bishop of Myriophytos—Transferred to the See of Alexandria, Ont., June 28, 1921.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.—Rt. Rev. WM. A. MACDONELL, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906; died Nov. 10, 1920.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEORGE CORBETT.—Res., *Cornwall, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. Felix Couturier, O.B.E., M.C., D.D., Rev Charles F. Gauthier, Rev. Wm. Guinevan, D.Ph., secretary; Rev. C. A. Bishop, asst.

Schools—For boys and girls. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 600.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin, pastor.

Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.

School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Revs. D. D. MacMillan, A. L. Cameron, D. Secours, assts.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 340.

Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation. Boys, 350.

Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Duncan Macdonald, pastor; J. A. Huot, asst.

School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. D. A. MacPhee, asst.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68. Girls, 57.

Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. C. A. McRae, pastor.

Missions—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennevis (*R.F.D.*), Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 203.

Mission—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. L. Macdonald.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.

Glen Walter (*R.F.D.*), Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Mission—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Macdonell, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. E. J. Macdonald.

Mission—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Charles McRae.

St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.

School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 87.

Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Albert A. McRae, pastor.

Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent.*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 500.

CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 50. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 66. Rev. Damien Secours, chaplain.

Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 36.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Glennevis, Maryvale Abbey.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

St. Andrew's.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. RAPHAEL'S—*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 101.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate Catholic Public Schools	20
Diocesan Priests	22	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	17	Catholic Population, about	21,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(Dioecesis Antigonishensis.)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MACINTOSH.—Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. A. MACADAM.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Secretary—Rev. J. R. MACDONALD.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. C. CHISHOLM, WM. F. KIELY, A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, R. MACKENZIE, A. L. MACDONALD, D. M. MACADAM.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. R. MACDONALD, C. W. MACDONALD, J. A. M. GILLIS, J. MCKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD, J. D. MACLEOD.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. R. MACDONALD, S.T.D., H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D., J. J. TOMPKINS, LL.D., H. J. MACDONALD, M.A., M. M. COADY, S.T.D.

Synodal Judges—Revs. D. J. MACINTOSH, Msgr. COLIN CHISHOLM, F. BROUSSARD, WM. F. KIELY.

Deans.—Very Revs. J. C. CHISHOLM, R. MACKENZIE, D. M. MACADAM, J. D. MACLEOD, D. C. MACKAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. J. R. MacDonald, assistant.
Schools—For Girls. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 288.
For Boys. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 147.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Louisdale, Richmond Co., St. Louis.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. J. Rankin.

Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MacIntosh, V.G.

Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.
Mission—West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.

Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Lauchlin MacDonald.
Missions—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

Boisdale, Cape Bretton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Gillis.
Mission—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander MacPherson.

Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. C. MacKay.
Missions—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Missions—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

Cheticamp (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc, Rev. G. Landry.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 175.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.
Mission—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.
Mission—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

D'Escousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.
Mission—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. R. MacNeil.
Mission—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Revs. P. McMullin, R. MacGillivray.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1010.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Missions—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'; Whycocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. J. Bryden.
Missions—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas; St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis.
Havre Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ronald MacDonald.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.
Mission—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald, Rev. J. B. Kyte.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 530.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Peters.
Mission—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Forest.
Mission—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry, Rev. L. MacLellan.
Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. MacIsaac.
Missions—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Frances de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Adrian Butts.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 354.
Mission—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.
School—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Briand.
Mission—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.
Margaree (*P.O. East Margaree*), Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.
Mission—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. A. M. Gillis, R. MacLean.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 557.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. MacLeod.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 437.
Mission—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 623.
Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Agnes, Rev. J. H. MacDonald.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 437.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Dugald MacEachern.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 771.
Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alf. Boudreau.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. J. DeCoste.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Placide Le Blanc.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
Missions—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales; Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Donald MacPherson.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
Port Mulgrave (*P.O. Mulgrave*), Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. D. Patton.
Mission—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 387.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Bay, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo J. Keats.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald M. MacAdam, D. Doyle, A. M. Bryden.
School—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 20 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1720.
Mission—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.

Digitized by Google

Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. MacKinnon, Rev. Stanislas MacDonald.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 935.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James McKeough.
Mission—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. MacKenzie.
Mission—Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. M. Kiely, Rev. L. M. O'Connell.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1013.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.
Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soaib.
Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, attended from Holy Redeemer.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh Gillis, Antigonish; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Colin Chisholm, Port Hood; Revs. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Roderick McDonald, Antigonish; Ronald MacDonald, D.D., M. M. Doyle.
Absent on leave: Revs. Ronald Beaton, J. J. Nugent, James Boyle.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., D.C.L. (President-Rector); Rev J. J. Tompkins, M.A., LL.D. (Vice-President); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, S.T.L. (Vice-Rector); Revs. J. A. MacPherson; D. C. Gillis, Ph.D.; Hugh MacPherson, D.D.; D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D.; C. J. Connolly, Ph.D.; M. M. Coady, D.D.; R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc.; M. N. Tompkins, M.A.; J. F. Raiche, M.A.; P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D.; T. O. Boyle, D.D. Lay Professors, 8. Students, 287.
St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Courses covering the last two years of the High School work. Students, 138.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy.*—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science.* Professors, 5; Sisters, 15; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 288.
St. Martha's Convent.—Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Martha: Mother Superior, Mother M. Faustina; Local Superior, Sister John Baptist; Mistress of Novices, Sister M. Anthony. Professed sisters, 20; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. The Sisters of St. Martha conduct the domestic department of St. F. X. University.
St. Martha's Hospital.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Martha, to which is annexed House of Providence for maternity work. Superior, Sister Maris Stella. Sisters, 14; Nurses, 23; Patients, during year, 1153.
GLACE BAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Sisters, 12; Nurses, 30; Patients, during year, 1402.
LOURDES. *Sanitarium.*—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10; Nurses, 2; Patients, 20.
NORTH SYDNEY. *Hamilton Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity; Patients, during year, 295.
SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home.*—Daughters of Jesus. Supr., Sister Mary Similien. Sisters, 6; Aged and infirm inmates, 25.
Ross Hospital.—Sisters of St. Martha. Supr., Sister M. Jovita. Sisters, 4; Nurses, 3; Patients admitted during year, 256.
St. Mary's Home.—Sisters of St. Martha. Supr., Sister M. Stanislaus. Sisters, 7; Orphans admitted during year, 58.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	4
Diocesan Priests	103	Orphanage	1
Retired Priests	6	Orphans	64
Churches with Resident Priests	68	Baptisms { Infants..3,027 / Adults... 105 } Total	3,132
Missions with Churches	47		
University	1	First Communions	2,324
Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	8	Confirmations	3,810
Academies	22	Marriages	622
Parochial Public Schools	25	Converts	115
Pupils	10,436	Deaths	1,201

Catholic Population 86,243

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(Dioecesis Calgariensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 910 7-A st., N.W., Rosedale Crescent.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 1515 Thirteenth ave., West.*

Secretary—Rev. MARTIN BENCH.—Res., *910 7-A st., N.W.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D. Rev. A. NEWMAN, Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Revs. M. F. FITZPATRICK, A. NEWMAN, A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., W. E. CAMERON, J. S. Smith.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CALGARY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (ASSUMPTION), First st., W., Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.; Rev. A. Newman (acting pastor); Revs. A. B. Macdonald, D.D., W. E. Cameron, M. F. Murphy, A. McAdam, E. J. Doyle. Res., 18th ave., and 1st st., W.

Schools—*St. Mary's High School and College*, Boarding and Day School for Boys—Principal: Rev. W. E. Cameron, B.A. (Oxon); Professors: Revs. M. F. Murphy, M.A., LL.D., A. McAdam, B.A., E. J. Doyle, B.A. Res., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.

Girls' High School—4 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Ethelburga, B.A., Prin.

St. Mary's School—4 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3 Lay Teachers.

Holy Angel's School—4 Lay Teachers.

SACRED HEART, 13th ave., W., Very Rev. A. J. Hetherington, V.G., Rev. Cyril J. Smith. Res., 1515 13th ave., W.

School—13th ave., W.—5 Teachers.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Crescent Heights, Rev. F. J. O'Brien. Res., 640 19th ave., N. W.

Schools—West Mount Pleasant, 2 Lay Teachers.

ST. ANN'S (*East Calgary*), Rev. J. S. Smith. Res., 922 21st ave., E.

School—21st ave. and 9th st., E. 5 Teachers.

ST. PETER'S CHAPEL, Riverside, attended from Cathedral.

School—5 Lay Teachers.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Hillhurst, attended from Cathedral.

School—3 Lay Teachers.

RUTHENIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, North Hill.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, attended from Calgary.

Mission—Lake Louise.

Bassano, Alta., Rev. R. J. Donovan.

Missions—Atlee; Duchess; Empress; Acadia Valley; Rosemary; Alderson; Suffield; Tide Lake; Brooks.

Beiseker, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Beaton.

Missions—Acme; Carbon; Swalwell.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.

Blairmore, Alta., Rev. P. J. N. Cosman, Rev. Paul A. Murphy.

Missions—Bellevue; Burmis; Frank; Hill Crest; Mapleleaf; Passburg.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. E. Ruaux, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I.

Missions—Cardston; Hazelmere; Lower Kootenay; Wolford; Raley.

Bow Island, Alta., Rev. Edmund McCoy.

Missions—Whitla; Winnifred.

Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. W. R. Dargan.

Missions—Airdrie; Cremona; Crossfield.

Cochrane, Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Greene.

Missions—Bankhead; Canmore; Exshaw.

Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Neil McCormick.

Drumheller, Alta., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. McGillivray, Rev. Colin Ross.

Mission—Munson.

Digitized by Google

Dunbow (*De Winton P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Demers, O.M.I., Principal of Industrial School; Rev. L. Doucet, Missionary to Sarcee Indian Reserve; St. George's.
Foremost, Alta., Rev. A. Hermes, O.M.I.
Missions—Faith; Grassy Lake; Schuler; Windy Ridge.
Granum, Alta., Rev. F. Hughes.
Missions—Claresholm; Nanton; Stavely.
High River, Alta., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Missions—Aldersyde; Blackie; Brant; Okotoks.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. James F. McCaffrey, O.M.I., P. Cozanet, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st., S.
Schools—Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Diamond City; Kepp, Hardieville.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Osborne.
Missions—Monarch, Porcupine Hills.
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. M. Fitzpatrick, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions.—Bon Springs; Dunmore; Irvine; Seven Persons; Walsh.
Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Moriarty.
Milk River, Alta., Rev. Albert Rouleau.
Missions—Allerston; Coutts; Warner.
Ouelletteville, Alta., Rev. François Arsenault.
Missions—Chancellorville; Hussar.
Oyen, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. F. Bowlen.
Missions—Cereal; Chinook; Richdale, St. Peter's; Youngstown, St. Paul's; Sibbald; Sunnynook.
Peigan Reserve (*Brocket P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. J. L. Levern, O.M.I.
Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's. Revs. L. Pilon, O.M.I., J. Salaun, O.M.I.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Beaver Mines; Brocket; Cowley; Dry Fork; Fishburn; Lunbreck; Porcupine; St. Henry; Yarrow; Waterton Lake.
Rockyford, Alta., Rev. Henry Boltz.
Missions—Rosebud; Wayne.
Strathmore, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. E. Dougan.
Missions—Akenstadt; Cheadle; Langdon; Nomaka; Shepherd; Mossleigh; Gleichen.
Taber, Alta., St. Augustine's, Rev. Cyril Lynett.
Missions—Chin; Coal City; Lomond; Purple Springs; Retlaw.
Vulcan, Alta., Rev. J. McLoughlin.
Missions—Champion; Barons; Carmaugay.
Absent on leave: Rev. E. J. Carew in Winnipeg; Rev. W. J. Gilman in Edmonton; Rev. O. Cudahy in Toronto.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.*—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus, Pupils, 75.
Holy Cross Hospital—22 Grey Nuns. Average Patients, 250.
Ursuline Sisters—Teaching in separate schools. Res., 922 21st ave., East.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING (*Cluny P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 48.
BLOOD RESERVE (*Stand Off P.O.*). *Hopital.*—6 Grey Nuns. Average Patients, 12.
Indian Boarding School—8 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 53.
DUNBOW (*DeWinton P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians.*—7 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 56. Rev. A. D. Demers, O.M.I., Dir.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—10 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
MEDICINE HAT. *St. Theresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Louis. Pupils, 65.
MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage—Lacombe Home.*—12 Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 130; also Home for Incurables and Destitute Old People.
PEIGAN RESERVE (*Brocket P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 34.
PINCHER CREEK. *Kermaria Academy.*—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	4
Secular Priests	36	Indian Boarding Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Industrial School	1
Seminarians	12	Hospitals	2
Churches with Resident Priest	29	Home for Incurable and Aged Persons	1
Missions with Churches	40	Orphan Asylum	1
Boys' High School and College	1	Orphans	130

Catholic Population 35,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS JAMES O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown; Appointed Auxiliary-Bishop of Chatham, Jan. 1914: cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 2, 1914; transferred to the See of Charlottetown, August, 1920.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; Promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmondton, August, 1920.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. MCLEAN.—Res., *Souris, P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. W. MONAGHAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Vicar-Forane for the Magdalen Islands—Very Rev. J. A. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. M. MCDONALD, Revs. J. CHIASSON, D.D., P. D. MCGUIGAN.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. C. GAUTHIER, D.D., G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D., M. J. SMITH, D.C.L., Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultor—Revs. F. X. GALLANT, J. C. MACMILLAN, D.D., T. CURRAN, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. Maurice McDonald, rector; Revs. P. J. Hogan, J. Rooney, R. St. John, W. Monaghan, D.D.
Schools—Notre Dame Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Joseph's Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Patrick's School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 11. Pupils, 421.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's; Mt. Ryan, Queens Co., Chapel of Sacred Heart.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell.

Brae (*P.O. Coleman Station*), Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Herrell.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

Bloomfield, Prince Co., Rev. J. Gaudet.

Cardigan Bridge, Kings Co., All Saints', Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Gallant.

Fairfield (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.

Fort Augustus, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi, Rev. Francis McQuaid.

Georgetown, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. D. P. Croken.
Mission—Montague Bridge, Kings Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River (*R.F.D.*), Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe).

Hope River, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. V. McDonald.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. D. J. Gillis.

Iona, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. S. Duffy.

Kellys Cross, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
Mission—Lot 65, Queens Co., St. Ann's.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Smith, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Morell (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jos. Rooney.

Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.

Rollo Bay (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56, Kings Co., St. Francis.

Rustico, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Andrew's (*R.F.D.*), Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.

St. Anthony's (*R.F.D.*), Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. P. A. McDonald.

St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.

St. Margaret's, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission—St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.

Digitized by Google

St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Arch. MacDonald.
St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.
St. Teresa, Kings Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co., Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Souris (*Souris East P.O.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. J. C. McLean, V.G., and Rev. P. McMahon.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Sturgeon (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Tracadie, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre.
Missions—Coran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission—China Point, Lot 50.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Connolly.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. P. H. Gallant.
Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Mission—Grande Entrée.
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D.

Retired: Revs. J. C. McMillan, D. J. G. McDonald, Ronald B. McDonald, Charlottetown Hospital.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's University.*—Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Rev. Nazaire Poirier, B.A., Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Revs. O. Kiggins, B.A., C. J. McDonald, D.D., Joseph Rooney, James Murphy, B.A., Francis MacDonald, and L. Smith. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 207.

La Vernise Magdalen Islands, P. Q. *Academy of St. Peter.*—Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rector; Rev. Alphonsus Arsenault, D.D., Asst.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 500.

Notre Dame Academy.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Rose Ann, Supr. Pupils, 281.

Charlottetown Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Teresa, Supr. About 500 patients received during a year. Rev. J. C. MacMillan, D.D., chaplain.

Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade.—Directed from the Hospital.

St. Vincent's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Eleanor, Supr. Orphans, 90.

Sisters of St. Martha.—Attend to the household duties at St. Dunstan's University and Bishop's Palace.

Mt. St. Mary's Novitiate.—Sister Francis Lyola, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	2
Priests	56	Academies for Boys	2
Churches with Resident Priest	39	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	14	Orphanage	1
University	1	Catholic Population, about	48,207

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Diocesis Chathamensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK ALEXANDER CHIASSON, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, cons. Oct. 18, 1917.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903. Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.; cons. Feb. 11, 1900; died Jan. 19, 1920.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. DUGAL, P.A.—Res., *St. Basil, N. B.*, and Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. T. DOUCET, D.P.—Res., *Grande Anse, N.B.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. VARRILY, D.P.—*Chatham.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. VARRILY, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. A. A. BOUCHER. Rev. A. TRUDEL.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'KEEFFE, Rev. W. SORMANY, JOHN WHETEN, MAXIME BABINEAU.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. THOS. ALBERT, D.D., Rev. CLAUDE J. CYR, Th.L., Rev. FRANÇOIS DAIGLE, D.D., Rev. ALPHÉE BABINEAU, D.C.L.

Censors—Rev. P. W. DIXON, Rev. FRANÇOIS DAIGLE.

Vicars Forane—Rev. P. W. DIXON, Rev. A. COMEAU, Rev. M. ROBICHAUD, Rev. JOS. LEVASSEUR.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Varrily, D.P., retired; Rev. John Carter, retired; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'Keefe, D.P., rector; Rev. Benjamin Saindon and Rev. Verret, assts.

Mission—Wellfield, St. Columba.

Acadiaville, Kent Co. (*P.O. Acadia Siding*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Babineau, D.C.L.

Anderson, Restigouche Co., Rev. Eudore Martin.

Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.

Missions—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.

Baie Sainte-Anne, Kent Co., St. Anne's, Rev. G. Paquin.

Missions—Escuminac; Point Sapin.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. W. Lagace, pastor.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. W. Duffy, pastor.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.

Missions—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, adm., Rev. J. P. Levesque, asst.

Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.

Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. A. Boucher, pastor.

Belledune, Gloucester Co. (*P.O. Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. M. Burns.

Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), served from Neguac.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Arthur Melanson, pastor; Rev. L. Siveret.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Jules Legarrec, C.J.M., pastor; Rev. Leonce Marsolliau, C.J.M.

Missions—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., (*P. O. Charlo Station*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.

Missions—Eel River, Restigouche Co.; Dundee, Restigouche Co.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Hartt, P.P.

Douglastown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. B. Murdoch.

Drummond, Victoria Co., (*P. O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway, Rev. J. A. Lynch.

Digitized by Google

Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. J. Doucet, Rev. Cletus Elhatton, asst.
Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Albert.
Mission—Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Cormier.
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. B. Thibault.
Lameque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Mission—Saint Raphael.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. J. Pelletier, C.J.M.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. A. McKinnon.
Mission—Little River, Gloucester Co.
Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co. (*P. O. Riviere Louison*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.
Mission—New Mills.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. B. Saindon, pastor; Rev. E. Babin, asst.
Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Wallace.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon, Rev. W. Brideau, asst.
Missions—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Theophile Haché, Pastor.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. N. Savoie, pastor.
Mission—Mill Stream.
Pokemouche (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D., Pastor.
Mission—St. Rose.
Pokemouche Island (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.
Portage River, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. F. Ryan.
Mission—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdock, Rev. R. J. McCarthy, asst.
Missions—Chelmsford; Millerton.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. E. Sormany, Rev. W. Cyr, asst.
Missions—Collette Settlement; Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel.
Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Chiasson, Ph., Th. and C.L.L.
St. Andrew (*St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. Claude Cyr.
Mission—Seigas.
St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., served from Neguac.
Mission—Grandes Dunes.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., P.A., Rev. Alfred Lang, asst.
Mission—Green River, Sacred Heart
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. John Doucet.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. Telesphore Lambert.
Mission—Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi (*P.O. Clair*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Armand Martin.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Z. Lambert.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., served from Saint-Louis-des-Français.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Comeau, Rev. E. Barry, asst.
Mission—St. Leonard's Village.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau, Rev. E. Michaud, asst.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. C. Poirier.
Mission—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique, Victoria Co. (*P.O. Maliseet*), St. Ann's, The Rev. Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Rev. Patrice Violette, asst.
Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Trudel.
Missions—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael; Claire Fontaine; Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Val D'Amour, Restigouche Co., Rev. Auguste Allard.

Retired: Revs. Jos Martin, Fraserville (*Riviere du Loup, P.O.*), P. Q.; L. A. Launière, St. Basil; I. N. Dumont.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College*—Very Rev. F. E. Meader, O.S.B., rector; Revs. M. J. Pickett, O.S.B. (Counselor), F. Nicholson, O.S.B., J. J. Sullivan, O.S.B. 6 Lay Professors. Students, 116.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. C. Veillard, C.J.M., (Supr.); Revs. G. de la Cotardiere, C.J.M.; Jos. Merel, C.J.M.; O. de la Motte, C.J.M.; Patrick Bray, C.J.M.; J. Deville, C.J.M.; J. Sebillet, C.J.M.; L. Jennet, C.J.M.; Alfred Leger, C.J.M.; O. LeGresley, C.J.M.; Jos. Bouvier, C.J.M.

Provincial House of the Congregation of Jesus and Mary (Eudists)—Very Rev. C. Lebrum, D.D., D.C.L., C.J.M., (Vicar-Provincial); Revs. G. de la Cotardiere, C.J.M., O. de la Motte, C.J.M., (Asst.); Joseph Menier, C.J.M., Joachim LeGarff, C.J.M., (Retired); Emil Georges, C.J.M., (Missionary).

Novitiate.—Master of Novices, Rev. C. LeDore, C.J.M. 8 Novices.

Scholasticate.—Directors, Revs. Patrick Bray, D.Ph., C.J.M.; J. Deville, D.D., C.J.M.; L. Jennet, Ph.D., C.J.M.; Armand Guillemain, D.D., C.J.M. 22 Seminarians.

ROGERSVILLE. *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony Piana, O.C.R., supr.; Rev. Hippolyte, O.C.R.; Revs. Gildas, O.C.R., Stanislaus, O.C.R., Timothée, O.C.R. Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel-Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 57; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 380. Total, 520.

Daughters of Jesus (Bishop's Residence). 4 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 105. Total, 177.

BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 85. Total, 163.

Convent.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel-Dieu, Hospital.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 17; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

DALHOUSIE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. 12 Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 140. Total, 225.

EDMUNDSTON. *Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

LAMEQUE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary, 6 Sisters. Pupils, 157.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 204.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Sisters, 4. Boys, 57; Girls, 65. Total, 122.

Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 40. Total, 270.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 38; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* Orphans, 16. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65. Chaplain, Rev. Frs. Bergeron.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Colleges	2
Priests	77	Preparatory Schools for Boys	9
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for Young Ladies	12
Churches with Resident Priest	57	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	50	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	22	Catholic Population	85,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. EUGENE LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. LEON MAURICE.—*Res., Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Edmour Simard, Rev. Emile Tremblay, Rev. Ulric Bouchard, Rev. Emile Parent, vicars.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. M. Dréan, C.J.M., Rev. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Rev. Victor Bageon, C.J.M.

School—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Arthur Gandreault; Rev. Edmond Jean, vicar.

School—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Joseph Girard; Revs. Arthur Levesque, Alphonse Tremblay, vicars.

Bergeronnes (*Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Tremblay, Rev. Thomas Simard, vicar.

Eboulements (*Les Eboulements P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant, Rev. Horace Cimon, vicar.

Escoumains (*Les Escoumains P.O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Louis Renaud.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. Joseph Audette, vicar.

School—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 175.

Hébertville, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Jérémie Gagnon, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Courdes, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Revs. J. B. Saulnier, Joseph Bouchard, vicars.

School—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe, H. Fortier, vicar.

School—12 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 300.

Lac a la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve.

L'Anse St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Alfred Labrecque, Rev. Ernest Gauthier, retired.

L'Ascension, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léonard Lacombe.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour.

Missions—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Joseph G. Renaud.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Rev. Charles Michaud, Rev. Elzéar Bergeron, vicars.

Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.

Petite Rivière (*La Petite Riviere St. Francois P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Henri Tremblay.

Petit Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Eugene Grenon.

Port-Alfred, Chicoutimi Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Médéric Gravel.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. B. Boivin.

School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Salmon Rossignol; Revs. Albert Boily, Louis Mathieu, vicars.

School—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.

Digitized by Google

Sacré Coeur de Jésus (*P. O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
Sacré Coeur de Marie (*Delisle P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jos. Dufour, Sr.
St. Ambroise (*Riviere a l'Ours P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Gagnon.
St. André (*P. O. St. Andre de l'Epouvante*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Armand Dégagné.
Ste. Anne (*Tremblay P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux; Rev. Ambroise Tremblay, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.
St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault; Rev. J. Lalancette, vicar.
St. Charles (*P. O. La Decharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Leonee Boivin.
St. Cyrille (*Normandin P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ridyme Tremblay, Rev. Médéric Bouchard, vicar.
St. Edouard de Péribonca (*Peribonca P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Simon Bluteau, Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Jr., vicar.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.
St. Félix d'Otis (*Otis P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Thibault.
St. Fidèle. Charlevoix Co., Rev. Aimé Laberge.
St. Firmin (*St. Catherines Bay P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Jos. Coulombe.
St. François de Sales (*Deguen P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.
St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavole; Rev. Oscar Fortin, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
St. Georges de Val Jalbert (*Val Jalbert P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Hedwige (*Roberval Quest P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léon Pelletier.
St. Henri (*Taillon P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
St. Honoré (*Martel P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Damase Boulanger.
St. Jerome (*Metabetchouan P.O.*), Lac. St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily; Rev. Th. Louis Deschênes, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavole; Rev. Octave Bergeron, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel (*Albanel P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.
St. Méthode (*Tikuape P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.
St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Savard; Rev. Joseph Racine, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.
Mission—Bale des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.
Mission—Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ed. Boily.
School—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
St. Wilbrod (*P. O. Herbertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Nap. St. Gelais.
Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. George Tremblay.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (200 Montagnais), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne du Saguenay. Notre Dame de Lourdes, du Lac Bouchette, Lac St. Jean Co.
Missionary and Agent of Colonization: Rev. Jean Bergeron. Res., Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Absent or Retired: Revs. J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, Ad. Girard, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Henri Cimón, Geo. Bilodeau, André Laliberté, Ovide Larouche, Mathias Tremblay, Adrien Delay, F. H. Cimon, A. T. Bouchard.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene Lapointe, V.G. (supr.); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (1st asst. supr.); Rev. Onésime Larouche (prefect of studies); Rev. Philibert Morel (director of little seminary); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (director of grand seminary); Rev. Joseph Tremblay (Procurator); Revs. Thomas Tremblay, Joseph Calixe Tremblay, Edmond Duchesne, Joseph Dufour, Jr., Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, Charles Elzéar Tremblay, Luc Morin, F. X. Cimon, Joseph Levesque, Ovide Simard, Eugène Tremblay, Jr., Sylvio Kéroack, Victor Tremblay, Omer Carrier, Jos. Fortin, Maurice Constantin, Albert Tremblay, J. B. Simard, Louis Aubin. Boarders in the Seminary, 300. Students, 475.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—11 Brothers. Pupils, 522.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.
JONQUIERE. *St. Michael's Academy.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

Digitized by Google

MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.*—Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Armand, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Rev. Adrien, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., Rev. M. Léon, O.C.R., Rev. Placide, O.C.R., Rev. Florent, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Benoit, O.C.R., Rev. Louis de Gonzague, O.C.R., Rev. Fortunat, O.C.R., Rev. Frédéric, O.C.R. 11 Professed Religious; 24 Professed Lay Brothers; 1 Novice.

POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr.

ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—10 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 245.

ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. (*Peribonca P.O.*). *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. Arthur Verreault, Chaplain. *Agricultural School.* Pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297.

St. Dominic's Academy.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Normal School—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 82. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—77 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. The Religious also conduct an *Orphanage for girls.* 120 Orphans. Rev. George Cimon, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Rev. Elz. De Lamarre, Director of The Messenger of St. Anthony of Padua.

Monastere de N. D. du Bon Conseil—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 95 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. F. X. Eugene Frenette, Chaplain. Res., Bishop's House, Chicoutimi, P.O.

Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrament.—24 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices. Rev. Chas. Eug. Girard, Chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padouc.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. 40 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. J. Alfred Tremblay, Chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—In Motherhouse: 232 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne,* divided into departments: (1) for private boarders, (2) for the aged infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Rev. Jos, Adélard Tremblay, Chaplain; Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. J. S. Pelletier, Rev. Pierre Bouchard, retired.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers.

MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.

Hotel-Dieu St. Michel.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 10 Professed Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Salmon Rossignol, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	140	Colleges for Boys	7
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Churches with Resident Priest	64	Schools	350
Missions with Churches	9	Homes for Aged Poor	8
Chapels (where Mass is said)	90	Catholic Population	95,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HAILEYBURY

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908; ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north and on the west by the Apostolic Prefecture of Northern Ontario; on the east by 72° longitude; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

Bishop of Haileybury; appointed First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908; appointed first Bishop of Haileybury, Dec. 31, 1915.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. GEOFFROY, P.I.V.G.—Res., *Lorrainville, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE DUPUIS, P.D.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. L. JOURDON, *Judge;* Rev. P. COURBON, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. R. O'GORMAN, *Promotor;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPH. DUPUIS, *Notary.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. A. MOUTTET, C. MINETTE, J. LAROCQUE, JOS. GAUVIN. ,Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. DUPUIS, P.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulipe, D.D., Rev. Cailler, rector; Revs. Alphonse Dupuis, chancellor; Rev. R. Matthieu, curate; J. B. Bourassa.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Amos, P.Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine, Rev. C. Beauregard, curate.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.
Authier, P.Q., Rev. R. Lecomte, P.P.
Barraute, P.Q., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.
Charlton, Ont., St. Stephen, Rev. M. Lagrevol, P.P.
Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion's, Rev. P. Courbon, M.S.C., rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman.
Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
Connaught, Ont., Rev. A. Falardeau, P.P.
Missions—Schumacher, South Porcupine, Hoyle, Fielding.
Dupuy, P.Q., Rev. A. Beauchamp, P.P.
Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles Minette, P.P.
Fabre, P.Q., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Spenard, P.P.
Goulet, P.Q., Rev. J. Anctil, P.P.
Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P., Rev. P. Jubinville, curate.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.
Iroquois Falls, Ont., Rev. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P.
Kirkland Lake, Ont., Rev. Hugh Martindale, P.P.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Lalement, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. H. Paquin, P.P.
Lemothe, P.Q., St. Luc, Rev. J. Chagnon, P.P.
Missions—Figuery, Harricana.
Landrianne, P.Q., St. Barnabé, Rev. T. Beaudoin, P.P.
Mission—Barraute.
La Reine, P.Q., Rev. O. Ladouceur, P.P.
La Sarre, P.Q., Rev. Ernest Lalonde, Rev. J. Baittargeon, curate.
Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Cobalt.
La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P.; Revs. L. Caron, N. Lévesque, curates.
School—20 Sisters of the Assumption. 13 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.
Laverlochre, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.
Lorrainville, P.Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Msgr. E. Geoffroy P.P., V.G.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
Makamik, P.Q., Rev. Z. Tremblay, P.P., Rev. L. Freve, curate.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.
Mont Carmel, Temiskaming, P. Q., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.
Mission—Latulipé, P. Q.
Nedelac, P.Q., Rev. L. Z. Moreau, P.P.
New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore's, Rev. Albert Pelletier, P.P. 2 Sisters of the Assumption.
North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Génier, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Giroux Lake, P. Q.; Loon Lake, Ont.

Digitized by Google

North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Paquette, O.M.I., P.P., Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.
Missions—Abbittibi, P. Q., St. George's; Bay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe Matadjiwaug; Matawagamang.
Notre-Dame des Oliviers, Ont., Rev. U. Arpin, P.P.
Mission—Frederick House, Norembega.
Parent, P.Q., Rev. J. Alexandre.
Privat, P.Q., Rev. J. O. Boisvert.
Ramore, Ont., Rev. F. Leduc, P.P.
Rivière Blanche, Ont., Rev. P. Boisvert, P.P.
Rivière Croche, P.Q., Rev. H. Michy, P.P.
St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. Anthony St. Louis.
St. Placide, P.Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.
Senneterre, P.Q., St. Paul, Rev. Louis Jourdon, P.P.
Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault; Rev. A. Meunier, curate.
Hospital—5 Sisters of Providence.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
Tomiko, Ont., attended from Cobalt.
Val Gagné, Ont., Rev. Pierre Morin, P.P.
Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. Z. Bernier, O.M.I., Sup. Revs. J. Lambert, O.M.I., J. B. Levesque, O.M.I.
Vilmontel, P.Q., Rev. A. Auclair, P.P.
Mission—Authier.
Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAILEYBURY, ONT. *City Hospital.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 650.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption. Sisters, 22; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 160.
4 Sisters of the Holy Family.
Diocesan Orphanage—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
GUIGUES, P.Q. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 59.
LA SARRE, P.Q., 4 Sisters of the Assumption.
LA TUQUE, P.Q. *Boarding School.*—20 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 570.
St. Joseph's Hospital—9 Gray Nuns. Patients during the year, 125. Orphanage—6 Gray Nuns.
MAKAMIK, P.Q. *School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
NORTH COBALT, ONT.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
TIMMIN, ONT. *St. Mary's Hospital*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 122.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
VILLE MARIE, P.Q. *City Hospital.*—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients during the year, 105.
Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 232.
Community House.—5 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	49
Secular Priests	53	Schools	142
Regulars	5	Hospitals	4
Parishes	42	Orphanage	2

Catholic Population (Including 3000 Indians) 42,824

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873.—Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov., 1882.—Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. T. KELLY.—Res., *Dundas, Ont.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. FOERSTER.—Res., *New Germany, Ont.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, Very Rev. M. HALM, Very Rev. R. C. LEHMANN, Very Rev. G. L. CASSIDY.

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. O'SULLIVAN.— Res. *St. Mary's Cathedral, Hamilton.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. T. KELLY, V.G., Ven. Archdeacon FOERSTER, Very Rev. DEANS BRADY, HALM, LEHMANN, and CASSIDY.

Matrimonial Curia—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, judex; Very Rev. W. A. BENNINGER, C.R. defensor vinculi; Rev. J. A. O'SULLIVAN, notarius.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. J. E. MCNEILL.—Res., *56 Mulberry st., Hamilton.*

Diocesan Director Catholic Truth Society—Very Rev. DEAN BRADY.—Res. *Brantford.*

Diocesan Director Holy Name Society—Rev. J. W. ENGLERT.—Res., *Hamilton.*

Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. WEIDNER, *Macton.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop; Rev. J. A. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. J. E. McNeill, Rev. J. L. McBride, Rev. J. F. Ryan.
Schools—Catholic High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (Boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart (Girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.
Holy Angels'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.
Aquinas. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Joseph W. Englert, pastor; Rev. A. Callaghan, asst. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.
School—St. Ann's. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 625.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 175½ MacNab st. N.

St. MARY'S CHAPEL, (Italian), Park st., N., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 175½ MacNab st., N.

ST. PATRICK'S, 325 Main st., E., Very Rev. Dean George Cassidy, pastor; Rev. F. McHugh, Rev. P. L. O'Brien, Rev. F. J. McReavy, assts.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. } Pupils, 500.
St. Thomas'. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. }
Catholic High School for Boys—150 Pupils. 4 Christian Brothers.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey. Res., 475 Mary st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes; Rev. D. Ford. Res., 260 Herkimer st.
School—St. Vincent's. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasiuk.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, cor. Dundurn and Lamoureaux sts., attended from Cathedral.

SACRED HEART, cor. Mountain Park ave., Rev. J. A. Kirby. Res., 325 Main st., E.

HOLY FAMILY, Kenilworth ave., Rev. J. McCowell, pastor. Res., 1393 Cannon st., E.

HOLY GHOST, (Ruthenian), Rev. Andrew Sarmatiuk. Res., Grey st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Goodrow.
Missions—Eramosa, Wellington Co.; Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. L. Ferguson.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. Halm, Dean, pastor.
Schools—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.

Digitized by Google

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, D.D., Dean, pastor; Rev. B. Harris, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res., 104 Northumberland st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
Polish Parish, Rev. L. Dogorski, pastor.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. John J. Traynor, pastor.
Missions—Binbrook, Wentworth Co.; Hagersville, Haldimand Co.; Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Cadot, S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Christian Island; Lion's Head; Saugeen; Tobermoray.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. G. P. Murphy, pastor.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Zettler, pastor; Rev. J. Mulvale, asst.
Schools—(2 Separate Schools.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
Mission—Cargill, Bruce Co., Southampton.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. R. M. Haller, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Clohecy, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's; Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. J. T. Kelly, V.G., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohmann, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School— 3 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Wafer Doyle, S.J., rector; Rev. Nicholas Quirk, S.J., Rev. Wm. A. Dunn, S.J., Rev. A. Grech, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
Hanover, Grey Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. R. C. Lehmann, Dean Pastor.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. P. J. Meyer, pastor.
Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Doyle.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Very Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., superior and rector; Rev. Robt. Dehler, C.R., Rev. Joseph Schweitzer, C.R., assts. Res., 64 Young st.
Schools—St. Mary's. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 540.
St. Anthony's. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Elmira, Waterloo Co., St. Theresa, Rev. A. Beechey, C.R.; New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R.
St. John's Chapel (Maronite), Rev. Anthony Nojaym.
Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Rogalski, C.R., pastor, 54 Shanley st.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Weidner, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. McGoey, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philip's; Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. C. Montag, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. A. A. Capps, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor; Rev. H. Eitel, asst.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 141.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by Lay Teachers.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's; Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary; Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B., Rev. Chas. Collins, C.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.
Missions—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dorwich, Grey Co., St. Paul's; Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Michael's; Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.

Digitized by Google

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. J. P. Holden, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. William C. Gehl, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
St. Clement's, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Flahaven, pastor.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Maloney, pastor, Rev. Isidore G. Hoffarth, asst.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's; Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Anne's; Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Hubert Aeymanns, C.R., pastor, Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., asst. Res., Waterloo, Ont.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Retired; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Doherty D.P.; Revs. P. Lennon, res., Dundas, Ont. J. J. Feeney, res., Dundas., Geo. Cleary, res., Hamilton Beach.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HAMILTON. *De La Salle Institute,* 393 King st., West.—Bro. Austin, superior; Bro. Francis, Bro. Dennis, Bro. Michael.

GUELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.*—For English-speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. Leahy, S.J., Rector; Rev. Arthur McCaffrey, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. Walter McManus, S.J., Asst. Master of Novices. Scholastics, 18; Scholastic Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 12.

KITCHENER. *St. Jerome's College.*—Conducted by the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Rev. W. A. Benninger, C.R.Th.L. (President; Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, History); Rev. W. Vincent Kloepfer, C.R., Ph.B. (Superior and Vice-President; Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, Religion); Rev. C. Dantzer, C.R., D.D. (Treasurer, Prof. of Latin, French, Mathematics); Rev. C. Meyer, C.R., M.A. (Prof. of English, Literature, Latin, Oratory); Rev. L. Kuntz, C.R., D.D. (Natural Science, Mathematics); Rev. Leo Siess, C.R., D.D. (Master of Studies, Prof. of Latin, English, History); Rev. A. Reitzel, C.R., D.D. (Disciplinarian, Latin, French, Mathematics); Rev. A. Beechey, C.R., D.D. (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics, Shorthand). Lay Professors, 5; Students, 225.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord.—Rev. Charles Kiefer, C.R., rector; Rev. Aloysius Beechey, C.R., assistant. Novices, 15.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st., N.—Professed Sisters, 168; Novices, 35; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Boys' and Girls' Industrial School.* 125 Orphans.

Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Lay Nurses. Patients, 44.

High School for Girls.—Connected with Sacred Heart School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teachers' and Commercial Examinations.

Loretto Academy, Proctor Boulevard.—4 Sisters of Loretto.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—24 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day School.

Sisters of Notre Dame, 32 Lamoreaux st.—4 Sisters and 4 Aspirants.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 122. Rev. M. T. Malone, chaplain.

GUELPH. *Loretto Academy and Boarding School.*—23 Ladies of Loretto. Boarders and Day Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.

KITCHENER. *St. Anne's High School,* 25 Webster st.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 61.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	60	Parochial Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priest	48	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	21	Houses of Providence	3
College	1	Catholic Population	70,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Dioecesis Jolietensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained March 17, 1888; cons. October 9, 1913.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q. Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Procurator—Rev. J. A. H. DESY.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GARCEAU.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Revs. O. DUBOIS, Dean, D. LAFORTUNE, L. F. BONIN, A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS, O. LAFERRIERE, P. PELTIER, A. O. HOULE, I. CLAIROUX, J. A. H. DÉSY, E. LACHAPELLE.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, Revs. L. F. BONIN, I. CLAIROUX, A. MARTEL, J. LATOUR, C.S.V.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Guillaume Forbes, D.D.; Rev. J. A. H. Desy, procurator; Rev. E. Lachapelle, chancellor; Rev. C. Garceau, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé; Rev. J. O. Fréchette, chaplain; D. Bordeleau, anc. curé.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. A. Piette, curé; Revs. H. Ferland, J. B. Chagnon, E. Martin, O. Ferland, vicars.

Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 12 Clerics of St. Viateur. 450 pupils.
Lajoie School, for boys. 2 Lay Teachers. 60 pupils.
St. Charles School. 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
St. Anne's. 5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 150 pupils.

SAINT-PIERRE PARISH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Dugas, P.A., V.G., curé; Revs. M. Payette, J. Dupont, vicars.

School—Lanaudiere School. 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 220 girls.
St. Pierre School. 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. 225 boys.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville (*Berthier (en haut) P.O.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Revs. I. Clairoux, curé, canon; J. L. Martin, vicar.

Schools—(For Girls). 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
(For Boys). 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.

Chertsey (*St. Theodore P.O.*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. Alcide Forest, curé.

Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. J. H. Champagne, curé.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. V. Bérard, vicar.

School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Z. Beauchamp, vicar.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viateur, 90 boys. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. E. Deschenes, curé.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. D. Desroches, curé; Rev. E. Filiatrault, vicar. Rev. E. Desroches, anc. curé.

Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.

Provincial House and Boarding School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. D. Ricard, vicar; Rev. Joseph Edmund Duprat, canon, anc. curé.

Schools—2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.
10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. R. Allard, vicar.

Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.
4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

Sacré-Cœur de Jésus (Crabtree Mills), Joliette Co., Rev. O. Archambault, curé.

St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Poitras, curé; Rev. A. Laporte, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

Digitized by Google

St. Alphonse Rodriguez (*St. Alphonse P.O.*), Joliette Co., Rev. A. Chevalier, curé.
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. L. Brunelle, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.
11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. C. Piette, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. V. J. R. Lavallée, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Napoleon Aumont, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Viateur Deschenes, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Revs. H. Gaudet and Roméo Forest, vicars.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.
St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, curé.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. L. Gagnon, curé; Revs. A. Alary, V. Piette, vicars.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., Rev. M. Clermont, curé; Rev. A. Berněche, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé; Rev. Z. Mailhot, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Revs. A. Martel, curé; L. Robillard, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Pauzé, curé; Rev. Joseph M. Piette, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.
St. Guillaume (Canton Gouin), Joliette Co., Rev. G. Racette, curé.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé.
St. Jacques (*St. Jacques P.O.*), Montcalm Co., Rev. A. O. Houle, canon, curé; Revs. Omer Bonin and Alph. Houle, vicars; Very Rev. Msgr. M. Dugas, P.A.; Very Rev. Az. Dugas, P.A.; Very Rev. C. M. Lesage, canon, anc. curés.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé; Rev. A. Gregoire, vicar; Rev. J. Lavallée, anc. curé.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.
St. Joachim de la Plaine, L'Assomption Co., Rev. S. Barrette, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. M. Vigneault, curé; Rev. A. Charpentier, vicar; Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé; Rev. J. Plante, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Revs. H. Beaudoin, Rosario Forest, vicars; Rev. G. Dugas and F. Pariseau, anc. curés.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.
8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrière, curé.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé; Rev. L. Dion, vicar.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 75 pupils.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. E. Mondòr, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé; Rev. A. Richard, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. E. Guilbeault, curé; Rev. D. Caumartin, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
St. Roch l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Louis F. Bonin, canon, curé; Rev. A. Garièpy, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. Fidèle Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Viateur Berthier Co., Rev. Alcide Dufort, curé.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé; Rev. J. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 110 pupils.

In Rome, Canadian College: Revs. J. Geoffroy, Albini Lafortune, D. Robert and L. P. Fafard, C.S.V.
In Inspruck, Austria: Very Rev. J. A. Peltier.
In the U. S.: Revs. A. M. Morin, E. Brunelle, Joseph Pelletier, O. Valois, W. Tisdell.
In other dioceses of Canada: Revs. Louis Beaudry, F. X. Chagnon, Rosaire Chevalier, O. Ladouceur, Ant. Gagné.
Chaplain in the Militia Department: Rev. Anthyme Ducharme, at S. Anne de Bellevue Military Hospital (M.).
In Montreal, Seminary of Foreign Missions: Very Rev. J. A. Roch, canon, and Rev. C. Rondeau.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. Jos. Alf. Desjardins, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V., Rev. J. A. Perrault, C.S.V. 20 Clerics of St. Viateur; 50 Novices.

Digitized by Google

Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course).—Rev. J. Latour, C.S.V., Ph.S.T.D., Supr.; Rev. A. De Grandpré, C.S.V., asst. supr.; Rev. W. Denis, C.S.V., Proc.; Revs. L. J. A. Noiseux, C.S.V, V. Cardin, C.S.V., W. Corbeil, C.S.V., H. Hurtubise, C.S.V., E. Aubin, C.S.V., A. Brunelle, C.S.V., J. B. Asselin, C.S.V., G. Robitaille, D.Ph., D.Th., L. P. Lamarche, D.Ph., C. Fafard, D.Ph., D.Th., J. Piquette, D.Ph., D.Th., P. Roch, D.Ph., A. Fafard, M. Robert, J. C. Chaussé, S. Pellerin, J. Perreault, W. Gervais, W. Caillé, Ant. Richard, C. Bonin, B. Brunelle, secular priests. Revs. G. Bélanger, J. Desrosiers, anc. curés. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur; 16 secular priests; 7 seminarists; 4 lay teachers; 400 students.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 375 students. Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., chaplain.

Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., Dir., W. Desrosiers, C.S.V., chaplain.

RAWDON. *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 pupils. Rev. J. Fallon, C.S.V., director, Rev. L. Lauzon, C.S.V., spiritual director.

St. Gabriel de Brandon Academy.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

ST. LIN. *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—57 Sisters. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusebe* and an *Orphanage.* 28 Patients; 68 Inmates; 80 Orphans. Rev. F. Poirier, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Kindergarten.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 106 Boys.

Notre Dame Academy.—33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay teachers.

Normal School.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—22 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—25 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 23 Novices, 12 Postulants. School for girls connected with Provincial House. 120 Pupils.

Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—5 Sisters, 6 Postulants.

LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.

L'EPIPHANIE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Basillisse, provincial. *St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 195 Pupils.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.

ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 43 Orphans.

ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 104 Pupils.

ST. JACQUES. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."*—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 110 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	304
Diocesan Priests	137	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Hospitals	2
Churches	45	Catholic Population	62,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MCEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, D.P., S.T.L.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, D.P.—Res., *London, Ont., 152 Kent street.*

Secretary—Rev. M. A. BRISSON.—Res. *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. PARENT, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B.

Deans—Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY, Windsor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, London; Very Rev. J. HAULON STRATFORD.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, *judex;* Rev. A. P. MAHONEY, *defensor vinculi;* Rev. J. H. POCOCK, *notarius.*

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. J. A. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. RONAN, T. NOONAN, Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY.

Officialty Board—Rev. F. X. LAUGENDEAU, *offial;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, Rev. D. FORSTER, Rev. J. HANLON, *assessors;* Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, *secretary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKeon, rector; Rev. J. J. Young, L. M. Forristal, M. A. Brisson, A. P. Mahoney, E. A. O'Donnell.
Schools—St. Peter's School. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 160 Pupils.
Sacred Heart School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
St. Joseph's School. 60 Pupils. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. MARTIN'S (South London), Rev. D. Forster.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Rev. M. J. Brady. Revs. P. E. Webber, J. H. Chisholm.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. John's School. Pupils, 84.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Maitland st., Rev. E. L. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.

ST. PATRICK'S (East London), Dundas and Oakland aves., Rev. John Barry, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. William McLaughlin, C.SS.R., Jas. McLaughlin, C.SS.R., Jos. Wiley, C.SS.R.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.

Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. T. Foley; Rev. P. Lennon.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin.
House of Providence, Rev. W. T. Carney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. A. J. Cote, C.S.B., Rev. J. J. Sheridan, C.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.

Ashfield (*Goderich, R.R. 3*), Huron Co., Rev. Wm. Dean, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. J. Emery, (*Bear Line, R.R. 2*).

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Gram, pastor; Revs. M. N. Sullivan, P. J. Harrigan, and P. McKeon, assistants.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 345.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. H. Dignan.

Digitized by Google

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. B. Gaffney.
Mission—Blyth, Huron Co.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle.
Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.; Forest, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. T. Noonan, Rev. F. McCardle, asst.
Schools—High School, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.
School, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Ford, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, pastor, Revs. W. Langlois, A. McNabb, assts.
Schools—(2). 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 800.
French Settlement (*Zurich R.R. 2*), Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. Guam.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Hesson, Perth Co. (*Britton R.R.*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co.; Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Fuerth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Kinkora, Perth Co., (*Sebringville, R.R. 1*), Rev. T. Hussey.
Schools—High School, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
School. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. F. Mahoney.
Mission—Vienna, Elgin Co.
Leamington, Rev. J. Gleeson.
Mission—Essex.
Logan (*Monkton R. R. 2*), Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission—Mitchell, Perth Co.
Loiselleville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Loiselle.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mount Carmel (*Parkhill, R.R. 8*), Middlesex Co., Rev. W. T. Corcoran.
Mission—McGilvray.
Paincourt, Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission—Williams, Kent Co.
Petite Cote, Ont., Rev. M. Baillargeon, P.P.
Petrolia, Lambton Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Mission—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowsk.
Mission—Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh (*Merlin R.R. 5*), Rev. L. P. Lowry.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. E. G. Doe.
Sandwich, Essex Co., Assumption, Basilian Fathers, Rev. E. Burns, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. F. H. Semande, Rev. D. L. Forrestell.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 280.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. Leo Power.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. E. Goetz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., (*Auburn R.R. 2*), Rev. W. T. Moran.
Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. F. P. White.
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. C. H. Laliberte.
St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ronan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
St. Peter's (*Tilbury, R. R. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. West, D.P., pastor; Rev. J. V. Tobin, Rev. T. Moran, assts.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. W. Roy.
Mission—Comber, Essex Co.
Stoney Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pitre.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. Dean J. Hanlon, pastor; Rev. T. McCarthy, and Rev. A. Mackesy, assts.
Schools—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Loretto Convent and High School. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan, Rev. J. A. Jordan, asst.
Missions—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.; Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois, Rev. Leo Marchand, asst.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 250.
Thamesville, Kent Co., Rev. F. McCarty.
Missions—Bothwell, Wardsville.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Parent, pastor; Rev. J. White.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 245.
Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. J. R. Quigley.
Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.

Digitized by Google

Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Neville.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. J. P. Brennan, Rev. G. Blonde.
School—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 310.
Mission—Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. J. A. Finn.
Missions—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. D. J. Downey, Revs. A. McHugh, J. Gerard.
Schools—St. Ursula's Academy, 618 Ouellette ave. 20 Ursuline Sisters. School. 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 419.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor; Rev. I. Ducharme, Rev. H. Fallon, 66 Marentette st.
Schools—St. Edmund's School. 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 305. St. Frances' School. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 224. St. Joseph's School. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 455.
Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. J. Rooney, pastor.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Andrewjeski.
Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. Fallon.
Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rev. F. Costello.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Princeton, Oxford Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Absent on leave: Rev. E. Hodgkinson, Rev. L. Landreville, Rev. A. B. Roy. Retired: Rev. James Mugan, Rev. D. McRae. In Rome: Rev. W. T. Flannery and J. B. Ffaulkes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'Connor, S.T.L., V.G., D.P. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Revs. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology); A. P. Mahoney (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); L. M. Forristal (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy); J. A. Pocock (Prof of Church History); M. A. Brisson, Bursar (Prof. of Church Music). J. C. Kelly. 10 Seminarians.
LONDON. *Brendan Hall*—Residence of the Christian Brothers, Rideout st., Rev. Brother Edward, Superior. De La Salle School for boys. Pupils, 140.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* Conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. In affiliation with Western University, London. Very Reverend J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A. (Superior, Greek), Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B. (Assistant Superior and Principal); Rev. J. J. Sheridan, C.S.B., M.A. (Bursar), Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B. (Church History); Rev. J. Kennedy, C.S.B. (French and History), Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., M.A. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. C. Plomer, C.S.B. (Canon Law, English); Very Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., B.A. (Philosophy, Theology); Rev. J. Plourde, C.S.B. (Commercial); Rev. W. G. Rogers, C.S.B. (Science, Mathematics); Rev. E. Burns, C.S.B. (French, History); Rev. W. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A., B.D. (Latin, Greek); Rev. C. E. Coughlin, C.S.B., B.A. (Ethics, English); Rev. D. L. Forestell, C.S.B., B.A. (French, English); Rev. L. Bondy, C.S.B., B.A. (French, Latin); Rev. E. Welty, C.S.B., B.A. (Logic, German). Lay Teachers, 7; Scholastics, 13; Students, 395.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Religious, 167; Novices, 63; Postulants, 8; address, Sacred Heart Convent. Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, Mother General.
Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Celestine, Supr. Orphans, 150.
House of Providence.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
Mount St. Michael Convent.—22 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 2 Novices. 1 Postulant.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 Nurses in training, Sr. M. St. Roch, Supr. Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.
St. Angela's College for Girls.—Ursuline Sisters, Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 105. Religious, 12.
Brescia Hall.—Ursuline College of Arts. Catholic Ladies College of Western University, Mother St. Ann, Superior. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Mt. Hope Home for the Aged.—Sr. M. Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 20. Inmates, 160.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.* Very Rev. Mother M. Clare, Supr. General. Religious, 175; Novices, 53. Connected herewith is "The Pines," a *College, Academy and Boarding School,* Mother M. Carmel, Supr. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M. Regis, Supr. Nurses, 20. Patients, 813.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—28 Religious. Pupils, 90.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.*—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
Hotel Dieu.—20 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 1,155. Rev. D. Brisson, S. A. Rocheleau, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	99	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Academies	5
Churches with Resident Priest	65	Parochial Schools	74
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum	1
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about	77,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(*Dioecesis Montis Lauret*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.

First Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. October 28, 1913.—Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

***Vicar-General*—Very Rev. ———.**

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. F. X. Brunet, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier, Revs. A. Regimbal, R. Cadieux, H. Monty, bursar, S. Noiseux, secr'y, A. Perreault.

***School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 450.**

***Missions*—Brunet, Chute Victoria.**

Barrette, Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Josaphat Cossette.

***Mission*—Guenette, Labelle Co., St. Peter.**

Belisle's Mill, Terrebonne Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Brousseau.

Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix. Rev. N. Richard.

Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Gravel.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.

***School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 122.**

Brébeuf, Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. Labelle.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. A. Mondou.

***School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.**

Point Comfort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. G. Lemmens, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. Stanislas Guihéneuf, S.M.M., rector; Rev. John Bosch, S.M.M., asst.; Rev. A. Raymond, S.M.M., Rev. L. Bericot, S.M.M. 7 Lay Brothers.

***School*—5 Daughters of Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). Pupils, 90.**

Kiamika, Labelle Co., St. Gérard, Rev. P. A. Neveu.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Proulx.

***School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.**

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O. Lavergne.

Lac des Iles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. E. Bourque.

Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. Allard.

Lac Laguay, Co. Labelle, St. Hugues, Rev. A. Fauteux.

***Mission*—Terre Haute, Labelle Co., St. Mathieu.**

Lac Windigo, Labelle Co., Notre Dame des Anges, Rev. A. Bechard.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. J. L. Pilon.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Revs. J. B. Morlat, C.R.I.C., J. Desjardins, C.R.I.C.

***School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 150.**

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Roy.

Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev. A. Martel.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. H. Gervais, O.M.I., supr.; E. Benoit, O.M.I., F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., E. Vaquet, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

***School*—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.**

***Missions*—Baskatong, Wright Co., St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Indian Mission).**

Messines, Wright Co., St. Raphel's, Rev. F. LeGendre.

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. A. Leclaire.

Montcerf, Labelle Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. C. Arpin.

Nominingue, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Rev. R. Bazin.

***School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 135. Boarders, 23.**

***Mission*—Bellerive.**

Notre Dame du Pont Main, Labelle Co., Rev. N. Lassalle.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Trinquier, Rev. E. Robitaille.

Rivière-Joseph, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. S. Gaucher.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Lebeau.

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Bazinet, Rev. S. Beaudoin.

***Schools*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.**

17 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 320. Boarders, 58.

Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Bélanger.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. D. Guay.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. Génier, Rev. O. Côté.

***Mission*—St. Agricole, Terrebonne Co.**

Digitized by Google

St. Jean-du-Lac, Labelle Co., St. John, Rev. A. Lalonde.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. L. E. Limoges, Rev. O. Caplette.
Academy—13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 60.
St. Michel-des-Cèdres, Labelle Co., Rev. Pascal Thibault.
St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Gouin.

Absent on leave: Rev. F. Légaré.
Retired: P. Dusserres.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. J. R. Mercure, Supr.; Revs. R. Jutras, H. Barsalou, M. Monty, R. Brunelle, E. Bouvier, U. Beaulieu, M. Poissant, W. Proulx. Seminarians, 13. Pupils, 140.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum and Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—35 Sisters. Sister Therese de St. François, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department and instruct orphans in the orphan asylum. Orphans, 350. Brothers of the Company of Mary have charge of the farm. Brothers, 9.

MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Louis Eugenie, Supr. Patients during the year, 110.

St. Joseph's Convent.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie-Joseph, Supr.

MONT LAURIER, P. Q., *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Mont-Laurier.*—25 Sisters. Sister St. Francis-Xavier, Supr.

Boarding School for Girls.—

NOMININGUE, P. Q. "Manresa."—In charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Prepares Missionary Nuns for Chinese Missions. Sisters François Régis, Supr. Sisters, 21.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	53	Parochial Schools	217
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Hospitals	2
Churches with Resident Priest	42	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	10	Catholic Population	38,826

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 2, 1885; died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A.—Res., *Nicolet P. Q., Bishop's Palace;* Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D. *Assistant Procurator*—Rev. LUCIEN TOURIGNY.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretaries—Rev. LUDGER MORIN, J.C.D., Rev. ODILON DESROSIERS, cérémoniaire.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., EDOUARD BRUNEL. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Secretary.

Officialty—Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G., official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., and EDM. GRENIER, assessors; Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT, promoter; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. GEORGE COURCHESNE, S.T.D., vice-chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D., ALCIDE PELLERIN, S.T.D.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G., Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT, HENRI BERNIER, D.Th.

Examiners—Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., and ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Parish Consultors—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H.

Commission on Church Building—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G., Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., GEO. DESILETS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. Bourret, P.A., V.G., Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; Geo. Desilets, bibliothécaire; Ludger Morin, J.C.D., asst. secretary; Lucien Tourigny, asst. procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. S. Poirier, rector; Rev. Lucien Hébert, curate; Rev. T. Quinn and Rev. J. E. Bellemare, retired.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain and almoner; Rev. Donat Lavallée, professor and asst. chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. Hervé Lemaire, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Commercial College.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Léon Farly, chaplain, Rev. C. E. Mailhot, retired, Rev. Ph. Roberge, en repos.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. Manseau, Rev. E. Autate, vic.
School—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 130.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. Plourde.
St. Joseph's (Nicolet County), Rev. Ulric Leblanc.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 193.

Chester (*P.O. St. Paul de Chester*), Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. O. Mélançon, Rev. Henri Pratte, vicar.

Daveluyville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. C. E. Provencher, E. Maries, vic.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 162.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Revs. George Mélançon, Desservant, Z. Garand, Romeo Doucet, L. P. Binette, vicars.
Schools—16 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 239.
5 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 169.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.H.; Revs. Evariste Noël, A. Gill, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 79.

Digitized by Google

Kingsey (*P. O. St. Felix de Kingsey*), Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Généreux, Rev. Albert Chassé, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 143.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. Joseph A. Tétreau.
La Baie du Febvre (*P.O. La Baie*), Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. A. Gouin, Rev. A. Lemaire, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption Pupils, 151.
Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 130.
L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. Ephram Lemire; Rev. Edmond Rousseau, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Elphege Janelle, curé.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Letendre, curé.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 142.
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. J. M. Leclair, vicar.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eugene Roberge; Rev. V. Despins, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 16 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 394.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 77.
Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Lassonde, curé; Rev. Ludger Tourigny, anc. curé.
Princeville, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. O. Papillon; Rev. G. Dubi, D.D., vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 13 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 292.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Alfred Bernier.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint Germain, J.C.D., Rev.——————— vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 113.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé; Rev. Georges Deslets, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. Alfred Beaudet, vicar.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. A. Demers, curé.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. G. Roux, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
Ste. Christine, Bagot Co., Rev. Paul Mayrand, S.T.D.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Leblanc; Rev. Edgar Laforest, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 157.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau; Rev. Philippe Ducharme, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 221.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa; Rev. O. Grenier, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 169.
St. Edmond, Drummond Co., Rev. R. Salois, curé.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. I. Courteau.
St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. H. Belcourt.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
School—Day School. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 72.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. Vincent Lemire, Rev. Ant. Melançon, D.D., vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Edward Tessier, curé; Rev. A. Lefebvre, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. Pierre Allard.
School—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 116.
St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier; Rev. C. Morvan, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 235.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier; Rev. H. Thibault, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 153.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ant. P. de Courval, Rev. F. N. Traversy, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 126.
Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 117.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. C. E. Brunault; Revs. A. Jolicoeur and Georges Leblanc, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 123.
Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 142.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.
St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Auguste Baril, curé.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. Romeo Brassard; Rev. H. Martin, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 184.
St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. Ch. Masse, curé.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Labranche.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Beauchemin.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. Antonio Denoncourt, vicar; A. Longval, A.C.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.
St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., St. Nicéphore, Rev. N. Lessard.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Sylvio Béliveau; Rev. Philémon Biron, vicar.
St. Patrick de Tingwick (*P. O. Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. D. G. Bourbeau; Rev. A. Champoux, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin, curé; C. Longval, vic.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Guillemette, pastor; Rev. J. W. Pitt, Rev. C. H. Poisson, sick.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 158.
St. Raphael D'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. Albert Clair.

Digitized by Google

St. Rèmi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. H. Denoncourt.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. Théophile Mélançon.
Ste Séraphine (*P.O.* —), Arthabaska Co., Rev. Emile Bibaud.
Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. A. Morel, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. A. Brule.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. Aimé Champoux.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Désilets, curé; C. E. Baillargeon, vicar.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel; Rev. Laurent Belcourt, vicar.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. O. Milot, V.G.H., Revs. S. Bibaud, Ludger Lavigne, vicars. Rev. J. U. Tessier, M. Roy, A.C., retired. Rev. Rosario Faucher, chaplain of the Commercial College.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 326.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. J. E. Gravel; Rev. E. Lemaire, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 104.
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. Martial Manseau, Rev. Lucien Roberge, curate.
School—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 113.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. Eug. Demers, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 199.

Priests absent from Diocese: Rev. J. P. Falardeau (Temiskaming, P. Q.), Revs. R. Frigault and Emile Dussault (at Rome), C. E. Proulx, Albert Bélisle, Joseph Rainville, Albert Forcier, J. F. Frederic Tetreau, Hector Paradis, in U. S., Eugene Pepin, retired at Quebec. S. Capistran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary.*—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval). Right Rev. Msgr. Zéph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G. (supr. and rector); Revs. Jos. Bourgeois, J.C.L. (director); Ant. Camirand, S.T.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D. (prof. of moral theology).
Seminary of Nicolet.—(Founded in October, 1803; affiliated to the University Laval in 1863), Right Rev. Msgr. Zéph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G. (superior); Revs. Henri Bernier, S.T.D. (director of the students); C. Arseneau, Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., Joseph Bourgeois, J.C.L., Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D., Ernest Proulx, A. Gill, Charles Masson, Ernest Leclerc, Elzear Bonin, Adelard Desrosiers, Albert Labonté, Alphonse Roux, E. Garand, C. E. Brassard, Ant. Bettez, E. Lauzière, Art. Gerard. 30 ecclesiastical students and 325 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 229. Boarders, 126.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—29 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodule, Visitor; Bro. Antoine, Provincial; Bro. Octavius, Provincial Bursar. 29 Novices. 37 Juvenists. Rev. Edmond de Chatillon, chaplain.
DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College.*—12 Brothers of Charity. Students, 102.
Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—18 Juniorists.
Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—5 Brothers. Pupils, 173.
LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. (*P.O. La Baie*). *Commercial Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 137.
ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 152.
ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—8 Brothers. Pupils, 141.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 46. Pupils, 497. Rev. Rosario Faucher, chaplain.
Commercial Academy.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 317.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Supr. Gen. 131 Sisters, 51 Novices, 40 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Boarders, 207. Day Scholars, 200. *Normal School* —15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 96. Rev. Geo. Courchesne, D.D., principal.
Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In Motherhouse, 82 Sisters; 26 Novices; 9 Postulants. Mother Carignan, Supr. Aged, 106; Boarders, 14; Orphans, 157. Rev. A. Desmarais, chaplain.
St. John the Baptist Academy.—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 132.
St. Joseph's Farm.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Benoit, dir. 16 Inmates.
Hospice Notre Dame.—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Blais, Dir. Revs. Theophile Lemire, E. Boisvert, Retired Pastors.
Bishop's House.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Antoine, Dir.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother St. Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. 48 Sisters. Rev. Elz. Mondon, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—25 Sisters. (Nicolet Seminary).
ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.*—59 Hosp. Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 249. Mother Dagenais, Supr.

Digitized by Google

DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 32; invalids, 30.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for Old People.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Lemire, Supr. 30 Patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Boys	6
Secular Priests	164	Parochial Schools	568
Churches with Resident Priests	70	Normal School for Girls	1
Theological Seminary	1	Boarding Schools for Girls	33
Students	30	Orphan Asylum	2
Classical College	1	Catholic Population	92,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the northern townships of Frontenac and Addington, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings and Haliburton, and of the districts of Parry Sound and Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac, from the Ottawa River to the 47° of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Bishop of Clazomene and Auxiliary, July 25, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, August 7, 1916.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D., cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. Z. LORRAIN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*
Chancellor—Rev. WM. P. BREEN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*
Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. A. J. SLOMINSKI.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*
Episcopal Council—Revs. A. ASTOR, F. L. FRENCH, B. JANKOWSKI, B. J. KIERNAN, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. C. DAGENAIS.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.
Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. MARTEL.
Diocesan Visitor of Schools—Rev. P. S. DOWDALL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Very Rev. Msgr. Z. Lorrain, V.G.; Rev. W. P. Breen, rector; Revs. P. S. Dowdall, T. P. Holly, J. R. McEachen, A. J. Slominski.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
Mission—Black Bay, St. Mary's, Pettewawa St. Luke's.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. T. J. Sloan, P.P., Rev. E. T. McNally, curate. Res., Trafalgar Highway.
Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan; Rev. Desmond Drohan, Rev. J. M. Schruder, curate.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 383.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.
Astorville, Nipissing Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. O. Grenier.
Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Hedwige (Polish), Rev. P. Biernacki.
Bonfield, Nipissing Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. A. Astor.
Mission—Grand Desert, St. Henry.
Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. C. D. O'Gorman, pastor; Rev. W. J. Archambault.
Missions—Combermere, Sacred Heart; Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.
Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. C. J. Jones.
Missions—Black Donald Creek, Renfrew Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.
Chiswick, Nipissing Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph E. Gravelle.
Corbeil, Nipissing Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Daniel J. Breen.
Cormac, Renfrew Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. George.
Dorset, attended from Kearney, Diocese of Peterborough.
Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, pastor; Rev. John Ryan, curate.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John the Baptist.
Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. I. J. Rice.
Mission—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's.
Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Reynolds, Rev. R. C. Clarke.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Barry's Bay (English), St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.
La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John L. Bourke.
Mission—Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Grace.
Mattawa, Nipissing Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. Duquette, pastor; Rev. John Hogan, curate.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 275.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence the Martyr; Eau Claire, St. Teresa's; Klock's, St. James'; Mackey, St. Narcisse; Stonecliff, St. Zephirin.
Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. Thomas J. Brady.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.

Digitized by Google

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Harrington.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius' V., Rev. W. H. Dooner.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. L. French, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, Rev. A. P. Dwyer.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 350.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. B. Jankowski.
Whitney, Nipissing District, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Matthew Doyle, pastor; Rev. J. R. McElligott, curate.
Mission—Madawaska, St. Matthew.
Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. M. J. O'Gorman.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony of Padua; Rapides des Joachims, P. Q., St. Ann.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co. (*P.O., East Aldfield, P. Q.*), St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Demer's Centre P. Q.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Chapeau P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. M. Renaud, Rev. D. J. Harrington.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. H. Martel, pastor; Rev. John Sullivan, curate.
Mission—Bryson, Pontiac Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Berry River.
Campbell's Bay, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. L. Murray.
Fort Coulonge, Pontiac Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais; Rev. A. Zipfel, curate.
Missions—Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua; Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, Rev. Daniel Routhier, pastor.
North Onslow, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. McInerney, P.P.
Otter Lake, Pontiac Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.
Mission—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.
Portage du Fort, Pontiac Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald.
Sheenborough, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Tracy, Rev. T. J. Hunt, curate.
Timiskaming, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E. A. Letang.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.

Engaged in Chinese Mission Work; College, Almonte: Rev. John J. Sammon.
Engaged in Church Extension Work, Toronto: Rev. J. T. Warnock, 67 Bond st., Toronto.
Rev. P. F. Harrington in Edmonton Diocese.
Rev. C. T. Sullivan in Edmonton Diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross.
General Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 709.
Convent and Novitiate.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Sisters. 10 Novices.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 377.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	60	Academy	1
Churches with Resident Priests	38	Parochial Schools	81
Missions with Churches	29	Catholic Population, about	42,285

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

Vicar-General——

Chancellor—Rev.————.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr D. J. CASEY, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. MCCOLL, V.F.; Rev. M. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. MCCOLL, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D.; Rev. P. Costello. Revs. J. J. Guiry, C. Cantillon, V. J. Gillogly.

Schools—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's; Keene, Peterborough Co.; Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. H. McHenry, asst.

Schools—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McColl, V.F., Rev. J. V. Power.

School—Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. G. J. Maher, asst.

Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's; Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's; Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle; Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist; Muskoka Station, Muskoka District, St. James; Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. L. Desjardins, S.J.

Missions—French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. C. J. Phelan.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Murray, V.F., P.A., Rev. K. Corkery, asst.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Emily (*Downeyville P.O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. V. McAuley.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming, Rev. J. J. Garvey, asst.

Missions—Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption; Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard's; Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.

Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Leonard.

Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'; Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. Meagher.

Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs; Rev. M. S. O'Brien, asst.

School and Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. V. G. McFadden; Rev. A. B. Coté, asst.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F.; Rev. Jos. Collins, asst.
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound District, St. John Evangelist; Loring, Parry Sound District, St. Mary's of the Lake; Powassin, Parry Sound District, St. Joseph's; South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Mission—Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Ferguson.
Missions—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle; Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay, Campbellford, Cobourg, Alsace, Baxter, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, Hastings and Otonabee for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Aldegonde, supr. Rev. P. J. McGuire, chaplain.
House of Providence.—Mother Veronica, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.—Mother St. Bernard, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Mechtilde, supr.
LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother M. St. Charles, supr.
PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Antoinette, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	8
Diocesan Priests	34	Separate and Free Schools	50
Priests of Religious Communities	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	23	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	31	Catholic Population	27,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890; DIOCESE DECEMBER 3, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the southern and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian, thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

RIGHT REVEREND JOSEPH HENRI PRUD'HOMME, D.D.

Bishop of Prince Albert and Saskatoon, cons. October 28, 1921.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave., W.* First Bishop of Prince Albert, Rt. Rev. ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891; appointed Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1907.—Died July 12, 1920.

Administrator—Very Rev. TH. SCHMID, Vic. Cap.—Res., *Humboldt, Sask.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I.

Honorary Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. SINNET.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. SYLVIA CARON.

Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. ABBOT MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B.; Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I., V.G.; Rev. P. NICOLET.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. P. WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. CONSTANT J. B. BOURDEL.

Notarius—

Judex—Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CONSTANT J. B. BOURDEL, Rev. L. G. BRISSETTE.

Society for Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. DANIS, O.M.I.

Diocesan Building Commission—Very Rev. TH. SCHMID; Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. V. GABILLON, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Sylvia Caron, secretary; Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., procurator; Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., Director of "Le Patriote"; Revs. E. Faber, O.M.I., Wil. Bruck, O.M.I., A. C. Hamel, O.M.I., A. Chatel, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.

Missions—Ibster Crossing (German-Polish); North Melfort (Polish); Redberry Lake (Polish); Steep Creek (Polish); Sucker Creek (Polish).

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.

Albertville, St. James', Rev. A. L. Lebel.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Mission—St. George, attended from Prince Albert.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Aldina, ———, Rev. H. Simonin, O.M.I.

Allan, Sask., St. Aloysius (German), Rev. Th. Schweers, O.M.I.

Mission—Seltz, St. Theodore (German).

Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Bernard Schaeffer, O.S.B.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.

Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. G. Carpentier.

Arelee, ———, Rev. G. Poulenard, O.M.I.

Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.

Battleford (North), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Cut Knife, N. D. du Perpétuel Secours; Denholm; Fielding; Lashburn; Maidstone; Maymont; Painton; Radison; Waseca.

Beauchamp, Holy Family (French), Rev. D. Gamache.

Missions—Kelvington, Kuroki, Wadena, Paskwegin.

Bellevue (*St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.*), St. Isidore's, Rev. H. Chauvin.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Drapeau.

Missions—Loverna; Sixty Miles Bush, St. Hubert.

Big River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

Blaine Lake, St. Andrew's, Rev. M. F. Joly.

Missions—Hafford; Richard.

Bonne Madonne, ———, Rev. E. Paquette.

Bruno, St. Bruno's (German), Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B.

School—Connected with Boarding School.

Mission—Dana.

Charlotte, St. Marguerite, attended from North Battleford.

Missions—Emmaville; Indian Village; Island Lake; Paradise Hill; St. Walburgh.

Cochin, ———, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.

Crooked Lake (*Bonne Madonne P.O.*), attended from Wakaw.

Digitized by Google

Dead Moose Lake, Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard (German).
Debden, ———, Rev. J. E. Joyal.
Delisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. A. McMillan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Missions—Asquith; Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Vanscoy.
Delmas, St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Missions—Little Pine; Pound Maker; Red Pheasant; Sweet Grass.
Denzil, ———, Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Domremy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. J. A. Larochelle.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Duck Lake, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 55.
Englefeld, Holy Angels' (German), Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—St. Gregor (German); St. Martin's (German); Carmel (German).
Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Forner, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish); Notre Dame de la Paix (Polish).
Fort Pelly (*St. Philips P. O.*), St. Philippe Neri, Rev. A. Beaudin, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Wilmont, St. John's (German).
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Grosswerder, St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Palm, O.M.I.
School—Pupils, 120.
Missions—Cactus Lake, St. Peter's; Macklin.
Hoodoo (*St. Benedict P. O.*), St. Benedict (German), Rev. Rudolphe Palm, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Leo (German).
Howell, SS. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Constant J. B. Bourdel.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Humboldt, St. Augustine's (German), Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Schreiber's Settlement (*Humboldt P. O.*), St. Scholastica's; South Carmel (*Carmel P. O.*), Immaculate Conception.
Jack Fish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. A. Perron.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Kerrobert, St. Francis Regis, Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—Ermine, St. Donat.
Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P. O.*), St. Philip, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Leipzig, St. Paschal's, Rev. J. Schultz, O.M.I.
Missions—Handel, St. Mary's; Carmelheim.
Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Marcelin, St. Albert's, Rev. P. E. Myre, pastor.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Meadow Lake, ———, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.
Moosomin (*Cochin P. O.*), Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30. (Indians.)
Muskeg Lake (*Aldina P. O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Bear Lake; Shelbrook.
Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 60.
North Battleford, ———, Revs. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., E. Paschal, O.M.I., O. Vandendael, O.M.I.
Nut Lake (*Perigord P. O.*), St. Athanase's, Rev. J. Benoit.
Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. A. Therien, O.M.I., J. M. Dupe, O.M.I.
Perigord, ———, Rev. A. Morneau.
Plunkett, Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. O. Solymos.
School—1 Lay Teacher.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. A. Munro.
Missions—Carlton; Langham; Warman.
St. Brieux (*St. Brieux P. O.*), Rev. P. X. Barbier.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Flett Springs; Kermaria.
St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. C. Molier.
Schools—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Henry (*Denzil P. O.*), Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Missions—Denzil, Sacred Heart, St. John's; Asor, Holy Rosary (German).
St. Hippolyte, Rev. J. B. Jullion.
St. Isidore de Bellevue, ———, Rev. H. Chauvin.
St. Louis (*St. Louis P. O.*), Rev. Louis I. Adam.
School—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 60.
St. Philippe (Kamsack), ———, Rev. Oblate Fathers.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Very Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. S. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., W. B. Grant, O.M.I.
Our Lady of Victory, Revs. Barney, O.M.I., J. Paillé, O.M.I. ——

Digitized by Google

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Dundurn; Sutherland.
Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Nelz, O.M.I.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Artland; Revenue, St. Charles, *School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90; Rutland; Unity; Vera; Wilkie; Winter.
Shell River, Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. A. Louison.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sinnett, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—McGuire, St. Patrick's; St. Mary's (Polish).
Star City, St. Adrien, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.
Missions—Ste. Marie, Melfort, Fishing Lake; Silver Park; Flett Spring, Tisdale.
Sturgis, St. Patrick's, attended by Redemptorist Fathers of Yorkton, Sask.
Missions—(Polish) Dobrawoda; Kowalowaka.
Tramping Lake, St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph Guth, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Francis Church.
Viscount, St. Alphonse's, Rev. P. Nicolet.
Missions—Coionsay; St. John.
Vonda, St. Philippe's, Rev. A. Soyer.
Schools—(2). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Wadena, ———, Rev. D. Gamache.
Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos.
Missions—Bassin Lake; Houghton.
St. Etienne (French), Rev. Matthew Collins.
Mission—Bonne Madone.
Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's; Jansen; Spalding, St. Anselm's.
Yorkton, ———, Rev. S. Mayer, C.SS.N.
Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Corcoran.
Mission—Watrous, St. Andrew's, Meacham.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. Meleniewski. Retired: Revs. Th. Schmid, F. Pierre.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., V.G., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., sub-prior; Rev. Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Clerics, 2. Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *The Catholic Orphanage of Prince Albert*—8 Sisters of Charity. Orphans: Boys, 30; Girls, 37. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., chaplain; *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients during the year, 700.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—32 Sisters; 68 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., chaplain.
Bishop's House—5 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.
BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 11 Sisters. Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year, 650.
BRUNO. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 74.
DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., Principal; Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers. Indian Children, 105.
HOWELL. *SS. Donatien and Rogatien Boarding School*—14 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 80.
HUMBOLDT. *Hospital—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth*—17 Sisters. Rev. Tharsice Schmid, chaplain. Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Patients during the year, 518.
LEOFELD. *Boarding School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
MARCELIN. *Boarding School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 45.
SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*, Ave. P and 20th st.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. Joseph Paillé, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year 1,320. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 30.
Rosary Hall. Catholic Boarding Place for Young Ladies—Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Very Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., chaplain.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School*—11 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Boarders, 60. Day-scholars, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate or Parochial Schools	98
Secular Priests	31	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Orphans	67
Missions with Churches	120	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with Resident Priests	53	Hospitals	4
Students for Priesthood	9	Catholic Population	35,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Dioecesis S. Germani.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ROMUALD LÉONARD, D.D.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q., cons. at Rimouski, Feb. 25, 1920. Res., *Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Second Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; Right Rev. ANDRÉ-ALBERT BLAIS, cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891; died January 23, 1919.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., P.A.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Erected, Dec. 8, 1877. Rt. Revs. Msgrs. R. PH. SYLVAIN, D.D., D.P., dean; C. A. CARBONNEAU, D.P., penitentiary; Very Revs. J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., P.A., V.G., theologal; Very Revs. J. E. PELLETIER, FORT. CHARRON, A.M., J. V. COTÉ, D.D., Ph.L., P. F. SIROIS, L. T. LANDRY, J. A. MOREAULT, D.D., Ph.L.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BOLDUC, P.D.; Very Revs. J. A. VERREAU, P.P., A. A. SOUCY, P.P.

Diocesan Officiality—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, V.C., *Official;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. PH. SYLVAIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. D. MORISSET, *assessors;* Rev. S. LANGIS, *promoter;* Rev. J. E. ROY, *vice-promoter;* Very Rev. J. A. MOREAULT, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Revs. J. E. GAGNON, L. I. T. LANDRY, L. C. H. TREMBLAY, P. F. SIROIS, J. PERRON, A. A. SOUCY, L. O. CARON, J. W. GAUTHIER, J. G. C. PLOURDE, J. E. MATTE, J. C. SAINDON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE. Rt. Rev. J. R. Leonard, D.D.; Rt. Revs. Msgrs. F. X. Ross, P.A., V.G.; C. A. Carbonneau, D.P., L. F. Coté, Principal of Agricultural School; Very Rev. J. V. Cote, D.D., director of *Catholic Social Action;* Revs. C. A. Lavoie, *procurator* and *almoner;* E. Chénard, *chancellor;* G. D. Jean, *sec. of the diocesan colonisation society;* E. H. Martineau, *secretary.*

CATHEDRAL OF SAINT-GERMAIN. Rev. J. E. Roy, *rector;* Revs. J. Gauvin, Alph. Bernier, curates.
Schools—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Albertville, Matane Co., St. Raphæl's, Rev. J. A. Campbell, P.P.
Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoit Labre's, Rev. N. Caron, P.P., Rev. Adel. Beaulieu, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 326.
Bic., Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Sirois, P.P., Rev. J. C. Degrosiers, curate.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry, P.P.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
Cap aux Os., Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. Rioux, P.P.
Mission—Grande Grave.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron, P.P.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 205.
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 52.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. W. Gauthier, P.P.
Caplan (*P.O. St. Charles de Caplan*), Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain, P.P.
Carleton (*Carleton Center P.O.*), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. Chouinard, P.P., C. W. LeBlanc, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 100.
Causapscal, Matane Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. D. Morin, P.P.
Chandler, Gaspé Co., Revs. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., P.P., Louis LeBarzic, C.J.M., L. J. Schreiber, C.J.M., asst. curé.
School—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 316.
Chlorydormes, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. M. Gagné, P.P.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. I. E. Miles, Rev. Regis Grenier, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 120.

Digitized by Google

Escourt, Temiscouata Co., St. David's, Rev. J. C. Langlois, P.P.
Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. C. Belles-Iles, P.P.
Gaspé, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. J. E. Chenel, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 68.
Grand Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Bujold, P.P.
Grande Rivère, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. G. C. Plourde, P.P., V.F.; Rev. J. L. D. Rioux, curate.
School—7 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 110.
Mission—St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Belzile, P.P.
Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Verreau, P.P., Rev. J. P. Berubé, curate.
Lac au Saumon, Rimouski Co., St. Edmond, Rev. A. Bouillon, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 238.
Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ludger Harvey, P.P.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Celestin Saindon, P.P., Rev. James LeBlanc, curate.
Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy, P.P.; Revs. Frçs. Letourneau, E. Roussel, vicars.
School—9 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 351.
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Chs. Michaud, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 105.
Mission—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co.
St. Laurent, Rev. J. Alph. Saint-Pierre, P.P.
Missions—Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's; Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's; Miniikek, Bonar Co.
Méchins (*Dalibaire P.O.*), Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P.
Mission—Capucins, Matane Co., St. Paul's.
Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Pères Oblats.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 353. 7 Brothers of the Holy Heart. Pupils, 362.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.
Mission—Riviere à Claude, Gaspé Co.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. Bouillon, P.P.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. R. Asselin, P.P.
New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. E. Miville, P.P.
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Arthur Beaulieu, P.P.
Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ern. Gagnon, P.P., Rev. P. Banville, asst. curé.
School—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 66.
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (*P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski*), Rimouski Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne, P.P.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adelaide's, Rev. J. N. Ahier, P.P.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 108.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.
Mission—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M., P.P.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 46.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. P. Veilleux, P.P.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregoire, O.M.Cap., Guardian, P.P.; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Pierre, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Simon, O.M.Cap., Placide, O.M.Cap, Antoine, O.M.Cap.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 184.
Missions—Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa; Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue; L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. François d'Assise; Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
Riviere Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's Rev. D. Theriault, P.P.
Riviere au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 85.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. R. Guimond, P.P.
Sandy Bay, Matane Co., Assumption of Our Lady. Rev. L. P. Chenard, P.P., Rev. J. B. Meindre, asst. curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 123.
Sayabec, Matane Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon, P.P.; Rev. Herm. Pelletier, vicar.
School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 260.
Squatteck, Temiscouata Co., St. Michaels, Rev. Peter Saindon, P.P.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. Alph. Miville, P.P.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. E. E. Côté, asst. curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.
St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Albert Ouellet, P.P.
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 135.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. Arthur Rioux, P.P.; Rev. Leon Laberge, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 162.
St. Antoine de Padoue (*P.O. Padoue*), Matane Co., Rev. J. R. Charest, P.P.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Ant. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Benoit de Packington, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Joseph Am. Rioux, P.P.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Narc. Rioux, P.P.

Digitized by Google

St. Bonaventure (*P.O. Bonaventure*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte, P.P., Rev. D. Sévigny, curate.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 120.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Saint-Pierre, P.P.
St. Cleophas, Matane Co., Rev. Chs. Pelletier, P.P.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel, P.P.
St. Damase de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ad. Richard, P.P.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Le Bel, P.P.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay, P.P.
St. Epiphane (*P.O. Viger*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Arth. D'Amours, P.P.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. P. Pelletier, P.P.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. Z. Belles Isles, retired.
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., Rev. J. Alph. D'Amours, P.P.; J. E. Roy, curate.
Missions—Grosses-Roches, St. Denis, Matane Co.
Ste. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Perron, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 56.
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, Matane Co., Rev. J. J. Ross, P.P.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Louis David D'Auteuil, P.P.
Mission—St. Médard, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Dumas, P.P.
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. Plourde, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 60.
St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. Edm. Plourde, P.P.
St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Cl. Roy, P.P., Rev. Th. Smith, retiré.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 60.
St. Honoré (*Armand P.O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April, P.P.
St. Hubert (*Chemin-Tache P.O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. Stan. Roy, P.P.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Lafrance, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Marguerite.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, P.P.
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., Rev. J. E. Sirois, P.P.
St. Joachim (*Tourelle P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Chénard, P.P.
Missions—Cap aux Renards, Gaspé Co., St. François; Marsouins, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emélie; Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre, P.P.
St. Jules (*P.O. Grand Cascapedia*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. E. Litalien, P.P.
Mission—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. O. P. Langlois, P.P.
St. Léon le Grand, Matane Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron, P.P.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin, P.P.
St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. J. Th. Fortin, P.P.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, P.P.
St. Majorique (*P.O. Fontenelle*), Gaspé Co., Rev. P. N. Dion, P.P.
St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Jean, P.P.
Ste. Marie Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. Frs. Thibault, P.P.
Mission—Gros Môle, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Ph. Cyr, P.P., Rev. J. E. Mercier, asst. curé.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 200.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. D. Giguere, P.P.
St. Maurice (*L'Echourie P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Narcisse H. Rioux, P.P.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent, P.P.
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu, P.P.
St. Narcisse, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. J. Lavoie, P.P.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux, P.P.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Langlais, P.P.
St. Pierre de Malbaie (*P.O. Mal Bay*), Gaspé Co., Rev. F. C. Najotte, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 103.
St. Rémi de Metis (*P.O. Price*), Matane Co., Rev. J. P. Morin, P.P.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 400.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Eud. Desbiens, P.P.
St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Dubé, P.P.
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, P.P.
St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon, P.P.
St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. M. Belzile, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 183.
St. Zenon, Matane Co., Rev. George O. Gagnon, P.P.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Very Rev. J. E. Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. J. Om. Berger, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 237.
Val-Brillant, Matane Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P.; Rev. J. G. Dionne, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 136.
4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 112. Brother Eudore, director.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's; Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

Absent on leave, Revs. J. A. Fortin, Paris, France, J. B. Dubé, Nogales, Ariz.

Digitized by Google

Retired at Rimouski, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Bolduc, Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, Very Rev. D. Morisset, Revs. A. D. Jobin, Ulf. St. Laurent, Aug. Duval, W. Dion, J. de Beaumont, G. Gagnon.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary,* under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated to Laval University.)—Very Rev. F. Charron, A.M. (Superior); Very Rev. J. A. Moreault, D.D. (Dir. of Grand Seminary); Revs. Charles Charette, B.L., L. Roy, D.D., Ph.D., J. A. Sirois, B.A. (Procurator); S. Langis, D.D., Ph.D., Flavius Danjou, D.D., Ph.D. (Dir. of Little Seminary); J. Alph. Pelletier, B.A., G. Dionne, L.L., A. Tremblay, B.A., Ph. Belles-Isles, B.A., J. M. Roussel, J. Bouchard, A. Bélanger, E. Brière and 30 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 338.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Normal and Boarding School.*—49 Ursuline Sisters; 3 Novices. Sister Mary of S. Jean Berchmans supr. 151 Boarders; 13 Day Scholars. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Ross, Principal of Normal School. Rev. J. E. Lepage, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister St. Laurent Justinien, supr. 44 Sisters; 11 lady boarders. Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—440 day scholars. (2) *Orphan Asylum.*—50 orphans. (3) *Home for Aged Poor.*—42 infirm. (4) *Infant Asylum.*—42 infants. Rev. L. P. Camel, chaplain. Revs. Aug. Duval, Ulfrane St. Laurent, D. Morisset, A. D. Jobin, Wilfrid Dion, E. De Beaumont, retired.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.—Sister M. Marie du S. Esprit, asst. In Motherhouse: 52 Sisters; 35 Novices; 20 Postulants; 113 Pupils. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon R. Ph. Sylvain, D. P., chaplain. Very Rev. Canon J. O. Normandin, retired.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Marie de l'Epiphanie, supr. 6 Sisters; 6 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Sirois, chaplain.

Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Mary of the Cross, supr. 15 Sisters. Rev. Rob. Sasseville, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 28 Sisters. Rev. S. Langis, chaplain.

Juvenat des F. F. du Sacré-Cœur—Fr. David, Directeur. 2 Frères; 5 Juvenistes. Rev. J. Bouchard, chaplain.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Rose of Mary, supr. 120 pupils.

CAP-CHAT. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. of S. Benigne, supr. 198 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister S. Honorius, supr. 118 pupils.

CHANDLER. *Hospital and School.*—13 Sisters of Providence. Sr. St. Benedict, supr. 316 pupils.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister St. Marie de la Charite, supr. 146 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary des Seraphins, supr. 351 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. of Ste. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 77.

POINTE-AÜ-PÈRE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. 48 pupils.

SAYABEC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Lse. de Gonzagne, supr. 221 pupils.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Aurèle, supr. 242 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	38
Diocesan Priests	179	Normal School for Young Ladies	1
Priests of Religious Communities	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches	135	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	338	Catholic Population	145,758

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(Dioecesis Sancti Hyacinthi.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGELIER, archdeacon and assistant procurator.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Revs. J. C. BERNARD, L. A. SENECAL, penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Revs. A. M. DAOUST, J. B. HOULE, L. PRATTE.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. M. LAFLAMME, J. S. TAUPIER.

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Rev. J. C. BERNARD, assessors; Rev. J. A. FONTAINE, promoter; Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, vice-promoter; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, chancellor; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, vice-chancellor.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., delegated judge; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, defensor vinculi; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, notary.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rev. OLIVIER, ARCHAMBAULT.

Theological Censors—Revs. G. M. M. CADIEUX, P. M. J. BENOIT, OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT, P. S. DESRANLEAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. Decelles, V.G., Rev. P. S. Desranleau, chancellor, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, asst. secretary; Very Rev. A. M. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and asst. procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. A. Nadeau, J. V. Cardean, H. L. Lajoie, J. B. O. Benoit, assistants; Very Rev. M. Laflamme, Rev. G. Gaudreau, D. Trottier, P. J. Cardin, retired.

Schools—Girouard Academy. 16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 605.
Presentation Convent. 34 Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Loretto Academy. 23 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 184.
Normal School for Young Ladies. 26 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. Pupils, 211.
Prince Academy. 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 427.
Mercier Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 203.

NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. Reginald Ouimet, O.P., rector; Rev. Raymond Charette, O.P., Rev. P. Trudel, O.P., Rev. H. M. Dussault, O.P., assts. Rev. J. D. Meunier, retired.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 16.
La Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 217.
La Rocque. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 204.
Raymond. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.

ST. JOSEPH, Rev. C. H. Lafontaine, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor.

Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. A. J. Lamontagne, asst.

Schools—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 193.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, Dir. Pupils, 165.

Digitized by Google

Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. L. Boisvert, pastor; Rev. C. L. N. Angers, retired.
Ange Gardien, de Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor; Rev. N. Ménard, asst.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
Beloeil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. A. Laflamme, asst.; Rev. L. Senécal, retired.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 14 Sisters. Sister Mary Euclide, supr. Pupils, 120.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. O. Paulhus, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. A. F. Guillet, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. A. Lavallée, N. E. Goulet, S. P. Léveille, assts.
School—Presentation Convent. 34 Sisters. Sister M. des Seraphins, dir. Pupils, 482.
Commercial School for Boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 241.
Freligbsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. A. E. C. Després, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 138.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor; Revs. J. Morin, J. O. Lafleur, N. Salvail, assistants.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 616.
Academy Commercial School for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Brother Hyacinthe, Dir. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 620.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 121.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. P. M. Desroehers, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Milton, East Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Ducharme, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. E. Vézina, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. Albert Vézina, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Rougemont (*P.O., St. Michel de Rougemont*), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred Saint Amour, pastor; Rev. E. Cordeau, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. H. A. Béland, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. R. S. Lecours, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. B. H. Archambault, O. Beauregard, R. Gagner, assts. Rev. H. Chapdelaine.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 604.
Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. J. E. C. Maurice, asst.
School—3 Sisters Cong. of Notre Dame. Pupils, 96.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. N. Desmarais, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 197.
Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor; Rev. O. Berthianme, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 201.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. C. R. Lecomte, asst. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Edmond-Antoine, dir. Pupils, 115.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 274.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. P. A. St. Pierre, pastor; Rev. A. A. Richard, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Michel, Dir. Pupils, 60.
Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 154.
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. J. C. Charbonneau, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Alphonse (*P. O. St. Alphonse de Granby*), Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
Ste. Angèle (*P. O. Ste. Angele de Monnoir*), Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor.
St. Antoine de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. E. H. Colette, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. G. A. J. Phaneuf, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.
St. Athanase (*Iberville P.O.*), Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. A. E. Belval, A. N. Grenier, assts.; Rev. L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Academy. 7 Marist Brothers. Brother Philippus, dir. Pupils, 187.
Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 207.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Larochelle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
St. Bernard (*Michaudville P.O.*), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. V. Davignon, pastor.
Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. Nérée Livesque, pastor.

Digitized by Google

St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. J. M. Benoit, pastor; Rev. P. A. Gervais, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 280.
St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor; Rev. J. S. Taupier, retired.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. A. Perreault, pastor; Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c., retired.
St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. C. E. Hétu, asst.; Rev. J. Loiselle, retired.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 106.
St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor. Rev. J. A. Guertin, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 141.
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
St. Hilaire (*P.O. St. Hilaire Village*), Rouville Co., Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor; Rev. L. P. Phaneuf, asst.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 77.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. Eug. Lagacé, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 166.
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 135.
St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. G. A. Goyette, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. A. Saint-Pierre, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. H. Belisle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. F. Jodoin, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. M. Paulhus, pastor.
Ste. Madelene, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor; Rev. A. Pepin, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir (*Marieville P.O.*), Rev. J. B. Hanle, pastor; Rev. J. Alphonse Girard, asst.
Schools—Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Bro. Luc, dir. Students, 153.
Presentation Convent. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 247.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
St. Nazaire D'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Larose, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. V. A. Langelier asst.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 61.
Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 164.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Revs. D. H. Breton, J. H. Forest, assts.; J. B. Tétreau, A. A. Cordeau, retired.
Schools—Academy. 4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 105.
Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 156.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. F. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
St. Roch de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. I. Bouvier, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 121.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
St. Simon de Yamaska, Bagot Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. E. A. Fournier, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. A. Trudeau, pastor.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Lagacé, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church; St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. A. T. Guertin, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, W. E. Dufresne, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Ethier, L. Geoffrion, A. Neveu, R. Lussier, J. A. Séguin, C. A. Déjordy, R. Guertin, E. O. Fleury, E. Filiatrault, C. N. Tanguay, T. H. Barsalou, R. Vadnais, E. Larocque, J. G. Cabana.

At Rome, Canadian College. Revs. H. Hebert, H. Gendron, J. A. Desmarais.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. L. Pratte (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. Choquette (Vice-Pres.); Rev. P. S. Gendron, Rev. J. G. Roy, Revs. J. A. Dubreuil (procura-

Digitized by Google

tor); Arthur J. Vézina (director); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin (asst. procurator); U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, H. Mongeau, P. Auger, P. Jodoin, A. Lévesque, L. E. Théberge, H. H. G. Martel, E. D. Renaud, L. A. Lanoue, D. A. Roy, C. E. Senay, J. H. Lavallée, A. Petit, H. Véronneau, E. Martel, G. Vigneau, M. Godbout, A. Proulx, and 10 Ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 477. Rev. H. Balthazard, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Dominican Monastery and Provincial House.*—Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., Provincial; Very Rev. H. Martin, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. A. Bibaud, O.P., Sub-Prior; Master of Novices; Revs. J. Bacon, O.P., adm. of "Le Rosaire," and Dir. of Perpetual Rosary; Constant Loyon, O.P., Miss.; A. Lamarche, O.P., "La Revue dominicaine"; C. Coté, O.P., Professor of Sacred Eloquence; J. D. Déziel, O.P., Miss.; A. M. Richer, O.P., Sub-Master of Novices; R. Ouimet, O.P., rector of Notre Dame-du-Saint-Rosaire; F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., Miss.; R. Charette, O.P., assistant at Notre Dame; Procurator, D. F. Barillec, O.P., R. Chêné, O.P., P. Trudel, O.P., D. Beaulne, O.P., Miss.; Rev. M. D. Longtin, O.P., Miss.; 16 Priests; 8 Choir Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Cesidius, dir.; Bro. Charles Casimir, (Master of Novices). Brothers, 18. Juvenates, 52. Rev. J. E. E. Laferriere, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members, 163.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Comprises the Scholasticate of Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for Provinces of Montreal, Arthabaska and a Juniorate for Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Prof. Brothers, 10. Scholastics, 38. Juniorists, 70. Rev. L. Dorais, chaplain.

IBERVILLE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Joseph Emeric, Prov.; Bro. Angelicus, Prov. Secretary; Brother Gervasius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 20. Brother Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 19; Juvenates, 65.

ST. CÉSAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. J. Vanier, C.S.C., chaplain. 23 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Léonard, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 244. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 50.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 1 Lay Teacher. Bro. M. Marois, Dir. Students, 135. Rev. H. Houle, C.S.V., chaplain.

SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College.*—College (scientific and commercial course) for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Students, 185. Rev. N. C. Ménard.

Sacred Heart Academy. 21 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Aristide, Dir. Students, 545. Rev. S. Cusson, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.* Mother Saint Pierre d'Alcantara, Supr. General. Professed Religious, 129, Novices and Postulants, 52; Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; Rev. J. E. F. Saint-Pierre. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* Patients, 117; Orphans, 107; Servants, 10. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. *Residence St. Antoine,* for old or infirm clergymen. Boarders, 6. Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital.* Sisters, 15. Servants, 11; Sick 34. Patients, about 225. Rev. Az. Desnoyers. Very Rev. J. B. Michon, a.c., Rev. H. Massé, retired.

St. Genvieve's Workhouse. 15 Gray Nuns. Patients, 71. Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 10; Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie). 13 Gray Nuns. Poor, men and women, 38; Boarders, 20; Servants, 13. Rev. P. Boulay, a.c, retired.

Youville's Home, for sick Sisters.—Rev. E. Lessard, a.c, chaplain. 8 Gray Nuns.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother M. des Saints-Anges. Prov. Supr. Prof. Religious, 150; Novices and Postulants, 190. Rev. J. B. Nadeau, chaplain. Villa St. Maurice.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—34 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, ——. Principal, J. A. Fontaine.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Professed Sisters, 47; Novices and Postulants, 6. Rev. M. Cadieux, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Professed Sisters, 67; Novices and Postulants, 33; Juvenates, 42. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, Rev. M. J. E. Roy, chaplains.

Motherhouse of Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Prof. Religious, 36. Novices, Postulants, 3.

BELOEIL. *Preventorium St. Victor.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 51. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.*—15 Gray Nuns. Poor and sick, 80. Orphans, 55. Boarders, 3; Servants, 15. Rev. S. P. Léveillé, chaplain. Rev. O. Peloquin, retired.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.*—15 Gray Nuns. Patients, 64; Orphans, 65; Boarders, 8; Servants, 23. Rev. J. V. Charbonneau.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—18 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Louis Hospital.*—12 Gray Nuns. Poor and Sick, 33; Boarders, 6; Servants, 9. Rev. J. Loiselle, a.c., retired.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—5 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

Digitized by Google

SOREL. *Hospital General.*—26 Gray Nuns. Poor and sick, 52; Boarders, 8; Servants, 23. Connected is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 110. Kindergarten pupils, 393. Rev. A. A. Cormier, retired.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Convents for Young Ladies	28
Secular Priests	220	Normal School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Schools	461
Churches with Resident Priests	76	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions	1	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Seminary	1	Hospitals	8
Theological Students	33	Catholic Population	119,975
Colleges and Academies for Boys	20		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises Southern Half of Province of New Brunswick, Counties Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York and a portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LEBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Uitna, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900, Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901, transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. WALSH and Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN HEBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. William M. Duke, rector; Revs. Arthur Allen, Raymond McCarthy, Simon Oram, Henry Ramage.
Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'; Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. Arthur W. Meahan, D.D., rector; Rev. Roy McDonald, asst.

ST. PETER, North End, Rev. William Hogan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Woods, C.SS.R., George T. Daly, C.SS.R., George Coffin, C.SS.R., D. M. Coll, C.SS.R.
School—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 364; Girls, 375.
Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Walsh, V.G., D.P., Rev. Thomas McDonald, asst.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. Ryan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. D. Robietaud.
Mission—St. Norbert, Kent Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Hebert, V.G., rector; Rev. Zoel Landry.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Albert Landry, rector.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Myles P. Howland.
Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Moore.
Missions—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frs. Bourgeois.

Debec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles McLaughlin.
Missions—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's, St. Thomas of Canterbury; McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's,; Skiff Lake, St. Joseph's.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. Dufour, C.S.C.
Mission—Dorchester Penitentiary.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney, Rev. John H. Milligan, asst.
School—St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Belliveau, D.P.

Great Shemogue, Westmoreland Co., St. ———, Rev. E. Ouellet, pastor.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Walter Donohue.
Missions—Bath, Carleton Co.; Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

Lakeville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Hayes.
Missions—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's; Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Lewisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. D. F. Leger, rector.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Hippolyte D. LeBlanc, C.S.C.
School—Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's; Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Digitized by Google

Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Murphy, rector.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector; Rev. C. Carroll, asst.
Mission—Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Revs. Hector Belliveau, Edgar LeBlanc, Albenie Le Blanc, assts.
School—Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
North Devon, York Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Conway.
Missions—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael O'Brien.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Allain.
Mission—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. William P. Hannigan.
Missions—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vin. de Paul.
Rexton, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert Fraser, pastor.
Missions—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peters.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gaudet.
Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis F. Walker.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'; Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy; South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Napoleon Landry.
Missions—Port Elgin; Melrose, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudouc, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. Joseph A. L'Archeveque.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School—St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David S. O'Keeffe.
Missions—Charlotte Co., Dumbarton, St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Holy Angels.
Ste. Anne de Kent, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Gaudet.
St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev A. Robichaud.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.
Mission—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's (*Mount Carmel P.O.*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Philip Hebart.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leonide Cormier.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. O'Flaherty, D.P.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Charles P. Carleton.
Mission—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. McDermott, rector, W. Mallette, asst.
Missions—King's Co., White's Mountain, St. Michael's; Millstream, St. Philip's; Waterford, St. Patrick's.
Upper Abougoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Arthur Leger.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Harold L. Coughlan.
Missions—St. John's Co., Black River, St. Mary's; Quaco Road, St. Luke's; Ryan Settlement; Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Hammond, St. Catherine of Sienna.
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. M. Lockery, rector.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay Teachers under separate School system.

Revs. J. Ouellet, T. B. Martineau, A. D. Cormier, A. C. Hudon, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. (*St. Joseph P.O.*) *University of St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. Louis Guertin, C.S.C., Ph.D., D.D., Pres.; H. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Vice-Pres.; Andre T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Steward; F. Tessier, C.S.C., LL.D.; Francis M. McBride, C.S.C., D.D., Remi Crevier, C.S.C., N. Papineau, C.S.C., A. S. McDougal, C.S.C., Patrick McBride, C.S.C., C. Charron, C.S.C., Dismas Le Blanc, C.S.C., J. B. Plouffe, C.S.C., Honore LaPointe, C.S.C., D.D., Laurent Lapalme, C.S.C., J. D. Morel, C.S.C., D.D. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 16; Students, 363.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity,* Cliff st.—50 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls.* Orphans, 88.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Aged, 85.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates.
MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—37 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SHEDIAC. *Orphanage.*—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 95.
SILVER FALLS. *Boys' Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 115.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	57	Academies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	45	Asylum for Old People	1
Missions with Churches	51	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Catholic Population, about	65,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, that portion of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; cons. in Peterborough, Ont., Feb. 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. A. LECUYER, Res., Sturgeon Falls.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. J. O'Leary, J. E. Marchand.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
Missions—Bear Island; Callander, St. Alphonsus'; Elk Lake; Gowganda; Temagami.
ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. J. Megna, P.P.
ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Chapleau, P.P., Rev. A. Chapleau, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Algoma; Dean Lake; Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. L. P. Thériault, P.P.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
Capreol Junction, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. F. J. Williams, P.P.
Missions—Sellwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Milnet; Laforest.
Cheimsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. A. Coallier, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Wahnapitae, St. Alphonse of Liguori.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislaus, Rev. C. C. Fawcett, P.P.
Mission—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.
St. Elizabeth (Italian), (vacant).
Cutler, Algoma District, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Richard, S.J.
Missions—Spragge, St. Mary's; Walford, St. Francis Xavier.
Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Prieur, P.P.
School—(Rural) 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Missions—River Valley; Smoky Falls.
Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Donovan, S.J., Supr.; Rev. F. Maynard, S.J., Revs. V. Renaud, S.J., P. E. Lamarche, S.J. Res. 209 Archibald st., South.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Armstrong; Baird; Harstone; Moose Hill; Savanne, Mission Bay (Indian), Jellicoe..
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. F. Capresi, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. T. Batterton, P.P. Res., 1021 Brown st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Fort William (East), St. Peter's (Slovak), Rev. C. Gross, P.P. Res., 705 McIntosh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Killarney, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Comte, S.J.
Missions—Beaverstone; Collins Inlet.
Lavigne, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. S. Charpentier, P.P.
Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Nipigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—(Indian) Mobert; Nepigon Lake; Pays Plot; Pic River; St. Francis Xavier's,
School—Pupils, 15; White River.
St. John Evangelist's, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J.
Missions—Cameron's Falls, Dorion.

Digitized by Google

Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. J. E. Carrere, P.P.
School—(Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Bigwood.
Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. J. A. Grenier, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., J. MacDonald, S. J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Lionel Seguin, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P., Rev. E. E. Bunyan, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; McKinnons.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Ignatius', Rev. E. Touranglau, S.J., Rev. W. Lebel, S.J., Rev. A. Mirault, S.J., T. Desautels, S.J., W. Gagnieur, S.J. Res., 322 Cathcart st.
School—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
Missions—(Indian) Batchewana; Goulais Bay, *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap; Helen Mine; Les Sables, *School*—Pupils, 7; Magpie Mine; Michipicoten River, *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga, *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands; Searchmount.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. J. Monahan, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, S.J.
Missions—Jack Fish; Nicholsons; Rossport; White River; Hurkett.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Very Rev. J. A. Leçuyer, V.G., P.P., Revs. I. Godin, J. Beaudry, assts.
School—Connected with Boarding School. 500 pupils.
Sudbury, Nipissing, St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. Primeau, S.J., Sup., J. Desjardins, S.J., P. Guibeau, S.J., L. Porcheron, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
Missions—(Indian) Beaucage, *School*—Pupils, 10; Bicotasing; Broder; Cartier; Chaudiere Falls; Crean Hill; Geneva; Ramsay; Sagamok; Spragge; The Garden, *School*—Pupils, 21; White Fish; White Fish Lake; Worthington.
St. Joseph's, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.; Rev. ——, asst.
School—Gray Nuns of the Cross, and lay teacher. Pupils, 320.
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. J. H. Bruneau, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district; Gawas; Hilton; Nesterville; Richard's Landing; Rydal Bank; Sailor's Encampment; Sowerby.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Bourgeois, P.P.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Markstay, St. Mark's.
West Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), attended from Little Current.
Missions—(Indian) Birch Island, St. Julia's; Cockburn Island, St. Richard's; Duck Islands; Gore Bay; Lake Wolsey; Sheguiandah, St. Anthony's; Shishigwaning, St. Joseph's.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Revs. G. V. Artus, S.J., S. Vandriessche, S.J. 2 Brothers.
School—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
Missions—Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.

Retired: Rev. D. P. McMenamin, Res. (Espanola).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Rev. P. Gravel, S.J., Supr.; Rev. J. Richard, S.J., Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J. Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 94.
SUDBURY. *Sacred Heart College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. J. E. Carriere, S.J. (Rector); Rev. J. Gauthier, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Aug. Messier, S.J. (Bursar); Rev. H. Gauthier, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Garlépy, S.J. (Professor). Scholastics, 5; Lay Teachers, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 105.
NORTH BAY. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of patients, 70.
SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15; Number of patients during year, 1700.
SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 98.

Digitized by Google

STURGEON FALLS. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls.*—20 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 750.

SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Nurses, 18; Number of patients during year, 1619.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	3
Diocesan Priests	35	Schools (Catholic)	50
Priests of Religious Communities	31	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers	70
Churches with Resident Priest	38	Industrial Schools (Indian)	3
College	1	Catholic Population (Including 5,500 Indians)	50,000
Academies	2		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Sherbrooke; appointed Oct. 11, 1914.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Pro Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D.

Bishop's Consultors—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DUFRESNE, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BRASSARD, P.D., Rev. D. BELLEMARE, Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. O. GAGNON, P.D.

Chancellor—Rev. E. GERVAIS.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE. J.C.D., P.D., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. GAGNON, Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, J.C.D., promoter; Revs. J. E. M. VINCENT, J.C.D., vice-promoter; E. GERVAIS, chancellor of the officialty.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rev. E. Gervais, chancellor; Revs. F. X. Guimont, chaplain, House of St. Charles, Sisters of the Holy Family; J. P. Pilette, L. Adam.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., rector; Rev. L. M. Lemay (Master of Ceremonies); Revs. V. Lanoue, J. A. Morin.

Schools—See heading "Orders of Men."
See heading "Orders of Women."

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. R. A. D. Biron; Rev. Eugene Pepin.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 551.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

School—4 Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy. Boys, 140.

Provincial House and Select School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Bussière; Rev. E. Omer Robin.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 385.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUAL SECOURS, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. Joseph Fiset, C.SS.R., and other Fathers of the Novitiate.

School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 53.

STE. JEANNE D'ARC. Rev. V. Z. Letendre.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. C. E. Chartier.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 96.

Bromptonville, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. J. S. LaRocque, Rev. Albert Gravel.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. A. Godbout.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Ethier.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. E. Simard, Rev. H. Tremblay.
Schools—36 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 380.
18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617.

St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. L. N. Caron.
School—Connected with Academy.

St. Marc, Rev. J. A. Bonin.

Digitized by Google

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Eugene St. Jean.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert, Rev. A. Boucher.
Schools—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Dixville, Stanstead Co., Rev. H. Boulay.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P.O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 98.
East Bolton, Brome Co., St. Benoit du Lac, Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.
East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. Joseph A. E. Genest.
Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. Bernier, Rev. J. Mathieu, asst.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Tres St. Enfant Jésus (*Valcourt P.O., R.R. 3*), Rev. Josaphat Coiteux.
Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. P. H. Picard.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Ellie d'Orford. Rev. L. J. M. Boubier.
Johnville, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Tétu.
Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. C. A. Gariépy.
Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. A. A. Gervais.
Lake Megantic (*Megantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnes de Ditchfield, Rev. J. D. Bernier; Rev. L. L'Heureux, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
Connected with Academy. Brothers of Sacred Heart.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.
L'Assomption (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. B. Godbout.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P.; Revs. U. Giroux, H. Morin, assts.
Ste. Marguerite Marie, Rev. Hector Courtemanche.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. Raoul Dubé.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Agnes, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire; Rev. E. Turgeon, asst.
North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. H. Houle.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. P. B. Couillard.
Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Noel.
Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. H. J. Carlos.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. Jules Boucher.
Mission—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinthe's.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. I. A. Lavallée; Rev. C. Champagne, asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.
Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. J. A. Rhéaume; Rev. O. Lanouette.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*) Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. Edouard Marcoux.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
Mission—Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil. Served by Rev. P. C. E. La Combe.
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. J. A. Coté.
St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. Desnoyers.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare; Rev. Joseph Labrecque, asst.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. François Xavier de Fitchbay, Richmond Co., Rev. Edmond Brouellet.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. V. H. Lafontaine.
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, Rev. J. Tremblay, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 9 Lay Teachers.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. J. C. Gauthier.
St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Martel.

Digitized by Google

St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. T. E. Parent.
Ste. Luce's (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Revs. J. A. Hamel, J. Desautels, asst.
Schools—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. J. A. Robidas.
St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. S. Burque.
St. Mary's of Ely, Shefford Co., Rev. A. D. Richard.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. N. P. Favreau.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. T. Michaud.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. T. Lanctot.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Holy Family.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. P. Ledoux.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Stratford Centre, Wolf Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. H. O. Désève.
Stukely (South), (*P. O., St. Anne de Stukely*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
Stukely (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee; Rev. N. Pépin.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Valracine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. A. Roy.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. L. H. Nicol, asst.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
Westbury (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon; Rev. G. Lussier, asst.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.
Windsor, Richmond Co., St. Phillippe's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Antonio Carlos.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. P. E. Berubé.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. A. E. Goyette.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. Nap. Loiselle.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.

Absent: Revs. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; P.C. Desclos, in France; N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.
Retired: V. Vincent, R. N. St. Laurent, R. Favreau, Rome; Revs. A. S. Bois, L. P. Genest, Los Angeles; L. J. Couture, J. E. B. de Beaufort, H. Fraser.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. Lefebvre, A.M., J.C.D. (superior); Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. O. Gagnon, A.M. (vice-supr. and prefect of studies); Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Tanguay, R.P. (procurator and prof. of holy scripture); Rev. P. A. Bégin (prof. of science); Rev. Joseph E. M. Vincent, J.C.D. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D. (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. J. A. Castonguay (director of Grand Seminary); Rev. O. Martin (director of Petit Seminary); Rev. L. M. Marcotte, Rev. X. S. Gosselin, Rev. J. P. Ledoux, Rev. E. Gauthier, Rev. J. L. St. Laurent, Rev. E. H. Caron, Rev. D. S. Houle, Rev. M. A. Couture (professors); Rev. J. N. Codére (assistant procurator); Rev. Nap. Pepin. 3 Lay Teachers; 28 Seminarians; 510 Pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada.*—Rev. Joseph Fiset, C.SS.R. (rector); Rev. Louis Gosselin, C.SS.R. (minister); Revs. Alfred Géna, C.SS.R., Eugene Dumont, C.SS.R., Joseph Desmet, C.SS.R., G. Janssens, C.SS.R., Joseph T. Degagné, C.SS.R., D. Lachance, C.SS.R. (missionaries); Rev. Joseph Simard, C.SS.R. (master of novices); Rev. Henry Séguin, C.SS.R. (asst. master of novices). 12 Lay Brothers; 8 Novices.
Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers.—Father Celestin, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Joachim, O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M.
Academy.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 600. Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Academy, Belvidere, S.—4 Presentation Brothers. Pupils, 140.
BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
COATICOOK.—*Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 220.
DANVILLE.—*Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.
EAST BOLTON. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada.*—Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.
LAKE MEGANTIC (*Megantic P.O.*) *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 290.

Digitized by Google

MAGOG. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 315.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 140.
WINDSOR. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 216.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—For aged persons and orphans. 20 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. Amedie Adam, chaplain. Aged, 95; Orphans, 115.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital—36 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. W. E. Dufresne, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,865.

St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—11 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 73.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—42 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 8. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. Lefebvre.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—800 Sisters. Novices, 80. Postulants, 10. Sister St. Gertrude, Supr. Gen. Rev. L. M. Lemay, chaplain.

Convent of Notre Dame.—62 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 842. Rev. Joseph L. P. Pilette, chaplain.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke).—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3. Rev. Joseph Emile Vincent, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy (South Sherbrooke).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters, 5. Pupils, 53.

COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.*—40 Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M. Pupils, 380.

MAGOG. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 12. Pupils, 260.

Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—18 Choir Sisters, 7 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters, Rev. P. E. Brouillet, chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a *School of Domestic Science.* Pupils, 185.

SUTTON. *Academy and School of Domestic Science.*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 145.

VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 147.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	155	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for Boys	14
Churches with Resident Priest	88	Academies for Young Ladies	26
Missions with Churches	6	Catholic Population	105,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; cons. July 25, 1899.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870. Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-General and Chancellor.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. P. NORMAND, D.D.—Res., *Collège Canadien, Rome.*

Secretary—Rev. D. GUILLEMETTE.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. CARON, P.A., Provost; Revs. J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, Rev. Msgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D., V.G., Revs. A. MOREAU, Msgr. L. CHARTIER, Msgr. J. MASSICOTTE, D.D., Msgr. E. PAQUIN, F. BOULAY, L. R. LAFLECHE.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. CLOUTIER, J. B. GRENIER, T. JOYAL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., Rev. Msgr. U. Marchand, J.C.D., V.G., chancellor; Rev. Msgr. J. Canon Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. Msgr. E. Canon Paquin, procurator, Rev. E. Gélinas, assistant procurator; Rev. D. Guillemette, secretary; Rev. D. Gélinas, administrator of "Le Bien Public"; Rev. E. Tremblay, chaplain of the "C. O. C."; Revs. H. Deschenes, A. Bellemare, D. Fréchette, assts.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. Albert Dessureault, L. Chamberland, assts.

OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS, Rev. Ferdinand, O.F.M., curé, Rev. Louis Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Salvator, O.F.M., vicars. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

STE. CECILE, Rev. J. A. Lemire, Rev. Amédée Lamy, vicar.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

Almaville, Champlain Co., Notre Dame de la Presentation, Rev. H. Trudel.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. L. Desilets, asst.

School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 125.

Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. Mederic Magnan, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Alfred Turgeon, O.M.I., Athanase Francoeur, O.M.I., H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., Hèrmisdas Legault, O.M.I., Stanislas Beaudry, O.M.I., J. Clément Decelles, O.M.I., A. Sasseville, J. Arthur Joyal, O.M.I., O. Voyer, Adolphe Girard, O.M.I., Gédéas Bertrand, O.M.I., Rev. C. Boutet.

School—13 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 348. See heading "Orders of Women."

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier, Hon. Canon; Rev. D. Cloutier, asst.

School—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See heading "Orders of Women."

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. F. Canon Boulay; Revs. E. Turcotte, A. Boucher, assts.

School—Sisters of the Assumption. See heading "Orders of Women."

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Canon Béland; Rev. Henri Rivard, Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.

School—Sisters des S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie. Pupils, 104.

Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Gélinas, Sr.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson; J. Eug. Lamy, asst.; A. Baril, Chaplain of Juniorate.

School—Gray Nuns of the Cross. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Adelphe de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.

School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 204.

Digitized by Google

St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lelaidier, Rev. Eug. Lamy, asst.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 158.
St. Angèle, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lupien.
Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Canon Lafièche; Rev. D. Grenier.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. E. Duguay, P.D., Rev. R. Lamy, asst.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 205.
St. Charles de Mandeville, Maskinongé Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 155.
St. Edouard de Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lessard.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. O. Meunier.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 168.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel, Rev. Geo. Caron, asst.
Ste. Famille, Rev. E. Fusey, Rev. Ans. Bourassa, asst.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. Leblanc, Rev. J. Lacerte, asst.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 186.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur, Rev. G. Panneton, asst.
St. Georges, Champlain Co., Rev. Eug. Denoncourt.
St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. H. Melançon.
St. Jacques des Piles (*Grandes Piles P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Lamy.
St. Jean Baptiste, de Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mère, P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, J.C.D.
St. Jean des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. C. Carbonneau.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Tousignant.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Gérin, P.D., Rev. D. Grimard, asst.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 65.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Boulay; Rev. L. P. Methot, asst.
St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.
St. Mathieu (*Lac Bellemare, P.O.*) St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Caron; Rev. A. Beliveau, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 145.
St. Micheil des Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. Antoine Auger.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. G. E. Panneton, Rev. P. A. Dusablon, asst.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 190.
St. Paul de la Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mere P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. L. R. Canon Lafièche, Revs. A. Mongrain, Arthur Brunelle, assts.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. E. Lafièche; Rev. E. Jacob, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 258.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 145.
St. Roch de Mékinac (*Riviere Mekinac*), Champlain Co., Rev. J. O. Landry.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel.
St. Séverin (*Proulxville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. R. Gélinas, Rev. E. Boutet, sick.
St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, Hon. Canon; Rev. A. Ferron, asst.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 63.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. J. Baril, asst.; Rev. M. Janellè, retired.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 198.
St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Damphousse.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. C. O. S. de Carufel.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 149.
St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Trudel.
St. Timothée (*Herouxville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lavergne.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, Hon. Canon; Rev. J. Grenier.
Schools—For Boys, Brothers of St. Gabriel. See heading "Orders of Men."
For Girls, Sisters of Charity of Providence. See heading "Orders of Women."
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. G. Laquerre, Rev. J. Rinfret.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux; Rev. G. Biron, asst.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 188.
Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. M. Chicoyne, asst.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. C. O. Baribault, Rev. Lucien Paquin.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 359.
St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. H. Beland, asst.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 435.
Sacred Heart (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur, Rev. Paul Baril, asst.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 249.
Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Brunel.
Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. E. Brunelle.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Msgr. N. Canon Caron, P.A., Revs. J. Cossette, A. Massicotte, assts.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. See heading "Orders of Men."
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap Magdeleine, Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. L. O. Massicotte, Omer Ferron, Achille Laquerre, P. Normandet, A. Tessier—*Collège Canadien à Rome*, Eug. Villemure.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivières.*—Rev. Msgr. L. Canon Chartier, supr.; Revs. A. Canon Moreau; E. Trudel, director of grand seminary; J. Deslets, director of minor seminary; H. Garceau, procurator; Jos. G. Gélinas, T. Giroux, Joseph Jacob, D. Baril, H. Marcotte, J. G. Turcotte, Alphonse Caron, Aug. Laflèche, Arthur Jacob, Eddie Hamelin. Students, 495.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Eustache, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Justinian, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Cyrille, O.F.M., Simon-Joseph, O.F.M., Marcel-Marie, O.F.M., Louis-Joseph, O.F.M., Joseph Alfred, O.F.M., Ferdinand, O.F.M., Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Armand-Marie, O.F.M., Salvator-Marie, O.F.M., Bertrand, O.F.M., Déodat-Marie, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 15.

Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 117.

De La Salle Academy.—36 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hebert, dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 1675. Rev. H. Vallée, chaplain.

GRAND'MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by 24 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Alphonse Rodriguez, dir. Pupils, 805.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 245.

POINTE DU LAC. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.* 13 Brothers. Brother Elphège, dir. Pupils, 86.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College.* — 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ubuld, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. MARC DE SHAWENEGAN, *College.*—9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Barnabé, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *St. Gabriel's College.*—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Théophile, supr. Pupils, 200.

ST. TITE. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 300.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *College.*—17 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 750.

YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Renus, dir. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Josephine du S. Coeur de Marie, supr. Sisters, 128; Novices, 27. Rev. J. Berard, chaplain.—Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School,* pupils, 300. (2) *St. Ursula's Day School,* pupils, 131. (3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Marie de la Victoire, dir. 5 Professed nuns; pupils, 354. (4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 Professed nuns; pupils, 420. (5) *Notre Dame School,* Mother Ste. Hélene, supr. Pupils, 350. In Academy: Sisters, 30. *Normal School.*—Rev. A. Comtois, D.D., Principal. Pupils, 88.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—66 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister St. Francis, local supr. Helpers, 25; poor inmates, 105; boarders, 23. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals given to poor, 1132. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 80; infants, 25. In the last year 1254 sick were assisted in the hospital. Nurses, 14. Rev. H. Trudel, chaplain; Revs. P. A. Milot, P. Lesage, J. Ferron, P. Proulx.

Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Marie Immaculée, supr. Professed Nuns, 41; Novices, 2. Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.

Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Bathilde, provincial. Mother Marie St. Georges, supr. Sisters, 45; novices, 27. School for small boys. Pupils, 320. Connected herewith: *Ste. Cecile School,* Sisters, 6. Marie Alfred du S. C., supr. Pupils, 302.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Mother Colombe de Rieti. Professed nuns, 46; novices, 17. *Orphan asylum,* orphans, 64; Rev. Eddie Hamelin, chaplain.

CAP MAGDALEINE. *Convent and School.*—13 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 348.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sisters, 7.

CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Emelie, supr. Pupils, 135.

GRAND'MERE. *Convent.*—21 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marie du Carmel, supr. Pupils, 500.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister St. Andre, supr. Pupils, 390.

POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Elmire, supr. Pupils, 135.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Sister Marie de la Croix, supr. Sisters, 5.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Carine, supr. Pupils, 130.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *Convent.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Alain Marie, supr. Pupils, 63.

ST. TITE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille de Lellis, supr. Orphans, 25. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 269.

STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.* 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hermance, supr. 45 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 22. Boarders, 17. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 190.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *Patronage for Young Girls.*—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sister Marie Joseph, supr. Sisters, 7. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 105.

S. PIERRE. *Convent.*—11 Ursuline Sisters. Mother S. François de Borgia, supr. Pupils, 350.

S. BERNARD. *Convent.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 465.

S. MARC. *Convent.*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother S. Léonard de Port Maurice, dir. Pupils, 400.

Digitized by Google

YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Antonia, supr. Inmates, 18. Orphans, 24. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—9 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 174.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	9
Diocesan Priests	134	Catholic Parochial Schools	332
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with Resident Priest	60	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospital	1
College	1	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	7	Catholic Population	110,308

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(Dioecesis Campivallensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Residence.*
Vicar-General and Procurator—Right Rev. Msgr. J. DORAIS, P.A.— Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Chancellor—Rev. O. BISSONNETTE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Cathedral Chapter—Erected Dec. 12, 1919; established April 7, 1920. Right Rev. Msgr J. DORAIS, P.A., V.G.; Very Revs. A. C. Canon DUGAS, Dean; L. N. Canon PREVILLE; T. Canon NEPVEU; P. J. Canon BOURGET; E. S. Canon AUBIN, Theologal; L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU; T. Z. Canon SIMON, Penitentiary; A. Canon BILLETTE; J. Canon LAFRAMBOISE.
Canons of Honour—His Excellency the Most Reverend PIETRO DI MARIA, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Icinium and Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland; Most Reverend PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D., Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P. Q.
Honorary Canons—Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.; Very Revs. J. E. CANON DUPRAT; J. O. Canon GODIN; I. R. Canon CHAPUT, and A. P. Canon SABOURIN.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. A. C. Canon DUGAS; L. N. Canon PREVILLE; T. Canon NEPVEU.
Diocesan Officialty—Official: Very Revs. T. Z. Canon SIMON; Assessors: J. O. Canon GODIN, A. C. Canon DUGAS; Promoter: T. Canon NEPVEU; Vice-Promotee: E. S. Canon AUBIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. J. Dorais, P.A., V.G., procurator; Rev. O. Bissonnette, chancellor; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, économe.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Very Rev. T. Z. Canon Simon, rector; Revs. C. Tessier, N. Grima, A. Goyette, J. E. Levac, assts.
Schools—Connected with Academy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. T. Canon Nepveu, V.F., curé; Revs. J. D. St. Aubin, O. Jeannotte, vicars.
Schools—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 9 Lay Teachers. 838 pupils.
Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Immaculée Conception, Rev. J. E. Gauthier, curé. Rev. V. Carrière, vicar.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay Teachers. 374 pupils.
Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Durocher.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 54 pupils.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. N. Bourbonnais, curé; Rev. C. Laforce, chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns. Rev. T. Allard, a.c.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 11 Sisters of the Gray Nuns. 8 Lay Teachers. 451 pupils.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance.
Schools—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 6 Lay Teachers. 212 pupils.
Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. M. Gagnier, curé.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 195 pupils.
Hemmingford, Huntington Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé; Rev. M. Larochelle.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 175 pupils.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. Dagenais.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 131 pupils.
Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin. Rev. J. A. Reid, curé.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. 229 pupils.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 180 pupils.
Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Remillard, curé; Rev. D. Mailloux, vicar.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. 364 pupils.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 206 pupils.
Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. A. Lemay.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 60 pupils.

Digitized by Google

Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé; Rev. Aime Hebert.
School—3 Religious of St. Viateur. 15 Sisters of St. Anne. 10 Lay Teachers. 713 pupils.
Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. N. D. Legros.
School—3 Lay Teachers. 111 pupils.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 32 pupils.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
Schools—10 Lay Teachers. 265 pupils.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. G. Mailloux, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 181 pupils.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. W. Goyette, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 78 pupils.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Very Rev. L. Nap. Canon Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Delage, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. 555 pupils.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 7 Lay Teachers. 262 pupils.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. S. Morin, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 245 pupils.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 158 pupils.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
Schools—10 Lay Teachers. 249 pupils.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Delisle, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 250 pupils.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. P. A. Canon Sabourin, curé; Rev. Henri Julien, vicar.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur.
Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. 665 pupils.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. M. Marleau, curé.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. 271 pupils.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon Allard, P.A., curé; Rev. A. Paiement, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. *Boarding School and Classical and Domestic Science School.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Brothers of Montfort. 6 Lay Teachers. 331 pupils.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 161 pupils.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Very Rev. A. C. Canon Dugas, Dean, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Rolland, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. 13 Lay Teachers. 444 pupils.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Very Rev. P. J. Canon Bourget, curé.
Schools—15 Lay Teachers. 375 pupils.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 203 pupils.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 220 pupils.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. E. Maheu, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. 373 pupils.
St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 202 pupils.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. Thos. Préville, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 153 pupils.
Très St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. E. André, curé.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 66 pupils.
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Very Rev. J. O. Canon Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 17 Sisters of St. Ann. 6 Lay Teachers. 421 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

Absent on leave: Revs. H. Emard, V. Campeau, A. L. Desautels, Montreal; H. U. Tremblay, Montreal; Hermengilde Julien, Rome; A. Dandurand, Rome. L. Gosselin, sick at Montreal.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *Valleyfield College* (Classical and Commercial.—Very Rev. J. E. Canon Aubin (Supr.) and Director of Seminarians); Rev. M. Cleroux (Greek and Religion); Very Rev. L. U. Canon Mousseau, L.D. (Philosophy); Rev. J. C. Vincent (Proc.); Very Rev. Arthur Canon Billette (Physics, Mathematics, Religion); Rev. J. Gallagher (English); Very Rev. J. Canon Laframboise (Director of Students); Revs. N. Aumais (Belles-Lettres); A. Goyette (Prof. of Tneology and Sacred Scripture); J. A. David (English); D. Fortier (Rhetoric and Prefect of Studies, Classical Course); E. Laberge (Method); A. Pigeon (Versification); E. Veronneau (French and Religion); J. Morand (English); R. Langlois

Digitized by Google

(Mathematics and Prefect of Studies, Commercial Course); J. Huot (Latin); R. Pilon (Discipline); T. Bonnier (Discipline); L. Reid (French); O. Seguin (Sciences); G. Levellée (Mathematics); E. Poirier (French). Seminarians, 11; Students, 275.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir. Students, 215.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget* (Classical and Commercial).—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. G. Canon Ducharme, C.S.V., supr.; Rev. E. Deserre, C.S.V. (asst. supr.); Revs. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V.; Albert Chartrand, C.S.V., F. X. Forest, C.S.V., O. Roch, C.S.V., A. Gauthier, C.S.V., C. Dumontier, C.S.V., L. Gauthier, C.S.V., H. Faubert, A. Quesnel. 14 Brothers of St. Viateur. 4 students in Theology. 286 boys.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy.*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students, 95.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—4 Brothers of Monfort. Brother Isidore, dir. Students, 125.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy.* 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. M. Marois, C.S.V., dir. Students, 68.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. J. Levac, chaplain. 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Victorin, supr. 60 poor inmates. Orphans, 40. The Sisters visit the sick at home. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 200.

Academy.—48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Jean Gualbert, prov. supr. Pupils, 315.

Normal School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 85 pupils.

Convent.—22 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Anthime, supr. in Bishop's Palace, and Sister Marie des Seraphim, supr. in College of Valleyfield.

Hotel Dieu.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Alfred, supr.

BEAUHARNOIS, *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, supr. 91 Orphans. 27 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Nom de Jesus, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 202 pupils.

BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—34 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Novices, 3.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Just, dir. Pupils, 95.

Mansion of Gray Nuns.—11 Sisters. Sister St. Donat, supr. Pupils, 74. C. Laforce, chaplain.

COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 93 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 54.

COTEAU STATION. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 195 pupils.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie Olivier, dir. Pupils, 116.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Eléonora, dir. Pupils, 136.

RIGAUD. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 100. *Convent* 18 Little Sisters of Holy Family. Sister Marie Denise.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Hyacinthe, dir. Pupils, 152.

ST. CLET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 121.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Frs. Marie, dir. Pupils, 138.

STE. MARTHE. *Academy.* 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 75 pupils.

STE. MARTINE. *Boarding School, Classical and Domestic Science School.*—11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Catherine de Cardone, dir. Pupils, 132.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Jude, dir. Pupils, 75.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, dir. Pupils, 94.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Anne Alice, supr. Pupils, 105.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys	5
Diocesan Priests	97	Academies for Young Ladies	19
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parochial Schools	274
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	7	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Theological Students	12	Catholic Population	57,045

Digitized by Google

ABBATIA NULLIUS

(At Muenster, Sask.)

ERECTED BY POPE BENEDICT XV. MAY 6, 1921.

Comprises the fifty townships which constitute St. Peter's Colony. These townships are 35 and 36 in ranges 18 to 22 inclusive, townships 37, 38, 39, 40 in ranges 18 to 26 and townships 41 in ranges 23 to 26. Square miles, 1800.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B.

Abbot-Ordinary of St. Peter's Abbey, ordained June 29, 1894, blessed as Abbott Oct. 28, 1919, appointed Abbot Nullius May 6, 1921.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER WINDSHIEGL, O.S.B.

Abbot's Council—Chapter of St. Peter's Abbey.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. BERNARD SCHAEFFLER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Building Commission—Revs. BERNARD SCHAEFFLER, O.S.B., LEO OJDOWSKI, O.S.B., CASIMIR CISMOWSKI, O.S.B.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. FRIDOLIN TEMBREULL, O.S.B., Rev. CHRYSOSTOM HOFFMANN, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS, SCHOOLS.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Cathedral Abbey Church*—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., Pastor. Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B., Assistant.
Parochial School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

ANNAHEIM. *St. Ann's*—Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.
Parochial School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 75.

BRUNO. *St. Bruno's*—Rev. Leo. Ojdowski, O.S.B.
Parochial School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Dana.

CARMEL. *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Attended from St. Peter's Abbey.
Parochial School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Assumption B.V.M.*—Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.
Parochial School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard's.
Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

ENGELFELD. *Holy Angels*—Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.
Mission—St. Gregor, St. Gregory's.

FULDA. *St. Joseph's*—Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
2 Parochial Schools—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Wilmont, St. John's.
Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

HUMBOLDT. *St. Augustine's*—Rev. Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.
Separate School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. Scholastica's—Attended from St. Peter's Abbey.
Immaculate Conception—Attended from St. Peter's Abbey.

LEOFELD. *St. Boniface*—Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
Parochial School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Cudworth, St. Michael's.

MANRESA. *St. Patricks'.*—Very Rev. J. C. Sinnet.
Peterson.—Attended from St. Peter's Abbey.

ST. BENEDICT. *St. Benedict's.*—Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.
Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Cudworth, St. Leo's.
Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.

SPALDING. Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.
Missions—Beauchamp, Holy Family; St. Martin's.

WATSON. *Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Rev. Marcellus Mayer, O.S.B.
Separate School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission—St. Oswald's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey*—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B. (Prior and Procurator); Revs. Boniface Puth, O.S.B., Matthew Michel, O.S.B. Belonging to the order 16 Fathers, 4 Clerics, 7 Novices, 1 Brother, 3 Brother Novices.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's College connected with St. Peter's Abbey—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (Pres.); Very Rev. Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Puth, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Michel, O.S.B., Rev. Ignatius Riel, O.S.B., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, Fr. Aurelius Rader, O.S.B., Fr. Theodore Doepker, O.S.B., Fr. Cosmas Krumpelmann, O.S.B., Fr. Wilfrid Hergott, O.S.B., Professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BRUNO. *Motherhouse of Ursuline Nuns*—Rev. Mother Antonia, Superior. Rev. Leo. Ojdowski, O.S.B., Chaplain. 21 Sisters, 5 Novices.
Boarding School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Boarding School.*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
LEOFELD. *Boarding School.*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
HUMBOLDT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth, St. Elizabeth Hospital.*—Rev. Mother Walburga, Superior. Rev. Tharsice Schmid, Obl.S.B., Chaplain. 23 Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 Candidate. Patients during the year, 790.

RECAPITULATION.

Abbot-Ordinary	1	College for boys	1
Priests of religious orders	16	Students	60
Secular priests	3	Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priests	11	Separate Schools	2
Seminary	1	Hospital	1
Clerical students	12	Catholic Population	9,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(Dioecesis Victoriae.)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; cons. in Rome, January 3, 1909. Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, Oct. 1, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View St.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN R. BUCKLEY.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain St.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G., Rev. RONALD BEATON, Rev. A. B. W. WOOD.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Bishop; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rt. Rev Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G.; *Notarius:* Rev. JOHN F. SILVER.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOHN L. BRADLEY, B.A.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—The Rt. Rev. Bishop.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

CITY OF VICTORIA.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL. Blanchard st., Rev. A. B. Wood, rector; Revs. J. L. Bradley, B.A. and A. J. MacLellan.

Mission—Sooke, St. Rose's.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Haultain st. (*Willows Park P.O.*), Rev. John R. Buckley. Res., 2060 Haultain st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Esquimalt rd. (*Beaumont P.O.*), Rev. John F. Silver.

ST. MARY'S, Langford st. (West Side), attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Alberni, attended from the Cathedral.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Beaton.

Mission—Cumberland, St. John the Evangelist's.

Duncans Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.

Mission—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, attended from Kakawis.

Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., Supr., Rev. Hildebrand, O.S.B.

Missions—Ahousat, St. George's; Echachist; Keltsemat.

Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Geurts, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Henry De Weert, S.M.M., Rev. A. Murphy, S.M.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

Missions—St. George's; Chemainus, St. Joseph's; Extension.

Kyuquot, St. Mark's, attended from Nootka.

Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. D. A. MacLean, M.A., S.T.L.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.

Nootka (*Friendly Cove P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Emile Sobry.

Quamichan (*Tzouhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Scheelen, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Paul Jansen, S.M.M.

Saanich (*Turgoose P.O.*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Francis Boshowers, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. F. Weerts, S.M.M.

Missions—East Saanich (Indian), Sacred Heart; Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's; Galiaon Island; Mayne Island; Pauquechin (Indian); Pender Island; Portland Island; Prevost Island; Salt Spring Island; Tsao-outg (Indian); Tsartilp (Indian); Tseikum (Indian).

Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich.

Digitized by Google

Temporarily absent: Hubert Mertens, Gig Harbor, Wash. C. P. Biglin, D. A. MacDonald.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*—The Christian Brothers. Brother Grangel, Supr. Boys, 132.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother Mary Philip, Prov. Supr.

Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School, 835 Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Mildred, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Day Scholars, 240. Boarders, 80. Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Humboldt st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Mark, Supr. Patients during the year, 3199. Nurses in *Training School,* 70. Rev. J. Vullings, chaplain.

St. Clare's Monastery (*Willows Park P.O.*), 2050 Haultain st.—Mother Mary Clara, Supr. 9 Poor Clare Nuns; Cloistered Nuns, 8; Professed Novices, 2; Extern Sisters, 1.

COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Patients during the year, 500.

KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School.*—Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 15.

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bernadette, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.

LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy. Wallace st.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Geraldine, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 126; Orphans, 46.

QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Infant Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	13	Parochial Schools	5
Regular Priests	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	11	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	12	Hospitals	2
College for Boys	1	Catholic Pop. (incl. 2,500 Indians)	12,500

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, APRIL 8, 1862.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. Aug. 1, 1891, Titular Bishop of Ibora.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. HENRY FARAUD. O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I. Revs. Y. M. Floch, O.M.I., Jules Calais, O.M.I. 6 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Missions—High Prairie; Poisson Blanc; White Fish Lake.

Athabaska Lake (*Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*), Nativity, Rt. Rev. Celestin Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., J. Jaslier, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns.
Mission—Fitzgerald.

Falher, St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Ouellette.

Fond du Lac (*Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. L. Rioux, O.M.I., Rev. D. Bocquené, O.M.I.

Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.; 1 Brother.
Mission—McKay.

Friedenstal, Rev. P. Ebert, O.M.I.
Mission—Dunvegan.

Grande Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer. Revs. Alph. Rault, O.M.I., R. P. Lerrand, O.M.I.
Missions—Saskatoon; Red Willow; Bezanson; Clairmont; Kleskun Lake.

Peace River, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. Letreste, O.M.I.

Pouce Coupé Prairie, St. Emile, Rev. F. Dréau, O.M.I.
Missions—St. John; Hudson Hope.

St. Bruno, Revs. H. Giroux, O.M.I., R. F. Leserrec, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Providence.
Missions—Driftpile; Sucker Creek.

Sawridge, St. Celestin's, Rev. Ed. Pétour, O.M.I.
Missions—Smith; Swan River.

Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Alac, O.M.I., Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Providence.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Josse, O.M.I.
Mission—Grisley Bear.

Sturgeon Lake (*Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*), St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Hautin, O.M.I., R. Louis Girard, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Providence.

Vermilion, St. Henry's. Rev. J. M. Habay, O.M.I., R. C. Deman, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Rivière aux Foins; Maskutck; Petite Rivière Rouge; Pointe Carcajou.

Wabasca, St. Martin's, Rev. D. Laferriere, O.M.I., supr., Rev. C. Batie, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Riviere Pelican; Lac Latruite.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

GROUARD. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. With a Hospital attached. Pupils, 198.

ATHABASKA LAKE (*Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*), *Holy Angels' Academy.*—11 Gray Nuns. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 50.

SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 49.

ST. BRUNO'S. 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 102.

STURGEON LAKE. (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.

VERMILION. *St. Henry's Academy*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.

WABASCA. *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 57.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches with Resident Priest	16
Priests, Oblate Fathers	26	Missions	23
Secular Priest	1	Convents	7

Catholic Population, about 12,000

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 52d and 53d degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. G. BELLEMARE, O.M.I.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D.; Very Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., V.G., rector, Rev. G. Marchand, asst., Rev. J. Bigaouette, sec'ry.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Barrows Junction, Man.; Hudson Bay Junction, Sask.; Grand Rapids, Man.

Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty., Notre Dame de la Délivrande (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. Fr. Duplain, O.M.I., asst.

Cross Lake (*via Norway House, Man.*), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. F. Dubeau, O.M.I., asst.
Mission—Norway House, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Fr. N. Doyon, O.M.I., asst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 30.
Missions—Pas Mountain; Asiniskak; Pine Bluff; Sturgeon River.

Green Lake, Sask., St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Lac Doré; Lac Poule d'Eau.

Ile à la Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., L. Moraud, O.M.I., missionary.
School—4 Gray Nuns of Montreal, 50 children.
Missions—Lac Canot; Lac du Boeuf; English River; Cree Lake.

Lac Caribou (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir., and Rev. Fr. P. Pioget, O.M.I., asst.
Missions—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge (*Bauval P.O., Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Lajeunesse, O.M.I., dir., and Rev. Fr. F. Ancel, O.M.I., asst.

Nelson House (*via Le Pas, Man.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Renaud, O.M.I., dir.
Mission—Pakitawagan and Nelson House.

Pelican Narrows (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Laronge; L'Entrée du Lac Caribou.

Portage La Loche (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. P. Penard, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., asst.
Missions—White Fish Lake; Fort; Swan Lake; Birch Strait; Entrée Riviere La Loche.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, Supr. Connected herewith is an *Orphanage.* Orphans, 25.
Boarding School.—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 180.

CROSS LAKE (*via Norway House, Man.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 2 Lay Brothers. Indian children, 86.

LAC LAPLONGE. (*Bauval P. O., Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Connected herewith is an Orphan Asylum (for Indians). 8 Gray Nuns. Indian Children, 63.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with Resident Priests	11
Oblate Fathers	17	Churches without Resident Priests	22
Secular Priests	2	Catholic Population	5,100

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territory which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL JOSEPH ELIE BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Address, *Fort Smith, N.W.T.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FORT RESOLUTION, N. W. T., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. G. J. E. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D.: Rev. A. Duport, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. L. Dupire, O.M.I.; 5 brothers.
Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Mansoz, O.M.I.; 1 brother.
Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Bruno's Farm, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.; 3 brothers.
Fort Rae, N.W.T., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Bezannier, O.M.I., Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Hay River, N.W.T., St. Anne's, Rev. F. Bousso, O.M.I.
Fort Providence, N.W.T., N. D. de la Providence's, Rev. J. Le Guen, O.M.I.; Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I.; Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I.; 5 brothers.
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Gouy, O.M.I.; 4 brothers.
Mission—Fort Wrigley.
Fort Des Liards, N.W.T., St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Moisan, O.M.I.; 1 brother.
Mission—Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.
Fort Norman, N.W.T., St. Therese's, Rev. G. Houssais, O.M.I.
Bear Lake, N.W.T., Esquimaux Mission, Rev. R. Lomy, O.M.I.; Rev. P. Falaize, O.M.I.; 1 brother.
Fort Good-Hope, N.W.T., N. D. de Bonne Esperance, Rev. J. Robin, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Trocellier, O.M.I.
Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. Jules M. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School* (Boarding school)—Rev. Sister Girouard, Supr.; 10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 85.
FORT SMITH, N.W.T. *St. Anne's General Hospital and Day School.*—Mother Léveillé, Supr. of the district; 6 Gray Nuns; 15 Patients. 25 Pupils.
FORT PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. *Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Rev. Sister Eugenie, Supr.; 10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.
FORT SIMPSON, N.W.T. *St. Marguerite's Hospital and Day School.*—Rev. Sister Olivier, Supr.; 5 Gray Nuns; 15 Patients. Pupils, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	12
Oblate Fathers	19	Gray Nuns	31
Hospitals	2	Schools	4
Dispensaries	2	Catholic Population, about	4,500

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN ONTARIO

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1919; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE, NOVEMBER 17, 1920.

Comprises the North portion of the Province of Ontario. Bounded on the north by Hudson Bay, from Cape Henriette to Cape Tatnam; on the west by the 91st degree of longitude; on the south by territory lying north of the height of lands and of the 50th degree of latitude; on the east by the Interprovincial Line of Ontario-Quebec, north to James Bay, thence by the Eastern shore of the Bay northward to Cape Henriette.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HALLÉ, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Ontario. Appointed Prefect Apostolic May 13, 1919. Took possession June 21, 1919. Appointed Vicar-Apostolic December 4, 1920; Named Titular Bishop of Pétrée December 18, 1920; cons. April 17, 1921. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

Secretary—Rev. ZOËL LAMBERT. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HEARST, ONT., The Assumption, Rt. Rev. Joseph Hallé, D.D.; Revs. Zoël Lambert, J. G. Lapointe, curates.
School—Pensionnat, Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Ryland; Omo; Mattice.

Albany (Baie James), Holy Angels, Rev. Philippe Martel, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Arthur Bilodeau, O.M.I.; 4 lay brothers.
School—(Pensionnat). 5 Gray Nuns of Ottawa.
Mission—Kapuska.

Attawapiscat (Baie James), Rev. Philippe Boisseau, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Edouard Meilleur, O.M.I.
Missions—Winisk; Opinnagaw.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Romeo Gascon, Pastor.
Missions—Missinabi; Nemegos.

Foleyet, Ont., Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Rev. Emmanuel Garon, Pastor, Achille Cournoyer, curate.
School—Pupils, 65.
Missions—Hornepayne; Agate; Stackpool; Ruel; Westree; Makida; Gogama (school); Ostrom.

Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes', Rev. Stephane Laferrière, Pastor.
Missions—Strickland; Jacksonboro.

Moonbeam, Ont., Nativity of the Holy Virgin, Rev. A. P. Lajoie, O.M.I.
Schools—Two. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Grant (School, pupils, 25); Driftwood (School); Paska; Kowkash; Cavel; Exton; Opemisha; Ragida; Nagogami; Ameson; Kabina; Opasatika; Lowther; Kitigan.

Smooth Rock Falls, Ont., Ste. Gertrude, Rev. Albert Renaud, Pastor.
Missions—Served by the Jesuit Fathers; Marten's Falls; Fort Hope.
Missions—Served from Nepigon by Revs. C. Belanger, S.J., and T. Desautels, S.J. Long Lake served from Ft. William by Rev. P. Lamarche, S.J.

Stavert, Ont., St. Anne des Prés, Rev. Edmond Pelletier, pastor.
School—Pupils, 36.
Mission—Coppell.

Kapuskasing (L'Immaculée-Conception), Rev. Fr. Paquette, O.M.I., pastor.
School—Pupils, 35.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Boarding Schools—Five Gray Nuns of Ottawa; Pupils, 30.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Six Sisters. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate.
Society of Jesus.

RECAPITULATION.

Vicar Apostolic	1	Schools	15
Priests	16	Boarding Schools	2
Churches	9	Catholic Population	12,000
Missions	32		

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE SEPT. 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

VERY REVEREND

J. M. LEVENTOUX, C.J.M.

Pro-Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Res., Anticosti Island (Baie Ellis), Saguenay Co., P. Q.

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, Oct. 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916. Rt. Rev. PATRICK ALEXANDRE CHIASSON, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Lydda, Oct. 18, 1917; transferred to the Diocese of Chatham, 1920.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SEVEN ISLANDS, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 129.
Mission—Moisie, Saguenay Co. School.

Anticosti Island, Saguenay Co. (Baie Ellis), St. Alfred, Very Rev. J. M. Leventoux, C.J.M.
Missions—Baie Ste. Claire. 2 schools in all.

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. André Jauffret, C.J.M., René Kerdelhué, C.J.M., Denis Doucet, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils 78.
Missions—Bethsimis, Saguenay Co.; Manicouagan, Saguenay Co.; Petites Iles; Pointe-aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co., Mistassini, Ilets-Jérémie.
School—Pointe-aux-Outardes.

Clarke City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. J. Cantin, C.J.M.
School—St. Marguerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. Kobin, J. Huland, C.J.M.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 130. School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.
Schools—4.
Missions—Belles Amours; Brador Bay; Ste. Anne de la Tête a la Baleine; St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co.; Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance, Saint Cœur de Marie de Rivière, Saint Paul, Saint Augustin, Romaine.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 50.
Missions—Aguanish; Piastre Bay. 4 schools.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Etienne Regnault, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 95.
Missions—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.; Pointe aux Anglais, Saguenay Co.; Shelter Bay; Bay des Cedres.
Schools—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Anglais.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Le Strat, C.J.M.
Missions—Longue Pointe; Magpie; Mingan. 3 schools.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M.
Schools—Two; pupils, 70.
Missions—Chaloupe; Le Dock; Rivière aux Graines; Sheldrake. 4 schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders	13	Chapels	19
Churches with Resident Priests	10	Parochial and Mission Schools	31
Missions	28	Catholic Population (incl. 3,000 Indians)	11,000

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE NOVEMBER, 1916.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908; appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyris, June 13, 1917. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C., Church of the Annunciation, Rt. Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., Rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Swanson Bay; Surf Inlet; Queen Charlotte Islands; Terrace; Steward; Alice Arm.

Anyox, B. C., Rev. V. Lewis, O.M.I.

Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Revs. L. Plamondon, O.M.I., Ph. Gagné, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Bonanza; Dominion; Granville; Lansing Creek; Whitehorse, and other mining camps.

Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. N. Coccola, O.M.I.
Missions—Babine, St. John the Baptist, *School*—Indian Day School. Pupils, 50; Bear Lake, St. Ann's; Burns Lake, Holy Angels; Cheslatta, Sacred Heart; Coyocet, St. Nicholas'; Fort George, No. 1, St. Joseph's; Fort George, No. 2, St. Francis'; Fraser Lake, St. Peter's; McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'; Old Ford, St. Michael's; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Stella, St. Patrick's; Stony Creek, Holy Trinity; Tache, St. Cecilia's; Vanderhoof, Infant Jesus; Yacooche, St. Matthew's.

Fraser Lake, B.C., Industrial School for Indians; Revs. J. Allard, O.M.I., El. Allard, O.M.I.

Hazelton, B. C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. G. Godfrey, O.M.I.
Missions—Moricetown, St. Lazarus'; Telkwa; Smithers, Houston.

Ocean Falls, B. C., Rev. ————.

Prince George, B. C., Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I.
Missions—McBride, Hutton Mills, Dome Creek, etc.

Smithers, B. C., Rev. L. H. Rivet, O.M.I.

Terrace, B. C., Rev. E. Leray, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lidwina, Supr. Pupils, 70.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Mark, Supr.

FORT ST. JAMES, B. C. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Schools	6
Churches and Chapels	27	Stations without Chapels	13
Hospital	1	Catholic Population	7,100

Digitized by Google

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of Canada; born June 7, 1877; ordained Oct. 14, 1905; cons. Titular Bishop of Patara, Oct. 13, 1912.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*

Vicar General for Eastern Canada—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dr. JOSEPH ZUK, rector in Toronto, Ont.

Vicar General for Western Canada—Very Rev. MICHAEL OLENCHUK, rector in Winnipeg, Man.

Secretary—Rev. LEO WAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. B. V. LADYKA, O.S.B.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

EPISCOPAL PARISH OF SS. VLADIMIR AND OLGA, cor. McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., Bishop; Very Rev. Michael Olenchuk, rector. Res., 115 McGregor st. Rev. Leo Wan, Moderator of Metropolitan Bursa. Res., 511 Dominion st.

Missions—Portage La Prairie, Victoria Park, Janow Kenora, Ont., Thalberg, Transcona, East Kildonan, Beausejour, Cromwell, St. Norbert, Brookland, Hadashville.

ST. NICHOLAS, Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.

School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.). Pupils, 350.

Missions—Gonor, Selkirk Co. } Attended by Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk,
Mountain Road, Dauphin Co. } O.S.B.M., Prov. from the Monastery.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Kaluzniacky, rector. Res., 310 Dennis st.

Missions—Candiac, Sask.; Montmartre, Sask.; Grenfel, Rivers, Bienfait.

Cooks Creek, vacant. Attended by Rev. Leo Wan.

Missions—Sapton, Pine Ridge, Tyndal.

Komarno, Selkirk Co., Very Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., Superior. Revs. Richard Costenoble, C.SS.R., Albert Delforge, C.SS.R., Joseph Ghekiere, C.SS.R., assistants. Lay Brothers, 3.

Missions—Arborg; Chatfield; Dones Lake; Fisher Branch; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Kreuzburg; Okno; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vidir; Zbaraz, St. Martin.

Olha, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Ambrose Redkewich, D.D., rector.

Missions—Oakburn; Rossburn; Seech; Shoal Lake.

Sandy Lake, Marquette Co., Rev. Athanasius Czerspaniak, rector.

Missions—Elphinstone; Angusville; Glen Elmo; Erickson.

Selkirk, Selkirk Co., Rev. Emil Androchowich. Res., 664 Alverstone st., Winnipeg, Man.

Missions—East and West Selkirk, Sarto, La Broquerie.

Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. A. Kraykiwsky, rector; Rev. Nestor Drohomizecky, missionary.

School—9 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Bellhampton, Sunville; Protection of B.V.M.; Sunville, Exaltation of Holy Cross; Skala; Toutes Aides; South Bay; Kulish; Zalicia; Ethelbert; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Keld; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Roblin St. Michael's; Roblin Holy Cross; Sclater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlau; Winnipegosis; Zoria.

Stuartburn, Provencher Co., Rev. Michael Pelsch, rector.

Missions—Arbakka, SS. Peter and Paul; Rosa; Sandilands; Zhoda; Tolstoy; Vita.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Alvena, Rev. P. Pasichnyk, rector.

Missions—Lanivci; Pryjma; Bodnar; Solomiany; Pidskalny; Sokal; Hory; Rosthern; St. Julien.

Canora, Mackenzie Co., Rev. Peter Kamenecky, rector.

Missions—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M.; Arran; Coté; Czechiw; Dobrowody; Hryhoriw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Philips.

Hafford, Saskatoon Co., Rev. Joseph Fylyma, rector.

Missions—Krydor; North Battleford; Melfort.

Saskatoon, Saskatoon Co., Rev. R. Krupa, rector. Res., 214 Ave. M. So.

Missions—Bruno; Dana; Dysart; Meacham; Plunkett; Ponass Lake; Borshchiv.

Yorkton, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., Superior and Provincial. Revs. James Janssons, C.SS.R., Natalis Decamps, C.SS.R., Prosper Van Haute, C.SS.R., Albin van Biesen, C.SS.R., Hubert Jelin, C.SS.R., Assts. Lay Brothers, 7.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Buchanan, Kranson, Wishart, Model Farm, Sheko, Insinger, Whitesand, Calder, Wroxton, Stornoway, Jaroslaw, Beaverdale, Plain-View, Melville, Rama.
Juveniorate of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian rite. Boys, 25. Rev. N. Decamps, C.SS.R., Director.
Novitiate—Novices, 4. Master of Novices, Rev. N. Decamps, C.SS.R.
St. Joseph's College—Christian Brothers, 4. Rev. Peter Oleksiw, Katechet and Professor.
Sacred Heart Institute—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 10. Pupils, 40.
Ituna, Sask., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Bala, C.SS.R., Superior. Rev. Franz Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., asst. Lay Brother, 1.
Missions—Birmingham, Fenwood, Goodeve, Hubbard, Jasmin, Bedfordville, Beckenham.
Calgary, Rev. Thimothy Wasykwich, rector.
Missions—Lethbridge, Drumheller, Gooding, Prelate, Fernie.

ALBERTA.

Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.B.S.M., rector; Rev. B. V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 9648 108th ave.
Missions—Carvel; Cockville; Glidehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Redwater; Round Hill; Waugh; Canmore; Exshaw; Three Hills.
Eldorena, Victoria Co., Alta., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I., rector.
Missions—Bellis; Downing; Myrtle Creek; Smoky Lake; Stry; Veillette.
Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., rector.
Missions—Angle Lake; Borszczow; Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Myrnam; Northern Valley; Peguis; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Wostok.

ONTARIO.

Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. N. Shumsky, rector. Res., 629 McIntosh st.
Missions—Port Arthur; Westfort.
Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. A. Sarmatuik, rector. Res., Gray st.
Missions—Brantford; Kitchener; Oshawa; Preston.
Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Gegejchuk, rector. Res., Archbishop's Palace.
Missions—Copper Cliff; Coniston; Garson; Sudbury; Victoria; Sault St. Mary.
Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Zuk, D.D., rector and vicar general. Res., 143 Franklin ave.

QUEBEC.

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Ircha, rector. Res., 646 Iberville st.
Mission—Lachine.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. ———, Rev. E. Krasitzky, rector. Res., 32 West st.
Absent on leave: Revs. M. Kuzmak, Philadelphia, Pa.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE, MAN. *Metropolitan Bursa.*—An Educational Institute. Rev. Leo Wan, Moderator, Students, 50.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave.—Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior.
EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. Basilius V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.
KOMARNO, MAN. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., Superior.
MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Superior.
YORKTON, SASK. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite.*—Very Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., Vice-Provincial and Superior. Connected herewith is *The Redemptorist Juniorate.* Students, 30.
ITUNA, SASK. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. Joseph Bala, C.SS.R., Supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—10 Sisters. Pupils, 350.
EDMONTON, ALTA. *St. Josaphat Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 214 Picard st.—14 Sisters. Children, 50.
ITUNA, SASK. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*—Orphanage and School. 9 Sisters. 20 Children.
MUNDARE, ALTA. *St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—18 Sisters. Children, 60.
SIFTON, MAN. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—9 Sisters.
YORKTON, SASK. *Sacred Heart Institute of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—An orphanage and school for Ruthenian Children. 10 Sisters. 40 Children.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	170
Secular Clergy	21	Parochial Schools	6
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Orphan Asylums	5
Churches with Resident Priest	24	Greek Catholics	250,000

Digitized by Google

NEWFOUNDLAND

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N. F. L.; cons. June 29, 1915. Res., St. John's, N. F. L.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, cons. in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811. Rt. Rev. DR. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817. Rt. Rev. DR. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830. Rt. Rev. DR. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850. Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869. Rt. Rev. DR. POWER, died 1893. Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first Archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24, 1892. Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's, Dec. 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MCDERMOTT, B.A.—Res., St. John's, N. F. L., St. John's Cathedral.

Dean of the Archdiocese—Very Rev. ROGER TIERNEY, P.P.—Res., Petty Harbour, N. F. L.

Asst. Supt. of Catholic Schools—Rev. THOMAS J. FLYNN, B.A. (N.U.I.). Res., The Palace, St. John's, N. F. L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDermott, B.A., V.G., Adm.; Revs. James Greene, Ph.D., John Carter, Ph.D., Michael Leamy, William McGrath.

ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Revs. W. P. H. Kitchin, Ph.D., P. P. Sheehan, R. A. St. John.

Home—St. Clare's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown, Rev. Joseph F. Pippy.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. Dwyer-Savin, Adm.
Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.
Bell Island, Revs. J. J. McGrath, P.P., E. J. Rawlins, P. J. Kennedy.
Burin, Rev. T. J. Bride, P.P.
Cape Broyle, vacant.
Fermeuse, attended from Renews.
Ferryland, Rev. A. J. Maher, P.P.
Kilbride, Rev. J. J. Rawlins, P.P.
Lamaline, Rev. A. Thorne, P.P.
Marystown, Rev. F. J. McGrath, Ph.D., P.P.
Oderin, Rev. A. J. Dee, P.P.
Petty Harbour, Very Rev. Dean Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. T. J. Gough, P.P.
Pouch Cove, L. A. Fortune, P.P.
Renews, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. Enright, P.P.
St. Bride's, Rev. F. J. D. Ryan, P.P.
St. Francis', Outer Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyme, P.P.
St. Lawrence, Rev. G. W. Battcock, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. J. T. Ashley, P.P.
Tor's Cove, Rev. J. J. Coady, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. E. J. Wilson, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P., M. Kennedy, asst.

Retired: Revs. William McCarthy, Joseph Kearney.
Chaplain with the British Forces: Rev. Thomas Nangle.
Absent on leave: Revs. M. F. McGuire, J. O'F. Conway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Christian Brothers.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns; Eight Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.

Digitized by Google

Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
St. Bride's College for Young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Academy for Young Ladies, Military Road.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Vincent's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's School, Riverhead.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls,* Belvedere.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 130.
Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School, Mount Cashel.—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	41	Colleges	2
Churches with Resident Priests	27	Convents	17
Missions with Churches	35	Orphanages	2
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Working Girls' Home	1

Catholic Population 45,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

(*Dioecesis Portus Gratiæ.*)

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCARTHY.—Res., *Carbonear, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Revs. T. D. O'Neil, M. F. Dinn.
Bay de Verde, Rev. John S. Mackey, P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.
Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. P. J. Hearn.
Conception Harbor, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. W. Murphy, asst.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibault, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
Gambo, Rev. John Kavanagh.
Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.; Rev. Jas. A. Hinchey, asst.
Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P. P.; Rev. William Cullen, asst.
Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
Little Bay, Rev. F. Pumphery.
Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. W. Casey, asst.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. J. Walker, P.P.
Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended from Harbor Grace.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	5
Secular Priests	23	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	29	Catholic Population	24,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

H. T. RENOUF, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. Dec. 8, 1920.—Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of Dec. 17, 1871; died Nov. 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D., Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911; died March 6, 1920.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW SEARS, P.P., D.P., V.G.—Res., *Grand River, Searston, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. H. T. Renouf; Revs. Michael Brosnan, M. O'Reilly, B.A.
Convent—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's; Heatherton; Highlands, St. Columbkill's; Mattes Point; Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Kerwan, Adm.
Convent—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Corner Brook, St. Brendan's; Humbermouth; Summer Side, Holy Family; Howley; Deer Lake.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. R. Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Bric Bay; Cowhead; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; Port Saunders; River of Ponds; Trout River.

Cape St. George, St. Benedicts, Rev. T. M. Dubordieu.
Missions—Lower Cove; Marches Point; Sheaves Cove.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Sears, P.P.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Dean George H. Hawkins, P.P.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Ramea; Sagona.

Innishmara, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan, P.P.
Missions—Penguin Arm; York Hr.; Goose Arm; Slievenamon.

Lourdes (*Port-au-Port P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.
Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Fox River.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.
Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultois; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. P. Nolan, P.P.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Martin G. Sears; George W. Massey.
Retired: Very Rev. M. Dean O'Rourke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	15	Schools	80
Churches	85	Catholic Population	18,545

Digitized by Google

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, Man. Wpg
Abbotsford, P. Q. St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B., *Acadia Siding P. O.* Chat
Acadia Siding, P. O., N. B., Acadiaville Chat
Acton, Ont. Ham
Acton Vale, P. Q. St Hy
Adamsville, N. B. St J
Adamsville, P. Q. St Hy
Albanel P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel Chic
Albany, P. Q., *Hudson P. O.* Hai
Albany (Bay James), Ont N O
Alberton, P. E. I. Char
Albertville, Sask. P A
Albertville, P. Q. Rim
Albion, Ont. To
Aldfield, P. Q., *East Aldfield P. O.* Pem
Aldina, P. O., Sask., Muskeg Lake P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. A
Alfred, Ont. Ott
Allan, Sask. P A
Alliston, Ont. To
Allumette Island, P. Q., *Demer's Centre P. O.* Pem
Allumette Island, P. Q., *Chapeau P. O.* Pem
Almaville, P. Q. T R
Almonte, Ont. Ott
Alvena, Sask. Ruth Gr
Amherst, N. S. Hal
Amherst, P. Q. Char
Amherstburg, Ont. Lon
Amirault Hill, N. S. Hal
Amos, P. Q. Hai
Amqui, P. Q. Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. Q
Anderson, N. B. Chat
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
Angers, P. Q. Ott
Annaheim, Sask. A N
Annaheim, Sask. P A
Annapolis, N. S., *Annapolis Royal P. O.* Hal
Annapolis Royal, P. O., N. S., Annapolis Hal
Anticosti Island, P. Q., *Baie Ste. Claire P. O.* St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S. An
Anyox, B. C. Yuk
Apple Hill, Ont. A
Arborfield, Sask. P A
Arborg, Man. Wpg
Arbury, Sask. R
Arctic Red River, N. W. T. Mack
Arelee, Sask. P A
Argentia, S. J. N F L
Arichat, N. S. An
Arisaig, N. S. An
Armagh, P. Q. Q
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honore Rim
Armstrong, B. C. Van
Arnprior, Ont. Pem
Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
Arthur, Ont. Ham
Asbestos P. O., P. Q., St. Aimé de Shipton Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q. Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.* Lon
Assiniboia, Sask. R
Astorville, Ont. Pem
Athabaska, Alta. Edm
Athabaska Lake, Alta, *Chipweyan P. O.* Ath
Athol, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Attawapiskat, Ont., *James Bay Junction P. O.* N O
Aubigny, Man. St B
Auburn R.R. 2, St. Augustine, Ont. Lon
Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spalding Sher
Authier, P. Q. Hai
Aylmer, East, P. Q. Ott
Ayton, Ont. Ham

Baddeck, N. S. An
Bagotville; P. Q. Chic
Baie Ste. Claire P. O., P. Q., Anticosti Island St L
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. Chic
Bailey's Brook, N. S. An
Baillargeon, P. Q. Q
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Balgonie, Sask. R
Balmoral, N. B. Chat
Banff, Alta. Cal
Barachois, N. B. St J
Bar Haven, S. J. N F L
Barnaby River, N. B. Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P. O.* Sher
Barraute, P. Q. Hai
Barrette, P. Q. M L
Barrie, Ont. To
Barry's Bay, Ont. Pem
Bartibogue, N. B. Chat
Bassano, Alta. Cal
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Bathurst, N. B. Chat
Bathurst Village P. O., N. B., Bathurst West Chat
Bathurst, West, N. B., *Bathurst Village P. O.* Chat
Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Battleford, Sask. P A
Battleford, North, Sask. P A
Bauval P. O., Sask., Lac Laplonge Kee
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. An
Bear Lake, N. W. T. Mack
Beauce Junction, P. Q. Q
Beauceville, P. Q. Q
Beauchamp, Sask. P A
Beauharnois, P. Q. V
Beaumont, Alta. Edm
Beaumont, P. Q. Q
Beauport, P. Q. Q
Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
Beausejour, Man. St B
Beaverton, Ont. To
Bécancour, P. Q. Nic
Bedford, Ont., *Godfrey P. O.* K
Bedford, P. Q. St Hy
Bedford, N. S. Hal
Beiseker, Alta. Cal
Belisle's Mill, P. Q. M L
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.* Chat
Bellegarde P. O., Sask., St. Maurice R
Bellerive, P. Q. V
Bell Island, S. J. N F L
Belle River, Ont. Lon
Belleville, Ont. K
Bellevue, Sask., *St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O.* P A
Belœil, P. Q. St Hy
Berens River, Man. St B

Digitized by Google

Bergeronnes, P. Q., *Grandes Bergeronnes P. O.* Chic
Bergerville, P. Q. Q
Bergfeld, Sask. R
Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q., Berthierville Jol
Berthierville, P. Q., *Berthier (en haut) P. O.* Jol
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., P. Q. St L
Bic, P. Q. Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P. O.* Lon
Bienville, P. Q. Q
Biggar, Sask. P A
Big Point, Ont. Lon
Big Pond, N. S. An
Big River, Sask. P A
Big Valley, Alta. Edm
Billings' Bridge, Ont. Ott
Biscotasing, Ont. St M
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Cluny Station P. O.* Cal
Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir Q
Black Point, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Blackville, N. B. Chat
Blaine Lake, Sask. P A
Blairmore, Alta. Cal.
Blaiseville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger Q
Blandford, P. Q. Nic
Blezard Valley, Ont. St M
Blind River, Ont. St M
Blood Reserve, Alta., *Stand Off P. O.* Cal
Bloomfield, P. E. I. Char
Blumenfeld, Sask. R
Boiestown, N. B. Chat
Boileau, P. Q. Ott
Boisdale, N. S. An
Bois Franc, P. Q. M L
Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin Q
Bolton Centre P. O., P. Q., East Bolton Sher
Bonaventure East P. O., P. Q., St. Bonaventure Rim
Bonfield, Ont. Pem
Bonne Madone P. O., Sask., Crooked Lake P A
Bonnyville, Alta. Edm
Bord a Plouffe, P. Q. M
Boucherville, P. Q. M
Bouchette, P. Q. M L
Bouchette (*Blue Sea Lake P. O.*), Wright Co., P. Q. M L
Bourget, Ont. Ott
Bow Island, Alta. Cal
Bracebridge, Ont. Pet
Brae, P. E. I., *Coleman Station, P. O.* Char
Brampton, Ont. To
Brandford, Ont. Ruth Gr
Brandon, Man. Wpg
Brandon, Man. Ruth Gr
Brantford, Ont. Ham
Breakeyville, P. Q. Q
Brébeuf, P. Q. M L
Brechin, Ont. To
Brewer's Mills, Ont. K
Bridgeburg P. O., Ont., Fort Erie To
Bridgeport, N. S. An
Britton P. O., R. R. 1, Ont., Mornington Lon
Broad Cove, N. S. An
Brocket P. O., Alta., Peigan Reserve Cal
Brockville, Ont. K
Bromptonville, P. Q. Sher
Brook Village, N. S. An
Brosseau, Alta. Edm
Broughton, P. Q., *Broughton Station P. O.* Q
Broughton Station P. O., P. Q., Broughton Q
Brownsburg, P. Q. Ott
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Bruno, Sask. A N
Bruno, Sask. P A
Bruxelles, Man. St B
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. St J
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P. O.* K
Burin, S. J. N F L
Burnt Church, N. B. Chat
Bury, P. Q. Sher
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cabano P. O., P. Q., St. Mathias de Cabano Rim
Cache Bay, Ont. St M
Cacouna, P. Q. Rim
Calabogie, Ont. Pem
Caledonia, Queen's Co., N. S. Hal
Caledonia, Ont. Ham
CALGARY, ALTA. Cal
Calgary, Alta. Ruth Gr
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Newburg P. O.* K
Campbellford, Ont. Pet
Campbell's Bay P. O., Litchfield, P. Q. Pem
Campbellton, N. B. Chat
Camperville, Man. Wpg
Camrose, Alta. Edm
Candiac P. O., P. Q., Quebec Q
Candiac Station, Sask. R
Canora, Sask. Ruth Gr
Canso, N. S. An
Cantal P. O., Sask., St. Raphael R
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Cap aux Os, P. Q. Rim
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Broyle, S. J. N F L
Cape Croker, Ont. Ham
Capelton, P. Q. Sher
Caplan, P. Q., *St. Charles de Caplan P. O.* Rim
Capreal Junction, O. St M
Cap Rougé, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q
Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Cardigan Bridge, P.E.I. Char
Carleton, P. Q., *Carleton Centre P. O.* Rim
Carleton Centre P. O., P. Q., Carleton Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsbad Springs, Ont. Ott
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carmel, Sask. A N
Carstairs, Alta. Cal
Cartier, Man., *St. Adolphe P. O.* St B
Cartierville, P. Q., Montreal M
Casselman, Ont. Ott
Castor, Alta. Edm
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Causapscal, P. Q. Rim
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedars P. O., P. Q., Les Cèdres V
Cedoux, Sask. R
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Ceylon Station, Sask. R
Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Chambly Canton, P. Q. M
Chambord, P. Q. Chic
Champlain, P. Q. T R
Chandler, P. Q. Rim
Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island Pem
Chapleau, Ont. N O
Charlemagne, P. Q. M
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B., *Charlo Station P. O.* Chat
Charlo Station P. O., N. B., Charlo Chat
Charlotte, Sask. P A
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Char
Charny, P. Q. Q
Chartierville, P. Q. Sher
Châteauguay, P. Q. V
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
CHATHAM, N. B. Chat

Digitized by Google

Chatham, Ont. Lon
Chauvin, Alta. Edm
Chelmsford, Ont. St M
Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert Rim
Chéneville, P. Q. Ott
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q., *St. Theodore P. O.* Jol
Chester, N. S. Hal
Chester, P. Q., *St. Paul de Chester P. O.* Nic
Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T. Kee
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S., *Eastern Harbour P. O.* An
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI. P. Q. Chic
Chilliwack, B. C. Van
Chipman, N. B. St J
Chiswick, Ont. Pem
Chlorydormes, P. Q: Rim
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Clair P. O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q., St. Placide Chic
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clark City, P. Q. St L
Claybank, Sask. R
Clinton, Ont. Lon
Cluny Station P. O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing Cal
Clyde, Alta. Edm
Coaticook, P. Q. Sher
Cobalt, Ont. Hal
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocagne, N. B. St J
Cochin P. O., Sask., Moosomin P A
Cochrane, Alta. Cal
Cochrane, Ont. Hal
Coderre, Sask. R
Cold Lake, Alta., *Legoff P. O.* Edm
Coleman, Alta. Cal
Coleman Station P. O., P.E.I., Brae Char
Coleraine, P. Q., *Coleraine Station, P. O.* Q
Coleraine Station, P. O., P. Q., Coleraine Q
Colgan, Ont. To
Collingwood, Ont. To
Comox, B. C. Vic
Compton, P. Q. Sher
Concession, N. S. Hal
Coniston, Ont. St M
Connaught, Ont. Hal
Consort, Alta. Edm
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cook's Creek, Man. St B
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont. St M
Copper Cliff, Ont. Ruth Gr
Corbeil, Ont. Pem
Corkery, Ont. Ott
Cormac, Renfrew Co., Ont. Pem
Cornwall, Ont. A
Cornwall (East), Ont. A
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Courcelles P. O., P. Q., Ste. Martine Q
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Cranbrook, B. C. Van
Cranbrook P. O., B. C., St. Eugene Van
Creignish, N. S., *Creignish Rear P. O.* An
Creignish Rear P. O., N. S., Creignish An
Creston, B. C. Van
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madone P. O.* P A
Cross Lake, Man., *Norway House P. O.* Kee
Crosswoods P. O., Sask., Arbury R
Crysler, Ont. A
Cumberland House, Sask. Kee
Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Lac Caribou Kee
Curran, Ont. Ott
Cutler, Ont. St M
Cyrville, Ont Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Cha
Dalibaire, P O., P. Q., Mechins Rim
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dauphin, Man. Wpg
Daveluyville, P. Q. Nic
Dawson, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
Dawson, Yukon Yuk
Daysland, Alta. Edm
Dead Moose Lake, Sask. A N
Dead Moose Lake, Sask. P A
Debden, Sask. Pa
Debec, N. B. St J
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Delisle, Sask. P A
P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie Chic
Delmas, Sask. P A
Deloraine, Man. Wpg
Denzil P. O., Sask., St. Henry P A
Dequen P. O., P. Q., St. François de Sales Chic
Deschaillons, P. Q. Q
Deschambault, P. Q. Q
D'Escousse, N. S. An
Deseronto, Ont. K
De Winton, P. O., Alta., Dunbow Cal
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. A
D'Israeli P. O., P. Q., Ste. Luce Sher
Dixie, Ont. To
Dixville, P. Q. Sher
Dolbeau, P. O., P. Q. Sacre Coeur de Jesus Chic
Dollard, Sask. R
Dominion No. 4, N. S. An
Domremy, Sask. P A
Donnacona, P. Q. Q
Dorchester, N. B. St J
Dorval, P. Q. M
Dosquet, P. O., P. Q., St. Octave de Dosquet Q
Douglas, Ont. Pem
Douglastown, N. B. Chat
Douglastown, P. Q. Rim
Douro, Ont. Pet
Dover Centre P. O., Ont., Paincourt Lon
Downeyville P. O., Ont., Emily Pet
Drayton, Ont. Ham
Drumheller, Alta. Cal
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michel P. O.* Chat
Drummondville, P. Q. Nic
Dublin, Ont. Lon
Duck Lake, Sask. P A
Duck Mountain, Man. Wpg
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P. O.* Sher
Duhamel, Alta. Edm
Dumas, Sask. R
Dunbow, Alta., *De Winton P. O.* Cal
Dundalk, Ont. Ham
Dundas, Ont. Ham
Dundee, N. B. Chat
Dunham, P. Q. St Hy
Dunnville, Ont. Ham
Dunrea, Man. Wpg
Dupuy, Pontiac, P. Q. Hal
Dysart, Sack. R

Earlton, Ont. Hal
East Aldfield P. O., P. Q., Aldfield Pem
East Angus P. O., P. Q., Westbury Sher
East Bay, N. S. An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Bolton Centre P. O.* Sher
East Broughton, P. Q. Q
East End, Sask. R
Eastern Harbour P. O., N. S., Cheticamp An
East Hereford, P. Q. Sher
East Kildonan, Man. St B
East Margaree P. O., N. S., Margaree An
East Pubnico, N. S. Hal
Eastman, P. Q. Sher
Eastview Centre, Ont. Ott

Digitized by Google

Eboulements, P. Q., *Les Eboulements P. O.* Chic
EDMONTON, ALTA. Edm
Edmonton, North, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, South, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, West, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, Alta. Ruth Gr
Edmundston, N. B. Chat
Edson, Alta. Edm
Eel Brook, N. S. Hal
Eganville, Ont. Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. Char
Elardee, Sask. R
Eldorena, Alta. Ruth Gr
Elgin, Ont. K
Elgin Road P. O., P. Q., Ste. Perpétue Q
Elie, Man. Wpg
Elora, Ont. Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P. O.* Sher
Embrun, Ont. Ott
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P. O.* Pet
Enfield, N. S. Hal
Engelfeld, Sask. A N
Englefeld, Sask. P A
Ennismore, Ont. Pet
Enterprise, Ont. K
Erinsville, Ont. K
Escoumains, P. Q., *Les Escoumains P. O.* Chic
Escuminac, N. B. Chat
Espanola, Ont. St M
Esquimalt, B. C. Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. St L
Estcourt, P. Q. Rim
Esterhazy, Sask. R
Estevan, Sask. R

Fabre, P. Q. Hai
Fairfield, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Fairville, N. B. St J
Falher, Alta. Ath
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Falls View, Ont. To
Fannystelle, Man. St B
Farnham, P. Q. St Hy
Farrellton, P. Q. Ott
Fassett, P. Q. Ott
Fauquier, Ont. N O
Ferme Neuve, P. Q. M L
Fermeuse, S. J. N F L
Fernie, B. C. Van
Ferryland, S. J. N F L
Field, Ont. St M
Fish Creek, Sask. P A
Fisher Branch, Man. Wpg
Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. Ott
Flinton, Ont. K
Foleyet, Ont. N O
Fond du Lac, Alta., *Chipweyan P. O.* Ath
Fontainebleau, P. Q. Sher
Fontenelle P. O., P. Q., St. Majorique Rim
Ford City, Essex Co., Ont. Lon
Foremost, Alta. Cal
Forget, Sask. R
Formosa, Ont. Ham
Fort Alexander, Man. St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. Char
Fort Coulonge, P. Q. Pem
Fort Des Liards, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Erie, Ont., *Bridgeburg, P. O.* To
Fort Frances, Ont. St B
Fort Good Hope, N. W. T. Mack
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Fort McMurray, Alta. Ath
Fort Norman, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask., *St. Philips P. O.* P A
Fort Providence, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Rae, N. W. T. Mack
FORT RESOLUTION, N. W. T. Mack
Fort St. James, B. C. Yuk
Fort Simpson, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. T. Mack
Fort William, Ont. St M
Fort William, Ont. Ruth Gr
Fort William (East), Ont. St M
Fort William West, Ont. St M
Fournier, Ont. Ott
Fox River P. O., P. Q., Rivière au Renard Rim
Frampton, P. Q. Q
Frank, Alta. Cal
Franklin P. O., Man., Hun's Valley Wpg
Fraser Lake, B. C. Yuk
Fraserville Centre P. O., P. Q., St. François-Xavier de Fraserville Q
Fredericton, N. B. St J
Freelton, Ont. Ham
Freetown, P. E. I. Char
Frelighsburg, P. Q. St Hy
French Settlement, Huron Co., Ont., *Zurich, R. R. 2* Lon
Friar's Head, N. S. An
Friedenstal, Alta. Ath
Friendly Cove, P. O., B. C., Nootka Vic
Fulda, Sask. A N
Fulda, Sask. P A

Galt, Ont. Ham
Gamelin P. O., P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu M
Gananoque, Ont. K
Garden River, Ont. St M
Garthby, P. Q., *Garthby West P. O.* Sher
Garthby West P. O., P. Q., Garthby Sher
Gascons, P. Q. Rim
Gaspé Bassin, P. Q., *Gaspe P. O.* Rim
Gaspe P. O., P. Q., Gaspé Bassin Rim
Gentilly, P. Q. Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I. Char
Gifford, P. Q. Q
Glace Bay, N. S. An
Glendale, N. S. An
Glen Iver, P. Q. Sher
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Glen Robertson, Ont. A
Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Gloucester, South, Ont. Ott
Goderich, Ont. Lon
Goderich P. O., Ont., Ashfield Lon
Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford K
Golden, B. C. Van
Goodeve, Sask. R
Good Fish Lake, Alta. Edm
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P. O.* To
Gould P. O., P. Q., St. Marguerite de Lingwick Sher
Goulet, P. Q. Hai
Gracefield, P. Q. M L
Grafton, Ont. Pet
Granby, P. Q. St Hy
Grandbois, P. Q., *St. Thuribe P. O.* Q
Grand Cascapedia P. O., P. Q., St. Jules Rim
Grand Falls, N. B. Chat
Grand Forks, B. C. Van
Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste de Grand'Mère T R
Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Paul de la Grand'Mère T R
Grand Mira, N. S. An
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., P.E.I. Char
Grand River P. O., P. Q., Grande Rivière Rim
Grandigue, N. B. St J
Granum, Alta. Cal
Grande Anse, N. B. Chat
Grande Baie, P. Q. Chic
Grande Clairière, Man. Wpg
Grande Pointe, Man., Ile des Chênes St B
Grande Prairie, Alta. Ath
Grande Rivière, P. Q., *Grand River P. O.* Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q. Rim
Grandes Bergeronnes P. O., P. Q., Bergeronnes Chic
Grandes Piles P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques des Piles T R
Gravelbourg, Sask. R

Digitized by Google

Grayson, Sask. R
Great Shemogue, N. B. St J
Greenfield, Ont. A
Green Lake, Sask. Kee
Green Lake P. O., Sask., Portage La Loche Kee
Greenwood, B. C. Van
Grenville, P. Q. Ott
Griffin Cove, P. Q. Rim
Griffith, Ont. Pem
Grimsby, Ont. To
Grismerville, Sask., *Hodgeville, P. O.* R
Grondines, P. Q. Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. Q
Grosswerder, Sask. P A
GROUARD, ALTA. Ath
Guelph, Ont. Ham
Guigues, P. Q. Hai
Gull Lake, Sask. R
Guysborough, N. S. An

Hafford, Sask. Ruth Gr
HAILEYBURY, ONT. Hai
HALIFAX, N. S. Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Hal
HAMILTON, ONT. Ham
Hamilton, Ont. Ruth Gr
Hammond, Ont. Ott
Hanmer, Ont. St M
Hanna, Alta. Edm
Hanover, Ont. Ham
Hastings, Ont. Pet
Hatley, P. Q., *Katevale P. O.* Sher
Hâvre Boucher, N. S. An
Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Hawkesbury, Ont. Ott
Hay River, N. W. T. Mack
Haywood, Man. St B
Hazelton, B. C. Yuk
Hearst, Ont. N O
Heatherton, N. S. An
Hébertville, P. Q. Chic
Hebertville Station P.O., P.Q., St. Wilbrod Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q. V
Henryville, P. Q. St Hy
Herring Cove, N. S. Hal
Hespeler, Ont. Ham
Hesquiat, B. C. Vic
Hesson, Perth Co., Ont., *Britton R. R.* Lon
High River, Alta. Cal
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Hobbema, Alta. Edm
Hochelaga, P. Q. M
Hodgeville, P. O., Sask., Grismerville R
Holdfast, Regina Co., Sask. R
Honfleur, P. Q. Q
Hoodoo, Sask., *St. Benedict P. O.* P A
Hope River, Queen's Co., P. E. I. Char
Howell, Sask. P A
Howick, P. Q. V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M L
Hudson, P. Q. V
Hudson P. O., P. Q., Albany Hai
Hull, P. Q. Ott
Humboldt, Sask. A N
Humboldt, Sask. P A
Huna, Sask. Ruth Gr
Hun's Valley, Man., *Franklin P. O.* Wpg
Huntingdon, P. Q. V

Iberville P. O., P. Q., St. Athanase St Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask., Kee
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. Q
Ile aux Noix, P. Q. M
Ile des Chênes, Man., *Grande Pointe P. O.* St B
Ile Perrot, P. Q. V
Indian Lorette, P. Q. Q
Indian River, P. E. I. Char
Ingersoll, Ont. Lon
Ingonish, N. S. An
Inkerman P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Island Chat
Inverness, N. S. An
Inverness, P. Q. Q
Inwood, Man. Wpg
Iona, N. S. An
Iona, P. E. I. Char
Iroquois Falls, P. Q. Hai
Isle Bizard, P. Q. M
Isle Dupas, P. Q. Jol
Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Issoudun, P. Q. Q
Ituna P. O., Sask., Ste. Delphine R

Jack Fish, Sask., *Jackfish Lake P. O.* P A
Jack Fish Lake P. O., Sask., Jack Fish P A
Jacquet River, N. B. Chat
James Bay Junction P. O., Ont., Attawapiskat Hai
Jasmin, Sask. R
Joggin Mines, N. S. Hal
Johnstown, N. S. An
Johnville, N. B. St J
Johnville, P. Q. Sher
JOLIETTE, P. Q. Jol
Jonquières, P. Q. Chic
Judique, N. S. An

Kakawis, B. C. Vic
Kamloops, B. C. Van
Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Kamsack, Sask. R
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Sask. R
Kapuskasing, Ont. N O
Kaslo, B. C. Van
Katevale P. O., P. Q., Hatley Sher
Kearney, Ont. Pet
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Keewatin, Ont. St B
Kelly's Cross, P. E. I. Char
Kelowna, B. C. Van
Kemptville, Ont. K
Kenaston, Sask. R
Kenilworth, Ont. Ham
Kennébec, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Kenogami, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Kenora, Ont. St B
Kentenville, P. O., *Willowbunch, Sask.* R
Kentville, N. S. Hal
Kerrobert, Sask. P A
Kiamika, P. Q. M L
Kilbride, S. J. N F L
Kildare, P. Q. Jol
Killaloe, Ont. Pem
Killarney, Ont. St M
Kindersley, Sask. R
Kingscroft, P. Q. Sher
Kingsey, P. Q., *St. Felix de Kingsey P. O.* Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Nic
KINGSTON, ONT. K
Kingston Mills, Ont. K
Kingston, P. O., Ont., Portsmouth K
Kinkora, Perth Co., Ont., *Sebringville, R. 1* Lon
Kinkora, P. E. I. Char
Kinmount, Ont. Pet
Kitchener, Ont. Ham
Knowlton, P. Q. St Hy
Komarno, Man. Ruth Gr
Krasna, Sask. R
Kronau P. O., Sask., St. Peter's Colony R
Krupp, Sask, *Prelate P. O.* R
Kuper Island, B. C. Vic
Kyuquot, B. C. Vic

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., *La Baie P. O.* Nic
La Baie P. O., P. Q., La Baie du Febvre Nic
Labelle, P. Q. M L
La Broquerie, Man. St B
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
L'Acadie, P. Q. M

Digitized by Google

Lac à la Croix, P. Q. Chic
Lac au Saumon, P. Q. Rim
Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q. Q
Lac Bellemare P. O., P. Q., St. Mathieu T R
Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q., St. Thomas d'Aquin Chic
Lac Caribou, Sask., *Cumberland House P.O.* Kee
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q. M L
Lac des Iles, P. Q. M L
Lac des Prairies, Sask., *Meadow Lake P. O.* P A
Lac du Bonnet, Man. St B
Lachenaie, P. Q. M
Lachine, P. Q. M
Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q. M
Lachute, P. Q. M
Lac la Biche, Alta. Edm
Lac La Biche Station Edm
Lac Laplonge, Sask., *Bauval P. O.* Kee
Lac Long, P. Q. Rim
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lake P. O.* Q
Lac Pelletier, Sask. R
Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., P. Q. M L
Lacolle, P. Q., *Lacolle, P. O., R. R. 2* M
Lacolle P. O., P. Q., Lacolle Village M
Lacolle P. O., R. R. 2., Lacolle M
Lacolle Village, P. Q., *Lacolle P. O.* M
Lacomb, Alta. Edm
La Conception, P. Q. M L
Lac Saguay, P. Q. M L
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta. Edm
Lac Windigo, P. Q. M L
La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles Chic
La Durantaye, P. Q. Q
Ladysmith, B. C. Vic
Lafleche, Sask. R
Lafond, Alta. Edm
Lafontaine, Ont. To
Lake Cayamant, P. Q. Pem
Lake Edward, P. Q. Q
Lake Etchemin, P. Q. Q
Lakefield, Ont. Pet
Lake Megantic, P. Q. Sher
Lake St. Mary, P. Q. Ott
Lakevale, N. S. An
Lakeville, N. B. St J
Lalement, P. Q. Hai
Lamaline, N. F. L. S J
Lambton, P. Q. Q
Lameque, N. B. Chat
Lamothe, P. Q. Hai
Lamoureux, Alta., *L'Amoureux P. O.* Edm
Lampman, Sask. R
L'Amoureux P. O., Alta., Lamoureux Edm
Lanark, Ont. K
Lancaster, Ont. A
Landrienne, P. Q. Hai
Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P. O.* R
Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut R
Langevin, P. Q. Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q. M L
Lanoraie, P. Q. Jol
L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence Chic
L'Anse, P. Q. Chic
La Passe, Ont. Pem
La Patrie, P. Q. Sher
La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O., P. Q. Petite Rivière Chic
Laprairie, P. Q. M
La Présentation, P. Q. St Hy
L'Ardoise, N. S. An
Larry's River, N. S. An
La Salette, Ont. Lon
La Salle, Man. St B
La Sarre, P. Q. Hai
L'Ascension, P. Q. M L
L'Ascension, P. Q. Chic
L'Assomption, P. Q. M
L'Assomption, P. Q., *Waterville P. O.* Sher
Laterrière, P. Q. Chic
La Reine, P. Q. Hai
La Trappe, P. Q. M
La Tuque, P. Q. Hai
Laurier, Man. Wpg
Lauzon P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis, Lévis Co. Q
Laval, P. Q. Q
Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q. M
Lavaltrie, P. Q. Jol
L'Avenir, P. Q. Nic
Laverlochere, P. Q. Hai
La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
La Visitation, P. Q. Nic
Leamington, Ont. Lon
Lebret, Sask. R
L'Echourie, P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice Rim
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Lecoq P. O., Sask., St. Louis P A
Leduc, Alta. Edm
Leeds, P. Q., *Leeds Village P. O.* Q
Leeds Village P. O., P. Q., Leeds Q
Lefaivre, Ont. Ott
Legal, Alta. Edm
Legoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake Edm
Leipzig, Sask. P A
Lemberg, Sask. R
Lemieux, Ont. Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q. Sher
Leofeld, Sask. A N
Leofeld, Sask. P A
LE PAS, MAN. Kee
Le Pas P. O., Man., Nelson House Kee
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. Jol
Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q., Eboulements Chic
Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q., Escoumains Chic
Les Cèdres, P. Q., *Cedars P. O.* V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. Q
Lestock Station P.O., Sask., Touchwood Hills R
Letellier, Man. St B
Lethbridge, Alta. Cal
Lévis, P. Q. Q
Lewisville, N. B. St J
Lindsay, Ont. Pet
L'Islet, P. Q. Q
Little Bay, H. G. N F L
Little Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Little Current, Ont. St M
Lochaber, N. S. An
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Logan, Ont., *Monkton P. O., R. R. 2* Lon
Loiselleville, Ont. Lon
LONDON, ONT. Lon
Londonderry Station, N. S. Hai
Longueuil, P. Q. M
Lorette, Man., *Loretto P. O.* St B
Lorette, P. Q. Q
Loretto P. O., Man., Lorette St B
L'Original, Ont. Ott
Lorrainville, P. Q. Hai
Lotbinière, P. Q. Q
Louisburg, N. S. An
Louiseville, P. Q. T R
Loudres, N. S. An
Lourdes Du Blanc Sablon, P. Q. St L
Lower Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Lucan P. O., Ont., Biddulph Lon
Lumby, B. C. Van
Luskville, P. Q. Ott
Lyster, P. Q. Q

McGregor, Ont. Lon
McCreary, Man. Wpg
Mabou, N. S. An
Macaza, P. Q. M L
Macleod, Alta. Cal
Macton, Wellington Co., Ont. Ham
Madoc, Ont. K
Magog, P. Q. Sher
Maidstone, Ont. Lon
Maillardville, B. C. Van
Mainadieu, N. S. An
Maisonneuve, P. Q. M
Makamik, P. Q. Hai

Digitized by Google

Mal Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Pierre de Malbaie Rim
Malisect P. O., N. B., Tobique Chat
Mallorytown P. O., Ont., Trevelyan K
Mandeville P. O., P. Q., St. Charles T R
Maniwaki, P. Q. M L
Manresa, Sask. A N
Mansonville, P. Q. Sher
Marbleton P. O., P. Q., Dudswell Sher
Marcelin, Sask. P A
Margaree, N. S., *East Margaree, P. O.* An
Maria, P. Q. Rim
Mariapolis, Man. St B
Marienthal, Sask. R
Marieval, Sask. R
Marieville P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Monnoir St Hy
Marionville, Ont. Ott
Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay Wpg
Markdale, Ont. Ham
Marmora, Ont. K
Marquis, Sask. R
Martel P. O., P. Q., St. Honore Chic
Martindale, P. Q. Ott
Martinville, P. Q. Sher
Maryland, Sask., *Steelman P. O.* R
Marystown, S. J. N F L
Marysville, Ont. K
Mascouche, P. Q. Jol
Maskinongé, P. Q. T R
Massey Station, Ont. St M
Masson, P. Q. Ott
Mastai P. O., P. Q., Quebec Q
Matane, P. Q. Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
Mattawa, Ont. Pem
Maynooth, Ont. Pem
Mayo, P. Q. Ott
Mazenod, Sask. R
Meadow Lake P. O., Sask., Lac des Prairies P A
Méchins, P. Q., *Dalibaire, P. O.* Rim
Medicine Hat, Alta. Cal
Melville, Sask. R
Memrancook, N. B. St J
Merlin P. O., Ont., Raleigh Lon
Merrickville, Ont. K
Merritt, B. C. Van
Merritton, Ont. To
Messines, P. Q. M L
Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q., St. Jerome Chic
Metcalfe, Ont. Ott
Meteghan, N. S. Hal
Meyronne, Sask. R
Michaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard St Hy
Midland, Ont. To
Midnapore, Alta. Cal
Mildmay, Ont. Ham
Milk River, Alta. Cal
Mille Vaches, P. Q. Chic
Milltown, N. B. St J
Milton, East, P. Q. St Hy
Mimico, Ont. To
Minerve, P. Q. M L
Miscouche, P. E. I. Char
Mission City, B. C. Van
Mistassini, P. Q. Chic
Moncton, N. B. St J
Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., Logan Lon
Montauban P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Q
Mont Carmel, P. Q. Hal
Montcerf, P. Q. M L
Monte Bello, P. Q. Ott
Montfort, P. Q. Ott
Mont Joli, P. Q. Rim
MONT LAURIER, P. Q. M L
Mont Louis, P. Q. Rim
Montmagny, P. Q. R
Montmartre, Sask. Q
Montmorency, P. Q. Q
Montpellier, P. Q. Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q. M
Montreal, P. Q., *Hochelaga P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Maissonneuve P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Grace P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Tetreaultville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Verdun P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Ville St. Michel* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Westmount P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Youville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Cartierville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q. Ruth Gr
Montreal, East, P. Q. M
Montreal South, P. Q. M
Moonbeam, O. N O
Moose Creek, Ont. A
Moose Jaw, Sask. R
Moosomin, Sask., *Cochin, P. O.* P A
Morden, N. S. Hal
Morell, P. E. I. Char
Morinville, Alta. Edm
Mornington, Ont., *Britton P. O., R. R. 1* Lon
Morrisburg, Ont. K
Mount Carmel, Ont., *Park Hill P.O., R. 8* Lon
Mount Carmel, P. E. I. Char
Mount Carmel, P. Q. Q
Mount Forest, Ont. Ham
Mount Johnson, P. Q. St Hy
Mount St. Louis, Ont. To
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Pem
Muenster, Sask. A N
Muenster, Sask. P A
Mulgrave P. O., N. S., Port Mulgrave An
Mullraney, Sask. R
Mundare, Alta. Ruth Gr
Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Muskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P. O.* P A
Mutrie, Sask. R

Nanaimo, B. C. Vic
Napanee, Ont. K
Napierville, P. Q. M
Nash's Creek, N. B. Chat
Natashquan, P. Q. St L
Nedelac, P. Q. Hal
Neguac, N. B. Chat
Nelson, B. C. Van
Nelson, N. B., *Nelson Reserve P. O.* Chat
Nelson House, Man., *Le Pas P. O.* Kee
Nelson Reserve P. O., N. B., Nelson Chat
Neubois P. O., P. Q., Newbois Q
New Aberdeen, N. S. An
Newbois, P. Q., *Neubois P. O.* Q
Newburg P. O., Ont., Camden K
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
New Liskeard, P. Q. Hal
Newmarket, Ont. To
Newport, P. Q. Rim
New Richmond, P. Q. Rim
New Waterford, N. S. An
New Westminster, B. C. Van
Niagara Falls, Ont. To
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. To
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nipigon, Ont. St M
Noelville, Ont. St M
Nomininque, P. Q. M L
Nootka, B. C., *Friendly Cove P. O.* Vic
Normandin P. O., P. Q., St. Cyrille Chic
North Adjala, Ont. To
North Battleford, Sask. P A
NORTH BAY, ONT. St M
North Cobalt, Ont. Hal
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North Hatley, P. Q. Sher
North Onslow, P. Q. Pem
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Stukely, P. Q. Sher

Digitized by Google

North Sydney, N. S. An
North Temiskaming, P. Q. Hal
North Vancouver, B. C. Van
Northern Valley, Alta. Edm
Norton, N. B. St J
Norway House, Man. Kee
Norway House P. O., Man., Cross Lake Kee
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes Sher
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q. Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. Jol
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Megantic Co., P.Q. Q
Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Ham P. O.* Sher
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame de Pont Main, P. Q. M L
Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur Rim
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man. Wpg
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., *Montauban P. O.* Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Notre Dame des Oliviers, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Hal
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. M L
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O.* Rim
Nut Lake, Sask., *Perigord P. O.* P A

Oakburn, Man. Wpg
Oak Lake, Man. Wpg
Oakville, Ont. Ham
Ocean Falls, B. C. Chic
Oderin, N. F. L. S J
Odessa, Sask. R
Oka, P. Q. M
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Olha, Man. Ruth Gr
Onion Lake, Sask. Edm.
Orangeville, Ont. To
Orillia, Ont. To
Orleans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. To
Otis P. O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Otis Chic
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Ottawa, Ont. Ruth Gr
Otterburne, Man. St B
Otter Lake, P. Q. Pem
Otthon, Sask. R
Ouelletteville, Alta. Cal
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham
Oyen, Alta. Cal

Pabos, P. Q., *Pabos Mills P. O.* Rim
Pabos Mills P. O., P. Q., Pabos Rim
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Padoue P. O., P. Q., St. Antoine de Padoue Rim
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover Centre P. O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Panet P. O., P. Q., St. Fabien de Panet Q
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paquette, P. Q. Sher
Parent, P. Q. Hal
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parisville, P. Q. Q
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Park Hill P. O., R. 8, Ont., Mount Carmel Lon
Parrsboro, N. S. Hal
Parry Sound, Ont. Pet
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Peace River, Alta. Ath
Peigan Reserve, Alta., *Brocket P. O.* Cal
Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Cumberland House P. O.* Kee
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. To
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Penticton, B. C. Van
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Peribonca P. O., P. Q., St. Edouard de Peribonca Chic
Perigord P. O., Sask., Nut Lake P A
Perkins, P. Q. Ott
Perkinsfield, Ont. To
Perth, Ont. K
PETERBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petite Cote, Ont. Lon
Petit de Grat, N. S., *Petit de Grat Bridge P. O.* An
Petit de Grat Bridge P. O., N. S., Petit de Grat An
Petite Rivière, P. Q., *La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O.* Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petrolia, Ont. Lon
Petty Harbour, S. J. N F L
Phelpston, Ont. To
Pickardville, Alta. Edm
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher Creek, Alta. Cal
Pinewood, Ont. St B
Pintendre, P. Q. Q
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Placentia, S. J. N F L
Plaisance, P. Q. Ott
Plamondonville, Alta. Edm
Plantagenet, Ont. Ott
Plessisville, P. Q. Q
Plunkett, Sask. P A
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe au Pic, P. Q. Chic
Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q. M
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ouest, P. Q. Q
Pointe Bleue, P. Q. Chic
Pointe Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Point Fortune, P. Q. V
Pointe Gatineau, P. Q. Ott
Pokemouche, N. B., *U. Pockmouche P.O.* Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Inkerman P.O.* Chat
Pomquet, N. S. An
Pontbriand, P. Q. Q
Ponteix, Sask. R
Pont Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage du Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage La Loche, Sask., *Green Lake P.O.* Kee
Portage la Prairie, Man. Wpg
Portage River, N. B. Chat
Port Alfred, P. Q. Chic
Port Arthur, Ont. St M
Port Colborne, Ont. To
Port Credit, Ont. To
Port Dalhousie, Ont. To
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Felix, N. S. An
Port Guichon, B. C. Van

Digitized by Google

Port Hawkesbury, N. S. An
Port Hood, N. S. An
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port McNicol, Ont. To
Port Moody, B. C. Van
Port Morien, N. S. An
Port Mulgrave, N. S., *Mulgrave P. O.* An
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P. O.* K
Portugal Cove, S. J. N F L
Pouce Coupe Prairie, Alta. Ath
Pouch Cove, S. J. N F L
Powell River, B. C. Van
Précieux Sang, P. Q. Nic
Prelate, Sask. R
Prelate P. O., Sask., Krupp. R
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
Price P. O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis Rim
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK. P A
Prince George, B. C. Yuk
PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. Yuk
Princeville, Arthabaska Co. Nic
Privat, P. Q. Hal
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Proulaville P. O., P. Q., St. Sévérin T R
Provost P. O., Alta., Rosenheim Edm

Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.* Vic
Qu'Apelle. Sask. R
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Mastai P. O.* Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Canadiac P. O.* Q
Quinan, N. S. Hal
Quinton, Sask. R
Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Racine, P. Q. Sher
Radville, Sask. R
Railton, Addington Co., Ont. K
Rainy River, Ont. St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin R. 5* Lon
Ramore, Ont. Hal
Rawdon, P. Q. Jol
Raymore, Sask. R
Read, Ont. K
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Deer, Alta. Edm
Redvers P. O., Sask., St. Antoine des Prairies R
REGINA, SASK. R
Renews, N. F. L. S J
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B., *Renous P. O.* Chat
Renous P. O., P. Q., Renous Bridge Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mines, N. S. An
Revelstoke, B. C. Van
Rexton, N. B. St J
Richelieu, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Richer P. O., Man., Thibeaultville St B
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Richmond, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Richmond Hill, Ont. To
Ridgetown, Ont. Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
Ristigouche, P. Q. Rim
River Baudette P. O., P. Q., Rivière Baudette V
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
Riverhurst, Sask. R
River Joseph P. O., P. Q., Rivière Joseph M L
Riverside, N. B. St J
Riviere a l'Ours P. O., P. Q., St. Ambroise Chic
Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q., *Fox River P. O.* Rim
Rivière Baudette, P.Q., *River Baudette P.O.* V
Rivière Blanche, Ont., *White River P.O.* Hal
Rivière Bleue, P. Q. Rim
Rivière Bois Clair, P. Q. Q
Rivière Croche, P. Q. Hal
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Riviere du Loup, P. Q. Q
Rivière Joseph, P.Q., *River Joseph P.O.* M L
Riviere Makinac P. O., P. Q., St. Roch de Makinac T R
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Rivière Qui Barre, Alta. Edm
Riviere Qui Barre P. O., Alta., St. Emérence Edm
Riviere St. Jean P. O., P. Q., St. John River St L
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Robertsonville, P. Q. Q
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Roberval, Quest P. O., P. Q., Ste. Hedwige Chic
Rocanville P. O., Sask., Ste. Marthe R
Rock Forest P.O., P.Q., St. Roch d'Orford Sher
Rock Island, P. Q. Sher
Rockingham, N. S. Hal
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rockyford, Alta. Cal
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rollo Bay, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Rosalind, Alta. Edm
Rosenheim, Alta., *Provost P. O.* Edm
Rosenthal, Sask. R
Rosetown, Sask. R
Rossland, B. C. Van
Rosthern, Sask. P A
Rosthern, Sask. Ruth Gr
Rougemont, P. Q., *St. Michel de Rougemont P. O.* St Hy
Round Hill, Alta. Edm
Routhier, Ont. Ott
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Saanich, B. C., *Turgoose P. O.* Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q. St. Hy
Sackville, N. B. St J
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, P. Q., *Dolbeau P. O.* Chic
Sacré Coeur de Jesus (Crabtree Mills), P. Q. Jol
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q. Q
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P.Q., *Delisle P.O.* Chic
Sacred Heart P. O., Alta., Saddle Lake Edm
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P. O.* Edm
Salmon Arm, B. C. Van
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
Salmonier, S. J. N F L
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sandy Bay, Man., *Marius P. O.* Wpg
Sandy Bay, P. Q. Rim
Sandy Lake, Man. Ruth Gr
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, Sask. P A
Saskatoon, Sask. Ruth Gr
Saulnierville, N. S. Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. St M
Sawridge, Alta. Ath
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
Scarboro, Ont. Tor
Schomberg, Ont. To
Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Scott, Sask. P A
Scoudouc, N. B. St J

Digitized by Google

Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Sebringville, R. R. 1, Ont., Kinkora Lon
Sechelt, B. C. Van
Sedley, Sask. R
Selkirk, Man. Ruth Gr
Selkirk, Man. Wpg
Sellwood, Ont. St M
Senneterre (*Rivière Bell P. O.*), Ont. Hal
SEVEN ISLANDS, P. Q. St L
Seven-Mile Bay, P. E. I. Char
Shaunavon, Sask. R
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenborough, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbour, N. S. Hal
Shell River, Sask. P A
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Shippigan, N. B. Chat
Sifton, Man. Wpg
Sifton, Man. Ruth Gr
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, St. John Co., N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Sinnett, Sask. P A
Sioux Lookout, Ont. St B
Smithers, B. C. Yuk
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smoky River, Alta. Ath
Smoothrock Falls, Ont. N O
Somerset, Man. St B
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I., *Souris East P. O.* Char
Souris East P. O., P. E. I., Souris Char
Souris Valley, Sask. R
Southey, Sask. R
South Bay, N. S. An
South Durham P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence de Durham Nic
South Gloucester, Ont. Ott
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
South Indian, Ont. Ott
South March, Ont. Ott
South Mountain, Ont. K
South Stukely, P. Q., *Ste Anne de Stukely P. O.* Sher
South Vancouver P. O., B. C., Vancouver Van
South-West Margaree, N. S. An
Spalding, Sask. A N
Spanish, Ont. St M
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spirit River, Alta. Ath
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Spring Lake, Alta. Edm
Spruce Grove, Alta. Edm
Squatteck, P. Q. Rim
Stand Off P. O., Alta., Blood Reserve Cal
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stanhope, P. O., P. Q., Barnston Sher
Stanleyville P. O., Ont., Burgess K
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Staples, Ont. Lon
Star City, Sask. P A
Starbuck, Man. St B
Stavert, Ont. N O
Stayner, Ont. To
Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland R
Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le majeur Sher
Stettin, Alta. Edm
Stirling, Ont. K
Stockolm, Sask. R
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stony Mountain, Man. Wpg
Stoney Point, Ont. Lon
Stornoway, P. Q. Sher
Stratford, Ont. Lon
Stratford Centre, P. Q. Sher
Strathmore, Alta. Cal
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Stuartburn, Man. Ruth Gr
Sturgeon, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. St M
Sturgeon Lake, Alta., *Chipweyan P.O.* Ath
Sudbury, Ont. St M
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Swan River, Man. Wpg
Sweetsburg, P. Q. St Hy
Swift Current, Sask. R
Sydney, N. S. An
Sydney, N. S. Ruth Gr
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
St. Adalbert, P. Q. Q
Ste. Adèle, P. Q. M
St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q. M L
St. Adolphie P. O., Man., Cartier St B
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Ont. Ham
Ste. Agathe, Man. St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q. M L
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q. V
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P.Q., *Asbestos P.O.* Sher
St. Alban, P. Q. Q
St. Albert, Alta. Edm
St. Albert, Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Alexandre de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q. St Hy
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q. T R
St. Alphonse, Man. St B
St. Alphonse, P. Q., *St. Alphonse de Granby P. O.* St Hy
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q. Rim
St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse St Hy
St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse Rodriguez Jol
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., *St. Alphonse P. O.* Jol
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q. M
St. Ambroise, Man. Wpg
St. Ambroise, P. Q., *Riviere a l'Ours P. O.* Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man. Wpg
St. Anaclet, P. Q. Rim
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andre de l'Epouvante P. O.* Chic
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andrews East P. O.* M
St. André Avellin, P. Q. Ott
St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q., St. André Chic
St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Andre de Madawaska P. O., N. B., St. Andrews Chat
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Andrews, N. B., *St. Andre de Madawaska P. O.* Chat
St. Andrews, Queen's Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Sask. R
St. Andrews East P. O., P. Q., St. André M
St. Andrews West, Ont. A
St. Angele, P. Q. T R
Ste. Angèle, P. Q., *Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O.* St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O., P. Q., Ste. Angèle St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Anne, P. Q., *Tremblay P. O.* Chic

Digitized by Google

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B. St J
Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B. Chat
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont. Ott
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man. St B
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., P. Q., South Stukely Sher
Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q. M L
St. Anselm, N. B. St J
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Antoine de Padoue, P.Q., *Padoue P.O.* Rim
St. Antoine des Prairies, Sask., *Redvers P. O.* R
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Armand Station, P. Q. St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q., *Iberville P. O.* St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Portneuf, P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Two Mountains, P. Q. M
St. Augustine, N. B. Chat
St. Augustine, Ont., *Auburn R. 2* Lon
Ste. Aurelie, P. Q. Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Nord P. O.* T R
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Sud P. O.* St Hy
St. Barnabe Nord P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé T R
St. Barnabe Sud P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé St Hy
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Bazil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Bazile, P. Q., *St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O.* Q
St. Bazile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Bazile de Portneuf P. O., P. Q., St. Bazile Q
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Benedict, Sask. A N
St. Benedict P. O., Sask., Hoodoo P A
St. Benoit, P. Q. M
St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. Rim
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, P. Q., *Michaudville P. O.* St Hy
St. Bernard, N. S. Hal
St. Bernard, P. Q. T R
St. Bernard de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, P. Q., *Bonaventure East P. O.* Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. St B
St. Bride's, S. J. N F L
St. Brieuc, Sask., *St. Brieux P. O.* P A
St. Brieux P. O., Sask, St. Brieuc P A
Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Alta. Ath
St. Bruno, P. Q. M
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q. Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q. Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Camille de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Canute, P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catharines, Ont. To
St. Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Firmin Chic
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles, Man. Wpg
St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont. St M
St. Charles, P. Q., *La Decharge P. O.* Chic
St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Charles de Caplan, P.O., P.Q., Caplan Rim
St. Charles, P. Q., *Mandeville P. O.* T R
Ste. Christine, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Christophe, P. Q. M
St. Chrysostome, P. Q. V
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Claude, Man. St B
St. Claude, P. Q. Sher
St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Clement's, Ont. Ham
St. Cleophas, P. Q. Rim
St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clothilde de Chateauguay, P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q. Nic
St. Colombin, P. Q. M
St. Columban, Ont. Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille, P. Q., *Normandin P. O.* Chic
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q. Q
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, P. Q. St Hy
St. Damase, P. Q., *St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O.* Q
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O., P. Q., St. Damase Q
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q. Q
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q., *St. David de Levis P. O.* Q
St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Denis, Sask. P A
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q. Q
St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q. M L
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmond de Berthier, P. Q. Jol
St. Edouard, Alta. Edm
St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q. T R
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q., *Peribonca P. O.* Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Elizabeth, Sask., *Hodgeville, P. O.* R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man. St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q. M
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol

Digitized by Google

St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, P. Q., *Viger P. O.* Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Etienne de Beauharnois, P. Q. V
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q. Sher
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, B. C., *Cranbrook P. O.* Van
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q. Nic
St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q. Hai
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Euphémie, P. Q. Q
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Eustache, Man. Wpg
St. Eustache, P. Q. M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q., *Panet P. O.* Q
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M L
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix de King P. O., P. Q., Kingsey Nic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q., *Otis P. O.* Chic
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Firmin, P. Q., *St. Catherines Bay P. O.* Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q. Rim
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis, Outer Cove, S. J. N F L
St. Francis Harbour, N. S. An
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Clair P. O.* Chat
St. François Xavier, Man. Wpg
St. François Xavier, P. Q. Rim
St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. François, Montmorency Co., P. Q., *St. Francois d'Orleans P. O.* Q
St. Francois de Madawaska P. O., N. B., St. François Xavier Chat
St. François de Sales, P. Q., *Dequen P.O.* Chic
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Francois d'Orleans P. O., P. Q., St. François, Montmorency Co. Q
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. François Xavier, N. B., *St. Francois de Madawaska P. O.* Chat
St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q. Sher
St. François Xavier de Fitchbay, P. Q. Sher
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q., *Fraserville Centre P. O.* Q
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, P. Q., *L'Anse au Foin P. O.* Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., *South Durham P. O.* Nic
St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, P. Q. Chic
St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Geneviève, P. Q., *Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds P. O.* M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds P. O., P. Q., Ste. Geneviève M
St. Geneviève, Man., *Saltal P. O.* St B
St. George, Man. St B
St. George, N. B. St J
St. George, Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. George de Malbay, P. Q. Rim
St. George de Windsor, P. Q. Sher
St. Georges de Val-Jalbert, P. Q., *Val Jalbert P. O.* Chic
St. Georges, P. Q. T R
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I., Char
St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gerard, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q. Nic
St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume, P. Q. Jol
St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Hedwige, P. Q., *Roberval Quest P. O.* Chic
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, P. Q., *Taillon P. O.* Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q., *St. Henri de Levis P. O.* Q
St. Henri de Lavis P. O., P. Q., St. Henri de Lauzon Q
St. Henry, Sask., *Denzil P. O.* P A
St. Hermas, P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Hilaire, P. Q., *St. Hilaire Village P. O.* St Hy
St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q. Q
St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q. St. Hilaire St. Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Sask. P A
St. Hippolyte, P. Q., *St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O.* M
St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O., P. Q., St. Hippolyte M
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Martel P. O.* Chic
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Armand P. O.* Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q., *St. Honore P. O.* Q
St. Honore P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Hubert, P. Q., *Chemin Tache P. O.* Rim
St. Hubert, Sask., *Whitewood P. O.* R
St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q., *Audet P. O.* Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St Hy
St. Hyacinth, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. Jol
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q. T R
St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B. Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
St. Isidore, Laprairie, P. Q. M
St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q. Sher
St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O., Sask. Bellevue P A
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont. Ott
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Jacques P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques Jol
St. Jacques, P. Q., *St. Jacques P. O.* Jol
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., *Grandes Piles P. O.* T R
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P.Q., *Stenson P.O.* Sher
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q. M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. St B
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme de Lévis, P. Q. Q
St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q., *Gamelin P. O.* M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim

Digitized by Google

St. Jean Baptist de Grand'Mère, P. Q. *Grand'Mere P. O.* T R
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. T R
St. Jean du Lac, Labelle Co., P. Q. M L
St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q. Q
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q. Chic
St. Jérôme, P. Q., *Metabetchouan P. O.* Chic
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim, P. Q., *Tourelle P. O.* Rim
St. Joachim de Berthier, P. Q. Jol
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont. Lon
St. John, N. B. St J
St. John River, P. Q., *Riviere St. Jean P. O.* St L
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Joseph, N. S. An
St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q. M
St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., *Lauzon P. O.* Q
St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q. T R
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q. M
St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q. M
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M L
St. Jude, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jules, P. Q., *Grand Cascapedia P. O.* Rim
St. Jules, P. Q. Q
Ste. Julie, P. Q., *Ste Julie Station P. O.* Q
Ste. Julie de Verchères, P. Q. M
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
Ste. Julie Station P. O., P. Q., St. Julie M
St. Just, P. Q. Q
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, S. J. N F L
St. Lambert, Chambly, P. Q. M
St. Lambert de Lévis, P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Man. Wpg
St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q. M
St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q. Q
St. Lawrence, S. J. N F L
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man. Wpg
St. Lazare, P. Q., *St. Lazare Village P. O.* Q
St. Lazare de Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
St. Lazare Village P. O., P. Q., St. Lazare Q
St. Leandre, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
St. Léon, P. Q. T R
St. Léon le Grand, P. Q. Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Léonard, P. Q., *St. Leonard d'Aston P. O.* Nic
St. Leonard d'Aston P. O., P. Q., St. Léonard Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q. M
St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q. Q
St. Liboire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lina, Alta. Edm
St. Louis, P. E. I. Char
St. Louis, Sask., *St. Louis P. O.* P A
St. Louis P. O., Sask., St. Louis P A
St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q. St Hy
St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q. T R
St. Louis de Courville, P. Q. Q
St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q. V
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Louis de Kent P. O., N. B. St. Louis des Français Chat
St. Louis des Français, N. B., *St. Louis de Kent P. O.* Chat
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q. Rim
St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q., St. Nazaire Chic
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, P. Q. M
St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Luc de Matane, P. Q. Rim
St. Luc, P. Q. Q
Ste. Luce, P. Q., *D'Israeli P. O.* Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie, P. Q., *Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O.* M
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q., *Albanel P. O.* Chic
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q. Q
Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie M
St. Lucien, P. Q. Nic
St. Ludger, P. Q., *Blaisville P. O.* Q
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Lupicin, Lisgar Co., Man., *Altamont P. O.* St. B
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, P. Q. Nic
St. Majorique, P. Q., *Fontenelle P. O.* Rim
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marc, P. Q. T R
St. Marc de Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q. Q
St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q. Q
St. Marcellin, P. Q. Rim
St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, P. Q., *Ste. Marguerite Station P. O.* M
Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q., *Gould P. O.* Sher
Ste. Marguerite Station P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marguerite M
Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P. O.* St. Hy
Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q. Jol
St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Martha, Sask., *Rocanville P. O.* R
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, P. Q. M
St. Martin, P. Q., *Bolduc P. O.* Q
Ste. Martine, P. Q. V
Ste. Martine, P. Q., *Courcelles P. O.* Q
St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B., *St. Mary's Ferry P. O.* St J
St. Mary's, S. J. N F L
St. Mary's, Ont. Lon
St. Mary's Ferry P. O., N. B., St. Mary's, York Co. St J
St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q. Sher
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., *Cabano P. O.* Rim
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Mathieu, P. Q., *Lac Bellemare P. O.* T R
St. Mathieu, P. Q. M
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, P. Q., *L'Echourie P. O.* Rim
St. Maurice, Sask., *Bellegarde P. O.* R
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q., *Thetford Mines P. O.* Q
St. Maxime, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q., *St. Maxime P. O.* Q

Digitized by Google

St. Maxime P. O., P. Q., St. Maxime de Scott Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Méthode, P. Q., *Tikuape P. O.* Chic
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q. M
St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q., Rougemont St Hy
St. Michel des Cèdres, P. Q. M L
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, P. Q. T R
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond Chat
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique de Nicolet, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Monique des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. M
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Narcisse, Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Nazaire, *Ville La Salle*, P. Q. M
St. Nazaire, P. Q., *St. Louis Nazaire P. O.* Chic
St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q. St Hy
St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q. Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicéphore, P. Q. Nic
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Man., *St. Norbert Station P. O.* St B
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Norbert Station P. O., Man., St. Norbert St B
St. Octave, P. Q. Rim
St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q., *Dosquet P. O.* Q
St. Omer, P. Q. Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paschal Baylon, Ont. Ott
St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., *Tingwick P. O.* Nic
St. Paul, P. Q., *St. Paul de l'Industrie P. O.* Jol
St. Paul, Sask., *Vibank P. O.* R
St. Paul's, N. B. St J
St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q., Chester Nic
St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q. Rim
St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q. *Grand'Mere P. O.* T R
St. Paul des Metis, Alta. Edm
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Perpétue, P. Q., *Elgin Road P. O.* Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter's Colony, Sask., *Kronau P. O.* R
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's, Ont., *Tilbury P. O., R. R. No. 2* Lon
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philibert, P. Q. Q
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q. Ott
St. Phillippe de Néri, P. Q., *St. Philippe Est P. O.* Q
St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q. M
St. Philippe Est P. O., P. Q., St. Philippe de Neri Q
St. Philippe (Kamsack), Sask. P A
St. Philips P. O., Sask., Fort Pelly P A
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q. Q
St. Pierre, P. Q. T R
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., *Mal Bay P. O.* Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q. Ott
St. Pierre d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre Jolys, Man. St B
St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q. Nic
St. Placide, P. Q. Hai
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide, P. Q., *Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O.* Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Prosper de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Raphael, Ont., *St. Raphael West P. O.* A
St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q. Nic
St. Raphael, P. Q., *St. Raphael East P. O.* Q
St. Raphael, Sask., *Cantal P. O.* R
St. Raphael East P. O., P. Q., St. Raphael Q
St. Raphael West P. O., Ont., St. Raphael A
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Redempteur P. O., P. Q., Très St. Redempteur V
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi de Metis, P. Q., *Price P. O.* Rim
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. M L
St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch d'Orford, P. Q., *Rock Forest P. O.* Sher
St. Roche de Mékinac, P. Q., *Riviere Mékinac P. O.* T R
St. Roche de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q. Jol
St. Romain, P. Q. Sher
St. Romuald d' Etchemin, P. Q. Q
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. Wpg
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q. Q
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, P. Q. M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St Hy
St. Sébastien de Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Séraphine, P. Q. Nic
St. Sévère, P. Q. T R
St. Sévérin, P. Q., *Proulxville P. O.* T R
St. Sévèrin de Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q. St Hy
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Sixte, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, P. Q., *Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O.* M
Ste. Sophie de Mégantic, P. Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O., P. Q., Ste. Sophie M
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Stanislas de Champlain P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q. V
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Teresa, P. E. I. Char
Ste. Thècle, P. Q. T R
St. Theodore P. O., P. Q., Chertsey Jol
St. Théodore d' Acton, P. Q. St Hy
St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q. T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M

Digitized by Google

St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. Lon
St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q. T R
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q. Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. St Hy
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., *Lac Bouchette P. O.* Chic
St. Thuribe P. O., P. Q., Grandbois Q
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Timothée, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ulric, P. Q., *St. Ulric Station P. O.* Rim
St. Ulric Station P. O., P. Q., St. Ulric Rim
St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q. V
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Véronique, P. Q. M L
St. Viateur, P. Q. Jol
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man. Wpg
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Wilbrod, P. Q., *Hebertville Station P. O.* Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Zenon, P. Q. Rim
St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q V

Taber, Alta. Cal
Tadoussac, P. Q. Chic
Taillon P. O., P. Q., St. Henri Chic
Tecumseh, Ont. Lon
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrace, B. C. Yuk
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tetreaultville, P. Q. M
Tétreauville (near Hull), Ottawa Co., Ont. Ott
Thamesville, Ont. Lon
Thessalon, Ont. St M
Thetford Mines, P. Q. Q
Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice de Thetford Q
Thibeaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.* St B
Thorold, Ont. To
Thunder River, P. Q. St L
Thurso, P. Q. Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Tikuape P. O., P. Q., St. Methode Chic
Tilbury, Ont. Lon
Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's Lon
Tillsonburg, Ont. Lon
Timiskaming, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Pem
Timmins, Ont. Hai
Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick de Tingwick Nic
Tobique, N. B., *Maliseet P. O.* Chat
Toledo, Ont. K
Topsail, S. J. N F L
Torbay, S. J. N F L
TORONTO, ONT. To
Toronto, Ont. Ruth Gr
Tor's Cove, S. J. N F L
Touchwood Hills, Sask., *Lestock Station P. O.* R
Tourelle P. O., P. Q., St. Joachim Rim
Tourville, P. Q. Q
Tracadie, N. B. Chat
Tracadie, N. S. An
Tracadie, P. E. I., *Tracadie Cross P. O.* Char
Tracadie Cross P. O., P. E. I., Tracadie Char
Trail, B. C. Van
Tramping Lake, Sask. P A
Transcona, Man. St B
Tremblay P. O., P. Q., Ste. Anne Chic
Trenton, Ont. K
Trepassey, S. J. N F L
Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q., *St. Redempteur P. O.* V
Trevelyan, Ont., *Mallorytown P. O.* K
Trochu, Alta. Edm
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q. T R
Trout Creek, Ont. Pet
Truro, N. S. Hal
Turgeon P. O., N. B., Belledune Chat
Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich Vic
Tusket P. O., N. S., Tusket Wedge Hal
Tweed, Ont. K
Tzouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamichan Vic

Upper Abougoggin, N. S. St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. Chat
Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Chat
Uptergrove, Ont. To
Upton, P. Q. St Hy
Uxbridge, Ont. To

Val-Brillant, P. Q. Rim
Valcartier, P. Q. Q
Valcourt P. O., P. Q., Ely Sher
Val D'Amour, N. B. Chat
Val des Bois, P. Q. Ott
Val Gagné, Ont. Hai
Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George de Val Jalbert Chic
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. V
Valmont, P. Q. T R
Valracine, P. Q. Sher
VANCOUVER, B. C. Van
Vancouver, B. C., *South Vancouver P. O.* Van
Vanguard, Sask. R
Vankleek Hill, Ont. Ott
Varennes, P. Q. M
Vars, O. O
Vaucluse, P. Q. M
Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
Vegreville, Alta. Edm
Verchères, P. Q. M
Verdun, P. Q. M
Vermilion, Alta. Ath
Vermillion, Alta. Edm
Verner, Ont. St M
Vernon, B. C. Van
Vernon River, P. E. I. Char
Vibank P. O., Sask., St. Paul R
VICTORIA, B. C. Vic
Willowpark P. O. Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S. An
Victoria Road, Ont. Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q. Nic
Viger P. O., P. Q., St. Epiphane Rim
Viking, Alta. Edm
Ville Guay, P. Q. Q
Ville la Salle, P. Q., St. Nazaire M
Ville Marie, P. Q. Hai
Ville Marie, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
Villeneuve, Alta. Edm
Vilmontel, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Hai
Vimy, Alta. Edm
Vincennes, P. Q. T R
Vinton, P. Q. Pem
Viscount, Sask. P A
Vonda, Sask. P A
Vulcan, Alta. Cal

Wabasca, Alta. Ath
Wadena, Sask. P A
Wainwright, Alta. Edm
Wakaw, Sask. P A
Walkerton, Ont. Ham

Digitized by Google

Walkerville, Ont.	**Lon**
Wallaceburg, Ont.	**Lon**
Warkworth, Ont.	**Pet**
Warren, Ont.	**St M**
Warspite, Alta.	**Edm**
Warwick (East), P. Q.	**Nic**
Waswanipi, P. Q.	**Hal**
Waterloo, Ont.	**Ham**
Waterloo, P. Q.	**St Hy**
***Waterville P. O., P. Q.*, L'Assomption**	**Sher**
Watson, Sask.	**A N**
Watson, Sask.	**P A**
Waubaushene, Ont.	**To**
Wauchope, Sask.	**R**
Wedgeport, N. S.	**Hal**
Weedon Centre, P. Q.	**Sher**
Welland, Ont.	**To**
Wellington, P. E. I.	**Char**
Wendover, Ont.	**Ott**
West Arichat, N. S.	**An**
West Bay, Ont.	**St M**
Westbury, P. Q. *East Angus P. O*	**Sher**
West Cheszetcooke, N. S.	**Hal**
Westlock, Alta.	**Edm**
West Lorne, Ont.	**Lon**
Westmount, P. Q.	**M**
Weston, Ont.	**To**
Westport, Ont.	**K**
West Pubnico, N. S.	**Hal**
West Quaco, N. B.	**St J**
West Shefford, P. Q.	**St Hy**
Westville, N. S.	**An**
Wetaskiwin, Alta.	**Edm**
Weyburn, Sask.	**R**
Weymouth, N. S.	**Hal**
Whitby, Ont.	**To**
***White River P. O., Ont.*, Rivière Blanche**	**Hal**
***Whitewood P. O., Sask.*, St. Hubert**	**R**
Whitney, Ont.	**Pem**
Whitney Pier, N. S.	**An**
Whittle's Bay, S. J.	**N F L**
Wickham West, P. Q.	**Nic**
Wikwemikong, Ont.	**St M**
Wilcox, Sask.	**R**
Wildfield P. O., Ont., **Gore of Toronto**	**To**
Williams Lake, B. C.	**Van**
Williamstown, Ont.	**A**
Willow Bunch, Sask.	**R**
Willowpark P. O., B. C., **Victoria**	**Vic**
Wilno, Ont.	**Pem**
Windsor, N. S.	**Hal**
Windsor, Ont.	**Lon**
Windsor, P. Q.	**Sher**
Windthorst, Sask.	**R**
Wingham, Ont.	**Lon**
WINNIPEG, MAN.	**Ruth Gr**
WINNIPEG, MAN.	**Wpg**
Winnipeg, Man.	**St B**
Winterburn, Alta.	**Edm**
Woburn, P. Q.	**Sher**
Wolfe Island, Ont.	**K**
Wolfstown, P. Q.	**Sher**
Wolseley, Sask.	**R**
Woodridge, Man.	**St B**
Woodside, N. S.	**Hal**
Woodslee, Ont.	**Lon**
Woodstock, Carleton Co., **N. B.**	**St J**
Woodstock, Ont.	**Lon**
Wooler, Ont.	**Pet**
Wotton, P. Q.	**Sher**
Wylie, Ont.	**Pem**
Yamachiche, **P. Q.**	**T R**
Yamaska, **P. Q.**	**Nic**
Yarmouth, N. S.	**Hal**
Yorkton, Sask.	**P A**
Yorkton, Sask.	**R**
Yorkton, Sask.	**Ruth Gr**
Young, Sask.	**P A**
Youngstown, Alta.	**Cal**
Youville, P. Q.	**M**
Zurich, Huron Co., **Ont.**	**Lon**

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton ..... (Edm)
Halifax ..... (Hal)
Kingston ..... (K)
Montreal ..... (M)
Ottawa ..... (Ott)
Quebec ..... (Q)
Regina ..... (R)
St. Boniface ..... (St B)
Toronto ..... (To)
Vancouver ..... (Van)
Winnipeg ..... (Wpg)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria ..... (A)
Antigonish ..... (An)
Calgary ..... (Cal)
Charlottetown ..... (Char)
Chatham ..... (Chat)
Chicoutimi ..... (Chic)
Haileybury ..... (Hai)
Hamilton ..... (Ham)
Joliette ..... (Jol)
London ..... (Lon)
Mont-Laurier ..... (M L)
Nicolet ..... (Nic)
Pembroke ..... (Pem)
Peterborough ..... (Pet)
Prince Albert and Saskatoon ..... (P A)
Rimouski ..... (Rim)
St. Hyacinth ..... (St Hy)
St. John ..... (St J)
Sault Ste. Marie ..... (St M)
Sherbrooke ..... (Sher)
Trois-Rivieres ..... (T R)
Valleyfield ..... (V)
Victoria ..... (Vic)

Abbatia Nullius ..... (A N)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska ..... (Ath)
Keewatin ..... (Kee)
Mackenzie ..... (Mack)
St. Lawrence ..... (St L)
The Yukon and Prince Rupert ..... (Yuk)
Prefecture Apostolic of Northern Ont... (N O)

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada ..... Ruth Gr

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's ..... (S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace ..... (H G)
Diocese of St. George's ..... (St G)

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of the

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, Quebec, P. Q.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev.	Beliveau, Arthur	St. Boniface, Man.
	Bruchési, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
	Casey, Timothy	Vancouver, B. C.
	Gauthier, Charles Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.
	McCarthy, Edward J	Halifax, N. S.
	McNeil, Neil	Toronto, Ont.
	Mathieu, Olivier Elzear	Regina, Sask.
	O'Leary, Henry Joseph	Edmonton, Alta.
	Orth, Bertram	Resigned and Retired.
	Roche, Edward Patrick	St. John's, N. F. L.
	Roy, Paul Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.
	Sinnott, Alfred A.	Winnipeg, Man.
	Spratt, Michael J	Kingston, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev.	Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
	Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.	Fort Smith, N. W. T.
	Brunault, J. S. H	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Brunet, Francis Xavier	Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
	Budka, Nicetas	Winnipeg, Man.
	Bunoz, Emil M., O.M.I.	Prince Rupert, B. C.
	Chalifoux, H. O	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I	Le Pas, Man.
	Chiasson, Patrick, C. J. M	Chatham, N. B.
	Cloutier, F. X	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
	Couturier, Felix	Alexandria, Ont.
	Dowling, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
	Emard, Joseph M	Valleyfield, P. Q.
	Fallon, Michael F	London, Ont.
	Forbes, Joseph Guillaume	Joliette, P. Q.
	Gauthier, George	Montreal, P. Q.
	Grouard, Emile, O.M.I	Grouard, Alta.
	Hallé, Joseph, Msgr. (N. O.)	Hearst, Ont.
	Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I	Chipweyan P. O., Alta.
	Labrecque, Michael Thomas	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
	LaRocque, Paul	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Latulipe, Elie A	Haileybury, Ont.
	Le Blanc, Edward A	St. John, N. B.
	Leonard, Joseph Romuald	Rimouski, P. Q.
	McNally, John Thomas	Calgary, Alta.
	MacDonald, Alexander	Victoria, B. C.
	March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
	Morrison, James	Antigonish, N. S.
	O'Brien, Michael Joseph	Peterborough, Ont.
	O'Leary, Louis J	Charlettetown, P. E. I.
	Prud'homme, Joseph Henri	Prince Albert, Sask.
	Renouf, H. T.	St. George's, N. F. L.
	Ryan, Patrick T	Pembroke, Ont.
	Scollard, D. J	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev.	Ott, Michael, O.S.B	Muenster, Sask.
	Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R	La Trappe, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
o.s.m., Servite Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m.n., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

Adam, Louis I. (P A), St. Louis P. O., Sask
—Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Louis (R), Goodeve, Sask.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Adrien, *o.f.m.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Aêre, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
Ahier, J. N. (Rim) Pabos, P. Q.
Ainsborough, J. J. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
Alary, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Alarie, Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
Albert, Thos. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Alexandre, J. (Q), Parent, P. Q.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (M) Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.*
Alix, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Allain, D. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), St. Thuribe, P. Q.
— Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
— L. Ph. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Roch, *o.m.i.*
Allard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— Auguste (Chat), Val D'Amour, N. B.
— F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.
— El., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fraser Lake, B. C.
— J. O. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fraser Lake, B. C.
— J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), L'Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (Nic), South Durham, P. O., P. Q.
— P (M L), Lac St. Paul, P. Q.
— R. (Jol) Rawdon, P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— T (M L), retired at Chateauguay, P. Q.
Allen, Arthur (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Althoff, J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Amedée, (Sher) Sherbrooke, P. Q., Asylum of the Sacred Heart.
Ancel, J. F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval P. O., Sask.
Anclaux, L., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Big Valley, Alta.
Anctil, J. (Hai), Goulet, P. Q.
Anderson, Chrysostom, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.
André, E. (V), Tres St. Redempteur, P. Q.
Andrewjeski, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Holy Trinity Church.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., retired.
Androchowich, E. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 664 Alverstone st.
Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack).
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q., retired.
Angin, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm) Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
Antoine, *o.m.cap.* (Rim) Ristigouche, P. Q.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Antonin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
April, J. A. (Rim), Armand P. O., P. Q.
Arbour, A. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— Henry (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Arcand, Louis, *s.j.* (Q).
Archambault Alexander (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— A., *o.m.i.*
— F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.
— J. B. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (M), Abord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
— L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Sacré-Coeur de Jesus (Crabtree Mills) P. Q.
— W. J. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont., Opeongo Road.
Archambeault, L. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Ares, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., University.
Armadori, P. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.

Digitized by Google

Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Armstrong, A. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— S. (To) Orillia, Ont.
Arnold, J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Arpin, A. (Hal), Notre Dame des Olivers, Ont.
Arrivé, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Arsenault, Alphonsus (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q., Academy.
— A. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— F. (Cal), Ouelletteville, Alta.
— J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
Arteau, Ludger, (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M) La Trappe, P. Q.
Artus, G. V., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Ashley, J. T. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. B., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. R. (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
— Jos. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Auad, S. (To), Maronite, Ont., 65 Power st.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Aubin, E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— Joseph (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. E., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Louis, (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubry, J. B. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
— A. (Q), Vilmontel, P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Audet, J. (Q), St. Philibert, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Audette, Joseph (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
Auger, Antoine (T R), St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Marguerite Bourgeois ave.
— P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Aumont, Napoleon (Jol), St. Cléophas de Brandon, P. Q.
Aurore, J. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
Autate, Eugene (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.
Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.

Babin, Edmund (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
Babineau, A. (Chat), Acadia Siding, P. Q., N. B.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bacciochi, C. (R), Vanguard, Sask.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Bacon, J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Bageon, Victor, *c.f.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Orangeville, Ont.
Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
— J. (Hal), La Sarre, P. Q.
— M. (Lon), Petite Cote, Ont.
Baillargeon, M. C. (Q).
— T., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
Baines, B., *c.ss.r.*
Balter, Leon W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff P. O., Alta.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
Bambrick, E., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament.
Banville, P., (Rim) Notre Dame du Lac., P. Q.
Barabe, H. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Barbier, P. X. (P A), St. Brieux P. O., Sask.
Barcelo, L. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 550 Jarvis st.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Baril, A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— Auguste (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
— D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (T R), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
— Paul (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., Baie de Shawenegan.
Barillec, D. F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Barney, Father, *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Victory.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmondton South, Alta., College.
Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Barreau, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Kindersley, Sask.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Hull City Hospital.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Church.
— G. (Ott), absent on leave.
— S. (Jol), St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.
Barriquand, Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Barron, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas st. W. and Grace st.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
Barry, E. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.
— H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Barton, Edward J. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
Basso, J., (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
Bastien, Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
— J. L. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Battaglia, Calogero, *s.j.*, (Ham), In Greece.
Battcock, G. W. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Batterton, W. (St M), Fort William, West, Ont., St. Agnes Church.
Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
Battle, T. (Tol), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell, sq.
Bazin, Pierre, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
— R. (M L), Nominingue, P. Q.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Beaton, Angus D. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— Donald (An), Lakevale, N. S.
— Patrick (Cal), Beiscker, Alta.
— Ronald (An), Comox, B. C.
Beauchamp, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— A. (Hal), Duprey, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., L'Assumption College.
— F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Beauchamp, Z. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— Joseph (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., Normal School.
— Alfred (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Agathe, P. Q.
— Eugene (Q), St. Damase, P. Q.
Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Philips P. O., Sask.
— C. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 Sherbrooke st., E.
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— Ir. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
— S. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— T (Hal), Landrianne, P. Q.
Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy). St. Antoine, de Richelieu, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. J. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— I., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. T. (Jol), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. (Jol). Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— M. A. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— Napoleon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
— Paul (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
— Stanislaus (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Beaulieu, Arthur (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.
— Adel, (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, P. Q.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. A. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— M., *s.j.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— U. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Beauine, D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Beaumont, A. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Beauparlant, M. T. (M), St. Basile Le Grand, P. Q.
Beaupre, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Beauregard, Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
— C. (Hal), Amos, P. Q.
— D. A. (Wpg), St. Charles, Man.
— J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— J. O. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
— A. (Cal), High River, Alta.
Béchard, A. (M L), Lac Windigo, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Becker, William (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
Bédard, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus.
— J. A., *o.m.i.*
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Beechey, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Bégin, L., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Frances Xavier's College.
— P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
Behal, F. (Q), Out of Diocese.
Beillevaire, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
Belair, J. E. (M), Côte St. Michel, P. Q.
Beland, A., *o.m.i.* (M).
— Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q., retired.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (O H).
— H. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Bernard.
— Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Belanger, A. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— Alb, (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
— Alexander (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— C., *s.j.* (N O), Nipigon, Ont.
— D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— J. A. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— J. P., Very Rev. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q., retired.
— L. de G. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
— Leo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.
— N. P. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Boileau, P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— S., *c.ss.r.* St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
— Z. (M L), Ste. Anne-du Lac, P Q.
Belcastro, L. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Belcourt, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.
— Laurent (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courva, P. Q.
Bélisle, Albert (Nic), absent in the U. S.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— R. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.
— S. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bell, J. (Lon).
Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's College.
— J. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Belleau, A., Sr. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec P. O., Cathedral.
— Fernand (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— M. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— P. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Bellefontaine, O. L., (Hal) Amherst, N. S.
Bellehumeur, J. E. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's palace.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
— J. Ely (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.

Digitized by Google

Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— R., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
Belles-Iles, Jos. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
— Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
— Z. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
Bellisle, H. S., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Belliveau, H. (St J), Monston, N. B., Asumption Church.
— P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Grandigue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C., Indian Industrial School.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C., Squamish Mission.
Belval, A. E. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
Belzile, J. M. (Rim), Griffin Grove, P. Q.
— M. (Rim), St. Ulric, Matane Co., P. Q.
Bench, M. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 910 7-A st., N. W.
— P. J., (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Benninger, Wm. A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée.
— A. (R), Wilcox, Sask.
— Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.
— E., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. (Pa), Perigord P. O., Sask.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P. Q.
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Berard, Adrien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.
— P. *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.,67 129th st.
— P. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Gracé ave.
— Romuald, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— V., (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Berger, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— J. O. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q., retired.
— A. (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
— Elzear (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— F. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— H. A. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Octave, (Chic) St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
Bergevin, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Bériсot, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
— L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
— A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— Em. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
— F. E. (R), Dumas, Sask.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.
— Henri (St B), Montreal, P. Q., 245 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Bernard, L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Berneche, A., *o.m.i.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— A., St. Emelie de l'Energie, P. Q.
Bernier, A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1075 Eighty-third ave.
— A. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— Alfred, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— Alfred (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
— G. (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— H. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. D. (Sher), Lake Megantic, Megantic P. O., P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q.
— Jos. E., Very Rev. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Vocational School for Backward Youth.
— Z, *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Bertche, J., *o.s.m.* (Ott).
Berthiaume, Arthur (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 768 Henri Julien ave.
— Clement (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— M. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henri Julien ave.
— O. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
Bertin, C. (Hal), Laverlochere, P. Q.
— Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence Blvd., retired.
— Gedeas, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— J. (M), Regina, Sask., retired.
— J. (Wpg), St. Vital, Man.
Bertrand, Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont st.
— M., *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
Berubé, A. (Q), In the United States.
— J. P. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
Besnard, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bessette, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Creston, B. C.
Bettez, Ant. (Nic) Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bezannier, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., mail via Fort Resolution.
Bezanson, Willow (Ath), Saskatoon, Alta.
Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Emile (Nic), Ste. Seraphine, P. Q.
— S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Bidault, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., South.
Bidet, Jos. *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil P. O., Sask.
Biernacki, P. B. (Pem). Barrys Bay, Ont.
Bigaouette, J. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
Biglin, Charles P. (Vic), special mission work in East.
Bigneault, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Bigonesse, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.
Bigras, Arthur (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Billaud, Celestin, *s.m.m.* (M L).
Billette, A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Bilodeau, A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— Arthur, *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, Baie James, Ont.
— George (Chic), retired, Quebec.
— J. T. (Q), St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Binet, Alb. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
—J. S., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Binette, D., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
—E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
—L. Ph. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
Biron, G. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
—R. A. D. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.
—Philemon (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bishop, Charles A. (A), Alexandria, Ont., St. Finnan's.
Bisson, Bernard, *s.j.*
Bissonnette, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
—G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
—O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Blain, Joseph, *s.j.*
Blair, Jno. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Blais, Al., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
—Ap. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
—Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
—G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—J. J. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
—Ludger (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
—L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—Moise, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catharine st.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
—A., *o.m.i.* (Cal).
—Frs. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
—N. (St Hy), in the United States.
—Odilon (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
—F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Blank, J., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.
Blaquiere, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blickhardt, Th. (R), Stockholm, Sask.
Blin, Fr., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
Blodeau, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Albany, Baie James, Ont.
Blondé, G. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Blondel, A. (Rim), retired, Bathurst, Ont.
Blum, L. (Wpg).
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
Bocquene, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan, P. O., Alta.
Bocquillet, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.* St. Adolphe, P. Q., Man.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's.
Boilard, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
Boileau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
—G., *o m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
—G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
Boily, Albert (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
—Ed. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
—Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.
Bois, A. S. (Sher), retired.
—H. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
—J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
Boismenu, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
—L., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Boisseau, Albert, Very Rev. (M), St. Scholastique, P. Q.
—Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
—L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
—J. O. (Hal), Privat, Ont.
—L., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée.
—L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
—Philias (Hal), Riviere Blanche, Ont.
Boitard, Ernest Emile, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.
—J. B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
—Léonce (Chic), St. Cyriac, P. Q.
Bola, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Ituna, Sask., Monastery.
Bolduc, J. A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—M., Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
—L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 95 Ste. Foy Road.
Boltz, Henry (Cal), Rockyford, Alta.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
—E., *o.m.i.* (St B) Beren's River, Man.
Boncompain, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Bondy, L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Bonenfant, L. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
Bonhomme, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Warspite, Alta.
Bonin, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
—Elzear (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
—J. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
—J. A. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Marc's Church.
—L. F. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
—Omer (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
—R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P Q.
Bonnier, G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Bonny, F. E. (R), Rosetown, Sask.
Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 175½ MacNab st. N.
Bonomo, Humbert, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Boogaers, J. (Van), Kaslo, B. C.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Borderon, Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Borrel, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Bosch, John, *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Boshouwers, J., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgoose, P. O., B. C.
Bouchard, A. P. (Chic), absent on leave.
—J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
—Joseph (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
—Joseph E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur De Jesus.
—Mederic (Chic), Normandin P. O., P. Q.
—Pierre (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., Hospice Ste. Anne.
—Ulric (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
—V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
Boucher, A. (T R), Louisville, P. Q.
—A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
—A. A. (Chat), Bathhurst, West, N. B.
—A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Boucher, A. O. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Ev. (Q), Ste. Euphémie, P. Q.
— J. M. (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 172 St. Anthony st., agent of Colonization.
— J. N. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
— J. V. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Wilfred (An), D'Escousse, N. S.
Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Boudreau, Alfred (An), Petit de Grat, N. S.
— A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
Bouffard, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
— L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Bouillé, P. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
— G. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
— J. G. (St B), Canadian Army Chaplain.
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc., P. Q.
— L (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.
— Origène (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— H. (Sher), Dixville, P. Q.
— J. Chs. (Q), outside the diocese.
— P. (St Hy), Metaire, St. Joseph's Farm, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
Boule, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Francois, P. Q.
— Aug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
Bourassa, Ans. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Main st.
— D. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
— E. A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
— J. B. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.
— Phil. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— Philemon, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
Bourbeau, D. G. (Nic), Tingwick P.O., P. Q.,
Bourbonnais, N. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Bourbonniere, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Bourdel, Constant J. B. (PA), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, Joseph (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
— J. (St M), Warren, Ont.
Bourget, P. J., Very Rev. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Tikuape P. O., P. Q.
Bourke, J. L. (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
Bourneuf, E. (Hal), East Pubnica, N. S.
Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bourque, Albert (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.
— Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
— E. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.
— Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
Bourret, Ed. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— F., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, N. W. T.
Bouter, J., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Fullum st.
Boutet, A. M., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— C. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— E. (T R), Proulxville, P. Q., retired.
Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Bouvet, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— O. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.
— E. (M L), Mont-Laurie, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West, Seminary.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (To), Waubaushene, Ont.
Bowlen, W. F. (Cal), Oyen, Alta.
Boyd, P. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Boyer, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask. College.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Boyle, James (An), absent on leave.
Boyon, J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Humbert st.
Brabender, William, *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C., St. Anthony's.
Brachet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
Bracken, T. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
Bradley, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W., Notre Dame de Grace.
— John L. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Brady, Chas. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— R. E. M., Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
— T. J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
Brassard, C. E., (Nic) Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cooutchichim near Fort Frances, Ont.
— P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— Romeo (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Braud, Alexandre, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Brault, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Bray, Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Breen, Daniel J. (Pem), Corbell, Ont.
— William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Bremen, Ewald, *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Brennan, E. (To), absent on leave.
— F. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburgh, Ont.
— James (St M), Espanola, Ont.
— W. R. (St G), Bonnie Bay, N. F. L.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Breton, D. H. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
Briand, A. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.

Digitized by Google

Bride, T. J. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
Brideau, W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Brien, Henry (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— Michael C. (St J), Norton, N. B.
Briere, E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Napoleon (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J., *c.j.m.* (St L).
Brisset, Hyacinthe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
Brisson, D. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— M. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Brochu, L., *o.m.i.* (M L) Maniwaki P. Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church, Christopher Columbus st.
— H. (St Hy), in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
— Louis T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— R. (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.
Brohmann, Clement W. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Brophy, John C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
Brosnan, Michael (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Brosseau, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph's.
— H. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. M. A. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
Brouillet, E., *s.j.* (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— P. E. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q., Convent.
— Robert (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Brouillette, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., Indian Boarding School.
Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Brousseau, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.
— J. A. (M L), Belisle's Mill, P. Q.
— J. H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Brown, J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— M. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Bruchesi, P. (M), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Bruck W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Brule, J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— J., (Nic) St. Sylvère, P. Q.
Brun, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Bruneau, J. H. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
Brunel, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Brunelle, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Arthur (T R), Grand Mére P.O., P. Q.
— B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
— P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunet, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— Eugent (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Foy road.
— H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— P. E. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— U. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q.
Bruno, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Bruyèra, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Bryden, Angus M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— John J. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
Buchanan, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Buckley, John R. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain st.
Buen, Henri (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Bujold, A. (Rim), Grand Vallée, P. Q.
Bunyan, E. E. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Burgsthaler, Joseph, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ott).
Burke, A. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Army Chaplain.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 97 St. Joseph st.
— J. J. (Ott), Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Burns, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption.
— M. (Chat), Boiestown, N. B.
Burque, F. X. (Q), St. François d'Assise, P. Q., retired.
— S. (Sher), Gould, P. O., P. Q.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Butts, J. Adrian (An), Lourdes, N. S.
Byrne, E. (K), Ganonoque, Ont.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.

Cabana, J. G. (St Hy), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
Cabanel, Eug. (R), Swift Current, Sask.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N. F. L.
Cadieux, J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic St.
— M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
— W. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cadoux, A. (Edm), Plamandonville, Alta.
— M. A. (Edm), Killam, Alta.
Cahill, Kevin, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.
Caille, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 76 Lagauchtiere st. W.
— W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Cailler, Joseph (Hal), Haileybury, Ont., Cathedral.
Caisse, F. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 635 Ethel st.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Callaghan, A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120 Sherman ave. N.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urban st.
— Robert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 480 Gilford st.
Callan, S. (St G), Innishmara, N. F. L.
Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
Calmein, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novitiate.
Cameron, Alexander L. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— W. E. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.
Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— J. A. (Rim), Albertville, P. Q.
— Terence (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Petrolia, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
— V. (V), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— Zenon (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
Canning, E. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, Chas. (To), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Cantin, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clarke City, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Canuel, L. Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), absent from the Diocese.
Caplette, O. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
Capps, A. A. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
Capresi, F. (St M), Fort William, Ont., St. Joseph's.
Carahar, T. (R), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Caralt, Michael de Sanctis (Ott).
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Cardin, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
— P. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. O. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Carew, E. J. (Cal), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Carey, R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— W. B. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.
Carlos, Antonio (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.
Carmel, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
— W. I. (Lon), London, Ont., House of Providence.
Caron, A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— A. (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— Adrien (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.
— Alphonse (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), in the United States.
— E. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourelle st.
— Joseph E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
— J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. (Hai), La Tuque, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste.
— N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— S. (St B), Prince Albert, Sask.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Carpentier, Gaston (P A), Arborfield, Sask.
Carr, Henry, *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carrée, J., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
Carrier, Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., Seminary.
— Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Omer (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
— Joseph, E., *s.j.* (St M) Sudbury, Ont., College.
— J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
— L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— V. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
Carrieres, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Carroll, Charles (St J), Moncton, N. B., St. Bernard's.
— F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. (St G), Vernon, B. C.
Carson, A. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Carter, John (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
— John (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— R. (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas st., W. and Grace st.
Carufel, C. O. S. de (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— E. S. de (T R), St. Sévère, P. Q.
Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Casavant, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Casey, D. A. (Pet), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— W. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
Casgrain, Philip (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
Cassidy, George, Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Castex, John M. (To), Midland, Ont.
Castonguay, Aug. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.
— L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Caulfield, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's.
Caumartin, D. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Cavanagh, Walter E. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
Cebron, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Celestin, Father (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Franciscan Novitiate.
Chabot, D. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
— L. (Q), Riviere-à-Pierre, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Chadillon, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Chagnon, F. X. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 2200 E. Ontario st.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J. (Hai), Lemothe, P. Q.
— J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.
Chalifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.
— P. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.
Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, A. (Rim), outside the diocese.
— C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— Eugene Alfred (St B), Haywood, Man.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philips.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Park Lasalle.
— A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— C. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— J. H. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
Champoux, Armand (Nic), Tingwick, P. O., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Champoux, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
— Joseph A. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.
Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Chapdalaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.*, Ont.
Chapleau, Avila (M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, E. R. N.
— J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul Church.
Chaput, Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
Charbonneau, Albert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Daniel (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, W.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— Joseph E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., Hospital.
— O., *c.s.v.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., College.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville Maisonneuve.
Charest, Allyre (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
— J. R. (Rim), Padoue P.O., P. Q.
Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— Th. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Charland, P. V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.
Charlebois, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
—E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Mousseau st., Tetreaultville.
Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Charpentier, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— S. (St M), Lavigne, Ont.
Charron, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
— C., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— F., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Chartier, C. E. (Sher), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
—Emile, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— G. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— L., Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Chartrand, Albert, *c.s.v.* (V) Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— A. *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta.
Chartrand, Philippe (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chassé, A. (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsey P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
Chassegros, A., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chateauvert, G. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Chatel, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chatillon, P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q., retired.
Chaumont, Donat (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Conrad, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. A., Very Rev. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Chaussende, Emile, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Chauvin, H. (P A), St. Isidore de Bellevue, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
Cheli, Stephen M., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthere, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. S. (Rim), Tourelle, P. O., P. Q.
— L. P. (Rim), Sandy Bay, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Chéné, R. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Chenel, J. E. (Rim), Gaspé, P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrellton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
Chevrier, O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Chiasson, John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— L. (Chat), Shippigan, N. B.
Chicoyne, M. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Pierre's Church.
Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Colon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Port Hood, N. S., retired.
— Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— J. H. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
Choinel, L., *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
Cholette, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Choquette, Agis (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— C. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. P. (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.
Chossegros, A. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.

Digitized by Google

Chouinard, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— E. P. (Rim), Carleton Center P. O., P. Q.
— Edgar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Gonzague (Rim).
— H. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— F. X. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henri (Chic), retired.
— Horace (Chic), Les Eboulements, P. O., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (A N), Dead Moose Lake, Sask.
Claes, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
Clair, A. (Nic), St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.
— J. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
Clairoux, I. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q.
Clancy, A. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Clarke, R. C. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Claveloux, Désiré (St B), Thibeaultville, Man.
Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Cleary, George J. (Ham), Hamilton Beach, Ont., retired.
Clement, J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.
— M. (Jol), St. Emélie de l'Energie, P. Q.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cliche, Ov. (Q), St. Jules, P. Q.
Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
Clohecy, R. J. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
Cloran, James, *c.ss.r.*
— Raymond, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, Sherbrooke st. W., Notre Dame de Grace.
Clouthier, S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Cloutier, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Grand' Mère P. O., P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
— G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— Marcel (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— On. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q., retired.
— P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.
— Thos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
Coady, James (S J), Tor's Cove, N. F. L.
— M. M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Coallier, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St M), Coniston, Ont.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 390 Guy st.
Coccola, Francis (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
Cochet, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Spruce Grove, Alta.
Cochin, C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Moosomin, Cochin P. O., Sask.
— L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Cochin, Sask.
Codere, J. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
— W., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
Coffin, George, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 Sherbrooke st.
Colteux, Josephat (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q., R. 3.
Colazza, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Colclough, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Coleman, J. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Coll, Denis M., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
Collette, E. H. (St Hy), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.
Collin, C. (M), Ste. Jérôme, P. Q.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— Charles, *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— Fr. (Van), Chilliwack, B. C.
— J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Matthew (P A), Wakaw, Sask., St. Etienne's Church.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.
— D. H. (Hal), Belbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
— Denis (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— Joseph, S., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., St. Ann's College.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Good Fish Lake, Alta.
Compagno, Martin, *s.p.m.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas st., W., & Grace st.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Killarney, Ont.
— J. M. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Normal School.
— Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Connoir, L. (Edm), Northern Valley, Alta.
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Church.
— Felix L. (Char), Wellington, P. E. I.
— J. J., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.
— L. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Conroy, P. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Constantin, Maurice (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Constantineau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Asylum, New Edinburgh.
Contant, Ed., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— Remi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Conway, E. J. (St J), North Devon, N. B.
— J. O'F. (S J), absent on leave.
— W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
Cooney, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.
Corbeil, Anthime (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— A. (M), Montreal South, P. Q.
— E. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.
— Eug. (Ott), absent on leave.
— S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.

Digitized by Google

Corbeil, W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, B. (P A), Young, Sask.
— W. T. (Lon), Parkhill, R. R. 8, Ont.,
Cordeau, A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.
— E. (St H), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Corkery, F. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
— K. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
Cormier, A. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Hospital General.
— A. D. (St J), retired.
— A. H. (An), East Margaree P. O., N. S.
— F. X. (St J), Barachois, N. B.
— Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— J. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— Leonide (St J), St. Paul, N. B.
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Cornellier, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Coron, Hermile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
Corrigan, J. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st. W.
— S. A. (K), South Mountain, Ont.
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Evariste (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.
— Proculus (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
Cosman, J. L. (Cal), Blairmore, Alta.
Cossette, J. (M L), Barrette, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Ludovic, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Coste, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Costello, F. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Army Chaplain.
— P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.*
Costenoble, Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Coté, A. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— A. B. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— Arthur, *s.s.s.*
— C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— E. E. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.
— George, Sr. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
— J. T. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— J. V. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Joseph, *s.r.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— L. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 172 S. Olivier st.
— Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *o.m.i.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Coté, L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— O. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P. O., P. Q.
— S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Cotnoir, N., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Cotter, Lewis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Cottreau, Alpheus, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Couët, Th., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Coughlan, A. T., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— H. L. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
Coughlin, C. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— J. F., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Couillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q.
Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), St. Catherine's Bay P. O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. J. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
Coupal, S. A. (R), on sick leave.
Courbon, Pierre, *m.s.c.* (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.
Courchesne, George A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Assumption.
Cournoyer, Achille, (N O), Foleyet, Ont.
— D. C. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.
— Emile (Ott), Montpellier, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Courte, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home, P. Q.
Courteau, Irenee (Nic), Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
Courtois, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Cousineau, Albert, *c.s.c.*, in France.
— Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— J. H., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Coutu, Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Couture, Anaclet, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— L. J. (Sher), retired, Waterville, P. Q.
— M. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Theotime, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Ulr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Rock Parish.
Couvrette, D. (M), Ste-aux-Noix, P. Q.
Cox, John, *s.j.* (R).
— T. (Wpg), Inwood, Man.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
— R. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Cozanet, P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 Tenth st., S.

Digitized by Google

Cragg, Regis (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
Crawley, Michael E. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
Creamer, James (K), Trenton, Ont.
Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
Crepault, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Crepin, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Crevier, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
Crochetiere, Edouard, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Croken, D. P. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
Cronin, M. (Van), Armstrong, B. C.
Croteau, Ulric (Q), St. Antoine de Tilly, P. Q.
Crowley, T. J. (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
Cruise, J. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), in Rome.
— Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
Cruveiller, E. X., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Csaki, B. (R), Arbury, Sask.
Cudahy, Ormond (Cal), absent on leave in Toronto, Ont.
Culerier, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edson, Alta.
Cullen, Wm. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Cullinan, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 254 Blvd. Decarie N. D. de Grace.
— D. A. (K), Mallorytown P. O., Ont.
— M. W. (To), Bridgeburg P. O., Ont.
Cullitton, G. J. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Cunningham, J. (Ott), South March, Ont.
Curotte, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— T. P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
Currier, F., (Edm), Consort, Alta.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cusson, S. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.
Cyr, Claude (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— W. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Czerepaniak, A. (Ruth Gr), Sandy Lake, Man.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 380 Laurier ave.
Dagenais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— J. C. (Pem), Fort Cologne, P. Q.
— O. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
Dagnaud, M. J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish, Grande Alleé.
Daigle, F. (Chat), Upper Pokemouche P. O., N. B.
— V., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Daigneault, Alph. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.
Dalpe, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent, Sussex and Water st.
— J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Daly, George T., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
D'Amours, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, Matane Co., P. Q.
— J. Arthur (Rim), Viger P. O., P. Q.
Damphousse, J. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), absent on leave in Rome.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
— F. I., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edson, Alta.
Danis, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., St. Joseph's.
Danjou, Flavius (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Dantzer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— J. (Lon), Britton, Ont., R. R. 1.
Daoust, A. M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
Dargan, W. R. (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Darveau, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D'Assise.
Darvell, A. (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta.
Dauphin, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
— J. A. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— Leon (Rim).
— Louis D. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, P. Q.
Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), in United States.
David, J. (Val), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Davignon, V. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O., P. Q.
Davis, (To), St. Catherines, Ont., 3 Lyman st.
Day, F. C. (Ott), Brightside, Ont.
Dean, W. (Lon), Goderich, R. R. 3, Ont.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q., retired.
De Beaumont, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired, Convent of the Srs. of Charity.
Deblois, Alex. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
De Bourmont, Louis, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
DeBray, Joseph (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.
Decamps, Natalis M., *c.ss.r.*, Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Decarie, J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.
— T. (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Decary, J. G. (M), St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q.
Decelles, E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— F. Pierre (St B), Saltol P. O., Man.
— F. Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— P. Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan P. O., Alta.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), St. Charles de Caplan P. O., P. Q.
Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
De Coste, J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
Decq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Dee, A. J. (S J), Oderin, N. F. L.
Defois, Maurice, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph T., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.

Digitized by Google

Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
— Louis, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
De Grandpré, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Degrandpre, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
Deguire, E., *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— P. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— Victor, *c.s.c.* (M), Carillon, P. Q.
Dehler, R., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Dejordy, C. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
De Kowski, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Stanislaus' Church.
De la Croix, Jean, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
De la Durantaye, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
Delaere, A., *o.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Delagarde, Eugene (Chat), Riviere Louison P. O., N. B.
Delage, E. (Q).
— H. (V), St. Chrysostôme, P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
De Lamirande, Charles (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
De la Motte, O., *c.j.m.* (Chat) Bathurst, West, N. B., Seminary.
Delaney, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
Delay, A. (Chic), absent on leave.
Delehanty, E. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, 175 Victoria ave.
De Lestré, A. L., *o.praem.* (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
Delforge, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
Delipine, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Delisle, L. (Q), St. Severin, de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), St. Lazare, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P. A.), Duck Lake, Sask.
Deman, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, Alta.
De Mangeleere, Paul, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Dembinski, Francis, *c.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.
Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), De Winton P. O., Alta.
— A. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
— Eugene (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Canardisoe rd.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— J. U. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
De Munter, P., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta, St. Francis Xavier's College.
Denis, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— W., *c.s.r.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Denniss, Joseph (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Eugene (T R), St. Georges, P. Q.
— H. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
De Nugent, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Deodat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Deodat-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
Depres, A. E. C. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
Derome, A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Chemin St. Foy.
— Joseph E. (Wpg), McCreary, Man.
Dery, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Desaulniers, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Desautels, A. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 St. Catherine st. E.
— J. (Sher), D'Israeli P. O., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), St. Ignatius, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
Desbiens, J. E. (Rim), St. Rose du Degele, P. Q.
Descamps, N. M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorktown, Sask., Monastery.
Descarries, C. G. (M), Montreal P. Q., 267 Centre s.
D'Eschambault, Alexander (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
— Antonie (St B), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
Deschamps, T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Deschenes, Arthur (M), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
— Elie (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (Q), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— P. (St M), In United States.
— S. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Th. Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
Desclos, P. C. (Sher), in France.
Deserre, E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Deseve, H. O. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st., Outremont.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— George (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
— B. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— George (Q), In France.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate,
— J. J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., 210 Laurier st.
— L., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
— Leonidas (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis Alderic (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
— Ludger (M, St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
Deslandes, C. N. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Deslauriers, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Deslisle, Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D'Assise.

Digitized by Google

Deslongchamps, H. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.
— A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Aldee (St Hy), Canadian College in Rome.
— Arthur (Wpg), Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.
— Charles E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimiere ave.
— N. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Desmet, J., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Desnoyers, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
— A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 ave. Ste. Elizabeth.
— Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— R. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.
Despins, V. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Despres, E., (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desrochers, Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
— P. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Desroches, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— D. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., retired.
— H. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
— O. (Edm), Denisville, Alta.
Desrosiers, Adelard (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (Jol), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. C. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
— L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
— M. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
— O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.
— W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
Dessureault, Albert (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
Désy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Deutschler, Charles (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. (Hal), Wedgeport, N. S.
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Deville, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
De Vries, L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Devy, Victor, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
De Weert, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
De Wilde, E. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
Deziel, J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Deziel-Labrèche, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.
Diederichs, Boniface (St B), Swan Lake, Man.
Diemuensch, Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Dietrich, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Dieudonné, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Dignan, R. H. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., Blessed Sacrament.
Di Matteo, Emilio, *s.p.m.*
Dimberton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dinn, M. F. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.
— A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— Aurelien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
— Fr. (Hal).
— L. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, P. Q.
— P. V. (Rim), Fontenelle, P. O., P. Q.
— Wilfrid (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of Srs. of Charity.
Dionne, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. G. (Rim), Val-Brillant, P. Q.
— J. W. (Rim), Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., P. Q.
Doe, E. G. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Doepker, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
Dogorski, L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Doheny, Thomas (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 12th ave. and Quebec st.
Doherty, G. E. (To), Mimico, Ont.
— J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), retired.
Doiron, C., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Dollard, J. B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st
Dominique, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Anthony st.
— J. V. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Donohue, Walter (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Donovan, C. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont., 209 Archibald st., South.
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
— R. J. (Cal), Bassano, Alta.
Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
Dorais, Jean de la Croix, Right Rev. Msgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., College of Sacred Heart.
D'Orsonnens, J. I., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Ave. Ste. Elizabeth.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), Lac aux Sables, P. Q.
— Denis, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— John (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* De Winton P. O., Alta.
— Michael (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
— Romeo (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— S. J., Right Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Dougan, J. E. (Cal), Strathmore, Alta.
Douville, A. (Q), Student in Europe.
Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Downes, F., *s.j.* (M).
Downey, D. J., Very Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Doyle, B. S. (To), Port McNicoll, Ont.
— D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— E. A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.
— E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
— F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— M. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
— M. M. (An), retired.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
— Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
— T. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
Doyon, C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Draesch, Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— M. (P A), Biggar, Sask.
Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Ponce Coupé, Alta.
Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Drohan, Desmond (Pem), Arnprofr, Ont.
Drohomirecky, N. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Drouin, I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W. Notre Dame de Grace.
Drzwiecki, John, *c.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 118 St. Martin st.
Dubé, Ernest (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Gaston (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), absent on leave, Nogales, Ariz.
— J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— Ph., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— Raoul (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
Dubeau, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— F. *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake, (via Norway House), Man.
— J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
Dubin, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Dubois, D., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Leduc, Alta.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (R), Lafleche, Sask.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Dubordieu, T. M. (St G), Cape St. George, N. F. L.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P., Right Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— Nap. (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.
— Zotique (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Duchaine, L. E. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), North Sanbridge, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— B. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Ducharme, Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— I. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Jean (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q., retired.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, Sask.
— J. H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— Philippa (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Duchesneau, J. O. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
Dudemaine, V. (Hal), Amos, P. Q.
Dufault, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffy, J. (Wpg), West Kildonan, Man., Forest ave.
— P. S. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
— Peter W. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Dufort, Alcide (Jol), St. Viateur, P. Q.
Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.
— J., Sr. (Chic), Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— J., Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1271 St. Catherine st. E.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— Th. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
Dufresne, Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. (St B), Kenora, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
— J. A. (R), Lampman, Sask.
— L. (Q), St. Foy, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
— S., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
— W. E. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P. O., N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, Alph. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— A. C., Very Rev. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
— Ag., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques, P. O., P. Q.
— E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint-Pierre Parish.
— F. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— G. (Jol), St. Lin. P. Q., retired.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont., Boarding School.
— M., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques, P. O., P. Q.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
Dugre, Adelard (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Duguay, L. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Duke, Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.
— E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Dumais, A. (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Dumais, Léon (Q), St. Marie Beauce, P. Q.
— Ludger, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
Dumas, G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
— J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— J. F. (Rim), St. Francois-Xavier, P. Q.
— J. V. A. (Q), Tourville, P. Q.
— P. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Th. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
Dumont, E., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— F. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
— I. N. (Chat), retired.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— P. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Dumontier, C., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Dumouchel, D. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
Dumoulin, R. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Dunn, W. A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Dunne, M. (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
Dupaigne, Pierre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
Duplain, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. Ty.
Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Duplessis, A. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
Duport, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Dupras, A. B. (Ott), St. Paschal-Baylon, Ont.
Duprat, Joseph Edmund (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Dupret, Francis H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Dupuis, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont.
— Gilbert (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. F. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— O. (Q), Lyster, P. Q., Commercial School.
Dupuy, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Duret, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, Massue st., P. Q.
— T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durocher, J. Ad. (V), Cascades Point, P. Q.
— J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— P. A. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Dussault, Emile (Nic), absent in Rome.
— H. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Dusserres, P. (M L), retired.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— G., (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.
Dwyer, A. P. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
Dwyer-Savin, J. (St J), Argentia, N. F. L.
Dydyk, Sozont, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.

East, Charles, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ebert, N., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Friedenstal, Alta.
Ecrement, A. (M), St. Maxime, P. Q.
— E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— J. T. (To), Brampton, Ont.
— Wm. A. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Caribou, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Eitel, H. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Elhatton, C. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Ellard, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
Elliott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.
Emard, H. (V), absent on leave.
— H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Man.
Emery, A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont., Bear Line, R. R. 2.
Emilieh, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Englert, Joseph W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Ennis Thomas (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Enright, J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
Eon, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott).
Erny, Adolphe (R), Gull Lake, Sask.
Esteve, A., *o.m.i.*
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Ethier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— J. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
— P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Etienne, P. L. E., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q).
Eustache, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.

Faber, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Fafard, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— Gustave, *o.m.i.*
— L. P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Falaize, T., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Fort Resolution, N. W. Ty.
Falardeau, A. (Hal), Connaught, Ont.
— H. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— J. P. (Nic), P. O. White River, Ont.
— Joseph (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Falher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Falk, C. (To), Dysart, Sask.
Fallon, H. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 66 Marantette st.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., Academy.
— Joseph (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
Fallonier, J. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Faneau, L. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
Farly, Leon (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel.
Farrell, H. J. (K), Enterprise, Ont.
Faubert, H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Faucher, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Blvd. Langelier.
— O. (R), Ceylon Station, Sask.
— R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Fauteux, Adelard (M L).
— Noel (M), Montreal, P. Q., Mousseau st., Tetreaultville.

Digitized by Google

Favreau, N. P. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.
— Réné (Sher), in Rome.
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont., St. Stanislaus.
Fay, Thomas Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
Feeney, J. J. (Ham), retired, Dundas, Ont.
Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
— G. V. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Fere, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask, College.
Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
— T. L. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Ferland, Am. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sisters, Servants of the Blessed Sacrament.
— M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Fernand, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
Fernet, Wilfrid (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Ferron, A. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
— Omer (T R), absent on leave.
Ferroux, M. (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Ffaulkes, J. B., (Lon), In Rome, Italy.
Fidele, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Filiatrault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Center st.
— E. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Filion, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— John, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— P. (M) Ste. Monique, P. Q.
Filippi, Ernesto, Very Rev. Msgr. (Rome), Ottawa, Ont., The Apostolic Delegation.
Fillaudeau, Louis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Fillion, Am. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Celestin (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q., retired.
— Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q).
Filipow, Athanasius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Fink, Bernard G., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box 13.
Finn, J. A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
— W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.
Finnigan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham).
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.* (Sher) Sherbrooke, North, P. Q.
— Joseph J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
— M. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
— T. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 14th ave and Ash st.
Flahaven, J. J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Flanagan, P. J. (To), Upstergrove, Ont.
Flannagan, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
Flannery, W. T., (Lon), In Rome, Italy.
Fleming, John (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Flemming, J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, E. O. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— J. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. A. O. (M), absent in France.
Floch, Y. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— T. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., The Palace.
Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Fogarty, J. J. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, Declan (Ott), absent on leave.
— H., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— J. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Convent.
— J. (Hal), East Chezzetcook, N. S.
— J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.
— Wm. J., Rt. Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Fonrouge, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Fontaine, Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., 102 rue Girouard.
— L. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
Fontanel, Pierre, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.
— Jos. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, D. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
— T. J. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Forest, Alcide (Jol), St. Theodore P. O., P. Q.
— Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— C. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— Charles (An), Larry's River, N. S.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. (Rim), retired.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— Joachim (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3415 St. Hubert st.
— O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Roméo (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Rosario (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Forestell, D. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption.
Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
— Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Anastaste (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Digitized by Google

Forget, J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— L. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 12th ave. and Quebec st.
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Sask.
Forristal, L. M. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Forster, D. (Lon), South London, Ont., St. Martin's Church.
— F., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Fortier, Alb. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— Henri (Chic), Kénogami, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Fortin, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— A. (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
— Alfonse (Q), Studying in Europe.
— Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— I. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
— J. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— J., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.
— J. A. (Rim), absent on leave in France.
— J. Thomas (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— L. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
— Maxime (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 103 Caron st.
— Om. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— Oscar (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
Fortunat, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
— L. A., (S J), Pouch Cove, N. F. L.
Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Foulon, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Chat) Bathurst, West, N. B., Seminary.
Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 267 Center st.
— A., *c.ss.r.*
— C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— E. A. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
— U. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Fox, W., *s.s.s.* (M).
— Wm. M. (A), Glen Water, Ont., R. F. D.
Foy, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Francis de Sales, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Francoeur, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont., retired.
François, *o.f.m.* (Q).
— L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Frapesauce, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack).
Frappa, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), P. Q., retired.
— J. M. (Ott), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.
— Robert (St J), Rexton, N. B.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
Frédéric, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
French, F. L. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Frenette, F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Fréve, Chas. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. (Hal), Makamik, P. Q.
Frigault, Rosario (Nic), Rome, Italy.
Froment, J. A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
Fuerth, A. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Fugere, J. A. (Hal), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
Fuller, James, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Blumenfeld, Sask.
Fusey, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.
Fyfe, J. V. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Fylyma, Joseph (Ruth-Gr), Hafford, Sask.
Fyme, Anthony (S J), St. Kyran, N. F. L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Gaboury, Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ahuntsic Ward.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
— L., *o.m.i.* (R), Southey, Sask.
Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
Gaffney, B. (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
Gagné, A. (Jol).
— Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
— P. M. (Rim), Chlorydormes, P. Q.
Gagner, R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philoméne, P. Q.
— M. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 822 Cathcart st.
Gagnon, A. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Rim), St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q.
— Adelard (Q).
— Adelard, Jr. (Q), Ancienne, P. Q.
— Alph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— C. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
— G. H. (Chic), L'Anse au Foin P.O., P. Q.
— George O. (Rim), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.
— Hormisdas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 Descarries ave.
— J. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
— J. B. L. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— Jérémie (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Riviere a l'Ours, P. O., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Philéas (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Pl. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame.
— Th. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
— X., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
Gaire, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
Galerneau, Joseph (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Bolduc P.O., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
— Jos. (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q., Academy.
— J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
— Peter H. (Char), Amherst, Magdalen Island, P. Q.
Gallery, Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Gallix, E., *c.j.m.* (St L).
— J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
Galvin, P. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Gamache, D. (P A), Wadena, Sask.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Gandos, H. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Garand, Edward (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Z. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
Garant, H. (Q), St. Cyrille, P. Q.
— Joseph S., *c.ss.r.*
Garceau, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Gareau, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— Eugene (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gariepy, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— A., (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
— C. A. (Sher), Katevale, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Donat, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— C. H. (Q), St. Ludger, P. Q.
Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Garon, Arm. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— Armand (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Emmanuel (N O), Floyet, Ont.
— Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum.
Garouteigt, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Garvey, J. J. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Garvin, L. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Gascard, Alexandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— Romeo (N O), Chapleau, Ont.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gaucher, S. (M L), Rivière Joseph, P. Q.
Gaudet, A. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
— H. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— J. (Char), Bloomfield, P. E. I.
— John J. (St J), Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.
Gaudrault, P. M., *o.p.* (Ott).
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Dequen P.O., P. Q.
— Am. (Chic), Grandes Bergeronnes P.O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
Gaudreault, H. (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Gaudry, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), absent at Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.
Gauthier, A. (M), St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q.
— A. Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington ave., Verdun.
— Albert, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— Arthur (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P.O., Man.
— Charles F. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Em. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q., retired.
— F. (Rim), St. Simeon, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.
— J. C. (Sher), Audet P.O., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— Joseph, Jr. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier, retired.
— Joseph M. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— L. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Leo (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Decharge P.O., P. Q.
— Ludger, Jr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Oscar (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2d ave.
— Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Paul, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— Pierre (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch.
— W. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
— Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie, Grande Allée.
Gauvin, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Q), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Gauvreau, F. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— G., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gegejczuk, B. (Ruth Gr), Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gehl, William C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gekiere, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Gélinas, D., Sr. (T R), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
— E., Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Raph. (T R), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.
Gelly, T. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
Gena, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Gendron, H. (St Hy), Canadian College in Rome.
— M. (R), Mutrie, Sask.
— P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Généreux, E. (Q), Lauzon P.O., P. Q.
— Remi (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsley P.O., P.Q.
Genest, Joseph A. E. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.
— L. P. (Sher), absent on leave, in Los Angeles Calif.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Genier, J. (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.
— J. A. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.
Geoffrion, J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
— L. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Hermeneglide, Guybourg.
Geoffroy, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hai), Lorrainville, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), in Rome, Canadian College.
George, J. N. (Pem), Cormac, Ont.
George-Albert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Georges, Emile, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
— P. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., 411 St. Andrew st.
Gérard, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Gérin, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— Vict. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., "Merici" Boarding School.
Germain-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— A. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. Q.
— Charles (M), 1967 St. James st., Montreal, P. Q.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— H., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
— S. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
— W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Geurts, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Ghekiere, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
Giard, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 Hector st., Terrace Vinet.
Giasson, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Gibeault, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont., retired.
Gignac, Joseph, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Giguére, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
— S. D. (Rim), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Gill, Atchie (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Gillies, D. (R), Regina, Sask., Garnett st., retired.
Gillis, Bernard (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
— D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Hugh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
— M. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
Gillogly, V. T. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
Gilman, W. Geoffrey (Cal), absent on leave in Edmonton, Alta.
Gillman, J. (Edm), Rosalind, Alta.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— Remi (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
Girard, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrament.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty.
— G. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.
— H., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
— J. A. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— Louis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake, Alta.
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis street.
Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.
— H. A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— U. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Gladu, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Glaude, C. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— R. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
Gleeson, J. (Lon), Leamington, Ont.
Gnam, John J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.
— P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.
— C. Ovide (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
— J. B. (Sher), Waterville P. O., P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Godfrey, G., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Hazelton, B. C.
Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— I. (Ott), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— J. D. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— J. O., Very Rev. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Gohier, J. Eugene (M), St. Amable, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Goodrow, William G. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Gorman, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
— G. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
— L. E. (K), Prescott, Ont.
— M. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
Gosselin, Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande, Allée.
— F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Gosselin, J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francis Hospital.
— J. F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. (V), sick at Montreal.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), St. Martine, P. Q.
—X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Gough, Thos. J. (S J), Portgual Cove, N. F. L.
— W. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M L), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.
— P. A. (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.
Goulet, L. N. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Gouneville, P. C., *o.m.i.* (R), Kamsack, Sask.
Gourdon, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermilion, Alta.
Gouy, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Goyette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— A. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
— W. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Grace, Thomas B. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Graham, L. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N. S.
Grandbois, G. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Regina, Sask. 2107 McIntyre st.
— Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Grandpre, J. R. de, *o.m.i.* (St B), Man.
Granger, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 West Cote des Neiges Ward.
— L. S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
— P., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Grant, W. B., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Church.
Gras, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
Gravel, Albert (M), Bromptonville, P. Q.
— Albert (R), Mazenod, Sask.
— Edmond (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Joseph (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.
— L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., Convent of Jesus and Mary.
— Mederic (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.
— T. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
— Z. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gravelle, J. E. (Pem), Chiswick, Ont.
Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— V. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Grech, A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Greene, Jas. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— Thomas H. (Cal), Cochrane, Alta.
Grégoire, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Grenier, Ad. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier.
— A. N. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
— D. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Grenier, H. O. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— Regis (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— T. (M), in United States.
— V. (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
Grenon, Eugene (Chic), Petit Saguenay, P. Q.
Grignon, P. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
Grima, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Grimard, D. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
Grivelli, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 520 Drive Way.
Groetschell, Ch. P., *o.m.i.* (R), Rosenthal, Sask.
Grogan, Simon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Groleau, Eq. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.
Grondin, L. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
— Philibert P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
Gross, C. (St M), Fort William (East), 705 McIntosh st.
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Groulx, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Groves, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.
Guay, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ville Guay P.O., P. Q.
— D. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— H. (M), St. Josaphat, P. Q.
— J. D. A. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— J. J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
Guenette, Pie, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
Guerin, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. T. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— R. (St Hy), Legal, Alta.
Guibeau, P., *s.j.* (St M), Sunbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Guibord, R. (Ott), Aylmer, East, P. Q.
Guiheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Guilbault, J. M. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Guillemain, Armand, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West, N. B.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Guillemette, D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy), St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q.
Guillo, Emmanuel, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Guillot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Em. (Q), St. Féréol, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Perthuis, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows via Cumberland House, Sask.
Guimond, Joseph O. (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Riviere Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Guimont, Alph. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. D. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
— Od. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Roméo, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Guinard, J., *o.m.i.*, (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— A. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Guinefoleau, Henry, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Guinevan, Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont., St. Finnan's.
Guiry, J. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
Guth, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (P A), Tramping Lake, Sask.
Guy, Amidée, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Ovide (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.

Habay, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
Habets, P. H., *o.m.i.* (R), Krupp P.O., Sask.
Haché, Theophile (Chat), Pacquetville, N. B.
Halde, E. (St B), La Salle, Man.
— Paul E. (Wpg), Abbeville, Man.
Haley, J. (Vic).
Hallé, Et. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
Haller, R. M. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Halm, M., Very Rev. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Hamel, A. C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask, Cathedral.
— G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli P.O., P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
Hamelin, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
— J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— Josephat (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.
— J. E. (Hal), Amirault Hill, N. S.
— L. M. T., *c.s.c.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
Handfield, T. (M), Montreal P. Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. T. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Hanlon, J., Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Harbour, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Hard, S. (R), Krasna, Sask.
Harrigan, P. J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.
Harrington, D. J. (Pem), Demer's Centre P. O., P. Q.
— J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— Jeremiah (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— Patrick (Edm), Camrose, Alta.
Harris, B. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
— P. C. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
— W. R., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.
Harrison, G. (To), Lacomb, Alta.
Hartigan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
Hartmann, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
Harvey, Ludger (Rim), Lac Long, P. Q.
Hautin, R., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan, P. O., Alta.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Hawkins, George H., Very Rev. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Hayes, James (To), Toronto, Ont., 200 Church st.
— Joseph (St J), Lakeville, N. B., St. Leo's.
— Thomas, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Healey, F. A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Hearn, P. J. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Hebert, Aime (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— Elp, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— H. (St H), Canadian College in Rome.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Buctouche, N.B.
— L. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philip (St J), Mount Carmel P. O., N. B.
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Heffernan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Blvd. Decarie N. D. de Grace.
— Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
Heffron, W. J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Heidmeier, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Heinrich, J. (R), Quinton, Sask.
Heintze, B. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Henri, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Heon, U., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Hergott, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
Heri, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Hermandung, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Sask.
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.
Hermes, A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Foremost, Alta.
Héroux, L., *s.j.* (M), Villa St. Martin, P. Q.
— J. E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Louis, *s.j.* (M), Aborda Plouffe, P. Q.
Herrell, A. Leo (Char), Coleman Station P.O., P. E. I.
Hery, Joseph, *c.j.m.*
— Louis, *c.j.m.*
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.
Hetherington, A. J., Very Rev. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.
Hetu, C. E. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Seminary.
— R. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— William (To), Toronto, Ont.
Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (Q).
Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
Hill, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.

Digitized by Google

Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
— James A. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.
Hingston, William, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
Hippolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Overseas Chaplain.
Hirca, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 686 Iberville st.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Oak Ridges, Ont., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Hoffarth, Isidore G. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (A N), Spalding, Sask.
Hofmann, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (A N), Humboldt, Sask., Box 94.
Hogan, Jas. (Lon), Lucan P.O., Ont.
— John T., Very Rev. (K), Perth, Ont.
— John (Lon), in the United States.
— John (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Hogue, H. (St B), Elie, Man.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Holland, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Holly, Timothy P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Holloway, Fr. (Cal).
— Percy J. (Wpg), Swan River, Man.
— W. J. (Wpg), Austin, Man.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.
Houle, Alph. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
— D. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— H. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— J. F. Th. (Q), Thetford Mines P.O., P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.*
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques P.O., P. Q.
— T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
Houssais, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T.
Howard, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Howland, M. P. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
Huard, V. A., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Huart, O.
Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Hudon, A. C. (St J), retired.
— Adolphe, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q.,
— Arthur (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.
— J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Q), Ste. Evariste, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Des Anges Parish.
— M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside the diocese.
Huet, Joseph, *s.c.j.* (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.
Hughes, F. (Cal), Granum, Alta.
— P. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Maliseet, P. O., N. B.
Huland, Jean M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
Humphrey, Edw. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.*
Huneault, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Hunt, J. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— T. J. (Pem), Sheenborough, Ont.
Huot, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Ste. Genevieve ave.
— J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (A), Cornwall (East), Ont.
Hura, Matthew, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
Hurteau, Napoleon Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd., Emard Ward.
Hurtubise, Henri, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Sebringville, Ont., R. R. 1.
Husson, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Hydulphe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Hyland, F. D. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.

Ircha, M. (Ruth Gr), Montreal, P. Q., 646 Iberville st.
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.

Jackman, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Jacob, Arthur (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— Irenee, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Jacques, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Jaffus, E. F. Theo., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P.O., Man.
Jalbert, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastville Centre, Ont.
James, C. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— M. E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Janelle, E. J. B. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
— M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Jansen, Paul, *s.m.m.* (Vic) Tzouhalem P. O., B. C.
Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
Janssens, G., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Janssons, James, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Jarry, P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Jaslier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan P. O., Alta.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., University of Montreal.
— L. A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Jauffret, Andre, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Jaunatre, Alexandre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
Jean, Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.

Digitized by Google

Jean, Baptist, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
— Edmond (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— F. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— G. D. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. F. (Rim), St. Marcellin, P. Q.
Jean-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Jeannotte, George C., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
— O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Jedruszczack, Stanislaus (To), St. Catherines, Ont., Niagara and Garnet sts.
Jelin, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Jennet, Leon, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West., Seminary.
Jette, J. (M), retired.
— M. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 338 St. Hubert st.
Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— Fereol (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Sask.
Johnson, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., E. Craig and Panet sts.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), in Montreal, P. Q.
— T. (Hall), Morden, N. S.
Jolicoeur, A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— Moïse (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q
Jollivet, Jubert M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Joly, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
— M. F. (P A), Blaine Lake, Sask.
— R. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Man.
Joncas, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
Jones, C. J. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
— Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
Jordan, J. A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, Alta.
Jourdon, Louis (Hal), Senneterre, P. Q.
Journault, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.
Joyal, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— J. E. (P A), Debden, Sask.
— Roch, F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Theo. (Nic), St. Gèrard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
Jubinville, P. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.
— W. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Judes, J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Julien, Gedeon (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— Henry (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— Hermenegilde (V), absent on leave in Rome.
Jullion, J. B. (P A), St. Hippolyte, Sask.
Justinien, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Justin-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph Seminary.

Kacl, Charles-Pierre, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
Kaluzniacky, A. (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man., 310 Dennis st.
Kamenecky, P. (Ruth Gr), Canora, Sask.
Kane, John A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— F. X. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
— John (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.
Keaney, P. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
— R. P., *c.ss.r.*
Keats, Leo. (An), South Bay, N. S.
Keeley, J. J. (K), Stanleyville P.O., Ont.
Keboe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— J. (To), North Adjala, Ont.
— John P., Very Rev. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Keroack, Sylvis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Richmond Hill, Ont.
— J. C. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peters Seminary.
— John T., Very Rev. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
— M. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— Peter (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— Thos. A., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— W. (To), Midland, Ont.
— W. J. (Lon), Monkton, R. R. 2, Ont.
— W. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.
— Wm., *o.m.i.* (To), Army Chaplain.
Kelz, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Kennedy, B. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College
— J. L. (Wpg).
— M. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— P. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Kerbrat, C. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.
— H., *o.m.i.*
Kerdelhue, René, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madelene, P. Q.
— Sylvio (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Kerwan, J. F. (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
Kessler, Martin (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.
Kichin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Joseph's Church.
Kidd, J. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Kiefer, C. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., Novitiate.
Kieffer, A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St Joseph, East.
Kiely, James M. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
— Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.

Digitized by Google

Kientz, F. (R), East End, Sask.
Kierderf, August, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Kiggins, O. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
Kihoe, J. F. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Killian, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 254 Blvd. Decarie.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Sask.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills, Ont.
Kinsella, M. K. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Kirby, G. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Kitchin, W. P. H. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Patrick's.
Klodnicki, Gustave, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Kloepfer, William V., *c.r.* (Ham), New Hamburg, Ont.
Knaebel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
Knapik, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
Knox, John, *s.j.* (M) Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Kobin, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
Koolen, F., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Clyde, Alta.
Kopp, L., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula ave.
Kosian, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cook's Creek, Man.
Krasitzky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32 West st.
Kraykiwsky, A. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
Kreciszewski, Ladislaus (Wpg), Arborg, Man.
Krumpelmann, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Saskatoon, Sask., 214 ave. M. So.
Kryzanowsky, Naucratius, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta.
Kugener, H. (R), Radville, Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Kuntz, L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Kuzmak, M. (Ruth Gr), absent on leave in Phila., Pa.
Kwakman, Evrard, St. Boniface, Man., 15 Plinguet st.
Kyte, J. B. (An), Inverness, N. S.

Labbé, Alph. (Q), Thetford Mines P.O., P. Q.
— Eusebe (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
— Edmond (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— F. (Ott), St. André, Avelin P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. G. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
— J. U. (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.
— P. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (M L), Brebeuf, P. Q.
— Rene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Laberge, Aimé (Chic), St. Fidèle, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), Studying in Europe.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Laberge, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Leon (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 First st. N.
— Albert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
— L. F. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Labranche, A. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Labrecque, Albert (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Laterriere, Chicoutimi Co.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (St M), St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
Labrie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Labrosse, E. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph's.
— Joseph N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adams st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
— Wilfred, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Lacasse, Arthur (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont st.
— Jos. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
Lacerte, J. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
— O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— D., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Janvier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
— Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Lachapelle, Alcide, *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
— E. (V), St. Urban du Chateauguay, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (Jol), St. Emile, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.
— Israel (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.
— J. Hormisdas (M), Vaucluse, P. Q.
— M. J. (Hal), St. Placide, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
— Oliva (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.
Lacombe, Leonard (Chic), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— P. C. E. (Sher), Spring Hill, P. Q.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Church.
Lacourse, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph East.
Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Lacroix, E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont st.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.
Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— O. (Hal), La Reine, P. Q.
Ladyka, B., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott).
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.

Digitized by Google

Laferrière, M. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— Stephane (N O), Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes' Church.
Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort McMurray, Alta.
Laflamme, A. (St Hy), Beloell, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland st.
— Eugene C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Nap. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— N. K., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Lafièche, Aug. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand'Mère P.O., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafleur, J. O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Lafond, J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy).
— J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— Victor (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Laforest, Edgar (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
Lafortune, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
— Albini (Jol), in Rome, Canadian College.
— Edouard (M), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— L. J., Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— L. J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
— P. A. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Laframboise, J., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Lafrance, A. (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— L. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.
Lafrenière, Louis, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
Lagacé, Alfred (St Hy), Ste. Victorie, P. Q.
— E. V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— W. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
Laganiere, L. (Far), Gretna, Man.
Lager, Urban W., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Lagree Father, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Concession, N. S.
Lagrevole, Mathieu, *m.s.c.* (Hal), Charlton, Ont.
Lagro, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Lagueux, Robert, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Lahaye, Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Lajeunesse, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Big River, Sask.
— A. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Martin, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bouval P. O., Sask.
Lajoie, A. P., *o.m.i.* (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Vars, Ont.
— H. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lajoie, P. A., *ss.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via della 4 Fontane.
Lalancette, Joseph (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Lalande, Hermas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Lalande, Charles D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Laliberté, Andre (Chic), retired.
— C. H. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.
— F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Laliberté, M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lalime, Jean Baptiste, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Lallemand, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
Lalonde, A. (M L), St. Jean-du-Lac, P. Q.
— C. W. (Wpg), Laurier, Man.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— Ernest (Hal), La Sarre, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Charles A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— Charles E. (M), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st. E.
— G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
— H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont., 209 Archibald st., South.
Lambert, Alexander (St B), St. Boniface, Man., cor. Debuc and Langevin st.
— Emile (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, N. B.
— Zoel (Chat), Hearst, Ont.
Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook P.O., B. C.
Lamonde, Onesime (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Lamontagne, A. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— E., *c.ss.r.*
— F. (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
— R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
La Montagne, A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 280 49th ave., E.
Lamothe, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 69 Lavigueur st.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.
— Amédée (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Cecile.
— D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— E. (T R), Grandes Piles P.O., P. Q.
— Eug. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
— J. Eug. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T.
— R. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Lanctot, T. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
Landreville, L. (Lon), absent on leave.
Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— C. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Cheneville, P. Q.
— G. (AN), Eastern Harbor P. O., N. S.

Digitized by Google

Landry, J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. O. (T R), Riviere Makinac, P. Q.
— L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
— Zoel, (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
Lang, Alfred (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
— Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, F., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O.
— H. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Langis, S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langlais, Alph. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— E. A., *o.p.*
— J. A. (Hai), Barraute, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Chambly st.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
Langlois, Albert (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
— C. (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Dalibaire P.O., P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philippe (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— U., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— W. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (M), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
— Joseph H. (Ott), Routhier, Ont., St. Bernardin's Church.
Lanoue, L. O. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lanouette, O. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.
Lapalme, Auguste J. (M), St. Francois de Sales, P. Q.
Laperriere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
— P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.
Lapierre, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 314 St. Catherine's rd., Outremont.
Laplante, Em. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Amable st.
— A. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.
— A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
— Eug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B., College.
— J. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.
— J. G. (N O), Hearst, Ont.
— M. Jos. (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.
— R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
Laporte, A. D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 E. Demontigny st.
— A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.
— Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 St. Catherine st., East.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Lappandro, Giacomo, *s.p.m.*
Laquerre, Achille (T R), absent on leave.
— J. G. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
Larchevêque, Joseph A, (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C., 545 Mahon ave.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap. Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde.
Larochelle, Edgar (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Larochelle, J. A. (Q), Domremy, Sask.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— L. (Q), La Durantave, P. Q.
— M. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— Ov. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.
— Rene (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
Larocque, A. (Ott), Hull (near Ottawa), P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (St Hy), absent on leave.
— Joseph (Hai), Cochrane, Ont.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
Larose, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
— U. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., retired.
— V. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ovide (Chic), absent on leave.
Larravea, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.
Larue, A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
— A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— W. (Sher), Marbleton P.O., P. Q.
La Rue, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 18 Donnacona st.
Lassalle, N. (M L), Notre Dame du Pont Main, P. Q.
Lassonde, E. (Nic), Precieux-Sang., P. Q.
Latour, J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (M), St. Christopher, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
Latulipe, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Latulippe, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
— N., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q., College.
Laurendeau, F. X. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
— *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Laurent (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B., College.
Laurin, A. (St B), Pinewood, Ont.
— Edouard, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Lauzé, V. T. (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
Lauzière, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Lauzon, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
— L., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Anselm Academy.
Lavallée, A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— Achille (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.
— Donat (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Res. St. Joseph.
— Felix (Sher), absent in Paris, France.
— I. A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— J. H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— V. J. R. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
Laverdière, P. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Lavergne, Al. (T R), Herouxville P.O., P. Q.
— Ed. V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Canardiere Road.
— O. (M L), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
— Arthur (St M).
— Leopold (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— Ludger (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E. J. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— L. J. (Rim), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
Leacy, Edw. M. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
— J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.
Leaux, A. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
Leamy, M. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Lebail, J., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Lebeau, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
— A. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
Lebel, A. L. (P A), Albertville P.O., Sask.
— F. X. (Rim), Ste. Angele de Rimouski, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
— Leon, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Ignatius.
Le Bellégo, P., *o.j.m.* (M), Laval-Des-Rapides, P. Q.
Le Bideau, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Le Bihan, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Le Blanc, A. R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— Charles (Rim), Carleton Centre P. O., P. Q.
— D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— Hippolyte D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
— James (Rim), Maria, P. Q.
— P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P.O., N. S.
— Placide (An), Port Felix, N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— Georges (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Capelton, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— U. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
Le Blonc, Albenie (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
— Edgar (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Le Bouter, Emmanuel, *c.j.m.* (Q).
Le Bre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere qui Barre, Alta.
Le Bric, Joseph, *c.j.m.*
Le Brun, Charles, Very Rev., *o.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B.
Le Cavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
LeChevallier, T., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lacha Biche, Alta.
LeClainche, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
Leclair, J. M. (Nic), Notre Dame de Bon Conseil, P. Q.
Leclaire, G., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
— G. A. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.
Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Adalb. (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.
— Bruno (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet; P. Q., Seminary.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— Phileas (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
Lecompte, Edouard, *s.j.* (M), Abord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
— H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecomte, C. R. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
— R. (Hal), Authier, P. Q.
Leconte, L. A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.
Lecorre, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.
Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q.
— R. S. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
Lecourt, H. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Lecourtois, Paul, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lecuyer, Very Rev. J. A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
L'Ecuyer, Jules M., *o.m.i* (Mack), Arctic Red River, N. W. T.
LeDoré, C., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
— Louis, Sr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— Louis, Jr., *c.j.m.* (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.
Le Doussal, L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan P.O., Alta.
Ledoux, P. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— C. H. O. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
— F. (Hal), Ramore, Ont.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— J. B. (Edm), St. Lina, Alta.
Lee, J. E. L. (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence Blvd.
— F. X. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— Joseph A. (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
— P. J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Lefrançois, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Legare, F. (M L), absent on leave.
— J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Legarff, Joachim, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Legarrec, Jules, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.

Digitized by Google

Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
LeGendre, F. (M L), Messines, P. Q.
Legendre, A. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
Leger, Alfred, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— Arthur (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
— D. F. (St J), Lewisville, N. B.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.*
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Legrand, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
— L. (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.
Le Greele, Joseph, *c.j.m.*
Le Gresley, O., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, Seminary.
Legris, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Legros, N. D. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Lè Guen, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Le Guistrannec, J. F., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
Le Guyader, Jules A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Lehmann, R. C., Very Rev. (Ham), Hanover, Ont.
Lehoux, J. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Lelaider, Auguste (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lellis, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.
Lemaire, A., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
— Alcide (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
— Henri (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm.), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
Lemay, Albert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.
— A. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Edgar (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— L. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec), P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.ss.r.*
— C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.
— Ernest (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
— G. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Tremblay P.O., P. Q.
— Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.
Lemire, Candide, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Ephrem (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
— Leonard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., St. Anges Church.
— Th. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
— Vincent (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
Lemmens, G., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
— Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Lemonde, J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., retired.
— P. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
Leon M., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
— G., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask., Industrial School.
— J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
— Joseph E. W. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Lepage, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1450 Kinistino ave.
— J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Le Pailleur, George M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Lepine, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
Le Quemeneur, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S.
Leray, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Terrace, B. C.
Leroux, F. X (Wpg), Fisher Branch, Man.
Lerrand, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath) Grande Prairie, Alta.
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques P.O., P. Q.
— James (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
— P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno, Alta.
Lesieur, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P. Q.
Lessard, Albert (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— Alph. (T R), St. Edouard de Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Youville's Home.
— Emile (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Jos. A. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— Leon (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. (Nic), St. Nicephore, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Lessard, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
Letang, E. A. (Pem), Timiskaming, P. Q.
— H. E. (Pem), Demer's Centre P. O., P. Q.
Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Ste. Jeanne d'Arc.
Leterme, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
Le Texier, Francis Xavier, *s.m.m.* (Ott).
Létourneau, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— F. X. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Peace River, Alta.
Levac, E. (Ott), Lake St. Mary, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.*, in Paris, France.
Le Vardois, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), outside the diocese.
— P. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— S. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Leventoux, J. M., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Anticosti Island (Baie Ellis), P. Q.
Levern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P.O., Alta.
Levesque, Arthur (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Cl. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Lac à Busque, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
— J. Alph. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. P. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
— L. (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, P. Q.
— N. (Q), La Tuque, P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Lewis, V., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.
Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— L. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— L. L. (Sher), Lake Megantic, Lake Megantic P.O., P. Q.
— Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Lichtenberger, Joseph (St J), St. Anne de Kent, N. B.
Lietaro, O., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Limoges, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— J. L. E. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
Limpens, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.
Lippé, Z. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
Lirette, Leandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Litallen, E. (Rim), Grand Cascapedia P. O., P. Q.
Lizé, Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere Qui Barre, Alta.
Lizotte, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
— J. O. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Locher, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Lockary, Francis (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Lockwell, Jules (Q), Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q., Hospital.
Loiselle, J. A. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— N. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
Lombard, J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lorette.
Longo, Joseph (To), Stayner, Ont.
Longpre, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— H. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Longtin, M. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
Lord, S. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— Tel., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P.O., Man.
Lorphelin, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 786 Henry Julien ave.
Lorrain, Z., Very Rev. Msgr. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Lortie, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Louis, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Louis-Nazaire, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Louison, A. (P A), Shell River, Sask.
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Merlin R. R. 5, Ont.
Lucas, J. (R), Kenaston, Sask.
Ludovic, M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Luizkewicz, M., *c.s.sp.* (Ott).
Luninger, Luke, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.
Lupien, A. (T R), Ste. Angele, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— D. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— G. (Sher), East Angus P.O., P. Q.
— J. P. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., cor. Dundas and Edna sts.
— R. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— Toussaint, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Lynahan, W., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
Lynch, C. E. (Wpg), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— J. A. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
— N., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Lynett, Cyril (Cal), Taber, Alta.
Lyons, P., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.

McAdam, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McBrearty, Anthony, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
McBride, F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— J. L. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.
— Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.

Digitized by Google

McCabe, P. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
— Arthur, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— James F., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 South 10th st.
McCandlish, James, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
McCann, D. A., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
McCardle, F. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
McCarthy, Charles A. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
— F. D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— John (K), Newburg P.O., Ont.
— Nicholas, C. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— R. J. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
— Raymond (St. J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
— T. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— Wm. (S J), retired.
McCarty, F. (Lon), Thamesville, Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
McColl, W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McCorkell, E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
McCormick, C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— Neil (Cal), Coleman, Alta.
McCowell, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 1393 Cannon st., E.
McCoy, Edmund (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
McCrory, James S., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
McCullough, William, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
McDermott, J. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— C. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
— D. J. G. (Char), retired.
— D. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— Ignatius J., *o.c.c.*
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— J. B. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Vancouver Heights.
— J. H. (K), Toledo, Ont.
— Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— M. J., Very Rev. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.
— O. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Roderick (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— Roy (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist.
— R. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Thomas (St J), St. John, N. B., Holy Trinity.
— W. V. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
McDougald, Donald, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— A. S., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— D. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McElligott, J. R. (Pem), Whitney, P. Q.
McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
McGillivray, A. (Cal), Drumheller, Alta.
McGinnis, P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 Descarries ave.
McGoey, J. S. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
McGrath, Francis (S J), Marystown, N. F. L.
— J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
— J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
— S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Queen st. and Lockwood rd.
— William (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
McGuigan, J. C. (Char).
— Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
McGuire, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
— M. F. (S J), absent on leave.
— M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., House of Providence.
McHenry, H. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
McHugh, A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), North Onslow, Ont.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I.
— A. (Cal), Deloraine, Man.
— A. L. (Van), Golden, B. C.
— Alfred (Edm), Westlock, Alta.
— J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
— R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
— Wilbur (Van), Salmon Arm, B. C.
— Wm. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
McKeon, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., 152 Kent st.
McKeough, James (An), Tracadie, N. S.
McKeow, P. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.
McKiernan, P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Chat), Miscou, N. B.
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
McLaughlin, C. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— J. (Cal), Vulcan, Alta.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
— Joseph L., *c.ss.r.*
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Lon), East London, Ont., Dundas and Oakland aves.
McLean, D. A. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
— Jos. C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Souris East P.O., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
— G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
McLeod, B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— Henri, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
McMahon, P. (Char), Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I.
McManus, C. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
— Walter, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.

Digitized by Google

McMenamin, D. P. (St M), retired, Espanola, Ont.
McMillan, A. (P A), Delisle, Sask.
— A. J. (St M), Ont.
— D. D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— J. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
McMullin, Orison, *c.s.p.*
— P. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
McNabb, A. (M), Ford, Ont.
— W. (Edm), Rivière qui Barre, Alta.
McNally, E. T. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Trafalgar Highway.
McNeil, Cecil J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.
McNeill, J. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
McPherson, K. C. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
McQuaid, Francis (Char), Freetown, P. E. I.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
McRae, Albert A. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
— Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A) Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), retired, Mt. St. Joseph, London.
— J. E. (A), St. Andrews, West, Ont.
— K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McReavy, F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.
McShane, Gerald J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
MacAdam, Donald M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCormick, Michael (An), East Bay, N. S.
Macdonald, A. B. (Cal) Calgary, Alta, 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
— A. B. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.
— A. L. (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
— Alexander, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W., Notre Dame de Grace.
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. A. (Vic), absent on leave.
— D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. L. (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont., R. F. D.
— Duncan (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— E. J. (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.
— E. J. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.
— Francis (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
— H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J. A., *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W., Notre Dame de Grace.
— John Arch. (Char), St. Marks Lot 7, P. E. I.
— Jos. (An), Reserve Mines, N. B.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— John J. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
— J. R. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
— L. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
— Plus A. (Char), St. George's, P. E. I., Lot 55.
— R. (An), retired.
Macdonald, R. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
MacDonald, R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
— Ronald (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.
—Ronald B. (Char), retired, Charlottetown Hospital.
— Stanislaus (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
— Stephen J. (Char), absent on leave.
Macdonell, John J. (A), Lancaster, Ont.
MacDougal, P. R., *c.ss.r.* (R), Sask.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Heatherton, N. S.
MacEachern, Dugald (An), North Sydney, N. S
MacGillivray, R. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
MacGregor, Francis J. (Ott), absent on leave.
MacHugh, J. A. (K), Godfrey P. O., Ont.
MacIntosh, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIntyre, A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Canso, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
MacKay, D. C. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
MacKenzie, A. (An), Westville, N. S.
Mackesy, A. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Mackey, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— John (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
— M. W. (Van), Vancouver, Cedar Cottage, B.C.
— R. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
MacLean, D. A. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
MacLellan, A. J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
— L. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
MacLennan, J. N. (An), Glendale, N. S.
MacLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (A), Regina, Sask., Campion College.
MacMillan, D. D. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Charlottetown Hospital, P. E. I.
MacNeil, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
— R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
MacPhail, John, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Donald (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J. A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Mace, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Fullum st.
Macphie, D. A. (A), Crysler, Ont.
Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.
Magnan, Arcade (R), Ferland, Sask.
— A. (Q), Black Lake P.O., P. Q.
— Josaphat, *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
— Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. J. (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
— G. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Maheu, E. (V), St. Timothée, P. Q.
Maheux, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Mahoney, A. P. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.
— J. F. (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed., (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— Z. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Maillard, Charles (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.

Digitized by Google

Mailloux, D. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— G. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Major, P. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
Mallet, F. T. (Edm), Vimy, Alta.
Mallette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st. Maisonneuve.
— W. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
Malloy, Joseph I., *c.s.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Desrocher st., Columbian Club.
Malo, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Malone, A., *c.s.p.*
— M. T., *s.j.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Maloney, P. J. (Ham), Walkertown, Ont.
Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— L., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
Mandeville, A. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Manley, T. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley Place.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Wickham West, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz-Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Maranda, Damase (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Joseph (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
Marceau, L. (Q), outside the diocese.
Marcel, Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Riviéres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Marchand, U., Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Riviéres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. E. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.
— L. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois-Riviéres, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— E. (Sher), Abestos P. O., P. Q.
— Thos. V. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy, in the United States.
Marechal, Emile T. (M), St. Marguerite, P. Q.
Marie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marie-Antoine, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Marie-Benoit, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Marie-Emile, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Marie-Jacques, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Marie-Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marie-Louis, *o.m.cap.*
Marie-Raymond, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Marien, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Marier, E. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.
Marion, G., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., Indian Boarding School.
— M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allee.
Markle, Louis (To), In Rome.
Marleau, M. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Marois, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, St. Louis Road.
— Zéphyrin Harvey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— H. (Q).
Marsolais, A. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Marsolian, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— A. (M L), Macaza, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. A. (Sher), St. Isidore d' Auckland, P. Q.
— Ernest, (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
— Ern. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— H. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), Calumet Island, Ont.
— H. H. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. B. (Chic), Martel P.O., P. Q.
— J. H. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.
— Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, Baie James, Ont.
— Piene, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Ulric (Q), Coleraine Station P.O., P. Q.
Martin, A. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
— Armand (Chat), Clair P. O., N. B.
— Arthur (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— C. (Hal), Bedford and Rockingham, N. S.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O., N. B.
— Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eudore (Chat), Anderson, N. B.
— Eug. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 1 Mumford rd.
— Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée.
— Henri (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
— J. (Chat), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q., retired.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
— J. L. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P.O., P. Q.
— J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— Oliver (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st. Cathedral.
— R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont., R. R. 2.
Martindale, H. (Hal), Kirkland Lake, Ont.
Martineau, Donat (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— Edouard, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
— E. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. B. T. (St J), retired.
— M., *s.j.* (M), St. Bruno, P. Q., Villa Grand Coteau.
— P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.
Masse, Charles (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
— Ferd. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— N., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.

Digitized by Google

Masse, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Massey, George W. (St G), absent on leave.
Massicotte, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Jules, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
Masson, Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, J. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.
— Ph. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— Tancrede (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Matte, Ariste (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— Gedeon (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for Newsboys.
— J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Rim), Bonaventure P.O., P. Q.
Matthieu, R. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont., Cathedral.
Mauger, Jean D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Maur, *o.c.r* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Maurais, Eugene (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.
Maurice, F., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Monastery.
— J. E. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Mayer, Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (A N), Watson, Sask.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (P A), Yorkton, Sask.
— W. B., *c.r.*
Maynard, F., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont., St. Patricks.
Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
Meader, F. E., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Meagher, J. V. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— M. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
— W. P. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Meehan, E. J., *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
— J. A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Megna, J. (St M), North Bay Ont., St. Rita's Church.
Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— Edouard, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.
— Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 635 Ethel st.
Meindre, J. B. (Rim), Sandy Bay, P. Q.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beausejour, Man.
Melançon, A. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— Arthur (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
— Anthony (Nic), P. Q.
— D. (Hal), St. Bernard, Weymouth, N. S.
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre Dame st., E. Hochelaga.
— O. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.
— Théo. (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.
Melenlewski, W. (P A), absent on leave.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Meloche, J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Menand, T., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— J. A. (R), Verwood, Sask.
— N. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— N. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard College.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Zepherin (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q., Hospital
Menier, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Mercier, Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Capano, P. Q
— R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Mercure, J. R. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Roméo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.*
Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Gig Harbor, Wash., U. S.
Messier, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
— Louis (St B), Somerest, Man.
— S. E. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Methot, L. P. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
Metivier, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. D. (Sher), absent.
Metzger, H. (R), Kronau P.O., Sask.
Meunier, A. W. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
— A. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
— J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame Du Rosaire, retired.
— O. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
Meyer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— K., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— P. J. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Michaud, Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.
— Armand, *s.m.m.* (Ott).
— Aurélius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— Charles (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
— Charles (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— Emilius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.
— Eugene (Chat), St. Louis des Français, N. B
— Eugene (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— Eustache, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Apostolic School.
— J. D. (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
— Joseph Enoil (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
Michel, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T.
— M., *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
— M., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
Michy, H. (Hal), Rivière Croche, P. Q.
Migliorini, R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.
Mignault, A. M., *o.p.* (Ott).
— J. B. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Milard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Miles, J. E. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Miller, E. (R), Regina, Sask, 2107 McIntyre st.
— R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
Milligan, John H. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
Milot, O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— P. A. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Minette, Charles, (Hal), Earlton, Ont.
Mirault, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Ignatius.
Mireault, J. M. (St B), Ste. Elizabeth, Man.
Miville, George, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Apostolic School, St. Louis st.
— J. Alph. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.
Moelders, J. (Edm) Galahad, Alta.
Mogan, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Moisan, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort des Liardo, N. W. T.
Molier, C. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (R), Sask.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
— W. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. Cathedral.
Monahan, P. J. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Blessed Sacrament.
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, Eugene (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Fidele (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, A. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent.
— Ed., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Monet, Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.
Mongeau, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Mongrain, A. (T R), Grand' Mère P.O., P. Q.
— P. (T R), Lac Bellemare P.O., P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Montambault, L. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Montminy, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
Monty, H. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Moore, R. J., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— W. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
— W. G. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Moquin, O. (St B), Somerset, Man.
Moran, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— W. T. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont., Auburn R. R. 2.
Morand, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Sask.
Moraud, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
Moreau, Ad. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
— Albert (St B), in United States.
— D. (Q), Montreal, P. Q., Jesuit Novitiate.
— Domicile, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
— J. A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
Moreau, J. B. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— L. Z. (Hal), Nedelac, P. Q.
— Wilf. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Moreault, J. A., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
— Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Moriarty, J. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate
Morin, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— A., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— A. M. (Jol), in the United States.
— B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— H. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. (St H), Granby, P. Q.
— J. A. N., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— J. Désire (Rim), Causapscal, P. Q., St. Jacques.
— J. P. (Rim), Price P.O., P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
— Luc (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ludger (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P. (Hal), Val Gagné, Ont.
— Rene (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— S. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
Morisset, Alfred (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
— R. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Morissette, Alexander (Q), absent on leave.
— E. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Morlat, J. B., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Morrissette, J. A. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Morrissey, F. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Morneau, A. (P A), Perigord, Sask.
— Cyprien (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Eug. (Q), St. Just de Breteniere, P. Q.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisseau, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Brechin, Ont.
Morton, T. W. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Cathedral.
Morvan, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hakawis, B. C.
Moulin, M. (M), in France.
— Pierre, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Maur. (P A), Battleford, Sask.
Mousseau, J. A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.

Digitized by Google

Mousseau, L. U., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Mouttet, A. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.
Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Muckle, J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— W. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), retired.
Muldoon, John, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Mulhall, P. J., *c.ss.r.*
Muller, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Mullins, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Mulvale, J. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Munro, A. (P A), Rosthern, Sask.
Murdock, J. Benedict (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.
— E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
— Gerald, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— James (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. University.
— John J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
— Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. F. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
— Paul A. (Cal), Blairmore, Alta.
— Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— W. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Murray, A. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— C. B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— E. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
— H. J. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave.
— William H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— W. L. (Pem), Campbells Bay, P. Q.
Myette, F. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
Mylett, George, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne.
Myre, P. E. (P A), Marcelin, Sask.

Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 188 Richelieu st.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. P. (Q), Bolduc P. O., P. Q.
— J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— L. (R), Cantal P.O., Sask.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Wilfrid, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Mal Bay P.O., P. Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man.
Nangle, T. (S J), Chaplain with the British Forces.
Nantel, Alfred (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
— Antonin, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagauchetiere st.
Naud, Ovila (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
Nault, O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Nayl, E. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
Nelz, Ernest, *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T., Very Rev. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neron, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— Josephus M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr).
— M., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Neveu, A. (St Hy), Kiamika, P. Q.
— J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
Neville, J. B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Newny, W., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Newman, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Nicholson, F., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
— J. F. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— R. P. (Chat) Chatham, N. B., College.
Nicol, François, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— L. H. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.
Nicole, H. (Q), Grosse Ile, P. Q.
Nicolet, P. (P A), Viscount, Sask.
Nijst, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Nio, J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Grand Allée.
Nivon, S. (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Noel, E. A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Noiseux, A., *c.s.v.* (V).
— L. J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
Nojaym, Anthony (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. John's Chapel.
Nolan, A. P. (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
— J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Noon, J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Normand, P. (T R), Rome, Italy, College Canadien.
Normandeau, A. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta.
Normandin, A., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
— J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of Sisters of the Holy Rosary, retired.
Notten, Leon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Novotny, John (St M), Fort William (East), Ont., 705 McIntosh st.
Nugent, J. J. (An), absent on leave.

O'Boyle, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
O'Brien, A. (To), Mount St. Louis, Ont.
— Edward (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
— F. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th ave., N. W.
— J. R., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— John (To), Alliston, Ont.
— John J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, M. S. (Pet), Linsday, Ont.
— Michael (St J), Norton, N. B.
— Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.
— P. J. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— P. L. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. Francis, N. F. L.
O'Connell, L. M. (An), Whitney, N. S.
O'Connor, Denis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 W. Dundas st.
— Cyril (M), Montreal, P. Q., 480 Gilford st.
— John M. (To), Albion, Ont.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
Odilon, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— E. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.
— Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.
Odrowski, F. J. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.
— Myles (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. M., Rt. Rev. (St J), St. Stephen, N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont., Opeongo rd.
— C. F. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— J. J. (Ott), Chaplain in England.
— J. R. (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.
— M. J. (Pem), Wylie, Ont.
— M. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.
O'Hagan, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Elgin, Ont.
O'Hara, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
O'Hare, P., *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.
Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (A N), Bruno, Sask.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. Andrew's N. B.
— Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Okuysen, F. (Edm), Lac La Biche Station, Alta.
O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
— John (Pet), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.
— M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
Oleksiw, Peter (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., St. Joseph's College.
Olenchuk, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.
Oliver, M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Olivier, E. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
— Leopold (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
O'Malley, A., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
O'Neil, Benedict, J., *o.c.c.*
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St Michael's College.
— M. D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— T. D. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
O'Neill, John P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2331 Maple st.
— M. E. (To), Port Dalhousie, Ont.
O'Neill, M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
— T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 14 West Lodge ave.
Oram, Simon (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
— J. A.
— John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Stirling, Ont.
— Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— Michael (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M., Very Rev. (St G), retired, Harry's Brook, Newfoundland.
Osborne, J. (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
O'Shaughnessy, H., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., E.
O'Shea, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— Daniel, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
— E. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— E. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.
— J. A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
— Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas Aquinas.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
— Wm. (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
Ouellet, A. (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.
— Charles (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
— E. (St J), Great Shemogue, N. B.
— Ed., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), retired.
Ouellette, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
— C. E. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J. A. (Edm), Falher, Alta.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— T. (M), Ste. Jérôme, P. Q., retired.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

Pacaud, Ed. (Q), outside of the diocese.
Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Padden, P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Padelletti, P. R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock, Sask., Indian Boarding School.
— A. E. (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
Pageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Paiement, A. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
— Moïse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.

Digitized by Google

Paille, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Victory.
Paillé, J. Clovis (St B), Transcona, Man.
Paiment, Armand (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, W.
Painchaud, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Palm, Francis, *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (A N), St. Benedict P. O., Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.
Pander, F. (R), Melville, Sask.
Panhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Pannetier, Henry (R), on sick leave.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— G. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
— J. Arthur, Very Rev. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— M. (Q), East Broughton.
— N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., retired.
— E., *o.m.i.* (M L), Manlwaki, P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Henri (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.
— Joseph (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. de G. (Q), St. Nicholas, P. Q.
— N. H. (R), Marquis, Sask.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Bonne Madonne, Sask.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Hal), New Temiskaming, P. Q.
— O. F., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.
— Th. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Paquin, Arthur (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Ephrem, Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— G. (Chat), Baie Ste. Anne, N. B.
— H. (Hal), Lalement, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (Ste M), Nipizon, Ont., St. John Evangelist's Church.
— Lucien (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Paradis, Benjamin (Q), Sacre-Coeur de Marie, P. Q., retired.
— E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., retired.
— Hector (Nic), P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q., retired.
— O., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
Parant, N. (Chic), Les Eboulements P.O., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave., and Rivard st.
— C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— J. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st
— N., *s.j.* (M), Abord à Plouffe, P. Q.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— Theodoric, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Parent, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
— Emile (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— T. Edgar (Sher), Stenson P.O., P. Q.
Pariseau, Fabien (M), St. Lin, P. Q.
Parizeau, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
Parren, Michael, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Parrot, E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford Sask.
Pasicznyk, P. (Ruth Gr), Rosthern, Sask., Box 204-A.
Passaplan, J. (R), Rocanville P. O., Sask.
Patriarchi, I. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
Patton, D. (An), Mulgrave P. O., N. S.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Paul-Eugene, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Paulhus, M. (St Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Paulin, Wilfred, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 St. Dominic st.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
Pealapra, Louis, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Péladeau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Pelchat, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Pelletier, Albert (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.
— Alex. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Charles (Rim), St. Cleophas, P. Q.
— D. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
— Desiré (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
— Edmond (N O), Stavert, Ont.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. N. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
— George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— Henry, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Herm (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— Jean S. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., retired.
— J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
— J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Jol), in the United States.
— Joseph Elzear (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Pelletier, J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— J. Eul. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Eusèbe, P. Q.
— Jos. O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leon (Chic), Roberval Quest P.O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— Paul, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— T. (Q), Blaisville P. O., P. Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
Peloquin, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— Oliver (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., Asylum Ste. Elizabeth, retired.
Pelsch, M. (Ruth Gr), Stuartburn, Man.
Peltier, J. A., Very Rev. (Jol), in Inspruck, Austria.
— P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Penard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, N. W. Ty. via Greenlake, Sask.
Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P. O., N. F. L.
Penny, W. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
Pennyleglon, F. H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
Pepin, A. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Elzéar, P. Q.,
— Eugene (Nic), absent in Quebec, retired.
— Eugene (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— N. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— Noé (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Peran, P. M., *o.m.i.* (R), Jasmin, Sask.
Perdereau, F. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Perras, Gabriel, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— J. A. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.
Perrault, C. A. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— L. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Perreault, Arthur (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.
— Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beaubien st.
— A. (ML), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Camille, *o.m.i.* (St B), Coutchichim, near Fort Frances, Ont.
— J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Adélard (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Perrier, Armand (M), Canadian College in Rome.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Perrin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Perron, A. (P A), Jack Fish Lake, Sask.
— J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Charny, P. Q.
— Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Perry, F. (Van), Port Moody, B. C.
Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petit, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Petitgrew, D. G. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sawridge, Alta.
Peza, E. de la, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.
Phalan, M. A. (Van), Merritt, B. C.
Phaneuf, F. M., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— G. A. J. (St Hy), St. Armand Station, P. Q.
— J. M. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. M. (V), Howick, P. Q.
— L. P. (St H), St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— G. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Philippe, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.
Philippon, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for Newsboys.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.
Piacentini, R., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Piana, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Picard, P. H. (Sher), Fountainebleau, P. Q.
Piche, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.
— Antonio (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— E. (K), Flinton, Ont.
— George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
— L. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q.
Picher, L., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
Pickett, M. J., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Picod, Joseph (St B), Altamont P. O., Man.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— Alberic (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
— D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
— Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Picton, P. (St B), Letellier, Man.
Pierquin, M. (Wpg), Grande Clairiere, Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— F. (P A), retired.
Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— A. V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
— C. (Jol), Ste. Béatrix, P. Q.
— Joseph M. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— V. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Cleophas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Pilette, Joseph L. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Pilon, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De-Lorimier ave.
— Cyrille, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
— J. L. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.
Pilon, L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
— M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
— R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— V. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Pineau, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask, St. Michael's School.

Digitized by Google

Pineault, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1039 St. Dominic st.
— Peter (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Pinet, Joseph A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal, Thomas, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre.
Pioget, P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Caribou, via Cumberland House, Sask, N. W. Ty.
Pippy, J. F. (S J), St. John's City (Hoylestown), N. F. L., St. Joseph's.
Piquette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Pirot, J. (R), Esterhazy, Sask.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— G. (Lon), Stoney Point, Ont.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
Placide, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Plamondon, J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P.O., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B. C.
Planet, E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.
Plante, E. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
— L. A. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
— Olaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— O. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— Peter (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
— Philibert (Q), St. Aurelie, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
Plat, Cornelius, *s.m.m.* (Vic).
Plattier, E. J., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
Plischke, F., *o.m.i.*
Plomer, J. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Plouffe, E. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Plourde, D. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
— Edm. (Rim), St. George de Malbay, P. Q.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— J. G. C. (Rim), Grande Riviére, P. Q.
— J. O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
— S. (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.
Plucinski, Anthony (Wpg), Huns Valley, Man.
Pocock, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
Poire, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— Bonaventure (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— Cajetan (Chat), St. Thesera, N. B.
— Charles (R), Assiniboia, Sask.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 St. Anthony rd.
— E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— F. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— N. (St Hy), Bellegarde P.O., Sask.
— Nazaire (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastviéw Centre, Ont.
Poissant, M. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Poisson, C. H. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Alevis de Montcalm, P. Q.
Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P.O., P. Q.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Porcheron, S., *s.j.* (St M), Sunbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Potvin, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.
Poulenard, G., *o.m.i.* (P A), Arelee, Sask.
Poulet, J. *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Poulin, Alex. J. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Edmond (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
Pouliot, Alphonse (Wpg), Temporarily retired. Misericordia Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.
— Alfred (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— J. A. (K), Railton, Ont.
Power, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.
— J. V. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Leo (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Prance, G. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
Pratt, Arthur, *o.m.i.*
Pratte, Henri (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.
— L., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence blvd.
Prémont, Arth. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.
Presseault, B. (M), Ste. Theresc, P. Q., Seminary.
Préville, L. Nap., Very Rev. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— T. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.
Prevost, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3415 St. Hubert st.
Prieur, A. Edward (Ott), Orleans, Ont., Youville Farm.
— J. (St M), Field, Ont.
Primeau, Albin, *s.j.* (M).
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
— L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Prince, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Prive, S., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Prod'homme, D., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Prosperi, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (M L), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), absent in the United States.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ern. (Q), St. Onesime, P. Q.
— Gonsalve, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 d'Aiguillon.
— P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— W. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
Prud'homme, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Pujos, M. B.
Pumphery, F. (H G), Little Bay, N. F. L.
Pustienne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.

Quelo, E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West, Seminary.
— J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Grand Allee.
Quéméré, Michael, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Quesnel, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinan, John (Hal), Woodside, N. S.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quintan, S., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Quinn, John S., Very Rev. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
Quirk, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Racan, E. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.
Racette, G. (Jol), St. Guillaume, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Verner, Ont.
Racine, Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Rader, Aurellus, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
Rahard, V. (R), sick leave.
Raiche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Raimbault, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— Jos. (Nic), absent in the United States.
Ramage, Henry (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Ranger, J. B. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
Rankin, D. J. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
— Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
— Ronald (R), St. Andrews, Sask.
Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Rault, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
— Henri, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
Rawlins, E. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— John J. (S J), Kilbride, N. F. L.
Raymond, A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
— Henri (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
Raymond, J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
— Pemafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Zepherin (Q), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Raynault, H. (M), Emard Ward, Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
Reardon, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Reddin, J. (To), East Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.
Redding, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Redkevich, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Olha, Man.
Redmond, Thomas J. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Regaert, Ludovicus M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr).
Regardin, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Regimbal, A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
Regnault, Etienne, *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Reibel, J. (R), Hodgeville P.O., Sask.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
Reindle, F. (R), Marienthal, Sask.
Reis, J. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
Reitzel, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont. College.
Remillard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande Allée.
— Jules (Q), St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.
— N. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
Renaud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau P.O., P. Q.
— Albert (N O), Ste. Gertrude's Church, Smoothbrock Falls, Ont.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Nelson House (via Le Pas), Man.
— Joseph G. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Reniere, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Renut, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Reynolds, A. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Rhéaume, J. A. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
— A. D. (K), St. James, Winnipeg, Man., 265 Hampton st.
— L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ricard, Damien (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Rice, I. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
Richard, A. A. (St H), St. Aimé, P. Q.
— A. D., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— A. D. (Sher), St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.
— Ant. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— August, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— A. (Rim), St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— A. E. (Ott), Ste Rose de Lima, P. Q.
— Charles P., Very Rev. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Ont.
— Joseph (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Joseph Arsene, Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
— Ls. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— N. (M L), Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Richard, S. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— T. (Q), Lauzon, P. O., P. Q.
Richer, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate, Sask.
Riel, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
Rinfret, Jos. (T R), St. Ursule, P. Q.
Riopelle, Jude (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
Riou, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny, P.O., Alta.
Rioux, Arthur (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
— G. H. (Rim), Cap aux Os, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
— J. A. (St B), Man.
— J. B. (R), Dollard, Sask.
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan, P. O., Alta.
— J. L. D. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
— Joseph Am. (Rim), St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q.
— Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
— J. O. (R), Dollard, Sask.
— Louis P. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
— N. H. (Rim), L'Echourie P.O., P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Henri, Maskinonge, P. Q.
— L. G. (St B), Grande Pointe P.O., Man.
Rivest, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Rivet, Louis H., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Smithers, B. C.
Roach, T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— W. J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Roberge, Alb. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— Eugene (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Lucien (Nic), Wickham, West, P. Q.
— Philippe (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
— C. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
— Damien (Jol), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Benedict Joseph Labre Asylum.
— U., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
— D. (Chat), Inkerman P.O., N. B.
— Donet (St J), Adamsville, N. B.
— Francis X., *s.j.*
— Georges, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— James G. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Charlo Station P.O., N. B.
Robidas, J. A. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.
Robillard, C. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
— C. H. (M), Ste. Thèrese, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Robin, E. Omer (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
— J., *c.j.m.*, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Good Hope, N. W. T.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via delle 4 Fontane.
Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (M L), Notre Dame de Laus, P. Q.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
Robveille, A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
Roch, J. A., Very Rev. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.
— O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roche, Nicholas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate.
Rocher, Pierre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Rocheleau, D. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
Rochette, Alex. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval.
— V. (Q), St. Luc, P. Q.
Rochon, A. (P A),
— I. C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Rockwood, F. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.
Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 54 Shanley st.
Roger, H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
— J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Rogers, W. G., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Rolland, L. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
— Oscar, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Rollin, A. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— D. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles.
Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
Roncy, Th., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
Rondeau, C. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.
— M. C. (R), Sask.
Rondot, A. A. (Lon), French Settlement, via Zurich R. R. 2, Ont.
Ronsin, T., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastville Centre, Ont.
Rooden, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rooney, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— James (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Char), Morell, R. F. D., P. E. I.
Ross, C. (Cal), Drumheller, Alta.
— F. X., Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. J. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
— Salmon (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), absent on leave.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
— Albert (Cal), Milk River, Alta.
— J. D. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
— R. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.
— Th. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (Mack).
Rousin, Theophile, Very Rev., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Rousseau, Alonzo (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Rousseau, Edmond (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), South Stukeley, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
— R. A. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
— T. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
Roussel, E. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— J. M. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. M. (St M), Ont.
Roussin, Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont.
— J. O. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, A. (Ott), Ont.
— D. (Pem), Lake Cayamant, Ont.
— D. (Ott), absent on leave.
— Jean B. (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
— René (Q), St. David de Levis P.O., P. Q.
Roux, Alphonse (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Augustin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— G. (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— Ph. (Ruth-Gr), Eldorena, Alta.
Roy, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— A. B. (Lon), absent on leave.
— A. (Wpg), Ste. Amélie, Man.
— Antoine, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
— Adalb. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
— Alex. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
— A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), absent on leave.
— A. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.
— A. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— C. (Rim), St. Godfroy, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— D. A. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.
— E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
— Ed. (Q) Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— Edmond, *s.j.*
— Elias (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— F., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's College.
— Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Honore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Joseph A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— Jules (Q) Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Felicite, P. Q.
— J. Edward (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 Rue St. Olivier, retired.
— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— J. Fortunat (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leon (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L. Philippe (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— Napoleon (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Mathieu (La Tortue), P. Q.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.
— Phileas (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.
Roy, Pamphile, Sr. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— Pamphile, Jr. (Q), outside the diocese.
— S. (Rim), Chemin-Tache P.O., P. Q.
— Valere (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
— W. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— W. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (R), Ponteix, Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
Ruelle, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Sask.
Ruhlmann, J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
Rutché, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
— Francis J. D. (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
— J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., West End.
— John (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
— Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— Stephen, J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
— W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.
Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.

Sabourin, J. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
— P. A. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Saindon, Benjamin (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
— J. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
— J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Maria, P. Q.
— Peter (Rim), Squatteck, P. Q.
Saint-Amant, C. J. (St B), Lorette, Man.
Saint-Amour, Alf. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Saint-Aubin, J. D. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.
Saint-Cyr, R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), Hebertville Sta. P. O., P. Q.
Saint-Georges, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Saint-Germain, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
Saint-John, R. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— R. A. (S J), St. John's City (Riverhead), N. F. L., St. Patrick's.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
— Joseph A. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.
— J. U. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. N. (Sher), retired.
Sainte-Marie, R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Saint-Maurice, E. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Saint-Pierre, A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. Alph. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q., St. Laurent's Church.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Clement, P. Q.
— J. E. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Salaun, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.

Digitized by Google

Salles, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Salois, R. (Nic), St. Edmond, P. Q.
Salvail, Narcisse (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Salvator-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Sammon, John (Pem).
Sammut, A. (R), Shaunavon, Sask.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
Sanche, Gedeon (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
Sarmatiuk, A. (Ruth Gr), Hamilton, Ont., Grey st.
Sasseville, A., *o.m.i.cap.*, Magdeleine, P. Q.
— J. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of Srs. Servants of Jesus and Mary.
Sattler, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.
Saucier, J. A., *c.ss.r.*
Saulnier, J. B. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
Sauner, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
Sauriol, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
— F. X. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
Sauvageau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Sauve, J. B., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Savignac, Ernest, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
Savoie, L. C. (St Hy), St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.
— N. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.
Scanlan, Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Scantland, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (A N), Annaheim, Sask.
Schaffer, L. J. (Edm), Edmonton Office of "The Western Catholic."
Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.
Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P.O., Sask.
Scherer, F. X., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Schmid, Tharsice, *o.s.b.* (A N), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Schnerch, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta.
Schorr, P. (R), Odessa, Sask.
Schreiber, L. J., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Schruder, James M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Schultz, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig, Sask.
Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerr-Robert, Sask.
Schweers, P., *o.m.i.* (P. A), Allan, Sask.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— T. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Scully, Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
— J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St G), Grand River, Searston, N. F. L.
— Martin G. (St G), absent on leave.
Sebillet, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West, N. B.
Secours, Damien (A), Cornwall, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— E. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
Seguin, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Seguin, J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— J. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
— O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption.
Semery, H. (Hal).
Senay, C. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Senecal, A. J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Senez, Lucien (St B), Lac du Bonnet, Man.
Serack, D., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilu Parish.
Sevigny, D. (Rim), Bonaventure P.O., P. Q.
Shafenks, G. (Q).
Shalla, I., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
Sharpe, W. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Shea, Mortimer L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius' Church, 300 Valois st.
Shean, R. M. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Sheehan, P. P. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Sheelen, E. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.
Sheridan, J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.
— J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Sholly, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Shumsky, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Fort William, Ont., 629 McIntosh st.
Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Siess, Leo (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.
Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O.
Silvain, O. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Academy of Sacred Heart.
Silver, John F. (Vic), Beaumont P.O., B. C.
Simard, Abel (Chic), Delisle P.O., P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), St. Louis Nazaire P.O., P. Q.
— Cleophas (Q), in the United States.
— Ed. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Edmour (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
— Ovide (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
Simkus, George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720 Parthenais st.
Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
— J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— T. Z., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal).
— H., *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina, Sask.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P.O., Sask.
Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
Sinnet, J. C. (A N), Manresa, Sask.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), St. Francois Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Sirois, J. E. (Rim), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.
— P. F. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
Siveret, L. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Trafalgar Highway.
Slominski, A. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Smit, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Scholasticate.
Smith, Cyril J. (Wpg), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave. W.
— J. R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's.
— John S. (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., 922 21st ave., E.
— L. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
— M. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Th. (Rim), St. Godfroy, P. Q.
— W. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Sneath, F. J. (To), Grimsby, Ont.
Soaib, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Friendly Cove P.O., B. C.
Solski, Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 846 Burrows ave.
Solymos, Oscar (P A), Plunkett, Sask.
Soos, S. (R), Stockholm, Sask.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Sorrel, A., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
Soumis, J. (Jol), in the United States.
Soyer, A. (Edm), Vonda, Sask.
Speetjens, Leonard, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Spenard, G. (Hal), Fabre, P. Q.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
Spratt, J. C., *o.s.b.* (Chat).
Stacey, J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
— John L. (Edm), Hanna, Alta.
Staehr, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Staley, A. J. (To), Weston, Ont.
— L. E. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— M. D. (To), Weston, Ont.
Stanislas, Henry M., *s.v.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Novitiate.
Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Stanley, J. F. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Chaplain in France.
Steben, Charles H. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (A N), Leofeld, Sask.
Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (A N), Fulda, Sask.
Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
Straub, M. Antonie (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Stronski, Francis (Wpg), Sifton, Man.
Sullivan, Cornelius T. (Edm), Killam, Alta.
— John (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
— John H., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's.
— J. J., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B. College.
— M. N. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
— Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summerfeld, P., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Summers, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas Church.
Sweeney, H. J. (Tol), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Swenciski, Anthony J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Sylla, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Sylvain, J. O., *o.m.i.*
— Louis, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— P. (Q), Studying in Europe.
— R. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
Sylvestre, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Malseet P. O., N. B.
— A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Szianowski, J. (St B).
Szymanowski, Alexander K. (Wpg), Oakburn, Man.

Tague, J. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Taiement, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Talbot, A. (Q), Ste. Foy, near Quebec, P. Q.
— A. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Tanguay, C. N. (St H), outside the diocese.
— E. C., Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N. F. L.
Tarasiuk, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Louis, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), outside the diocese.
Taupier, J. S., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, T. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9946 110th st.
Teasdale, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Teck, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Trail, B. C.
Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (A N), Muenster, Sask.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, A. (T R), Rome, Italy, College Canadien.
— Charles H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Edm), Lafond, Alta.
— Ed. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., University.
— J., *o.m.i.*, St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— M. (Q), P. Q.
— W., *s.j.*, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.
— J. F. Frédéric (Nic), in United States.
Tetreault, Eugene (St B), St. George de Chateauguay, Man.
Têtu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Commercial Academy.
— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College, retired.
— J. (Sher), Johnville, P. Q.
Tharcisius, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Thayer, H. A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
Theberge, L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q., Chaplain.
— Stanislas (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Theophane, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Theoret, Anatole (Wpg), Dauphin, Man.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, West, N. S.
— Chas. Eug. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
— D. (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
— H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
— L. P. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
— C. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— Eugene (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— Victor (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3600 Blvd. St. Laurent.
Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.
— J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
— J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 1st st., W.
— J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Thevret, Arthur, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Thibaudeau, Antonio (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, D. (R), Coderre, Sask.
— F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— François (Rim), Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.
— G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
— H. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
— J. B. (Chat), Kedgwick, N. B.
— J. P. (M L), St. Michel des Cedres, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Otis, P.O., P. Q.
Thibeault, P. E. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Thivierge, S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Thomas, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— P., *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
Thompson, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
Thorne, A. (S J), Lamaline, N. F. L.
Thouin, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Thuot, A. F. (R), on sick leave.
— G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— L. A. (St Hy), Iberville P.O., P. Q., retired.
Tierney, E. L. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Michael's, Ont.
— R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
— W. F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisdell, W. (Jol), in the United States.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— Miles, N. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Tortellier, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Touchette, J. H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Toupin, D. (M), Lacolle P. O., P. Q.
Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.*
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Ignatius.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Précieux-Sang, P. Q.
— Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Tousignant, Albert (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Touzin, J. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
Towner, Chas., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenborough, P. Q.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Sunbury, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Tranchemontagne, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.
— S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
Traversy, F. N. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
Trayling, Jas. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. J. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. P. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
— Alph. (Q), Cap Rouge, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Albanel P.O., P. Q.
— A. (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Albert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alphonse (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Ambroise (Chic), Tremblay P.O., P. Q.
— Charles Elzear (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q. Seminary.
— C. R. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Didyme (Chic), Normandin P.O., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Emile (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Eugene, Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Elie (Chic), Taillon P.O., P. Q.
— George (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
— Guillaume (Chic), Dolbeau P.O., P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Coaticook, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Ste. Marcel, P. Q.
— Henri (Chic), La Petite Riviere St. Francis P.O., P. Q.
— J. (St M), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
— Joseph Adelard (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Calixte (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), Val Jalbert P.O., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (Edm), Brousslau, Alta.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— M. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas, Jr. (Chic), Lac Bouchette P.O., P. Q.
— Victor (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— Z. (Hal), Makamik, P. Q.
Trépanier, A. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
Tressail, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Tressel, Francis, *c.j.m.*
Trinquier, E. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Trocellier, Joseph (Mack), Fort Good Hope, N. W. Ty., via Fort Resolution.
Trottier, D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
Trudeau, Louis, *o.p.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Trudeau, P. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Trudel, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
— A. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. A. (Chat), upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
— J. R. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
— P., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Tucci, A. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 East Dorchester st.
Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcot, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy).
— Emile (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Martinville, P. Q.
— J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
— Ulr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Turgeon, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— A. (R), Candiac Station, Sask.
— C. Ed. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— E. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
— J. I. (Q), St. Philemon, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— Raphael, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Parish.
Turmel, Em. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame.
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. Ty.

Ubald, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Ueberberg, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Holdfast, Sask.
Underwood, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
Urbain, *o.m.cap* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoulou Parish.
Urbanik, Ladislaus (Wpg), Sifton, Man.
Urique, P. Albert, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.

Vacher, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Vadnais, R. (St Hy), absent on leave.
Vaillancourt, E. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Olier (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Ph., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.
Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Valiquette, Charles Ed. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst street.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vallée H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.
Vallieres, Albert, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Valois, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— O. (Jol), in the United States.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 Ave. Ste. Elizabeth.
Vanagas, Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720 Parthenais st.
Van Biesen, R. F. A., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Vandandaigue, Richard, *s.j.*
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N. B.
Van den Bossche, F. L., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Ituna, Sask., Sacred Heart.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Komarno, Man.
Vandendaele, Camille, *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Van de Velde, J. (R), Kendal, Sask.
Vandriessche, S., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Manitoulin Island, Ont.
Vandry, F. (Q), Outside the Diocese.
Vangelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Van Haute, Prosper, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask, Monastery.
Vanier, H. Al., *c.s.c.* (St J), St Joseph P.O., N. B.
— E. H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J., *c.s.c.* (St H), St. Césaire, P. Q., College.
— P., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.
Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Powell River, B. C.
Vanzeveren, Leon, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral, retired.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
Veillard, C., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B., Seminary.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Veilleux, Ephrem (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— S. (M), Ont.
Vendette, Joseph (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
Verbeke, F. (Van), Kelowna, B. C.
Vermette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.
Verner, J. (M), Montreal East, P. Q., St. Octave.
Veronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Verreau, J. A., Very Rev. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
Verreault, Auguste (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— L. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.
Verret, J. (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
— R. P. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Verschelden, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, W.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Vezeau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Vézina, Albert (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q., retired.
— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Ernest (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— J. E. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum, retired.
— Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
— L. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Viau, Oscar (M), retired.
Vichard, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Vien, L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Vigilanti, Domenico, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Vigneau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Vigneault, J. M. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— L. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
Villemure, E. (T R), absent on leave.
Villeneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— G. E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— G. V., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. (Q), Chaudiere, P. Q.
Vincent, A. A. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie Parish, Grand Allée.
— V. H. (Sher), absent in Rome.
Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Violette, Patrick (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Voisin, H., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Vorst, G. (R), Langenburg P.O., Sask.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), Lotbiniere, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.*, Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Vrydaegs, E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd, Youville.
Vullings, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Waddel, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Meadow Lake P.O., Sask.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B. C.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R.F.D.
— Francis F. (St J), Riverside, N. B.
— James (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edward (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
— M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Walravens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Walsh, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St. Denis st.
— E. J., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— John (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), St. John, N. B.
— Robert P. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Wan, Leo (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.
Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Toronto, Ont. The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.
Warren, E. (Chic).
Wasylewich, Thimothy (Ruth Gr), Calgary, Alta.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
Webber, P. E. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's.
Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Weerts, F., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgoose, P.O., B. C.
Weidner, Michael J. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Welch, John, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Welty, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
West, T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), St. Clements, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.
— S. J. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
— Walter (K), Belleville, Ont.
Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
White, F. P. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
— J. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Whitmore, L. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (A N), Englefeld, Sask.
Wiley, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Lon), East London, Ont., St. Patrick's.
Wilhelm, J. (R), Bergfeld, Sask.
Williams, F. J. (St M), Capreol Junction, Ont.
— G. A. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
Wilson, E. J. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
— J. U. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
— M. J. (To), Macville P.O., Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (A N), Muenster, Sask.
Wojciechowski, L. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., Providence Hospital.
Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.
Wood, A. B. W. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
— Louis (To), Toronto, Ont., 36 Lockwood rd.
Workman, W. T., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev., Canadian Army Chaplain.

Yahner, William R. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 887 Keefer st.
Yelle, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
Young, J. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— William E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Zacharie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Zaza, Telesphorus, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Zephyrin, Noël, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Zenon, *o.f.m.*
Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Zielonka, Ignatius (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 846 Burrows ave.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Zipfel, A. (Hal), Fort Coulonge, P. Q.
Zuk, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dr. (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ont., 143 Franklin ave.

Digitized by Google

NECROLOGY

BISHOPS

MacDonell, Rt. Rev. William Andrew, D.D., Bishop of Alexandria, Ont.—Died November 9, 1920.

PRIESTS

†Babineau, F. (Chat), Died in the United States.—Died March, 1921.

†Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnsby River, N. B.—Died December, 1920.

†Beauchamp, Avila (M), St. Charles Barromee, Montreal, P. Q.—Died March 30, 1921.

†Beliveau, Arthur (St B), Starbuck, Man. —Died December 3, 1920.

†Benoit, R. F., *o.f.m.* (M), Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, Montreal, P. Q.—Died October 11, 1920.

†Bernier, Bernard (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.—Died April 13, 1921.

†Bonin, Louis (M), St. John Baptist's Academy, Montreal, P. Q.—Died January 1, 1921.

†Boudreault, Stanislaus (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.—Died January 25, 1921.

†Cabana, Joseph (M), Hospital for Incurables, Montreal, P. Q.—Died January 3, 1921.

†Carey, Thomas (K), Erinsville, Ont.—Died January 13, 1921.

†Caron, Joachim (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.—Died February 18, 1921.

†Casey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dominic J., P.A., V.G. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.—Died May 14, 1921.

†Chagnon, Theophile (V), Hotel Dieu, Valleyfield, P. Q.—Died November 28, 1920.

†Charest, Francois V. (Sher), Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.—Died July 9, 1921.

†Charpentier, Herminegilde (M), St. Louis de France, Montreal, P. Q.—Died January 26, 1921.

†Chevigy, P., *o.m.i.* (E), Edmonton, Alta.—Died June 24, 1921.

†Cote, Albert (Q), St. Roch's Church, Quebec, P. Q.—Died August 4, 1921.

†Dandurand, Damase, *o.m.i.* (St B), Juniorate, St. Boniface, Man.—Died April 13, 1921.

†D'Aoust, Isaie, *o.m.i.* (M), St. Pierre Apotre, Montreal, P. Q.—Died March 13, 1921.

†Debeauquesne, G. (Q), St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate, Quebec, P. Q.—Died, 1921.

†Defoy, Alexandre (St B), Letellier, Man. —Died November 4, 1920.

†Deguise, Eloide (T R), St. Joseph's Hospital, Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.—Died September 11, 1921.

†Descoteaux, Nestor (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.—Died February 20, 1921.

†Desrosiers, J. P. T. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.—Died April 18, 1921.

†Dion, Pierre A. (Q), St. Ludger, P. Q.—Died July 1, 1921.

†Forest, Camille, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Hotel Dieu, Montreal, P. Q.—Died January 25, 1921.

†Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Immaculate Conception Scholasticate, Montreal, P. Q. —Died April 8, 1921.

†Gagne, Jacob (Rim), Bishop's Palace, Rimouski, P. Q., retired.—Died Dec. 2, 1920.

†Gagnieur, Alexander A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

†Gauthier, A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.—Died October 19, 1921.

†Gill, Marcel (St Hy), St. Joseph's Farm, Metairie, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Died October 29, 1920.

†Gladu, Albert (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.—Died November 28, 1920.

†Gosselin, F. M. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.—Died April 10, 1921.

†Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., retired.—Died May 21, 1921.

†Humbert, Father, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.—Died April 6, 1921.

†Jacques, Alphonse (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.—Died May 24, 1921.

†Joyner, Henry T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.—Died April, 1921.

†Labissoniere, Georges (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.—Died April 12, 1921.

Digitized by Google

†Lacasse, Zacharie, *o.m.i.* (R), College de Gravelbourg, Gravelbourg, Sask.—Died February 28, 1921.

†Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, Montreal, P. Q.—Died November 21, 1919.

†Lafontaine, Theophile (M), St. Joseph of Bordeaux, Montreal, P. Q.—Died March 22, 1921.

†Laporte, Joseph Arthur (Sher), St. Jean-Baptist, Sherbrooke, P. Q.—Died April 20, 1921.

†LeBlanc, Joseph Arthur (Rim), St. Gabriel, P. Q.—Died August 11, 1921.

†Leduc, Leon (M), Hospice of the Sisters of Providence, Laprairie, P. Q.—Died August 15, 1921.

†Legendre, Alexis Victor (M), St. Clement's Church, Montreal, P. Q.—Died December 25, 1920.

†Leger, Louis (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.—Died May 15, 1921.

†Lemarchand, P. Alp., *o.m.i.* (E), Edmonton, Alta.—Died July 23, 1921.

†Lindsay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. St. Georges (Q), Archbishop's Palace, Quebec, P. Q.—Died February 10, 1921.

†Lombard, Francois (Ott), Hull, P. Q.—Died May 9, 1921.

†McBride, Denis, D.D. (T), St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto, Ont.—Died January 14, 1921.

†McKinnon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, Montreal, P. Q.—Died September 24, 1919.

†McWilliams, Charles A. (K), Kingston, Ont., retired.—Died May 21, 1921.

†MacPherson, William A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.—Died February 16, 1921.

†Marion, Henry Samuel (Pem), Douglas, Ont., retired.—Died December 17, 1920.

†Masse, N. (St J), St. John, N. B., retired.—Died September 27, 1921.

†Maynard, Very Rev. Solomon B. F. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.—Died January 8, 1921.

†Morin, Arthur (M), Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.—Died June 16, 1921.

†O'Leary, J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.

†Ouellet, Joseph Edward (Rim), Bic, P. Q.—Died March 11, 1921.

†Ouellet, J. Philippe (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.—Died June 16, 1921.

†Pampalon, Pierre, *c.ss.r.* (M), St. Alphonse de Liguori D'Youville, Montreal, P. Q.—Died January 22, 1921.

†Paquette, Andre, *o.m.i.* (M), St. Pierre Apotre, Montreal, P. Q.—Died November 30, 1920.

†Pare, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.—Died April 9, 1921.

†Pare, P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's Cathedral, St. Hyacinth, P. Q., retired.—Died February 5, 1921.

†Pauze, Very Rev. Canon Victor (M), L'Assomption College, L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died March 21, 1921.

†Phelan, William (Char), Charlottetown Hospital, Charlottetown, P. E. I., retired.—Died May 14, 1921.

†Plourde, Louis (Chic), St. Wilbrod, P. Q.—Died August 15, 1921.

†Poitras, Joseph (St B), Fannystelle, Man.—Died May 8, 1921.

†Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.—Died February, 1921.

†Proulx, Stephen, *s.j.* (M), Immaculate Conception Scholasticate, Montreal, P. Q.—Died November 29, 1920.

†Puetz, Joseph (K), St. Mary of the Lake, Kingston, Ont.—Died April 2, 1921.

†Racine, Fr., *o.m.i.* (E), Edmonton, Alta.—Died June 30, 1921.

†Ragaru, Louis, *s.j.* (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.—Died May 24, 1921.

†Reardon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. V. F. (St J), Placentia, N. F. L.—Died Dec. 24, 1920.

†Regaudie, Louis, *s.s.* (M), College of Montreal, Montreal, P. Q.—Died November 30, 1920.

†Renaud, J. A., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, Montreal, P. Q.—Died April 20, 1921.

†Riopelle, Joseph (M), L'Assomption College, L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died May 21, 1921.

†Rioux, J. B. (M), Asylum of Providence, Montreal, P. Q.—Died August 10, 1921.

†Roberge, L. O. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.—Died January 19, 1921.

†Ruel, Jean Baptiste (Q), Dominican Sisters House, Quebec, P. Q.—Died April 30, 1921.

† St. Laurent, Joseph (Rim), New-Port, P. Q., retired.—Died February 15, 1921.

†Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q., retired.—Died June 9, 1921.

†Saucier, J. Edward, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette Seminary, Joliette, P. Q.—Died March 14, 1921.

†Sicard, Charles (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.—Died February 20, 1921.

†Szczypta, John (R), Candiac, Sask.—Died March 2, 1921.

†Theberge, Prudent Leonard (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.—Died November 20, 1920.

†Turcotte, Theophile (Q), Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague, Quebec, P. Q.—Died April 9, 1921.

†Venner, L. W. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.—Died March, 1921.

†Walsh, James (To), St. Helen's Church, Toronto, Ont.—Died February 28, 1921.

Digitized by Google

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, Cuba and Mexico.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy, December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest, January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence, Michael, Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Dean QUINN, P.P., V.G., Dungamon; Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK Canon LYONS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER Canon SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon MCDONALD, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Dean QUINN, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUIN, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: vacant; Chancellor: Very Rev. JOSEPH W. BRADY, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. PATRICK LYONS, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., V.F., PETER SHEERIN, P.P., V.F., PATRICK CORR, P.P., MICHAEL QUIN, P.P., FELIX MCNALLY, P.P., BERNARD DONNELLAN, P.P., CHARLES MCDONALD, P.P., JOSEP O'NEILL, P.P., PATRICK FAGAN, P.P., THOMAS MCDONALD, P.P. Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. LAWRENCE MURRAY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. John Ward, B.D., adm., Revs. Peter Johnson, Patrick Finnegan, Michael McGuone, Eugene O'Callaghan, C.C., curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. James McKeone, adm., Revs. Charles Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, P. Butterly, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Anthony McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. A. Rogers, Thomas Sheridan, curates.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Patrick Macken, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. Vincent Mallon, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. John Devlin (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. Peter Toner (Caledon P.O.), curates.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.). Rev. Hugh Taggart, P.P.
Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady; P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, Matthew O'Brien, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Revs. John Devlin, Patrick McGrath, curates.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Cornelius Short, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. John Donnelly.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. O. Shortt.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Revs. Francis Stokes, Mark Quinn, curates.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Francis Murtagh.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. John O'Neil. Rev. Patrick Loughlin, curates.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. Patrick A. McKee, C.C., Michael McDonald, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Francis Boyle, C.C., curate (Moy P. O.).
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Neill, curate.
Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. John McArdle, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, Rev. L. Walsh, curates.

Digitized by Google

Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Revs. A. Smyth, Patrick Devlin, curates.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. McOscar, Luke Donnellan, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Stephen McNulty, curates.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brady, P.P., Revs. Michael McDermott, Patrick Donnelly, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., V.F., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken, curate.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. J. P. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNeils, curate.
Dromintee (Jonesboro, Newry P. O.), Rev. Patrick B. Loughran, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, C.C., D.D., Patrick Crilly, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon McDonald, P.P., Rev. P. J. Tower, D.D., Rev. Edward Murphy, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Beck, John Harmon, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. Peter Corcoran, Peter Rogers, curates.
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Collins, P.P.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, P.P., Rev. Peter Cunningham and Rev. Daniel Meenagh, curates.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. P. Somers, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Charles Montague, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Felix Kerr, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Thomas McCann, Francis O'Neill, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor, curate.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quin, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Clarke, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.), Revs. Jas. Quinn, Francis Quinn.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Revs. Thomas Soraghan, John Mullan, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Edmond Mackin, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. A. McPeake, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Fagan, P.P., Rev. Joseph McDonnell, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Pentony, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P., Rev. F. McVerry, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John McAleer, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell.
Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hughes, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Edmund Blacker, Stephen Taggart, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Michael Rogers, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Moore, Michael Rafferty, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Downey, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P., Rev. F. Ward, curate.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. Peter Cush, curate.
Tallonstown (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Woods, P.P., Revs. Hugh McOscar, J. V. Ward, curates.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. Francis Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers, John Carraher, curates.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. James Dolan, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Quinn, P. Geatens, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. James McCooey (Mell, P.O.), curate.
Tynan (Middeltown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, P.P., Rev. Peter Kavanagh, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. John Ward, adm., chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. Patrick Finnegan, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Rev. Peter Johnson, C.C., Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr, C.C.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Michael McQuone, C.C., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Edward Cullen, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Maher. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Arthur Toner, C.C., chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.

Digitized by Google

ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Meldon, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Francis Quinn, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullan, guardian.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Thaddeus Crofts, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. B. Bowen, D.D., provincial, and three other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. K. Leahy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 150 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Number in Community, 23.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. E. Flood, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. P. E. Byrne, S.M., president.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. James Collier, C.SS.R., rector, and twelve other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Rev. James McKeone, chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. J. Beck, chaplain. Community, 10.
KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Canon Brady, P.P., chaplain.
MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 130 children.
MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain.
OMEATH (Newry P. O.). *Institute of Charity.*—Rev. James P. Woodcock, I.C., Rector, and two other Fathers.
PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thomas McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. Edward Cullen, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. Patrick Meenagh, C.M., Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C.M., and Rev. Henry Murray, S.T.L. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 76.
DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, Professors. Students, 100.
DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. P. M. Kernan, B.A., B.D., principal: Rev. John O'Flaherty, B.A., B.D. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. John Ward, adm., is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	155	Churches and Chapels	161
Regular Clergy	39	Catholic Population in 1911	140,626

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons., January 18, 1914. **Address**: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, P.P., Tipperary; Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel.

Vicars-Fornae—Very Rev. GARRETT COTTER, Galbally; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, Ballingarry; Very Rev. PATRICK C. RYAN, Fethard; Very Rev. EDMUND HANLY, Hospital.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. M. MAHER, B.D., Thurles.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, V.G., P.P. Archdeacon: Very Rev. GARRETT COTTER, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. DANIEL M. RYAN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JAMES HOWARD, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUAN, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P., Very Rev N. DUGGAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK MURPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK W. RYAN, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL KIELY, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL K. RYAN, Adm.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Revs. M. K. Ryan, adm., M. Maher, B.D., Dennis O'Brien, Fitzgerald William, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Cleary, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. James Lanigan, P.P., Rev. S. Kinkead, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, V.F., P.P., Rev. Daniel Hourigan, curate.
Ballybricken (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Fahey, P.P., Rev. James Harney, curate.
Ballylanders (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. James Noonan, P.P., Rev. James Russell, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. James Byrnes, P.P., Revs. Philip Byrne, D. Molony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. John Duggan, P.P., Rev. E. Blake, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Very Rev. P. W. Canon Ryan, P.P.
Caherconlish, Rev. Thomas Ryan, P.P., Rev. C. Callanan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Thomas Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
Clonoulty (Gooldscross P. O.), Very Rev Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Drangan (Callan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Thomas McCormack, curate.
Drom and Inch (Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. James Hayes, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P.O.), Rev. M. Bannon, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick C. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev Robert Noonan, Rev. John Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Garrett Cotter, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Quinlan, Rev. James O'Malley, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Vacant, Rev. M. Staunton, Rev. E. Mackey, curates.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P., Rev. Morgan O'Brien, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. E. Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, J. McGrath, Michael Kennedy, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William O'Brien, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Thurles P.O.), Rev. William Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Donaghue, Rev. Matthew Sampson, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Rev. William Fogarty, Rev. Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. Denis Duggan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Nolan, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P.O.), Rev. Patrick Connery, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
Knockavella (Dundrum Co., Tipp.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. E. J. Ryan, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Michael Ryan, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P.O.), vacant, Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Very Rev. N. Canon Duggan, P.P., Rev. N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Thomas O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Edmund Kelly, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Rt. Rev. John J. Canon Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, Jr., curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Very Rev. James Howard, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, Rev. Denis M. Duggan, curates.

Digitized by Google

Pallasgreen, Rev. John Nolan, adm., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Templemore, Very Rev. D. Canon Kiely, P.P., Rev. Philip Hickey, Rev. John Meagher, Rev. John O'Neill, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Joseph McCarthy, Rev. William Condon, Rev. Daniel Keogh, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Slattery, adm., Rev. W. Keogh, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Hourigan, P.P., Rev. James Hennessy, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Very Rev. Michael K. Ryan, adm., chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Very Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Carew, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Rev. E. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. P. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Very Rev. M. K. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery,* Glenview.—Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, chaplain.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Very Rev. P. W. Ryan, chaplain.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. S. O'Connell. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. Nicholas O'Ryan, chaplain.
Workhouse Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. C. Curtin. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. William Corcoran, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
DUNDRUM. *Presentation Nunnery.*—Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. P. A. Crowe, O.S.A., prior; Rev. L. P. Funchion, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Kevin Crowley, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 24.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Alban, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. E. Hanly, chaplain.
NEW INN (Cahir P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. J. Murphy, C.C., chaplain. Community, 12.
TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. John Meagher, C.C., chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Coffey. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. M. K. Ryan, pres.; Revs. Ed. Cahill and R. Devane, deans; Revs. E. O'Donnell, M. J. Ryan, P. Ryan, N. Cooke, J. Heffernan, Professors.
The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.
ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. J. Byrne, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. P. Horan.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Priests	118	Catholic Population in 1911	106,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. EDWARD J. BYRNE, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. October 28, 1920; succeeded the Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., September, 1921. Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevin's, Harrington st., Dublin; Right Rev. Msgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown; Right Rev. Msgr. J. J. DUNNE, P.P., Donnybrook.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. J. Canon STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. DENIS Canon PETTIT, P.P., Fairview; Very Rev. RICHARD F. COLAHAN, P.P., Bray; Very Rev. C. GRIMES, P.P., Rush; Very Rev. PETER Canon MONAHAN, P.P., Ballymore, Eustace.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. PATRICK DUNNE, D.Ph., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., V.G., St. Kevin's, Heytesbury Street; Precentor: Right Rev. Msgr. T. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Mary's, Booterstown; Chancellor: Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. DUNNE, P.P., V.G., Donnybrook; Treasurer: Archdeacon of Dublin: Ven. M. A. FRICKER, Rathmines; Archdeacon of Glendalough: Ven. TIMOTHY GORMAN, P.P., St. Columba's Drumcondra.

PRESBYTERIAN PREBENDS: Cullen, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P. (Canon Peniten.), St. Agatha's.
Kilmactalway, Very Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P., Glasthule.
Swords, Very Rev. William J. Murphy, P.P., Kingstown.
Yago, Very Rev. James Baxter, P.P., Clondalkin, V.F.
St. Audoen, Very Rev. Michael Scally, P.P., St. Nicholas.
Clonmethan, Very Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., Holy Family.
Wicklow, Very Rev. C. J. Ryan, P.P., D.D., (Canon Theologian), Our Lady of Dolours.
Timothan, Very Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, P.P., Rathfarnham.
Malahidert, Very Rev. Daniel Downing, P.P., St. Joseph's.
Castlenock, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., V.F., Wicklow.

DIACONAL PREBENDS: Tipper, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's.
Tassagard, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P., V.F., Fairview.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, P.P., V.F., Athy.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P., Rathgar.

SUB-DIACONAL PREBENDS: Howth, ——.
Rathmichael, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P., Monkstown.
Monmahenock, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P., St. Michan's.
Stagonilly, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's.
Tipperkevin—First Portion, Very Rev. John Waters, President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
Tipperkevin—Second Portion, Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P., Balbriggan.
Donoghmore—First Portion, Very Rev. Christopher Grimes, P.P., Rush.
Donoghmore—Second Portion, Very Rev. Peter Monahan, P.P., Ballymore, Eustace.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Richard Bowden, B.A., adm.; Revs. John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, Joseph McArdle, Michael Murphy, B.A., Thomas Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Chapel of Ease), Revs. Joseph Camac, B.A., Joseph Mathews, B.A.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. William Farrell, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, Thomas O'Reilly, D.D., William Burke, curates. Presbytery, Westland row.

City Quay, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm.; Revs. Jas. O'Mahony, Maurice O'Shea, B.A., curates. Presbytery, City Quay.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myles O'Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 595 North Circular road.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Michael Hogan, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, F. Fitzpatrick, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Rev. James McSwiney, P.P.; Revs. Alphonsus Ryan, Patrick Clarke, John Kelleher, Ml. Val. Burke, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Presbytery, James' st. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. James Dempsey, M.A., Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Joseph P. Gorman, curates. 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Msgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Nowlan, Charles R. Murphy, John Gaffney, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

Church of Catholic University (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. James Sherwin, B.A., Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. 87 St. Stephen's Green.

Digitized by Google

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, B.A., Joseph O'Reilly, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Louis Ryan, John Costello, Patrick O'Brien, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.
St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Canon Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Hickey, Ambrose Burns, Eugene Trainor, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Byrne, Michael O'Daly, Michael Toher, M.A., John Hurley, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Revs. James Fitzgibbon, Walter McDonald, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro. Revs. W. J. Doherty, D.D., Michael Martin, Michael Burke, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. rd.; Rev. F. Farrington, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. William Field, Patrick Flanagan, George Turley, Thomas O'Donnell, B.A., curates. 83 Aughrim st.
Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Timothy Barry, B.A., Bernard McMahon, B.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Breen, P.P.; Revs. John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordan, Francis Kinnane, B.A., John Twomey, B.A., curates.
Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Stephen Marley, curate.
Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Martin O'Rourke, B.A., John Byrne, curates.
Aughrim, Very Rev. John Manning, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. William Lillis.
Avoca, Very Rev. Fintan Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hobbins, B.A., curate.
Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Ballybrack (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell; Revs. Joseph Killeen, Daniel Hickey, curates.
Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Peter Canon Monahan, P.P.; Rev. P. Bryan, B.A., curate.
(Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P.O.), Very Rev. Eugene Canon Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Cotter, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. William C. Linehan, B.A., curate.
Blessington, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P.O.), Rev. Edward Morrissey, B.A., curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P.O.), Right Rev. Msgr. O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. D. Byrne, curate.
(Blackrock P.O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Maurice Browne, M.A., curate.
Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P., V.F.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., Kevin Brady, B.A., curates.
Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Richard Connell, B.A., T. Power, B.A., curates.
Castledermot, Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate, Rev. Francis O'Donohue, curate (P.O. Moone).
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. John Doyle, B.A., curate.
Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P. P.; Revs. Frederick Gaynor, John Masterson, B.A., curates.
Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P.O.), Rev. L. J. Stafford, curate.
Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and Wm. Meighan, curates.
Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P. P.; Rev. Michael Frewen, B.A.
Cullenswood, Very Rev. Patrick Ivers, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Nowlan, Wm. Keane, Dominic Ryan, curates (Ranelagh.)
Donabate, Very Rev. James Williams, P.P.; Rev. Michael Devine, B.A., curate.
Donnybrook, Right Rev. Msgr. James Dunne, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel Molony, Daniel Gallagher, B.A., curates.
Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P. (Iona Road); Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. M. O'Brien, John Larkin, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P.O.), Rev. Denis McGrath.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
(Donard P.O.), Rev. Richard Flanagan, B.A., curate.
Dun Laoghaire (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Louis Potter, B.A., Francis Gleeson (5 Eblana ave.), curates.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P.O.), Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, B.A., curate.
Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, Wm. Horan, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Eugene McSweeney, B.A., curates.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Smyth, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. William Hanley, P.P. (Garristown P.O.); Rev. Michael Creedon, B.A., curate.
(Oldtown), Rev. Michael Kivlehan, B.A.

Digitized by Google

Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Dunlea, Wm. J. Byrne, B.A., curates.
(Santry P.O.), Rev. James Doherty, curate.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Wm. Lockhart, Edward McGough,
(Dalkey P.O.), Revs. James Fitzpatrick, B.A., Michael Boylan, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Matthew Blake, B.A., curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Fred. J. Jones, B.A., curate.
Greystones, Very Rev. Patrick Flavin, P.P.; Rev. Paul Rafter, B.A., curate.
Haddington rd. (St. Mary's, Haddington rd.), Most Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Bishop of Spigaz, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Francis Wall, B.A., Percy McGough, John Hooke, James Doyle, curates.
Howth, Very Rev. Peter Dunne, P.P.; Revs. James Clinton, Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., Thos. Fallon, B.A., curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Bernard Conroy.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.); Rev. J. M. Clarke, B.A., curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. John Jones, P.P.; Revs. Patrick McAuliffe, B.A., Michael Byrne, B.A., curates.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P.
(Delgany P.O.), Rev. P. Scannell, B.A., curate.
(Newtownmountkennedy P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
Lusk, Very Rev. John Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. James O'Keeffe, B.A., curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Michael Kinnane, B.A., curate.
(Leixlip P.O.), Rev. James Dooly, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. John Dunlea, B.A., M.Sc., L. J. Furlong, B.A., curates.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Daniel Delaney, B.A., curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P.; Rev. E. R. Farrell, B.A., curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P.; Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Laurence Kelly, B.A.
(Bohernabreena P.O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar rd.).
Rathmines, Very Rev. John Hatton; Revs. Patrick Rowan, Francis O'Loughlin, John Mulderry, B.A. (25 Rathmines rd.), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (125 Harold's Cross), Patrick McDonnell, curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Thomas P. O'Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Purfield, Joseph Union, curates.
Rush, Very Rev. Christopher Grimes, P.P.; Rev. Cornelius Skehan, B.A., curate.
Saggart, Very Rev. C. W. O'Carroll, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Keefe, M.A., Michael Daly, B.A., curates
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. James Sexton, curate.
(Glancullen P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, B.A., curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Michael McSweeney, B.A., Joseph O'Toole, B.A., curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. Philip Ryan; Revs. Michael Ellis, Denis Keogh, B.A., curates.
Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
(Malahide P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Patrick Dempsey, Timothy O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick O'Ryan, curates.

Dublin Secular Priests serving as Army Chaplains: Rev. John Bowen, B.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. John Fennelly, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. John Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Msgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Wellington, Marlborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audœn's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Chaplain, Rev. Edward Brennan, M.A.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. John Condon, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 7.
Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. James J. Cogan, provincial; Very Rev. M. S. Devlin, prior. Fathers, 16

Digitized by Google

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Mark, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 16.

St. Teresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Ignatius McGrath, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Angelus Irvine, O.D.C., prior. Fathers, 12.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. James Dowling, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. H. G. O'Farrell, O.P., prior. Fathers, 12.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' Quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 6.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. A. McArdle, S.J., supr. Fathers, 17.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. Martin Maher, S.J., rector. Fathers, 19.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Very Rev. Charles Doyle, S. J., rector. Fathers, 9.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius,, 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., rector. Fathers, 10.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. John Dawson, S.M., supr. Fathers, 7.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. F. Scannell, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. J. Wheeler, O.M.I., superior. Fathers, 10.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. R. Curran, C.P., rector. Fathers, 18.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, North Circular rd.—Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. Hennessy, and his assistants.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev. Daniel Lucey, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 16.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West.—Chaplain from Holy Cross College. Religious, 35.

Presentation Convent, George's Hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children attend schools.

Presentation Orphanage, George's Hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Rev. Patrick Gavin, chaplain. In Community, 15. Children in National School, 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis st. Hospital. Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Rev. Joseph Young, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain: Religious, 19. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 34. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 1,100.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 27. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1,500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 70.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Rev. Walter Thornton, chaplain. Religious, 32. Beds, 160.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross.—Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. Michael Geraghty, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates: Blind, 170; Industrial School, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 17; Beds, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Laurence O'Toole, Seville place.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 13. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 11. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road. Community, 10. Local Prioress, Mrs. O'Neill. Students attending College, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 28. Day Pupils, 450. Boarders, 170. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

University Hostel of Dominican Sisters, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911. Religious, 5. Resident Students, 52. Rev. Frederick Hooke, B.A., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 28. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 120.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy, Westland row, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 120. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

University Hostel of Loretto Sisters, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.—Religious, 5. Resident students, 68. Rev. John Redmond, B.A., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—367 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Four large Poor Schools, 700 children. One Private School, 120 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Five Poor Schools. 520 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1,100 pupils. One Private Schcool, 130 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 220 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Haddington rd.—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2,000, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. John's. Sisters, 4.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.—Rev. Eugene Finn, B.A., chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 50.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.—Sisters, 3, with a Committee of Ladies. Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., chaplain. Orphans, 130.

Convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Rev. Eugene Doyle, B.A., chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 120. Night school for poor girls, attendance, 100.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 13. Orphans, 85.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Rev. Joseph Matthews, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 32; Penitents, 120.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours," 64 Lower Mount st.—Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row.—Rev. John Ryan, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 10. Inmates, 130.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, Westland row. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st.—In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. James Breen, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 28. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. M. A. Nolan, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Revs. R. Kieran, O.P., prior; W. B. Costello, O.P., vicar; John C. Sullivan, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. D. B. Hoctor, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Religious, 39. Attendance in Poor Schools, 550. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Br. E. A. Murphy, dir.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. James Bennett, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 8.

St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Michael Hyland.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Religious, 19.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 100. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 88.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Religious, 11. Convent National Schools, attendance, 300.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. J. L. Johnson, director.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Religious, 70. Boarders, 150. Preparatory College for little boys, pupils, 80. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, attendance, 170.

Digitized by Google

CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—150 boys. Bro. T. B. Mahon, dir.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 49; Postulants, 10; pupils, 119.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 88.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 230 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 44.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 15 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.—Brother J. D. Joyce, prior; Rev. Charles Finegan, B.A., chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 170 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance).—Rev. P. Scannell, chaplain. Religious, 21.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.—Very Rev. P. Purcell, prior. Fathers, 8.

Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's, Donnybrook.—Community, 17. Rev. John O'Doherty, M.A., chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance) Hampton.—Parochial Clergy (Fairview), chaplains. Religious, 19.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Priests of the Parish (Glasnevin), chaplains. Religious, 59. School Children, 40. Penitents, 218.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. John FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.

Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Chaplain from All Hallows College.

DUN LAOGHAIRE. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Rev. John Cahill, B.A., Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Rev. John Marnane, chaplain. Religious, 28. Orphans, 86.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 35 York st. Established, 1897. Community, 11.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck.—Rev. Patrick Gavin, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school for young ladies, also Convent National School, attendance, 180. 53 nuns.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters, 18. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the Poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P., chaplain. Boarders, 55. Private Day School. Pupils, 175. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 233.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Curran, director. Orphans, 150.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. James Moran, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 3.

GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.

HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Stella Maris.—Religious, 6.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat.—Very Rev. J. Scannell, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 9.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.—*St. Patrick's*, 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Very Rev. John Jones, P.P., chaplain. Community, 17. Boarders, 51. Convent National Schools: Attendance, 200.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 275. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Rev. L. T. Stafford, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 22. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's School*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. J. Lanigan, supr. Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain. Boys, 75.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. P. A. Doyle, O.S.A., prior.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.—Very Rev. William O'Connor, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 5.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School.

Digitized by Google

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126. Boarders, 140. Attending National School, 170.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla.*—Rev. Patrick Ivers, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 17. *Charleville House.*—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 9. Secondary day school, attendance, 140. Parochial Clergy (Rathmines), chaplains.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. John Gerrard, chaplain.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P. chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 6.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Parochial Clergy (Dundrum), chaplains. Religious, 16.

House of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 17.

SUTTON. *Convent of Dominican Sisters.*—Religious, 9.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 11.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 15. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent. Attendance, 850.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys, Preparatory School, 50. Poor children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Catholic University of Ireland*, St. Stephen's Green.—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's, Maynooth; University, Blackrock; St. Patrick's, Carlow; Holy Cross, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.

Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe—Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., president; Rev. M. Hickey, D.D., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., J. FitzPatrick, M.A., D.D., Patrick Dargan, M.A., D.D., J. Fennelly, B.A. Lay professors, 2.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Dawson, S.M., supr.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 19.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *St. Vincent's College.*—(Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Vincent McCarthy, pres. Fathers, 11.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.*—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. D. Joyce, prior; Rev. C. Finegan, B.A., chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters*, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. James Bennett, C.M., principal. Fathers, 5.

All Hallow's College.—Foreign Missions, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, C.M., President; Revs. J. Ballesty, C.M., J. Moore, C.M., J. Geoghegan, C.M., Edward O'Brien, D. Can. L., C.M., J. Sheehy, C.M., J. Furlong, C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., A. Quinn, C.M., P. Kerr, C.M., W. Purcell, C.M.

KIMMAGE. *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. H. M. Evans, superior. Fathers, 8.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.*—Right Rev. James Canon McCaffrey, D.D., president; Very Rev. Michael Sheehan, D.D., vice president; Revs. James McGinley, B.D., M. Eaton, B.D., deans; Revs. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., James Downey, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. James Canon Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Revs. M. O'Donnell, D.D., Garrett Pierse, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., James Canon MacCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., John P. Donaghy, D.Ph., P. Browne, M.A., D.Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., John O'Neill, D.Ph., Michael Sheehan, D.D., J. Kinnane, D.C.L., John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, P. McSweeney, M. A., G. J. Nolan, M.A., Henry Bewerungé, Jeremiah Kinane, D.C.L., Wm. Moran, D.D., Ed. Kissane, L.S.S.

RATHFARNHAM. *Society of Jesus.*—House of Studies. Very Rev. J. Sullivan, S.J., superior.

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Cornelius O'Shea, C.S.Sp., provincial. Fathers, 7.

RATHGAR. *Hospice for University Students, Marianella*, Orwell Road.—Very Rev. J. Whelan, C.SS.R., supr.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. L. M. Gerhard, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 6.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Joseph Young, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's Green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Walter Thornton, B.A., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Little Sisters of the Assumption.—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Geraghty, B.A., chaplain. Blind Inmates, 170.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. L. Johnson, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. John Ryan, B.A., chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. ———, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, B.A., chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland row. Very Rev. William Farrell, B.A., adm.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. J. Lanigan, supr.; Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane.—Religious, 14. Rev. D. O'Byrne, chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. Waters, B.A., president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan. *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st.—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Eugene Finn, B.A., chaplain.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe.—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. J. Matthews, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill.—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. A. Nolan, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. J. Fitz-Patrick, M.A., chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

DUN LAOGHAIRE. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. John Marnane, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.*—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory* (for boys) (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. James Moran, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years. Industrial School.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. John Gerrard, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected.*—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	622	Parishes	77
Churches, Chapels and Oratories	193	Catholic Population	434,586

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, February 13, 1910; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., July, 1918. —Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

Vicars-General—Msgr. THOMAS MACKEN; Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Msgr. P. McALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P. Dunmore; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, P.P., Castlebar; JAMES CURRAN, P.P., Cummer.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL DALY, B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. J. S. WALSH, M.A., St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS MACKEN, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. MURTAGH FARRAGHER, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. E. A. Canon D'ALTON, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. Canon A. EATON; Prebendaries: Very Rev. Canon J. FALLON, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon J. P. CANNING, Very Rev. Canon B. McANDREW, P.P., Very Rev. JAS. CURRAN, P.P., Right Rev. Msgr. M'ALPINE, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. Canon M'DONALD, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon DONNELLAN, Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon MACHUGH, Very Rev. PATRICK Canon COLGAN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, adm., Revs. P. J. Moane, F. C. Lynch, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. P. Patterson, adm., Revs. J. A. Burke, John Gibbons, L. Lyons, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. John Grealy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Heany, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. M. Colleran, P.P., Revs. B. Canavan, P. Joyce, A. Moran, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. M. Hughes, P. Delaney, curates.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. J. McHugh, curate.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon MacHugh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Brett, M. McEvilly, curates.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P.O.), Rev. M. Hannon, P.P., Rev. E. Egan, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P.O.), Revs. Stephen Walsh, P.P., M. O'Donnell, M. Heaney.
Athenry, Very Rev. M. Farragher, P.P., Revs. E. McGough, T. C. Lynch, curates.
Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Revs. P. Garvey, J. Walsh, curates.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. Jas. Mullarkey, B. Eaton, curates.
Ballynakill (Letterfrack, Galway P.O.), Very Rev. Canon B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. M. Morris, J. Godfrey, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Carney, adm.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Donnellan, J. Noone, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. J. O'Reilly, E. Lavelle, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P.O.), Rev. R. Canavan, P.P., Revs. John Gibbons, Jas. Jennings, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P.O.), Rev. T. Heaney, P.P., Rev. J. Fergus, C.C.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P.O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. Owens, T. Killeen, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P.O.), Rev. P. Conroy, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. J. Neary, Jas. Campbell, curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P.O.), Rev. M. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. E. Higgins, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P.O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. O'Toole, J. Prendergast, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breghwy (Castlebar P.O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Fallon, P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, J. P. Prendergast, Jas. Biggins, G. J. Prendergast, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. McLoughlin, P.P., Rev. J. Hyland, curate.
Keelogues (Castlebar P.O.), Rev. John Waldron, P.P.
Kilbride (Leenane P.O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, Adm., Rev. S. Blowick, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Kilkenny, V.G., D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Coyne, W. Diskin, E. Whelan, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P.O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. J. Kilgariff, R. E. Morrin, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P.O.), Revs. J. O'Dea, P.P., W. Browne, curate.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P.O.), Rev. Thomas Healy, P.P., Rev. Hugh Curley, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Revs. W. Rhatigan, P. Waldron, curates.
Killascobe (Menlough P.O.), Rev. P. Nicholson, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Revs. M. Lee, T. Burke, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P., Rev. P. Egan, C.C.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P.O.), Rev. P. Forde, P.P., Rev. John Keaveny, curate.
Kilmaine, Rev. M. Healy, P.P., Rev. T. Brett, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. M. Walsh, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.

Digitized by Google

Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. P. Curran, M. Loftus.
Kilvine (Ballindine P.O.), Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Tuffy, P.P., Jas. Heaney, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. A. Owens, adm.
Moore (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. P. Cusack, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P.O.), Rev. M. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. MacHugh, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Adams, E. O'Malley, W. Kelly, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Malley, P.P., Rev. James Heaney, curate.
Ross (Clonbur Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Rev. J. O'Grady, and Rev. M. Fynn, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. C. White, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon and P. King, curates.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Ruane, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P.O.), Rev. P. Madden, adm., Rev. M. Casey, C.C.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P.O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. M. Hanrahan.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. John Canon Fallon, P.P.
Claremorris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Clifden, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Thomas Heaney, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Rev. M. Glynn, P.P., chaplain.
Westport, Very Rev. P. Patterson, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. John Canon Fallon, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Browne, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—A Boarding School has also been established.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School. Intermediate School.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
ATHENRY. *Presentation Convent.*
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis (Novitiate).*—Brother Patrick, superior; Brother Sevanus McDermott, master of novices.
BALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. John Corcoran, supr.; Revs. Fr. Conway, Fr. Cassidy.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. R. J. Irwin, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
BALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.*—In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. Seraphim Lichièvie, prior.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. M. Murphy, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Kieran Buckley, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Felix, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Joseph Molloy, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanly, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Chrysostom Cahir, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. C. Carroll, supr.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Jarlath Edwards. Rev. J. Kenny, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Brendan Buckley, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Paul McCabe, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lonergan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
LOUISBURGH. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
KEEL (*Achill*). *Presentation Convent.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. Alexander Eaton, president; Revs. D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, J. Moran, T. Gunnigan, J. O'Reilly, J. Killeen, D. Corcoran, M. King, J. S. Walsh; T. F. Doyle, Esq., N. J. Hession, Esq.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	123
Priests	165	Catholic Population	193,768

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, P.P., D.D.

Consultors and Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon GUNNING, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. P. Canon MULLIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon O'CONNOR, P.P.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, Very Rev. J. Canon GUNNING, Very Rev. J. Canon DALY, D.D.

Parochial Consultors—Very Rev. J. Canon O'GRADY, Very Rev. D. O'HARA.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER, adm.

Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'HARA; Theologian: Canon GUNNING; Penitentiary: Very Rev. Canon MULLIGAN; Canons: Very Rev. J. DALY, Very Rev. J. McDONNELL, Very Rev. J. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. J. O'GRADY, Very Rev. M. Canon HENRY, Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER.

Vicar-Foran—Very Rev. JOHN Canon GUNNING.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, D.D. Rev. James Gallagher, adm.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. James Spelman, curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, P.P.

Ballysodare (Collooney P.O.), Sligo Co., Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.
Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Michael Durcan, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Michael Durcan.

Ballymote, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas H. Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate. Rev. Chas. Carney, chaplain.

Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Canon O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hara.

Bunenadden (Bunenadden, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Peter Cawley.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Patrick Wims, curate.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. P. J. Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Peter Callaghan, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Louis Henry, S.T.D., Edward Monahan.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Denis Gilden, B.D., B.C.L.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. William Flynn, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Thomas Morrin, curate.

Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. Ed. Henry, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John McKeon, P.P., Rev. Anthony Kierane, curate.

Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. James Jordan, curate.

Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.

Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate. Rev. Edward O'Hara, chaplain.

Kilmacteigue (Tubbercurry P.O.), Rev. Charles Gildea, adm., Revs. William Harte, Francis Stenson, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare. Rev. William Harte, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. James O'Connell, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church. Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.

Straide (Straide, Castelbar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, P.P.

Digitized by Google

Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.F.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate, Chaplain, Rev. John Kirwan.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Felix Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Swinford, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The Diocesan College.*—Very Rev. Ambrose Blaine, president; Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Rev. Patrick Vesey, B.A., S.T.L., Rev. Thomas Curneen, B.Sc., B.D., G. Cullen, Esq., J. J. Callor, Esq., B.A.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Phillip, dir.
BALLYMOTE. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
TUBBERCURRY. *Day School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 17.
COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 5.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 36.
SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community, 32.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.*—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Lace-making: 120 Workers.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. Edward Monahan, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.
SWINFORD. *Technical and Secondary Schools.*—Under Sisters of Mercy.

HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
SWINFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God,* under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	51	Catholic Population	72,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS MAGUIRE, P.P., Granard.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Venerable Archdeacon MATTHEW COLUMB, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. DANIEL GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. MASTERSON; Very Rev. DENIS REYNOLDS, P.P.; Rev. JOSEPH GUINAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., Revs. Patrick O'Flynn and Michael Cox, curates.

Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Eugene M'Guire, P.P., Rev. Bernard Columb, curate.

Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Joseph McGivney, P.P., Rev. Edward Ryan, curate.

Annaduff (Drumsna P.O.), Rev. Patrick Newman, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.

Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Revs. Henry Doyle, Rev. Peter O'Connor, curates.

Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., Rev. James Foley.

Bornacoola (Dromod P.O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

Cashel (Lanesboro P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, curate.

Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Montford, curate.

Clongish (Newtownforbes P.O.), Parish Priests: Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Masterson, Rev. Patrick Eagan, curate.

Clonmcanoise (Shannonbridge P.O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. James Earley.

Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Thomas Deniston, P.P., Rev. Thomas Masterson, curate.

Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P.O.), Rev. Eugene Connolly, P.P.

Columbkille (Dring, Granard P.O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning and Wm. Rhatigan, curates.

Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P.O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kilduff, P. Kelly.

Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, P.P., Rev. John Cosgrove, curate.

Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Robert Egan, P.P., Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.

Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P., Rev. Terence Meehan, curate.

Fenagh, Rev. John Farrell, P.P., Rev. Edward Dunne, curate.

Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Thomas Fallon, curates.

Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P.O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Goodwin.

Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.G., Rev. Hugh Lynch, Rev. James Butler.

Kilcommock Kenagh (Longford P.O.), Rev. James Bannon, P.P.

Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P.O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Donohue, curate.

Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Donohue, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.

(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Reynolds, P.P., Rev. Peter Conefry, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P.O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Revs. James Higgins, Bernard Kiville, curates.

Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Edward Dalton, Wm. O'Farrell, curates.

Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.

Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. John Goodwin, adm.; Revs. P. Daly, Joseph Lennon.

Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Langan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Francis Skelly, John Meehan, Bernard Bannon, curates.

Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Curran, curate.

Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P.O.), Venerable Matthew, Archdeacon Columb, P.P., Rev. Patrick Clancy, Rev. Francis Reynolds, curates.

Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Duffy, John Pinkman, curates.

Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, Rev. John Casey, curate.

Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Edward Briody, P.P.

Ratheline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. William Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.

Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Corcoran, P.P., Revs. John Lee (Dring, Granard P.O.), Michael Dooner, curates.

Digitized by Google

Street (Street, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Farrell, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshiney P.O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P., Rev. Joseph Plunkett, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. John Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Brady, James Donlan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Longford, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. John Goodwin, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fridolin, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls and National School.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, Workhouse School and National School.
BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Rev. Matthew McCabe, chaplain. Religious. 42.
DRUMSNA. *Mount St. Francis.*—Branch House of Drumshambo.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools and National School.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Hugh Lynch, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial, National, and Boarding School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters are in charge of the Poorhouse Hospital and National School.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel,* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Denis O'Kane, President. Professors: Very Rev. Denis O'Kane, Rev. Edward McCormack, Rev. James Reynolds, Rev. Michael Rigney, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Rev. John Lee, Rev. Michael Kearney, Rev. James Cosgrove, and one Lay Professor.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. Peter Kelly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	114	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1911	94,827

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most. Rev. PATRICK MCKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN MCCAUGHEY.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. LAURENCE Canon KEENAN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. PATRICK MCDONNELL, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., V.G.; Treasurer: Very Rev. GEORGE MCMEEL, P.P., D.D.; Theologian: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES MCCAFFREY, Pres. Maynooth College; Canons: Very Rev. FELIX MCKENNA, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCMAHON, P.P.; Very Rev. WILLIAM O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS DUFFY, P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. DENIS MCGRATH, B.D., B.C.L., President St. Macartan's Seminary, Monaghan; Very Rev. ANDREW MAGUIRE, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James J. McNamee, adm., Revs. Edward O'Harte, Patrick Mallen, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P.O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Duffy, adm., Rev. Peter Ward, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Thomas Maguire, P.P.

Aughavea (P.O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Aughnamullen East (Shantonagh P.O. Castleblayney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Albert H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., curate.

Aughnamullen West (Latton, P. O. Co. Monaghan), Revs. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Thomas Brennan

Blackbog (P.O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. William O'Brien, Arthur Magee curates.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick Cullinan, James Nolan, Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D. (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Revs. John Cruden, Terence Caulfield, curates (Belcoo, Blacklion).

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Rev. Patrick McQuaid, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., Revs. James O'Daly, Edward Ward, William Cullinan, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. John Keelan, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P. O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Bernard Toal, Rev. Michael Connolly, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John Meenan, P.P., Rev. James O'Harte, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P.O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Doherty, P.P.

(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Patrick Ward (P.O. Lisdoonan Carrickmacross), curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P., Rev. John Timoney, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P.O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., John McDermott, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., John Kiernan, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Mark Clinton, P.P.

(Three-Mile-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Edward Quigley, P.P.

Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Archdeacon Tierney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Francis McManus, Thomas Meegan, Peter Dignam, curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. James Marron, P.P., Revs. Peter Kiernan, Patrick McCarney (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. Patrick McMeel, P.P.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, Patrick McManus, curates.

Inniskeen (Inniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curate.

Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Michael Wood, curate.

(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. John Trainor, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James Hackett, P.P., Rev. Eugene Hackett, C.C.

Rev. Peter Smyth (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.

Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Eugene McAdam, P.P., Rev. Felix McKenna, curate.

Kilskeery (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.

(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James McManus, curate.

Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Andrew Maguire, P.P.

(Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.

Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, adm.

(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.

Muckno (P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. John James Ward, Francis Hackett, curates.

Digitized by Google

Pettigo, Rev. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Rev. Bernard Hackett, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Daniel Gormley, P.P., Rev. Bernard O'Daley, Rev. John Donnelly, curates.
Tempo, Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P.
Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, Rev. Patrick Murphy, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Revs. James P. McKenna, Laurence Murray, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, P.P.
Whitehill (P.O. Irvinestown Co., Fermanagh), Very Rev. William Canon O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Whitehill, Ballinamallard), Rev. Bernard Laffin, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Monaghan, Rev. James J. McNamee, adm., chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Castleblayney, Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Tierney (Archdeacon), P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Monaghan, Rev. James J. McNamee, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.
St. Martha's Industrial School (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 8. Parochial Clergy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Rev. Michael McCarville, chaplain.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 34.
Workhouse.—Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 9.
CASTLEBLAYNEY. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 15.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 26.
BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse*.—Community, 4. Parochial Clergy.
PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg*.—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*.—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Denis McGrath, B.D., B.C.L., pres.; Rev. Hugh Finnegan, dean; Revs. Patrick Gannon, Francis McConnell, John Murphy, B.A., B.D., John McKenna, B.A., Eugene Rooney, D.D., Francis Duffy, professors.
Christian Brothers—Bro. Robinson, supr. 280 pupils.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers*.—Br. Ambrose J. Campion, supr. Pupils, 200.
ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery*.—Br. Nessan Kelly, supr. Pupils, 250.
Passionist Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. William Brennan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	107	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1911	98,690

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'DOHERTY, D.D. Consecrated Sept. 14, 1919. Address: St. Brendan's, Loughrea Co., Galway.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY JOYCE, Portumna.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CALLANAN, P.P., Killimore; Very Rev. JOHN FALLON, P.P., Clontuskert.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. J. Heagney, adm., Rev. M. Broderick, curate.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Hubert Brennan, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. O'Meara, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. J. K. O'Neill, M. O'Donohoe, curates.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, C.C.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P., Rev. J. Clarke, curate.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. J. Fahy, Rev. P. Leahy, curates.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. J. J. Madden, B.A., adm.; Revs. J. Madden, B.A., J. Heenan, T. Naughton, T. Maloney, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Duniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. Dignan, D.D., P.P.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohenagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. E. Hughes.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. Spelman, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. M. C. O'Farrell, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. T. J. O'Connor, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rt. Rev. T. J. Joyce, P.P., V.G., Rev. R. Callanan, Rev. T. Porter, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. T. Dunne, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. Nagle, adm.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Rev. B. Bowes, P.P., Rev. T. Larkin, curate.

Army Chaplain: Rev. D. McHugh.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Loughrea, Rev. J. J. Heagney, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Very Rev. J. J. Madden, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. T. J. Joyce, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Ballinasloe, Very Rev. J. J. Madden, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Andrew Kenny. Fathers, 9.
ESKER. *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists.*—Very Rev. Patrick Leo, rector. Fathers, 19.
LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—15 Professed Religious.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Joseph's College, The Pines.*—Rev. T. Dempsey, M.A., rector; Rev. J. Cogavin, B.A., Rev. T. Glennon, M.A., B.D., Rev. G. Egan, Rev. J. O'Connor. Lay Professors, 3; Students, 80.
St. Michael's Technical School.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.
PORTUMNA. *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls.*—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford.
The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	76	Catholic Population in 1911	38,708

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Cove.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. Dean DANIEL KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—Venerable Archdeacon WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. C. W. CORBETT, P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. T. Canon MADIGAN, P.P., Kanturk.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Cove.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL O'LEARY, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable, WILLIAM RICE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ————.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Cove, Bishop's Parish, Rev. David Kent, adm., Revs. Peter Fouhy, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., William F. Browne, David O'Keeffe, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John O'Donoghue, adm., (Fermoy), Rev. John Noonan, Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curates. Rev. James Nagle, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Charles Daly, curates.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Revs. Michael Howard, Edward Shinnick, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehan, C.C., curate.

Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Michael Rea, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.

(Ceclistown P.O.), Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coakley, curate.

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Revs. John Casey, William Blake, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.

(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. C. L. O'Flynn, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Rev. James Kelleher, Rev. David Barry, curates.

Carrigtwohill, Rev. Thomas Bowler, P.P., Rev. John Fouhy, curate.

Castlelyons, Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahern, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P.O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.

(Ballyhooly P.O.), Rev. Laurence Kenefick, curate.

Charleville, Rev. Michael Madden, P.P., Rev. David Dineen, D.D., Rev. John Burke, curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. James Browne, P.P., Rev. Daniel McCarthy, Rev. Michael Harrington, curates.

Clonmeen (Bantee P.O.), Rev. Maurice Brew, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Sullivan, P. D. Cronin, curates.

Cloyne, Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Cornelius Murphy, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Walsh, curate.

(Ballynoe P. O.), Rev. Michael Coghlan, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Barry, P.P., Revs. Maurice Fitzgibbon, Henry Roche, curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. John Canon Burton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheahan, Rev. Nathaniel Smyth, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Canon Coghlan, P.P., Revs. James Coghlan, James Leonard, Maurice Ronayne, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Edward McCarthy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Brien, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Michael Irwin, curates.

Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Carey, curate.

Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. J. O'Doherty, Timothy Kelleher, curates.

Kanturk, Very Rev. T. Canon Madigan, P.P., V.F., Revs. E. Griffin, M. Bowler, curates.

Kildorrery, Rev. Richard Ahern, P.P., Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Killeagh, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James W. Sheedy, curate.

Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Canon Morrison, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, Barth, Curtin, curates.

Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. P. J. Leahy, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, curate.

Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, curate.

(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.

Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Kavanagh, curate.

Macroom, Very Rev. M. Canon Higgins, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Wilson, John Hartnett, curates. Rev. Ml. Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

Mallow, Very Rev. C. W. Canon Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Roche, Patrick Casey, curates. Rev. Michael Twohig, chaplain. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.

Midleton, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Francis Flannery, curates. Rev. Michael Corbett, chaplain.

Mitchelstown, Ven. Archdeacon William Rice, P.P., V.F., Revs. Philip Sheahan, David O'Connell, Maurice O'Connell, D.D., curates.

Digitized by Google

Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. James Gleasure, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Russell, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Timothy O'Donohue, P.P., Rev. James Cowhey, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev John Roche, curate. Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Michael Hurley, curate.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. Timothy Carroll, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Msgr. Dean Daniel Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Roche, Daniel Scannell, curates. Revs. Timothy Mannix, Daniel Duane, E. Fox, chaplains.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. E. Fox, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. M. Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Cove, Rev. David Kent, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. James Nagle, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COVE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. De Paul, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40.
Convent of Bon Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Community, 50.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 11.
CARRIGHTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 22.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers.—Rev. Br. Kevin B. Crowley, supr.
De La Salle Training School for Teachers.—Avondhu, Mallow, Prin. Br. Gall. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. R. Madden, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 37. Rev. M. Corbett, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. B. Cronin, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 18.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Daniel Duane, chaplain. Community, 32.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Rev. Daniel Duane, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Thomas Tobin, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Cotter, Rev. J. Piggott, Rev. St. J. Thornhill, Rev. J. Gallagher and ten Lay Professors.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Cove, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Cove and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Cove.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	52
Priests	138	Catholic Population	138,270

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork. August 29, 1916.—Address: Cork.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, P.P., V.G., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Official—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SEXTON, D.D., President, St. Finnbarr's College, Cork.
Chancellor—Rev. PATRICK CAHALANE, M.A., S.T.L.
Notary—Rev. THOMAS F. DUGGAN, B.A., S.T.L.
Parish Priest Consultors—Very Revs. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, MARTIN Canon MURPHY, PATRICK Canon TRACY.
Synodal Judges and Examiners—The Consultors and Very Revs. PATRICK Canon SEXTON and MICHAEL Canon O'SULLIVAN.
Diocesan Fabric Council—Very Revs. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, MARTIN Canon MURPHY, THOMAS Canon BARRETT, TIMOTHY Canon O'LEARY, P. A. Canon ROCHE, MICHAEL Canon O'SULLIVAN.
Administrative Council—Very Revs. Canon SEXTON, Canon MCCARTHY, Canon MURPHY.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, MARTIN Canon MURPHY.
Chapter Dignities and Offices—Dean: Very Revs. MICHAEL SHINKWIN; Archdeacon: JAMES FLEMING; Chancellor: RICHARD MCCARTHY; Treasurer: JEREMIAH COHALAN; Precentor: PATRICK Canon SEXTON.
Canons—Very Revs. THOMAS SHINKWIN, PATRICK O'LEARY, PATRICK O'CONNELL, TIMOTHY O'LEARY, JOHN FAHY, THOMAS BARRETT, MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, P. A. ROCHE, JAMES O'MAHONY, MARTIN MURPHY, PATRICK TRACY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Sullivan, adm., Revs. Daniel O'Shea, R. J. O'Sullivan, John Ahern, Jeremiah Cohalan, R. J. Barrett, J. C. O'Flynn, William O'Brien, John O'Mahony, James Ahern, curates. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. McSwiney, M. Kiely, J. Fehilly, T. Cullinane, curates. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Thomas Murray, J. O'Regan, curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, T. O'Connor, curates.
St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st., Rev. John Murphy, adm., Revs. Timothy O'Leary, B.D., P. C. McSwiney, T. Noonan, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Finbarr's, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Venerable Archdeacon James Fleming, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, curates.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P.O.), Very Rev. P. A. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. L. Callanan, curate.
Bandon, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McSwiney, Denis Scanlan, curates; Rev. Cornelius Creed, B.A., B.C.L., chaplain.
Bantry, Very Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Michael O'Leary, Patrick Murphy, B.A., curates. Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain of Convent.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. R. Barrett.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Drimoleague P.O.), Rev. P. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. J. Crowley, B. A., S.T.L., curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Cullinane, curate.
Courcies (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.
Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, Revs. Florence O'Mahony, Wm. O'Regan, curates.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P.O.), Rev. William McCullagh, P.P., Rev. John Gould, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, curates.
Dunmanway, Rev. James O'Leary, Revs. William Sheehan, Michael Carmody, curates, Rev. W. Hegarty, chaplain.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. Patrick O'Donovan, curate (Carrignavar P.O.).
Glounthane, Very Rev. T. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
Innishannon (Upton P.O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P.O.), Rev. Robert J. Burts, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Denis O'Donoghue, curates.
Kilbrittain, Rev. Denis O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. James O'Mahony, B.A., curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Richard Cronin.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, P.P., Revs. M. Cotter, T. Murphy, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel Cummins, Edward Fitzgerald, curates, Rev. J. Barry, B.A., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Monkstown, Very Rev. John Canon Fahy, P.P., Revs. James Cashman, Timothy Murphy, J. Callanan, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Coakley, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, C.C.
Ovens, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.
Passage West, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Connor, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. T. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. J. Coakley, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. P. O'Leary, P.P., Revs. C. Gould, D. Ahern, curates.
Tracton Abbey, Rev. P. Coveney, adm., Rev. J. McCarthy, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. Michael Roche, B.A. (Glenville P.O.), curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thomas O'Toole, Patrick Daly, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. John O'Leary, John Cantillon, chaplains.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, chaplains.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John O'Mahony, B.A., and T. O'Connor, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY, Clifton, Montenotte. Rev. P. McSwiney, M.A., chaplain.
WORKHOUSES: Kinsale, Rev. J. Barry, B.A., chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. M. Lynch, B.A., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory,* Great George's st.—Very Rev. J. Roche, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay.—Very Rev. Father Ryan, O.P., provincial, Rev. T. D. Muckian, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Edmund, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's Well.—Very Rev. Robert Jones, C.M., supr. Fathers, 11.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Rowan, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. M. Collins, supr.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Walker, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. T. A. Rahilly, supr.-general. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Br. D. Liguori Rogers.
Greenmount Industrial School.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure O'Donoghue, superior; Rev. P. Cahalane, M.A., S.T.L., chaplain.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. B. Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Priests of Parish, chaplains.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Rev. James McGuckin, B.A., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane.—Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. Ahern, chaplain.
African Mission Convent, Sumnertown, Cork.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., chaplain.
Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. Thomas F. Duggan, B.A., S.T.L., chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Home for the Aged. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Rev. Christopher Murphy, chaplain.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. P. McSwiney, M.A., chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road.—11 nuns. Seminary priests, chaplains.
BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Cornelius Creed, B.A., B.C.L.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. J. Lynch, B.A., chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding School. Rev. J. Dalton, S.T.L., chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Timothy Houlihan, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. M. Hegarty, chaplain.
De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Benatius, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Richard Colfer, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls. Rev. John Barry, B.A., chaplain.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Priests of parish, chaplains.

Digitized by Google

ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Colman, guardian. Fathers, 11.
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. T. Noonan, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College.*—Rev. Daniel Cohalan, J.U.D. (dean of residence); Very Rev. Fr. Edwin, provincial, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.
St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., pres.; Revs. P. Henchy, B.A., S.T.L., J. Scannell, D.D., Denis Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Denis Deasy, John Kennedy, Edward Fitzgerald, Patrick McSwiney, M.A., Daniel Vincent Murphy, B. A., S.T.L., professors.
Presentation Brothers' College, Mardike.—Rev. Br. E. J. Connolly, pres. 200 students in attendance.
Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. J. A. Kean, supr. 300 students.
Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Pupils, 300.
BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding School. Rev. J. Dalton, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers' School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 350 students.
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School,* attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.
Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	35
Priests	195	Catholic Population	171,575

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN DOHERTY, P.P., Strabane.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. PHILIP O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Very Rev. PETER MCNAMEE, P.P., Bellaghy; Very Rev. JAMES O'KANE, P.P., Urney.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. Lawrence Hegarty, adm., Revs., John L. McGettigan, John O'Doherty, Hugh McGlynn, curates.

St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P.O.), Rev. M. Smith, Adm., Revs. George Faulkner, P. Devine, C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P.O.), Revs. Wm. M. McLaughlin; Rev. J. McNamee.

Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. William Doherty, P.P. (Carncorn, Castlederg), Rev. C. V. Cullen (Leglands, Newtownstewart).

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O)., Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. James Lagan, C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P.O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Jos. Tinney, curate.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P.P., Revs. Francis Duffy, Richard Walsh, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P.O.), Very Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. Ramsey, C.C., curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P.O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Rev. B. McNamee (Park Co., Derry), Rev. A. McMaster (Feeny, Co. Derry).

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P. O.).

Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P.O.), Rev. W. O. Neill, P.P., Revs. P. O'Callaghan (Kiltyclogher, Omagh P. O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P.O.), Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. A. Campbell and H. O'Kane.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. John Doherty, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Devine, C.C., Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, P. Conway, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. B. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. James McGlynn, C.C.

Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. A. McGilloway, C.C., curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, John F. O'Kane, John Lagan, curates.

Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Desertmartin P. O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Revs. Daniel Reid, William Murphy, C.C.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Conway, C.C.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, C.C., Rev. James Harkin, C.C. (Castlefin P.O.), Rev. F. Fox, C.C., (Ballybofey P.O.), curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Jas. McRory, curate.

(Bellarena P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Very Rev. P. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, W. Elliott, curates.

Dunboe, Mascosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Paul McKenna (Aghadowey P.O.), and W. Devine, C.C.

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Denis Quigley, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, Rev. W. Hegarty, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. James Kearney, P.P., Rev. Peter McGurk.

Faughanvale (Eglinton P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Felix O'Neill.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon, P. J. Kelly, P. Devlin.

Greencastle (Greencastle ,Newtownstewart), Rev. P. McGeown, P.P., Rev. J. Coyle, curate.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Rev. B. Smyth (Ture, Derry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hegarty (Quigley's Point, Derry).

Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. A. Doherty, C.C., curate.

Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Neal Duggan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.

Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Bradley, C.C.

Maghera, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Very Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., adm., Revs. Henry Boyle, Joseph Convery, curates.

Lower Moville (Moville P.O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. O. McMennamin, C.C., J. McLaughlin

Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.

Digitized by Google

Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.
Termonamongans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Melmont, Strabane P.O.), Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. O. Mullin, C.C. (Castlederg P.O.), Rev. M. McMennamin (Urney, Strabane), Rev. George Ryan, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. M. McGeown, P.P.
Castlederg, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. W. O'Neill, P.P.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. M. Smith.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., and Rev. L. Hegarty, adm., chaplains.
Omagh, Rev. W. O. Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.
COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. John McShane, pres; Rev. P. Duffy, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Bradley, Owen McMenamin, Dr. Farren, Jos. O'Doherty, B.D.; Rev. H. Smyth, Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, deans; Rev. Jas. McBride, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	38
Priests	115	Catholic Population	125,387

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH MACRORY, D.D., cons. November 14, 1915.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Joseph MacRory, Lord Bishop of Down and Conner, Trench House, Belfast.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., JOHN MCKINLEY, P.P., ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., JOSEPH BURNS, P.P., T. O'DONNELL, P.P., H. BOYLE, P.P., J. MCCARTAN, P.P., J. MCALLISTER, P.P., JOHN NOLAN, P.P., J. O'BOYLE, P.P., B. MURPHY, P.P., J. KENNEDY, P.P., GEORGE CROLLY, P.P.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH WALLS, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF BELFAST.

St. Mary's, Rev. H. Murray, adm., Revs. J. Hassan, R. MacCudden, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Neill, adm., Revs. B. Laverty, James Napier, P. J. O'Kelly.
St. Malachy's, Very Rev. John McKinley, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. H. McAuley, J. Walsh, E. Diamond.
St. Matthew's, Very Rev. George Crolly, V.F., P.P., Frederick J. Burns, P. J. McAuley, M. Hayes.
St. Peter's, Rev. T. McDonald, adm., Revs. W. P. Lagan, A. McAteer, J. Connolly, D. Mullaghan, C. O'Neill, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murphy, adm., Rev. D. O'R. Toal, C.C.
St. Columkille's, Rev. J. O'Brien, adm., Rev. D. Cahill, C.C.
Holy Family, Rev. D. McEvoy, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. F. Slean, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, D. McCartan, A. Greaven, B. McNamee, and J. McLister, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. B. Murray, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. G. McKillop, James Sloan.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. J. Kelly, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aughagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. J. McSparran, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. ———, curate.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. J. Kennedy, V.F., P.P., Rev. A. Bready, B.A.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McLaughlin, J. Gillen, E. P. Smyth, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cambridge, P.P., Rev. H. T. Bradley, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, J. McGuigan.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Byrne, M. Fullen.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Maguire, C.C.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, Revs. W. Walsh, D. Magennis
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P., Rev. P. MacLaverty.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., Rev. G. Watson.
Kilcoo, Rev. C. McKenna, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. C. McBride, J. McKee.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. J. Eardley, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Kerr, B.A., D. Murphy.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P., Revs. V. Davey, B.A., T. O'Hare, B.A., curates.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. P. J. O'Neill, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Mcgowan, P. Black, J. King, B.A., curates.
Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. J. M. Connell, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, C.C.
Bangor, Rev. P. Scally, P.P., J. Connon, C.C.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. M. McSorley, C.C.
Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. J. Marmion, adm., Rev. Arthur Walsh, B.A., curate.
Ahoghill, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. H. Magorrian, curate.
Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. T. McGowan.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P. V.F., Rev. P. McNamara, C.C.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Boyle, P.P.
Carnlough, Rev. E. Kerr, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. G. McKay, P.P., Rev. D. Murphy, curate.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., Revs. P. O'Rafferty, T. Toal, curates.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
Cushendall, Very Rev. John McCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. G. Clenaghan.
Cushendun, Rev. T. Blacker, P.P.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Nolan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGrath, J. McLaverty, B.A.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. D. Lafferty, curate.
Glenarm, Rev. J. McLaverty, P.P., T. McGrattan, C.C.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Very Rev. James Hamill, P.P., V.G., Revs. F. Mulvenna, C.C., D. Leyden, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. D. Rhodes, J. Teggart, B.A., curates.
Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., Rev. H. Liddy, C.C.
Loughgiel, Rev. J. Healy, P.P., Rev. F. Conalty, C.C.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Lynch, B.A., B.D., curate.
Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Connolly, C.C.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. Bradley, P.P., Rev. A. McNabb, C.C.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Ballymena, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Belfast, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., chaplain.
Downpatrick, Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAlister, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., chaplain.
Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Lisburn, Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macaulay, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P.
Antrim Co., Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers,* Crumlin road—Very Rev. F. Slean, C.P., rector. Fathers, 6.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard.—Very Rev. J. Kelly, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 18.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's. Oxford st.; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. E. D. Young, dir. Pupils, 1000.
Brothers John De la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 550.
DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle*—Brother Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 159.

WOMEN.

BALLYCASTLE. *Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*—Community, 9. Pupils, 160.
BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy,* Crumlin road.—Community, 30. Revs. J. Hendley, D.D., J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens.—Community, 9. Pupils, 463.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Community, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh.—Penitents, 135.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.—Community, 15.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.
Mater Infirmorum Hospital.
Sacred Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.
Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett.—Community, 19. Pupils, 600.
LARNE. *St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.*
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Community, 21.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Community, 32.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. James Clenaghan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., president; Rev. J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. J. McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D., E. Crossin, B.A., J. McCloskey, B.A., B.D., D. Magonran, B.A., B.D. Lay Professors, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	156	Parishes	60
Regular	22	Catholic Population (Census of 1911)	165,256

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Edward Mulhern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dean MICHAEL B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.
Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon KEARNS, P.P., Clonduff; Very Rev. JOHN Canon DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.
Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX Canon MCGENNIS, adm., Warrensport.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN MAGEE, The Cathedral, Newry.
Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Ven. JOSEPH KEARNS, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JOHN QUAIL; Theologian: Very Rev. MURTAGH MCPOLIN, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCGENNIS, adm., Very Rev. Msgr. HUGH O'REILLY, Very Rev. GEORGE MCCORRY, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Grant, adm., Revs. F. J. O'Hare, Hugh Gallagher, Edw. McAteer, James Fitzpatrick, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. Murtagh Canon McPolin, P.P., Revs. P. J. Lennon, C.C., John Lennon.
Annaclone (Banbridge P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hare, D.D., C.C., and Rev. Patrick McCumisky.
Ballinahinch, Very Rev. John Canon Doyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Keenan, Joseph Byrne.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Revs. Michael Gallogly, Daniel Pullen, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Felix Canon McGennis, adm., Rev. Daniel McAllister, C.C., Rev. Wm. McGinn.
(Mayo Bridge P.O.), Rev. John Carr, C.C., V.F., Rev. Edw. McClorey.
Clonduff, Ven. Archdeacon Kearns, P.P., Rev. James Murney, C.C., curate.
Dromara, Rev. Peter McEvoy, P.P., Rev. J. McCorry, C.C.
Dromore (Ballela, Banbridge P.O.), Very Rev. George Canon McCorry, Rev. J. Dargan, C.C.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thomas Gallery, P.P., Revs. D. Toman, C.C., Patrick McCarton.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Greenan, C.C.
Drumgooland, Up. (Leitrim, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John Canon Quail, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, C.C.
Glenn (Barr, Jerretz-Pass P. O.), Rev P. McConville, P.P., Rev. J. Markey, C.C.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. Msgr. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Edward McConville, curate. Rev. H. Doran.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., Revs. Andrew Lowry, Edward McGivern, C.C., William Ronan, James A. Doherty, M. McCartan, curates.
Moira (Maheralin, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Hugh McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hare, C.C.
Saval, Rev. Thomas McGrath, P.P.
Seagoe (Lurgan P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Eugene McPolin, David Gallery, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Doyle, P.P., Rev. Edw. McRorey, Henry McGivern, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Daniel Grant, chaplain.
UNION WORKHOUSE: Lurgan—Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
UNION WORKHOUSE: Banbridge—Rev. J. Rooney, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. G. R. O'Sullivan, prior. Fathers, 3.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Hegarty, supr. St. Patrick's School, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Rev. J. Magee, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
St. Michael's Industrial School for Boys.
Providence Industrial School for Girls.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School,* Violet Hill—Very Rev. Daniel V. O'Hagan, president; Revs. Peter Campbell, B.A., Timothy Boyle, B.A., Thomas Carvill, B.A., B.C.L., Daniel Fegan, professors. 2 Lay professors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	19
Priests	64	Catholic Population	43,069

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., Strokestown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, V.F., B.D.B.C.L.; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Very Rev. TIMOTHY SHARKEY, P.P., Boyle; Rev. P. BUTLER, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. Canon HARTE; Very Rev. Canon DOORLEY; Very Rev. Dr. KIELTY; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Very Rev. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon FLANAGAN; Very Rev. Canon GERAGHTY.

Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Rt. Rev. GEARTY; Very Rev. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon DOORLEY; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Rev. P. MCDUIGNAN, D.Ph.; Rev. B. CURRID, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS; Theologian: Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. T. Canon SHARKEY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. B. J. DONNELLAN, Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, P.P., JOHN DOHENY, Canons.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., adm., Revs. P. J. Keaney, J. Mulligan, M. J. Devine, P. Hannon, P. O'Leary.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. P. J. Murray.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Cline, Rev. P. Feeley, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. E. Canon Doorley, P.P., Rev. B. Crehan, Rev. C. McHugh.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., M. McGloin.

Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rev. J. Canon Crowe, V.F., Revs. T. P. Gallagher, P. J. O'Beirne (Summerhill), J. Neary, W. Fallon.

Aghanagh, Rev. Timothy Hurley, D.D., P.P., Rev. P. Mattimoe.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Very Rev. P. A. Canon Flanagan, P.P., Revs. D. Gilmartin, D. Carney, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Donnellan, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. O'Dowd, J. Smallhorne, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Rev. N. Dolan, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. B. Currid, P.P., adm., Rev. T. O'Beirne, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. M. Creighton, P.P., F. Lannon.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. J. Lennon, M. Brennan, J. Hanley, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. P. McGowan, J. Roddy, curates.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. John Grogan, Rev. P. Neary.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Mannion, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. M. Feely, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., Revs. R. Morris, M. O'Donnell, T. Hanley.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. Hennigan, B. Hargadon, curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. J. J. Glynn.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Very Rev. J. Foley, P.P., Rev. B. Neilan, Rev. P. Gillooly, curate.

Kiltoom, (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., P. J. Flynn, curate.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., Revs. James McGowan, P. Kelly, J. P. Duignan, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Geraghty, P.P., Rev. J. Donnellan, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.

Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. T. Lavin, P.P., Revs. M. Keane, B. Fahey.

Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Revs. M. F. Devine Andrew Doocey.

Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), J. Curley, P.P., Revs. M. J. Connellan, P. J. Scott.

Digitized by Google

Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Finan, John McGoldrick, T. Carney, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. B. Kelly, P.P., Rev. T. O'Beirne, curate.
Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. M. J. Devine, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Strokestown, Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. O'Leary, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.
St. John's Hospital.—Sligo.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy, Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Rev. W. J. Fallon, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*—Rev. B. Keane, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools. 200 pupils.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception,* Summerhill.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. P. Duignan, president; Revs. P. Duignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin, M. O'Flaherty, D.D., P. J. Casey, P. Kelly, professors.
Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	33
Priests	89	Catholic Population	125,743

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM CODD, D.D., cons. February 25, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Codd, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOHN LENNON, V.G., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK SHEIL, P.P.; Canon Doctoralis: Very Rev. JAMES MURPHY, P.P.; Canon Theologalis: Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR, P.P.; Canon Lectoralis: Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Rossiter, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Patrick Cummins, Richard Browne.

Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, curate.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, B.A.

Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely P.O.), Rev. James Donovan, B.D., P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.

Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cloney.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan McCormack.
(Cairn, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace.

Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.

Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh.
(Camolin P.O.), Rev. Martin O'Ryan, Rev. James Crosbie, curates.

Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. James Murphy.

Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.

Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Sheil, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott, Rev. John Doyle.

Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John, Canon Dunne, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.

Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. Edmond Wheeler, curate.

Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.

Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe.

Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Daniel Lyne, C.C.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lennon, curate.

Ferns (Ferns, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Richard Gaul, James D'Arcy.

Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. James Gaul, Rev. John Butler, curates.

Gorey (Gorey P.O.), Very Rev. John J. Rossiter, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, Rev. Patrick Doyle, curates.

Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. William Fortune, curate.

Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Rev. James W. O'Byrne, P.P.
(Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crean, curate.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe.

Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Patrick Browne.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.

Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, Rev. Robert Hickey, curates.

Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, curate.

Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Hanton, curate.

New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Kelly, Andrew O'Brien, David Kavanagh.

Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Aidan Forrestal, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Kevin Doyle, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, Rev. Sylvester Cullen.

Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Kavanagh, curate.

Digitized by Google

Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Hanton.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Bolger.
(Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P., Revs. James Somers and Michael Rossiter, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John Murphy.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Quigley, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick King, P.P.
(St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.
(Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Tinahely P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.
Templetown (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Rorke, C.C.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm., Revs. George Murphy, John Sinnott, Mark Byrne, Martin O'Connor, Matthew Wickham, James Codd, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Nolan.
Gorey, Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P., V.F.
New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F.
Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 8.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. L. B. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Community, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's School.—Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman.
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. FROST, O.S.A., prior.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John MacSweeney, prior. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. O. MacNamara, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Community, 26.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Community, 30.
RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 29. Rev. N. T Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.
WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fitzgerald, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 28.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Community, 20. Rev. John O'Dowd chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 43. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. William Harpur, president. Revs. William Murphy, Joseph Deerey, M.A., James Nolan, James Doran, Michael Kelly, Nicholas Moran, Patrick Quaid, professors. Students, 120.

Superior Schools for Boys at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.
For Young Ladies at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House. Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	133	Catholic Population	98,134

Digitized by Google

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. J. Dean CONSIDINE, adm., College House, Galway.

Official—Very Rev. T. Canon MCALINNEY, P.P., Spiddal.

Synodal Judges—Venerable Archdeacon J. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P.

Promotor Justitiæ and Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.

Pro.-Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, adm., Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. T. MCALINNEY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. MITCHELL, M.A.; Very Rev. H. FOLEY, S.J.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. FRAS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, Very Rev. R. MCHUGH.

Vice-Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JAMES O'DEA, B.A., B.C.L.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. FALLON, B.A., B.D., D.C.L., L.Ph.

Church Property Commission—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, Very Rev. P. DAVIS, Very Rev. J. MITCHELL.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. R. MCHUGH, P.P., Castlegar; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., Gort; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., Ennistymon.

Dean—University College—Rev. JOHN HYNES, B.D.

Diocesan Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONSIDINE, V.F.,; Archdeacon: Venerable JOSEPH CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. T. MCALINNEY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. R. MCHUGH, P.P., V.F.; Canons: Very Revs. F. CASSIDY, P.P., M. GRIFFIN, P.P., P. DAVIS, P.P., P. MORAN, P.P., M. FAHEY, P.P., JOS. MITCHELL, M.A.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway. St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parish, Right Rev. A. J. Considine, V.G., adm., Rev. J. Moran, Rev. P. Glynn, curates.
Claregalway, Very Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., Rev. J. Sheedy, D.Ph., curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. James Considine, B.A., A. O'Dea.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. W. Mullins, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P., Rev. J. Lavin, B.A., C.C., curate.
Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Very Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. D. Casey, B.A., C.C., curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., Revs. P. O'Dea, R. F. O'Reilly, curates.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, adm., Revs. M. Kenny, Myles Allman, B.A., curates.
Shrule, Rev. P. Lydon, P.P., Rev. Thomas Burke, B.A.
Spiddal, Very Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P., Rev. T. McCullogh, B.A., curate.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John T. O'Kelly, P.P., Rev. N. Donnelly, B. A., curate.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. M. Fahy, P.P., Rev. J. Kiely.
Ardrahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. T. Cawley, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Michael Hynes, P.P., Rev. P. Durkin, B.A., C.C.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. L. Molloy, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Joseph Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Considine, B.A., A. Concannon, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P.O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, adm.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph Ruane, B.A., W. Larkin, B.A., curates.

Digitized by Google

Glanaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. D. McCarthy, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. M. Cunningham, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. J. Francis, adm.
New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. D. Hehir, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. C. Moriarty, B.A., curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. N. O'Fegan, adm., and Rev. J. Casey, B.A., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
Gort, Venerable Archdeacon Jos. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Davis, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. J. T. O'Kelly, P.P., chaplain.
BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. James O'Dea, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.
GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
MAGDALEN ASYLUM, Rev. James Cahir, chaplain.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. M. Davenport, Rev. H. Feeney, Rev. P. Curran, Los Angeles, California.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*—Very Rev. Benedict Coffey, guardian. Fathers, 3
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. Stephens, O.P., Vicar. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. J. A. Duffy, Prior. Fathers, 4.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. H. Foley, rector. Fathers, 12.
Presentation Convent.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary, Taylor's Hill.
Brothers of St. Patrick—Monastery and National School, Lombard St. and Nuns Island. 700 pupils.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. H. Lucitt, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
KINGSTON. *Patrician Brothers.*
KINVARA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Pupils, 200.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLOUGHBALLYMORE, Kilcolgan. *House of African Missions.*—Superior, Very Rev. M. Slattery. 4 Professors.
GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dipl. Educ., pres.; Rev. M. Mitchell, B.D., B.A., Rev. A. Sexton, B.A., B.D., Dipl. Educ.; Rev. Peter Thompson, B.A., Rev. M. Fallon, B.A., D.C.L., L.Ph. Lay Professors, 4.
SHRULE. *St. Columban's College.*—The Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China"—Very Rev. P. Cleary, D.D., Rector. 5 Professors.

Secondary Schools.—St. Ignatius' College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers; St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' School, Ennistymon, for day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	16
Priests	86	Colleges	[illegible]
Churches	53	Monasteries	3
Houses of Regulars	4	Houses of Missionaries	[illegible]
		Catholic Population	70,575

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KERRY (ARDFERT AND AGHADOE)

Includes all Kerry and part of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, D.D., consecrated Jan. 27, 1918. Succeeded Most Rev. John Mangan. Address: The Palace, Killarney.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. CARMODY, Rathmore; Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., Tralee; Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., Kenmare.

Dean of Kerry—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Officialis—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN Canon BREEN, S.T.L., president, St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. D. J. O'HERLIHY, St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.

Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., V.F., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V.F., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. JAMES Canon CARMODY, P.P., V.F., Rathmore; Rev. PATRICK WHITE, P.P., Dromtariffe; Rev. JEREMIAH BRICK, P.P., Boherbue.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., dean of Kerry, Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet; Very Rev. DENIS Canon O'CONNOR, P.P., V.F., Listowel; Rev. TIMOTHY GRIFFIN, P.P., Ballyferriter.

Synodal Judges—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. M. Canon FULLER, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. D. Canon O'CONNOR, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. J. FITZGERALD, adm., Killarney.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. TIMOTHY COURTNEY, St. Brendan's, Killarney.

Secretary—Rev. D. J. O'HERLIHY, The Palace, Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., adm., Revs. M. O'Brien, D. O'Sullivan.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. C. Hillee.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. T. Kirby.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Ml. Allman, P.P., Rev. T. Harty, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. J. S. Dillon, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Spa, Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Scanlon, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. J. Lyne, adm., Rev. J. Slattery.
Ballyhelgue, Rev. Ed. Daly, P.P.
Ballymac-Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. Ml. M'Donnell, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh, P.P.
Brosna, Rev. James O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Riordan.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., Rev. Nicholas Browne, Rev. Wm. Behan.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John Casey, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. J. Brennan, Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy.
Dingle, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. O'Carroll, D. Finucane, T. Jones, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, P.P., V.F., D.D., Rev. P. Sheahan, Revs. C. J. Brennan, Joseph Breen.
Dromond (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beasley, P.P., Rev. F. Harrington, curate.
Glenbeigh, Rev. William Byrne, P.P., Rev. A. Leane.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., Revs. E. Prendeville, Eug. O'Conner, curates.
Kilaconeangh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Kelliher, Jeremiah Dillon.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Revs. John Dillon, P.P., J. Nolan, Edward O'Riordan.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyeries P.O.), Rev. Michael Daly, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Kerry P.O.), Rev. P. Buckley, P.P., Rev. A. O'Sullivan, T. Murphy.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James McDonnell, P.P., Rev. E. Crowley, curate.
Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Carmody, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. P. Meagher, Rev. C. J. Fitzgerald, curates.
Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. ———, P.P.
Kilcentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. D. Linehan, curate.

Digitized by Google

Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillycuddy, P.P., Rev. D. Breen, curate.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Sullivan, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory P.O.), Rev. Timothy Harrington, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. James Nolan, P.P., Rev. J. M'Grath, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue, curates.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. J. Cahill, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee, Cork P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Brick, P.P., Rev. P. Griffin, curate.
Kilnamanagh (Allihies, Castletown Bere P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. C. Power.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Counihan, M.A., curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. G. Denneby.
Knocknagoshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. M. O'Boyle.
Lisselton (Ballybunion P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fuller, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Prendiville, Rev. T. Curtayne, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Sullivan, M. Costelloe, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes P.O.), Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Francis Breen.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown P.O.), Rev. John Brick, P.P.
Tralee, Very Rev. David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Lynch Jeremiah Casey, D. Moynihan, William Behan, William Ferris, curates.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. Galvin, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. William Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITALS and HOMES FOR THE POOR. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. P. Canon Hayes, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Dingle, Very Rev. J. Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain; Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Millstreet, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.
COUNTY GAOL. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
MENTAL HOSPITAL. Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. R. Ayres, O.P., and other Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. J. Ryan, dir. 550 pupils.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent.
Convent of Bon Secours.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Hyland, dir. 140 pupils.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*
CASTLETOWN-BERE. *Mercy Convent.*
DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Hayes, dir. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Fr. Fidelis, guardian. Fathers, 4.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Mark, supr. 350 pupils.
Presentation Convent: Mercy Convent.
Convent of Loreto.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent; Presentation Monastery*—Bro. Alban Shine, supr. Pupils, 180.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent. Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.*
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary* (Coláisde Bhréanainn Naomhtha or Colsisd Brésgezg Bsonzco).—Very Rev. John Canon Breen, S.T.L., pres.; Revs. D. O. Herlihy, D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., T. Supple, B.D., B.A., D. O'Connor, B.D., B.A., T. Spillane, B.D., B.A., T. A. Hurley, J. Murphy, dean. 3 Lay Teachers.
Superior Convent School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Loreto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.*—Very Rev. Jeremiah Moynihan, S.T.L., pres.; 5 Lay Teachers.
MILLSTREET. *Superior Convent School and Technical School for Young Ladies.*—Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus, called Les Dames de St. Maur, Drishane.
TRALEE. *The Jeffers' Institute.*—Rev. J. Buckley, pres., and 5 Lay Teachers.
Societies of St. Vincent de Paul of Killarney, Tralee and St. Brendan's Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Catholic Population (1911)	169,427
Priests	125	Secondary Schools	8
Parishes	52	Primary Schools	434

Digitized by Google

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Includes the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., cons. May 31, 1896.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Foley, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Msgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. J. COLGAN, P.P., Clane; Very Rev. P. CAMPION, P.P., Kildare; Very Rev. E. O'LEARY, P.P., Portarlington; Very Rev. E. BRENNAN, P.P., Mountrath; Very Rev. M. CULLEN, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. M. LALOR, P.P., Mountmellick.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. W. MILLER, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, adm., Revs. J. Killian, Patrick Donnelly, W. Miller, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Revs. Thomas Murphy, P. Broughan, curates.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. John Kane, P.P., Rev. Patrick Bennett, curate.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. J. Farrell, P.P., Rev. William Kelly, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Matthew Cullen, P.P., Revs. P. Hayden, B.A., P. Hipwell, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. W. Flannagan, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. Felix Ingres, P.P., Rev. William Wilson, curate.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. J. Conway, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, P. O'Haire, curates.
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, M. Doyle, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Gorry, J. O'Brien, B.D., curates.
Carbury, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. Prendergast, curate.
Clane, Very Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Michael Kelly, Wm. Fanning, B.D., curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, curate.
Clonegal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, M. Brophy, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
Clonmore (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Revs. Luke Byrne, Joseph Boland, curates.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. W. Rice, P.P.
Edenderry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
Emo, Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curate.
Graignamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, P. Walshe, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Prendergast, W. Monahan.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Connor, curate.
Kildare, Very Rev. P. Campion, Revs. D. Waldron and Michael Rice (Rathangan).
Kill (Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., Rev. Andrew Farrell, curate.
Killeigh, Rev. William Phelan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Seale, Jas. Gardiner, (Geashill), curates.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. M. Bolger, P.P., Rev. William Fanning, curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Laur. McDonald, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, Patrick Doyle, Terence Birmingham, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, Peter Doyle, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, J. Lennon, curates.
Mountrath, Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, curate.
Myshall, Rev. T. Dowling, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. J. Doyle, J. Tierney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Msgr. Tynan, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, Rev. J. Kearney, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Mark Walsh, J. Dunne, curates (Goresbridge).
Philipstown, Rev. John Gorman, P.P., Revs. Patrick Campion, Michael Carton, curates.
Portarlington, Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Laurence Kehoe, E. O'Donaghue, curates.
Raheen, Rev. C. Coyne, P.P., Rev. Matthew O'Brien, curate.
Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.
Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. Matthew Conroy, B.D., curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. James Breen, curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Syl. Murray, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. Laurence O'Neill, Andrew Fenlon (Timahoe), curates.
Suncroft, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Doyle, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. P. Gorry, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. J. Fitzsimmons, curate.

Curragh Camp, Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. James Mahon, diocesan inspector.
Military Chaplains on active service: Rev. H. Beuchamp.
Naval Chaplain: Rev. J. Hughes.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. W. Miller, chaplain; Abbeyleix, Rev. John Breen, chaplain; Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain; Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain; Mountmellick Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Very Rev. Msgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryborough. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy, D.D., V.G.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, chaplain.
Maryborough, Rev. Patrick Doyle, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother P. Keegan, superior.
Presentation Convent.—Mother M. Clare, superioress.
Mercy Convent.—Mother M. Ignatius, superioress.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent*—Mother M. Berchmans, superioress.
BAGENALSTOWN. *De la Salle Brothers.*——.
Presentation Convent.—Mother M. Alphonsus, superioress.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Berchmans, superioress.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mother M. Finbarr, superioress.
GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent.*—Mother Mary of Mercy, superioress.
GRAIGNECULLEN. *Poor Clare Convent.*—Mother M. Seraphine, superioress.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*——
Presentation Convent.—Mother M. Aidan, superioress.
KILDARE. *Carmelite Fathers.*—Rev. J. Kelly, superior.
De la Salle Brothers.——
Presentation Convent.—Mother M. Angela, superioress.
LEIGHLINBRIDGE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mother M. Michael, superioress.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*——
Presentation Convent.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*——
Mercy Convent.—Mother M. Berchmans, superioress.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.
MOUNTRATH. *Patrician Brothers.*—Brother Cormac O'Sullivan, superior.
Brigidine Convent.—Mother Caecelia, superioress.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*——
Mercy Convent.—Mother Dominic, superioress.
NEWBRIDGE. *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*——
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*——
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*——
Presentation Convent.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mother M. Clare, superioress.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Ignatius, superioress.
TULLOW. *Patrician Brothers.*—Brother Boniface, superior general.
Brigidine Convent.—Mother M. De Chantal, mother general.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College or Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Thomas Kehoe, B.D., C. Hurley, D.D., professors; Rev. James Foynes, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For Lay Students. Rev. M. Donohoe, D.Ph., rector; Rev. Joseph Dunne, B.A., sub-rector, Rev. J. Cunningham, Rev. P. Swayne, B.A.
SALLINS. *Clongowes' Wood College.*—Very Rev. Father Mulcahy, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. J. C. McCloskey, O.P., prior.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Bro. Cormac O'Sullivan, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	49
Secular Priests	136	Catholic Population, about	140,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., Crossmolina.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. ANTHONY Canon TIMLIN, P.P., Skreen; Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GREANEY, adm., Ballina.
Officialis—Very Rev. Dean KELLY, P.P. *Chancellarius*—Very Rev. PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D.
Promotor Justitiae—Very Rev. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P.
Defensor Vincuti—Very Rev. Canon HEGARTY, P.P.
Synodal Judges—Ven. Archd. DOLPHIN, P.P.; Very Rev. Canons, A. TIMLIN, P.P., P. O'REILLY, P.P., WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., P. HOWLEY, P.P., M. TULLY, P.P.
Examinatores—Very Revs. Dean KELLY, P.P., Chancellor, MACHALE, P.P., Canons, J. HEGARTY, P.P., A. TIMLIN, P.P., W. HEALY, P.P., J. TEMPANY, PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D.
Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GREANEY, adm., V.F.
Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon: The Ven. THOMAS DOLPHIN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Revs. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P.; Theologian: JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: MICHAEL Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., V.F., PATRICK O'REILLY, P.P., WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., MICHAEL TULLY, P.P., PATRICK HOWLEY, P.P., JAMES TEMPANY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Wm. Greaney; Revs. Michael Feeney, B.A., Denis O'Connor, B.A., curates.
Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hewson, adm., Rev. Anthony Timlin.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P.O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Revs. William Heverin, Lewis MacNama, B.A., curates.
Ardagh (Ballina P. O.), Rev. M. McLoughlin, P.P.
Ballycastle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnelly, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Howley, C.C.
Ballycroy (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. John Heffernan, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty, P.P.
Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. John J. Carroll, curate.
Castleconnor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.
Crossmolina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs. Michael O'Donnell, B.A., Martin Hegarty, B.A., C.C.
Easkey (Easkey P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Tully, P.P., Rev. Hugh Durcan, B.A., C.C.
Kilcommon Erris (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Howley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Durcan, C.C.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Tempany, C.C.
Killala (Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Reilly, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thos. Browne, C.C.
Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P.O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. A. Dodd, adm., Jos. Kilgallon, J. F. Lavelle, B.A., curates.
Kiltane (Bangor-Erris P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Revs. John P. Conrry, B.A., David O'Donohue, B.A., curates.
Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Michael Quin, P.P.
Moygownagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.F., Rev. Peter McNama, C.C.
Templeboy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. James Davis, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, adm., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. A. Dodd, adm., chaplain; Dromore, Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys.
Union Hospital.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain.
BALLYCASTLE. Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools. Very Rev. Canon Murmelly, P.P., V.F.
BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse, Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. A. Dodd, adm.
CROSSMOLINA. *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Rev. Michael Walshe, B.A., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College.*—Very Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., president; Very Rev. Lawrence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., Rev. John Murphy, B.A., Very Rev. S. L. Cowley, B.A., professors; Mr. J. Geoffrey, B.E.

Primary Schools.—In the Diocese are National Schools under management of Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	48	Catholic Population	61,876

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Canon MCMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon JOHN RYAN, PP., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNY, P.P.; Kilrush; Very Rev. A. CLANCY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. GAYNOR, College, Ennis.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. W. O. KENNEDY, B.D.; Precentor: Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. STEPHEN SLATTERY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. J. HOGAN, P.P., Kinnetty; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. A. CLANCY, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. P. O'MEARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCNAMARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS O'DEA.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. W. Grace, adm., Revs. J. Considine, I. Meade, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P.O.), Very Rev. D. Canon O'Dea, P.P., Revs. W. Kennedy, W. Scanlan.
Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. M. O'Connor, P. Gaynor, M. Dinan, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. J. Clune, P.P., Revs. T. Maher, T. Meehan.
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Murphy, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Jos. Barry.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. P. Gunning, P.P., Revs. M. Heenan, R. Bourke, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. Devanny, P.P., Rev. F. O'Reilly.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Scanlan, P.P.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. P. Cahill, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. J. Fogarty.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Revs. M. Flynn, D. Crowe, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P.O.), Rev. M. Vaughan, Rev. M. F. Galvin.
Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. T. Sammon, John Smith, curates.
Corofin, Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. M. Molony, Rev. James Smyth.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. L. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. D. Flannery, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. R. M. Ryan, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlaran, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. M. Murray.
Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. Crowe, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. Jeremiah Maher, P.P., Rev. M. O'Houlihan, curate.
Dysart (Ruan P.O.), Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. T. Neylan, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. T. Doheny, P.P., Rev. B. McMahon.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.
Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P.O.), Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Revs. J. Cleary, P. Murphy.
Killaloe, Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., V.F., V.G., Revs. J. Greed, P. Spain.
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. T. Tuohey, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P.O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. W. Bolton, curate.
Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. P. McGilligan, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. J. Daly, P.P., Revs. M. J. Grace, C. Culligan, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. John Gavin, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. A. J. McNamara, A. J. Molony, J. F. Enright.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Donohue, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P.O.), Rev. M. Considine, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy.
Killimer (Kilrush P.O.), Rev. P. Barrett, P.P., Rev. G. Lillis, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P.O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. P. Ryan.
Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Revs. J. Austin, P. J. Vaughan.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. P. Smith, J. McDonnell, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Revs. T. Molloy, B.D., R. Bourke.
Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P.O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., T. Dooley.
Kinnetty, Rev. P. J. Hogan, P.P., Rev. I. Houlihan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. P. J. O'Dea, P.P.
Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. W. Delahunty, curates.
Nenagh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McMahon, PP., V.G., Revs. T. O'Donohue, J. Roche, P. J. O'Halloran, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. J. O'Gorman, P.P.
Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.

Digitized by Google

Roscrea (Bishop's Parish), Rev. J. H. Molony, Adm., Rev. P. Rahilly, curate.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. Clancy, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. E. Vaughan, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. James Halpin, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. F. Maguire, J. O'Donohue, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. M. Fanning, P. Hewitt, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. W. Grace, adm., chaplain; Borrisokane, Rev. J. Clune, chaplain; Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, chaplain; Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., chaplain; Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain; Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain; Parsonstown, Rev. M. Madden, chaplain; Roscrea, Rev. J. H. Molony, chaplain; Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Archdeacon Ryan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. W. Grace, adm., chaplain.
ENNIS CO. INFIRMARY: Rev. W. Grace, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. M. Dinan, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. J. Clune, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.*
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. J. Daly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. A. Clancy, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. McCormack, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 24; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 18 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. J. Murphy, Adm., chaplain.
Union Hospital.—Sisters, 4.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. James Halpin, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Canon Kennedy, president; Rev. G. Clune, B.A., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph., Rev. M. Hamilton, B.A., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, B.A.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	57
Priests	160	Catholic Population	127,012

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Finegan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMMONS, Killane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inismagrath; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKIERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. BERNARD CAROLAN, Drumlane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), **Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.**
(Castlerahan P.O.), Rev. Charles Comey.
(Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Joseph Gilmartin.

Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P.O.), **Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Brady, adm., Revs. Martin Comey, D.D., John O'Reilly, curates.**

Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. John P. McDermott, B.D., B.C.L.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Young.

Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. Peter Farrelly.

Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Martin Kelly, P.P., Rev. Philip Cahill.

Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick E. Mallen, John Keaney, curates.

Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan.

Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Philip Smith, P.P., Rev. Francis Shiels, curate.

Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Felix Lynch, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, C.C.

Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. John Brady.
(Glenfarne, E., P.O.), Rev. Patrick McManus.
(Kiltyclogher P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe.

Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.

Curlough (Bawnboy P.O.), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. John F. Dolan, curate.

Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. John Rehill.

Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Henry Galligan, Laurence Galligan, curates.

Drumlane (Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Carolan, Rev. Thomas J. Bradley, P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Thomas Myles, curate.

Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P.P., Rev. Francis Prior, curate.

Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, P.P., Rev. Laurence Corr, curate.

Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. Francis Flynn, P.P., Rev. James O'Rourke, curate.

Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, P.P., Patrick McDonald, curate.

Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. John J. Murtagh, C.C.

Glenade (Kinlough P.O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, Rev. John McGauran.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, Rev. Patrick McPhillips.

Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Charles Magee, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Joseph Brady, C.C.

Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGauran, P.P., Rev. Denis McManus.
(Dowra P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGibney, curate.

Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Thomas Kelly, curates, (Shercock), Rev. Patrick Connolly, chaplain, Marist Juniorate, Bailieboro.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Daniel McManus.

Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Charles Comey, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady.

Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.

Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, P.P., Revs. Peter McGivney.

Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Owen Foy, C.C.

Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Michael McGovern, P.P., Rev. James Rynn, curate.

Kilmore (Ballinagh P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. Philip Cahill.

Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.

Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Sheridan, M.C.
(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Thomas McMahon.

Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Donohoe, curate.

Digitized by Google

Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P.
(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. James McCabe, Rev. Terence Small.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Cooney, curate.
(Clifferna P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Hugh McEntee, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, curates.
Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward McAuley, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Brady, curate.

Chaplains to the Forces: Rev. Matthew O'Carroll, C. Kasr, ir. nil Barracks, Cairo, Egypt.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.*—Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.*—Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Joseph Gilmartin, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
Co. Cavan Infirmary.—3 Sisters.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College,* Culliss.—Rev. Patrick V. Rudden, president; Rev. Michael Kelly, Rev. William Buchanan, Rev. John Maguire, Rev. Daniel Fitzpatrick, Rev. John F. McKeon, Rev. Michael O'Rourke.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	110	Catholic Population	102,253

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—**Most Rev. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., cons. March 10, 1918.—Address: Most Rev. Dr Denis Hallinan, Lord Bishop of Limerick. Corbally, Limerick.**

Vicar General—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.**

Chapter—

Dean—**Very Rev. C. MCNAMARA, P.P., V.F.**

Archdeacon—**Ven. JAMES O'SHEA, P.P.**

Chancellor—**Very Rev. DAVID KEANE, P.P.**

Theologian—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G.**

Penitentiary—**Very Rev. DAVID O'DRISCOLL, P.P., V.F.**

Prebendaries—**Effin, Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P.; Ardcanny, Very Revs. JOHN RYAN, P.P.; Tullybrackey, THOMAS LISTON, P.P., V.F., Athnitt, M. CANTY, P.P.; Ballycahane, EDWARD RUSSELL, P.P.; Kilpeacon, R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., Fedamore; Disert, J. CREGAN, P.P., V.F.; Donaghmore, P. LEE, P.P., V.F.; St. Munchin's, R. KIRBY, P.P.; Croagh, GEORGE QUAIN, P.P.; Killeedy, JOHN O'SHAUGHNESSY, P.P.**

Vicars-Forane—**Very Rev. JAMES Archdeacon O'SHEA, Kilmallock; Very Revs. Dean MCNAMARA, Bruff; T. Canon LISTON, P.P., Shanagolden; PATRICK Canon LEE, P.P., Newcastle; DAVID Canon O'DRISCOLL, P.P., Limerick; JAMES Canon CREGAN, P.P., Abbeyfeale.**

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.; Revs. Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, Frederick Rice, curates.

St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. William Dwane, adm., Revs. Patrick Thornhill, James Carroll, Michael Hannon, Michael Tracy, Maurice Fitzpatrick, curates.

St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P., Revs. William O'Sullivan, Patrick Carroll, curates.

St. Munchin's, Very Rev. David Canon O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, James Moloney, curates.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Carr, David Fitzgerald, curates.

Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. Denis J. Fitzpatrick, curate.

Ardagh, Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.

Athea, Rev. William O'Shea, P.P., Rev. David O'Riordan, C.C.

Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Mortimer McCoy, P.P., Rev. Michael Quinlan, **curate.**

Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Michael Quin, Patrick Ryan, curates.

Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, **curate.**

Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P.O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.

Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, David **Barry, curates.**

Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P.O.), Revs. George Quain, P.P., Michael **Leahy, curates.**

Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.

Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), **Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.**

Cratloe, Rev. George Culhane, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, C.C.

Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Mortell, curate.

Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. John Moloney, curate.

Donaghmore (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. John J. Lane, **curate.**

Dromin (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David **O'Carroll, curate.**

Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.

Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.

Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Donnell, **curate.**

Feenagh (Kilmeedy P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, **curate.**

Glenroe (Kilfinane P.O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hartnett, **curate.**

Glin, Very Rev. David, Canon Keane, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, **curates.**

Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James Liston, **curate.**

Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Patrick **V. Higgins, curate.**

Killeedy (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, **curate.**

Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Woulfe, **Cornelius Mangan,** curates.

Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Revs. Michael Toomey, Patrick **Finn, curates.**

Loughill, Rev. Michael O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward Punch, curate.

Mahoonagh (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. Patrick Casey, **curate.**

Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P.

Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. David Hanly, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, **curate.**

Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, **curate.**

Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, **curates.**

Parteen (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ruddle, curate.

Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.

Rathkeale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, **William Harty,** curates.

Rockhill (Bruree P.O.), Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.

Shanagolden, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Liston, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, **Edward Fitzgerald,** curates.

Digitized by Google

Stonehall (Pallaskenry P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. William O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. Hugh O'Connor, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hartigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Ryan, curate.
Examiner in Religious Knowlege, Rev. Denis O'Brien, D.D.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. David O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., chaplain.
Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: County Jail, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Very Rev. Canon Keane, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. John Hunt, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. F. J. Smyth, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. P. Hartigan, provincial. Fathers, 17.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Laurence Potter, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.
Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. Thomas Colbert, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. William O'Sullivan, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also conduct a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 400 and 550 patients.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. Fred'k Rice, chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill ave.—Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Religious, 20. Rev. William Leonard, chaplain.
ABBEYFEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in school about 320.
ADARE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.
BALLINGARRY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.
NEWCASTLE WEST. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
RATHKEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. Thomas Hogan, pres.; Revs. James Wall, Thomas Colbert, John Dolan, Patrick Lynch, Patrick O'Callaghan, Patrick Lee, professors.
Mungret College—Very Rev. James Corboy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 12.
Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. James Wall, chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 1,500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick. Rev. Patrick Lee, chaplain.
Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Butler, dir. Pupils, 150.
ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain.
Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Frederick Rice, chaplain.
Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.
Male Orph. and Industrial School.—Rev. Patrick Lee, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests { Secular	119	Catholic Population	110,305
Priests { Regular	40		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Longford, Louth, Dublin and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906.—Address Most Rev Dr. Gaughran, Lord Bishop of Meath, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN P. FINEGAN, C.C., Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.
Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Kells.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, P.P., Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, P.P., Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, P.P., Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. T. MULVANY, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. PATRICK DUFFY, P.P., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN NULTY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.
Diocesan Catechist.—Rev. ROBERT CALLARY, Tullamore.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jos. Kelly, adm.; Revs. John C. Macken, John P. Finegan, J. McCormack, N. Smyth, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. N. Cooney, adm., J. O'Reilly, J. O'Connor, Peter Conlon, curates.
Ardcath (Garristown P.O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P., Rev. P. Mulvany, curate.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Denis Smyth, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. M. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. John Martin, C.C.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P.O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Norris, curate (Kildalkey P.O.).
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Gerald Cooney, curate.
Blacklion (Beauparc P.O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kilbeg, Kells P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. Kearney, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P.O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Revs. S. C. Cunningham, P. Gaughran, curates.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Revs. P. Giles, T. Connell, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, County Meath, P.O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. M'Namee, P.P., Rev. E. Gibbons, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. M. Downes, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart, Mullingar P.O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.
Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Adlum, N. Casey, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.
Collinstown, Rev. H. Carpenter, P.P.; Rev. T. Keappock, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.
Delvin (Westmeath P.O.), Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Revs. Wm. Scully, J. Cogan.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Nulty, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Lennon, P. McCann.
Drumconrath, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Fagan, curate.
Drumraney (Moate Tang, Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Revs. B. Judge, J. Condon, curates.
Duleek (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. T. Gillic, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Revs. J. Donegan, M. Marry, curates.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P.O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. T. Ellis, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. M. McManus, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P.O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, curate.
Johnstown (Navan P.O.), Rev. John Tiernan.
Kells, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, P. Murphy, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P.O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. J. M'Manus, curate.
Kilcormac, Rev. E. O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Reilly (Kings Co. P.O.), C. Murtagh (Mount Bolus, Kings Co. P.O.).
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. Peter Doyle, curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore, Rahan, Kings Co. P.O.), Rev. James Flynn, Revs. P. Smith, J. Bradley.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Farrelly, M. Flood, curates.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gilmore, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Casey, curate.
Kinnegad, Very Rev. William Bracken, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Nangle, E. Brady, curates.
Kilskeer (Kells P.O.), Rev. P. E. Duffy, S.T.L., P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. Gilsenan, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. W. Gleeson.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P.O.), Rev. J. Conlan, P.P., Rev. E. Flanagan, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. D. Dunne, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. John Brogan, P.P., Rev. W. Swan.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. W. Fegan, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. Jas. Geraghty, P.P, Rev. M. Flood, curate.
Nobber, Rev. Patrick Cooke, P.P., Rev. P. Ryan, curate.
Oldcastle, Rev. Robert Barry, P.P., Revs. J. Tallan, F. Rowan, curates.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P.O.), Rev. James Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmoylan (St. Michael's, Enfield, Meath P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P.P., Revs. J. Dunne, F. Moran, curates.

Digitized by Google

Rathkenny (Slane P.O.), Rev. James Poland, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, P.P., Rev. E. Flynn, C.C.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. T. Farrell, P.P., Rev. M. Moore, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. M. Conlan, P.P.
Skyrne (Skyrne, Tara P.O.), Rev. C. Farrell, P.P., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. Kane, P.P., Rev. James Clavin, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P.O.), Rev. Wm. J. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Summerhill (Enfield, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. A. O'Neill, curate.
Taghmon and Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P.O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P., Revs. Simon Kelly, J. Gilmartin, curates.
Trim, Rev. T. Mulvany, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Caffrey, P. Murphy, curates.
Tubber (Moate P.O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. James Conway, curate.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Lynam, E. Daly, T. O'Keeffe, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, W'meath P.O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. J. M'Keever.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOMES: Mullingar, Rev. J. Kelly, chaplain; Trim, Very Rev. T. Mulvany, chaplain; Tullamore, Very Rev. P. Callary, chaplain.
COUNTY HOSPITAL: Navan, Rev. N. Cooney, chaplain.
TULLAMORE PRISON: Rev. J. Lynam, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. Joseph Kelly, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. J. M'Cormack, chaplain.
ARMY CHAPLAIN: Rev. J. Coghlan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Abbey.*—Very Rev. Fr. Francis Xavier, def., guardian and rector; Rev. Fr. Joseph, Rev. Fr. Michael, Rev. Fr. Pacificus, Rev. Fr. Antonine. Br. Felix, Br. Humilis, Br. John, Br. Hugoline, Br. Columbanus, Br. Francis. Lay brothers. In connection with the above there is also a Seraphic College, under the direction of the Fathers for the training of boys of the Irish Franciscan Province of St. Patrick.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Rev. Patrick A. Maher, prior; Rev. P. C. Murphy.
TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate, St. Stanislaus' College.*—Very Rev. William Henry, S.J., rector; Rev. R. E. Frost, S.J., vice-rector; Revs. G. Byrne, S.J., R. O'Reilly, S.J., W. Sutton, S.J., Wm. Power, S.J., J. Barragry, S.J., J. Tomkins, S.J., Ignatius Gartlan, S.J., C. Byrne, S.J., T. Morris, S.J., T. Lyons, S.J., T. Maher, S.J., J. MucSheahan, S.J., J. O'Donoghue, S.J., N. Lougnan, S.J., T. Shuley, S.J.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Brother Austin Quigley, superior. A free school attached. Eight professed members.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother P. E. Murray, director. 230 pupils.
MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. G. D. Franklin, director. 460 pupils.
NAVAN. *De la Salle Brothers.*—Brother Lawrence, director. 290 pupils.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mother Gertrude Connaughton, superioress. A long-established first-class *Boarding School* in which young ladies are prepared for Intermediate, N.U.I., and Musical Examinations of a high standard. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy and Rev. Peter Conlan.
NAVAN, St. Anne's. *Loretto Convent.*—Boarding School for young girls in connection with our Primary Schools, Pupils prepared for Business, Civil Service, and King's Scholarship Examinations.
MULLINGAR. *Loretto Convent.*—Mother de Sales Shaw, superioress. Boarding, Day, Primary, and Intermediate Schools. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
MULLINGAR. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother Gertrude Killian, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Gabriel D'Arcy, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
TULLAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Veronica O'Growney, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
KILCORMAC. *Convent of Mercy.*—S. M. Bonaventure Maher, local superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
NAVAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Josephine Sheridan, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
KELLS. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Philomena, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
DROGHEDA. *Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's.*—Mother M. Magdalen, superioress. Rev. P. V. McCann, chaplain.
ROCHFORTBRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gertrude Smith, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Female Institution for the Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
CLARA. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Magdalen, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. Alacoque O'Reilly, suuperioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Xavier Pentony, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.

The Workhouse Hospitals at Mullingar, Navan, Drogheda, Trim, and Tullamore are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TULLAMORE. *St. Columba's Classical School.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Br. J. B. Thompson, M.A., director. No. of Pupils, 110.
MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. Richard M'Cullen, B.A., president;

Digitized by Google

Rev. William Cooney, vice-pres.; Very Rev. Richard M'Cullen, B.A., Rev. William Cooney, Rev. M. Weymes, B.A., Rev. W. Cooney, B.A., Rev. J. Johnson, Rev. P. Flynn, Rev. J. Conway, Rev. James Kinahan, Edward S. Farry, Esq., Henry R. O'Brien, Esq., Thomas Woods, Esq., B.A., professors.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Brother D. Franklin, principal.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerously attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Kells, and Tullamore; Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools, under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan, and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda; Trim, Kilbeggan, and Frankfort; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loreto in Mullingar; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loreto, Navan; and numerously attended and efficient Parochial Schools taught by lay teachers, under the management of the Parochial Clergy.

ROCHFORTBRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

NAVAN. *New Schools.*—Under charge of De la Salle Brothers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*—Rev. Bernard McGrath, chaplain.

Total Abstinence Society.—There is a Total Abstinence Society in each Parish of the Diocese.

MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KELLS, DRUMCONRATH. *Societies of St. Vincent de Paul.*

MULLINGAR. *Confraternity of the Holy Family.*—Under the charge of Rev. J. Kelly.

TULLAMORE. *Confraternity of the Holy Family.*—Under the charge of Rev. J. Lynam.

TRIM. *Confraternity of the Holy Family.*—Under the charge of Rev. T. Caffrey, (Male); Rev. P. Murphy, (Female).

MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KILLUCAN, DUNBOYNE, MULTYFARNHAM. *Confraternity of the Holy Rosary. Associations in Honour of the Sacred Heart.*—Throughout the Diocese.

COOLE, WESTMEATH. *Cripples' House.*—Under charge of Sisters of Charity (Vincent de Paul). Sister Magdalen, Superioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Regular Clergy	[illegible]
Parishes	66	Convents of Nuns	[illegible]
Parish Priests	63	Members in Community	[illegible]
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	[illegible]
Curates	81	Members in Community	[illegible]
Secular Clergy in College	7	Catholic Population	127,[illegible]
Parochial and District Churches	144		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES GRANT. Address: Bishop's House, Kilkenny.

Ecclesiastical Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL HUNT, St. Kieran's College.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D. P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSHE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. NICHOLAS Canon MURPHY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN ROE, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM O'FARRELL, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon DOYLE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keeffe, adm., Revs. James Brady, James Walsh, curates.

St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, adm., Revs. John Rice, Patrick Mackey, Patrick Drennan, curates.

Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.

Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. L. Hoyne, curate.

Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Joseph Guinnan, curates.

Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P.P., Rev. William Grace, C.C.

Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Philip Comerford, curates.

Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Rev. Patrick Grace, curate.

(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.

Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Freyne, John Rowe, William Murphy.

Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. Michael Hoyne, Edward Dowling.

Castletown (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. Michael Coyne, Joseph Murphy, curates.

Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.

Clough (Castlecomer P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Michael McNamara, curate.

Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. William Costigan, curate.

Conaby (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.

Deansfort (Kilkenny P.O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Nolan, curate.

Dannamaggan (Callan P.O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Henebry, curate, Rev. Edward Purcell.

Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Edward Lacey, John Walsh.

Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan.

Glenmore (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Bergin, curate.

Gowran, Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.

Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Patrick Healy, curates.

Innistioge, Rev. Richard Keoghan, P. P., Rev. William Paddle, curate.

(Rower Innistioge P.O.), Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate

Kilmacow (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Shea, P.P., Rev. Philip Moore, Rev. Thomas Greene, curates.

Lisdowney (Ballyragget P.O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Freyne, Lawrence Walsh.

Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. James Power, Rev. Martin Crotty, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Holland.

(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hughes, curate.

Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. Fintan Phelan.

Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Martin Walsh, Thomas Brennan.

Rosbercon (New Ross P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Keeffe, adm., Laurence Coghlan, Nicholas Hennessy, curates.

Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.

Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, James Phelan, Patrick Darcey, curates.

St. Canice's (Kilkenny P.O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Walsh, Edward Brennan, curates.

St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. John Carroll, adm., Rev. Michael Drea, curate.

Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. James Comerford.

(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Clohesy, curate.

Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. Martin Drea, John Loughry, curates.

Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. Cornelius McNamara, P.P.

(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.

Tullaroan (Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. William Walsh, P.P., Rev. Edward Power, curate.

Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.

Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. Patrick Drennan, chaplain; Callan, Rev. Patrick Freyne; Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran; Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain; Urlingford, Very Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Archdeacon Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. Patrick Drennan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. A. Dalton, O.P., prior.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Matthew, Ex-Prov. O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Brother P. C. McGolrick, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., chaplain.
St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. Patrick Collier, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. E. W. O'Flynn, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. V. Kerrigan, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P. O.) *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat* (French Institute).—Rev. Joseph Murphy, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.
DURROW. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
KILMACOW. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. A. Canavan, B.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith,* Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
OWNING. *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
RATHDOWNEY. *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 4.
WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity,* Belmont Park.—Bro. Nivard, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.*—Very Rev. Richard Aylward, president; Revs. R. Stephens, M. Kealy, Michael Doyle, D.D., James Stanton, P. Collier, John O'Keefe, Matthew Cullen. Lay professors, 6; Students, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owning, Rathdowney, Durrow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	41
Priests	127	Catholic Population (1911)	79,572

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.

Patron Saints—Adamnan and Columba

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Ard Ennan, Letterkenny.

Dean—Right Rev. BERNARD, Canon KELLY, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER.

Canons—Very Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES MCGINLEY, D.D.; Very Rev. HUGH KERR; Very Rev. JAMES SCANLAN; Very Rev. PATRICK MCCAFFERTY; Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. John O'Doherty, adm., Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C., Rev. H. O'Gara (Glenswilly), curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Kennedy, Adm., Revs. M. McMullin (Ardaghy P. O.), J. McAteer, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P.O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P.
(Drinioghill, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. D. Murrin, curate.
(Newtowncunningham P. O.), Rev. A. Ward, curate.

Ardara (Ardara P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, Rev. D. Canning, C.C. (Narin P.O.), curates.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, P.P.
(Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Burns, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. C. MacGlinchey (Kindrum); Rev. John Sheridan, C.C. (Tamney P. O.)

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. J. Rogers, P.P., Rev. C. Boyce, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunleavy, P.P., Rev. C. MacGinley, C.C. (Churchill Letterkenny), curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sweeney, M. Harkin (Glencolumbkille), curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., Rev. A. Logue, curate.
(Fintown P. O.). Rev. E. J. Mullan, B.A., C.C., J. McBride, Edininfagh vacant.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. E. Maguire, D.D., Revs. James Deeney, J. McDaid, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. James O'Donnell, J. MacGonigle, curates.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Daniel E. Coyle, P.P.

Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate, Rev. C. Cunningham, C.C.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sweeney, P.P.
(Bruckless P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheridan, C.C.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. F. Sheridan, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.
(Glenvar, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. O'Friel, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Kelly, C.C.

Kilmacrenan, Rev. J. Kennedy, P.P.
(Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Murphy, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P., Revs. J. McIntyre, C. H. McDevitt (Meenacross), curates.
(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Michael Cannon, B.A., curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.

Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. J. McShane, P.P.
(Convoy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
(Drimkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. J. Coyle, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., C.C.

Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P., Rev. P. B. McMullan, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Msgr. J. Walker, P.P., Revs. Bernard Cunningham, J. Kelly, curates.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McCafferty, P.P.
(Kincaslagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. MacGroarty, C.C.
(Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. W. J. Sheridan, C.C.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. B. Duggan, D.Ph., curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Doyle, P.P., Revs. J. Murray (Falcarragh P. O.), J. McAteer, curates.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. M. Carr, B.A., C.C., Tory Island.

Tullaghobegley West (Derrybeg P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Kerr, P.P., Revs. P. Carr, Rev. T. R. Griffith, B.A., C.C.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Msgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Hugh McLoone, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. C. Cunningham, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Letterkenny, Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 18. Boarding School. Day National School. Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C., chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Athanasius, superior.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 40. There are branch convents at Donegal, Glenties and Stranorlar.
Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools. Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School. Right Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College, School for Intermediate Education and College of the Masters* (Summer School). To train teachers of the Irish language, under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. P. D. McCaul, pres.; Rev. John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., Rev. T. Molloy, D.Ph., Rev. P. O'Boyle, B.A., B.C.L., Rev. D. Sweeney, B.A., Rev. D. Furey, D.Ph. Lay Professors, 2.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Deeny, Manager.

There are in the diocese 225 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Cunningham, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	26
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—**Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9, 1897.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.**
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. FLORENCE MCCARTHY.
Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Florence McCarthy, adm., Revs., Patrick Cahalane, B.D., B.C.L., David Crowley, B.D., curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene Daly, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Edward Lambe, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. James O'Donovan, B.A., curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. J. J. Burke, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Right Rev. Msgr. John O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Collins, John Duggan, Daniel Hurley, B.A., curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. T. Lawton, P.P., Rev. William Holland, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. P. Hennessy, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P.O.), Rev. J. O'Driscoll, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P.O.), Rev. Denis Murphy, B.A., curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. John Ambrose, B.A., curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. J. Sheehy, Patrick O'Neill, B.A., curates.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. E. Cotter, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. Florence McCarthy, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Right Rev. Msgr. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 27.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Community, 38. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 62 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 13. Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—58 pupils. Rev. W. Young, B.A., superintendent.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	**30**	Catholic Population	**31,801**
Parochial and District Churches	**22**	**Non-Catholic Population**	**3,026**

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 19, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Bernard Hackett, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., Archdeacon, Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM H. Canon SHEEHY, D.D., P.P.; Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. THOMAS F Canon FURLONG, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon PRENDERGAST, P.P., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. DAVID POWER. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. NICHOLAS POWER, St. John's College, Waterford.

Chapter—Dean: The Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM H. SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Revs. PHILIP DUNPHY, P.P., WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P., DENIS WHELAN, D.D., MICHAEL SHEEHAN, D.D., D.Ph., M.A., EDWARD PRENDERGAST, P.P., V.F., NICHOLAS WALSH, P.P., WILLIAM BYRNE, S.T.L.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P. O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. M.C. Crotty, John O'Connor, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Martin Dowley, Adm., Revs. Thos. Galvin, Nicholas Dunphy, Patrick Hallinan, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Cheasty, P.P., Rev. Bernard Skally, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Edward Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, Thomas Gibbons, Matthew Carroll, Thomas Coghlan, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Joseph Rea, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Revs. William Flynn, John Cullinane, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Michael Callanan, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Henry Galvin, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.

Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Patrick F. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. Thomas Wall, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. William P. Burke, Richard Meskil, curates.

Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dumphy, P.P., Rev. Peter Meskel, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. William Ormond, P.P.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Cannon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael O'Byrne, John McCarthy, curates.

Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Mockler, P.P., Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Jerome F. Coffey, William O'Mahony, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right. Rev. Msgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., V.F., P.P., Dean; Revs. William Ryan, William Walsh, William Kehoe, curates.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Pierce Hearn, James Hennebry, Michael Morrissey, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Msgr. John Power, V.G., P.P., Archdeacon; Revs. P. F. McGrath, Maurice Hearne, Lawrence Egan, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. John Crotty, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Warren, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Burke, P.P., Rev. Thomas Power, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. James Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehy, curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, curate.

Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Murphy, James Walshe, curates.

Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. James Everard, P.P., Rev. Henry Synott, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Revs. Denis McGrath, Michael Power, curates.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Michael J. Murray, James Nugent, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. John Roche, Nicholas A. Burke, curates.

Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Michael Dowley, Peter Walsh, curates.

Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Cusack, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.

Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. James Dwan, Michael Hackett, curates.

Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Laurence Ormond, P.P., Rev. Henry Conway, curate.

Digitized by Google

Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), John Lennon, P.P., Revs. William Burke, Philip Shine, curates.
Tallow, Very Rev. William Canon Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Rev. James Maher, P.P., Rev. John Dowley, curate.
Tramore, Rev. Nicholas Canon Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Thomas O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. M. Dowley, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Msgr. John Power, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. M. Dowley, adm., Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
Clonmel, Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, St. Mary's, chaplain.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of Bon Sauveur.* Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. John Quann, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, chaplain.
Clonmel, Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh Dean, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Clonmel, Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh Dean, P.P. V.F., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. M. C. Crotty, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Thomas A. Murphy, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. Thomas A. Murphy, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. B. Duggan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Nicholas Baldwin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. F. M. Lennane, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. J. L. Rice, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Philip B. Sc. Lond, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. John Kenneally, chaplain, The Presbytery, New st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Community, 77. Rev. David Power, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Rev. John O'Donnell, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 36.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 56, of whom 26 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.
CARRICKBEG. *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Suir.—Very Rev. F. O'Grady, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. S. Lynan, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 28. 610 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse, Hospital and School.
CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Gannon, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. Timothy Buckley, chaplain. Industrial School of 170 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. Thomas B. Lutteral, High School Director. 440 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. M. B. Gibson, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 18, 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, O.S.A., prior. Fathers. 5.
Christian Brothers.—Br. P. Higgins, director. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 23. 300 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the "Bon Sauveur" (Carriglea). For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. John Quann.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. S. A. Ryan, director. 150 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Community, 18. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.

Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny.—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 18. 140 Pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—(primitive observance). Community, 15.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. E. J. Quinn, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Byrne, S.T.L., President; Deans, Rev. Patrick Hackett, Rev. John Keating; Professors, Revs. Wm. Canon Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L., Wm. Coffey, S.T.L., Patrick Hackett, John Keating, Timothy Walsh and Mr. M. Bigas.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Philip, B.Sc. Lond, principal.

Christian Brothers' College Waterpark, Waterford. Brother J. L. Rice, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.

Christian Brothers' High School, Br. Thomas B. Lutteral, principal.

DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	119,535

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese of the Province of Westminster.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,890,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865;—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square, London, W. 1.*—Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis, C.B.E.; born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan street, London, S.W. 3.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W. 6.*

Archbishop's Secretaries—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE COOTE. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist;* Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor;* Very Rev. Msgr. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M.A., Chief Inspector, 7 *Howitt road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.;* Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, GEORGE H. BISHOP.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN, Res., *Cathedral Clergy House Francis St., Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; Canons: Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis; Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D., theologian; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, MICHAEL FANNING, GEORGE CARTER, Right Rev. Msgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., EDMUND EGAN, Rev. EDMUND ENGLISH, Secretary, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, penitentiary; Very Revs. EDWIN BURTON, D.D., TIMOTHY RING, THOMAS DOYLE, Msgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Very Rev. JAMES DRISCOLL, M.A., D.D., Msgr. EDMUND NOLAN, M.A.

Honorary Canons—Very Rev. THOMAS F. NORRIS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. BANS, Very Revs. EDWARD MYERS, M.A., FRANCIS E. ROSS.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, rector; Revs. CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY O'BRIEN ENGLAND, JAMES J. REANY, LIONEL G. SMITH, JOSEPH COLLINGS, AUSTIN DONLIN, MAURICE BECKETT, WILLIAM REANY, LIONEL DOVE, ROBERT CUMING, JOSEPH TIBOT, PERCY WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HORGAN, WILLIAM WOOD, PHILIP MOORE.

Honorary Chaplains—Revs. HERBERT F. HALL, FRANCIS RUSHER, JOSEPH LIEVERTZ, LANCELOT LONG.

Digitized by Google

LONDON.

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., **Cathedral** Clergy: Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Right Rev. **Msgr. Canon** Moyes, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm.; **and College** of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.
Cathedral Choir School—Rev. Austin Donlin, rector; Rev. Philip Moore.
SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. Francis Rusher.
Holy Apostles, Claverton st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. H. O'B. England.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton street, S.W.
Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 16 Marsham st., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon **Charles R.** Brown.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall-bridge road.
Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. J. Collings.
International Society for Befriending Girls, 251 Vauxhall-bridge road.
Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road. **Oblates of St. Charles.** Very Rev. William St. Laurence, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.
Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Notting-hill.

Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Very Rev. **Francis Mathis.** A.A., Provincial; Rev. Clodoald Sericix, supr., and other Fathers.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. **William O'Brien.** James E. Penn, Richard Bridgman, 48 Bow road.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), **St. Paul's road.** Revs. James Carey, Richard Spittle, Bow Common lane.
Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon road.

Bunhill Row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. **Mary's, Moorfields.**

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, D.D., **Bishop of** Miletopolis, Revs. James Harvey, Christopher Francis, C. Macnamara, Gerald **Mason.**
Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.
The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.
Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Revs. B. O'Leary, **Joseph Riley.** 37 Oakley st.

Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.

Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.

Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), 89 E. C. Rosoman st., Revs. **William Wright.** W. L. O'Farrell, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.

Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. **Ring, M.R.,** dean: Revs. Patrick Murray, Calaghan J. Irwin, Jeremiah McCarthy, Alphonsus **Arendzen.**
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 531 Commercial road.
Convent of Mercy, 88 Harding st.
Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.

Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), **Fathers of Charity;** Rev. Stephen E. Jarvis, rector; Rev. Ernest King.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 **Ely Place.**

Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), **Jesuit Fathers, at 114** Mount street, W.: Rev. Charles Galton, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. At 31 **Farm** st., W.: Very Rev. William Bodkin, provincial, and other Fathers.

Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, **Austin** Askew, Austin Brogden.
Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.

Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolors, 264 **Fulham road, Servants of** Mary, or Servites (1867-75); Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., provincial, Rev. **Joachim** MacCarthy, Prior, and other Fathers.
St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliff Gardens.

German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Alder st., Commercial road, E., **Pious Society** of Missions, Rev. Johannes Mayer, P.S.M., rector, and another Father.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.

Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. **Robert Kelly, John** Meehan.
St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.

Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Storey, **Frank Bickford,** Edward Sutton.
St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Rev. Eugenius **Walsh, O.S.A., prior** and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. John P. Campbell, C.M., **principal, Revs.** John S. Gill, C.M., John Shanahan, C.M.
Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry E. Daly.

Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. **Thomas Walsh, Philip** Valentin, 4 Holly place.

Digitized by Google

Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Revs. Vincent Magrath, Jules Vander Ghote.
Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Fabian Dix, B.A., prior and other Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's lane.
Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.
Carmelite Convent, served by Rev. James McCarroll.
Highbury, N. St. Joan of Arc (1920), Rev. James McCarroll.
Highgate, N. S. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Malachy Gavin, C.P., provincial, Rev. C. Dunne, and other Fathers.
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden Grove, Revs. David Browne, James Galvin, Thomas Fitzgerald.
Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. James Ridyard, Lewis R. Williams.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. P. B. Blake, O.S.A., prior and rector of Mission, and other Fathers.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Grosch, dean; Revs. Hugh Melly, Francis Hogan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. George Haines, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles; Rev. Bernard St. Laurence, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.
Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.
Dominican Convent, Portobello road, W. Kensington.
Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Revs. Thomas Carey, Edwin Owen, D.C.L., William Dillon Doyle, John Sydney Cohen, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose Fatcher, O.C.D., Vicar-Prov., Very Rev. B. Zimmerman, O.C.D., Prior, and other Fathers.
Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., Revs. James Clayton, Laurence Charlier, D.D., D.P.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq.
Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 58 Holland Park, W. 11, served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.
Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. M. J. Howlett.
Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.
Kilburn and West Hampstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
Dominican Sisters, Chislett road. Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.
Kings Cross, Copenhagen st., N., Blessed Sacrament, Revs. John Dunford, Henry Van der Heyden.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. William Dempsey, J. M. Houtman.
Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers; Rev. J. B. Gay, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.
Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, David Arbuthnott, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Hazell, 58 Clarence gardens.
Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W. C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.
Marylebone road, N.W., Our Lady of the Rosary (1855-1870), Revs. Charles Tubbs, Leo Ward, Clement Lloyd Russell, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.
Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W., Rev. A. Margueré, 34 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.
Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Timothy O'Doherty, Andrew Arthur.
Milwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. P. Aarts.
Moorfields, E. C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Msgr. Edmund Canon Nolan, dean, Revs. Bernard Hyde, Hugh McCourt.
Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Eskrigge, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Ernest D. Hannifin, James Thornton, Victor Nagel.
The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.

Digitized by Google

St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Very Rev. Mgr. Lionel Evans, 37 Oakley st., Chelsea, S.W.
Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E., Salesians: Rev. John Symior, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton, st., Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Cyril Sowerby, John O'Connor.
Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Rev. Henry Casserly, dean; Revs. John F. Hitchcock, Cyril Walsh, John Fleming.
Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Joseph Tynan, D.D., Percy Graves.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, Rev. James Formby.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Largton George Canon Vere, dean; Revs. W. Attree, John Sheeran, 21a Soho sq.
Somers Town, N. W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Basil Barton, William G. Wall, J. Calvin, Jeremiah Galvin.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.
Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.
Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambysopolis, Revs. K. Wigg, Richard Fairhall, Arthur Reys (22 George st.), E. Morrogh Bernard, A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.), A. S. Hoole (8 George st.).
Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour st. Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Thos. Conran, S.M., and other Fathers.
Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank (1902), Revs. Joseph Reardon, Andrew Reardon.
Warwick st. (12), Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, M.R., W. Alfred Spence, 24 Golden Square, W.
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. Edmund Rivers, M.A., 11 Alfred road.
Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, 45 Avenue road.
Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Arthur Morgan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D., Daniel Roche.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.
Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Eling lane.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, R.D., M.R.; Revs. Hubert Meehan, B. Murphy.
Nazareth House, Burlington lane, served from Chiswick.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity.
Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Revs. James A. Walton, Cricklewood lane.
Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane, Right Rev. Msgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart of the Archbishop's House.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.
St. David's for totally disabled soldiers and sailors. (Sisters of Charity.)
Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Rev. George Craven, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.
Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W.), Alexian Brothers.
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. Oscar Villinger, chaplain, Rev. Reginald B. Fellows, M.A.
Edgware, St. Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. James Goggin.
Edmonton, Lower N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Very Rev. Joseph Davidson, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers. Address: St. Edmund's.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, chaplain; Rev. George Craven, administrator, 48 Compton street, W. C.

Digitized by Google

Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.
Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas MacNamara.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Rev. James Joyce, 20 Hertford rd.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey, chaplain.
Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice, Rev. James O'Rafferty, chaplain.
Nazareth House, chaplain, Rev. Joseph Sunn.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. M. St. J. Sellon, Wilfrid Musgrave.
St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.
Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. Charles Simms, E. O'Sullivan, A. Stewart.
Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.
Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.
Hampton Hill, the Sacred Heart (1920), Very Rev. Canon Burton, D.D.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Philip Foley.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, George Perkes.
St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. W. Quaife, dean.
Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.
Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Rev. Harold Darbey.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Thomas MacNamara, chaplain, Rev. George Craven, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Garcia, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 120 Bath road.
Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, Wilfrid Harrington, St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. Emile Picot, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Beaublat, L. J. Holhann, A. E. Fillastre.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion. Rev. Edmund Lester, S.J., and other Fathers.
Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
Mill Hill, N. W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, rector; and other Fathers.
St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.M., and other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).
Muswell Hill, N., Rev. James Powell.
Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.
North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.
Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, William Gordon.
Ursuline Convent.
Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Wellington road, Rev. John Caulfield.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.
Ponder's End, St. Mary's, Rev. William Foley.
Potters Bar, St. Catherine of Alexandria (1919), Osborne street, Rev. Maurice T. Beckett, O.B.E.
Ruislip, Sacred Heart (1921), West End road, Rev. Austin Oates.
Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Revs. William Buckle, John Hallam, M.A.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Arthur H. Pownall.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 14 and 16 Amhurst Park.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Notre Dame, Tollington Park, N., Rev. William White.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Martin Cave, M.A.
Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham, Rev. John F. Subra, dean, Rev. George W. Dibben.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Moloney.
Hillingdon Convent.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Gabriel Enderle, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. John Mulcahy, Cuthbert Corcoran, William Brown, 52 Harlesden Gardens.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.

Digitized by Google

Willesden Green, N. W., Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Joseph Arthur, Catholic Church, Linacre road.
Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. George Curtis, Cuthbert Boddy.
Daughters of Providence, 18 Stewart Crescent.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford. The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. Francis Spink, R.D.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.
Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High road, Rev. Francis Durein.
Sisters of Mary and Joseph. Sisters of Providence.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty.
Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.
Berkhamsted, Park View road, Rev. John O'Neill.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorists: Very Rev. Frederick Campbell, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Wilfrid Owen, D.D.
Bushey Heath, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. Richard Rider.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. M. Branigan, chaplain.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, Rev. B. Longstaff.
Dominican Convent.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Rev. John Athill, S.S.E., superior, and other Fathers.
St. Michael's College and Apostolic School.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. A. Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edward Myers, pres.; Rev. John Vance, Ph.D., vice-pres.; Revs. John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., F. Healy, Wilfrid Owen, Edward Mahoney, J. Smith, Ronald Knox.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, served from St. Edmund's College.
Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martin.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Rev. Henry Julien, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.
Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Benedict Williamson.
Sisters of Providence, Old North road.
Convent of Adoration of the Sacred Heart.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Edward McGrath, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of Loreto.
Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Arthur Valentin.
Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street, Rev. Percy Clune.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Michael O'Halloran.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Very Rev. Canon T. Doyle.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford, by Rev. F. Macirone.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Rev. Joseph P. Keating, rural dean, Rev. David Walsh.
Dominican Convent, Percy road.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	298	Public Churches, Chapels, Stations	142
Regular Priests	186	Catholic Population (estimated)	260,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4. 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Auxiliary Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lamus, July 30, 1912; appointed Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchus Aug. 24, 1917.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D.—Res., *The Presbytery, Solihull.*

Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon A. VILLIERS.—Res., *96 Bradford st., Birmingham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. GLANCEY, Very Revs. E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary, Very Rev. JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D., Ph.D., Very Revs. WALTER HANLEY, Theologian, ARTHUR H. VILLIERS, Secretary, JOHN M. FLYNN.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Canon Chas. A. Wheatley, Revs. J. W. Roskell, administrator; R. O'Reilly, D.D., J. Hanrahan, P. Quilty.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.
St. Francis', Hunter's road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., Revs. M. Williams, O. Joyce.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dom Ansgar Hoeckelmann, O.S.B., abbot, and other Fathers.
Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).
Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., and other Fathers.
St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon road, Edgbaston.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow road, Edgbaston.
Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage road, Edgbaston.
Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheeley's road, Edgbaston.
St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. F. J. Sandy, Thomas Bird, D.D., J. P. Barrett, D.D.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, Revs. Paul Van de Pitte, James Dwyer, 96 Bradford st.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, J. J. Dale.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Robinson, Rev. W. Emery.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Holy Family, Coventry road, Rev. F. H. Drinkwater.
The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan, J. P. Lopes, D.D.
St. Augustine's, Oxhill road, Rev. J. Clavin.
St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
St. Mary's Retreat, Harbourne, Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P., rector, and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.
St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Vincent Keating, F. James.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Joseph Healy.
St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. F. J. Sumner.
SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D.
Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
St. Bride's, Northfield, Rev. G. Mesher.
Nazareth House, Rev. F. Dwyer.
Saltley, Rev. P. F. Gateley.
Stechford, Very Rev. Msgr. R. J. Patten.

Digitized by Google

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins, St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. G. Wall.
Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, J. J. Connor.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. E. A. Desimpel, O.S.B.
Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Rev. J. Dwyer. Res., 53 Stanley st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Piris.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. E. S. Phillips, F.R.A.S.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D., Revs. J. Hughes, W. Bebbington, Ph.D.
Convent School, served from St. Peter's.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Rev. Alexius, O.S.F.C., guardian, and other Fathers.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Right Rev. J. C. Fowler, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. William Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D., Rev. T. J. Purcell, B.A.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev. F. W. Stanbridge.
Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
SS. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Joseph, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
SS. Gregory and Augustine (Summertown), Rev. Cyril Evans, 42 Orberton road (Residence).
Pope's Hall, 11 St. Giles st., Revs. C. Plater, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
Parker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B., superior, and other Fathers.
University Catholic Oratory.
St. Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens, House of Studies for the Secular Clergy, Rev. W. B. O'Dowd.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Rev. George Brabazon.
Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Maria Benetti, O.S.M. (prior); and other Fathers.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. C. Krauth.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, Rev. R. Ashforth.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Cumming.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. N. Bacchus.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Thame (The Prebendal), Rev. R. Traill.
Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', ————.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. ————.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Rice.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Butler.

Digitized by Google

Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bull.
Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, J. Little, Hall st.
Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Very Rev. Canon John M. Flynn, Rev. J. Drinkwater.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. McDonald.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. J. Jones.
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, served from Ashley.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Henry.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Emery.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, P. J. Bierings, P. Brady.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. F. Bromfield.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. E. Godwin, Ph.D., J. F. Morgan.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John J. Budgen.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennedy, P. F. McSwiney.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.); Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., vice-pres.; Revs. F. Hughes, W. Perry, L. Twiney, J. Y. Murray.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Emery.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. Walsh.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Austin Barker, O.P., S.T.B., prior, and other Fathers.
St. Thomas' College.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. A. T. Sammons.
Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Cahill.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Broome.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. Canon J. B. Keating, Revs. Bernard Moore, P. J. Cassidy.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Foregate st., Rev. D. Kelly.
Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, J. O'Connor.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D., J. O. Wall.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. W. P. Wells.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Buscot.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. H. Yeo, M. Power.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow Hill, Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley, Revs. P. Noonan, W. Smith, L. Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, M. Woulfe.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, Bernard McDonnell.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from Snow Hill.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Edward Field, S.J., and other Fathers.
Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children, Besford Court, Rev. T. A. Newsome, adm.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, served from Upton-on-Severn.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P. (rector); and other Fathers.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, Emile Mila, André Seyrès.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. J. Ellis, H. F. Sprague.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Bamford.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund, Rev. A. Jordan, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Griffin, O.S.B.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. A. Whittington.

Digitized by Google

Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hofler.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Thomas Peter Worswick, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.
Spetchley Hall, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Lambert Cuypers, O.P.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Jarvis.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.
OXFORD.—Franciscan College; St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B. V. M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirby.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.
By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Coleshill, near Birmingham.
Catholic Working Boys' Home—Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children—Worcester (Besford Court).
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham (22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston).
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham); Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	209	Public Churches and Chapels	170
Regular Clergy	101	Catholic Population, (estimated)	105,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

Archbishop—Most Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; consecrated Bishop of Northampton by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 25, 1908; appointed to the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool June 13, 1921. Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM Canon PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *109 Great Mersey st., Liverpool, N.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH WAREING.—Res., Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Aughton, Armskirk, Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON, V.F.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon WALMSLEY; Canons: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, WILLIAM GORDON, V.F. (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK L. KELLY, V.F., JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, V.F., WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'REILLY, V.F., EDWARD O'SULLIVAN, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas, (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Thomas Almond, Thomas Turner, sen., 16 Warren st., E.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Thomas J. Rigby, Walter Hothersall, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, James O'Brien, sr.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. John Joyce, James Atkin, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), Stanley road, N., Right Rev. Msgr. William Canon Pinnington, V.G., Revs. James McKenna, Eugene Loftus, John Kieran, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Rev. John Philip Willson, O.S.B., and three Fathers.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, William Clarkson, Arthur McCurdy, D.D. Michael J. Twomey, Great Homers st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and two Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Right Rev. Abbot Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Martin Coady, Thomas Beahon, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Revs. John Casey, Thomas Moss, 42 Green Lane, Liverpool, E.

St. Charles', Aigburth road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, John Taylor.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served from St. Charles'.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Philip Mahon, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., Oblate Fathers: Rev. ——————, O.M.I., supr., and three Fathers.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Bernard Hornby, The Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Patrick Mason, George Sargent, Jr. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. James Bridge, S.J., rector, and seventeen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Rev. James Kenny, D.D., Revs. James O'Brien, jr., William Cookson, 231 Boundary st., N.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Rev. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Herbert Horrabin, Joseph Howard, John Lane, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, Vincent Nickson.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F., Revs. Michael Joyce, Patrick Flavin, Joseph McAuley.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. Frederick Gillett, James McCarthy, Ignatius McHugh.

St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, John Quinlan.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Rev. George B. Cox, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Thomas, O.F.M., and five Fathers.

St. Michael's (1861: church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, Thomas E. Maguire, B.A., Daniel Twomey.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, V.F., Revs. William Russell, V. Huxtable, Edgar Conroy.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse, Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. John Bullen, C.SS.R., rector, and eighteen Fathers.
Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge); Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree); Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth (Wavertree).
Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney
Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Theodore Mell, John Casey, Jr., 25 York terrace, Everton.
Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate
Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, Ernest Buck.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, John Hayes, William Hodson, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
Parkhill City Hospital.
Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, D.C.L., Charles Moah, James Lonergan, 39 Eldon place, N.
St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Rev. Michael Timmons, Revs. William Weston, William Greene, Berchmans McGrath, B.A., 22 Park place, S.
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Richard Corcoran.
St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Rev. Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.
St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Echlin O'Laverty, Edward Murphy, jr., 30 Catherine st., W.
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, N., Revs. James Kay, William Rylance, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.
Walton Prison, Chaplain, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 76 Moss lane, Orrell Park, Liverpool, N.
St. Sebastian's, Edge lane, E., Rev. George Gorman, Rev. Robert McManus, B.A., The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.
St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Thomas Kenny, Henry Moffat, William O'Keefe.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, John Dee, 13 Hardy st., W.
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc., 115 Mount Pleasant.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Ignatius Harris.
Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. William Berry.
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Kirwan.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Rev. James Foster.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, Thomas Walmsley, James Speakman.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. Edmund Clarke, Thomas Calderbank.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, V.F., Revs. John A. Richmond, James Doran.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Mather, 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South Shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., B.A., Philip Hafly, Francis O'Connor, John Hayes, B.A., St. John's road.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, James Parkinson.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Canon Kelly, V.F., Revs. John Bennett, B.A., Walter Grace.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, M. Thomas Smith.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Very Rev. Prior Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B., Rev. James Benedict McLaughlin, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, C.S.Sp., and other Fathers.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Very Rev. Canon Banks, B.A., Rev. Thos. Clarkson.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. William Rockliff, William Formby, Joseph Murray, M.A.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, V.F., Richard O. Bilsborrow, Thomas Holden.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Dowling.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. James Lowry.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Revs. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B., John Stanislaus Chatterton, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.
Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Henry Roberts.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. John Penswick.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Joseph McKenna, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. William J. Daly.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Levin Wareing, Edward Hothersall.
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for Girls, served from Formby.
St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, Robert Rawcliffe, Francis Dreaves, Michael Mucklan, Henry Knuwer, Augustine Walton, Benedict Robinson.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. William Kelly.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Henry B. Polding, O.S.B.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, John Noblet, Edward Sherin.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Alfred Isherwood.
Haydock, St. Helen's, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Herbert P. Turner, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. George W. Park.
Ince, near Wigan, St. Williams' (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Walter Traynor, Ph.D.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Henry Holden, V.F.; Revs. Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Dobson, Herbert Parker.
Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. William Fitzgerald, S.J., and other Fathers.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. James A. Hoey, Nicholas Coghlan.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph M. Dawson, O.S.B., Rev. Neville Wilson, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Canon Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Canon O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Gregory Green, O.S.B.
Newhouse, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. John Brophy.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Thomas Wareing, John Foley, D.D.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, S.J., Peter Molloy, S.J.
Rainhill Asylum.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. William F. Gough, S. J., and two Fathers.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Francis McKenna, Francis Rawlinson, Francis Moah,
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill.
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Henry Gillett, Thomas Greenhous, Henry J. Shee, Joseph Leo Prescott.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. Frederick J. Parry, S.J., and five Fathers.
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, Mark Bonney, Michael Walsh, James Fleming.
Convent of La Sagesse.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. James H. Oldham, S. J., and four Fathers.

Digitized by Google

St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Very Rev. Paul Whittaker, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helens, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. William Walmsley.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831) Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, C.P., and seven Fathers.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. John Myler, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, Denis Roche.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward Cleary, C.S.Sp.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and three Fathers.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., Rev. Thomas Brennan. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden.
St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Francis George.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. John Francis O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, Charles Reynolds, Wilfrid Alcock.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Revs. John Turner, Joseph H. Kelly.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.
St. Patrick's served from St. Marie's.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. James Norris.
Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Joseph Keogan.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Robert Whiteside, John Blake.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Walney Island: St. Columba's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector; Revs. Joseph Dean, D.D.; Cuthbert L. Waring, M.A.; John Wilcock, M.A.; John Blundell, B.A., R. Wilfrid Finnesey, B.A.; Thomas Turner.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. Joseph Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. John V. Corbishley, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Timothy Morrissey, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Thomas Kane, D.D., Joseph Dickinson, John R. Meager.
St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.
Augustinian Convent.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. Martin Duffy.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F., Rev. Francis Mulholland, William Westhead.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Charles McCabe, Bernard A. O'Hara, B.A.
St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. T. J. Rigby, Isaac Stott.
Wigan, St. Cuthbert's (1872), Revs. John Almond, Charles Reilly.
St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. George Wilcock, S.J., and two Fathers.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F., Rev. Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, Arthur Madden, Thomas Carney.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, John Grant, Henry Turner.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, James Duffy.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. J. Maurus Kelly, O.S.B., Dominic Fennell, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. John Rogerson.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector.
St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Grammar and Commercial High School, Irish Christian Brothers.

Digitized by Google

Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Claire's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Lytham; Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage, May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James', St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Columba's.
By Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.
Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford: Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.
Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln lane, Liverpool.
Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.
Poor Law Schools—Under Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.
Homes for Boys and Girls.
Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.
Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.
Home for Incurables—Nazareth House, Wavertree.
Homes for Defective Children—Ormskirk and Allerton Priory.
Sanitarium for Consumptive Children—Freshfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	330	Public Churches and Chapels	194
Regular Clergy	165	Catholic Population	390,178

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster. Comprises the whole county of Essex.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brentwood.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—Res., *St. George's, Walthamstow.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS.
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CYRIL A. SHEPHERD.
Diocesan Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. BISHOP.
Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association—Rev. THOMAS F. BISHOP.
Chapter (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost; Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS NORRIS, theologian; PATRICK PALMER, penitentiary; JOHN BLOOMFIELD, PATRICK MCKENNA, CYRIL SHEPHERD, EDWARD HEERY, Honorary Canon.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

BRENTWOOD, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, dean, Rev. Michael Wilson.
St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. William Donelan.
Convent of Mercy; Ursuline Convent, Rev. Thomas F. Bishop.
Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Thomas Lawton, Richard Gay.
Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Rev. David Coghlan.
Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. T. Smith.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Revs. Jerome Deady, Patrick O'Donnell, Lawrence Cullen.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rev. J. Whitfeld, M. A., 35 London road.
Chingford, Our Lady of Grace, St. Teresa served from Walthamstow.
St. Egbert's College for Boys.
Dominican Convent.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road, Revs. Jeremiah Riordan, William Leville, O.S.C.
Franciscan Convent, Holland road.
Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Hurley.
Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield, dean, Rev. Thomas W. Clarke.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.
Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green street. Rev. F. Gahagan, Rev. Bernard Clay, 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road. Franciscans (Friars Minor). Very Rev. F. George, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Andrew, O.F.M., guardian; and other Fathers.
Frinton, St. Joseph, Rev. C. Carless.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. John Jones.
Sainte Union Convent.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer, Rev. Peter J. Brady.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Edilberga, Rev. Roderick Grant.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Wilfrid Thompson, Dominican Convent.
Leigh-on-Sea, SS. Joseph and Patrick, Cliffsea Grove, Rev. F. Gilbert.
Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Primrose road, Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. John Joyce, 6 Grange Park road.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.
Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E., served from Stratford.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.
Manor Park, St. Nicholas Industrial School, Revs. A. Davidson, Arthur McMahon.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Very Rev. Canon Ed. Heery, Rev. Francis Richardson.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.
Romford, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Jules Van Meenen.
Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st., Rev. William Smith.
Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. Vincent Cameron.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Drew rd., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, P. De Lacey.
Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Revs. O. Fitzgerald, J. Sloane.
Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Snell.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lillystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Cyril A. Shepherd.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Rev. Maurice, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. Michael Hannan.
Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton road), Revs. William Toft, John Petit, B.A.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Grady, V.G., dean; Revs. John Howell, John Wall, John Brady, Lawrence Allen.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Irish Sisters of Charity. Served from St. George's.
Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Borer.
Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. C. Carless.
Wanstead, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. Booker.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881). Rev. Thomas Adkins.
Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff. Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna, Rev. James Dacey.
Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774). Rev. M. Galvin.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896). Franciscans: Rev. Raymond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.
Convent of Poor Clares.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	69	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62
Regular Priests	28	Catholic Population	40,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol;* born at Hull, April 28, 1852; cons. May 1, 1902.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY Canon HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK LONG.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset.*
Diocesan Inspector—Rev. JOSEPH TERENCE JUDGE.—Res., *Holyrood Presbytery, Swindon.*
Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Very Revs. WILLIAM LEE (Secretary), JOSEPH CHAP[illegible], JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES MARTIN, THOMAS MATTHEWS, CHARLES H. CHANDLER, Hon. V. LEAN, M.A., JAMES J. A. LONERGAN, MICHAEL DELANY, D.D.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm., Revs. Le[illegible] McEnery, William Dillon, B.A., Michael Hyland, Patrick Hackett, B.A.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bris[illegible] Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; St. Joseph's Academy, The Gro[illegible] Clifton, Bristol.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Rev. Michael King, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. P. G. Murphy, John Hayes, Jeremiah O'Mahony.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, John Hudson, Res., Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol.
St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'Riordan, J. Renehan.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Rev. Aidan, O.F.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Westbury-on-Trym, Very Rev. Canon Chandler.
St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory Sch[illegible] for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. B. J. Ellis.
Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, and Father Daniel, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilsborrow.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Rev. Benedictine Fathers O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Ursu[illegible] Convent.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. J. Field.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. L. Thomson, O.P., and other Fathers.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Winchcombe, St. Nicholas, Rev. W. Palmer.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Bra[illegible] O.P., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute f young women (1864),

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., and [illegible] Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Rev. H. Sugden.
SS. Peter and Paul, Prior Park, Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Catholic Industrial School.
Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. J. Tunnicliffe, O.S.B.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Richard Iles.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), served from Bridgwater.
Chantry, near Frome, served from Downside Abbey.
Chard, Sisters of St. Gildas, Rev. E. MacSweeney.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Father Bernard, O.F.M. (guardi[illegible]) and other Fathers.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Right E. C. Butler, abbot. Fathers, 23.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. C. Carroll.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Very Rev. J. Canon Lonergan.
Convent of St. Louis, Very Rev. M. Canon Delancy, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Glastonbury, Convent of St. Louis, Rev. P. Jackson.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Noonan, Thomas Staunton.
Convent of St. Louis.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., and other Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. T. O'Connell.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B., P.P.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. James Canon O'Shaughnessy.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Revs. J. Casey, B.A., I. W. Gurd.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Canon Hancock, V.G.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. J. Whittle.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lyons, P. J. O'Beirne.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Fr. Joseph, O.D.C., prior, and other Fathers.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. M. Byrne, B.A.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S., Alphonsus Grorod, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. Joseph Terence Judge.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. H. Mather.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Sisters of Institute of Christian Education.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. M. J. Cashman.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Rev. Patrick L. Wolfe, S.J., and other Fathers.
Sisters of Charity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; for Girls, Salisbury, Dighton street, Bristol.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.
Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys and Girls—Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	49	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	58
Regular Clergy	84	Catholic Population, about	20,850

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmoreland.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH MCCORMACK.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HENRY MACKIN, B.A.,—Res. *St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. JOHN ROGERS.—Res., *Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY, V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JOSEPH DUNN, JAMES STARK, ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM J. BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, SAMUEL HARRIS, AUGUSTINE MAGILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN, JAMES HAYES.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship the Bishop. Revs. Joseph Newsham, adm., Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, John Thompson, James Farrow, Francis Dunne, B.A.

St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks and workhouse.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thomas, Thomas Meagher, Michael O'Leary. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Rev. Thomas Hartley, rector, Revs. Wm. Condon, William Macluskey, J. Beardsworth.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O. P., prior, and 5 Fathers.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Rev. B. Walkley, O. P., C. Bretherton, O.P.

St. Patrick's, Lime street, served from St. Dominic's.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, J. I. Lynch.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Rev. G. C. Jefferys, head-master; Revs. John Deans, Robert Melroy, Francis Avery, Joseph Marshall.

St. Anthony of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Joseph L. Power.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.

St. Anne's Convent of Mercy, served from Cathedral.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

St. Catherine's Convent of Dominican Sisters, served from St. Dominic's.

The Wingate Hospital, Shieldfield Green, served from St. Dominic's.

La Tagesse Convent and School, served from Holy Name.

Nazareth House, Rev. Joseph McCormack, chaplain.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. F. Holmes.

Amble. The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Francis Marley.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. W. Connolly, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.

Benton, Newcastle, Revs. B. Bucknall, G. O'Neill.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. William M. Smythe, Rev. R. O'Shea.

Biddleston, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Joseph A. Curran, O.S.B.

Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George Swale.

Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.

Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (new church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.

Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.

Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Revs. Thomas Reilly, Roger Morrissey.

Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Joseph St. George.

Digitized by Google

Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. George Madden.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859), Rev. Peter Corcoran.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B.
North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, served from Benton.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, John Gitts, Fr. Delaney.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. John Goundry.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. J. Rogers.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Terence Brady.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., Patrick O'Sullivan.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. George Knickey, Francis Bradley, James Wright, Anthony Bryce.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, J. McLeary.
Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran Hill.
Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, served from St. Mary's.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. F. Aidan Crow, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. John Sigebert Cody, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., Oswald J. Berkeley, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., supr., John P. Willson, O.S.B., Herman A. Chamberlain, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William J. Canon Brown, Rev. Leo Hart, D.D., M.A.
Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Rev. Alfred Dent.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. J. O. Hall, O.S.B., Robert V. Gilbertson, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Thomas Harker, P. Nolan.
Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John O'Donoghue, F. Hutchinson, M. Hoyne.
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Rev. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., Rev. P. Delaney.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Hugh O'Connor.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Alfred Chadwick.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKiernan.
Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. W. Rickaby, Thomas McManemy.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. —, 1875), Revs. John Sheehan, Peter Canfield.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. Kieran Purcell, John Cahill.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Revs. Thomas Chadwick, John McHugh.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. F. Wilkinson, Adam Johnson.
Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.
Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. A. Ord, Nicholas Brown.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris, Rev. Michael Walsh.

Digitized by Google

Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, Joseph Leavy.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. John Bull, John Jacobs, C. Kennedy, Patrick F. Staunton, Father Foskin, Father Redmond.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. D. McMenemy.
St. Bede's House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Revs. McMahon, S.J., Luck, S.J.
Hartlepool. The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, Wm. Lambe, M.A.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, William Kerwick, Matthias Doyle.
Highfield, served from Chopwell.
Horden, Rev. A. Watson.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, James Pollock, Arthur Wills.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Revs. James O'Dowd, Jno. Wm. Holiday.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, James Holohan, Wm. Brennan, Wm. Conway.
Lanchester, Rev. William Meagher.
Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.SS.R. (rector), and 7 Fathers.
Murton, Revs. Martin McDermott and Denis Lucey.
New House, Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edward J. Beech.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Vincent Revill, and Father Conroy.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, P. Dunphy.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's, Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, J. McElroy, P. Troy, Felix Cassidy.
Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. William Smith, Rev. Patrick Conway.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy, Patrick F. O'Connell.
St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison, John Coutts.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Smith, Revs. O. Taylor, Robert Thornton.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, John Kelly, John McEnaney.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. J. Thompson, Father Taggart.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. D. Westendorp.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, Francis Tuohey.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keiff.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Msgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Broadhead, vice-president, Revs. E. Bonney, Wm. Dunne, B.A., E. Stephens, Edward Towers, D.D., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, O. McBennett, J. Sullivan, A. Gribbin, Wm. Godfrey, D.D., Arthur Gracey.
Ushaw, Moor, Rev. Michael Shelly.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. A. Verity Young, John P. O'Sullivan.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, Bernard McElduff, James Dent.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood (1898), served from Chopwell.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. Aloysius Hosten, G. McBrearty.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Wm. Kearney.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Austin Pickering.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. E. Morrall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Revs. George Dover, Charles Fleming.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Revs. W. Stevenson, James Morrissey.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. Edward Tuohey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Digitized by Google

Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle: Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Lagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees.

Industrial Schools, for Boys.—Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.

Poor Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Poor Law Schools, for Boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for the Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

The Wingate Hospital—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Houses of Mercy—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.

Nazareth House—New Castle-on-Tyne.

Orphnage for Boys—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Working Boys' Home, Westmoreland road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Sisters of Charity.

Refuge for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.

Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

Catholic Woman's League—20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament.—Osbourn road, Jesmond.

Society of the Holy Childhood—Secretary, Rev. W. Dickerson, St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

House of Retreats for Men—Whinney House, Low Felt, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Tyreside Branch of the Catholic Truth Society—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Vice-Presidents, Rev. J. Newsham and E. F. Corballis, Esq.; Secretaries, Rev. H. Mackin, B.A. and G. Rix, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	269	Schools conducted by Religious	37
Churches, Chapels and Stations	188	Catholic Population	214,704

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverly into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. AUSTIN Canon COLLINGWOOD.—Res. *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.
Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *Shibden Industrial School, Halifax.*
Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D. (Theologian), EDWARD DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD, JOSEPH RUSSELL, O. DOLAN.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Frederick Mitchell, George Richardson, Michael Harty, Michael L. Cotter, Kevin Henegan.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys, Rev. H. Garman, S.J., rector. Fathers, 5.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Very Rev. John Canon Bray, D.D., Rev. Francis Van Neste.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Right Rev. Msgr. Austin Canon Collingwood, V.G., Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, P. Holloran.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, J. Comerford, Florence McAuliffe.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), J. Bradley.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, O.M.I., and 3 Fathers.
St. Vincent's Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Revs. J. Lucey, T. O'Connell.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., and 3 Fathers.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James Coffey, A. Kelleher.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
St. Urban, served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. W. Baines, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Leo McGuire.
Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny, H. Quinn.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angel's (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Michael O'Donnell.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Very Rev. Edward W. Canon Dawson, Rev. Edward Wilson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Bernard McAdam, C. McGarvey, M. Gooley, J. Buggy.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers.
St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Michael Daly, James Reynolds.
St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. C. P. Kelly, T. Moynihan, C. Earnshaw.
St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Molony.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John O'Connor, M. McNamara.
St. William's (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. P. McMenamin.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Crowle.

Digitized by Google

Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Patrick Duane.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, Rev. H. Valkenburg.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. John Carr.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. G. Thonon.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. J. J. O'Shea.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. C. Leteux.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Rev. Wm. Hayes.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Patrick Ennis.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, Rev. N. Waugh.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. A. Dekkers.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Terken.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. John O'Sullivan, Michael Maher.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Colgan.
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's (1870-1881), Revs. Adrian van Roosmalen, A. Kay.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton, B.A., H. Hammond.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. T. McEnery.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. T. Nicholson.
Hemsworth, Rev. Wm. C. Hudson.
Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, Rev. R. Dunford.
Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. H. McKenna.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. Smith, T. Young.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. J. Holohan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Very Rev. Francis Canon Wood.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, Revs. Jeremiah Twomey, J. Flynn.
Kinsley, Rev. J. Broderick.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, Rev. J. Mulcahy.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebdon Bridge.
Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. H. Vos.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, O. Horrax.
Milnes Bridge, Huddersfield, Rev. Thomas Byrne.
Moorthorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, Wilfred FitzGibbon.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. B. Ford.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Canon Dolan, V.F., Revs. H. Hudson, T. Molony, Fr. Watkin.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, J. Whitehead.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission; Very Rev. P. Kilty, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. John White, J. Kavanagh.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Francis Creedon.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.
Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell, Rev. M. McAleer.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, served from Milnes Bridge.
Sowerby Bridge, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. C. Ruthven, J. Ratcliffe, J. Mosca.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissy.
West Vale, Rev. Thos. Bell.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marchal.

CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. William Bickerdike, Blossom st.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.
Girls' Elementary Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Heeley Bank road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	161	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	126
Regular Priests	27	Catholic Population	122,652

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Co-adjutor Bishop with right of succession—Rt. Rev. THOMAS SHINE, D.D., Bishop of Lamus; cons. by Rt. Rev. Bishop of Middlesbrough, June 29, 1921.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. BERNARD Canon MCCABE.—Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD Canon MCCABE, V.G.—Res., *Whitby.* Assistant: Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon ENGLISH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. ————————.—Res., *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. MCCABE, V.G.

Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN; THOMAS O'CONNELL, (Secretary); Very Revs. PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS J. HALL, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE (Penitentiary), PATRICK CRONIN, CORNELIUS ENGLISH, ALBERT GRYSPEERT (Theologian).

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Rt. Rev. Thomas Shine, D.D., Bishop of Lamus, Revs. H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., F. X. Lynch, J. McMullan, P. Nerney, T. Reilly.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche, Rev. S. O'Brien.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Park road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's Linthorpe, Very Rev. James Corcoran, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Revs. Denis Donovan, Christopher McCormack.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's Rev. David O'Connor.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B., abbot and 15 Fathers.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. Robert Currie.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. Bernard Kelly, Rev. W. McKernan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, no services.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. P. Macken.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McKernan.
Masham, ————————.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Canon A. Gryspeert.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames de Marie.
St. Edward's, served from St. Peters.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. J. Grumley.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Revs. J. Owens, L. Doherty.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Gerrity.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. B. J. Guy.
Thornaby-on-Tees, Very Rev. Augustine Canon D'Hooghe, Rev. T. McEntegart.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. W. McGlone.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. A. Van den Bosche.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G., Rev. B. Wilson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Dillon, chaplain.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

Digitized by Google

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Geoffrey Cremer.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hannigan, C.R.L., Rev. J. Jeffrey, C.R.L.
Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. William Warmbold.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. T. Wright.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Rev. E. O'Rourke, D.D., Rev. G. Brunner, B.A.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, Rev. A. W. Wannyn, chaplain, 37 Lambert st.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain, 47 Park Grove.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Very Rev. Cornelius Canon English, Rev. George Kiernan.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, J. Connolly.
St. Vincent's, Queen's road, Revs. P. Clancy, T. McEldowney.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Rev. Thomas Wilson, Rev. Richard Fox.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Patrick's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Rev. John Chadwick, Rev. Cecil Farrar.
St. George's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Revs. Julius Claus, J.C.L., Denis Luddy, D.D.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Richard Lewis.

Army chaplain: Rev. E. Kennedy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Mercy—Hull.
Ursulines—Hull.
Sisters of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.
Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.
Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Nuns of the Order of the Presentation—*Pickering*.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles, Hull; Grangetown.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	76	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	74
Regulars	39	Estimated Catholic Population	52,410

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

Vicar Capitular—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN HENRY Canon ASHMOLE.
Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*
Archivist and Treasurer—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS—Res.. *St. Edward's, Kettering.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. Canon ASHMOLE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*
Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon CARY-ELWES.—Res.. *All Souls'. Peterborough.*
Assistant Inspector—Rev. J. B. MARSHALL. M.A., Cambridge.
Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D.. V.G.
Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES (Penitentiary). JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE. JOHN FREELAND (Theologian), JAMES FLINT. PATRICK GROGAN, DUDLEY CARY-ELWES, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS, LAURENCE YOUENS, AUGUSTINE P. PEACOCK. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. BERNARD MURRAY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825). The Bishop of Northampton; Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Wallace Clare. Bernard Hyde.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital; H. M. Prison.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, Our Lady, and St. Augustine's (1882), Rev. Thomas-FitzGerald.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.
Harrowden Hall (1905).
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks.
Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Dudley Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools, Rev. R. L. Pilkington.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. E. E. Garnett.
Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M.R., R.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's, served from Shefford.
Dunstable, served from Luton.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Congregation de Sainte Marie (III. Order).
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Youens, Rev. Bernard Quinlan.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's. Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father Cardiff, O.F.M., and other Fathers.
Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.
Chesham, Chesham Bois, Rev. M. J. Flanagan.
Eton, Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., Revs. L. E. Montgomery, Henry Healy, C.R.L.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett.
Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Joseph Elqua, O.D.C., and other Fathers.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. Thomas Walker, Gerald Flanagan.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph McShee.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. Andrew J. Kay, Rev. F. Armstrong.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines, served from Slough.

Digitized by Google

Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Thornton College, Rev. Henry G. Hughes.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Alfred Wilson.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Msgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. C. M. Davidson, D.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
Chapel, 2 Round Church st., Rev. J. B. Marshall, M.A., chaplain. Open to Members of the University Only.
St. Edmund's House, Rev. J. McNulty, M.A., Rev. F. Adamson.
St. Benet's House.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.
March, Rev. Louis Allen.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Donald Heptonstall.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from March.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.
St. Neot's, served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham, served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Diss, served from Norwich.
East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
East Harling, served from Norwich.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Fincham, served from Swaffham.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
Hingham, served from Norwich.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, K. M. Rev. C. S. Flynn.
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.
North Walsham, served from Cromer.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. J. Francis Canon Drake, R.D., Revs. Frederick C. Nutt, Edward Wimbridge, J. Cosser, M.A.
St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. J. Vende
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
Swaffham, Rev. John Malone.
Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.
Wymondham, served from Norwich.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Grogan.
Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's (1827-50), Rev. David Thompson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart. Rev. Vincent Delaney.
Beccles, St. Benedict's (1889), Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Brantham, Rev. Edmond O'Gorman.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J., and other Fathers.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B., Rev. Edmond O'Gorman.
Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. Hugh Parker.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Augustine Canon Peacock, Rev. Edward McHugh.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, Rev. Bernard McCaul.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.
Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. R. G. Allan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. William Wainwright.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. James Canon Flint, R.D.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. C. Duchemin.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular Clergy	22	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	99
Secular Clergy	81	Estimated Catholic Population	16,270

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne. February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. W. Provost CROFT, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Lincoln.*
Secretary—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon BERNARD HOBSON.—Res., *Shepshed.*
Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos.; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, FREDERICK KIND, FRANCIS MORRIS HAYWARD, JOHN McILROY, THOMAS BYRNE, WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, D.D., BERNARD HOBSON, MATTHEW JOSEPH O'REILLY.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Revs. George Trollope, adm., Henry Hunt, Edwin Henson.
Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. Michael Griffin, John McGrath.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Revs. Charles Gossins, Augustus B. Short.
Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell hill, Rev. Austin Williamson.
St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
St. Paul's, Radford, Rev. Bernard George.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (chaplain).
Beeston, Rev. Francis C. Hays.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Toomey.
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph Ketels.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. Michael James O'Reilly.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Revs. Chas. Payne, Robert J. Hunter.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. Joseph Prince.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Frederick Ingle.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Francis M. Hayward.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Byrne, Rev. Claude Bostock.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev James P. O'Brien.
St. George's (1920), served from St. Joseph's.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Chapman.
Alvaston, English Martyrs', Rev. Leo F. Bermingham.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Augustine E. Bermingham.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood.
Belper, Rev. Louis Drury.
Bolsover, served from Shirebrook.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Arthur J. Bird.
Butterley, served from Alfreton.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. Canon Frederick Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. Patrick Hassan, S.J., and other Fathers.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Chesterfield.
Clown, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.
Creswell, served from Mount St. Mary's.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Revs. William R. Winder.
All Saints (1837), Rev. Frederick D. Brown.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Very Rev. Canon Baigent.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. Richard de Mattos.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. James F. Hargreaves.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius C. V. Crowther.
Melbourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers; Rev. Arthur Collingwood, S. J., rector, and 14 Fathers.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. William C. McKenna.
Shirebrook, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Froes.
Spink Hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mount St. Mary's College, Rev. John Nicholson, S.J.
Staveley, Rev. Patrick Sweeney.
Swadlincote, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
Whittington, served from Staveley.

Digitized by Google

Woodseats, Sheffield, Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Rooney.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald, O.P., prior, and 6 fathers.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. George Holland.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, (1896), Revs. Francis Caus, John A. Wenham.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), served from Measham.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Loughborough.
Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. Joseph Degan.
St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew, supr., and other Fathers.
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. Leonard Middleton.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. George Hendricks.
Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', served from Shepshed.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824, Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Joseph Mandy, O.P.; and other Fathers.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. Luke Prendergast.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Harrington, John Colbert, Inst. Ch.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. Edward J. Hoare, Inst. Ch. (chaplain).
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland.
Convent of Poor Clares Colletines, Rev. Ernest Lecointe, chaplain.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. James S. Casey.
Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon Hobson.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.
Stanford Hall, served from Lutterworth.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Wigston, St. Mary (1905), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Joseph Gattie.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. Ernest R. Grimes.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Lambert Van der Kallen.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Deeping, St. James: Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac, Rev. Henry Bowes, C.SS.R.
St. Francis Xavier, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Bro. Cyril, C.X.F. (Provincial).
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. John Keogh.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. Albert Lakin.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost Croft, Rev. Peter Taylor.
Convent of Sisters of Providence of Ruillè sur Loir.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. Owen Scully.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. Dominic Hengel.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. Francis F. Holmes.
Panton, Wragby, St. Lawrence's Franciscan College (Capuchin), Fr. Philip, O.S.F.C., and 7 other Fathers.
Scunthorpe, Rev. Francis Firth.
Skegness, Rev. Charles B. Croucher.
Skendleby Hall, Sacred Heart (1894), served from Spalding.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. Arthur Aloysius Firth, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
Wellingore Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Sleaford.
Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. Wilfred Tonge.

RUTLAND.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., Rev. Robert Rawcliffe.
Trover Grange, served from Stamford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Home for Girls—Great Grimsby.

Digitized by Google

House of Mercy for Servants—Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.
Industrial School—Grimsby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview, Hathersage.
St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Franciscan Tertiaries: Melton Mowbray.
Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough, Brigg.
Sisters of the Nativity of the B. V. M., Leicester.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick, (Coalville).
Mixed—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	91	Mission Churches and Chapels	108
Regular Clergy	60	Catholic Population	43,717

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—Res., ***Bishop's House, Plymouth.***
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID Canon BARRY.—Res., ***Holy Cross, Plymouth.***
Secretary—Rev. CYRIL MAHONEY.—Res., ***Bishop's House, Plymouth.***
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.
Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G.; Canons: Very Rev. BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary; Very Rev. JOHN J. HIGGINS, Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS P. KENT, Very Rev. Msgr. C. E. GANDY, Very Rev. F. SHEPHERD, Very Rev. J. S. BURNS, Very Revs. A. MORFORD, T. HANNIGAN, J. HURLEY, (Honorary Canons, Very Rev. WALTER KEILY, M. J. BURNS).

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Kelly, D.D.; Rev. Maurice I. Morrissy, Rev. C. Mahoney, Revs. W. S. Gaynor, J. O'Byrne, A. Power.
St. Boniface College for boys, conducted by Presentation Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Msgr. D. Canon Barry, V.G., C. Scanlon.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. D. Noonan.
Beaconfield, Rev. A. Durand.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Very Rev. L. O'Loughlin.
Carmelite Convent, Efford, served from Cathedral.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Canon Gandy.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Hawkins.
Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.
Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, served from Ingsdon.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler, O.S.B., prior, and 14 Fathers.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. D. O'Connor.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Daniels.
Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. D. Kavanagh.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Ed. Dewey, W. Johnson, P. Nealon.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92); new church, 1884), Revs. T. Barney (Exeter), B. Tracy.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. ———.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Very Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Rev. L. Gautier.
Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kent, Rev. M. Lyons.
Kingsbridge, Rev. ———.
Lynton, Rev. M. F. Weddick.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. E. Damen (Newton).
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Very Rev. P. Barrett.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. Leon Jégou.
Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. C. A. Smith.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate, Rev. F. O'Sullivan, S.M., supr., 4 Priests.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. F. Hayes.
Tavistock, served from Yelverton.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. Edward Burke.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Very Rev. Canon Morford.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. N. Ellis.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. W. Driscoll.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. J. O'Malley.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. E. O'Dea.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Canon Shepherd.
Totnes, St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. W. Unsworth.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Blandford, Rev. W. O'Neill.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Jules Ketele.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', served from Bridport.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Very Rev. T. Hannigan.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Very Rev. I. Cowd.

Digitized by Google

Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. J. Van Heede.
Marnhull, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Congregation of Sons of Mary Immaculate, Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. E. Grant.
Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Rev. P. Morton.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Fr. Corr, C.R.L.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. C. McGregor, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. F. Biggs.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Burns, Rev. B. Tracey.
Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.R.L.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. J. Shryane.
Launceston, Rev. R. McElroy, C.R.L.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
Looe, Holy Ghost, Rev. N. Woolfrey.
Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Ives', Rev. E. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. P. M. Northcote, Rev. E. O'Callaghan.
St. Anne's, Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Sclerder, Polperro Chapel (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. W. Riley, C.R.L.

Army Chaplain: Rev. Frs. Kennedy and O'Brien.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Secondary School for Boys, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Presentation Brothers, Plymouth.
School for Young Boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.
Secondary Schools for Girls—Notre Dame, Plymouth, Teignmouth, Dominican, St. Mary church, Ursuline, Plymouth, Bideford.
Elementary Schools Under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Axminster; Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Falmouth; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay; the Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	76	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	96
Regular Clergy	48	Catholic Population	16,898

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN Canon WATSON.—Res., *Gosport.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KING.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. LUKE GUNNING; Canons: Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., Theologian; JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary; WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., Penitentiary; JAMES DALY, JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, ISIDOR KUNER, AUGUSTUS W. STEGGOLL, GEORGE C. BAILEY, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Francis Stanford, Timothy Twomey.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner, Revs. R. Arscott, P. Frawley, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. R. F. Raab.
St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. J. Sexton.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner.
St. Camillus, Rev. H. Macdonald, Rev. W. Bracey Wright, naval chaplains.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, Basil Sudgeon.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Rev. J. Carden, C.F.
St. Louis (1861), Marlborough Lines, served from Farnborough.
Military Prison.
Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Murphy.
Andover, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Rev. Herbert Dorran.
Bighton, served from Alton.
Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.
Bitterne, The Convent, Rev. G. Dolman, Ploërmel Bros, Rev. ———.
Bordon Camp, Rev. J. Coghlan.
Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Rev. C. Widdowson, S.J., and three Fathers.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. W. Crofton, S.J., and four Fathers.
Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bramshill, served from Farnborough.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. T. O'Connor.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. Hugh Breslin.
Farnborough, Rev. J. McCourt, S.C., and five Fathers.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Canon Watson, V.G., Administrator; Revs. J. Hayes, J. P. Murphy.
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey, J. Rice.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Daly.
Hayling Island, served from Havant.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served from Woolhampton.
Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. John Murphy.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. ————, C.F.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. N. V. Wilson, O.S.B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. P. Claessen.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Montfort College, Rev. J. B. Lagrée, S.M.M., supr.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, F. O'Rourke.
Shirley, Rev. J. Shanahan.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, B. Lindsay.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. Lion.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., Rev. B. Morris.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

Digitized by Google

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. A. Mulholland.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rev. T. Watson, Rev. F. J. Pinkman.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Germain Cozien, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan, D.D., Rev. John O'Neill.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. MacSwiney.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Very Rev. Canon A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. Harold Nye.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. A. Chichester, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Ascot.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Wokingham.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Albert G. Canon Coughlan, M.R.
St. Amand (13th century). Mass once a week.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, A. McDonald and R. Scantlebury.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
East Reading, served from St. James.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Connolly.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. W. E. Kelly, O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan, Rev. R. Brockway.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers; Rev. A. Mao, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. J. Pitard, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.
Faithful Companions, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, Rev. H. Dorran.
Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Magloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.
St. Louis', La Chaumière, Salesian Fathers, Rev. E. Cosson, S.C., superior.
St. Yves, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Very Rev. G. C. Canon Bailey.
Convent of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
Refuge for Penitents—Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Jersey.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	95	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	110
Regular Clergy	196	Catholic Population	48,800

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; born 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *Our Lady and St. Hubert, Great Harwood.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LIONEL J. PROVOST O'KELLY.—Res., *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. T. LEO PARKER, M.A.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. FRANCIS J. NUGENT.—Res., *Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. LIONEL J. O'KELLY, V.G.; Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK (Secretary); CHARLES ROTHWELL, HENRY CHIPP, ROBERT HOLMES, JAMES ROWNTREE; OSMUND WOODS (Theologian); THOMAS WALSH, Msgr. ANSELM POOCK, D.D. *Honorary Canon:* Very Rev. CHARLES MCDERMOTT ROE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford; Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Adm.; Revs. F. Harrison, P. Kelly, W. Foy, M. O'Leary, James Fallon.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Wren, B.A., Rev. J. J. O'Mahony.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Joseph Crilly, F. Foy, P. Dillon.
St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. Leo Moore, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, W. A. Gay.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, Richard Cookson, James Holland, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, W. Turner.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and other Fathers.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway, J. Geoghegan, B.A.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, J. E. Feeney.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Revs. Douglas Evershed, G. Griffin, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. Osmund Canon Woods, Rev. Jer. Kelly.
Billington, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Walmsley, (Langho, Blackburn).
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bishop of Teos; Revs. J. Cartin, Michael Fitzgerald, M. Porter, Denis Sheahan, Jr.
St. Anne's, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. J. O'Brien, C. Moynihan.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Patrick McGuinness, Patrick Veale.
St. Mary's, Islington, Right Rev. Msgr. Jos. A. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. W. Ramsdale, H. Bamber.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan C Crisp, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Francis Hampson, T. McKenna.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.
St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Revs. C. Chronnell, Patrick Gorman.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, George Wainwright, R. V. O'Shaughnessy.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. John Farley, J. C. Gornall.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Rev. W. Leighton; Revs. W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.
Public Institutions, Rev. Thomas Harrison, Deane, Church Lane.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. T. Dillon, Jr.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., and 4 Fathers.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. Thomas Butler, T. Barton, L. Maxwell.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Connor, Rev. E. A. Byrne.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. J. Hennessy, H. Baron, Denis Brennan, Jr.
St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. Browne.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. R. Molloy.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Charles Morris, J. Linehan.
Tottington, St. Hilda's, Rev. H. Egbers.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. T. Henshaw, Manchester road.
Chadderton, St. Herbert's, Rev. James Lawless, Middleton road.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Kelly, Rev. Thomas Singleton.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.

Digitized by Google

Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. John Aspinall, G. Motler.
Crumpsall, St. Anne's, Rev. W. Aspinall.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, P. Ryan.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase, C. Wilkin.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Moran.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Newton, R.D., Rev. Herbert Bolger.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, Wm. Meagher.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Revs. James Hanrahan, Denis Brennan.
Farnworth, St. Gregoryy the Great, Presto st., Very Rev. Canon Holmes; Rev. A. Stewart.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Rt. Rev. John S. Vaughan, D.D. Bishop of Sebastopolis, Revs. Victor Mann, J. V. Murphy.
St. Wulstan, Rev. Peter Higgins.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and John O'Dwyer.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., F. A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., T. Bergin.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, John C. Mills.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Very Rev. Dean Francis Oakes, Rev. John Fairclough
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan and L. Sheahan.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Revs. J. W. Thomson, T. Donovan, Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. V. H. Dawes, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. A. Bartlett.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, C. Bullock.
St. Robert's, North st., Rev. W. Watts.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. George Cobb.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
Manchester, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Revs. M. Pappalardo, J. Turner.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Lionel J. Provost O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. William Flynn, H. Fielding, M. Falkner.
St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Msgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. J. Butler, A. P. Keegan, Joseph Higham.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. A Wilson, vice-rector; John Birch, H. Morrisey, M.A., S.T.L., J. J. Ingram, M.A., J. Lomax, John C. Cooke, B.A. James McGinnell F. Burscough, Leo Malone, W. W. Hill.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. P. Prendergast, J. Cronin, W. Dorran.
St. Casimir's, Oldham rd., Rev. A. Foltin.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, rector, Rev. George Tighe.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R.P.; and 4 Fathers.
St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., W. Guinan, Revs. George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Charles Canon Rothwell, Rev. Robert McGuinness.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. Hubert, O.F.M. (guardian); and 7 Fathers.
St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. P. J. Feeney, M. Hannon.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. F. Seed.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Walsh, M.R., Rev. Henry Atkinson, M. O'Hara.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan, A. Strumble.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Rev. Bernard Butler, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., Roger Weardon, Augustine Reardon J. Rector, M. O'Sullivan.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, V. Marshall, F. Diamond.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Revs. C. Wierz, J. Neil.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. James Murray, M.R., William Sewell, Thomas Barcs, M. O'Sullivan, Jr.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. C. O'Mahoney, 2 Crescent road, Glynwood.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. E. F. X. de Pauw.
Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rushohue.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. Joseph Hanrahan.

Digitized by Google

Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur MacGrath.
Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith, Rev. Laurence Casey.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. ————.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. Charles Dunleavy.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, T. McGrath.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. A. Ivory, Theodore Kelly, Robert Halligan.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. Francis J. Nugent, A. S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. William Drake.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. A. Vantomme, M. Daly.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. A. Vander Beek.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, F. Magill, L. Tighe, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. Paul Dootson, E. M. Bray, D.D. (adm.), H. Wearden.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan, E. Power.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph Callaway, James Lineen, B.A.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V. F., Rev. J. Drescher.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Revs. R. C. Campion, Herbert Bonney, J. J. Brosnan, M.A.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack, Jas. Kelly.
Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Msgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peters, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., rector.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon Charles McDermott Roe, Rev. Joseph McEnery.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, Austin Rose.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. Prior M. McCarthy O.S.M., and other Fathers.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. W. Isaac.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Bannon.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.
Winton, St. Gilbert's, Rev. George Callaway, 93 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Joseph O'Donnell.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt.

Military Chaplains—Revs. G. Keane, A. O'Connor, M. J. Phelan, E. M. Guinness, G. H. Ayles-Waters.
Naval Chaplain—Rev. E. M. Bray, D.D.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., Rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra Park, Manchester, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernardine, B.A., Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—Chaplain Secretary: Rev. G. Maspero, Bishop's House, Salford. For Infants: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent, Salford (St. Bridget's Orphanage); Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

Benedictines: Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.
Canons Regular of St. Norbert (Premonstratensians): Manchester.
Dominicans: Pendleton, Salford.
Friars Minor: Gorton, Manchester.

Digitized by Google

JESUITS: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
MISSIONARY FATHERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Patricroft (Convent).
SERVITES OF MARY: Todmorden.
ALEXIAN BROTHERS: Moston Cemetery; and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester.
BROTHERS OF CHARITY: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Richmond Grove, Longsight.
XAVERIAN BROTHERS: Victoria Park, Manchester.

WOMEN.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: 1° St. Mary's, Bury; 2° Blackley Park Convent, Manchester.
DAUGHTERS OF JESUS: Colne.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: 1° *Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford;* 2° *The Hollies, Oak Road, Fallowfield;* 3° *Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Manchester.*
FRANCISCAN TERTIARIES OF THE HOLY GHOST: 183, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester.
INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: *Loretto Convent, Upper Moss Lane,* Hulme, Manchester.
INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE: St. Gertrude's, 28, Alexandra Road S., Manchester.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 1° 201, Plymouth Grove, Manchester; 2° Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath.
MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (III. Ord. St. Francis): 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, Manchester; 2° Franciscan Convent, Princes Street, Blackburn; 3° Fountain Street, Nelson; 4° St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.
PALLOTTINE SISTERS: Como Terrace, Drake Street, Rochdale.
POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): St. Clare's Abbey, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
PRESENTATION NUNS: Livesey Street, Manchester.
SISTERS OF BON SECOURS (of Troyes): Bignor Street, Cheetham.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: *Tottington, Bury.*
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Brownedge, Preston.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park; 2° 85, Rumford Street; 3° St. Vincent Street, Ancoats, Manchester.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Blackley, Manchester.
SISTERS OF MERCY: 1° St. Mary's, Burnley; 2° Werneth Lodge, Oldham; 3° Great Harwood.
SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 1° *Mount St. Joseph, Deane, near Bolton;* 2° 28, Pilkington Street; 3° 40, Clarence Street, Bolton; 4° 64, Victoria Street, Middleton; 5° 43, Crescent, Salford; 6° Darwen; 7° Horwich.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: 1° *Brook House, Whalley Road, Blackburn;* 2° St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor Street, Cheetham, Manchester.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Chorlton-cum-Hardy.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, S.W.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Scholes Lane, Heaton Park, Manchester; St. Alban's Place, Blackburn.
CARMELITES, Vine St. Kersal, Manchester.

NOTE—The Convents italicized have secondary schools for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	3	Churches and Chapels	216
Priests	374	Catholic Population	300,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

Shropshire and Cheshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born July 30, 1851; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN Provost BARRY, *Our Lady's, Birkenhead.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., *West Kirby.*
Chancellor—Rev. H. E. HAZLEHURST, D.D.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*
Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, *Oswestry.*
Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., Penitentiary; JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D.D., Theologian and Secretary; JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM, JOHN H. ROCHE, HUGH WELCH.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., Rev. R. Bleasdale.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. A. J. McEvoy, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. Peter L. Pears.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. P. Kearney, D.D.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Chambers, Revs. J. Porter, Joseph Quinn, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Dominic, Guardian, Rev. Frs. Seraphin (Hannibal), O.S.F.C., John Capistran, Raymond, Ambrose.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Very Revs. H. Canon Welch, James P. Kelly.
Bebington, St. Edmund's Orphanage, Rev. E. D. Kirby.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. M. F. Morley, John Cavanagh.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Provost Barry, V.G., Revs. G. Conroy, J. McNally, B. Bell.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Rev. W. Baines, Revs. M. Curran, G. Cavanagh, R. I. Pownall.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Revs. A. J. Wilson, P. Burke.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Matthew O'Reilly (supr.), Revs. B. O'Connell, T. Foley.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.
Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Pollen, S.J., House of Retreats.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B.A., O. McBennett.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
Heswall, Our Lady and St. John. Served from Neston.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, V. Corcoran.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. John J. Ryan.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. J. J. Tallon, Rev. T. Ball, D.D.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. G. Canon Walsh, Revs. M. Hayes, R. Hughes.
Lymm, served from Latchford.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. W. O'Keefe.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Miller.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, J. S. Wilkinson.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Rev. P. Gerrard, B.A.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. A. McGeever.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones, Rev. J. Coleman, D.D.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.

Digitized by Google

Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Mottram, Revs. J. Seddon, O. Calderbank.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Very Rev. J. Canon O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A.
Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, W. Kinsella, B. Coleman, J. Russell.
St. Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. Canon J. H. Roche, Revs. A. Byrne, C. James.
St. Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. E. O'Connor.
Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
West Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram, Rev. J. Thompson, retired.
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. T. Lowery.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

Retired: Rev. John Thompson.
Sick leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, E. Logan, M. McVeigh.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Boarding and Day Schools for Girls—Faithful Companions, Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.
Day Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity, Romiley.
High School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines, Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls' Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.
St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys—Bebington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	98	Other Chapels of Communities	16
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	67,591

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars-Forane—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon CHARLES C. HOGAN, V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, V.F.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN SHEEN.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. C. CONSTABLE.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Archivist—Rev. H. ROCHFORD.

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar-General, Canons HOGAN and SHEEHAN; Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. NORTHCOTE, and Rev. JAMES MAHONEY.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. W. MONK.

Assistant Financial Secretary—Rev. F. COPSEY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. H. TIMMS, The Presbytery, Mayfield, Sussex.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. WRIGHT.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. J. O'DONOGHUE; Surrey, Rev. T. FITZPATRICK; Sussex, Rev. E. BURT.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM MURNANE, Theologian; Very Revs. JAMES KEATINGE, EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, Penitentiary; Very Revs. CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING, Very Revs. ARCHIBALD MACCALL, EDWARD MURNANE, Right Rev. Msgr. THAMAS OTTLEY, Very Revs. ALBERT E. WHEREAT, D.D., JOHN SHEEN, Honorary Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE, R. IRVINE NEAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JAMES PURDON, ROBERT COLLINSON.

LONDON.

(*London County, South of the Thames.*)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. Daniel O'Meara, adm.; Revs. J. Cuddon, A. Hauber, J. Farrell, P. MacHugh, H. Knight, Philip Fletcher.

Bethlehem Asylum, St. Thomas' Hospital; Royal Eye Hospital; St. George's Home for Boys, 5 Westminster Bridge Road, Rev. J. Crea.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. W. Thompson, E. Daly.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near Battersea Park Stations, Revs. Frederick Flanagan, D.D.; A. Flanagan.

Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., provincial, Rev. C. Buss, S.C., supr., and 17 Fathers.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murnane, Revs. L. Bourdelot, H. Byrne, W. Heard, J. Houlihan.

Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. Thomas Ryan, J. Butler.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Joseph Mahoney, D. D.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Sheehan, Rev. F. Copsey.

Borough, S.E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. J. Douch, G. Quin.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. W. Fichter, P. de Terrant.

Brockley, S. E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. O. Rochain, Evariste Buytaers, W. Manser, A.A.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, Revs. C. Dolman, M. Moriarty.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.

Charlton, S.E., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. B. Lefebvre, G. Soulice, R. Batmauh, A.A.

Clapham, St. Mary, Very Rev. John Bennett, C.SS.R., provincial and 12 Fathers.

St. Francis, Larkhall lane, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.

Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry F. Hinde, M.A., Revs. E. Shebbeare, A. Webb.

Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., F. Day.

Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, T. Lawton S. O'Beirne.

Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship lane, Revs. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B., C. de Normanville, O.S.B.

Earlsfield, S.W., Revs. W. Wonnacott, P. King.

Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.

Forest Hill, S.E., St. William of York, Revs. James Hayes, James O'Connell.

Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Canon J. Sheen, Rev. C. O'Donoghue.

St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, H. Rochford, Ph.D.

Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.

Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. L. Herlihy.

Digitized by Google

Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, T. Clifton, 175 High st.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore road, Revs. G. Boniface, W. Stone.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. B. Walsh.
Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Albert, O.S.F.C., provincial, and 5 Fathers.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. T. Leo Fichter.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, J. Keogh, W. Curtin.
Putney, St. Simon Stock. Rev. Joseph Livesey.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers, Rev. A. Kopp, S.J., rector.
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. J. Torrance, T. Scott, J. Warrington Simmons.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's.
Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. H. Robins.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Revs. Peter Mason, A. Perceval.
Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude. Rev. J. Fletcher.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. R. Pitts, W. M. Pritchard.
Tooting, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. William O'Halloran, J. O'Connor.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Revs. C. Donovan, P. O'Neill.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost Wm. F. Brown, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. Alban Pritchard.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. B. Kelly.
St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. B. Moultrie.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney road, Revs. P. Hallett, B.A., James Malone, A. Phillips.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas à Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Fitzgerald.
Wandsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. M. de Barry, S.C., supr., and 4 Fathers.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, C. Collins, J. Corballis, C. Nevatt.

KENT COUNTY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Anerley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. F. Rhead, J. Franklin.
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. J. Pooley.
Birchington, Rev. ———, O.S.B.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, Brendan Byrne.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, temp. closed.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, A. Milton.
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, H. Calman, D.D., T. Cambourne, E. Nugent.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus' served from St. Michael's by Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon A. Whereat, D.D.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. H. Plummer, J. Redmond, G. Quin.
Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. G. Grady, J. Evans.
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Paul, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 3 Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Rev. F. Hoare.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st.
Folkestone, West, St. Mary's Convent (public chapel), Shorncliffe road, Rev. J. Fichter.
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Revs. T. McMahon, T. S. Smith.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Kilmartin.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Kevin McKeown, C.P., supr., and other Fathers.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. Foran, O.S.A., prior, Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A.
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vriendt.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Rev. F. Pritchard, A. Jenner.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. Robert Measures.
Orpington, Holy Innocents, Very Rev. W. Cunningham, V.F., chaplain.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, O.S.B., abbot visitor; Right Rev. E. Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.
St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. C. Van Cauwenberghe, O.S.B.
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Douglas.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Donoghue.
Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray, Rev. B. O'Donovan.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. A. Parisotti, C.F.
Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Rev. P. Murphy, S.M., supr., Rev. S. Kieran, S.M.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Leahy.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, Revs. C. Trapp and H. Fickling.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Rev. J. Golding-Bird.
Westgate, Rev. P. Condon, O.S.B.
Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Byfleet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Woking.
Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. W. Cooksey, W. Evans.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. F. Sparling.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Very Rev C. Macey, S.C., and other Fathers.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Cyril, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. W. McLaughlin, B. McFadden, J. Corbett.
Croyden, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. E. Larkin, B. Lynch-Staunton.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Very Rev. W. Bernard Canon Alexander, and Rev. G. Fothergill.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served by Rev. L. Goodrich.
Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. P. Hemans.
Egham, St. Cuthbert, Very Rev. H. Canon Cafferata.
Convent of Handmaids of S. Heart, Rev. James Pitts.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Revs. C. Turner, H. Dwyer.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. S. Robo.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. E. Corbishley.
Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. G. Le Bosquet.
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. C. Sullivan, P. Gunning, S.M. 14 Kew Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Peter Ryan, D.D., T. Fitzpatrick.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. A. Wright, C. Le Warne, Wyndham road.
Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Redaway.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. E. Fennessy.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. P. Hughes.
Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, V.F., Rev. T. Killeen.
New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Norwood, South, Revs. H. Prince, W. Kenney.
Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, P. Byrne.
Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. Algernon Lang.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. P. Hanlon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. B. Pearce.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Rev. George Barrett, D.D.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. C. Lutz, C. Crawford, S. Roche.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. H. Hart.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.
Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. O. Henly.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling.
St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. C. Kean, C.J., pres., and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. T. White, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, Rev. F. Rankin, S.J.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. J. Peall.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill, Rev. Stanley Mason.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, St. George Kieran Hyland, D.D., rector; Very Rev. Msgr. S. Banfi, D.D., Revs. C. Westlake (vice-rector), L. Woodroffe, M.A., A. Hooker, J. Byrne, B.A., E. Browne, O. Leake (procurator), A. Wood, H. Gibney, and R. Phillips.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. F. Ellis.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.
Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall, Revs. R. Redding, P. Malden.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. E. Miller.

Digitized by Google

Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. ———.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. W. H. Pollard, J. McGinn, Inst. Char.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. A. Coventry, O.S.M., and other Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, G. Sproston, P. Roughneen.
Convent of St. Martha, Rottingdean, Rev. J. Colley.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A., Rev. F. Freeland.
St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. H. M. M. Evans, Rev. R. Webb.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Ottley, V.F., Rev. F. Donovan, Ph.D.
St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.
St. Mary's, Preston Park, Revs. F. Hopper, H. Flegg.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. Fr. William, O.S.F.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Simonetti, S.C., and other Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. W. Donovan, J. Inwood.
Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. F. Giles, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Very Revs. Msgr. A. Cocks, F. H. Northcote, Revs. A. Trew, A. Dudley, F. Dorman.
St. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Warwick.
Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., and other Fathers.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. William Canon McAuliffe, Rev. J. Higgins (Vic. Coadj.).
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Very Rev. Richard Irvine Canon Neave, Rev. S. Fairbourn.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. S. Stonier.
Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. H. Timms.
Xaverian Brothers' School, Rev. C. Dessoulavy, Rev. J. Castaing (retired).
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Coussirat, A.A., and other Fathers.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.
Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.
Robertsbridge, served from Ore Place, Hastings.
Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Bonaventure, O.M.C.
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Rev. F. Segesser, Rev. A. Firderer.
Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. R. Christall.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Francis, C.R.P., prior, and other Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett.
Wadhurst, Rev. W. Palmer, I.C., rector, and other Fathers.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. T. Smith.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Very Rev. James Canon Purdon, Rev. E. Redding.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill, Christian Brothers, Blackheath, Xaverian College Brighton; Xaverian School, Mayfield; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey.
Southwark Rescue Society—Rev. J. Crea, (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Hospital—St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington, West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham, Dover, Margate.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.

Digitized by Google

Refuge for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Manor House, Portslade, Sussex.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Mottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst: St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy on active work.....	259	Churches and Chapels	373
Reg. Clergy (engaged in Mission Work)	211	Estimated Catholic Population	150,000

Digitized by Google

WALES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 7, 1916.)

Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Rd., Cardiff, Wales.*
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon O'REILLY, St. Joseph, Penarth, Glam.
Secretary—Very Rev. DANIEL JOSEPH Canon HANNON.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.
Assistant—Rev. T. VEARNCOMBE.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON.
Chapter—Very Rev. Provost IRVINE, V.G., Very Rev. DANIEL Canon HALLAHAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon O'REILLY, V.G., Very Revs. M. J. Canon MCMANUS, F. Canon DENT, J. P. Canon KELLY, J. J. Canon EXTON, DANIEL J. Canon HANNON (Secretary).

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

CARDIFF, St. David's (1841-87), Very Rev. A. Van den Heuvel, Revs. J. P. Tobin, T. Williams and P. Fitzgerald.
St. Peter's (1861), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
Cardin Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Albans (1911), Fathers of Charity: Rev. S. Nadale, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's, Canton, Very Rev. M. E. Canon Duggan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon H. Irvine, V.G., M. J. Davis.
St. Paul's Tyndall st., Very Rev. Canon Hannon.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Peter's.
Aberavon, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly, Rev. P. Phelan.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Flood.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Abertridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls, served from Caerphilly.
Bargoed, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Donovan.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Revs. Francis J. Vaughan, W. Boulton.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.
Caerphilly, St. Helen's, Revs. N. James and P. J. Conway.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Clydack on Tawe, Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. J. A. Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Ferndale, Our Lady of Penrhyn, Rev. W. Morgan.
Hirwain, served from Aberdare.
Llantrisant, Private Chapel, Rev. H. Delhaise, chaplain.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Rev. G. E. Hind, and other Fathers.
Merthyr Vale, St. Benedict's, Rev. L. Mooney.
Morriston, served from Clydach on Tawe.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Canon D. Hallahan, Rev. M. J. Richardson.
Mumbles, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rt. Vev. Msgr. James Canon O'Reilly, V.G.
Porthcawl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McCarthy.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Rev. F. R. Aspinwall, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Illtyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Rev. D. Collingwood.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Rev. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Tonypandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Revs. G. Griffiths and E. O'Reilly.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
Treorchy, Rev. T. Crowley.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Belmont, Clehonger, Hereford, Abbey of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, Rt. Rev. George Ackin Kindersley, O.S.B., Abbot, and other Fathers.
Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. E. Grieshaber.
Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathieu, O.S.B.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, vacant.

Digitized by Google

Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. D. Morrissey.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. ———.
Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Rev. J. Placid Smith, O.S.B., Rev. A. Robison, O.S.B.
Ledbury, St. Thomas of Hereford, Rev. P. O'Keeffe.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. James Byrne.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Broxwood.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. E. H. Willson.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Blaenavon.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. F. H. Garrett.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, Rev. F. Thomson.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. E. R. James.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Coonan.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Revs. John Fitzpatrick.
Llanarth, Raglan, Very Rev. Canon J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. A. Towne.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. Fr. Lawless, S.J.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Pentillwyn, served from Risca.
Pontllanfraith, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Claire's (1868), Rev. E. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Very Rev. Canon Frederick Dent.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. H. Parlin.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Father Ludolph, C.R.P.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home,* Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	51	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	81
Regular Priests	51	Catholic Population (approximately)	64,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesey, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Apostolic Administrator of Menevia—Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Cardiff.*
Secretary—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon NIGHTINGALE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*
Chapter (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Very Rev. Canon W. J. KELLY; Canons: Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, W. J. KELLY, G. NIGHTINGALE, W. FINUCANE, W. H. BICKERTON JONES.
Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. G. NIGHTINGALE.
Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. George Canon Nightingale, Rev. J. P. Geraghty.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901), served from Wrexham.
Llay Main, served from Wrexham.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. Oblate Fathers.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J.
Ruthin, served from Rhyl by Rev. C. Drakes, S.J.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Higgins.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. B. O'Brien, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. Brunton.
Conway, served from Penmaenmawr, Rev. Fr. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. F. X. Thompson, Rev. L. B. Cunningham.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Hayden.
Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. F. Conrad, supr., and other Fathers.
Portmadoc, St. Illtyd's, served occasionally by Rev. Michael Hayden.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.
Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. Roberts.
Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. M. McGrath, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F., retired.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, S.J., F. McShane, S.J., His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
St. Mary's College (Holywell), Rev. O. Lofthouse.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. S. Baron, D.D.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate. Very Rev. Father Antony, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.
Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Very Rev. Canon W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J., and 3 Fathers.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. Joseph Bamber, S.J.
St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Rev. A. Keogh, S.J., rector, and 7 Fathers.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.
Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. ———— O.S.B., chap[illegible].

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. F. Furniss.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.
Newtown, served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. W. F. Finucane (Canon).

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. P. Hook, Ph.D.

Digitized by Google

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher, C.P., superior, and other Fathers.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.
Pembrey, Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph.D.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.
Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev W. E. Hope.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Rev. B. McLaughlin.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Cook, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	31	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	68
Regular Clergy	70	Catholic Population	9,926

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic *"Ex supremo Apostolatus apice"* of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1, the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2, the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is about 546,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 11, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., *42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, D.D., ordained, Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa, Nov. 16, 1917. Res., *13 Tantalon place, Edinburgh.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK Provost MORRIS. Res., *40 High st., Edinburgh.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. MILEY, CUTHBERT F. CHASE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon MULLAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK MORRIS, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL J. TURNER, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, GEORGE MULLAN, JOSEPH DONLEVY, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN, PATRICK MACNAMARA, HERBERT E. LAUGHTON, HUGH P. CONSIDINE. Honorary Canon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SMITH.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH. St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Michael V. Bruce, Daniel P. Egan, John Byrne.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Provost Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. James Bonner, Bernard McLaughlin, Michael J. Hession, Michael Downey.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. Robert Brown, S. J., and other Fathers.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, Rev. Kiernan Joyce.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine (Canon).
St. Peter's (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray, Rev. Philip Murphy.
St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Right Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, served by Jesuit Fathers.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Peter J. Fouchet.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Rev. John Polocarren.
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Piershill Barracks, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley, chaplain.
Addiewell (1913), Rev. Henry J. Kenny.
Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. Edward I. Miley.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Joseph Head, S.J., and other Fathers.
East Calder, St. Paul's (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. John Charles McManus, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Dominic Hart.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood, Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy, Rev. Thomas Moore.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. Peter Burns.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, Rev. Ewen J. Connolly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. Francis O'Brien and Rev. William Murphy.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. William Mellon, Nicholas Carrigan.
Inverkeithing Rev. Joseph C. Long.

Digitized by Google

Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie, Rev. Michael Whelaghan.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Peter McDaniel, Rev. Hugh Conway.
Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.
Methil, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.
Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.
St. Andrews, St. James' (1884), Very Rev. H. R. Canon Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. John Andrew Macintyre.
East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Samuel France, D.D.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John Allan Gray.
Saltoun, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Robert Rattrie.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Patrick Green, John Stuart, D.D.
Blackburn (1905), served from Armadale.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption. Rev. John Foley.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. James McGilligan.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Richard Delaney.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. Thomas Gillon.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Jedburgh served from Kelso.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Octave Couttenier.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Edward Mellon.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknock, served from Kilsyth.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamannan.
Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. James Macdonald.
Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.
Cowie (a new Mission), Rev. James Hart.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Richard Hogan.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Charles Murdoch, Revs. Richard Thornhill, James Scott.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. Daniel Murphy.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. David Robertson, Hugh Kelly.
Rumford, St. Anthony, Rev. William Grant.
Slamannan, St. Mary's (1885), Rev. Edward Morrison.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Smith, M.R.; Rev. Francis McManus, Administrator, Revs. James Mullan, William F. Quigley.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	92	Number of Converts in 1920	441
Regular Clergy	14	Churches, Chapels and Stations	99

Catholic Population, about 77,804

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—See vacant.

Administrator Apostolic—Rt. Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., Bishop of Dunkeld.

Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN Provost RITCHIE, Prot.-Ap.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: *"Archdiocese, Glasgow."*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. GEORGE W. Provost RITCHIE, Revs. THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEERTY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE, ANGUS MACKINTOSH, WILLIAM DALY and PATRICK BUSH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES MACKENNA.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN RITCHIE, Canons: Very Revs. JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), THOMAS P. O'REILLY, GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DE-BACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, MICHAEL MC-NAIRNEY, M.R., HUBERT VAN STIPHOUT, M.R., WILLIAM DAVIDSON, M.R., PATRICK HACKETT.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, adm., Revs. Patrick F. Keating, John McQuillan, D.D., Donald A. Campbell, D.D.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 237. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 236. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 190.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. E. Fitzgerald, adm., T. McEwan, A. McInnes, M. O'Brien, P. McRory.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 796. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 777. Infants' School—attendance, 540.
Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st. Girls, 190; Slatfield, Boys, 190.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Revs. P. Ryan, M.R., Hugh J. Bradley, J. O'Donnell, D. Sheehan, C. Doherty.
Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 561; another for girls—attendance, 527; one for infants—attendance, 317.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien, Revs. A. McCormick, P. O'Brien.
Day School—average attendance, 745.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. P. Boland, John Boyle.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 359. Girls' and Infants Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 653.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849-1865), Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Revs. P. Doyle, J. Stuart.
Day School—average attendance, 754.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. J. Reilly, S.J., and other Fathers.
Two Day Schools—boys, under two certified masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1493.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. William J. McLaughlin, M.R., A. Lynch, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley, J. J. Scanlon, P. Clarke, D. Power.
Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2244.

St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.P., and other Fathers.
Day and Night Schools—average attendance, 1656.

Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. P. Dinley, S.J., and other Fathers.
Day School—average attendance, 1169.

St. Francis (1868-1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
Day Schools—Attendance, 2672.

The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Rev. Anthony Mullins, M.R., Revs. P. Laydon, P. Flood, D.D., J. McChrystal.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 726; Girls' and Infants' Schools under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1540.

Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, M.R., M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett, W. L. Cahill.
Three Day Schools, under certified teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1617.

St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. B. Atkinson, P. Murie, J. Fahey.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certified teachers—average attendance, 1061.

St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, M.R., J. Lyons, R. Devitt, J. McNally.
Day School, under certified teachers—average, 1169.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.

St. Peter's (1858), Patrick, Very Rev. Michael Canon McNairney, M.R., Revs. John Boyle, E. Bradley, J. Conlon, F. McIntyre, M. Holloway.
Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 1534.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony's, Govan, Revs. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, F. Young, P. Mulholland, M. Munnelly.
Day School—average attendance, 1590.
St. Agnes' Possil, Rev. J. McMenemy, Rev. J. E. Quinn.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 471.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. James Mullin, D.D., M.R., S. Keane, M. O'Connor, T. Farry.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 1091.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. O. Claeys, A. Hamilton, C. J. Treanor, D.D.
St. Saviour's (1897), Summerton, Revs. William Daly, J. Donnelly, J. L. Cullen.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 1005.
St. Charles, Revs. P. Cush, P. Loy, J. Devine, E. Macdonald, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 592.
St. Anne's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Courtney, J. J. Power, T. Mulvihill.
Day School—average, 1178.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, I. Murray.
Day School—average attendance, 472.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. J. McMillan, H. Delargey, F. Taggart, C. Gallagher.
Day School—attendance, 1134.
St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'.
Day School—average, 1000.
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. E. Lawton, J. P. Fennessy, C. Riordan, F. O'Doherty.
School—average, 1383.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. D. Harty.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. T. Gourlay.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Prisons, Revs. G. Conway, C.P., J. J. Crumly, chaplains.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. J. J. Crumly, prison chaplain.
Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. J. Doherty, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Very Rev. Hubert Canon Van Stiphout, M.R., Rev. E. Doody, J. O'Leary.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 583.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. D. Horgan, W. McMullen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 447.
Blackwood, Rev. T. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 112.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. P. Murray, H. Macdonald, M. Sheehan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1082.
Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. Hughes.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 276.
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. P. O'Connor, D.D., A. Mullen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 721.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. S. A. Thornton, W. J. Hayes.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 450.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, J. Dennehy, E. McGennis.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 862.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. P. J. Diamond, P. Bonnyman.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 320.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy.
Day School—average attendance, 634.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 90.
Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, J. Montgomery, P. Fahey, P. J. MacFarlane.
Day School—average, 559.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 336.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. T. Doyle, H. O'Brien.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 352.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, D. Scannell, P. O'Sullivan, J. Black.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 823.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Stopani, J. Dolan, E. Kinane.
Day Schools—average attendance, 1007.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hacket, Rev. P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 712.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann, P. Reilly.
Day School—average, 489.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. A. MacKintosh.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 371.
Greengairs, served from Whiteigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 110.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. P. Conway, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 1027.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.

Digitized by Google

Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. T. Kickham, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 300.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 311.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kelly, D.D.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 265.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. D. Brown, J. Kennedy, D. L. McLaughlin, J. Petrauskis, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 1453.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. T. Currie, T. O'Connor, J. Doherty, N. Tangney.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1362. Secondary School, 226.
Newmains, Rev. W. O'Carroll.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 271.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. J. Nolan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 328.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. J. Troy, A. McBride.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 856.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 593.
Shieldmuir, Revs. T. Delbeke, J. Durkin, D. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1121.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McAllister, T. Dumphy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 406.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Doyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 52.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Quillinan, P. Fitzpatrick.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 558.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towle, M. Ahearne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 783.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. W. Flanagan.
Day School—average attendance, 211
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, M.R., T. Murray, P. Deeney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 601.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway*).

Dairy, St. Palladius', Rev. P. J. Laydon, D.D.
Day School—average attendance, 61.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Clarke.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 236.
Kilwinning, served from Dairy.
Day School—average, 119.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 56.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. B. Lynch, A. Gallancher, F. G. Mangan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 576.
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School—average, 282.
West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, M. Quinlan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 472.
Clydebank, Revs. C. E. Fleming, J. O'Hanlon, W. Bradley, Jr., D. Power.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1085.
Croy, Revs. J. M. M. Charleson, J. Doherty.
Day School—average, 360.
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, T. O'Hanlon.
Day School—average, 666.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, T. McGrory, N. O'Leary.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1011.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Flynn, J. Ashe.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 432.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 256.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. M. Jansen, G. Galbraith, P. Torley.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 650.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. J. McKenna.
Day School—average attendance, 145.
Renton, Rev. J. J. Fleming.
Day School—average, 278.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, A. O'Keeffe, P. Maguire, J. McIntyre.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 521 and 109.
Bishopton, served from Houston.

Digitized by Google

Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Molloy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 59.
Cardonald (1906), Revs. H. Edgar, B. Gallagher.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 188.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. J. Wall, J. Scanlon, J. Ronan, D. J. Horgan (Jr.), M. Costello.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 2151. Higher Grade School: on rolls, 233.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, J. McGrory, T. McGinley.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1035. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies—attendance, 103.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 90.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. White, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone—attendance, 626.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. T. Healy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 199.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 202.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R., Revs. J. Clark, C. Dennehy, H. J. Keane, N. Walsh, J. Costeur.
Day Schools, Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1911.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R., Revs. P. Fogarty, T. O'Halloran, P. Lyons.
Day School—average attendance, 849.
St. Charles' (1898), Revs. F. R. Pirrie, W. McGoldrick. Day School—average attendance, 321.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1049.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Revs. F. Dougan, T. Daly.
Day School, mixed (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 215.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Ireland; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. W. Bradley, Ireland, Rev. A. McEachen, Germany.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Retreat House (for men)—Craighead, Bothwell, Revs. R. Middelton, J. Bullen, S.J.
Retreat House (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
Defective Children's Home—Partick, Glasgow.
Country Home for Children—Langbank, Renfrewshire, Rev. J. Rourke.
Apostleship of the Sea—St. John's, 90 Portugal st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	267	Churches, Chapels and Stations	138
Regular Clergy	48	Estimated Catholic Population	500,000
School Teachers	1,802	School children on rolls	90,461

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.
Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.
Bishop—Right. Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D.; born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.—Res., *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon MEANY.
Inspectors of Schools—Revs. PATRICK KEENAN, WILLIAM MULLIGAN, BERNARD AUER.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ANDREW CAMERON.
Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH. Canons: Very Rev. ANDREW F. THOMSON, (theologian); Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES MCGREGOR, Very Rev. WILLIAM STUART (penitentiary); Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. MEANY, Very Revs. DAVID MCDONALD, COLIN C. MACKENZIE, CHARLES MCDONALD, JOHN G. MCBAIN.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev.. Msgr. J. C. Canon Meany, V.G., adm., Revs. A. Ferguson, D.D., Valentine Mackenzie, Alexander Kerr.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. George Wiseman.
St. Peter's, Justice st. (1804), Rev. Andrew Grant, Rev. Thos. McLaughlin, D.D.
Sacred Heart, Grampian road, Torry (1905), Rev. Patrick Keenan.
St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.
H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. George Grant.
Ballater, St. Nathalan (1905), Rev. Jas. Bonnyman.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Boyndlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. Colin Canon McKenzie, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova (1880); Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Andrew Cameron.
Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), served from Inverurie.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1896), Rev. James Anton.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. James Marr.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart (1909), Very Rev. John G. Canon McBain.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. John Provost McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. Walter McHardy.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Very Rev. Chas. Canon McDonald, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Very Rev. David Canon McDonald.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. Æneas Geddes.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Rt. Rev. Abbot Joseph McDonald, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School and College.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Foyers, served from Stratherrick.
Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Francis B. Cronin, D.D.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Joseph McLellan.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William B. Manders.

Digitized by Google

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Msgr. James Canon McGregor, rector; Revs. Patrick McGonagle, John McKee, John O'Callaghan, D.D., John Tennant, D.D., Alexander O'Donoghue, William Watson, John MacNeil, professors; Very Rev. Peter L. Provost Butti, spiritual director.
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Rev. James Slorach, M.R.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers. St. Mary's (1828), Rev. William Shaw.
Forres, served occasionally from Nairn.
Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Benedictine Father from Fort Augustus.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. Bruno Murphy.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret (1911), served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. W. A. Bowie.
Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall (1902), St. Lawrence's (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Alexander Bennett.
Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 129.
Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including 3 retired)	46	Congregational Schools	17
	Regular (Benedictines)	25	Catholic Population	12,000
Churches, Chapels and Stations		64		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

Bishop—Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, D.D.; cons. 11th June, 1919.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. HUGH CAMERON.
Cathedral Chapter—erected 1907.
Provost—Very Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH.
Canons—Very Rev. DONALD MACDOUGALL (Penitentiary); Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER MACKINTOSH (Theologian); Very Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, JAMES CHISHOLM, ANGUS MACDONALD, WILLIAM MACMASTER.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral, 1886 (1836), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. Wilfrid Gettins. Day school under County Education Authority.
Ardrishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald. Day school under County Education Authority.
Connel Ferry, served occasionally from Taynuilt.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John MacElmail. Day school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glencoe.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school under County Education Authority.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Very Rev. A. Canon Macdonald, Rev. A. Butler. Day School under County Education Authority, taught by Sisters of Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm. Day school under County Education Authority.
Braes of Arisaig, served occasionally from Arisaig.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alex. Canon Mackintosh, Prot. Ap. Day school under County Education Authority.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. William McLellan.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. James Macdonald.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. John Mackintosh. Day School under County Education Authority.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Mulroy, Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Donald Canon MacDougall.
Portree, Isle of Skye, St. Mary's, Rev. William Macdonald.
Stornoway, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Portree.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from Inverie as announced.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. W. Gillies.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Malcolm Mackinnon.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. Duncan Campbell.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rt. Rev. Hugh Cameron, V.G.
Craigston, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. Donald McIntyre.
Dalibrugh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. John MacNeil.
Eigg, St. Donan (1810), Rev. Patrick Macdonald.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. Samuel Macisaac.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Lochmaddy, served occasionally from Benbecula.
North Bay, Barra, St. Barr (1906), Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.
Vatersay, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.

Digitized by Google

Very Rev. Provost Mackintosh has retired from active service, owing to ill health. Res., Dorlin Cottage, Acharacle.

Rev. Donald Walker also retired. Res., Howmore, South Uist. Rev. John MacNeill, Jr., on teaching staff of Blairs College, Aberdeen.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection and County Education Authorities, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Dunoon; Mingarry, Mount Stuart.

Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers under County Education Authorities.—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	31	Congregational Day Schools	8
Churches, Chapels and Stations	46	Estimated Catholic Population	11,280

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. Octotber 15, 1914.—Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN Canon TURNER.
Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. PETER BUTTI; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL LAVELLE (Penitentiary); THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian); Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN TURNER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES V. McDONALD, JAMES DOWLING, JOHN MALCOLM, JOHN DOHERTY; Hon. Canon: AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Turner, V.G.; Revs. Joseph Brough, Thomas O'Shea.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. John McMahon, James Matthews, Alphonsus Power.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Revs. John Kilcullen, John McDonald, John Angler.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, M.R.; Revs. John Stuart, Andrew McKinlay, Rich. Durand.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm, Revs. Owen Lynch, Michael J. Fahy.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.
Dundee Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Revs. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy.
Day Schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bullen, C.SS.R., and other Fathers.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. John Coogan.
Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Stretch.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Joseph Keenan.—Day School.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John Roche.—Day School.
Alva, St. —— (1914), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.
Low Valleyfield, Rev. Anthony Sweeney.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Noonan.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	33	Day Schools	9
Churches, chapels and stations	35	Catholic Population	33,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

The See of Withorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL Canon O'BRIEN, V.G.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH MCHARDY, KIRKENDBRIGHT.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, JOHN DUFFY (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G., Revs. S. Heffron, J. Minnagh.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Guevirts, chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. R. Carmont, Rev. L. Mulholland.
Langholm, served from Annall.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R., Revs. J. Murphy, D. O'Reilly.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Vignoles, Rev. F. Letters.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Revs. A. Wrightson, D. O'Sullivan.
New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. R. F. Mullins.
Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon Hogan, Rev. M. Doyle.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. P. McDermott, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Joyce.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dairy, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkencudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday, during summer.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. W. Bohan.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	37	Congregational Schools	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Catholic Population	16,000

Digitized by Google

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Rev. PIETRO BENEDETTI, D.D. Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Res., *Calle* 21, *num*, 271, *Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*
Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. FREDERIC LUNARDI, Ph.D., D.D., J.U.D. Res., *Calle* 21, *num*, 271, *Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FELIX GUERRA, S.S.F.S., D.D. Res., *Santiago.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Priests of Religious Orders, 40; Churches with Resident Priests, 26; Catholic Population, 470,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., cons. November 8, 1914. Res., *Camaguey, Cuba.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 20; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; College for Boys, 1; Colleges for Girls, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. *Apostolic Administrator.*—Rt. Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., Bishop of Camaguey.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges for Boys, 9; Colleges for Girls, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylums for Aged People, 3; Catholic Population, 533,686.

DIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D., cons. October 28, 1903. Res., 58 *Havana st., Havana, Cuba.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 65; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; 1 Seminary; Colleges for Boys, 10; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 20; Asylums, 5; Reform School, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Hospitals, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, D.D., cons. May 3, 1915. Res., *Obispado, Matanzas.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders, 33; Colleges for Boys, 7; Colleges for Girls, 9; Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 18; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Churches, 27; Convents, 4; Catholic Population, 173,064.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend JOHN BONZANO, D.D., Apostolic Delegate to the United States, provisionally has charge of the Apostolic Delegation.

---

* HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *2ª de Brasil, 20, Mexico, D.F.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 620; Priests of Religious Orders, 218; Brothers, 300; Sisters, 1,497; Churches and Chapels, about 1,000; Parish Churches, 232; Catholic Schools, about 200 with 40,500 pupils; High Schools for Boys, 12. Students, 3,600; High Schools for Girls, 20; Pupils, 6,000; Seminary, 1; Pupils, 160; Charitable Institutions, about 100; Catholic Population, 1,839,250.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tobasco, Nov. 7, 1897; transferred to Chilapa, Oct. 12, 1907. Very Rev. Can. R. HERRERA. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Parishes, 64; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 361,239.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHERI, D.D., appointed May 6, 1912. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2,500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., Very Rev. T. A. Perez. Res., *Porfirio Diaz, 62, Tulancingo, State of Hidalgo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OR JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL GUIZAR, D.D.; Very Rev. FRANCISCO CORREA DIAZ.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 138; Priests of Religious Orders, 38; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 230; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils, 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, about 800,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA (directly under the Propaganda). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. Res., *La Paz, L. C., Mexico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ENRIQUE SANCHEZ PAREDES, D.D., cons. June 8, 1919. Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla, Calle 16 de Septembre,* 1104.

Statistics—Secular Priests, about 400; Priests of Religious Orders, about 200; Churches and Chapels, about 2,000; Catholic Schools, about 300; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons. March 8, 1903. Res., *Huajuapam de Leon, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, 300; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan, 6ª de Aldama,* 59. Vicar Gen. Very Rev. Dean LORENZO OLACIREGUI.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 320; Regular Priests, 80; Churches and Chapels, 350; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,250,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO BANEGAS, D.D., cons. July 27, 1919. Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro, Avenida Hidalgo,* 6.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 92; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. August 7, 1903. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 243; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUÑEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 225; Churches, 150; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7,000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO. Erection delayed on account of the revolution.

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches, —; Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902, and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1912. Vicar Gen. Msgr. MANUEL ALVARADO. Address for the Vicar General and the Archbishop, *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Apartado Postal*, 49.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 650; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 89; Churches and Chapels, etc., 800; Seminaries, 4, with 1,200 pupils. Colleges for boys, 25; for girls, 30. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals, 15; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO VALDESPINO Y DIAZ; cons. Bishop of Sonora, Sept. 9, 1902; translated to Aguascalientes, Jan. 10, 1913. Address, 1ª *del Centenario, No.* 1. *Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes.* Vicar General, Very Rev. TSIDRO NAVARRO. Address 4ª, *de Washington*, No. 33, *Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, 100; Parishes, 20; Catholic Schools, 30; Seminary, 1; Asylums, 2; Sunday Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELASCO, D. D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903. Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL AZPEITIA PALOMAR, D.D., LL.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1919. Res., *Tepic, Territory of Tepic,*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. DE LA MORA, D.D., cons. May 7, 1911. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. J. GUADALUPE CHÁVEZ. Address for the Bishop and the Vicar, *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas, Tacuba*, 62.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 129; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Nuns and Sisters, 100; Parish Churches, 25; Churches and Chapels, 281; Seminaries, 2; Catholic Hospitals, 4; High School for Boys, 1; High School for Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 353,100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., cons. 1887; Archbishop July 23, 1891. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. C. GRACIDA.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, appointed July 8, 1913. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels, over 500; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., cons., Feb. 1908. Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Diocesan Schools, 32; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN.—*Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 17 for boys, 15 for girls; Colleges for boys, 2, and 2 for young ladies; 1 Industrial School; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. Rt. Rev. VINCENTE CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. April 21, 1912. Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 14; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Marist Brothers, —; Sisters —; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary School for boys, 1; for girls, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *San Juan Bautista, State of Tabasco.*

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche, Feb. 2, 1905; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. Dean JULIE DEL PALACIE. Res., *Apartado* 53, *Durango, State of Durango.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 113; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Sisterhoods, 2; Parish Priests, 64; Churches, 250; Oratories, 7; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 535; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 3 for boys, 7 for girls; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 360,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Priests of Religious Orders, 11; Colleges, 20; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 327,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA, appointed Jan. 25, 1903. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 20; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JUAN NAVARRETE; cons. June 8, 1919. Address, *Centenario, 1, Hermosillo, Sonora. Vicar General*—Very Rev. MARTIN PORTELA. Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche in 1896; translated to Cuernavaca in 1899; promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1911. Address, *Apartado Postal, 7.* Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Catholic Population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. Bishop of Tamaulipas, March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., March 12, 1871; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. MARIANO SANCHEZ GORDOA. Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; College of Art and Crafts, Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1. In San Luis Potosi, 3 schools for boys, 2 for girls; in almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHAVARRIA, D.D., appointed Dec. 9, 1904. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Academies, 8; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSÉ GUADALUPE ORTIZ; cons. June 8, 1919. Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Diocesan Schools, 4; Catholic Population, 315,000.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE above picture represents a corner in our sculpturing room The kneeling angel at the left was for the St. Louis Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo. The standing angel in foreground was for St. Joseph Church, Yonkers, N. Y. The angel with finger pointing Heavenward was for Father Earley, Irvington, N. Y. The statue of St. Joseph and child at right of picture was for the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, New York City.

There is no job too small or too large for our personal and prompt attention. Give us a chance to serve you with very artistic work at lowest prices.

The McBRIDE STUDIOS, *Inc.*

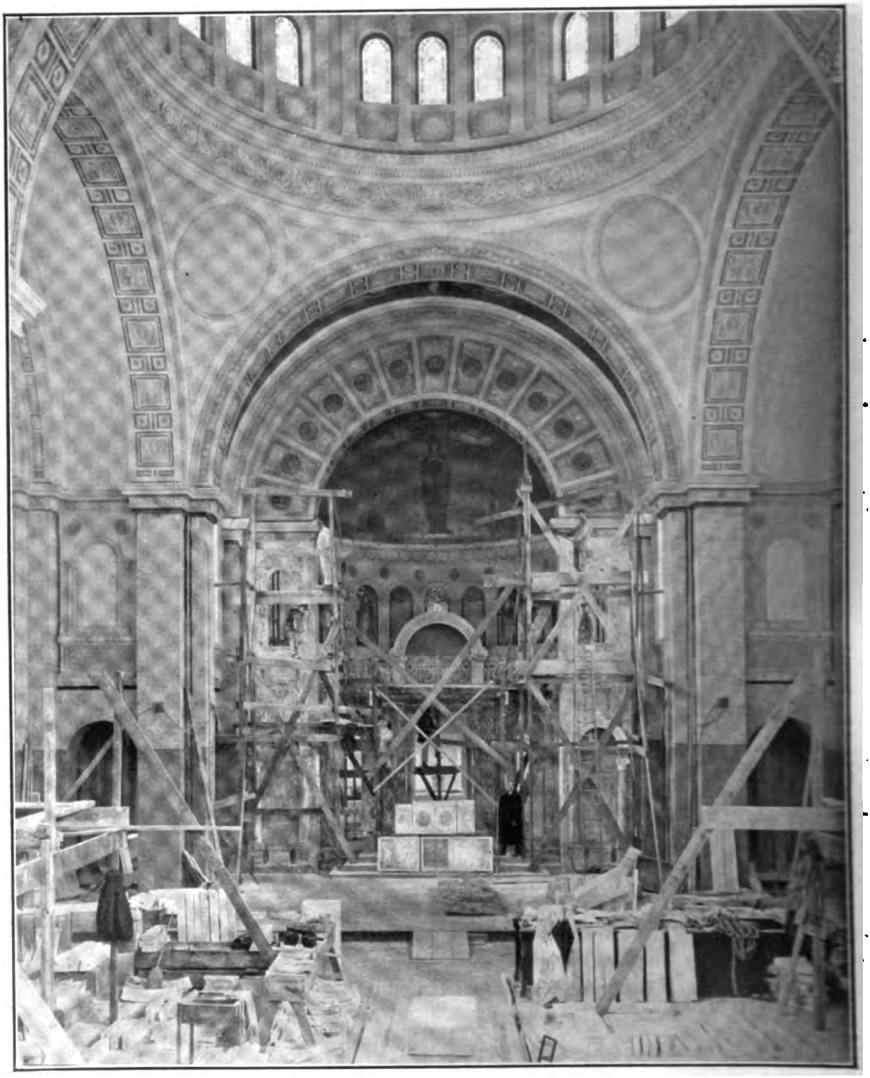
D. H. McBRIDE, President

Pietrasanta (Carrara)
ITALY

AMERICAN OFFICE
41 Park Row, New York

Designers and Modelers of Artistic Marble Work

Digitized by Google



THE above picture represents our men at work erecting marble and mosaic work in the Jenkins Memorial Chapel at Cantonville, Md. for the Sulpician Fathers. This work comprises besides the Main Altar and Shrines all the Wall Work in very beautiful colored Marbles including inlays of semi-precious stones.

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS, Inc. D. H. McBRIDE President

PIETRASANTA (CARRARA) ITALY

AMERICAN OFFICE 41 PARK ROW, NEW YORK

DESIGNERS AND BUILDERS OF ARTISTIC MARBLE WORK

Digitized by Google

THE four Angel Statues at the corners were placed by us with many others in the gothic reredos of St. Michaels Church, Providence, R. I.; they represent Faith, Hope, Charity and Devotion. Our work is such as makes it possible for our clients to cheerfully recommend us to others. Give us an opportunity to serve you.

Satisfaction guaranteed

The above station is one of the set which we are placing in the Chapel of the Visitation Monastery, Toledo, Ohio. After our original designs.

When you want Marble Work don't fail to get our prices. The quality of our work is known everywhere.

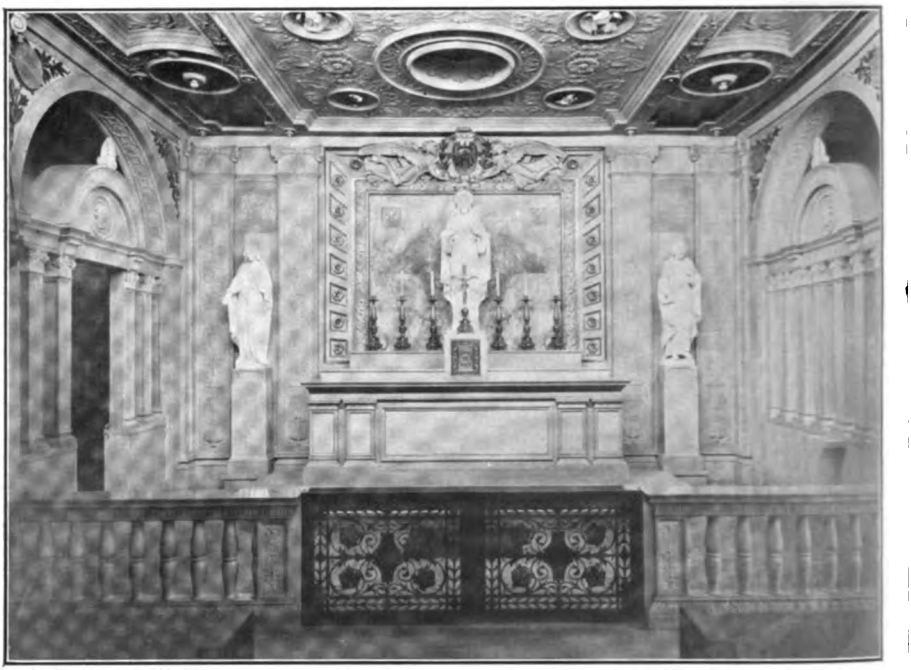
THE McBRIDE STUDIOS, INC.
D. H. McBRIDE, President

Pietrasanta (Carrara) ITALY

AMERICAN OFFICE
41 Park Row, New York

Experts in Choice Marble Work

Digitized by Google



THE above cut shows the Sanctuary of Regis High School Chapel under control of the Jesuit Fathers, New York City. We not only furnished this Marble which was in a light buff color with Red Marema Marble and yellow Seina Marble inlays but also lined the walls of the entire Chapel with Marble.

We operate our own Studios in Italy and are the only American firm so operating; therefore, by dealing with us you cut out all middle men and divided responsibility. Our own family are constantly in charge—and we guarantee lowest prices for very artistic work.

The McBRIDE STUDIOS, *Inc*

D. H. McBRIDE, President

Pietrasanta (Carrara)
ITALY

AMERICAN OFFICE
41 Park Row, New York City

Designers and Modelers of Artistic Marble Work

Digitized by Google

Diederich-Schaefer Co.

Our Own Manufacture

No. 970

This Chasuble is made of a very fine quality of satin, with sateen lining, the background of emblem is a brocaded gold cloth, embroidery in shaded silks, with part of design outlined in gold.

Can be had in all church colors, and can be furnished on short notice.

Chasuble	$52.00
Cope	70.00
Dalmatics	120.00
Velum	25.00

MILWAUKEE U. S. A. WISCONSIN

Digitized by Google

A GENERAL INTRODUCTION TO THE BIBLE

BY

The RIGHT REV. CHAS. P. GRANNAN, D.D., Ph.D.

Consulter to the Pontifical Biblical Commission
and Professor Emeritus of the Catholic
University of America.

Vol. I. Definition, Names, Divisions of the Bible; History of the Original Languages; History of the Original Texts; History of the Ancient Versions. Cloth, 8vo., XXIV & 228 pages . . . **net $2.00**

Vol. II. Textual Biblical Criticism; Higher Biblical Criticism; Biblical Archaeology. Cloth, 8vo., VI & 171 pages . . . . . **net $2.00**

Vol. III. Inspiration of the Bible; History of the Canon. Cloth, 8vo., VIII & 232 pages . . . . . **net $2.00**

Vol. IV. Biblical Hermeneutics; Biblical Exegesis. 8vo., VIII & 202 pages . . . . . **net $2.00**

This work is much like an Encyclopedia to the Bible; because it contains so many hundreds of distinct topics, each handled with the utmost brevity and in the fewest possible words and yet with an all-round completeness of exposition, which is both necessary and sufficient to explain clearly the essential idea of each topic.

An abundant Bibliography, containing lists of Biblical Dictionaries, Biblical Encyclopedias, Biblical Reviews, Biblical Handbooks, General Introductions to Sacred Scripture and special treatises on various phases of the subject, along with an Alphabetical Index, may be found at the end of the first volume.

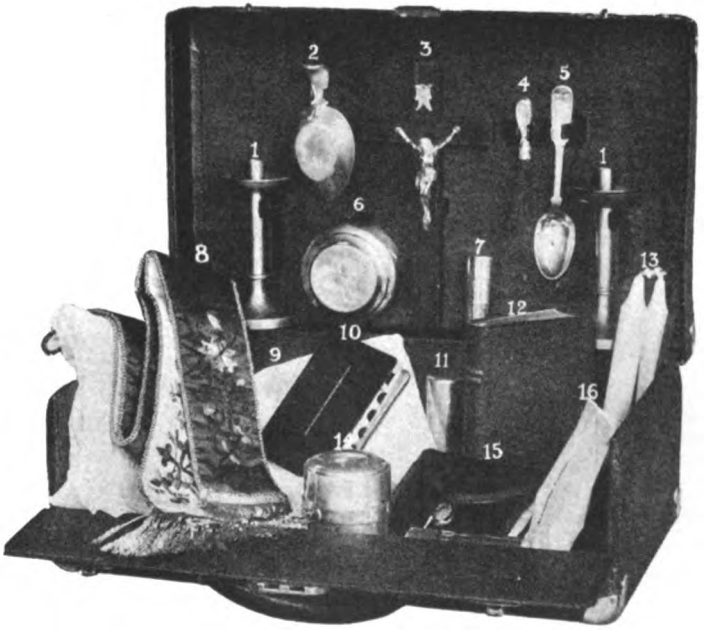
B. Herder Book Co., **17 South Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.**

Digitized by Google

John P. Daleiden Co.'s Latest Creation

PRIESTS' SACRAMENTAL OUTFIT

Complete equipment in compact and practical form especially arranged for the convenience of Clergy who have more than one Church under their spiritual supervision, and for sick-calls. Convenient for traveling. Ready for instantaneous use or any emergency that may arise.



CONTENTS as illustrated, excluding Breviary (Item 12).

Style 1—All articles made of good serviceable materials, size of case 10 x 16 x 6 inches, weight 8½ lbs. Complete.....$40.00

Style 2—Same Contents, but more elaborate, everything in a higher grade and finish. Complete.....$70.00

Will ship on approval. Write for full particulars.

JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.

"Originators and Specialists"

1530-32 SEDGWICK STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

CHALICES

CIBORIA—OSTENSORIA

Imported to your order "free of duty"
Also stock for immediate delivery

Sanctuary Lamps

Candlesticks Candelabra
Crucifixes Processional Crosses

and other Altar supplies
in large variety

VESTMENTS

CANOPIES — BANNERS

Imported to your order "free of duty"
Also stock for immediate delivery

Albs and Surplices
Altar Boys' Cassocks and Surplices

Large and varied assortments

Write for our complete Catalog No. D.

The C. WILDERMANN COMPANY

33 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

Marble Products Exclusively

IMPORTERS :: MANUFACTURERS
FOREIGN and DOMESTIC
MARBLE

ALTARS RAILINGS TILING

MEMORIAL TABLETS—STATUES—HOLY WATER FONTS
SHRINES—BAPTISMAL FONTS—PEDESTALS
MONUMENTS

We will be pleased to submit designs and specifications on proposed work or have our representative call upon you.

It is our desire to serve the Catholic Clergy and we can refer you to our patrons as to the integrity and artistic execution of our work.

"WRITE FOR QUOTATIONS"

GEORGE W. WILKINSON & SON

654 MOSHER STREET

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

ESTABLISHED 1890

Digitized by Google

Frederick Pustet Co., Inc.

SOLE AGENTS FOR THE

Famous Statuary of Mayer & Co.

(OF MUNICH)

We need not comment upon the artistic worth of Munich Statues. They are so well known that it will suffice to say that these Statues sell on the high merit of their artistic execution alone.

On receipt of particulars as to name, size, etc., of any statue required photo-prints with price, etc., will be sent by return mail.

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments

Vestments

Regalia and Badges

Banners and Flags

Marble Altars and Statues

OUR MISSION DEPARTMENT

has reached the height of perfection.

Our system is so perfect that every little item is taken care of and there is never any reason for doubt or dispute.

We have made Mission Goods a careful study for years and have placed this department under the management of a competent gentleman, who gives it his personal attention, and whose services, in the way of hints and suggestions tending to a successful sale, are at your command.

FREDERICK PUSTET CO., Inc.

NEW YORK: 52 Barclay St. CINCINNATI, O.: 436 Main St.

Digitized by Google

Brotherhood Corporation

New York Office: 71 Barclay St.

E. R. EMERSON and L. L. FARRELL, Sole Owners
(Succeeding the Brotherhood Wine Co., Established 1839)

Producers of the Finest Sacramental Wines in America

Vineyards: Washingtonville, N. Y., and Livermore, Cal.

Loyola (Moderately Sweet)
Loyola (Moderately Sweet, Reserve Vintage)
Loyola (Dry)
Loyola (Dry, Reserve Vintage.)
Liguorian Riesling
St. Benedict (Sweet)
Cardinal Red (Dry, Claret Type)

Also imported **(VERAVENA)** Spanish Altar Wine, endorsed by His Holiness Benedict XV. A moderately sweet wine used throughout Europe.

Kindly ask for Price List

Recommendations From Prelates and Priests on Request

We extend a cordial invitation to the Rev. Clergy to visit our vineyards and cellars.

Altar Wines sold direct to the Reverend Clergy only

ESTABLISHED 1906

WM. ALEITER CO.

CATHOLIC SUPPLY HOUSE

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Church Goods, Vestments, Sanctuary Supplies, Prayer Books, Pictures and Frames, Religious Articles for Church and Home

Mission Supplies Our Specialty

20-22 West Maryland St. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Manufacturers of Chalices and Ciboria

OUR NO. 104

Original in design and workmanship, we offer the services of competent ecclesiologists for special orders in Sacred Vessels, either Solid Gold or Sterling Silver and Heavy Gold Plate.

Our No. 104, as shown in illustration, is distinctly Gothic, strictly hand made, hand engraved, Heavily Gold Plated on Solid Sterling Silver, weighing 28 ounces, height 9½ inches. May be obtained from all representative church-goods houses.

AUTHORIZED TO HANDLE SACRED VESSELS FOR REPAIRS AND REGILDING.

Our gold lacquering on brass goods is equal in appearance to 24 Kt. gold and is guaranteed to give years of service.

We also replace missing parts as well as repairing.

Silver Tableware for Colleges, Hospitals, and all other institutions can be repaired and replated by our modern processes. We can restore silverware to its original appearance at from 25 to 50 per cent less than new ware will cost and guarantee to give more lasting service.

Alt Silver-Plate Manufacturing Co

16-18-20 East Randolph Street CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

THE CHURCH GOODS HOUSE
MATRE & CO
76 W. LAKE ST. CHICAGO

The Mark of Men You Know

Every worth-while enterprise reflects the principles of its founders. So does the dominating influence of the men behind "The Church Goods House" reflect a leadership in service and a mark of superiority in every product that leaves our institution.

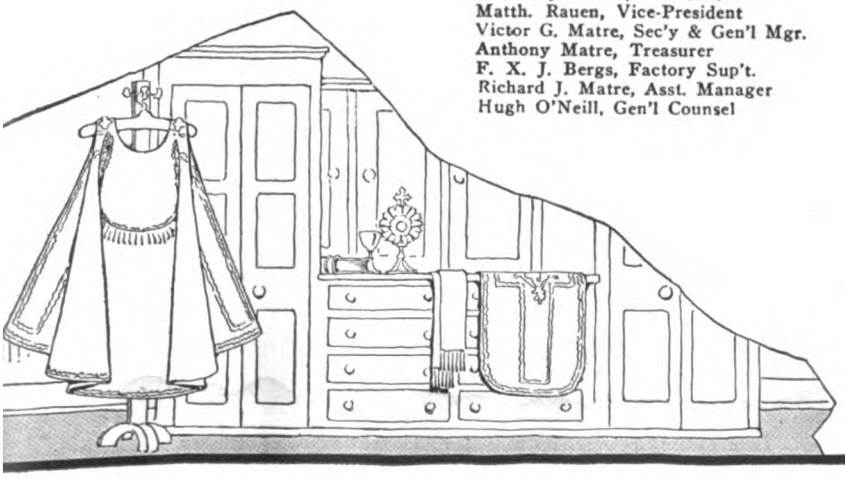
The reputation of these men permits no sacrifice of quality—our merchandise, our policies must be the best, the very best; we could not afford otherwise.

Matre & Company

"The Church Goods House"

76 West Lake Street Chicago, Ill.

Francis J. Matre, President
Matth. Rauen, Vice-President
Victor G. Matre, Sec'y & Gen'l Mgr.
Anthony Matre, Treasurer
F. X. J. Bergs, Factory Sup't.
Richard J. Matre, Asst. Manager
Hugh O'Neill, Gen'l Counsel



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ART WINDOWS

Nave Window
in St John's Cathedral
Milwaukee Wisconsin

THE magnificent windows designed and produced by The Royal Bavarian Art Glass Establishment of GUSTAV VAN TREECK, at Munich, Germany, today distinguish many of the famed churches of this country, and the old world.

In connection with our own designing and execution of art windows, we have the privilege of exclusively representing the VAN TREECK artists, in the United States and Canada.

Sketches and photographs will be submitted very gladly, without obligation on your part. Address:

WAGNER — LARSCHEID CO.

Importers
Manufacturers
Designers

551 E. WATER STREET
MILWAUKEE WIS

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

McEvoy of New York

CHALICES
OSTENSORIA
CIBORIA
LUNAS

VESTMENTS
COPES
BANNERS
CANOPIES

A Large Stock on Hand for Immediate Delivery.

Altar Linens, Palls, Corporals, Amices, Purificators, etc.

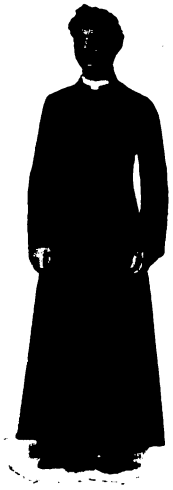
Alb Laces, Surplice Laces, Altar Laces, Gold Laces, Galloons, Fringes, Emblems.

Serges, Linens, Veilings, Cloths, Flannels, Cashmeres, Merinos, Draps d'été, Blankets, Rosaries, Gloves, Tapes (Cotton and Linen).

Barclay Brand

READY TO WEAR

Nightdresses, Underskirts, Corset Covers, For Community Wear.



Cassocks, Cloaks, Zimaras, Ferraiolos, Rabbis, Suits, Birretas.

Bishops and Monsignori Outfits.

Altar Boys and Choir Outfits.

A large assortment in all colors kept constantly on hand for immediate delivery.

Samples and prices sent on application.

JOHN F. McEVOY, Importer

42 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

T. M. O'Connell & Co.

Manufacturers of

Religious Statuary

Designers and Sculptors of

Ecclesiastical Statuary and Stations of the Cross

311-313 RACE STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

THE general excellence of our models and the well-known reputation of our artists, to bring forward the artistic lines and devotional expression of the subject, have brought our statues and crucifixes an international reputation.

The beauty, the character and the variety of our models is unequalled and undisputed. Our line has many advantages for the wholesale trade, as our policy has ever been to meet and satisfy increasing demands of an intelligent and discerning Catholic public. Our goods are offered for sale through Church Goods Houses exclusively, and are to be had from nearly all first-class dealers. We make and sell more small statues (from 8 to 36 inches) and crucifixes than any concern in America.

Digitized by Google

T. M. O'Connell & Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Crucifixes

311-313 RACE STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

We have the largest output and manufacture the most complete selection of Crucifixes in America, for the home, Convent, Chapel and Schoolroom.

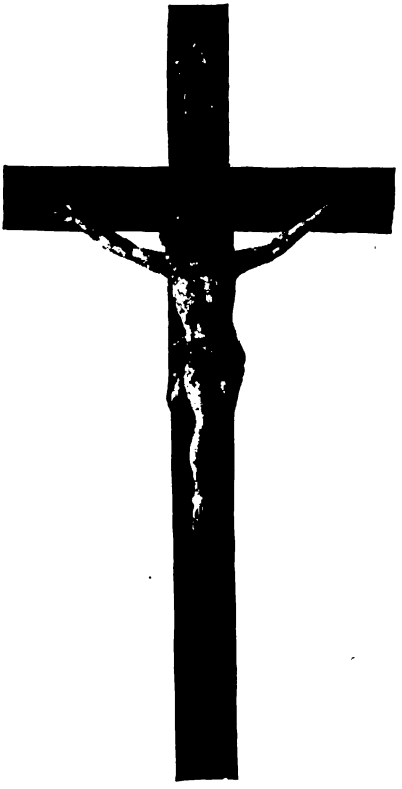
Devotional inspiring expression—the finest obtainable.

Crosses of Circassian walnut.

Crosses of Genuine quartered sawed oak.

Crosses of high gloss enamel with dull border.

Crosses of dull black, oak, etc.



Radium and Luminous Crucifixes

Our goods have an international reputation and are sold by the best dealers in America.

Digitized by Google

EDWARD J. KOENIG
President

HUBERT GOTZES, Jr.
Sec'y-Treas.

F. F. ALTMEYER
Vice-Pres.

HUBERT GOTZES, INC.

Manufacturers and Importers of

Catholic Church Goods

10 SO. LA SALLE STREET :: :: :: CHICAGO, ILL.

Stained Glass Windows

Imported free of duty from the studio of Dr. Heinrich Oidtmann & Co., Linnich, Germany

Church Regalia

Vestments, Banners and Canopies; in Silk Damask, Silk, Velvet, Silver and Gold Brocade. Genuine Gold and Silver guaranteed; does not tarnish. Finest Embroidery and Workmanship. Antique Art. Unexcelled in every respect.

Church Vessels

Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, etc., etc., made of Pure Gold and Silver. Finest Enamel and Niello Work.

Altar Linens

Albs, Rochettes and Fine Laces.

PURVEYORS TO HIS HOLINESS, POPE BENEDICT XV.

The Papal Cope here illustrated is an exact representation (colors omitted) of the cope which at the request of the Delegates to the Eucharistic Congress held at Metz in 1907, was purchased from our firm by the Bishop of Metz, and presented by him to His Holiness, Pope Pius X, upon the occasion of his Golden Jubilee.

After May 1st, 1922 UNITED STATES OFFICE:

1536 NORTH CLARK STREET CHICAGO, ILL.

ART WEAVERY:
CREFELD, GERMANY

ECCLESIASTICAL ART METAL WORKS:
ALTENA, GERMANY

Digitized by Google

BLASE BENZIGER & CO., Inc.

Publishers
Booksellers
Dealers in
Church Goods
Religious Articles
Pictures, etc.

98-100 Park Place :: New York, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Guaranteed Pure ALTAR WINES

MADE ESPECIALLY FOR THE HOLY SACRIFICE OF THE MASS

All our wines are made under the personal supervision of Reverend Father Crowley, appointed by His Grace Archbishop E. J. Hanna of San Francisco, and have their unqualified indorsement.

When purchasing wine from the The E. M. Lohmann Company you receive absolute assurance of its *purity and validity*. Large stock of Sweet and Dry Wines always on hand.

Prices on Application

Write for Our General Catalogue No. 37

Church Goods, Religious Articles, Vestments, Brass Goods, Statuary, Sanctuary Supplies, etc.

We Manufacture: Vestments, Banners, Alter Boys' Cassocks, Albs, Surplices, and many other articles.

Importers of high-class foreign-made Vestments; Crefeld, French, Belgian and Austrian makes in either Roman or Gothic style.

Sole Agents for representative lines in Ecclesiastical metal ware of French and German manufacture.

Supplying of *Mission Goods* a specialty with us. Send us your next Mission order.

The E. M. LOHMANN COMPANY

385 ST. PETER STREET, ST. PAUL, MINN.

Digitized by Google

THE F. KASTER COMPANY

227-231 PINE STREET, GREEN BAY, WIS.

Importers and Dealers in

General Church Goods and Religious Articles

We beg leave to call attention to the fact that our firm carries a very large stock and is prepared and equipped to tender prompt service

Picture framing done on a large scale

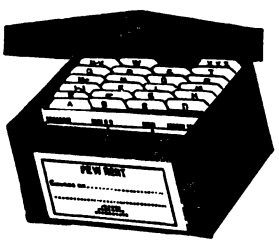
Merchant Tailoring a Specialty

Clerical Clothing, Cassocks, Suits, Overcoats and Priests' Cloaks made to measure

RELIABLE GOODS REASONABLE PRICES

D. P. Murphy Co.

Pew Rent Card Index System



No. 261. Record of 250 pewholders for 10 years each, $5.00

MANUFACTURERS
CHURCH RECORD BOOKS

FUND RAISING SUPPLIES, COLLECTION BASKETS
COLLECTION ENVELOPES

Church Printers and Stationers

Established 1873

14 BARCLAY STREET :: :: NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work

Durable Construction - Correct Design

We maintain an art department to submit special designs or to carry out customer's suggestions

Established 1889

Episcopal permission to handle sacred vessels.

Chalices
Ciboria
Ostensoria
Candlesticks
Candelabra
Crucifixes
Censers
Expositions
Electric
Fixtures
Etc.

No. 641

Sanctuary Rails and Gates.
Tabernacle Safes and Doors.
Sanctuary Lamps,
Pulpits
Votives,
Etc.

Wright Manufacturing Co. Inc.

127-135 Master St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Ask Your Dealer for the WRIGHT GOODS

Digitized by Google

Seiz Brothers

Booksellers and Church Furnishers.
Religious Articles, Etc.

Telephone: Barclay 5985
P. O. Box 1066

21 Barclay Street
New York .

THE
JAMES CLARKE
CHURCH GOODS HOUSE

New Location

1638-1640 TREMONT STREET
DENVER, COLORADO

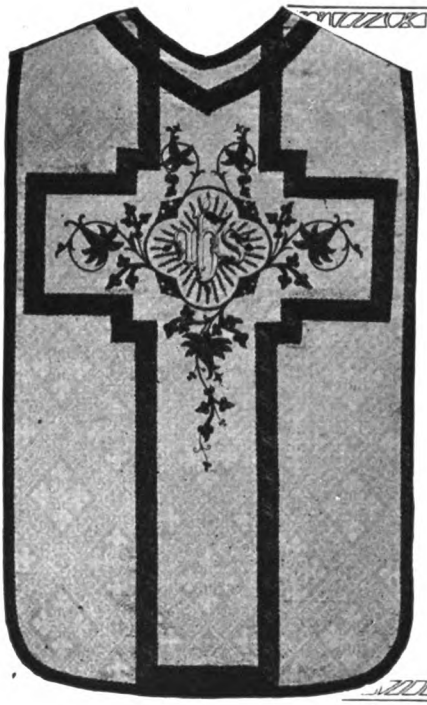
We handle the Goods of only Reliable Manufacturers, both Foreign and Domestic.

Vestments, Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, imported Free of Duty.

Our Book Department contains all the latest Catholic Publications.

Write for Catalogue

Digitized by Google



Chasuble No. 100

A GOOD Vestment VALUE

DAMASK material (in any of the five church colors), Silk Machine embroidery, metal galloons, I.H.S. design raised, hand embroidered, with spangled rays in gold or silver, and serge lining.

Duty Free On Oath

Import prices are as follows:

CHASUBLE $22.50 COPE $36.00

DALMATICS $60.00 VEIL $17.50

G. A. FUCHS & CO.

Importers

1326 Brush Street Detroit, Mich.

Have You a Statue, Ornament or Article You Wish to Preserve?

COVER IT WITH A GLASS SHADE

No matter how small or how large it may be, you will be able to get it from

O'LEARY & LUX

345 West Broadway New York

IMPORTERS OF GLASS SHADES

Manufacturers of the New Sick Call Cabinet, Crucifixes and Holy Water Fonts

Digitized by Google

Henry Proost & Company

Publishers, Printers and Binders

of the

Best Line of Catholic Prayerbooks

in the English Language

Bibles, New Testaments, Thomas à Kempis' Following of Christ, and Catholic Prayerbooks in all sizes, styles and bindings.

We sell to the *trade only* in wholesale quantities. Ask your dealer for a *PROOST PRAYERBOOK*, which gives you the assurance of

THE BEST QUALITY

Factory in Turnhout (Belgium)

New York Office:

37 Barclay Street Room 9 **New York**

Digitized by Google

THE REUTER ORGAN COMPANY

Lawrence, Kansas

Builders of the

Highest Grade

Electro-Pneumatic

Pipe Organs

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

Special attention given to Church Organs

DUPARQUET

Kitchen and Auxiliary Service Equipment Now Comprises a Complete Line for Operation by

Electric, Steam, Coal or Gas

The Electrical equipment is most cleanly and sanitary under operation and is recommended for every institution operating its own Electric plant and all others where the Electric rate will justify. Duparquet Electrical Cooking fixtures are thoroughly dependable under severe service.

We also carry full line labor-saving devices, utensils, etc.

DUPARQUET, HUOT & MONEUSE CO.

"Unquestioned Authorities on Kitchen Problems"

108-114 WEST 22nd :: :: NEW YORK

BRANCHES

CHICAGO
312 W. ONTARIO STREET

BOSTON
90 NORTH STREET

Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Copyrighted

Is used the most, from coast to coast. Your supply house has it. If not, why not? Ask for samples and prices.

Manufactured by

R. MacKellar's Sons Company

Established 1844 **PEEKSKILL, N. Y.**

THE HOME OF "THE LAMP"

PRINTING

We specialize in Church, School and Society Work

NOONAN & SKELLY

198 Greenwich Street :: NEW YORK

(Between Fulton and Vesey), Phone Cortlandt 2246

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Google

Take Advantage of Our Wide Experience and Vast Stock

Address all your Orders for Church and School Music TO

J. FISCHER & BRO., New York

Fourth Avenue at Astor Place

From "The Catholic Choirmaster," January, 1919

"It is with particular satisfaction that credit is given to those publishers who are courageous enough to issue liturgical music in the face of the demand from the reactionaries for the operatic-secular type. J. Fischer & Bro. have of late put forth only liturgical works (sometimes at a great financial loss) and have endeavored to eliminate the cheap and trivial from their catalogue."

Established in 1864

Headquarters for Bacteriological and Chemical Laboratory Apparatus, Also for Chemical Reagents, Drugs and Stains

Most varied and comprehensive stocks in America. List includes Chemical Reagents, Drugs and Stains; a wide assortment of chemical glassware; Bacteriological Apparatus such as Microscopes and microscope accessories, incubators, sterilizers, centrifuges; Balances and Weights; Distilling Apparatus; Extraction Apparatus; Laboratory Furnaces, gas heated and electric; Hydrometers; Iron and Steel Testing Apparatus; Kjeldahl Apparatus; Milk Testing Apparatus; Oil Testing Apparatus; Drying Ovens, for gas or electric heating; Physical Chemical Apparatus; Pyrometers; Thermometers. Amongst our specialties we mention the following: American Rotary Pumps; Bailey Walker Extraction Apparatus; Barnstead Water Stills; Bausch & Lomb Microscopes; Bingham & Green Viscometer and Plastometer; Braun Crushers, Pulverizers and Furnaces; Camp Shaking Apparatus; Coor's Porcelain Ware; E. & A. Tested Purity Reagents; E. & A. Filter Paper; E. & A. Universal Carboy Inclinator; E. & A. Universal Motor; Emerson Calorimeter; Freas Automatically Controlled, Electrically Heated Incubators, Ovens, Thermostats, Tube Furnace and Water Baths; Gramercy Armored Stopper; Gramercy Blowers; Hortvet Cryoscope; Juerst Ebullioscope; Kimley Electro-Analysis Apparatus; MacMichael Viscosimeters; Parsons H_2S Generator; Pickel Extraction Apparatus; Saybolt Viscosimeter; Spencer Microscopes; Whatman Filter Paper; Wysor Polishing & Grinding Apparatus; Youngs Gravitometers.

Write for descriptive bulletins stating your requirements.

EIMER & AMEND

NEW YORK, N. Y.
Third Ave., 18th to 19th Sts.

PITTSBURGH OFFICE
4048 Jenkins Arcade

WASHINGTON, D. C., DISPLAY ROOM
Suite 601, Evening Star Bldg.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Moriconi Statuary Co.

MANUFACTURERS

OF

An Artistic LINE OF RELIGIOUS and Fancy Statues, JARDINIERS, FLOWER BOXES, BOOK ENDS, CANDLE HOLDERS and ART SUBJECTS moderately priced.

Write for a Catalogue.

We make a specialty of Statues for Missions.

242 Main Street
at Third
Cincinnati, Ohio

Transatlantica Italiana

Fast Passenger Service to Genoa and Naples

STEAMERS

Giuseppe Verdi
Dante Alighieri

The fastest and best equipped steamers of the Italian Mercantile Marine

Cabin accommodation unsurpassed

McDonnell & Truda

GENERAL AGENTS

5 State Street New York, N. Y.

Mass Celebrated on Ships

Digitized by Google

A DRINKING FOUNTAIN
FOR SCHOOL-YARDS

THAT WILL NOT FREEZE

***The* MURDOCK** PATENT *ANTI-FREEZING*

BUBBLE-FONT

Father Connor, of St. Gabriel's Church, Glendale, O., says:

"It is a pleasure for me to recommend the Murdock Fountain, one of which has been in our school-yard for some time. What appeals to me most is its thorough practicability. Notwithstanding its rough usage at the hands of children, it has not cost a copper for repairs, although installed a number of years." Write for literature and prices to

The Murdock Mfg. & Supply Co.

CINCINNATI, OHIO

These fountains have been giving satisfactory service in hundreds of parochial school yards throughout the country, WINTER as well as Summer, since 1911 without any cost for repairs.

Church and School Printing

Orders for Stationery, Hymnals, Programs, Advertising Journals, Collection Lists, Bound and Loose-Leaf Record Books, Index Cards, Debt-Paying Cards and Collection Books, In Memoriam Cards, etc., receive prompt and careful attention.

A full line of Fair and Bazaar Supplies, Baptismal and Marriage Registers and Certificates, Notification Forms, Collection Envelopes, Rosary Society Leaflets, etc., carried in Stock.

Samples and Prices on request.
Mail or Telephone Orders Will Receive Prompt Attention.

LOUGHLIN BROTHERS

Telephone, Beekman { 6553 / 6554

270-272 Pearl Street
at Fulton Street

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Google

John Baptiste Steinbrener

Publisher, Printer and Binder
of
Catholic Prayer Books

New York Office:
Twenty-Six Park Place, New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Mayer and Co. of Munich

Stained Glass Windows

Joseph P. Kelly

Sole Agent for the United States and Canada

Temporary Address:

Hotel St. George

Brooklyn, New York

Telephone Main 10,000

JOHN MORGAN & SONS

96 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK

Stained Glass Windows

REFERENCES IN NEW YORK AND NEIGHBORING STATES:

St. Jerome's, New York City.

Church of The Ascension, New York City.

St. Aloysius', Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Francis Xavier's, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Holy Ghost Church, South Bethlehem, Pa.

St. Columba's, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.

Sacred Heart, Mt. Washington, Md.

St. Patrick's, Waterbury, Conn.

St. Mary's, New Britain, Conn.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Lawrence, Mass.

St. Angela's, Mattapan, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Church Windows

G. C. RIORDAN & CO.

313-15 Walnut Street Cincinnati, Ohio

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Designers and makers of

ART GLASS WAR MEMORIAL TABLETS

Stained Glass Memorial Windows

We are exclusive window manufacturers and specialists in this line, and our reputation for good work during the past twenty-five years entitles us to your confidence. Our work may be seen in over 800 Catholic churches and 7 cathedrals in 28 states, U. S. A.

Ford-McNutt Glass Company

Studios: Minneapolis, Minnesota

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION

Digitized by Google

The Rossbach Art Glass Co.

Incorporated

Office & Studios

221 - 223 E. FULTON ST.
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Established 1905

We Specialize in

Antique Figure Windows

Pleased to Submit Designs, Photographs and Estimates Upon Request.

One of a large number of windows executed and furnished for St. John's R. C. Church, Delphos, Ohio.

REV. F. RUPERT, RECTOR

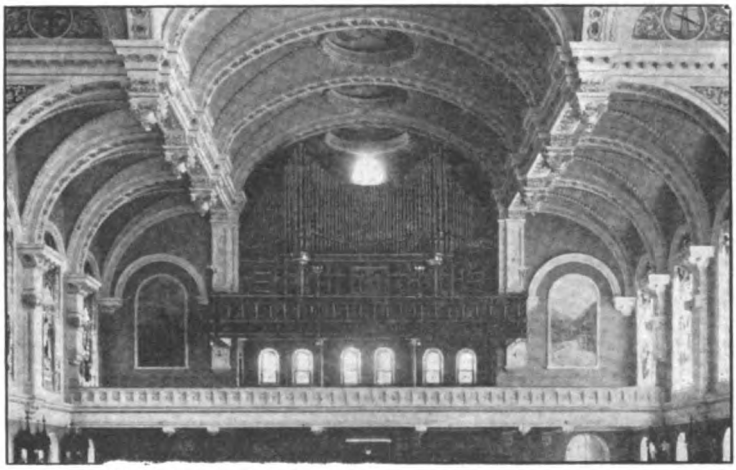
Digitized by Google

A. J. SCHANTZ, SONS & CO., ORRVILLE, OHIO

Established 1873.

Builders of the four manual, 77-stop organ in St. Mary's Church, Massillon, Ohio.

Catalog on request.



Three Manual Organ in St. Bernard's Church, Akron, O.

Stained Glass Windows

Send sizes and shapes of your window openings and we will submit Designs and Photographs.

Jacoby Art Glass Co.

2702 ST. VINCENT AVENUE
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Digitized by Google

Estey Organ Company

Builders of

Reed Organs and Pipe Organs

since 1846

Factories at Brattleboro, Vermont

Demonstrating Studios and Distributing Centers at

120 Boylston Street - - - -	BOSTON, MASS.
11 West 49th Street - - - -	NEW YORK CITY
1701 Walnut Street - - -	PHILADELPHIA, PA.
633 South Hill Street - - -	LOS ANGELES, CAL.
12 Rathbone Place, Oxford Street - -	LONDON, ENG.

Organs of Quality

Electro-Pneumatic

Highly Endorsed by every user.

Excel in Tone Quality, Durability, Workmanship

"Our Reputation is built into each organ."

Plans and Specifications free.
Correspondence Solicited.

Malarkey Pipe Organ Co.

Office and Factory:

BASIC :: :: VIRGINIA

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1859

ODELL ORGANS

have been installed in many prominent churches during the past 62 years and used with great satisfaction to the clergy.

Write for list and for booklet, "The Pipes of a Thousand Voices," sent on request to those interested.

J. H. & C. S. Odell & Co.

407-409 West 42d Street
New York City, N. Y.

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS

In over thirty-three hundred churches. The highest grade instruments. Every organ designed and built specially for the church and fully guaranteed. We build organs of every size and to suit any space. Booklets and specifications on request.

M. P. MÖLLER, HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

References:—Four hundred Catholic Churches using Möller Organs.

Digitized by Google

LOUIS F. MOHR & CO.

2899 Valentine Avenue
New York City

Telephone: Fordham 1313
Night and Day

Care and Repair of Organs
Electric Motors Installed

REFERENCES:

Fordham University,
New York City.
St. Francis de Sales R. C. Church,
Geneva, N. Y.

Holy Infancy R. C. Church,
Bethlehem, Pa.
St. John's R. C. Church,
Stamford, Conn.

HALL ORGANS

are in use in many Catholic Churches and Colleges, including St. Mary's Church, Lancaster, Pa.; St. Teresa's College, Winona, Minn.; St. Thomas' and St. Catherine's College, St. Paul, Minn.

Specifications furnished to prospective purchasers

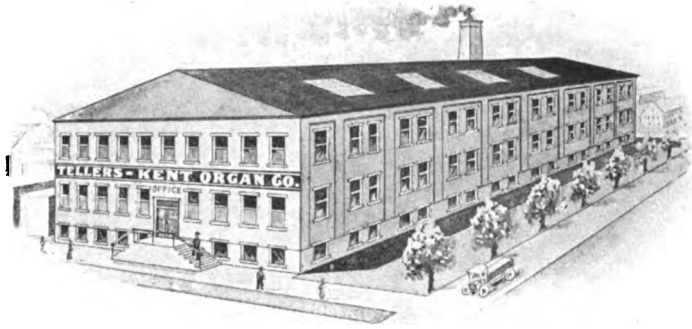
The Hall Organ Company

West Haven, Conn.

Digitized by Google

TELLERS-KENT ORGAN CO.

ERIE, PENNA.



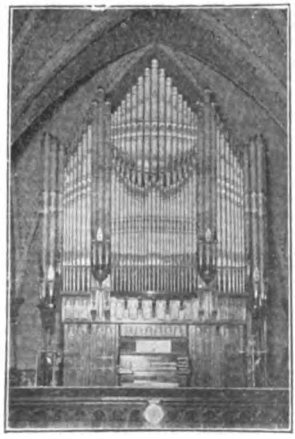
BUILDERS OF

Church, Concert and Chapel Organs

Specifications and Prices Furnished on Request

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILLINOIS

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS



Pipe Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. Unsurpassed in grandeur of tone. Highest quality throughout, at reasonable prices. We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.

The Hinners Organ Co.:

Gentlemen—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours, J. T. MULGREW, Pastor.

Kansas City, Kans., St. Mary's Church.

To All Whom It May Concern—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co., of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounced it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased with the organ.

Respectfully,

(Very Rev.) A. KUHLS, Rector.

Established 1879

Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices.

Catalogues and information cheerfully submitted.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

Schaefer Organ Company

SLINGER, WIS.

"Formerly Schleisingerville"

Builders of the well known

Schaefer ORGANS

ELECTRO PNEUMATIC **TUBULAR PNEUMATIC**

PIPE ORGANS

Schuelke Pipe Organs

Known for Their Superior Tone Quality and Workmanship

Write for Catalogue and Estimates

Max Schuelke Organ Co.

270-272 Twenty-seventh Street Milwaukee, Wis.

ESTABLISHED 1875

Digitized by Google

ISAAC PITMAN SHORTHAND

HOLDS THE WORLD'S RECORD

A STUDY IN PERCENTAGES

Ask for Isaac Pitman Shorthand.

Accept No Substitute.

Send for particulars of a Free Correspondence Course for Teachers

91.4% Of all official court reporters in the United States use Pitmanic Shorthand.

98.3% The world's record for Speed and Accuracy at 200, 240, 280 words per minute, made by Nathan Behrin, an Isaac Pitman writer.

99.9% Accuracy in tests at 240 and 280 words a minute. N. Y. State Reporters' Association, 1920. Nathan Behrin made only one error in the 240 words a minute test, and only three errors in the 280 test. This is the World's Record.

100% System for efficiency and progress. Easiest to learn, easiest to write and easiest to read.

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS, 2 West 45th Street, NEW YORK

Publishers of {*"Course in Isaac Pitman Shorthand,"* $1.60; *"A Practical Course in Touch Typewriting,"* 70c.

Adopted by the New York Board of Education.

TO CATHOLIC STENOGRAPHERS

"The Garden of the Soul"

A Prayer-Book in Isaac Pitman's Shorthand

The "Garden of the Soul" in Pitman's Shorthand should be in the possession of every writer of Pitman's stenography.

If you are a student and use Catholic prayers for your "reading practice" the tedium will become a labor of love.

If you are an experienced writer you can use the Shorthand "Garden of the Soul" as an ordinary prayer-book. If you use your art in your devotions you give dignity to your art. The Shorthand "Garden of the Soul" is beautifully produced in freely vocalized Isaac Pitman shorthand.

One Dollar Postpaid. Liberal Discount to Schools and Teachers

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS, 2 West 45th Street, NEW YORK

THE COMMERCIAL SIDE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES

The Pitman Manuals of Commerce in Spanish, French, Portuguese and Italian, including dictionaries, grammars, correspondence and commercial readers, are prepared by scholars thoroughly familiar with commerce, and commercial practices and technical expressions.

SPANISH

Pitman's Commercial Spanish Grammar. By C. A. TOLEDANO. 246 pp. Cloth, gilt. Price, $1.50. This book contains in its exercises and conversations an abundant commercial phraseology, and at the same time a thorough treatise on Spanish Grammar.

Manual of Spanish Commercial Correspondence. 328 pp., cloth, gilt. $1.65. By G. R. MACDONALD. Contains an extensive selection of commercial letters in Spanish and English, with foot-notes, carefully graduated.

Pitman's Commercial Correspondence in Spanish. 267 pp., cloth, gilt, $1.35.

Spanish Commercial Reader. By G. R. MACDONALD. Cloth, 250 pp., $1.35. These commercial readings in Spanish are specially adapted for students preparing for examinations or for a commercial career.

FRENCH

Pitman's Commercial French Grammar. By F. W. M. DRAPER, B.A., B es L. 158 pp., cloth, gilt, $1.10. In this book French grammar is taught on normal lines.

A Child's First Step in French. 64 pp., with tinted illustrations, cloth, 50c. An elementary French reader with vocabulary.

Pitman's French Commercial Reader. 208 pp., cloth, gilt. $1.50.

Commercial Correspondence in French. 240 pp., cloth, $1.35.

ITALIAN

Pitman's Commercial Italian Grammar. (Just published.) By LUIGI RICCI. 152 pp., cloth, gilt, $1.35. The author of this book has written several other educational works on the same subject, and has had many years' experience in practical teaching.

PORTUGUESE

Abridged Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages. Including Technical Expressions of Commerce and Industry, of Science and Arts. By H. MICHAELIS. 783 pp., cloth, $5.35.

Pitman's International Mercantile Letters. English-Portuguese. Cloth, gilt, $1.35.

A Postal card will bring you our complete catalogue.

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS, 2 West 45th Street, NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

For Catholic Schools and Colleges

Burke's Political Economy for Catholic Schools and Colleges
By E. J. Burke, Fordham University, New York, N. Y.

Moore's Historical Introduction to Ethics
By Thomas Verner Moore, Ph.D., Catholic University of America.

Burke's Speeches at Bristol
Edited by Edward Bergin, S. J., St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Missouri.

McCarthy's History of the United States for Catholic Schools
By Charles H. McCarthy, Ph.D., Catholic University of America.

Brigham and McFarlane's Essentials of Geography

Hamilton's Essentials of Arithmetic—Two or Three Books

Standard Catholic Readers
By Mary E. Doyle, Formerly Principal Holy Names School, Seattle, Wash.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

New York **Cincinnati** **Chicago** **Boston** **Atlanta**

BOOKS

CATHOLIC readers will find among our publications books on practically every subject. We endeavor to keep pace with the times, supplying suitable books for the information of the reading public. Our textbooks for Catholic schools are characterized by their sound pedagogical features, including methods, materials, and authorship. Among our other books will be found Catholic opinions and view-points on topics of general interest; authoritative discussions of religious matters; and novels which can be placed in the hands of every member of the family.

Your bookstore will gladly furnish you with a descriptive list of our Catholic publications, or you may write to us for it.

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

64-66 FIFTH AVENUE **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

World Championship Won With Gregg Shorthand

Mr. Albert Schneider, 20-year-old graduate of the New York High School of Commerce, is the 1921 winner of the world championship shorthand speed contest held by the National Shorthand Reporters' Association at Niagara Falls, Ontario.

On the championship tests, which were dictated at 200, 240, and 280 words a minute, Mr. Schneider made an accuracy record of 97.9%. He made new world records on the straight literary matter tests at 215 and 175 words a minute.

These remarkable records were made possible by the simplicity, speed and accuracy of Gregg Shorthand.

Gregg Shorthand is taught in schools and colleges conducted by 128 Catholic Orders in the United States and Canada, or in a total of 1,200 schools.

For complete information regarding the Gregg system, address our nearest office

The Gregg Publishing Company

NEW YORK CHICAGO BOSTON SAN FRANCISCO LONDON

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA SCHOOL SUPPLY CO.

2000-2012 W. Marshall Street, Richmond, Va.

School Desks, Blackboards
Church Pews and Furniture

Playground Equipment and Athletic Goods.
Gymnasium Equipment and Wire Window Guards.
Old Dominion Patent Heating and Ventilating Systems.
Kindergarten Furniture and Supplies.
Teachers' Desks and Chairs.
Auditorium Chairs and Stage Curtains.
Maps, Globes, Charts, Johnston's Publications.
Educational and Teachers' Supplies.
Manual Training, Domestic Science and Laboratory Equipment.
Drinking Fountains and Water Coolers.
Chemical Toilets and Septic Tanks.
Bells, Gongs and Janitor's Supplies.
Window Shades.

Everything Needed for Schools and Churches

SEND FOR CATALOGS AND PRICES

8 to 1.

Out of the nine prize-winners in the great Speed Contest held under the auspices of the National Shorthand Reporters Association at Niagara Falls in August, 1921, *eight* were writers of **Pitmanic Phonography.**

In the Shorthand Speed Contest held in New York City, December, 1920, under the auspices of the New York State Shorthand Reporters Association,

EVERY CONTESTANT

that won a rating was a writer of **Pitmanic Phonography.**

It is interesting to note that in the last-mentioned contest Mr. Raymond F. Martin, a writer of the *Benn Pitman system*, made a perfect record, with a flat total of all words read, at 240 words a minute.

These contests were open to all comers, irrespective of the system written by the contestants, and they afford another proof that it is the writers of

REAL SHORTHAND

that make the great records.

Pitmanic Phonography is publisht by

THE PHONOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE COMPANY
Cincinnati, Ohio.

BENN PITMAN, Founder. **JEROME B. HOWARD, President**

Digitized by Google

CINCINNATI IRON FENCE CO.

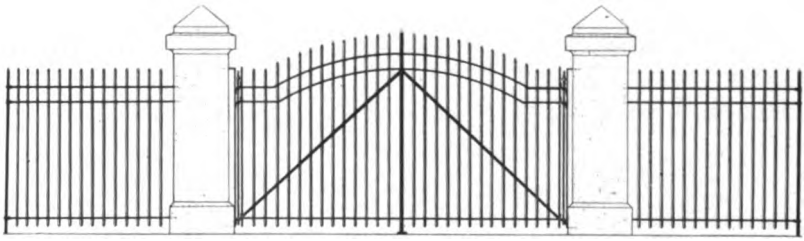


PLATE NO 2105

For years we have designed and manufactured Iron Fence for every conceivable purpose. Also all kinds of light iron work including Folding Gates, Gratings, Settees, Wire and Iron Window Guards, etc. All work manufactured by us is guaranteed to give entire satisfaction.

Blue Prints or Catalogue Sent Upon Request

CINCINNATI IRON FENCE CO.

3327 Spring Grove Avenue **CINCINNATI, OHIO**

M. MAGEE & SON, Inc.

138 & 147 FULTON ST. NEW YORK

Telephone No. 5635 Cortlandt

FLAGS, TENTS, BANNERS

Official Papal Flags in Silk, Bunting and Cotton

Tents to Rent for Church Fairs and Carnivals

All Sizes in Stock

Holy Name Flags and Banners

Decorators and Drapers of Mourning Goods

Water-proof Covers

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

BEACON SAFETY DEVICE COMPANY

462-464 FOURTH ST., MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

"Window Cleaners' Safety Devices"

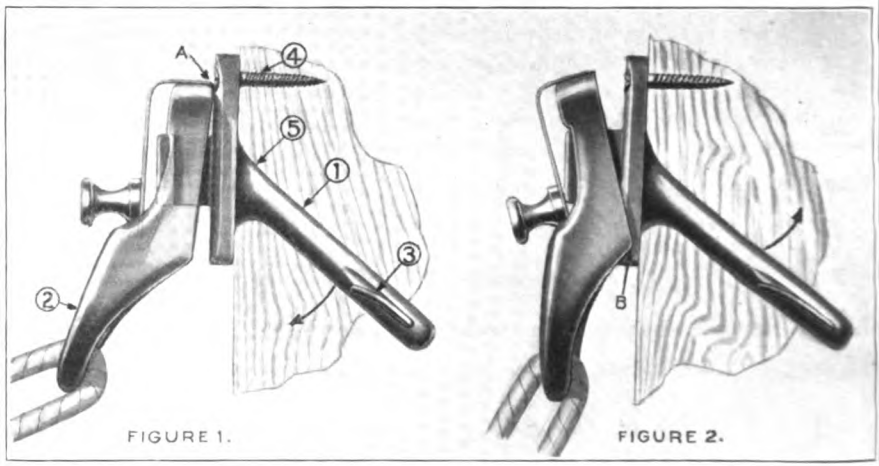


FIGURE 1. FIGURE 2.

Absolutely Safe. Made of Bronze.

Last longer than building.

Actual test shows carrying capacity of over one ton, a factor of safety of over 15 to 1.

All installation work done by our own experienced men.

Figure one shows strain on anchor when in use. Note direction of arrow.

Figure two, arrow shows strain on anchor in case of accident.

At all times the strain is at an angle to the tang of anchor, so that anchor cannot be removed.

Harpoon number three prevents malicious or accidental removal.

Very Reasonable. Write for Quotations.

Just say, "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."
Digitized by Google

In 1922 Buy Quality First In

CLASS PINS, MEDALS, RINGS

YEARS OF EXPERIENCE plus an honest desire to satisfy and serve you well, make it profitable for you to consider this firm. Our modern plant is equipped to manufacture anything in jewelry at money-saving prices.

MEDALS *CLASS PINS AND RINGS*
BADGES *ROSARIES* *CROSSES*
EMBLEMS *SCAPULAR LOCKETS*

WRITE for catalogs we issue, showing many attractive designs in Class Pins and Rings, Fraternity Goods, etc.

THE TOLEDO JEWELRY MFG. CO.

"Anything in Jewelry"

SMITH AND BAKER BUILDING : : TOLEDO, OHIO

TRADE MARK

MITROE SUN SCREEN

"The Unequalled"

Produces heretofore unattained

Plastic—Definition—Brilliancy

Gives Exceptional Results in Daylight

The Proper Screen for

Churches, Schools, Colleges, Halls, Etc.

Produces soft pleasing pictures which will not impair eyesight

Samples and further information on request

Walker Motion Picture Service, Inc.

Offices:

63 Fifth Avenue, New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Founded in 1841

Fordham University

Adjoining Bronx Park, New York City

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers

The Largest Catholic Institution in America

3600 STUDENTS IN 1921

College : High School : Law : Pharmacy : School of Social Service : Graduate School : Accountancy and Business Law

Boarding and Day Students

Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., President.

YOUNG MEN WANTED

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons:

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to cooperate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

Brother Isidore, Provincial,
Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

The Xaverian Brothers have their Novitiate and Juniorate at Old Point Comfort College, Fortress Monroe, Va. In the latter boys from 14 to 17 years of age are admitted and educated with a view to joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to

Brother Thomas, Fortress Monroe, Va.

Digitized by Google

Academy of St. Joseph, in the Pines

BRENTWOOD, NEW YORK

Boarding School for Young Ladies **(Preparatory Collegiate)**

Affiliated with the State University

Complete Courses in Art, Vocal and Instrumental Music

Spacious Grounds **Athletics**

The Academy of the Immaculate Conception

Oldenburg, Indiana

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis

Location: Near Batesville, midway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis

Courses: Standard High School
Commercial and Stenographic
Conservatory of Music
Department of Art
Home Economics

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, the University of Cincinnati, and accredited by the Indiana State Normal

Address **The Sister Directress**

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

College of Mount Saint Vincent

ON HUDSON, CITY OF NEW YORK

Day Pupils and Boarders

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty

One-half Hour from Grand Central Station

PROFESSORS OF DISTINCTION **EQUIPMENT OF THE BEST**

COLLEGE—Four-year Courses leading to the Degree of A. B. or B. S.

PEDAGOGICAL AND SECRETARIAL COURSES Open to Junior and Senior Students

WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS

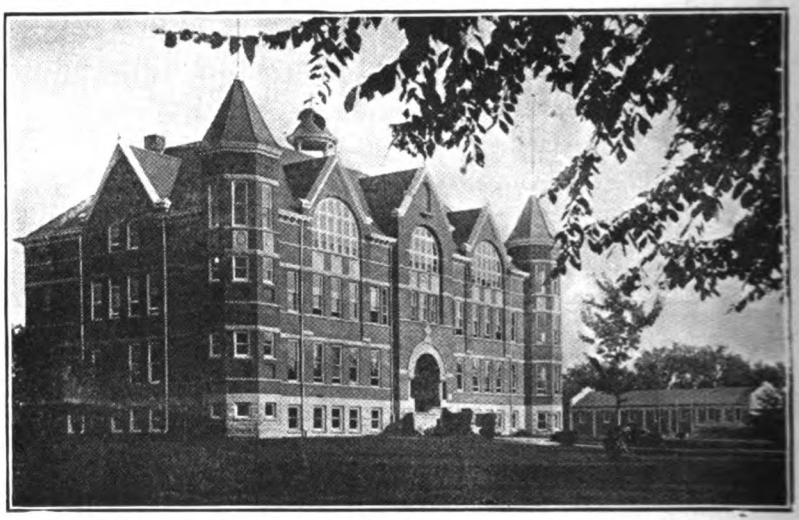
PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT

ACADEMY MOUNT ST. VINCENT ON HUDSON

CITY OF NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

ST. NORBERT'S COLLEGE WEST DE PERE, WIS.



Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Practical Training. Aspirants to the Priesthood Enjoy Special Advantages.

Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers

For Catalogue Apply to St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.

Saint Mary's College

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Indiana

One mile west of the University of Notre Dame. Two hours' ride from Chicago. Two miles from South Bend, Indiana.

Recognition by the Indiana State Board of Education College — Standard: Normal Department — Accredited: Academy (High School)—Commissioned.

Those interested in the education of girls and young women will find no school where they could be more fortunately placed than at St. Mary's, Notre Dame. The President, therefore, most cordially invites correspondence from parents and guardians, and will take pleasure in mailing illustrative literature and a catalogue containing a complete outline of the work required in the separate departments.

Digitized by Google

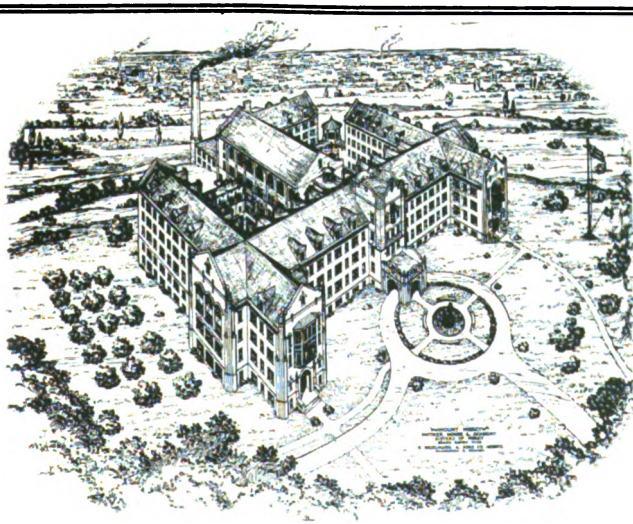
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"

The Petgen Co

An Organization of Craftsmen in Painted and Leaded Glass

Ecclesiastical, Public and Domestic Windows Carefully Executed in Strict Adherence to Period Style and Ornament.

Studios: 6709 Hamilton Ave. Pittsburgh, Pa.



"Mount Mercy"
Mother House
& Academy
Sisters of Mercy
Grand Rapids, Mich.

We Specialize in
Catholic Churches
Schools, Convents
Hospitals

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Architects

Home Office
University Bldg., 432 Broadway
Milwaukee, Wis.

Branch Office
179 West Washington St.
Chicago, Illinois

(To Insure Prompt Attention Send Correspondence to Home Office)

Digitized by Google

The University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame,

Indiana

28 Buildings 125 Professors 1800 Students

College of Arts and Letters

Departments of Ancient Classics, Modern Literature, History, Political Economy, Sociology, Domestic Commerce, Foreign Commerce, Journalism, Library, Science.

College of Science

Departments of Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Pharmacy, Agriculture, Mathematics.

College of Engineering

Departments of Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Industrial Engineering, Architectural Construction and Design.

College of Commerce

Departments of Accounting, Advertising, Transportation, Finance, Foreign Trade.

College of Law

Departments of Fine Arts

Artistic Drawing, Painting, Cartooning, Instrumental Music, Vocal Music.

St. Edward Hall

For Young Boys.

Catalogues on Application to the Registrar

Digitized by Google

"Standard" Slate Blackboards

We Furnish and Install the Best quality Genuine Slate Blackboards in any school building.

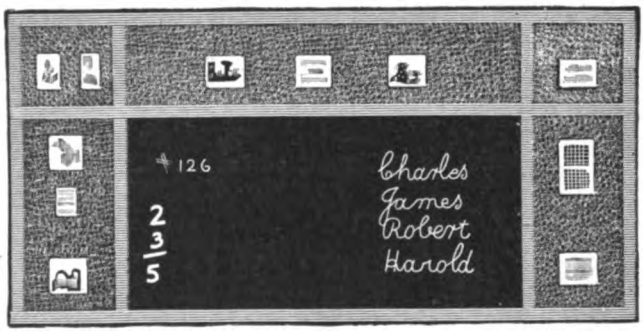
Service, Quality and the Right Price

We Manufacture

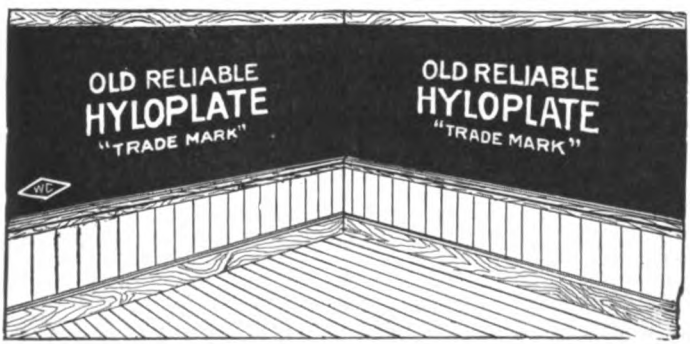
STANDARD Cork Tack Board

any size wanted

Write for Samples and Prices



"OLD RELIABLE" HYLOPLATE BLACKBOARD



Made Right For More Than Thirty - Five Years

Costs one-half as much as slate. Furnished 3 ft., 3 ft. 6 in., or 4 ft. wide and 12 ft. long.

Guaranteed Ten years—will last thirty.

"STANDARD" REVERSIBLE BLACKBOARDS

We carry all sizes in Stock. Immediate shipment and prices the lowest possible to quote for satisfactory blackboards. A large stock of Blackboards, Maps, Globes, School Desks, Book Cases, Folding-Chairs, Tablet-Arm Chairs, Revolving Chairs, Tables, Kindergarten Chairs and Tables, Clocks, Janitor's Supplies, School Supplies and Kindergarten Supplies, carried in St. Louis for immediate shipment. ***Write for Catalog***

Visit our store when you are in St. Louis—across the street from the Old Cathedral—St. Louis' Most Historic Building.

STANDARD SCHOOL SUPPLY COMPANY

S. W. Corner Second and Walnut Sts. :: ST. LOUIS, MO.

Digitized by Google

Bradley's Educational Helps

A complete line of the best material available for educational purposes.

Reading and Language Materials
Number Work Supplies
Water Colors and Crayons
Drawing Materials and Art Supplies
Books
Kindergarten Materials

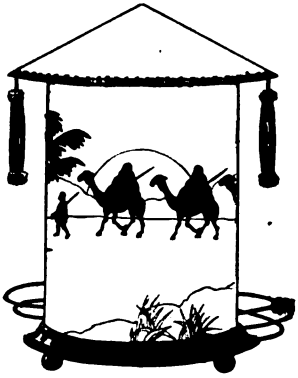
Send for our complete catalogue of Bradley School Supplies

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, Mass.

Boston New York Philadelphia Atlanta San Francisco
Chicago: Thomas Charles Co., Agts. Kansas City: Hoover Bros., Agts.

PARCHMENT SHADES

SCHOOLS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS WHERE DECORATIVE ART IS TAUGHT ARE INTERESTED IN PARCHMENT SHADES



Brilliant coloring, restful and in good taste, help to make Parchment Shades a year-round delight. Few are the homes to-day where one finds no touch of individuality such as hand-painted parchment shades supply.

Simple to decorate and serviceable, attractive and inexpensive, they offer an opportunity to vary the monotony of home interiors with gratifying results.

Beauty of color and design is easily obtained by use of Thayer & Chandler ready-to-decorate applied outlines and instructions. Parchment shades are not merely for the wealthy, they are meant for all who appreciate the house beautiful.

Send to-day for New Catalog of Parchment Shades, Artists' China

Thayer & Chandler 913-921 Van Buren Street Chicago

Largest Importers Artists' China and Supplies

Digitized by Google

Daily American Tribune

The National Catholic Daily

FIRST and ONLY Catholic DAILY in the English language in the U. S.

A modern, comprehensive daily NEWSpaper, conducted along strictly Christian lines.

Read in every state of the Union.

The initial step in the establishment of the much-needed and much-talked-of DAILY Catholic press in America.

"I can read a Sunday Chicago paper in less than ten minutes; but it takes me over half an hour to read the Daily American Tribune—because everything in it is so worth reading.

"I am going to preserve the first copy of the Daily as a souvenir of a great event in the history of the Catholic Church in America."—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O. S. B., Abbot, Peru, Illinois.

"I have heard so much about your paper, but never thought much about it until I read a copy. I find more news on the first page than on any paper I have seen. Am enclosing money order for three months."—P. M. Derrick, Watsonville, Calif.

"The Daily American Tribune is to me a daily wonder. Its pages contain more news, and better, truer and more varied news, than any big secular daily I know of, and its editorials and articles are not only incomparably sounder but more educative, pertinent and timely. You have proved that a good newspaper can also be good morally, and all the better therefore." —Rev. M. K., New Orleans, La.

"I read three dailies, and I get more news from the Daily American Tribune than from the other two. In addition to this the Tribune gives me the Catholic news of the country and the world."—H. M. Beadle, Hyattsville, Md.

ADVERTISERS!

You can be sure of reaching the active Catholic leaders, both clergy and laity, in the best parishes of the country by advertising in the

DAILY AMERICAN TRIBUNE

In this only paper of its kind your advertising will be correspondingly CONSPICUOUS and INFLUENTIAL.

Send for Rate Card.

Are YOU willing to encourage the DAILY AMERICAN TRIBUNE by giving it an opportunity to show its merit? Order the Tribune today!

1 year $6—6 months $3—3 months $1.50

Address

Daily American Tribune

DUBUQUE, IOWA

Digitized by Google

Stained Glass Paper

Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our two-page circular in colors, furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper, 12 cents per square foot.

Address all orders to

S. H. Parrish Company

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Sts., CHICAGO

Church Seals

The cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die. Price, **$6.00.** *This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make. Seals without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin.....* **$5.00**

Catalogue showing full list of subjects sent on application.

We have more than 40 dies for church seals — including the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others.

Let us make you one.

S. H. Parrish Company

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Streets
Lakeside Building CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

Edition Wood

950 VOLUMES

Represents the highest achievement in the production of the Classics, Studies, Recreations and Modern Works in a low-priced edition. Carefully edited, perfectly engraved, printed and bound.

The Phenomenal Success of "Edition Wood" is the Best Testimony of Its Merit

Send for Catalogue of Contents of Edition Wood
Also Thematic Catalogues, "Teacher's Book of Samples"

The B. F. Wood Music Co.

88 St. Stephen Street :: :: Boston 17, Mass.
Also at London

Your Science Laboratories

PHYSICS—CHEMISTRY—BIOLOGY

Need Equipment

Equipment for Laboratory and Lecture Work in Physics.
Established since 1896 as manufacturers of scientific instruments, we have the best of facilities for supplying your needs. Our designs and the exceptionally high quality of our products will surely appeal to you.

Equipment for Laboratory and Lecture Work in Chemistry.
We carry at all times a complete stock of chemical apparatus and chemicals. Quality and prices will meet with your approval.

Equipment for Laboratory and Lecture Work in Biology.
Microscopes, Dissecting Instruments, Biological Glassware, and supplies in stock at all times.

We publish the **National Loose-Leaf Direction Sheets** in Physics, Chemistry, and Biology.

The method employed in these direction sheets will appeal to you. Write for further information and sample sheets.

We are builders of the better grade of **Laboratory Furniture.**

We will gladly send catalogues to responsible institutions and cheerfully furnish estimates on small orders or complete equipments.

L. E. KNOTT APPARATUS COMPANY

AMES AND AMHERST STREETS **CAMBRIDGE, MASS.**

Digitized by Google

McClung's Mineral Ink Powder

INK

It will not gum nor corrode, is permanent and flows freely

For over a quarter of a century we have been engaged in the manufacture of McCLUNG'S MINERAL INK POWDER, and many of the largest Catholic Schools and Hospitals have been our regular customers for years.

If you do not at present purchase your INK supply from us, we solicit your patronage. Do not condemn our INKS because you have tried other powder and found it unsatisfactory. *Ours is different.* We guarantee satisfaction, and ask no pay until you have tried it and found it to meet your requirements. Ours are INKS of highest quality, convenient and economical. Your orders will have our prompt attention. Our No. 15 is excellent for Fountain Pens. Samples free to School or Hospital authorities.

Made in these colors:
BLUE BLACK .....No. 15
JET BLACK .....No. 14
DARK BLUE .....No. 9
RED
GREEN
VIOLET

Address:

Mineral Tablet Ink Co.

Pueblo, Colo.

ACID PROOF — 10 Cents in Stamps Will Bring a Liberal Sample — FADE PROOF

Unequaled for School Use

The equal of a liquid quart weighing but half an ounce.

Think of the saving in shipping space.

Conpo (Concentrated Powder)

Ribbons Paste **INK** Carbons Mucilage

Superior Quality at Lower Cost

Better than the best writing fluids and 50% cheaper, that's Conpo Dry Ink.

THE IDEAL INK FOR SCHOOL, INSTITUTION, MUNICIPAL AND OFFICE USE

20 reasons why YOU should use the same

1 Low Cost
2 Non-corrosive
3 Acid-Proof
4 Indelible
5 No Bottles
6 No Storage
7 Concentrated
8 No Packing Cost
9 Easy Distribution
10 Fountain Pen

ALL COLORS

Comes in Sift-Proof Envelopes, in Pint, Quart, and Gallon Sizes. In Bulk by the Pound.

Made in Liquid Form to Order.

11 No Sediment
12 Non-Gum
13 Non-Poisonous
14 Malleable
15 Instantly Made
16 Always Fresh
17 Moisture Proof
18 Water Proof
19 Non-Freezing
20 No Breakage

Made by

BANKERS & BROKERS EQUIPMENT CO.

Manufacturers of Supreme Inks, Carbon Papers, Typewriter Ribbons, Paste and Mucilage

WATER PROOF — 500-A East 87th St., N. Y. City — ALKALI PROOF

Digitized by Google

OUR FREE SERVICE in teaching the Mechanics and Pedagogy of Palmer Method Penmanship is still offered to all teachers whose pupils are provided with individual copies of our manual. OTHER TEACHERS may enrol for the complete correspondence course upon payment of the small fee of ten dollars.

OUR THIRTY VISITING INSTRUCTORS cover the entire United States, and their services are still free to all schools having Palmer Penmanship adoptions.

THE PALMER METHOD PLAN when followed exactly, leads to enduring handwriting, which becomes a big asset in school, business and social life.

PALMER METHOD PENMANSHIP is written at commercial speed and is as plain as print. Thus, it conserves the time of the writer and the time of the reader. Palmer method Penmanship compels healthful posture while writing, thus conserving health and vision.

PALMER METHOD SPELLERS all in Palmer Method Penmanship are attracting more and more the attention of modern educators. Follow immediately the Palmer Method Penmanship lesson with the Palmer Method spelling lesson, and the results in both subjects will be highly gratifying.

PALMER METHOD STANDARDIZED PENMANSHIP SUPPLIES are selling in very greatly increased quantities, because they offer the greatest value.

THE A. N. PALMER COMPANY

30 IRVING PLACE, NEW YORK CITY 2128 CALUMET AVENUE, CHICAGO

PITTOCK BUILDING, PORTLAND, ORE.

SCHOOL SUPPLIES, STATIONERY

EVERYTHING YOU NEED FOR EVERY GRADE

It will pay you to buy all your supplies from us. We offer you absolutely the very best values at the lowest prices.

Our Beacon School Lines Second to None

Our Catalogue, "The Merchant's Beacon," contains also thousands of items you can use for picnic, fair and carnival prizes, paddle wheels, etc.; mailed on request. Write for it to-day.

FABRICIUS MERCANTILE CO.

1823 WASHINGTON AVE. :: ST. LOUIS, MO.

Digitized by Google

Used in Hundreds of Catholic Schools

THE CORONA READERS

Primer — First Reader — Second Reader — Third Reader

Well-balanced, well-graded and attractively illustrated, these readers are heartily endorsed by teachers.

They are based on the well-known Beacon Method, which follows the simplest and sanest method of teaching reading.

The material has been chosen from the world's best folklore, literature for children, Bible stories, and from the lives of the saints.

Write for further details

GINN AND COMPANY

Boston, Atlanta, New York, Dallas, Chicago, Columbus, London, San Francisco

DOMESTIC SCIENCE

for the Seventh and Eighth Grades and Junior High Schools

The Latest, Simplest, Best, Textbook

is Prof. Mary L. Matthews' new book

ELEMENTARY HOME ECONOMICS

A real textbook in Sewing and Textiles, Foods and Cookery, and the Care of the House

More than a hundred illustrations. Abundant laboratory practice.

Project method. Published in 1921. Mailing price $1.40.

Adopted as the exclusive text for Grammar Grades in INDIANA and NEW MEXICO

LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY

34 Beacon St., BOSTON 623 So. Wabash Ave., CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

SPALDING

FOR SPORT

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A.D. 1876

Since 1876 A. G. Spalding & Bros. have supplied the leading colleges and schools with

Athletic and Gymnasium Equipment

Among the prominent institutions whom we supply we might mention Notre Dame, Fordham, and hundreds of preparatory and parochial schools throughout the United States and Canada.

When contemplating the organization of teams in connection with churches or schools, the installation of Gymnasium Apparatus, or, in fact, athletic information of any kind—how to lay out an athletic field, intricate questions in rules, etc.—do not hesitate to write us.

Catalogue mailed on request

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO MONTREAL

and all other large cities of the United States

LANTERN SLIDES - 15¢ each

Of Hymns on Unbreakable Mica

ILLUSTRATED HYMNS (GLASS)
Artistically hand colored 50¢ each

Send for lists FREE

LECTURE SLIDES ON ALMOST ANY SUBJECT
Colored - 50¢ each Black & White 40¢ each

Slides from your copy or photographs just as reasonable

We don't rent slides

STANDARD SLIDE CORP.

BROADWAY & 48th ST., N.Y.

We carry all popular stereopticon machines

Digitized by Google

PASS ANY EXAMINATION

DO YOU KNOW THAT

"Smith's Regents Review Books"

Published by W. HAZLETON SMITH

have been introduced into thousands of Schools throughout the United States and Canada? Do You Know that they are recognized and endorsed by the leading Schools in New York City and elsewhere as being the best for Review Work and to Prepare for Examinations?

Question Books, each subject, **40** cents; Answer Books, each subject, **40** cents.

SUBJECTS

Arithmetic	3rd Year English	Biology
Geography	4th Year English	Botany
Elementary English	Psychology and Principles of Education	Chemistry
English Grammar		Zoology
United States History	Commercial Arithmetic	2nd Year Spanish
Physiology	Commercial Geography	1st Year French
Spelling	Physical Geography	2nd Year French
Algebra	Modern History	3rd Year French
Intermediate Algebra	English History	1st Year German
Advanced Algebra	Ancient History	2nd Year German
Geometry	Civil Government	3rd Year German
Solid Geometry	History of Education	1st Year Latin
Trigonometry	American History	2nd Year Latin
1st Year English	Commercial Law	3rd Year Latin
2nd Year English	Physics	Bookkeeping

6 or more copies, 12½% discount. One dozen or more copies, **25%** discount.

SEND FOR CATALOG

Order a copy of PALMER'S MENTAL ARITHMETIC. A wonder in its line. **Price 30c.**

PUBLISHED BY

W. HAZLETON SMITH, **Department K** **34 Wells St., Buffalo, N. Y.**

BEFORE YOU BUY—

Send for our complete school equipment catalog. It illustrates one of the most comprehensive lines of school supplies, blackboards and school furniture in America. You should also have our Special Scientific Laboratory Supply Catalog.

ROWLES INVINCIBLE
The School Desk Supreme

BOTH CATALOGS WILL BE OF INESTIMABLE VALUE TO YOU

WRITE FOR THEM TO-DAY

E. W. A. ROWLES CO.

Manufacturers

SCHOOL FURNITURE AND SUPPLIES

2345-51 So. La Salle Street

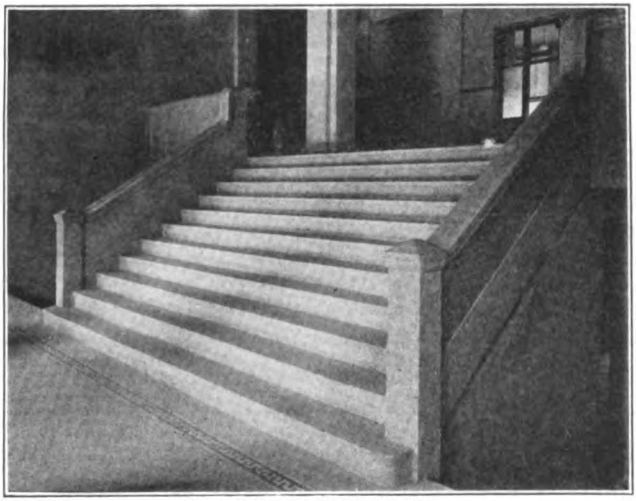
CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

U. F. DURNER CO., Inc.

462-464 Fourth Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

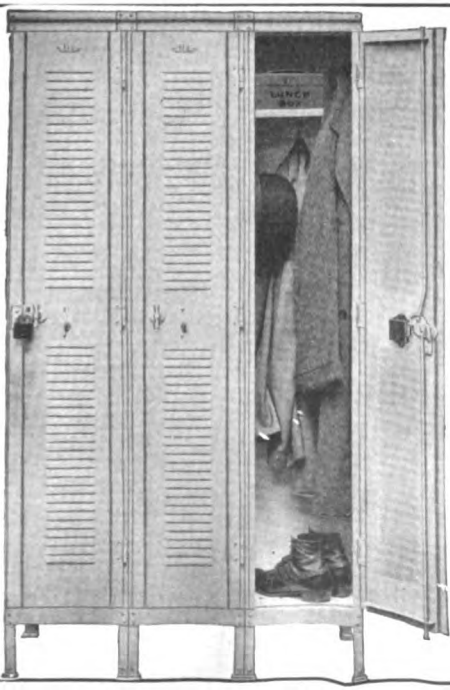


TERRAZZO STAIRWAY
Work by U. F. Durner Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
Stairs, Newel Posts and Balustrade Are Built of Terrazzo Complete

SPECIALIZES IN ALL CLASSES OF TILE AND TERRAZZO WORK FOR HOSPITALS, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLHOUSES

Estimates Furnished for any part of United States

Send Us Your Plans



JEFFERIS
PRESSED STEEL
:: :: LOCKERS :: ::

as illustrated, are substantially built, attractively designed, easily installed—have no upkeep—will last forever. Any number of lockers can be arranged in a row—illustration shows row of three lockers.

Moderate Price.

Sizes and quotations furnished upon application.

Richard W. Jefferis Co.
Camden, New Jersey

Digitized by Google

Over 80 years of practical experience in the Art of Candle Making enables us to furnish the maximum of quality at the minimum of price.

Ask Your Dealer For

EMERY'S "VATICAN BRAND"
MOULDED WAX CHURCH CANDLES
"LUXE" AND "STANDARD" BRANDS
STEARIC ACID CANDLES
EMERY'S "SHRINE" LIGHTS

They are the accepted "Standard of Quality" everywhere.

Sold Through Dealers Only

THE EMERY CANDLE CO.
CINCINNATI, OHIO

EASTERN OFFICE,
1748 WOOLWORTH BLDG.,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Mack, Miller Candle Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Full Weight Church-Candle Manufacturers

SYRACUSE
NEW YORK

and

17 North Franklin Street
CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

VOTIVE LIGHTS

4	Hours,	Straight	shape
6	"	"	"
8	"	"	"
10	"	"	"
12	"	"	"
10	"	Tapered	"
15	"	"	"
24	"	"	"
3	Days,	"	"
7	"	"	"

Our Specialty is the manufacture of the best and most complete line of Votive Lights in the country. Get our prices, as we make these goods by improved automatic machinery.

DIAMOND CANDLE CO.

326 LEONARD ST. : : : : BROOKLYN, N. Y.

THE BEST OF EVERYTHING FOR CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

We guarantee everything we sell

Our business is founded on goods of quality and we particularly solicit inquiries from Catholic Hospitals and Institutions ~

Write us about your requirements

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT BUREAU

1149 Columbia Ave, CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Cathedral Candle Company

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Manufacturers of

Best Quality Beeswax Candles

PURITY BRAND **CATHEDRAL BRAND**

10 and 15 HOUR LIGHTS

Full Line of Sanctuary Supplies

Goods Sold by Leading Dealers Throughout the Country

THE INTERNATIONAL STATUARY AND ALTAR COMPANY

910 Third Street **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

IMPORTED AND DOMESTIC PRODUCTIONS OF WOOD

Designers and sculptors of ecclesiastical fine arts, church furnishings.

Represents the world-famous

MORODER STUDIOS *of* TYROL-EUROPA

All our hand carved ecclesiastical productions are designed and produced by artists of world-wide reputation

ALPHONSE J. MORODER

SC 'PTOR & MGR.

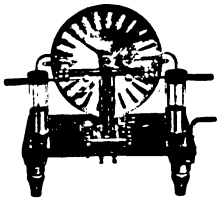
CATALOGUE ON REQUEST

Established in Milwaukee 1908

Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

ONE STANDARD IN BUILDING APPARATUS



In manufacturing apparatus for educational purposes we have only one standard—to build it just as good as we know how so that it may satisfy every requirement of the teacher, in appearance, performance and durability.

We Want To Help You

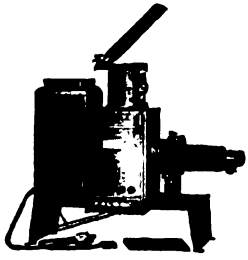
solve your problems from the selection of your equipment to its most effective use in the laboratory. We can furnish you copies of the requirements of your State Department of Education, or lists made out to fit any of the popular science texts. We hope you will avail yourself of the services of our staff of twenty University trained men, many of whom have been teachers, who are studying every means, not only to improve the quality of our apparatus, but also to safeguard every step of its journey through our plant until it reaches you, in order that **you may be satisfied.**

PLEASE DON'T FORGET

that your satisfaction is our only standard.

Write us giving the name of your institution and the sciences you teach and we shall promptly send appropriate catalogs. If you will mention this advertisement, we will send free of charge a 5 x 7 inch Periodic Law Chart to all Chemistry teachers, and a Gas Reduction Chart to all Physics teachers.

CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC COMPANY **460 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.**



Bausch and Lomb
BALOPTICON
THE PERFECT STEREOPTICON

can be operated by anyone without experience, for the new gas-filled Mazda lamp runs itself—just like any electric light bulb. And with this lantern you can greatly increase the entertainment and instruction possibilities of your church and school. It is invaluable for special services, lectures and classroom work.

Combined Balopticon (illustrated) has 1,000-watt Mazda and projects both opaque objects (post cards, photos, etc.) and regular lantern slides, with instant interchange. Price $185.00.

Other models—For slides only, $50.00 up;
Combination models, $81.00 up.

Write for Catalog CD

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.

NEW YORK WASHINGTON SAN FRANCISCO
CHICAGO ROCHESTER, N. Y. LONDON

Leading American Manufacturers of Microscopes, Photographic and Ophthalmic Lenses, Projection Lanterns, Binoculars and Other High Grade Optical Products

Digitized by Google

Globe-Wernicke

SECTIONAL BOOKCASES

Filing Cabinets—Wood and Steel

The Globe-Wernicke Co. originated Sectional Bookcases and Sectional Filing Cabinets, and has brought both to the highest state of mechanical and artistic perfection.

Also Structural Strength Safes and Filing Safes

Agencies in all large cities

BRANCHES

New York: 451-453 Broadway, 30 Church St., 50 Broadway, 6 E. 39th St.
Chicago, 168-172 West Monroe St.
Detroit, 137-141 La Fayette Blvd., W.
Cleveland, 2044 Euclid Ave.
Boston, 91-93 Federal St.
New Orleans, 417-423 Camp St.
Philadelphia, 1012-1014 Chestnut St.
Washington, D. C., 1218-1220 F. St. N.W.
St. Louis, 406-408 N. Broadway.
Cincinnati, 128-130 E. 4th St.

The Globe-Wernicke Co. Cincinnati

Prang

Crayonex and Water Colors

The use of Prang Water Colors and Crayons inspires confidence. Their brilliance of color, smoothness of texture and economy in use, make them pre-eminent in their field.

Any Assortment

THE AMERICAN CRAYON COMPANY

Sandusky, O. **Established 1835** **New York**

Digitized by Google

Archiconfrerie Universelle des Trois "Ave Maria"

pour honorer la PUISSANCE, la SAGESSE et la MISÉRICORDE conférées à Marie par l'Auguste Trinité—et pour obtenir une bonne mort.

Erigée par S. S. Benoit XV., le 30 Juillet 1921—Spécialement encouragée par plus de 40 Cardinaux, Archevêques et Evêques (DUBOIS, MERCIER, BEGIN, etc., etc.).

Nombreuses indulgences pour tous les associés. Précieux privilèges pour les prêtres, plus grands encore pour chaque prêtre qui dirige une confrérie affiliée.

ORGANES: Deux revues en français.

LE PROPAGATEUR DES TROIS "AVE MARIA": L'une des revues mariales les plus répandues du monde entier; 200,000 lecteurs. ABONNEMENT: 80 cents.

LE PETIT PROPAGATEUR DES TROIS "AVE MARIA": plus de 40,000 lecteurs. A répandre dans toute école et toute famille catholique. ABONNEMENT: 50 cents.

Demander GRATIS des spécimens.

Adresse: M. le DIRECTEUR DU PROPAGATEUR

16 Grands Degrés S. Louis, à Blois, Loir-et-Cher (France).

St. Mary-of-The-Woods

COLLEGE—Courses leading to degrees A.B. and B.S.

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS—Four-year course leading to degree B.S.

ACADEMY—Standard High School Course.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC—Certificates issued.

SCHOOL OF ART and Department of Oral Expression.

Affiliated with the Catholic University and accredited by the Indiana State Department of Education.

Membership in the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

81st Year. Students from 35 States. 12 Buildings. Send for Bulletins and Illustrated Booklet to

THE REGISTRAR, BOX 69, SAINT MARY-OF-THE WOODS, INDIANA

Digitized by Google

F. MARTY & CO.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH CANDLES

Absolutely Pure Brand

Pontifical Brand

Sanctuary Brand

For Purity and Quality these Brands are unexcelled
Plain and Decorated Candles of Every Size and Description
WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES

Church Specialties

Altar Boy's Chairs
Prie Dieus
Pew Collection Stands
Diagram Frames
Folding Confessionals
Folding Catafalques
Hoey Coin Assorters
O'Neil's Suction Extinguishers
O'Neil's Air Extinguishers
Peerless Hat Holders
Collection Baskets
Pew Card Frames

Catalogue on request.

Rochester Novelty Works

5 Lundy's Lane **Rochester, N. Y.**

Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

PAROCHIAL Schools thruout the United States are requested to send for our Catalog and Price List of Guaranteed School Merchandise.

References gladly furnished from Religious and Clergy in all parts of the country.

It is our practice to make Special Discounts to Catholic Schools.

Columbia School Equipment Works

L. K. MARKEY, Secretary and Sales Manager

MORRISON :: :: ILLINOIS

Supplies for the use of
THE MUNSELL COLOR SYSTEM
Water Colors, Colored Paper, Temperas, Oils, etc.

Color Laboratories
Color Counsellors
Color Service

THE MUNSELL COLOR COMPANY

announces the opening of its new headquarters in
The Printing Crafts Building,
8th Avenue and 34th Street, New York City,
and the arrangement of increased production to meet the growing educational and industrial demand for Munsell supplies.

To the *Teacher* who uses Color in any form, the Munsell Color System is indispensible. It eliminates unnecessary instruction, provides a simple color notation for the thousands of meaningless color names, and gives a proven basis for a quick perception of real color relations. The *Pupil* who is taught the Munsell System of Color has the satisfaction of knowing that he is learning a method and nomenclature which are coming into universal use by artists and by the industrial world.

A thirty-six page pamphlet illustrated in black and white and in color, written by T. M. Cleland, of New York, in explanation of the Munsell System of Color, is ready for distribution and will be sent on receipt of fifty cents. *Catalogue of Munsell Supplies on Request.*

Digitized by Google

C. M. BUCKEL, Pres. T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

BUCKEL BROTHERS

2834 and 2836 Lake St., Chicago Illinois

ALTAR BUILDERS

Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Etc.

During the year 1920 we built 300 Altars for the Catholic Church Extension Society.

Main Altar for St. Joseph's Church, Jackson, Mich.

Joseph Svoboda

Kewaunee, Wisconsin

Builder and Manufacturer of

Altars
Pulpits
Pews
Confessionals

Statues in Wood and all kinds of Church Furniture.

Real art work at very reasonable prices.
Over thirty years' experience.

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Goods and Trimmings

Manufacturers of

Gold and Silver
Tinsel Trimmings
Mohair and
Worsted Beltings
Laces, Fringes
and Tassels
Church Vestments

Embroidery
Bullions
and Threads
Linen and Silk
Cinctures
Alb
and Altar Laces

Banners, Flags, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, etc.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LIST

The Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns Make to Order

Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens, Altar Breads

"The Princess of Poverty; or, the Life of St. Clare and History of the Order in the United States Up to the Present Time." By Fr. Marianus Fiege, O.M. Cap.

For sale at Monastery of St. Clare.
Price, $1.00; postage extra, 12 cents.

"One Year With God." Price $2.00. By Rev. M. V. McDonough.

Address: MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE

Phone, Beach 1408 **38 Bennett Street, Boston, Mass.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Fund Raising Merchandise

That Will Make Your

Carnival, Bazaar, or Picnic A Big Financial Success

No. 700D

Our list of concession goods consists of the following items:

Wood Fibre Unbreakable Dolls
Beacon Indian Blankets
Chinese Baskets
Pillow Tops **Manicure Sets**
Silverware **Candy, etc.**

Correspondence from committees or individuals solicited.

Complete catalogue and price list sent free upon request

GELLMAN BROS.

329 Hennepin Ave.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

ACME MACHINE REPAIR CO.

M. J. & F. SCHWALBACH, Props.

Erecting and Repairing of

TOWER CLOCKS

Pumps, Steam Engines, Bakery and Laundry Machinery

We have a completely equipped factory and a staff of TOWER CLOCK and Machine repair experts who can give you efficient and prompt service on all foreign and domestic machinery.

533 Milwaukee Street : Milwaukee, Wis.

Digitized by Google

All Goods Shipped and Charged; Payment After Conclusion of Your Bazaar.

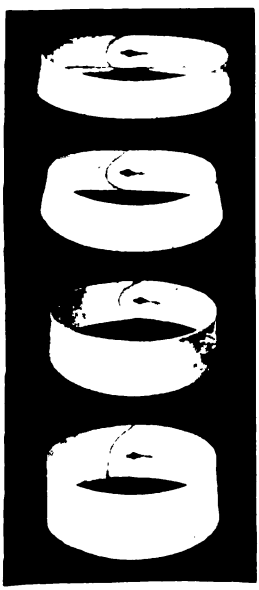
Before purchasing for your Bazaar, Carnival, Fair, Picnic or Festival, write for one of my catalogues.

For your guidance, the following constitute part of my line:

Dolls, Toys, Novelties, Electric-Eye Teddy Bears, Silk Pillow Tops, Poodle Dogs, Electric Lamps, Blankets, Aluminum-Ware, Chinese Sewing-Baskets, Candy, Fruit-Baskets, Fish-Pond Goods, Canes for Cane-Rack, Silverware, Manicuring Sets, Paddle-Wheels, Tickets, Balloons, Whips, etc.

M. SHAPIRO

418 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa.



CLEAN COLLARS ALWAYS

No matter how warm the day or what the atmospheric conditions—

Pyralin Brand

CLEANABLE COLLARS

will always retain their immaculate appearance. They will not wilt and are instantly cleaned with a damp cloth.

Six clerical styles. Perfect duplication of linen finish. All sizes. Write for booklet and name of nearest dealer.

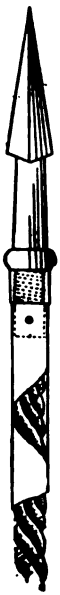
Sample collar for 25c.

E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Inc.

DU PONT

Poughkeepsie Works **Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

Digitized by Google



The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

Manufacturer and Constructor of

Pure Copper Wire Cable Lightning Conductors

All of the latest Improvements as Recommended by the U. S. Government

THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings in all sections of the United States; and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrific discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

It has received the highest awards in Germany, 1883.
Highest award St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.
Highest award Jamestown Exposition, 1907.
Grand Prize awarded Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

4051-4057 Keokuk St. -:- St. Louis, Mo.

Dealers
CAN NOW GET
DILL'S BEST
THROUGH ANY
REGULAR
JOBBER

J. G. DILL CO.
Richmond, Va.

Digitized by Google

THE LARGEST FLAG HOUSE IN THE WORLD

FLAGS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

ANNIN & CO.

Est. 1847

Telephone
Beekman 1847

99-101 FULTON ST.,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

"STERLING" and "DEFIANCE" Flags Are The Best

SOLD BY DEALERS EVERYWHERE

We Feature Church and Society Banners

MALT COFFEE

The finest, purest and healthiest Coffee Substitute of high nutritive value. All Malt.

Manufactured in Our Own Sanitary Malt House

During the last 25 years we have shipped our Product to all parts of the world.

Our special price for Hospitals, Convents, Homes and Orphan Asylums is

$7.00 Per 100 Pounds in Milwaukee

We are also Importers of High Grade Coffees and these we offer to the Clergy and Institutions at special low prices.

We will be very pleased to submit samples of Malt Coffee or Coffee free of charge.

MILWAUKEE IMPORTING COMPANY

H. P. KINNEKE, Pres.

506 Thirty-Seventh Street Milwaukee, Wis.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

One of the oldest and most reliable Pipe Organ Builders in the United States.

MIDMER

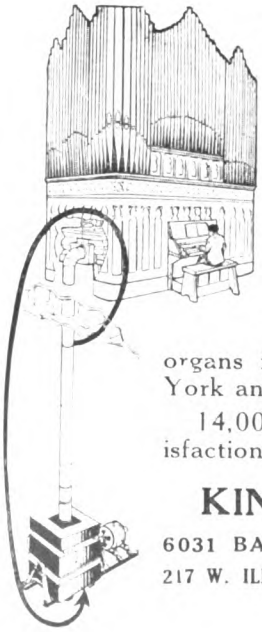
Established 1860

Recent installations:

Sacred Heart Church,	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Brendan's Church,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church,	Bayshore, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church,	Bordentown, N. J.
St. John's Church,	Logan, Ohio.
St. Mary's Church,	Manhasset, N. Y.

REUBEN MIDMER & SON, INC.

Main Office and Works: MERRICK, N. Y.



THE KINETIC ORGAN BLOWER

Eliminates the many troubles and sources of petty annoyance, characteristic of other systems of supplying wind to organs.

Quietness of operation; constant, steady and ample supply insuring full volume and greater improved quality of tone.

The Kinetic is more extensively used in Catholic Churches than any other make of Organ Blower, nearly 200 being used on organs in the Catholic Churches in Greater New York and vicinity.

14,000 Kinetics in use and giving the utmost satisfaction.

KINETIC ENGINEERING CO.

6031 BALTIMORE AVENUE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

217 W. ILLINOIS ST., CHICAGO 41 PARK ROW, NEW YORK

15 EXCHANGE ST., BOSTON

Digitized by Google

Over **2,500** Organs in the United States

GEO. KILGEN & SON

Established 1851

Pipe Organ Builders

3817-29 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The House of Quality for Tone, Material and Workmanship

Tubular-Pneumatic, Electro-Pneumatic

References:—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, St. Pius, St. Francis Xavier, Sacred Heart, St. Mark's, Visitation, St. Louis; St. Michael's and St. Alphonsus', Chicago.

Cathedrals, El Paso and San Antonio, Texas; Cathedral, Wichita, Kansas; St. Mary's, Clinton, Iowa; Sacred Heart, Seattle, Washington; Sisters of Providence, St. Mary, Ind.; Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Louis and St. Paul, Minn.

Immaculate Conception Church, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Sisters of Notre Dame, South St. Louis; Annunciation Church, Denver, Colo.

St. Teresa's Church, St. Louis, Mo.; Loretta Convent, Webster Groves, Mo.; St. John's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Boniface's Church, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Ignatius' Church, El Paso, Texas. Church of the Sacred Heart, Baltimore, Md.

Adler

Celebrated

REED ORGANS

For

CHURCH, CHAPEL, SUNDAY SCHOOL, SCHOOL and HOME

Especially noted for their beautiful, rich tone and unsurpassed durability

Used all over the United States

Testimonials from thousands of Churches and Schools

Sold direct from the factory at a great saving

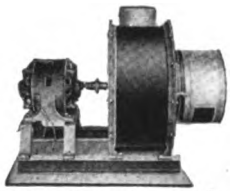
Special Export Department **Catalogue sent on request**

ADLER MANUFACTURING COMPANY

30th AND CHESTNUT STS. Incorporated **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Digitized by Google

THE ZEPHYR ELECTRIC ORGAN BLOWER



It is made entirely of metal and is therefore not affected by heat, cold or dampness; it is in use in over seven thousand churches, many in Catholic churches, besides in numerous chapels, colleges and private homes. Its quiet running makes it the most satisfactory organ-blower. Churches have found it most economical to use the Zephyr. Organs are improved in tone by the steady wind pressure, and the power is increased nearly one-half. There is a Zephyr for all sizes of organs from the largest pipe organ to the smallest reed organ.

Write for our booklet on Efficient Organ Blowing.

THE ZEPHYR ELECTRIC ORGAN BLOWER CO.

ORRVILLE, OHIO

Branch Office, 409 West 42nd Street : : : New York City

The Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co.

Pipe Organs **Organ Blowers**

We extend a cordial invitation to visit our organs, and will be pleased to make appointments for out-of-town committees.

CLEVELAND :: Established 1855 :: OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Austin Organ Company

158 Woodland Street -:- Hartford, Conn.

Organ Designers and Builders of Pipe Organs of the highest grade.

Our Organs require little expense in upkeep, owing to the high quality of material and construction.

Illustrated Catalog sent free.

Henry Pilcher's Sons

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Builders of Large Organs

In St. Andrew's Cathedral, Grand Rapids and St. Mary's Cathedral, Galveston, Texas

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS
Louisville, Ky.

Gentlemen:—

Please accept my sincere congratulations for the splendid new organ installed in St. Andrew's Cathedral (Grand Rapids, Mich.) which I had the pleasure to play the opening recital on January 21st. The instrument is one more wonderful achievement of the House of Pilcher, and it is indeed one of the very best organs I ever played. I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

PIETRO A. YON.

Digitized by Google

JAMES R. FEELEY & CO.

53 Clifford Street — Providence, R. I.

We manufacture for the trade only

Lockets
Rosaries
Pyxes
Oil Stocks

Buttons
Art Medals
Religious Medals

Pins
Reward Medals
Crosses
Rings

We are now manufacturing a large line of Scapular Medals in Gold, Silver, Rolled Gold Plate, Metal and Aluminum.

H. F. BLISS

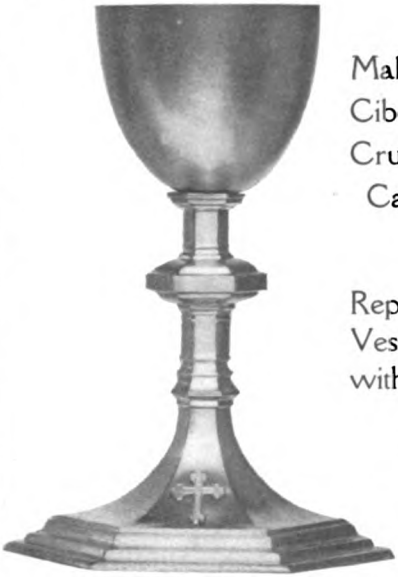
R. F. D. 4. — ATTLEBORO, MASS.

Manufacturers of

Art Medals — Lockets — Crosses
Pins — Religious Medals
High-Grade Rosaries

Send for our Catalogue and Prices

Digitized by Google



Makers of Chalices,
Ciboria, Ostensoria,
Crucifixes, Lamps,
Candlesticks, Etc.

Repairing and Regilding of Sacred Vessels and Church Metal Ornaments with the Approbation of His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell.

PATRICK J. GILL

Gold and Silversmiths

387 Washington Street, :: Boston Mass.

W. J. SULLIVAN CO.

96 JEFFERSON STREET
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

CHALICES
CIBORIA
OSTENSORIA
CANDLESTICKS

ROSARIES
CLASS PINS & RINGS
EMBLEMS
MEDALS

Episcopal Permission to Repair and Replate Sacred Vessels

Write Us Your Requirements

Digitized by Google

F. R. BOGDAN, ***Ecclesiastical Artist***

PORTRAITS FROM LIFE

ALTAR PICTURES, RELIGIOUS AND LARGE PANEL PICTURES, STATIONS OF THE CROSS

Write to me for detailed estimates

By purchasing from the artist you will secure artistic paintings at bed-rock prices.

F. R. BOGDAN, 38 Eagle Rock Ave., West Orange, N. J.

WE SPECIALIZE

In making Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, from collections of old jewelry. Our new factory, its modern improvements and skilled workmanship, assure you of a pleasing piece of Art.

Special designs upon request.

Estimates cheerfully given

Reference given where our work has been executed.

Also regilding and repairing of any Church Wares

HERMAN J. WOLF

S. W. Cor. 6th and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Have *you* mastered these *new* words?

vitamine	**Bolsheviki**	**escadrille**	**ace**	**Taube**
Freudian	**camouflage**	**fourth arm**	**tank**	**Boche**
Rotarian	**ukulele**	**soviet**	**lorry**	**brisance**

and hundreds of others are defined and pronounced in

WEBSTER'S
NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

"The Supreme Authority"

Are you still uncertain, and are you embarrassed when called upon to use these **new** words, and to pronounce them? Why not overcome this lack of information and class yourself with those who **know**; those who win success.

Rt. Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., D.D., formerly Professor of the History of Philosophy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., now Bishop of Buffalo, edited the words peculiar to the Roman Catholic Theology and History.

Eminent Catholic Clergymen, Educators, Scholars and the Catholic Press warmly commend this compact reference library of exact information for practical use. It is the **Fountain Book** for every teacher and for every school. Thousands of men and women, leaders in all lines of activity, use this storehouse of facts as a means to culture and success.

400,000 Words and Phrases, including the **new** Words, such as **argyrol, empennage cabane, rafale blimp, landaulet, motor drome, dactylogram, yaw, decathlon, calibrate, Bergsonism.**

The type matter is equivalent to that of a 15-volume encyclopedia.
Synonyms more fully, clearly and carefully discriminated than ever before in an English dictionary.
Capitalization of proper names clearly indicated.
The only Dictionary with the new divided page.
30,000 Geographical Entries.
12,000 Biographical Entries.
6,000 Illustrations, 2,700 Pages.
Regular and India-Paper Editions.
Get the Best.

Write for specimen pages, etc.

Free pocket maps if you name this Directory

G. & C. Merriam Co.,

Springfield, Mass. U. S. A.

Gentlemen: Send specimens of Regular and India-Paper, Illustrations, Terms, etc., with FREE maps per Official Catholic Directory.

Name .....

Address .....

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Art Productions

Statues, Stations of the Cross, Groups, Altars, Pulpits and Railings,

Composition, Scagliola and Carrara Marble

Cemetery Groups for Outdoors, Artistic Church Decorations, Stained Glass Windows.

We employ only the best Artists, therefore furnish the most Artistic Goods.

No charges for Special Designs
Sample Stations sent upon request

European Statuary and Art Co.

397-405 POTTER AVENUE, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Marble Studio: Pietrasanta, Italy

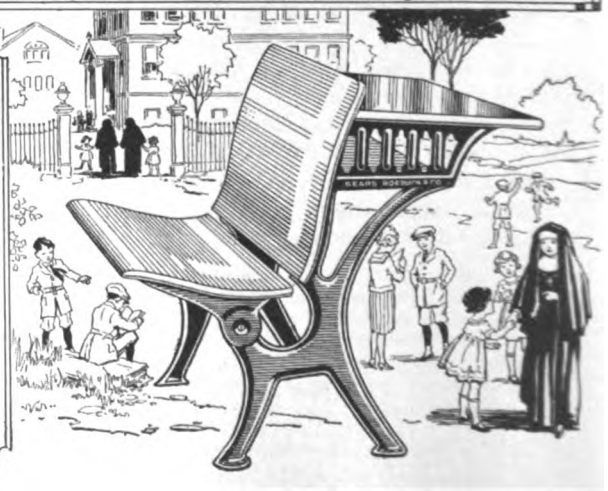
School Furniture and Supplies

The
Majestic School Desk

Designed for comfort and correct posture! Sturdy, rigid and built to withstand the hard wear of schoolroom service! Compact, graceful and handsomely finished! These are the qualities that have made the Majestic desk a favorite with both pupils and teachers everywhere.

The Majestic is but one of the excellent designs shown in our new School Furniture Catalog. Before you buy new schoolroom equipment, send for this book. Lower prices and greater values than ever before.

Ask for School Furniture Catalog No. 178A.



Sears, Roebuck and Co.

CHICAGO-PHILADELPHIA-SEATTLE-DALLAS

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

SAVE 25% to 50% of YOUR DECORATING EXPENSE

We guarantee to save you this amount by using our process of cleaning and renovating the decorations of your Church or School, etc.

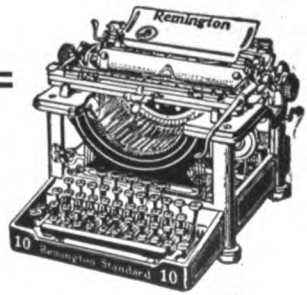
We also guarantee the results will compare with new decorations.

All work is done on a contract basis. **Satisfaction Guaranteed** and at a price that will save you **considerable money.**

We clean oil paint, water color, frescoes and kalsomine.

References on request

B. J. McHALE : Coldwater, Michigan



FACTORY REBUILT
and Guaranteed
TYPEWRITERS

ALL MAKES **ALL PRICES**

Offered by the oldest manufacturers of Rebuilt Typewriters

American Writing Machine Company

HOME OFFICE AND FACTORY

449-455 CENTRAL AVE. NEWARK, N. J.

BRANCH OFFICES IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES

Supplies for All Machines and Typewriters Rented in Cities Where We Have Branch Offices Ask for Folder C-22

Digitized by Google

European Church Windows

DEN ROOYEN-RADEMAEKERS

Formerly DEN ROOYEN BROS.

ROERMOND, HOLLAND

MANUFACTURERS OF

High Grade and Artistic Church Windows

Through our great success achieved in Foreign Countries we have enlarged our plant and are now offering our works of art to the American and Canadian people for the first time.

May we be of assistance to you in the solution of your window problems?

American and Canadian Representative:

H. D. WAGENER
87 Washington Avenue,
Newark, N. J.

Tel. Branch Brook 1767

New York Headquarters:

THE HARTMAN COMPANY
217 Broadway Near Barclay St.,

Tel. Barclay 3148

Digitized by Google

When words begin to lose their force it is time to arouse the soul with things that can be seen.

The chatter of words that many sav at the Stations of the Cross is seldom a prayer.

There must be a picture there as real as it can be made, of forms of people painted to look alive and in action, to strike home the meaning of the prayer.

There is nothing that has the force to impel true prayer like a

"Munich Way of the Cross"

The "Munich" has a choice of hundreds of models of Stations of the Cross from which you may select the most effective for your church.

Write for the "Station Catalog" to

The Munich Statuary and Altar Company

547 THIRTIETH STREET MILWAUKEE, WIS.

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

Producers of

Statuary, Stations and Reliefs

ALTARS and Sanctuary Furniture of appropriate excellence.

Have your local Supply House explain to you "Munich Quality." If they cannot, apply to us direct.

Digitized by Google

THE OLDEST AND LARGEST PUBLISHERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Polish Religious, Educational School and Text Books

We also carry a large selection of both imported and domestic devotional articles

Catalog Sent Upon Request

POLISH AMERICAN PUBLISHING CO.

1145 Noble Street CHICAGO, ILL.

A New Series of CATHOLIC CATECHISMS

ENTITLED

Butler's Holy Family Series

IN THREE PARTS

The Catechism enjoined by the Council of Baltimore, newly arranged, simplified and supplemented

Published with the approval of His Eminence, Cardinal O'Connell, of Boston

By FRANCIS J. BUTLER, Priest of the Archdiocese of Boston

Catechism No. 1, First Communion Class: 40c.
Catechism No. 2, Confirmation Class: 50c.
Catechism No. 3, Advanced Class: 70c.

THOMAS J. FLYNN & CO., Publishers and Book Sellers

62 and 64 Essex Street -:- BOSTON, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Specialists in
Ecclesiastical
Mural
Paintings

Altars
Stations
Statues
Refinished

Re-Zucchi & Hartnett

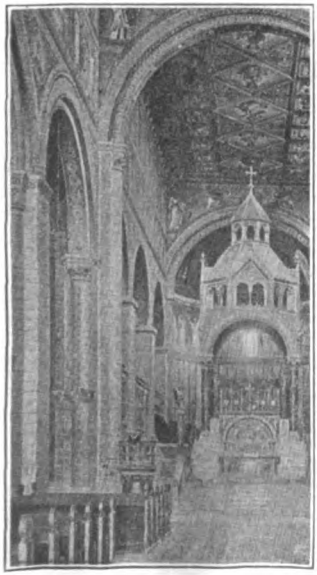
Church Decorators

Office and Studio

235 Main Street, Orange, N. J.

TEL. ORANGE 7612

Sketches and Estimates Furnished Promptly Anywhere in United States and Canada.



ECCLESIASTICAL
ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

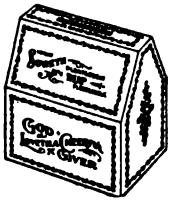
MAURICE KRANYECZ
CONSULTANT DESIGNER

STUDIO

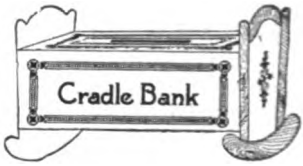
919 FIRST ST. MILWAUKEE. WIS.

WILL ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS PERTAINING TO THE CHURCH BUILDING CHANGES, REMODELING AND DECORATION AND SUBMIT ON REQUEST SPECIAL DESIGNS

Digitized by Google



Mite Boxes



For Missionary and Special Offerings

These boxes are so constructed that the money cannot be removed without destroying the box. Used successfully by The Society for the Propagation of the Faith and many other Catholic Societies and Churches.

Catalog and Samples of the Various Styles Sent on Request

Edwards Folding Box Co.

Manufacturers of Folding Paper Boxes of all kinds

27 N. Sixth Street
526-528 Cuthbert Street
Philadelphia, Pa.

CLOTHES FOR THE CLERGY

Clerical clothes of the best quality. All wool fabrics; the finest workmanship.

10% discount allowed the clergy.

Shuman & Co.
Boston
Shuman Corner
THE · SERVICE · STORE

Digitized by Google

The Catholic Home Weekly Paper

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

ESTABLISHED 1886

Recommended by the Hierarchy and Clergy as a Model Family Paper

Contains each week twenty pages of information and entertaining reading for a Catholic. The news of the Catholic world is fully covered. The splendid news service of the National Catholic Welfare Council supplies us with a weekly record of Catholic activity at home and abroad. Besides, League of the Sacred Heart and Society of the Propagation of the Faith pages; Women's and Children's departments; also Short Stories and a Serial round out an ideal paper for the Catholic family.

SUBSCRIPTION WEEKLY BY MAIL $2 A YEAR

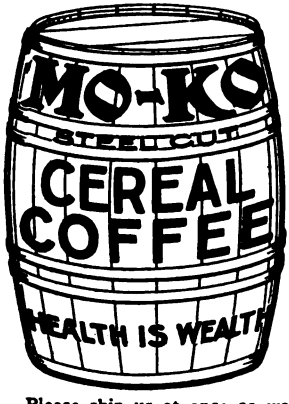
Canadian Subscriptions by Mail $2.50 Yearly **Foreign Subscriptions by Mail $3 Yearly**

Schools and colleges find our advertising columns one of the best mediums to reach the parents and secure pupils.

Publishers, those who appeal for charitable works, and general advertisers meet a responsive audience when using our advertising columns.

THE CATHOLIC NEWS, 128 W. 71st St., New York

See What Other Users Say—



Please ship us at once as we are entirely out, Five Barrels (1500 lbs.) of Mo-Ko. We use nothing but Mo-Ko in our Institution.

INSTITUTE OF MERCY, Tarrytown, N.Y.

Please send 200 lbs. Mo-ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have used. We recommend it to others.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS' ASYLUM, Rochester, N. Y.

Father Breen Says He Is Happy to Endorse Mo-Ko

We are proud of our customers' recommendation of Mo-Ko Steel-Cut Cereal Coffee. Their opinion is practically unanimous that Mo-Ko is a nutritious, palatable beverage, equal in flavor to the best coffee with no harmful after-effects.

The most convincing thing in the world is to try the product yourself and prove its merit, as "the proof of the pudding is in the eating."

Order a barrel to-day. It costs only 11c. per lb. in bbl. lots, or 10c. per lb. in ton lots. Mo-Ko is an economical and wholesome food drink, made from pure grains, and has reached the highest perfection that a cereal beverage can attain. Our secret process brings out the blend in a way that makes Mo-Ko a delicious drink. Served steaming hot the most inveterate coffee drinker relishes it.

JOHN F. BAUER COMPANY, Elmira, N.Y.

Chas. J. O'Reilly, *Sales Mgr.*

Digitized by Google

- Letzkus -

Church Supplies, Vestments, Surplices

Cassocks, Prayer Books, Rosaries, Ciboria, Chalices

2008-09 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ELLA J. LETZKUS

The Mission Supply House of New England

Our Terms and Conditions Are Interesting

Write for Detailed Information

Matthew F. Sheehan Company

CHURCH GOODS DEALERS

17-19 Beach Street Boston, Mass.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

KROESCHELL
· REFRIGERATION

The Accepted Standard

The Kroeschell Carbonic Safety System meets every requirement of safety, simplicity, economy and durability.

The use of carbon dioxide as the refrigerant eliminates all danger of fire, explosion or disaster from leaks. And the cost of securing refrigeration is lower than by any other means. Anyone can operate a Kroeschell system—it requires no engineering knowledge.

Ask for details regarding the cooling of your refrigerators; also ice making and drinking water cooling.

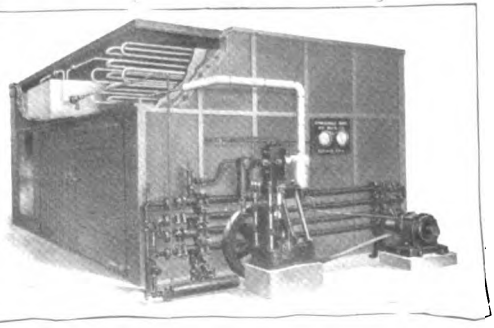
All installations made by our own engineers.

Used and Endorsed by:

Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum
Chicago, Ill.
St. Francis Hospital
Blue Island, Ill.
St. Hedwig's Orphan Asylum
Niles, Ill.
Society of the Divine Word
Techny, Ill.
St. Anne's Home
Techny, Ill.
St. Joseph's Retreat
Dearborn, Mich.
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium
Kingston, N. Y.
St. Mary's College and Academy
South Bend, Ind.
St. Agnes Hospital
Fond du Lac, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital
Sparta, Wis.
Diocesan College
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Holy Cross Hospital
Salt Lake City, Utah
St. Joseph's Hospital
Logansport, Ind.
Sisters of Resurrection
Norwood Park, Ill.
St. Angela's Inst.
Carroll, Iowa
St. Anthony's Hospital
Carroll, Iowa
St. Joseph's College
Rensselaer, Ind.
Oak Park Hospital
Oak Park, Ill.

Kroeschell Bros. Ice Machine Company

NEW YORK, N. Y. CHICAGO, ILL. DETROIT, MICH.



CARBONIC SAFETY SYSTEM

Digitized by Google

FRINK REFLECTORS

for

Lighting Your Church

Over 30,000 Churches Successfully Lighted

Our experience will be of benefit to you

SOME FRINK INSTALLATIONS:

SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

St. Francis of Assisi R. C. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary's R. C. Church, Akron, Ohio

St. John's Catholic Church, Fresno, Cal.

St. Bernard's R. C. Church, Fitchburg, Mass.

St. Mathias' R. C. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary's R. C. Church, Sharpsburg, Pa.

St. Valentine's Polish R. C. Church, New York City, N. Y.

St. Peter's R. C. Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

I. P. FRINK, Inc.

Twenty-Fourth St. and Tenth Ave., New York City

Chicago, Ill.
Monadnock Bldg.

Boston, Mass.
161 Summer St.

Detroit, Mich.
325 State St.

San Francisco, Calif.
77 O'Farrell St.

Cleveland, Ohio.
336 The Arcade

Seattle, Wash.
609 Seaboard Bldg.

Philadelphia, Pa.
Franklin Trust Bldg

Cincinnati, Ohio
17 Greenwood Bldg.

Louisville, Ky.
415 W. Main St.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

POST CARDS

MADE TO ORDER FROM YOUR OWN PHOTOGRAPHS

Views of Churches, Schools or Convents (Interior and Exterior), or views of your Gardens and Campus. Attractive Post Cards are splendid Advertising, or you can sell them at a profit. Send good photos of any size and ask for quotations. **We manufacture Post Cards exclusively.** Our patrons are our testimonials.

PHOTOS CAREFULLY RETURNED.

E. C. KROPP COMPANY

MILWAUKEE - - - WISCONSIN

ESTABLISHED 1898

REFERENCES:—Catholic University, Washington; St. John's Institute for Deaf Mutes, St. Francis, Wis.; Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis., etc.

PROTECTION FROM LIGHTNING

Modern, Permanent, Dependable Equipment. **Inconspicuous, Unfailing, Substantial**

Pure high conductivity copper cable.

Approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories and all state commissions. Modern equipment installed in conjunction with, and utilizing existing copper ridges, flashings, down spouts, etc. U. S. Standard specification cable.

In protecting buildings from lightning, permanency and efficiency are the qualities that have ever been dominant features of our system. Our record of protection afforded is in itself a guarantee of immunity from damage by lightning to any property equipped by us.

REFERENCES

Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, Bishop, Springfield, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., Fall River, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., New Bedford, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, Hyde Park, Mass.
Rev. Henry J. Noon, New Bedford.
Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, Boston.
Rev. Daniel E. Doran, North Easton.
Rev. Jos. De Villandre, N. Attleboro.
Rev. Thomas W. Coughlan, Watertown.
Rev. E. A. Lamontagne, Waterbury, Conn.
Rev. A. P. Vieira, New Bedford.
Very Rev. Wm. B. Kenna, Boston.
Very Rev. Ange E. Dion, Fall River.
Rev. U. O. Bellerose, Taftville, Conn.
Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Holyoke.
Rev. Mortimer Downing, Hyannis.
Rev. John J. Ryan, Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole, Mass.
Rev. Wm. E. Keating, Norwood, Mass.
Catholic Foreign Mission Society, Ossining, N. Y.
Boston College, University Heights, Newton, Mass.

More than 30,000 properties have our modern improved lightning conductors.
Crosses gilded and spires climbed and repaired.

BOSTON LIGHTNING ROD COMPANY 755 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

SEND FOR LITERATURE

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1842

THE E. HOWARD CLOCK CO.

MAKERS OF

TOWER CLOCKS

ANGELUS STRIKERS

WESTMINSTER CHIMERS

Boston Office: 373 Washington Street
New York Office: 309 Broadway
Chicago Office: 31 North State Street

SOME OF THE TOWER CLOCKS WE HAVE FURNISHED:

St. Francis de Sales Ch., Cincinnati, O.
St. Michael's Church, Loramie, Ohio.
Imm. Conception Ch., Ottoville, Ohio.
St. Mary's Jesuit Church, Toledo, Ohio.
St. Mary's Church, Portsmouth, Ohio.
Mission Church, Roxbury, Mass.
Sts. Peter & Paul Ch., So. Boston, Mass.
St. Lawrence's Ch., New Bedford, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, New York City.
St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary of Sorrows Ch., Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City.
Our Lady of Angels Ch., Albany, N. Y.
Precious Blood Ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
St. Ludwig's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John the Baptist Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church, Brainard, Neb.
St. Francis Xavier Church, Placentia Bay, Bar Haven, N. F.
St. Philip's Church, Garrison, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Holy Trinity Greek Catholic Church, Conemaugh, Pa.
Roumanian Greek Catholic Church, Aurora, Ill.
St. Matthew's Cathedral, Laramie, Wyo.
St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Conn.
St. Ann's Church, Dorchester, Mass.
Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Taftville, Conn.
Holy Ghost Apostolic Church, Cornwells, Pa.
Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
St. Edward's Church, Mendon, Mich.
St. Mary's Paulist Ch., San Fran., Cal.
Little Sisters of the Poor, New York City
St. Mary's Church, Remsen, Iowa.
Boston College, Newton, Mass.
St. John's R. C. Church, Baltimore, Md.
Corpus Christi-Jenkins Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Ch. of San Jose, Aibonito, Porto Rico.
St. John's Church, Orange, N. J.
St. Aloysius' Church, Covington, Ky.
St. Stanislaus' Church, Erie, Pa.
St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Joseph's Church, Easton, Pa.
Roman Catholic Orp. Asy., Bronx, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Stewart, Neb.
Virgin Mary's Church, Dwight, Neb.
St. Mary's Church, Branford, Conn.
Our Mother of Consolation Church, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Ghost Greek Catholic Church, McKee's Rocks, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Depere, Wis.
St. Nicholas' Church, Freedom, Wis.
St. John's Lutheran Ch., Princeton, Wis.
Lutheran Church, Gillette, Wis.
Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Mohawk, N. Y.
St. Michael's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.
St. Paul's Church, Cambridge, Mass.
St. John the Evangelist Church, Cambridge, Mass.
St. Bernard's Church, Breda, Iowa.
St. Joseph's Church, Troy, N. Y.
Holy Family Church, Tulsa, Okla.
St. Joseph's Church, Browerville, Minn.
St. Francis de Sales Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Adalbert's Church, Chicago, Ill.
German United Evangelical Church, Baltimore, Md.
Assumption Roman Catholic Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Carmelite Fathers' Priory, Englewood, N. J.
St. Martin's Church, Louisville, Ky.
St. Patrick's Church, Cumberland, Md.
Methodist Church, Bonavista, Newfoundland.
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.
St. Thomas Aquinas' Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Zahorsky Company

Associated with

CARL J. SCHMITT CO., Inc.

Church Furniture, Altars, Pulpits, Etc.

162 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Write for Designs

KNEIPP SANITARIUM

OPEN ALL THE YEAR — ROME CITY, IND.

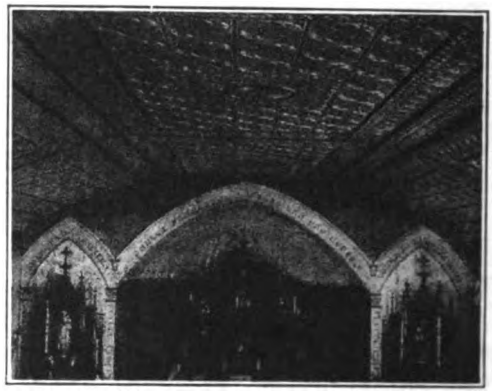
Equipped with All Modern Conveniences.
Capacity 250 Patients.

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. Insanity and tuberculosis not treated. Booklet sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in Winter than in Summer.

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rome City, Ind.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



HAVE YOU CRACKED PLASTER IN YOUR CHURCH?

During the process of settlement every building will develop cracks. Such cracks, unattended, usually become larger as time goes on and finally patches of plaster begin to fall.

STOP THIS MENACE

A Steel Interior will conceal all ugly cracks and open places, all the accumulated smoke, dust and dirt of the past, and will eliminate a potential danger to the parishioners—falling plaster.

Install a "Guaranteed" Steel Interior and your church will look as clean, and new, as it did the day it was completed.

We have a catalog for you if you will write us that you are interested.

ST. PAUL ROOFING, CORNICE AND ORNAMENT CO., ST. PAUL MINNESOTA

Digitized by Google

"Invisible Joint"
TRADE MARK

METAL CEILINGS
AND SIDE WALLS
FOR
CHURCHES

Assembly Halls
Auditoriums Etc.

A Pattern for Every Purpose

Estimates Cheerfully Furnished

QUALITY "MILCOR" TRADE MARK PRICE

MILWAUKEE
CORRUGATING
COMPANY, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Also Metal Roofing, Shingles,
Tile, Etc.

CLEAN CUT NAIL HOLES SAVE MECHANIC'S FINGERS

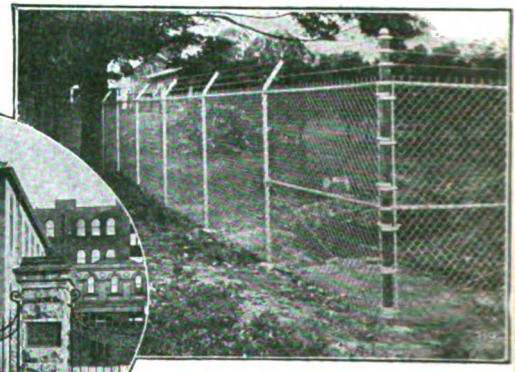
Digitized by Google

Afco

FENCES AND GATES

for Ornamentation and Protection

Wrought Iron Fencing and Gates for Institutions, Cemeteries, etc.



Woven Wire Fencing and Gates for the enclosure of Large Plots.

St. Joseph's Convent
Brentwood, N.Y.

November 12, 1921

American Fence Construction Co.
130-132 West 34 Street,
New York City.

Gentlemen,

You were very kind to send us the two padlocks and keys for the iron fence which you erected and which was completed last week.

I am enclosing herewith check in payment of bill which you sent us, in accordance with our arrangements. I trust this will be satisfactory.

The Sisters are very much pleased with the fence and think it will add much to the beauty of our cemetery.

Thanking you for the interest and kind attention you gave this matter, I remain,

Very truly yours,

Mother M. Louis

Whether your fences and gates are to be highly ornamented or impassable "Barriers of Steel," you will find just what you require in the Afco line.

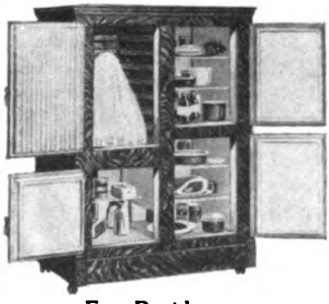
The Afco service department will help you select the proper design without overlooking economy.

American Fence Construction Co.

130 West 34th Street **New York, N. Y.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

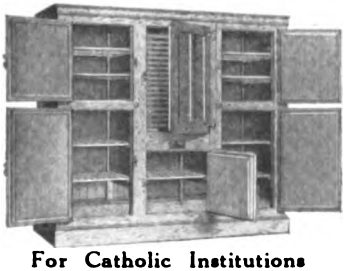


For Residences

McCRAY

REFRIGERATORS FOR ALL PURPOSES

McCray builds Refrigerators for all purposes. Thousands of Stores, Markets, Hotels, Hospitals, Catholic Institutions, Homes, and Florist Shops depend on the McCRAY for efficient, economical Refrigerator Service.



For Catholic Institutions

Thirty Years of continuous development have resulted in the Perfect McCRAY System by which cold dry air is kept in constant circulation through the storage chambers. In the McCRAY you are certain to obtain years and years of satisfactory Refrigerator Service.

Let us send you our Catalog No. 53 for Catholic Institutions, No. 95 for Residences, No. 72 for Grocery Stores, No. 64 for Meat Markets, No. 75 for Florists.

For Grocers and Butchers

McCray Refrigerator Co.

2270 Lake Street :: Kendallville, Ind.

Salesrooms in all Principal Cities

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

MENEELY BELL CO.

River and Front Streets

TROY, N. Y.

and

220 BROADWAY
NEW YORK CITY

Manufacture

Superior Bells

W. J. WOODS CO., Inc.,
Publishers of the
Official Feast and Fast Day Calendar

HERMES BROS., Ltd., Inc.
Specializing
Photos and Chromos Mounted on Glass

WILLIAM J. HIRTEN CO., Inc.

SUCCESSORS

Religious Articles
Ecclesiastical Ware
Mission Goods

25 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Studio and Works of Benziger Brothers

The Silversmiths in our Studio and Works execute a full line of Ostensoria and Chalices, also Ciboria, Reliquaries, Pyxes, Oilstocks, Luna Cases, etc.

Our bronze and brass experts execute Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Processional Torches, Candelabra, Votive Stands, Sanctuary Lamps and Railings, Pulpits, Missal Stands, Electric Fixtures, etc.

We manufacture a most comprehensive selection of best quality goods at lowest possible prices.

For the convenience of our customers who are unable to visit our stores, our catalogues will cheerfully be sent or a representative will call.

ESTABLISHED 1792

BENZIGER BROTHERS

NEW YORK
36-38 Barclay St.

CINCINNATI
343 Main St.

CHICAGO
205-207 W. Washington St.

Digitized by Google

Altar Wines Beyond Doubt

Novitiate of Los Gatos
Los Gatos, Cal.

December 17, 1921.

To Whom It May Concern—

It gives us pleasure to inform you that another carload containing 8,947½ gallons of Novitiate wines is now on its way to you. It was prepared, as usual, with every possible care and the car was sealed in the presence of our representative at the depot of the Southern Pacific Company, Los Gatos, California. This brings the total number of gallons shipped to you during 1921 to 26,437½.

These wines are absolutely pure and were made by our own Brothers for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. They have been under our own care and supervision and the clergy has every assurance that they are materia valida et licita and are highly recommended by the Most Reverend Archbishop of San Francisco.

Yours very respectfully,

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE,

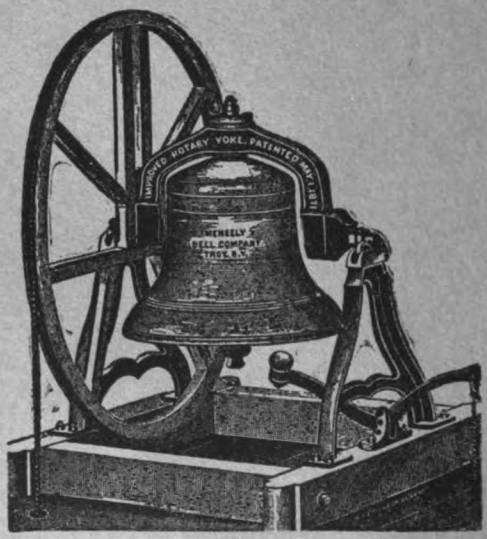
Thos. R. Martin, SJ

Rector.

Sole Eastern Agents of the Famous JESUIT ALTAR WINES L'ADMIRABLE NOVITIATE VILLA JOSEPH MALVOISIE

Barnston Tea Company

6 Barclay St., New York, N. Y.



MENEELY BELL CO.

TROY, N. Y.

and

220 BROADWAY
NEW YORK CITY

MANUFACTURE
SUPERIOR
CHURCH
BELLS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BX845
.C5
1922

Water Damage
June 1993

SUBJECT TO RECALL **DATE DUE**

Demco, Inc. 38-293

[redacted]

Digitized by Google

The Pennsylvania State
University Libraries

Water Damage
June 1993

Digitized by Google

A000004584698
Digitized by Google